Digitized by Google

NAZIONALE
BIBLIOTECA
VITT. EMANUELE
ROMA
1
5 H
16

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

J-220

BIBLIOTHÈQUE CLASSIQUE LATINE

— OU —

COLLECTION

DES AUTEURS

CLASSIQUES LATINS

AVEC

COMMENTAIRES ANCIENS ET NOUVEAUX

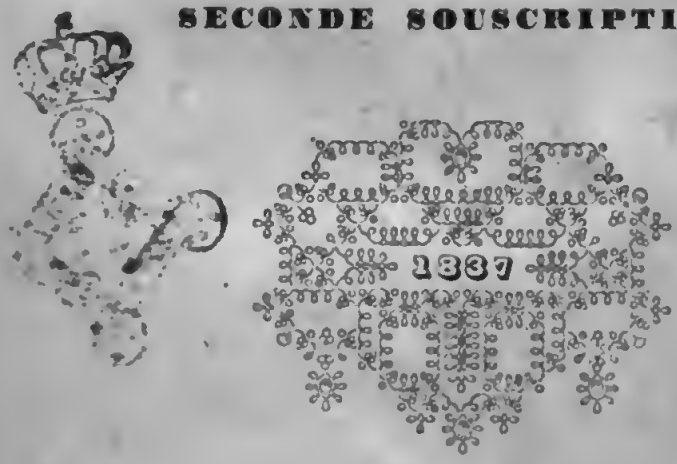
FRAGMENTS INÉDITS, RECHERCHES, DISSERTATIONS, INDEX, PORTRAITS, CARTES GÉOGRAPHIQUES, PLANS DE SIÈGES ET BATAILLES, TABLEAUX, ETC.

PAR N. E. LEMAIRE,

ANCIEN DOYEN ET PROFESSEUR DE POÉSIE LATINE A L'ACADÉMIE DE PARIS.

IMPRIMÉE PAR DIDOT.

SECONDE SOUSCRIPTION.



PARIS,

ON SOUSCRIT CHEZ M. EHRMANN,

RUE DE LULLI, N° 1, PLACE DE L'ANCIEN OPÉRA.

BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE VITT. EMANUELE ROMA
1
5 -H
16

Digitized by Google

BIBLIOTHECA

CLASSICA LATINA

SIVE

COLLECTIO

AUCTORUM CLASSICORUM LATINORUM

CUM NOTIS ET INDICIBUS.

Digitized by Google

On souscrit, à Paris,

CHEZ N. E. LEMAIRE, Éditeur, rue des Quatre-Fils n° 16.
DEBURE frères, libraires du Roi, rue Serpente, n° 7.
F. DIDOT, imprimeur du Roi et de l'Institut, rue Jacob, n° 24.
DONDEY-DUPRÉ, PÈRE ET FILS, imp. lib. rue Saint-Louis, n° 46, au Marais; et rue de Richelieu, n° 47.
TREUTTEL et WURTZ, libraires, rue de Lille, n° 17.
BRUNOT-LABBE, libraire, quai des Augustins, n° 33.
JULES RENOUARD, libraire, rue de Tournon, n° 6.
H. VERDIÈRE, libraire, quai des Augustins, n° 25.
ARTHUS-BERTRAND, libraire, rue Hautefeuille, n° 23.

Et chez tous les Libraires de France et des pays étrangers.

Digitized by Google

CAII PLINII SECUNDI

HISTORIÆ NATURALIS

LIBRI XXXVII

Digitized by Google

EXCUDEBAT A. PIHAN DELAFOREST,

SUPREMI JUDICUM ORDINIS

TYPOGRAPHUS.

Digitized by Google

CAII PLINII SECUNDI
HISTORIÆ NATURALIS

TRES INDICES LOCUPLETISSIMI:

PRIMUS VERBA ET SENTENTIAS

SECUNDUS GEOGRAPHIAM

TERTIUS NOMINA PROPRIA EXHIBET;

CURANTE

ANGELO PIHAN DELAFOREST

RHETORICES PROFESSORE EMERITO.

VOLUMEN DECIMUM ET ULTIMUM

PARS PRIOR

PARISIIS

COLLIGEBAT NICOLAUS ELIGIUS LEMAIRE

POESEOS LATINÆ PROFESSOR.

MDCCCXXXI

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EDITORIS MONITUM.

In absolvendis Plinii indicibus præivere nobis duo viri doctissimi, J. Harduinus et J. P. Miller: quorum labor maxima diligentia confectus, plurimum in nostram contulisset utilitatem, nisi uterque, accommodatis unice ad suam editionem numeris, tomos ipsius tantummodo et eorum paginas indicasset. Oportuit igitur rem ex integro suscipere, et indices retexere huic nostræ editioni aptos. Etsi Harduini vestigiis, ob pleniorem operam, insistere visum est, minus tamen commode factum duximus, quod sæpius idem nomen in plures divisum articulos hinc inde apud eum divellatur, aliis etiam aliquando nominibus interjectis. Totum itaque rerum ordinem judicio et ratione inducti ita mutavimus, ut in nominibus et verbis *casus* et *tempora* quæ vocant, in unum fascem colligerentur, ideoque seriem et locum suum ex grammaticæ legibus servarent: unde factum est, ut omnes ad unam voces singulatim tractatas revolvendo, et nova locorum indicia accurate signando non unius anni lucubrationes molestiæ ac tædii plenas subire non pœnituerit: rati scilicet tot et tantas ærumnas publica utilitate compensari. Nec monere illud necesse est, quod nimis notum, nos in enumeratione vocabulorum quædam neglexisse, qualia sunt, *et*, *ac*, *ne*, *non*, *si*, *quæ*, et alia ejusdem generis, quorum partem retinere studuimus, quum non vulgarem usum legentibus præberent.

Præterea, quo pluribus prodesse possit nostrum hoc opus, non huic editioni tantummodo adstrictum, sed cæ-

teris omnibus aptatum voluimus; quare libri et capita indicantur. Et tamen, ut aliquid ibi insit peculiare, capita quæ interdum longiora sunt, sectiunculis ad textus marginem dispositis ubique distinximus, ne qua inquirenti molestia jacturave temporis oriatur: ad has sectiunculas seu paragraphos tertius in nostro indice numerus respicit.

Nunc autem quanta fuerit diligentiæ, quanta patientiæ in labore exantlando insumptæ summa, tu judex esto, lector candide. At fore confidimus, ut, quicumque historiæ naturalis studio incumbit, non mediocrem hinc percipiat fructum, et nos de se optime meritos, quod valde sumus enixi, fateatur. Hoc erit ingrati, sed necessarii operis pretium, hæc vigiliarum impensarumque merces; quam nobis non defore spondent et æqua doctorum benignitas, et mens tot conatuum conscia.

Parisiis, mense octobri 1831.

N. E. L.

N. B. Primus numerus, seu Romanus librum; secundus, seu Arabicus caput; tertius capitis paragraphum indicat.

Digitized by Google

INDEX PRIMUS

SIVE

VERBORUM ET LATINITATIS

IN PLINIUM.

A

A balineis, XXII, 68, 2. — a balineo, XXII, 67, 1; XXX, 27, 1. — a balneo, XXIV, 37, 2; XXV, 18, 2. — a bruma, X, 75, 1; XIX, 39, 2. — a bruma in Favonium, XVIII, 64, 1. — a bruma spirant Etesiæ, II, 48, 3. — a cacumine, XVIII, 10, 7; X, 74, 2; XVII, 44, 2. — a cacuminibus folia cadunt, XIX, 31, 2. — a cælo proximum est terræ dixisse rationem, XVII, 3, 1. — a calce, XI, 107, 1. — a caninis qui sunt dentes maxillares, XI, 63, 1. — a Canis ortu, V, 10, 7. — a capite primum, VIII, 41, 4. — a cibo fœos sumpsisse melius est, XXVI, 39, 3. — a circumcisura, XVI, 79, 5. — a cœna, XXII, 15, 2; XXVI, 69, 2; XXVII, 10, 1; *ibid.* 5, 5. — a coitu, VII, 5, 2; VIII, 68, 2; X, 74, 4; *ibid.* 79, 2. — a colore duo ejus genera, XIX, 40, 1. — a colore cineris, XXXVII, 11, 2. — a colore malvæ nomine accepto, XXXVII, 36, 1. — a colore terræ, XXXI, 46, 6. — a conceptu, VIII, 50, 1; XXX, 43, 1. — a condita Roma, XXXII, 10, 1. — a conditore dicta Philippopolis, IV, 18, 2. — a confecta bruma, XVIII, 63, 1. — a congris hoc ei evenit, IX, 46, 2. — a conspectu gaudium, VIII, 5, 6. —

A

a continenti, II, 105, 1. — a contraria aure, XXII, 32, 4. — a convexitate, VI, 37, 1. — a convulsione reddito sanguine, XXVIII, 17, 4. — a Cretico Cilicium probatur, XIV, 11, 1. — a cruditate, XXVI, 47, 1. — a cujus obitu, XIV, 3, 8. — a cujus auris parte dentes doleant, XXXII, 13, 4. — a cujus parte doleat, XXX, 8, 6. — a cultu Deorum Sevini appellati, III, 17, 3. — a cursu, XVII, 35, 46. — a cursu si mare stabit, XVIII, 85, 1. — a decimo statim die, XXVII, 94, 1. — a defuncto illo, IX, 80, 1. — a devexitate, XVII, 35, 12. — a dextra, XII, 30, 1. — a dextra parte, IV, 18, 13. — a dextris partibus incedunt, XI, 105, 1. — a divo Augusto id cœpit, XV, 39, 2. — a dorso, IX, 6, 4. — a duce appellavere, III, 1, 16. — a duodecimo desinentes, X, 83, 7. — a falce distillans succus, XXIV, 37, 2. — a Favonio, XVII, 8, 1; XIX, 48, 1; *ibid.* 56, 1. — a feminis cœperit, XXXIII, 4, 6. — a fetu asinis mammæ dolent, XI, 95, 2. — a Fidiculæ occasu, XVIII, 74, 4. — a figura vocant Phialam, IX, 71, 3. — a flore diebus XL, XVIII, 10, 8. — a fonte nominata, V, 21, 1. — a foris injuria omnis, XVII,

37, 9. — a fotu, XXXI, 47, 3. — a fratre suo venisse, VII, 53, 3. — a frigore laborantibus, XXXII, 46, 4. — a fronte, IX, 6, 4. — a frontibus, XXXVII, 4, 18. — a frugibus sequitur, XXI, 58, 1 — a frumento protinus dicenda, XVIII, 34, 1. — a frumento quæstus, XIX, 26, 1. — a fundo, XVIII, 73, 1. — a Græcis cœpit, XXXIV, 12, 2. — a gravitate odoris, XII, 26, 4. — a gubernaculis, IX, 20, 3. — a jugo, XVII, 35, 46. — a juventa, XI, 115, 1. — a lævo latere, II, 48, 3. — a latere, III, 17, 3. — a latere ejus, V, 25, 1; XIX, 2, 1. — a lateribus, XXIV, 95, 1. — a lateribus excurrentes pampini, XVII, 35, 48. — a littore, X, 3, 4. — a littore x stadiis, VI, 31, 13. — a Liviano, *post Liviamum*, XXXIV, 2, 2. — a longissimis finibus, II, 12, 3. — a longinquo, XXI, 18, 1. — a luce ad tenebras, II, 79, 1. — a mamma sinistra, XXIV, 73, 2. — a mari Eoo, X, 30, 1. — a mensura ei nomen, XIV, 4, 17. — a meridiano latere, XXXI, 26, 1. — a meridiano tempore operantur, X, 4, 3. — a meridie, XXXVI, 4, 19. — a messe, XVI, 37, 1. — a messe ad brumam, XVII, 30, 2. — a morsu, VIII, 63, 2. — a morsu canis, XXVIII, 23, 6. — a morsu ejus dolor, qualis a scorpione, XXIX, 27, 3. — a morte, VII, 56, 1. — a morte ejus proximi auctores, XXI, 24, 1. — a nemore Pieria appellatur, IV, 17, 1. — a nodo orsa folia, XVI, 65, 4. — a nomine suo appellatam, XXXVI, 24, 17. — a numero oppidorum, V, 16, 1. — a parte, XXI, 45, 1. — a parte aquilonis, XIII, 48, 1. — a parte ea muri, VII, 39, 1. — a parte exortiva, XVIII, 77, 3. — a partibus CLXXX, II, 12, 1. — a partu, IX, 48, 1; XXXI, 41, 1. — a partu abortuve, XXIII, 24, 4. — a pastu, VIII, 48, 1. — a pedibus stanti, XXX, 24, 1. — a pedibus umbræ, XVIII, 76, 2. — a perpendiculo, II, 21, 4. — a planis Arabiæ, II, 87, 2. — a pleniluniis, XVI, 75, 1. — a pluviis serenitas, XVIII, 80, 3. — a polis, II, 13, 7. — a pondere acini, XIV, 4, 18. — a potu gestari, XXVIII, 33, 4. — a prædictis morus proxime laudatur, XVI, 79, 4. a prima statim maturitate, XVIII, 17, 2. — a primo incremento, XIX, 39, 2. — a primo satu, XVIII, 10, 2. — a primordio, XVII, 35, 25. — a priore parte, XI, 103, 1. — quinto mense a priore, II, 10, 2. — a projectu, XVII, 35, 39. — a proximo imbra uno die, XVIII, 56, 2. — a pueritia, XXXVII, 33, 2. — a pueritia ejus orsus, XXXIV, 19, 14. — a pulmone graveolentia halitus, XXVIII, 53, 2. — a pulmonibus tentat phthisis, XXVI, 21, 1. — a purgatione, XXVII, 10, 2. — a puteolis Capuam ducit, XVIII, 29, 3. — a quacumque parte id fiet, XVIII, 82, 1. — a quadrimo evanidus, IX, 65, 3. — a quatuor digitorum intervallo, XIX, 23, 3. — a quo tempore, XXXIII, 17, 1. — a quo deinde tempore, XVI, 57, 2. — a quo proxime Cyprus, V, 22, 3. a radice protinus, XXI, 21, 1. — a rad. statim foliosis, XXVII, 50, 1. — a rad. usque ad ramos, XII, 35, 1. — a regeneratione suavior, XIX, 36, 4. — a rore protegunt alas, XI, 8, 1. — a sævitia, XXIX, 6, 1. — a satu mense tertio, XVIII, 12, 5. — a saturitate, VIII, 18, 1. — a securi die XL, XVI, 74, 4. — a semente diebus XL, XVIII, 10, 8. — a semine differentia est, XIX, 16, 2. — a septemtrionibus, XVII, 16, 6. — a septimo fere die, XVIII, 56, 2. — a serena cæli parte, XVIII, 77, 6. — a serpentium ictu, XXVIII, 42, 5. — a siccitate, XVII, 3, 11. — a similitudine, XVIII, 44, 5. — a singulis denariis ad XXX, XXXV, 26, 2. — a Sirene ibi sepulta, III, 13, 3. — a Sole quæ fuerunt, partes rubent, XV, 15, 3; XXXIII, 43, 1. — a Sole si caput doleat, XXIV, 10, 1. — a Solis vicinitate ardens, II, 6, 5. — a Solis occasu, XVII, 14, 4. — a solstitio, XVII, 30, 3. — a somno matutino, XXVI,

66, 2. — a spatio portus appellatus magnus, V, 1, 19. — a specie capræ, IV, 18, 13. — a stolone quæ resurgunt, XVII, 39, 2. — a strutheis odoratissima, XV, 10, 1. — a sua secundam, etc. XXXIV, 19, 4. — a sulphure saxum utilius, XXXV, 57, 4. — a suprema die, VII, 56, 1. — a temporibus satus, XIX, 40, 1. — a temporis argumento, XVIII, 49, 2. — a tergo, IV, 1, 3. — a tergo eorum, IV, 26, 10. — a terra alte pedes totidem, XIV, 11, 4. — a terra quæ pars abietis fuit, XVI, 76, 1. — a terraque attollentes se, XIX, 41, 3. — a terra folia subalbida, XXVI, 16, 1. — a terræ motu, II, 98, 2. — a tertia gemma alligari, XVII, 35, 22. — a triangula specie, III, 14, 1. — a trimatu, XX, 3, 1. — a Troja scripta epistola, XIII, 27, 3. — a trunco, XVII, 16, 8. — a vento leviter uri jubent, XVIII, 70, 1. — a vere, X, 52, 3. — a vertice fieri, II, 8, 3. — a vertice oppidi, V, 40, 2. — a vertice septemtrio, XVIII, 76, 1. — a vertice suspendi, XXVIII, 17, 2. — a verticibus, II, 13, 2. — a vicesima in tricesimam, XVI, 74, 2. — a vindemia, XVII, 35, 29. — a vino et messe hic tertius fructus, XVIII, 34, 2. — a visu hirundinis, II, 47, 1.

Ab abside summa, II, 13, 4. — ab adversa parte illitæ apes, XI, 21, 2. — ab Ægyptio secundus, XXXVI, 19, 2. — ab æquinoctio, II, 60, 2. — ab æstivo partu, XII, 32, 2. — ab afflatu lippiunt, XVIII, 76, 4. — ab altero latere, III, 7, 3. — ab alto, IX, 9, 3. — ab ambulatione, XXV, 106, 2. — ab amicitia appellatus Graechanus, XXXIII, 9, 1. — ab Apamia in Phrygiam itur, XVI, 89, 2. — ab Aquilone genitæ spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 2. — ab arbore excisa die XL, XVI, 74, 4. — ab auctore appellatum, XXXIII, 57, 2. — ab Austro quum fulguraverit, XVIII, 81, 1. — ab condito ævo, XVII, 45, 2. — ab Dario rege, VI, 29, 5. — ab dimidio obolo, XX, 3, 2. — ab duobus stadiis, II, 89, 1. — ab ea parte quæ fuerit ab radice, XXXVI, 38, 2. — ab ea proxime, XVII, 42, 1. — ab ebrietate capitis dolor, XXIII, 75, 1. — ab effectu dicti, XXXI, 16, 1. — ab effigie soleæ, III, 13, 3. — ab ejus decessu, XVIII, 47, 2. — ab enixu, X, 83, 9. — ab eo appellatur regio, III, 21, 1. — ab eo argumento, XXXIV, 22, 2 et 3. — ab eo facto, VIII, 21, 5. — ab eo in proverbium venit, XXXV, 36, 22. — ab eo Pythagoras, XXV, 5, 4. — ab eo quod, XXI, 105, 3. — ab eo remedio, XXXII, 17, 7. — ab eo tempore, VIII, 51, 5. — ab eodem exordio, VI, 38, 2. — ab excellentia effectus vocatur, etc., XX, 84, 1. — ab exemplo Athenarum, XXXI, 3, 1. — ab gente, X, 28, 1. — ab hac desperatione vixisse, XXVI, 76, 1. — ab his alii non est præstantior usus, XVIII, 34, 1. — ab his dignatio est Sicyonio, XIV, 9, 2. — ab his *illæ* celebrantur, XIII, 9, 4. — ab his initiis, VII, 1, 3. — ab his locum vindicaverunt, XV, 24, 1. — ab his omnibus vastæ solitudines, V, 8, 1. — ab his retrogradiuntur, II, 12, 3. — ab his superest reverti ad, etc., XIX, 19, 1. — ab his tractabimus, etc., XXXV, 53, 1. — ab hoc maxima auctoritas Indico, XXXV, 27, 1. — tertium ab hoc mari oppidum, IV, 4, 2. — tertio ab hoc volumine, XVI, 41, 2. — ab hora secunda, II, 11, 1. — ab horum tractu, VI, 28, 3. — ab ictu resilit ignis, II, 55, 2. — ab ictu si doleant, XXVIII, 21, 2. — ab Idibus Aprilis, XVII, 35, 29. — ab iis Æthiopici laudantur, XXXVII, 18, 2. — ab iis diebus, VIII, 54 2. — ab iis principiis, XII, 1, 2. — ab ima sui parte, XXI, 63, 1. — ab imbre tollatur *lupinum*, XVIII, 36, 1. — ab imbri camerari, X, 50; 2. — ab imo versa omnia, IX, 25, 1. — ab imo vertunt maria, IX, 2, 2. — ab imo incipit, XIX, 31, 2. — ab incubitu,

X, 79, 4. — ab infantia, X, 83, 10. — ab introitu, VI, 15, 4. — ab inventore appellata herba, V, 1, 16. — ab Jove, X, 39, 1. — ab læva, XXXV, 45, 1. — ab limodoro, XIX, 57, 1. — ab nonaginta partibus, II, 12, 2. — ab occasu quæ erant, II, 58, 1. — ab occidente sole luna cernetur, XVIII, 75, 3. — ab odore polypus resilit, X, 90, 2. — ab olfactu, VIII, 5, 1. — ab radice mittunt folium, XVIII, 10, 7. — ab re non est dixisse, XXVII, 35, 1. — ab re non judicamus admonere, XXVII, 118, 1. — non ab re sit, XXXI, 26, 1. — non ab re est id notasse, XXXIV, 20, 2. — ab rege, V, 36, 1. — ab sole relicta sidera, II, 23, 5. — ab Syris, V, 18, 2. — ab ultimo cædunt, XXXIII, 21, 6. — ab uno sterilescere, VIII, 17, 4. — ab Veiis, VIII, 65, 2.

Abaci jam non placent, XXXV, 1, 2. — abacorum bases, XXXV, 13, 2. — vasa, XXXVII, 6, 2. — abacos æratos, XXXIV, 8, 1. — ad abacos utuntur sile, XXXIII, 56, 1. — abacos parvos non excedunt, XXXVII, 8, 1. — abacis inde expetitis, XXXVII, 7, 1. — abacis utilior, XXXV, 13, 2.

Abactus : vide *Abigo*.

Abaculos appellant, XXXVII, 67, 3.

Abavos defendi æquum est, XVIII, 8, 1.

Abdicatio Agrippæ Posthumi, VII, 46, 3.

Abdico : abdicat austros Cato, XVII, 35, 14. — abdicat id genus, XXXVII, 24, 2. — abdicat ignes laurus, XV, 40, 3. — abdicat portatum amnem, IV, 15, 3. — abdicant corticem, XIII, 43, 1. — abdicant quædam glutinum, XVI, 73, 1. — nec abdicant fimum, XXVIII, 47, 5. — abdicavit ea in cibis, XX, 9, 1. — abdicavit ea in totum, X, 5, 1. — abdicavit omnia, XXVI, 7, 1. — abdicaverunt tribus alimenta sua, VII, 31, 8. — Semen enim abdicaverim, XXIII, 13, 2. — abdicari e vita, XXXIII, 3, 1. — abdicandum totum, XXX, 29, 1. — abdicatus in hac curatione est, XXV, 94, 1. — abdicata omni Venere, V, 15, 4. — abdicata sui parte, II, 18, 2. — abdicatos a reliqua natura, II, 63, 1.

Abdomen antiqui vocabant, XI, 84, 2. — abdomine commendantur thynni, IX, 18, 1. — nulla cœna sine abdomine, VIII, 77, 5. — abdomina cœnis interdicta, VIII, 77, 5.

Abdor : abduntur delphini, IX, 7, 3. — abditus atque occultus, IX, 8, 3. — abdita in Naturæ majestate, II, 37, 2. — *abditum*. In abdito, VIII, 5, 5. — abditas solitudines, XXV, 1, 2.

Abduco : abducunt a contemplatione talium, XXXVI, 4, 15. — abduxerit armenta, IV, 36, 3. — abductus in carcerem, XXI, 6, 1. — abducto intus visu, XI, 54, 5.

Abeo : abit in araneam, XXIV, 37, 1. — in semen, XXI, 38, 2. — in serum, XVI, 23, 4. — totum stagnum in salem abit, XXXI, 39, 1. — abit in latebras, X, 47, 2. — abit procul adversa Soli Luna, XVIII, 68, 11. — abeunt ad austrum, II, 13, 1. — abeunt hi flores, XXI, 39, 1. — abiit oppidum in villam, III, 9, 17. — abierunt in Ætolos, XXXVI, 4, 1. — si sursum abibunt radices, XVII, 30, 1. — si abibunt ad occasum, XVIII, 78, 4. — abeat in corpus succus omnis, XV, 3, 4. — Ne in infinitum abeamus, XVII, 38, 2. — abire statim dolorem, XXX, 8, 7. — abire ad dextram partem, VIII, 70, 2. — in lævam, VIII, 70, 2. — longius, XXI, 41, 1. — Et quid attinet in Pontum abire ? XVI, 59, 3. — abiens flos cum aura, XX, 99, 1. — abeunte illo peregre, XXXV, 43, 1.

Aberravit, XI, 17, 2.

Abhiemabit, XVIII, 81, 1.

Abhorreo : abhorret punctis sanguineis, etc., XXXVII, 34, 1. — abhorrentes acrimoniam, XXXVII, 74, 2.

Abies (de ea multa), XVI, 19, 5.

— abies admirationis præcipuæ, XVI, 76, 5. — antennis navium, etc., XVI, 76, 1. — expetita navigiis, XVI, 18, 2. — floret circa solstitium, XVI, 43, 1. — abies mascula, XVI, 19, 6. — abietis (genera), XVI, 76, 1. — plauta octo cubitorum, XVI, 56, 3. — abieti folia insecta, XVI, 38, 1. — pungentia, *ibid.* — multiplex cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — singulares radices, II, 22, 17. — abieti non deciduut folia, XVI, 56, 1. — abiete quid procerius, XVII, 3, 2. — in abiete leuson, XVI, 73, 3.

Abiga latine vocatur, XXIV, 20, 1.

Abigo : abigit culices peruuctis, XXVII, 28, 5. — abigit fastidium, XXIII, 81, 2. — ferrum, XXXVI, 25, 4. — lymphationes, XXXVII, 15, 6. — morsus, XX, 19, 1. — serpentes, XX, 23, 1. — abiguut a feminis fatuos, XXVII, 83, 1. — caudis, XXXI, 18, 2. — abiguut fucos apes, XI, 11, 1; XI, 18, 2. — abigunt serpentes, XX, 14, 1. — abigunt venti nubes, II, 48, 1. — abigat ne cæteros sonus, IX, 85, 2. — abigant eam rixando, X, 51, 3. — abigere caudis, XXXII, 8, 1. — eos præda, VIII, 38, 1. — abigere febres, XXV, 59, 2. — quartanas, XXVIII, 28, 16. — abigere sanguisugas, XXIX, 17, 1. — volucres et feras a corpore, VIII, 61, 1. — abigente ferrum lapide, XX, 1, 2. — abigente ictu alæ, X, 3, 4. — abiguntur mures, XVIII, 4, 45. — abigi a carcere non potuit, VIII, 61, 3. — abigi fumo apes, XI, 15, 5. — grandines, turbinesque, XXVIII, 23, 1. — partum vino, (quo), XIV, 22, 1. — abigi recidivas (febres), XXX, 30, 6. — tertianas, XXXII, 38, 3. — abigi sturnos et passeres herba, etc., XVIII, 45, 3. — abigendo tædio muscarum, VIII, 10, 3. — abigendis serpentibus, VIII, 50, 7. — abactus a grege elephas, VIII, 8, 1. — abacto procul omni frutice, XV, 1, 4. — abactæ furto sues, VIII, 77, 5.

Abitus hirundinum, XVIII, 74, 2.

Abjicio : abjiciunt fæcem, XXXIII, 34, 3. — abjiciunt post se, XXII, 72, 2. — abjiciunt se humi, XXI, 44, 2. — abjiciat in ignem, XXII, 65, 1. — abjiciant curam desperatione, XXI, 47, 1. — abjici ad cavernas, etc., XXVIII, 23, 8. — abjici lapillos, X, 30, 3. — abjici solet, XIII, 29, 4. — membrana, XXIX, 39, 5. — abjicienda quæ essent, XXXI, 43, 1. — abjectus in gradibus, VIII, 61, 3. — abjectus in mare anulus, XXXIII, 6, 10. — abjecta hæc (herba), XXV, 60, 1. — abjectum panem rapiunt melanuri, XXXII, 8, 1. — abjecta semina, XVIII, 47, 2. — abjecta sunt hæc et sordere cœpere, XXXIII, 2, 2. — abjectos a Senatu anulos, XXXIII, 6, 2. — abjectos si calcaverit, XXVIII, 29, 4. — abjectis interaneis, XXXII, 29, 1.

Ablaqueatio, XVII, 35, 33; XVII, 39, 1. — ablaqueationes, XII, 33. 1.

Ablaqueo : ablaqueant, XVII, 31, 1. — ablaqueare, XVII, 35, 29. — ablaqueantur, XVI, 50, 3. — vites, XVII, 35, 33. — ablaqueari prius, quam putari, XVII, 35, 33. — ablaqueato, XVII, 30, 1 — ablaqueata humo, XIX, 39, 2. — ablaqueatis radicibus, XVII, 47, 1; XVII, 47, 3.

Ablatus : vide *Auferre.*

Ablegatio Agrippæ, VII, 46, 2.

Abluo : abluit arundines amnis, XVI, 66, 6. — abluunt imbres, VIII, 50, 1. — triduo non abluunt, XXX, 12, 5. — abluere aurum, etc., XXXIII, 25, 1. — abluere oculos decocto, etc., XXIX, 38, 8. — abluentium penicillos, XXXIII, 40, 2. — abluitur culpa flumine, VIII, 17, 2. — abluitur aceto, XXXIII, 35, 3. — abluitur facies, XXXII, 27, 2. — vestis, XXXV, 57, 4. — virus, XVII, 47, 5. — vino nardum Gallicum, XII, 26, 3. — abluatur sudor, XXVII, 48, 1. — abluantur frigida, XXI, 73, 3; XXXIII, 35, 4. — aqua salsa, XXXV, 57, 1. — ablui lente, XXXII, 14, 4. — ablui maculas e veste, XXVIII, 23,

7. — ablui manus, XXVIII, 6, 2. — ablui necessarium, XXXIV, 26, 3. — ablui postea non potest, XXXV, 42, 1. — ablui usu, XXII, 3, 2. — abluendum capillum, XXXIII, 35, 5. — abluto cinere lixivio, XXVIII, 75, 1.

Abnuo: non abnuet, X, 70, 2. — ebur videretur, nisi abnueret duritia, XXXVII, 54, 6.

Aboleo: abolet anginas, XXXII, 28, 3. — oris halitum, etc., XXI, 83, 2. — scabiem, XXVIII, 75, 1. — abolevit omnia, XXXIII, 12, 3. — abolere insaniam, sterilitatem, XXXI, 4, 1. — aboletur carbunculus, XXX, 33, 1. — aboleatur omnis odor, XXVIII, 38, 1. — tristitia, XXI, 91, 1. — aboleri, VII, 1, 4. — abolita artificis officina, XXXVI, 66, 3. — abolitum nomen, III, 9, 11.

Abominor: abominatur ea in tantum, ut, XVII, 3, 9. — abominamur incendia, XXVIII, 5, 4. — abominantur similem pelli, etc., XXXVII, 54, 3. — abominando exitio, XXII, 4, 2. — abominatus bubo, X, 16, 1. — abominati spiritus, XVIII, 1, 3.

Aboriendi facilitas, VIII, 77, 1.

Aborigines, IV, 36, 2.

Abortivus: abortiva, XXV, 7, 3. — abortivum est, sternuisse a coïtu, VII, 5, 2. — abortivum fieri, XXIV, 11, 2. — abortivo quodam, XVIII, 44, 1. — abortivi, XXVIII, 23, 4. — abortivas esse malvas, XX, 85, 4.

Abortus feminis excogitatus, X, 83, 1. — feminas quasdam fecundiores facit, XXXIV, 49, 2. — abortus evocetur, XXVIII, 77, 5. — abortus frigori obnoxius, VIII, 76, 1. — abortus apium, XI, 16, 3. — concharum, IX, 54, 3. — abortus causa, VII, 5, 3. — abortum fieri, si, XXV, 67, 2. — faciet, XXX, 43, 4. — fieri non patitur, XXXI, 7, 4. — fieri poto polio, XXI, 84, 2. — faciunt, XXVII, 86, 1. — abortum facere dicitur, XXXII, 3, 1. — castoreum, XXXII, 46, 4. — cypirus, XXI, 69, 5. — infert semen dracunculi, XXIV, 92, 1. — elaterium, XX, 4, 1. — filix, XXVII, 55, 3. — senectus anguium, XXX, 44, 1. — vinum, XIV, 19, 7. — abortum per os faciat, XXX, 44, 1. — abortum ovibus inferunt tonitrua, VIII, 72, 2. — mulieres ex abortu purgat bacchar, XXI, 77, 1. — abortu interemptus, VII, 8, 1. — abortu perimit, VIII, 69, 2. — vitiant, XXVIII, 6, 2. — abortu uno puerperia duodecim egesta, VII, 9, 1. — abortuum insidiæ, XXX, 44, 1. — abortus facientem ecbolada, XIV, 22, 2. — abortus, lingua Indorum, XII, 14, 2. — abortus non exeuntes trahit galbanum, XXIV, 13, 2. — custodit partus contra abortus, XXX, 43, 2. — abortus letales, VII, 4, 2. — abortus mortuos expellit coagulum leporis, XXVIII, 77, 3. — abortus arborum invenimus, XII, 6, 1. — mirabiles in ficis, XVI, 40, 2.

Abrador: abraditur barba, VI, 32, 19. — abradi partes, XVII, 16, 4.

Abripior: abripiuntur confestim, XI, 19, 3. — abrepti tempestatibus, II, 67, 5.

Abrodiætum se appellando, XXXV, 36, 11.

Abrodo: abrodit, X, 82, 1. — abroso margine, XXXVII, 7, 1. — abrosas partes corporis feræ relinquunt, XXXVII, 21, 2.

Abrogo: abrogent fidem validius, XXVIII, 4, 6. — abrogavere eas leges multi, XXVI, 8, 1. — abrogare herbis fidem cunctis possent, XXVI, 9, 1. — abrogare vires beneficiis, II, 54, 2.

Abrotonum, XIX, 31, 2. — (de eo), XXI, 34, 1. — acrem habet odorem, XXI, 18, 3. — prodest vitiis thoracis, XX, 26, 5. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXI, 92, 1. — (ex eo vinum), XIV, 19. 5.

Abrumpo: abrumpit Europæ Asiam mare, V, 40, 1. — abrumpunt colla sua, X, 74, 5. — abrumpi statim (fila mellis), XI, 15, 2. — abruptus sibilus, XI, 112, 2. — abrupta pars, II,

81, 1. — abrupta planta, XVI, 56, 3. — abruptum aliquid e nube, II, 49, 2. — abruptæ radicis, XXV, 8, 1. — abruptam illi insulam putant, V, 36, 3. — abrupti montes, III, 9, 15. — abrupta sibimet, XXXVI, 67, 3. — abrupta subito, II, 94, 1. — abrupta et scopulosa, VI, 22, 1. — abrupta dispergunt corpus, II, 63, 3. — in abrupta ire præcipitem, VIII, 64, 5. — abruptius nihil, XI, 51, 1.

Abs terra, XVI, 75, 1.

Abscedo : abscedit, II, 8, 5. — Sol hieme, XVIII, 68, 11. — abscedit aranei tela, XXIX, 36, 2. — abscedunt crustæ, XX, 36, 4. — abscedere a Sole, II, 14, 1. — in altitudinem, II, 13, 9. — abscessu gruum, X, 30, 1. — abscessu Solis, VIII, 58, 1.

Abscindo : abscindit manum concha, IX, 55, 1. — abscidit continenti montem Xerxes, IV, 17, 4. — abscindi spongias, XXXI, 47, 1. — abscissus sibimet mons Taurus, V, 20, 3. — abscisso capite pedibusque, XXX, 27, 2. — cerebro, XXXVII, 57, 2. — abscissa a continenti peninsula, IV, 2, 1. — abscissa cauda, XXIX, 32, 2 et 4. — propagine, XVII, 21, 2. — abscissos sanare nervos, XXVI, 81, 1. — surculos serere, XVII, 13, 1.

Abscondo : abscondente stellas plenilunio, II, 16, 2. — turpitudinem loco, VIII, 19, 3. — absconditur stella, II, 71, 3. — totus Orion, XVIII, 66, 2. — abscondi incipit Orion, XVIII, 66, 1. — abscondito capite, IX, 26, 1. — absconditæ formicæ, XVIII, 88, 1.

Absentes tinnitu aurium sermones præsentire, XXVIII, 5, 2.

Absides : ἀψῖδες in stellis, II, 13, 2. — altissimæ, II, 13, 3 et 5. — humillimæ, II, 13, 3. — conversæ, II, 14, 1. — interiores, II, 13, 3. — summæ, II, 13, 11. — exsurgunt, II, 13, 3. — absidum curvatura, II, 14, 1. — margines, II, 14, 1. — commissuræ, II, 16, 1.

Absimilis, VIII, 52, 2; XVI, 10, 1. — non absimilis punicæ arbori, XIII, 38, 1. — absimile non est hyperico, XXVII, 10, 1. — non absimilis illi, XXXVI, 11, 4. — absimile maxime pecori, VIII, 75, 1.

Absinthium lippitudini conveniet, XXV, 92, 2. — Ponticum prohibet intertrigines, XXVI, 58, 2. — absinthium vescuntur, XI, 75, 1. — In mari nascitur, XXXII, 31, 5. — alvum solvit, etc., XXXII, 31, 5. — absinthii genera et (medicinæ), XXVII, 28, 1. — amaritudo, XXI, 92, 1. — succus (contra crucas), XIX, 58, 1. — absinthii modo, XXV, 36, 1. — absinthio circumnascente infeitur fons, II, 106, 12. — aspergunt triticum, XVIII, 73, 4.

Absinthites (vinum ut fit), XIV, 19, 7. — absinthite vino, XXIII, 26, 1.

Absistens a Sole sidus, II, 6, 9.

Absolute inscripta, 1, *Præf.*, 21.

Absolutione artis, XXXV, 34, 2.

Absolutorium ejus mali dicitur, XXVIII, 17, 5.

Absolvo : absolvisse paucis diebus, XXXV, 36, 45. — uno die tabellam, XXXV, 40, 2. — priusquam absolveretur, XXXV, 45, 3; XXXVI, 4, 1. — absolvi fruges diebus quater novenis, XVIII, 10, 5. — absolutus lævor, XXXVII, 9, 2. — orbis, II, 2, 1. — absolutus (specularis), XXXVI, 45, 2. — absolutus est omnium sententiis, XVIII, 8, 4. — absolutus cædis, XIV, 14, 2. — absolutus semper Cato, VII, 28, 1. — absoluta est a Virgilio, etc., VIII, 65, 3. — absoluta mente hominum, II, 9, 2. — absoluta (quibus) lingua, XI, 65, 3. — a gutture, XI, 65, 2. — quorum sit absoluta bonitas, XXXVII, 20, 2. — elegantia, II, 3, 3. — nigritia, X, 29, 1. — absoluta erat pictura, XXXV, 6, 1. — absoluta pila, X, 50, 1. — absoluta rotunditas, II, 65, 3; XXXVII, 73, 2. — absoluta tota proscriptio est, XIII, 5, 1. — absoluta ratio colendi arbores, XVII, 1, 6. — absoluta similitudo,

IX, 4, 2. — absoluta speculi vis oculis, XI, 55, 1. — absolutum opus, XXXV, 36, 20. — absolutum amethystum, IX, 65, 1. — absoluti orbis forma, II, 64, 1. — absolutum felicis purpuræ colorem habent, XXXVII, 40, 2. — absoluto jam (opere), XXXVI, 4, 19. — absoluta atque perfecta opera, XXII, 56, 1; XXXV, 36, 34 — quo opere nullum absolutius, XXXIV, 19, 6. — absolutius aurum non est, XXXIII, 21, 1. — absolutissimi operis (pictura), XXXV, 36, 12.

Absorbeo : absorbet omnem humorem araneus, XI, 41, 1. — lens aquam, XXII, 70, 1. — absorbent alites supervolantes, VIII, 14, 1. — absorbuisse, VI, 1, 1. — absorbens omnia fons, II, 106, 11. — absorbeatur lacryma; XXVII, 5, 2. — absorbendi succum lactis, XV, 21, 2. — absorbendos dedit uniones, IX, 59, 1.

*Absterge*o et *Abstergo :* absterget fastidium, XX, 17, 1; XXVII, 28, 3; XXX, 27, 4. — abstergunt fastidia, XXVI, 25, 1. — absterserat sæpius, XXXV, 36, 39. — abstergere, XII, 37, 1. — abstergeatur defluens pituita, XVII, 43, 1. — abstergendæ lippitudini, XXXI, 47, 2. — abstersa dolia, XIV, 27, 2.

Absterreri noxa, VIII, 18, 2.

Abstineo : abstineat cibis acrioribus, XXVIII, 21, 1. — cibo vinoque, XXVIII, 22, 1. — abstinere cibo omni, aut potu, alias vino, etc., XXIV, 14, 1. — abstinere se homine, VIII, 24, 3. — abstinentes se a cantu gallinacei, X, 76, 2. — abstineatur inclusus die ac nocte, XXIX, 36, 1. — carne, XXXII, 31, 7. — cætero olere, XXVI, 76, 2. — abstineri à frugibus oportet, XXX, 29, 3.

Abstinentia unus diei, XXVII, 55, 3. — abstinentia vini, XXV, 24, 1. — cibi, vini, XXVI, 7, 1; XXX, 27, 5. — abstinentia cœnæ, XXV, 24, 1.

Abstrahor : abstrahuntur difficilius, IX, 69, 1. — abstrahi non patiatur, XXXVII, 15, 6.

Absum : abest a Philippis, IV, 18, 9. — a Tergeste, III, 23, 2. — multum Apelle, XXXV, 36, 46. — abest odor, XXI, 30, 1. — abest paulum a mandendo, VII, 2, 1. — a periculo decidendi, II, 66, 2. — abest procul ab omni usu, XXXV, 51, 2. — absunt altissime, II, 13, 11. — in tantum absunt, XXXIV, 25, 1. — absunt mores a, XXV, 1, 2. — absunt tineæ Atheniensibus, XXVII, 120, 1. — absit alte ab aqua, XIII, 22. 4. — absint a nobis procul ista, XXVIII, 2, 4. — absint ut formicæ, XV, 8, 1. — ab his non longo intervallo abfuerint, XXIII, 21, 1. — abesse a cælo longius, XXIII, 1, 1. — haud procul abesse videantur et siliquæ, XV, 26, 1.

Absumo : absumit focus, XXVIII, 81, 3. — absumit excrescentes carnes, XXXIV, 31. 2. — excrescentia, XX, 36, 2. — lienem, XXVI, 48, 2, *vid.* not.; XXVII, 94, ; XXVII, 114, 1. — margines hulcerum, XXX, 39, 3. — pilos, XXIII, 3, 2. — concretum sanguinem, XXI, 96, 1. — absumunt alimenta, XVII, 35, 50. — carnes tempore, XXII, 47, 2. — fructum, VIII, 10, 2. — humorem, II, 6, 14. — absumunt serendi tempora aquæ ampliores, V, 10, 8. — absumere centies, IX, 58, 3. — unionem, IX, 58, 5. — absumitur animal, VI, 26, 3. — oleum, XV, 3, 4. — absumitur pingui sanguis, XI, 90, 2. — absumitur in corpus, XXII, 46, 2. — absumuntur dies stativis, VI, 26, 8. — absumuntur ova ab aliis, IX, 75, 1. — absumuntur umbræ, V, 10, 7; VI, 34, 3. — absumi carnem, XXV, 23, 2. — corpora defunctorum, XXXVI, 27, 1. — fertilitatem, XIV, 4, 11. — umbras, II, 75, 2. — absumi venatione festa, VI, 24, 10. — absumi in coruna dentes, XI, 45, 5. — absumi spectant, IX, 70, 2. — absumptus contractione membrorum, VII, 17, 1. — absumptus

eqnes, VIII, 33, 1. — absumpto humore, XV, 21, 2. — partu arborum, XVII, 2, 3. — absumpta hac observatione, XI, 64, 1. — absumpti carbunculo, XXXVI, 69, 1.

Absurde: non absurde jungatur, XI, 28, 1.

Abundo: abundat ubi copia, XV, 21, 3. — abundat fons, XVIII, 51, 1. — liquore nimio, XIII, 9, 4. — vis succi, XV, 16, 1. — abundant ibi arbores teporis, XVI, 59, 2. — aves, etc., X, 17, 2. — ostreæ in Ponto, IX, 20, 4. — abundant succo duracina Persica, XV, 23, 1. — largo succo, XXIII, 70, 1. — abundant copia pomorum, VI, 37, 3. — abundabant præmia, XIV, 1, 3. abundavere afflatus, XVII, 37, 10. — humor fimusque, XIX, 41, 2. — abundet nigro plumbo, XXXIV, 47, 2. — in re, quæ quotidie inveniatur, atque abundet, XXXVII, 11, 10. — abundent si menses, XXII, 9, 2. — abundarent omnium rerum copia, XXVI, 9, 1. — abundare Nilum suspensum, V, 10, 7. — abundare nimio alimento, XVII, 43, 1. — abundans mercibus locus, VI, 26, 9. — opibus, XXXV, 40, 8. — abundante copia, XVII, 6, 3. — abundantes Venere, XI, 56, 1. — abundantibus opibus, XI, 32, 1. — abundantior æstate, II, 106, 7. — abundantior succo teda, XVII, 19, 1. — abundantiorem fundunt sanguinem, XI, 90, 2.

Abundanter fert fructum, XXIV, 42, 1. — abundantius multo conficitur, XXXI, 46, 4. — abundantius crevit, XVIII, 47, 1. — abundantissime, V, 10, 8.

Abundantia aquarum, IV, 22, 1. — ciborum ex herbis, XXI, 50, 1. — genituræ, XX, 96, 2. — hæmorroidum, XXVII, 5, 5. — abundantia mensium, XXIII, 71, 2; XXIV, 42, 3; XXIV, 65, 1. — abundantia omnis contingere poterat, XXVI, 9, 2. — abundantia pecuniæ, XXXIII, 48, 1. — abundantiam facit, XXVIII, 77, 5. — abundantiam lactis facit, XXVII, 96, 1. — contra abundantiam medion, XXVII, 79, 1. — rhus erythros, XXIV, 55, 1. — abundantiam humoris exprimentes spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 1. — abundantiam reddere, II, 6, 2. — abundantiam stimulat, II, 18, 2. — abundantiam coercendam, XX, 2, 1. — abundantiam sanguinis, XXVII, 69, 1.

Abundatio: Ex abundatione fossæ Philistinæ, III, 20, 7.

Abunde æstimari potest, XXIX, 5, 3. — abunde agitur, VII, 41, 2. — abunde arbitrantur, XVII, 24, 9. — abunde dixisse poteramus videri, etc., XIX, 25, 1. — abunde hactenus sit attigisse insignia, XXIV, 102, 6. — abunde indicata est, XVIII, 8, 6. — abunde intelligitur amplitudo, XXXV, 40, 3. — abunde multa retulimus, XXXI, 18, 1. — abunde præstitum vitæ, XXV, 7, 5. — abunde profici, XIX, 34, 5. — abunde tractata est ratio, IX, 65, 3. — abunde uno casu refutante, VII, 45, 2. — abunde vallentur contra feras, X, 51, 2.

Ac deinde, II, 23, 3.

Acacia ex spina (medicina ex ea), XXIV, 67, 1. — acacia adjecta, XX, 85, 2. — acaciæ pondere, etc., XXX, 19, 2. — acaciæ tunc usum habet, XXIII, 31, 2. — acaciam addunt, XXX, 19, 2.

Academiam Cicero vocabat, XXXI, 3, 1 et 2.

Acanos sanguinem mire sistit, XXII 10, 1.

Acanthice mastiche, XXI, 56, 3.

Acanthinis foliis, XXV, 38, 1.

Acanthion Græci vocant, XXIV, 66, 1.

Acanthis in spinis vivit, X, 95, 3. — duodenos gignit, X, 83, 4.

Acanthis: acanthida appellat Callimachus, XXV, 106, 1.

Acanthos herba topiaria (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 34, 1.

Acanthyllis, X, 50, 1 et 2.

Acapnon mel, XI, 15, 5. — acapni mellis portione, XXIII, 40, 2.

Acausti, carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 1.

Accedo : accedit ad socordiam, II, 5, 1. — accedit ad luteum colorem, XXXIV, 51, 1. — obscuritas rerum, XVIII, 57, 1. — religio, XXXVII, 28, 1. — accedit fructui, XVII, 35, 20. — accedit gloriæ morum, VII, 45, 5. — accedunt experimenta, VII, 59, 3. — quod accessit, XXXIII, 5, 2. — accessit ars pictnræ, XXXIII, 2, 1. — accessit difficultas, XXXVI, 14, 8. — accessit his Puteolanum, XXXIII, 57, 1. — accessit hoc tertium, XXV, 41, 1. — accessit Italiæ, III, 7, 5. — accessit quintus artifex, XXXVI, 4, 19. — accessit varietas, XVI, 66, 6. — accessere eo, II, 45, 2. — accessere si imbres, XVI, 94, 1. — accessere ad similitudinem, XXXVII, 10, 2. — accedat his insula Taprobane, XXXII, 53, 2. — accedat ut luxn figlinis auctoritas, Var. lect., XXXV, 46, 3. — accedant tam prope, ut, IX, 67, 1. — accedere me hnic opinioni haud dissimnlo, IX, 6, 2. — accedere ratio pravitati videtur, XV, 4, 2. — accedere proxime cbenum videtur, XVI, 76, 7. — accedere tantnm pretio, qnantum, etc., XXXVII, 28, 2. — accedere solus andet, IX, 85, 2. — accedere propius, V, 1, 6. — accedens argento nitore, XXXIV, 3, 4. — ad viciniam lactis, XXXI, 22, 2. — accedens rationi consensus gentium, VII, 60, 1. — accedente æstu, VI, 31, 13. — accedente ad hanc amplitndinem, XXXVII, 6, 2. — ad purpnram flore, XVI, 62, 2. — accedente propins, VIII, 50, 3. — accedente iis quarta parte horæ, VI, 39, 3. — accedente sole, II, 77, 1. — accedentia ad aliorum naturam corpuscula, XXII, 51, 2. — accedentibus foliis ad latitudinem malvæ, XXV, 119, 5.

Accelero : accelerant partum, etc., XXX, 43, 3. — mortem, XVI, 65, 1. — motus, II, 13, 4. — acceleravit Nero etiam arborum mortem, XVII, 1, 4.

Accendo : accendit mares olfactus, X, 83, 2. — os dictamnnm, XXXV, 53, 2. — sitim Natura, XI, 1, 3. — Solem Canis, XVIII, 68, 6. — accendunt lanam, XXIX, 9, 5. — pretia vestinm, XVIII, 60, 2. — Veneris cupiditates, XXVIII, 30, 1. — accendat aridam materiam, XXXVII, 60, 2. — accenderet odores coloresque, XXI, 3, 1. — accenderent desiderium panis, XIX, 19, 8. — accendere libidinem, XXXII, 14, 2. — accendens vehementer, XXVII, 7, 1. — accendendi calore viscera intns, XIV, 7, 1. — accenditur aqua lapis gagates, XXXVI, 34, 1. — acetum pipere, XXIII, 27, 4. — calx aqua, XXXIII, 30, 1. — flamma vino eo, XIV, 8, 3. — os gustatu, XV, 39, 3. — nulla res facilius sulphnre, XXXV, 50, 4. — accenditur discordia, II, 38, 3. — accendantur lignis roboreis, si, etc., XXVIII, 29, 2. — accendi altaria, XV, 40, 2. — accendi aquis aliquid, postquam arserit, XXXVI, 53, 1. — fulmine, II, 55, 5. — ligna, tactu (herbæ), XXIV, 102, 3. — Sole, feni metas, XVIII, 67, 10. — spiritum, II, 43, 2. — vapores Solis, II, 40, 1. — Venerem, etc., XXIX, 23, 3. — accensus furit, II, 50, 1. — accensus indignatione, VIII, 64, 5. — libidine, XXXV, 6, 1. — odio, XVII, 1, 3. — accensa fulmine pictura, XXXV, 33, 1. — jucundi odoris arbor, XII, 39, 1. — accensum æs restinguitur, XXXIII, 20, 1. — bitnmen, XXXV, 51, 3. — flagrat tedæ modo, XXXVII, 11, 12. — accensum follibus, XXXIII, 41, 1. — accensum fulget, XII, 37, 4. — accensum Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 9. — accensnm os detinens, XXV, 38, 2. — accenso galbano, XIX, 58, 2. — rogo, VI, 22, 2. — accenso in pœnam tyranno, XXXV, 36, 45. — accensa lampade, XXXIV, 19, 38. — accensa

linamenta, XXXII, 46, 1. — accensos igoes, II, 73, 1. — accensis flatu carbonibus, XXXIV, 36, 1. — lucernis, XXI, 47, 2. — luminibus, II, 6, 2.

Accensus: a lucernarum accensu, XXXVII, 29, 1.

Accensus Consulum, VII, 60, 1.

Acceptavere lithostrota, XXXVII, 64, 1.

Accersio: accersitur a Gadibus, XXIX, 8, 4. — accersitus a Tiberio, XIX, 33, 3. — accersita commendatione, XIII, 1, 2. — sine accersita commendatione, XV, 4, 4.

Accessio alterius, XXIX, 5, 5. — candelabri, XXXIV, 6, 2. — aurum jam accessio est, XXXIII, 2, 2.

Accessio (in febribus): accessio (febris tertianæ), XX, 82, 1. — quartanæ, XXVIII, 66, 2. — ante accessionem in tertianis, XX, 54, 3. — in omni accessione, XVIII, 49, 1. — accessiones frigidæ, XXXI, 46, 14. — accessiones (morbi), XXIII, 24, 4; XXIII, 25, 1. — (morbi comitialis), XX, 51, 6. — accessionum horror, XX, 55, 1. — ante accessiones, XXVII, 91, 3.

Accessus homini detur, scatebrisque decursus, XIX, 20, 1. — accessu facili cunctarum gentium, XXXVII, 77, 1. — febrium, XXVIII, 11, 2. — fluminum, II, 66, 2. — accessu spinæ propter aculeos anxio, XII, 18, 1. — accessu mulieris, XIX, 57, 1. — accessu siderum errantium, II, 39, 2. — accessu vicino, II, 68, 3. — accessu villæ palustri, XXXV, 37, 5.

Accidentiam illam Naturæ, XXXII, 9, 1.

Accido: accidit ei, XXXVI, 4, 26. — accidit jam semel, ut, II, 10, 2. — accidit ibi casu, XXXVI, 23, 1. — accidit prodigium, II, 104, 2. — accidunt eadem, II, 13, 12. — accidunt hæc, II, 13, 1. — accidunt tremores veneno, XXI, 92, 2. — quid loquenti id acciderit, XXVIII, 5, 5. — acciderit necesse est, XXXIV, 35, 2. — acciderit si veneficio hæc injuria, XXIX, 24, 2. — accidere id existimatur, IX, 20, 1. — accidere id non potest, II, 2, 2. — accidere nullo modo possent, II, 69, 1. — accidente interlunio, XVIII, 69, 8.

Accipio: quæ verba psittacus accipit, pronunciat, X, 58, 1. — accipit amnem, nec recipit, IV, 15, 3. — accipit vastos amnes, VI, 1, 3. — accipimus a multis, X, 86, 1. — accipiunt disciplinam, IX, 15, 1. — accipiunt morbi corpora infantium, XI, 64, 2. — accipiunt eo vocabulo odoramenta, XXXIII, 30, 4. — accepit ex causa nomen, XXVII, 77, 1. — accipiant aquam scrobes, XVII, 31, 1. — accipere inductas bracteas, XXXIII, 20, 1. — accipere quæ traduntur, VIII, 3, 1. — accipitur in eo numero chalcis, IX, 71, 1. — sic accipi velim, III, Proœm. 3. — accepta huic refertur, XI, 77, 2. — accepta non fiat Naturæ culpa ferri, XXXIV, 39, 2. — acceptum ferri homini conveniet, XXVIII, 3, 1. — acceptum fiat aquæ, an terræ, XXXIV, 41, 1. — acceptum gratissime munus, VII, 60, 3. — acceptam ore aquam emittunt pisces branchiis, IX, 33, 1. — acceptum hoc ferat superis, XII, 41, 1. — accepto maris halitu, XXXI, 37, 1. — accepta ab eo classe, V, 1, 8. — accepto nomine a, XXXI, 2, 2. — acceptæ gentes in clientelas, XXXIV, 15, 1. — accepta imperia, VII, 41, 3. — prout quæque accepta sint, XXVIII, 4, 2. — accepta ferri ea æquius, VIII, 22, 1. — accepta feruntur huic omnia, II, 5, 7. — accepta feruntur riguis, XIX, 13, 1. — acceptos retulit annos vitæ, XIV, 8, 1. — acceptos fluvios reddunt lacus, III, 23, 4. — acceptis fluminibus, V, 20, 1; VI, 31, 3.

Accipiter triorches, X, 95, 2; X, 96, 1. — accipiter, quot diebus incubat, X, 79, 6. — accipiter rapit primam coturnicum, etc., X, 33, 3. — accipiter se volutaverit, XXX, 30,

1. — accipiter utilissimus ad inunctiones omnium vitiorum, XXIX, 38, 6. — accipitris voce audita, ova vitiantur, X, 75, 2. — accipitris fimum fecundas facit, XXX, 44, 1. — accipitris collo similis gemma, XXXVII, 72, 1. — accipitri fel toto intestino, XI, 75, 2. — accipitri præbentur (columbæ in volatu), X, 52, 5. — accipitri similis gemma, XXXVII, 56, 2. — accipitres fugere, si, XXIII, 17, 1. — accipitres scalpendo hieraciam, etc., XX, 26, 1. — accipitrum genera (et natura), X, 9, 1 et seqq. — accipitrum generis, cenchris, XXIX, 38, 8. — vis chamæleonis maxima contra accipitrum genus, XXVIII, 29, 1. — accipitres terret tinnunculus, X, 52, 6.

Accitus a rege, XXXV, 36, 41. — accitus est a Nerone, XXXIV, 18, 6. — accitum a Fregellis Turianum, XXXV, 45, 3.

Acclamare, X, 30, 1.

Acclinis arbori in somno achlis, VIII, 16, 1.

Accola Padi Nepos, III, 22, 2. — accolæ audivere longe, IX, 4, 1. — accolæ conserunt, XXI, 10, 3. — accolæ Nili, VI, 34, 8. — Rubri maris, VI, 39, 2. — sinus, IV, 24, 6. — accolarum fines, IV, 26, 14. — accolarum opere, IV, 2, 1. — accolarum populi feri, VI, 14, 3. — accolas exigere, II, 68, 5. — ab accolis traxere nomina, V, 9, 1. — accolis se præbens amnis, V, 15, 2.

Accolo : accolit inde gens Cisipadum, V, 4, 2. — accolunt amnem, IV, 8, 1; IX, 2, 4. — dextra, VI, 26, 5. — lacus Velinos, III, 17, 1. — haud procul, III, 3, 9. — Indum, VI, 23, 7. — Lusitaniam, III, 3, 10. — Macedoniam, IV, 17, 1. — toto hoc mari, IV; 28, 1. — mare, VI, 32, 12. — Marmaridæ, V, 5, 3. — ortus Rheni, III, 24, 2. — fontem Rhodani, III, 24, 2. — sinum, VI, 32, 6. — accolunere mare, VI, 29, 4. — non procul accolentis Phrygiæ, V, 40, 4. — accolentes Dorida, IV, 14, 2. — accolentium numen, XXXVI, 17, 1. accolitur amnis crebris oppidis, III, 3, 4. — villis, III, 9, 3. — accoli æstuarium genti Germaniæ, XXXVII, 11, 5.

Accommodo : accommodanti, VIII, 21, 4. — accommodatur polituris (arena), XXXVI, 3, 9. — accommodatur dentifriciis lapis Arabus, XXXVI, 41, 1. — accommodata arbori vitis, XIV, 4, 2. — accommodata gratia, etc., XXXVII, 38, 1. — accommodata herba equorum naturæ, XXII, 14, 1. — accommodato ipsis odore, XV, 3, 2. — accommodati complectendis ovis digiti, X, 50, 2. — accommodatior picturæ materia, XXXVI, 67, 3. — accommodatior vulneribus, XXIV, 76, 1. — accommodatiores glandium generi, XV, 25, 1. — accommodatissima unguentis Ægyptus est, XIII, 6, 1. — accommodatissimum stomacho lac caprinum, XXVIII, 33, 1. — accommodatissimi rubi, etc., XXIV, 73, 1. — accommodatissimi venenis fungi, XXII, 47, 1.

Accresco : accrescit adjectis diebus, XI, 37, 1. — accrevit iisdem modis, V, 10, 8. — si accrevere, XI, 41, 1. — quum accreverit, IX, 51, 2. — accrescente rostro, X, 4, 3. — accreta araneo eruca, XI, 37, 1.

Accubo : accubantem mulierculam, IX, 58, 2. — accubantes effodiunt, XXXV, 19, 1. — accubantium proximus, VII, 54, 6. — accubitum ire, VIII, 2, 1.

Accumulo : accumulare arbores, XVIII, 71, 1. — brassicam, XIX, 41, 3. — radices, XVII, 31, 1. — raphanos, XIX, 26, 4. — vineas, XVIII, 62, 1. — accumuletur germinatio terra, XVII, 28, 1. — accumulata fluctibus, IX, 5, 3.

Accumulatio, XVII, 39, 1.

Accuratius dici cogit, XVII, 66, 4.

Accusatio qua fuerat usus, XII, 31, 1.

Accusator objecit, XXVII, 2, 1; XXXVI, 46, 4.

Accusatus apud Consules, XXXIII, 57, 3.

Acenteta, XXXVII, 10, 1.

Acer (ejus natura et genera), XVI, 26, 1. — tarde senescit, XVI, 51, 2. — reddit semen messibus, XVI, 43, 1. — acer Ponticum, XII, 30, 2. — aceris radix, XXIV, 31, 1. — in acere tuber pretiosissimum, XVI, 73, 1. — acere operta triclinia, XXXIII, 52, 2.

Acer sal, XXXI, 41, 3. — acre acetum, XXII, 69, 1. — acre ex dulci mel, XI, 15, 2. — acre gustatu, XXVII, 7, 1. — gustu, XXV, 21, 5. — acre nimis, XXXIII, 39, 1. — aeris vehementiæ Pollio, XXXVI, 4, 20. — acrem et acutum succum habet, XXV, 56, 1. — acri gustu mordet, XXVII, 109, 1. — acri intentione, XVIII, 65, 2. — acri odore, XXV, 35, 1. — sapore, XX, 44, 2. — acri sole siccantur, XIV, 10, 1. — acri ferramento præcidi, XXXII, 11, 2. — aeria corporis leniri collocasia, XXI, 102, 1. — aeria ne perurant, XXXIII, 22, 2. — aeria mollit jus gallinaceorum, XXXIII, 21, 3. — acria mala Punica, XIII, 34, 1. — acribus cibis, XXV, 24, 1. — acribus firmitas major, XIX, 58, 3. — acrior cæpa rufa, XIX, 32, 3. — cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — odor, XXI, 28, 1. — raphani medicina, XX, 13, 3. — sal in scopulis, XXXI, 39, 2. — Sol, XVII, 37, 11. — vis, XXXIV, 56, 1. — urina, XX, 57, 2. — acrior dolore, XVI, 19, 1. — acrior telo, IX, 7, 1. — acrior ad omnia, XX, 51, 1. — acrius oleum, XXIII, 38, 1. — acrius remedium, XXII, 70, 2. — acriorem vim habet, XXXIV, 34, 1. — acriorem semine, XXVII, 77, 1. — acriores effectus, XXXIV, 51, 1. — acriora ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4. — acriora in stativis silvestria, XIX, 60, 2. — acriora succo sylvestria, XIX, 60, 1. — acrioribus cibis abstineat, XXVIII, 21, 1. — acrioribus foliis, XXVII, 36, 1. — acerrimus odor, XV, 33, 2; XXI, 18, 2. — acerrima sapore resina, XIV, 25, 1. — acerrimum acetum, XXIII, 27, 2; XXIV, 120, 3; XXXIV, 28, 1. — acerrimum sapore, XIX, 54, 1. — acerrimo cursu fertur, VIII, 19, 3. — acerrimo effectu, XXXVI, 47, 1. — impetu morbi, XXIII, 27, 4. — acerrimi cantus cicadæ, XXII, 43, 1. — acerrimi auditus, VIII, 50, 3. — visus, VIII, 38, 4. — acerrimi raphani, XX, 13, 1. — acerrima animalium, XVI, 72, 2. — acerrima unguenta, XIII, 2, 9.

Aceratæ cochleæ, XXX, 15, 3.

Acerbitatis convicium, XV, 15, 3.

Acerbus sapor, XV, 32, 1. — acerba gustu, XXVII, 50, 1. — acerbi stridoris, XXIX, 28, 1. — acerbior phalangii ictus, XXIX, 27, 1. — acerbissima oliva, XV, 6, 2.

Acerra, XXXV, 36, 10.

Acervatim, XVII, 11, 2; XVII, 34, 1. — acervatim congesta, XII, 41, 1. — acervatim defosso semine, XIX, 42, 4. — acervatim ponentur reliquæ, IV, 23, 2. — acervatim sato semine, XIX, 36, 2.

Acervatio saporum, XI, 117, 1.

Acervo: acervabimus plura undique, XXVI, 10, 1. — acervantes myaces muricum modo, XXXII, 31, 2. — acervatur panicum granis, XVIII, 10, 3. — acervata universitate, XXXVI, 24, 1. — acervatis sæpe LXXX bulbis, XXI, 68, 1.

Acervus penuarum, X, 22, 2. — acervo calefiunt baccæ, XVII, 11, 1. — fascibus in acervo, XIX, 8, 1. — acervi officiorum negotiorumque, XXXVI, 4, 15. — acervorum nitri fermento, XXXI, 46, 7. — acervos legumiuum superingerunt, XVIII, 73, 5. — acervos salis, XXXI, 39, 6. — acervis frumenti, XIII, 30, 3. — in acervis, XIII, 32, 3; XXXI, 46, 4 et 6.

Acesco: acescunt multa, VII, 13,

2. — prius quam acescat, XVIII, 17, 1. — ut acescat, XXVIII, 35, 1. — acescere lac, XX, 53, 1. — vina, XIV, 25, 6. — acescens natura, XI, 41, 2. — acescente humore, IX, 64, 5. — succo, XXII, 46, 2. — acescentia mella, XI, 15, 5. — acescentibus cibis prodest acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1.

Acesin appellant, XXXIII, 28, 1.

Acetabulum; acetabuli mensura, XX, 28, 1. — heminæ pars quarta, XXI, 109, 1. — acetabulo anisi, XX, 73, 2. — salis, XVIII, 14, 2. — acetabulo pleno datur, XXVII, 26, 1. — acetabula pernarum, XXVIII, 49, 2. — urticæ, XXI, 55, 1. — acetabulis per brachia polyporum dispersis, IX, 46, 1; IX, 48, 3; XXIX, 12, 2. — acetabulis cavernosa radix, XXVI, 37, 1.

Acetaria appellantur, XIX, 19, 8. — in acetariis sumpta, XX, 81, 3.

Acetum, mel quod per se fluxit, XI, 15, 1.

Acetum (ejus dotes et remedia ex eo), XXIII, 27, 1 et seqq. — acetum effusum in Typhonem, II, 49, 2. — ferro calefactum prodest contra venena, XXVIII, 45, 3. — generosum, XIV, 8, 4. — melle temperabatur, XIV, 21, 1. — præcellens e Cypria fico, XIV, 19, 3. — salubberrimum, XXI, 48, 1. — aceti fæx (medicinæ ex ea), XXIII, 32, 1. — aceti asperrimi, XXXIV, 54, 1. — quam asperrimi, XX, 39, 1. — aceti aspersu minimo, XIII, 26, 1. — aceti frigidissima natura, II, 49, 2. — fungis contraria, XXII, 47, 3. — aceti gustu murænas in rabiem agi, IX, 39, 2. — aceti naturam habet fici succus, XXIII, 63, 1. — aceti neqnitiæ inest virtus magnos ad usus, XIV, 25, 4. — aceti succus domitor rerum, XXXIII, 19, 5. — aceti vas, IX, 58, 4. — vis et asperitas, IX, 58, 4. — aceto acri, XX, 36, 3. — acerrimo, XXIV, 120, 3. — albo acerrimo, XXXIV, 28, 1. — affuso, XXVIII, 12, 2. — laserpitiato, XIX, 73, 5. — mulso, XX, 23, 4. — scillite, XXX, 8, 2. — scillitio, XXVI, 70, 1. — aceto exacuendo scilla, XIX, 30, 1. — aceto emolliuntur ova, X, 80, 1. — gummi diluitur, XXIV, 1, 3, — melle diluto condinntur cardui, XIX, 43, 1. — musta condiunt, XIV, 24, 1. — rabies suum mitigatur, X, 83, 10. — rumpunt silices, XXXIII, 21, 6. — semen perfunditur, XIX, 44, 1. — in acetum verti vinum, XIV, 26, 1.

Achæmenidæ, VI, 26, 3.

Achæmenis (herba), XXVI, 9, 1.

Acharistio (fabula), XIV, 25, 1.

Acharne, XXXII, 43, 3.

Achates (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 1. — achates, in qua novem Musæ et Apollo, XXXVII, 3, 1.

Achetæ cicadæ, XI, 32, 1 et 2.

Achillea nimios menses sistit, XXVI, 90, 1. — sistit alvum, XXVI, 33, 1. — sistit sanguinem, XXVI, 83, 1. — Achilleæ succus medetur aurium dolori, XXV, 103, 2.

Achilleos herba, XXV, 19, 1.

Achlis, nata in Scandinavia, VIII, 16, 1.

Acidula aqua, II, 106, 11. — ira, XV, 16, 3. — acidulo sapore jucunda pira, XV, 16, 2.

Acidus caseus, XXVIII, 34, 1. — sapor, XV, 32, 1. — acida mixtura, XXXI, 2, 2. — acidum lac, XXVIII, 36, 1. — olus, XXVI, 56, 1. — acidum halitum faciunt, XXX, 9, 1. — acida mala Punica, XIII, 34, 1; XXIII, 58, 2. — acida si mala nascantur, XVII, 47, 1. — acida petunt culices, X, 90, 2. — acida ructanti stomacho *utile* tragoriganum, XX, 68, 1.

Acies (de exercitu): acies disponitur, IX, 9, 3. — In aciem portata aquila, X, 5, 1. — aciem dirigi, VIII, 5, 1. — contra dirigunt, XI, 18, 3. — acie hostium obvia, IX, 2, 2. — acies contrarias instruunt, XI, 18, 3. — acies prosternunt, VIII, 9, 1. —

acies jubent aut prohibent gallinacei, X, 24, 3.

Acies (de acumine) : acies exacta falcis, XVII, 42, 1. — acies gladii, XV, 15, 3. — acies lateris, XVII, 11, 3. — acies laterum in vomere, XVIII, 48, 1. — acies *vitri* tanta est, ut, XXXVI, 66, 2. — acies oculorum, XXIII, 28, 1. — clarissima, X, 3, 4. — firma, X, 3, 5. — cui perpetua, VIII, 45, 1. — obscurata recreatur aspectu smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 1. — restituta, XXIX, 38, 9. — aciem falcis excitare oleo, XVIII, 67, 9. — oleo delicatior fit, XXXIV, 41, 4. — aciem in cultris tonsorum hebetescere, XXVIII, 23, 3. — aciem ferri hebetare, XIII, 52, 1. — detercndam, XXVII, 2, 5. — indurandam, XXXIV, 41, 3. — aciem ferri respuens, VII, 13, 1. — aciem securis, XXXVII, 73, 4. — aciem oculorum exacuit rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — reficit smaragdus, XXXVII, 17, 2. — incertam vagari non sinunt, XI, 55, 1. — aciem oculorum offenderet, XXXV, 36, 34. — aciem restitui vespertinam, VIII, 76, 3. — acie calami præacuta, XVI, 64, 2. — acie bina circumcidi, XVII, 25, 2. — paulum deflexa, IV, 27, 1. — acie mera genera ferri temperantur, XXXIV, 41, 4. — acie stringenda, XXXIV, 41, 2. — acie repulsa, II, 60, 1. — acie rostri, XI, 68, 1. — acie sua concha abscindit manum, IX, 55, 1.

Acinos (herba), XXI, 52, 2. — acinon serunt Ægyptii, XXI, 101, 1. 2. — acinosum semen, XII, 27, 1.

Acinosus : acinosi caulis, XXI, 68.

Acinus grandior, XVI, 62, 2. — minor, XVI, 62, 3. — acino nigrescente, XVII, 35, 28. — acini blandiores, XIII, 34, 1. — ciceris magnitudine, XII, 60, 1. — colore mutati, XVIII, 74, 1. — decoquuntur in callum, XVII, 37, 8. — immaturi, XVI, 94, 1. — passi, XIV, 3, 6. — acini cissanthemi, XXV, 68, 1 — ederæ, XVI, 62, 7; XXIV, 47, 3 et 4. — ligustri, XXIV, 45, 1. — Punici mali, XXVII, 27, 1. — sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2. — coccinei in strychno, XXI, 105, 1. — acinorum differentia, XV, 29, 1 et 2. — acinorum caro, XXIII, 57, 1. — nuclei (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 9, 1. — acinorum effigie, XI, 43, 1. — acinis rubentibus, XXII, 14, 1. — acinis, quam balanis, similiores, XIII, 9, 3. — acinos teuerescere et rumpi, XVII, 35, 29. — acinos uva fert, XVII, 35, 8.

Acipenser, IX, 27, 1; XXXII, 53, 3; XXXII, 54, 2.

Aconas nominant, XXVII, 2, 5.

Aconitum describitur, XXVII, 2, 5. — ocyssimom venenorum (de eo), XXVII, 2, 1. — aconiti tactu scorpiones torpescunt, XXVII, 2, 2. — aconito adversatur aizoum majus, XXV, 103, 1. — allium, XX, 23, 1. — eryngc, XXII, 8, 1. — folliculi castorum, XXXII, 13, 4. — gallinacei jus veteris, XXIX, 33, 1. — oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 2. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — aconito nihil distans salamandra, XXIX, 23, 1. — aconito perfricata carne, VIII, 41, 4.

Aconiti vocant, XXXV, 40, 14.

Acontiæ, cometæ, II, 22, 1.

Acopon vocant, XXVII, 13, 1. — ad crassitudinem acopi, XXIX, 37, 1. — acopo utilissimum oleum e lentisco, XXIII, 45, 1. — ex Delphica lauro, XXIII, 80, 5. — acopis additur adarca, XXXII, 52, 1. — miscetur lapis Samius, XXXVI, 40, 1. — utilis flos salis, XXXI, 42, 2. — acopis quæ curantur, XXIX, 13, 1.

Acopos (gemma), XXVII, 54, 4.

Acor jucundus, XI, 96, 3. — acor resinæ, XIV, 25, 6. — acori obnoxia, XV, 23, 1. — Citra acorem, XII, 19, 1. — acore jucundo picis, XIV, 25, 6. — acore naturam fermentari, XVIII, 26, 2.

Acorna, XXI, 56, 1; XXI, 56, 2.
Acoron (natura ejus et vires), XXV, 100, 1. — acoron agrium, XXV, 100, 1. — acori radix sanat duritias, etc., XXVI, 79, 1. — medetur ruptis, etc., XXVI, 85, 1. — tenesmo bibitur, XXVI, 28, 2. — testium tumores mire curat, XXVI, 58, 2. — tormina discutit, XXVI, 47, 1. — vitia omnia emendat, XXVI, 92, 1. — urinam ciet, et omnia vitia vesicæ sanat, XXVI, 49, 3. — acori potu lien consumitur, etc., XXVI, 48, 2. — acori succus medetur aurium dolori, XXV, 103, 2. — interioribus feminarum morbis, XXVI, 90, 6. — jocineri, etc., XXVI, 19, 2. — pectoris doloribus, XXVI, 15, 2. — miscetur antidotis, XXVI, 15, 2.
Acquiescunt contuitu eorum, etc., XXIX, 38, 12. — acquiescunt in fuga, VIII, 50, 3.
Acquiro : acquisivit opes tantas, XXXV, 36, 3. — acquisitum non minus, XXIX, 8, 6.
Acrimonia intellectus, XIX, 54, 1. — nitri, XXXI, 46, 8. — *oleris marini*, XXXII, 31, 1. — acrimonia origani, XII, 42, 5. — sinapis, XIX, 40, 2. — stomachi, XXIII, 44, 1. — acrimoniam abhorrentes gemmæ, XXXVII, 74, 2. — sine acrimonia ulla, XX, 93, 1. — odore jucundo cum quadam acrimonia, XXVII, 109, 1. — cum acrimonia quadam dulcem, XXIV, 78, 1. — acrimonias omnes discutiunt folia hormini, XXII, 76, 1.
Acriter defendit, XX, 48, 2. — acriter virides smaragdi, XXXVII, 28, 2. — acrius affligit, XVII, 3, 3. — acrius induretur, XXVIII, 41, 1. — acrius pervidenda, XXV, 21, 4. — acrius refulgent masculi, XXXVII, 25, 1.
Acrocorion, XIX, 30, 2. Vid. v. l.
Acta populi Rom., VIII, 61, 3. — In ejus anni Acta relatum est, II, 57, 2. — invenitur in Actis, VII, 54, 7. — Actis testatum est, X, 2, 3. — Acta temporum divi Augusti, VII, 11, 2. — triumphorum Pompeii, XXXVII, 6, 1.
Actæa (forma ejus et vires), XXVII, 26, 1.
Acte sanat hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 2.
Actio eadem Iollæ, XXXIV, 22, 4.
Actus: in actu spiritus, XVIII, 49, 3.
Actus vocabatur, etc., XVIII, 3, 1. — In binos actus, XXXI, 31, 1. — actus, in opere apum, XI, 10, 3.
Aculeatus: aculeata cacumine bacca, XVI, 7, 1. — mordacitas, XXI, 54, 1. — aculeatum acanthi genus, XXII, 34, 1. — gramen, XXIV, 119, 1. — aculeatum mucrone folium pinus, XVI, 16, 1. — aculeato cortice, XVIII, 44, 5. — aculeatæ spinæ, X, 47, 2. — aculeata animalia, XX, 91, 1. — folia, XVI, 38, 1; XXI, 58, 1. — aculeatorum venenis medetur acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — aculeatos ictus, XX, 84, 2. — aculeatos vocamus, XXXII, 53, 3. — aculeatis foliis per extremitates, XXIV, 46, 1. — herbis, XXII, 7, 2. — ramis, XX, 64, 1.
Aculeus in alvo, XI, 33, 1. — in ore quibusdam insectis, XI, 34, 3. — in ore fistulosus, XI, 65, 2. — negatus scarabæis, XI, 34, 1. — aculeo tanta duritia est, X, 60, 4. — aculeum an rex apum habeat, XI, 17, 1. — an habeant crabrones, XI, 24, 3. — aculeum habens in cacumine, XXII, 17, 1. — aculeo exstimulatæ, IX, 71, 4. — aculeo foliorum fruticante, XIII, 7, 2. — aculeo infixo, XI, 19, 2. — sine aculeo nascuntur fuci, XI, 18, 2. — aculei herinaceorum, VIII, 56 1; VIII, 56, 3. — aculei scorpionum, XI, 62, 1; XXX, 30, 3. — aculei apum, vesparum, etc., XX, 51, 2. — pinnæ delphini, IX, 8, 3. — in brachiis habet, XXXII, 53, 5. — non sunt buccino, IX, 61, 2. — septeni in orbem, (in purpura), IX, 61, 2. — quibus pro lingua, XI, 34, 3. — quibus in posteriore parte, XI, 65, 2. —

aculei desinunt pungere, folio arescente, XXI, 56, 3. — aculei spinarum, XIII, 19, 1. — in cacumine graminis, XXIV, 119, 1. — aculeos scorpionibus geminos esse, XI, 30, 2. — aculeos ad extrahendos utuntur foliis donacis, XXIV, 50, 2. — hormino, XXII, 76, 1. — extrahunt malvæ, XX, 84, 2. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — propolis, XXII, 50, 2. — inter aculeos medios, XX, 99, 1. — aculeis armantur, XI, 23, 1. — aculeis muniendo, XXII, 7, 3. — aculeis detritis, IX, 51, 4. — recisis, XVI, 69, 1. — rectis, XXIV, 76, 1.

Acumen ingeniorum, II, 27, 2. — acumina quædam saporis, XIV, 25, 3.

Acuminatum corpus, XI, 28, 1. — Lunæ cornu, XVIII, 79, 1. — telum culicis, XI, 1, 1.

Acuo: acuere ferramenta, XVIII, 64, 2. — acuendo ferro cotes, XXXVI, 47, 1. — acutus odor malis, XV, 33, 2. — acutum leniter, XXVI, 54, 1. — acuto cacumine, XXVII, 116, 1. — dorso, XXVII, 80, 1. — gustu, XXVII, 97, 1. — acuti dentes, XI, 61, 1. — acuti sapore caules, XIX, 41, 4. — acuti succi thymi, etc., XIX, 61, 1. — acuta rostra, XI, 60, 1. — acutas pituitæ fluxiones, XXII, 68, 1. — acutis angulis, XII, 29, 1. — myrti foliis, XXIII, 83, 1. — periculis, XXIII, 24, 4. — acutior cuspis, XVIII, 48, 1. — femina, XXI, 32, 1. — figura, XVI, 8, 2. — acutiore folio, XV, 39, 3. — acutiora odore poma, XV, 15, 3. — acutiora omnia fiunt costo, etc., XIII, 2, 9. — acutissima stirps, VIII, 40, 1.

Acus, sive helone, IX, 76, 1.

Acus vocatur, quum per se spica pisitur, XVIII, 23, 2.

Acus æreæ punctis, XXVIII, 56, 1. — acui simile os in latere leporis, XXVIII, 49, 1. — acu compunctis, XXX, 10, 1. — acu diviso papyro, XIII, 23, 1. — evulso pollice, XXVI, 4, 1. — acu instillantes succum, XXXII, 24, 6. — acu pictæ vestes, VIII, 75, 2. — acu transfossa cochlea, XXX, 11, 1.

Acylos Homeri, XVI, 8, 1.

Ad ætatem M. Varronis, IV, 22, 3. — ad aliqua mirabiles, VII, 2, 12. — ad annum XXX, VIII, 68, 3. — ad arborem procumbens, VIII, 21, 3. — ad arbores experientes sua cornua cervi, VIII, 50, 6. — ad auditum, XI, 50, 2. — ad avos usque nostros, XIV, 16, 1. — ad Axium amnem, IV, 17, 1. — ad breve tempus, XXIII, 63, 3. — ad cacumen, V, 18, 2. — ad cantum symphoniæ, VIII, 64, 1. — ad castellum ortus amnis, VI, 4, 4. — ad centena numero, IX, 12, 3. — ad cibos, XIII, 32, 2. — ad cinerem ambusti, X, 49, 3. — ad circumscribendum seipsum, VII, 41, 2. — ad cochlearia tria, XXX, 28, 1. — ad contactum omnem adhærens, VII, 13, 3. — ad crassitudinem mellis, XXXII, 13, 3. — ad crementa Lunæ, XI, 55, 2. — ad cretam stetere, VIII, 65, 1. — ad cubita bina, XXV, 30, 1. — ad currus juncti equi, VIII, 65, 1. — ad cyathos ternos, XXVIII, 54, 1. — ad dextra, XVI, 65, 4. — ad dies præfinitos, XVIII, 62, 2. — ad digitos tres longa folia, XXVII, 86, 1. — ad dimidias partes decocta, XX, 79, 1. — ad dimidias, XXVII, 12, 1. — ad discrimen Ionii et Adriatici maris, III, 16, 2. — ad domos posita cupressus, XVI, 60, 1. — ad effigiem chlamydis, V, 11, 3. — ad ejus casum tellure concussa, VIII, 61, 8. — ad exemplar, XI, 100, 1. — ad exortum Solis, XIII, 32, 4. — ad fabæ magnitudinem, XX, 73, 2. — ad faces, noctu, IX, 10, 1. — ad farinæ modum, XX, 52, 2. — ad figuram nucis avellanæ, XXV, 89, 1. — ad fœtorem, *pro* adversus, XXV, 110, 1. — ad fores posita arbor, XVI, 18, 1. — ad formam camini, XXX, 20, 6. — ad formam gladii, IV, 26, 2. — ad formam puppis, II, 81, 1. — ad frigus stupens, XIV, 27, 1. — ad

frondem utilissima vicia, XVIII, 37, 1. — ad gravitatem aurium infunditur, XXII, 32, 4. — ad guttura coquitur lens, XXII, 70, 3. — ad hæc coquere eos jubent, XX, 13, 3. — ad hæc eliguntur, XXX, 43, 3. — ad hæc proderit, XVII, 16, 7. — ad hanc diem, VII, 40, 1. — ad heminam decoctum, XXIII, 58, 2. — ad hiemem, XI, 24, 3. — ad hiemes fortiora frumenta, XVIII, 10, 8. — ad hoc ævi, V, 10, 9. — ad hoc datis pennis, ut, X, 1, 1. — ad hoc eligi oportet, XXI, 73, 2. — ad hoc pertinent, XIV, 28, 2. — ad hoc præscriptum, VI, 38, 3. — ad hoc productus, IX, 59, 1. — ad hoc servantur, XXIII, 71, 2. — ad hoc sempus, XXXV, 33, 1. — ad hoc utebatur, XXXII, 24, 6. — dulcissimum ad hominis camelinum lac, XXVIII, 33, 1. — ad hunc finem, IV, 17, 1. — ad hunc modum, XXXIII, 21, 11. — geniti, VII, 6, 1. — occisi, XXX, 21, 1. — ad ictus citharæ, XXXIV, 19, 26. — modulantium pedum, II, 96, 3. — ad ictus serpentium datur, XXVII, 34, 1. — ad id glutinum fit, XXXIII, 29, 1. — ad id tempus neminem, etc., XII, 8, 2. — ad ignem sudent, XXXI, 45, 5. — ad ignes torrendi, XXVI, 8, 2. — ad inclinationem magis aut minus lucidi smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 5. — ad inclinationem rubescens (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 1. — ad infinitum auget, XX, 84, 4. — ad infinitum blandientem, XXVI, 8, 2. — ad infinitum creverint operum pretia, XXXIV, 3, 1. — ad infinitum effloruit, XXXIV, 16, 3. — ad infinitum fertilis, XVII, 4, 2. — ad ingressus, II, 96, 1. — ad initium, XVIII, 29, 7. — ad insidias, VIII, 16, 1. — ad introitum dividunt majora semina formicæ, XI, 36, 1. — ad Julium medium, XXI, 69, 1. — ad lacum Fucinum, III, 17, 1. — ad lenticulæ figuram, XXVII, 98, 1. — ad læva, XVI, 65, 4. — ad libramentum aquæ, XXXVII, 9, 1. — ad libras mille, IX, 17, 1. — ad lineam, XIX, 42, 2. — ad linguam vitiosæ mordacitatis, XXI, 72, 1. — ad liquorem usque mellis, XXXII, 27, 2. — ad longitudinem palmi, XII, 42, 5. — ad lucernas spectaretur, IX, 58, 2. — ad lumina lucernarum, XXXIII, 21, 5. — ad Lunam siccari, XXI, 36, 1. — ad magnitudinem obelisci, XXXVI, 15, 1. — ad majorem utilitatem vitæ, XXXVII, 14, 1. — ad manum hominis adnatat, IX, 46, 2. — ad manum intuenti appareret, XXXV, 36, 34. — ad margines plenus lacus, II, 106, 4. — ad medendum utuntur, XVIII, 18, 1. — ad memoriam nostram, XXX, 4, 1. — ad mensuram avaritiæ suæ, II, 68, 5. — ad mensuram lingulæ, XXVIII, 53, 2. — ad mentionem defunctorum, XXVIII, 5, 1. — ad meridiem (versa), IV, 7, 1. — ad minima momenta mutari, XI, 91, 1. — ad modum pultis, XVIII, 26, 2. — ad modum putei, II, 100, 1. — ad montem Soractem, VII, 2, 11. — ad motum fluctuat, etc., XXXVII, 73, 2. — ad multa præclarus succus, XX, 26, 1. — ad naturam suam vis fertilis cuique, II, 39, 1. — ad nomen venire, X, 89, 1. — ad noxam terra genuit aliqua, II, 63, 6. — ad numerum Lunæ, XI, 76, 1. — ad obolos duos, XX, 26, 2. — ad obsonia utuntur smyrnio, XXVII, 109, 3. — ad occasum habitantes, II, 72, 1. — navigantes, II, 73, 2. — ad occasus seri, XVII, 2, 8. — Orontium ad occidentem, VI, 30, 1. — ad olfactum, XXXII, 38, 3. — ad omnia, XXIII, 23, 3; XXIII, 24, 3. — ad omnia fertilis tractus, II, 80, 2. — infecunda terra, XVII, 3, 9. — ad ostentationem rei, XXVII, 60, 2. — ad pedes ejus exsiliit, IX, 22, 1. — ad pedes septem altitudine, XVIII, 10, 4. — ad pericula tanta satis causæ fuit, XXXIII, 21, 7. — ad perniciem vitæ, XXXIII, 3, 1. — ad Pharsaliam, XXVI, 9, 2. — ad placita sua mutavit, XXIX, 5, 1. —

ad portionem, XVI, 80, 1. — ad portionem situs, XIV, 27, 1. — ad portionem suam quisque, XXXVI, 25, 4. — ad portionem virium, XXIV, 30, 1. — ad has portiones, XXXI, 31, 2. — ad postremum, XXVI, 5, 1. — ad præscripta lineamenta, XXXV, 36, 29. — ad præsens, XXV, 7, 2. — ad primitias pomorum, XXVIII, 5, 2. — ad quartas decocta, XXVI, 10, 1. — ad radicem secari, XXI, 68, 3. — ad radices, XVII, 47, 2. — ad raptus runcinarum, XVI, 82, 1. — ad rationem venti, XV, 21, 1. — ad rationem geminati ponderis, XXXVI, 14, 6. — ad renes qui adeps est, XXVIII, 69, 1. — ad repercussum Lunæ invenitur, XXXVII, 30, 1. — ad satietatem, XVIII, 43, 4. — ad saxa limato cornu, VIII, 29, 1. — ad scopulos lineam terit, IX, 85, 3. — ad sedem CCLX millium, XXXVI, 24, 2. — ad serpentes bibitur dauci radix, XXV, 64, 2. — ad serpentes efficacior, XXIV, 38, 2. — ad sextam decoctum, XX, 69, 2. — ad sexum ejus qui momorderit, XXIX, 32, 3. — ad siderum motus, XXIX, 5, 3. — ad similitudinem eorum, etc., XXI, 51, 1. — ad singulos vomeres, XVIII, 47, 3. — ad Solis repercussum, XXI, 96, 1. — ad solum radi, XVIII, 43, 3. — ad sonum contrahi spongias, XXXI, 47, 1. — ad sonum se mergunt solenes, X, 88, 1. — ad speciem uvæ, IX, 74, 8. — ad speculum pinxit, etc., XXXV, 40, 22. — ad summa breviores, XVII, 35, 1. — ad summum uno alterove die, XI, 12, 1. — ad supremum vitæ diem, XXXIII, 50, 2. — ad tabernam staret, VII, 54, 3. — ad tactum conchas comprimi, IX, 48, 1. — ad tactum movetur, XI, 37, 1. — ad tempus, XI, 71, 2. — ad terga recipiunt fessos duces, X, 32, 1. — ad ternos cyathos poti, XX, 13, 1. — ad terram recidi, XVII, 35, 33. — ad terrorem Prænestinorum, XVII, 16, 4. — ad tertias partes decocta, XIV, 19, 7. — ad tertias decocto, XXIII, 58, 1. — ad trimatum, XVIII, 43, 3. — ad tumultum expavescentia, X, 97, 1. — ad unguenta utuntur spina, XXIV, 48, 1. — ad utrumque vitium utuntur, etc., XXVIII, 58, 6. — ad usus omnes eosdem, XXVIII, 49, 1. — ad usus magnos, XX, 2, 1. — ad usus multos, XVI, 21, 1. — ad ver maturescere, XIX, 42, 3. — ad verba garrulitatemque, XXVI, 6, 2. — ad verbum translata sententia, XVIII, 12, 2. — ad vesperum, XXXII, 17, 1. — ad vulnus illinitur Teucria, XXVI, 48, 1.

Adadunephros, gemma, XXXVII, 71, 1.

Adaggero : adaggerantur, XVII, 25, 2. — adaggerari terram radicibus, XVII, 47, 3. — adaggerata Nilo Ægyptus, XIII, 21, 2. — adaggeratis nitro ac sale, XXXVI, 17, 4.

Adalligo : adalligavit cacumini filium suum, XXXVI, 14, 4. — adalligatur brachio, XX, 70, 1; XX, 84, 4; XXVIII, 59, 1. — lævo brachio, XXIV, 107, 1; XXIX, 17, 2. — collo, XXX, 43, 2; XXXII, 24, 5; XXXVII, 12, 4. — genibus, XXVIII, 37, 4. — inguini, XXVIII, 12, 1. — in inguina, XXVIII, 31, 1. — lacerto, XXIII, 71, 2. — adalligari, XXI, 94, 3. — adalligatus si spectetur, XXIV, 56, 1. — adalligata eryngo, XXII, 9, 2. — herba, XXVII, 43, 1. — radix, XX, 84, 5. — adalligata tantum, XXV, 72, 1. — adalligatam medullam caprifici, XXIII, 64, 4. — adalligatum panno fimum, XXVIII, 78, 2. — pseudanchusa, XXII, 24, 1. — adalligato semine, XX, 3, 1; XXII, 12, 1. — unco, XVII, 35, 47. — adalligatis laminis, XXXIV, 50, 1.

Adamantis herba, XXIV, 102, 2.

Adamas (de eo prolixe), XXXVII, 15, 1. — adamas opum gaudium, XX, 1, 2. — adamantem sanguis hircinus rumpit, XX, 1, 2. — adamante scalpuntur gemmæ omnes, XXXVII, 76, 2.

Digitized by Google

Adamantinæ duritiæ, XXXVII, 73, 1.

Adamo : adamant verba picæ, X, 59, 1. — adamavit arborem, XVI, 91, 1. — adamavit eum, XXXVI, 4, 11. — adamavit unam eques Rom., XXXVI, 4, 26. — adamasse aries proditur (puellam), X, 26, 1. — adamatus a Semiramide equus, VIII, 64, 3. — adamata, XXXIV, 18, 7. — adamatum aignum, XXXIV, 19, 13.

Adaperio : adaperire omnia jus myacnm traditur, XXXII, 31, 2. — adaperire os, XXXV, 35, 1. — adaperientibus fores, XXXVI, 19, 4. — adapertis foribus, XV, 21, 1.

Adaquari, XVII, 11, 3.

Adarca (arundo), XVI, 66, 3. — adarca naturam sinapis habet, XX, 88, 1. — adarca nascitur circa arundines, XXXII, 52, 1.

Addacem Africa appellat, XI, 45, 2.

Addensari aquam, XX, 84, 6.

Addico : addixerat eas sestertiis LX, XXIX, 30, 3. — addicere se respondit, XVII, 1, 3. — addicitur (crystallus) frigido potui, XXXVII, 9, 2. — addicta emptori vindemia, XIV, 5, 4. — addicto fructu annuo, XVII, 1, 6. — addictas tabulas, XXXV, 40, 3.

Addisco : addiscere nomen alicujus, VIII, 44, 1. — addisci nihil, II, 45, 2.

Addivinans ex facie, XXXV, 36, 26.

Addo : addnnt minus de flumine, XXXI, 46, 4. — addidit mandata, VIII, 61, 7. — addidere difficultatem auctores, XVIII, 57, 4. — addidere qnosdam Deorum numero, XXV, 1, 2. — additnr in antidota, XXVIII, 30, 1; XXXII, 13, 4. — in medicamenta, XXV, 98, 1; XXXIII, 35, 1; XXXV, 56, 1. — in potionem, XX, 96, 3. — in vinum resina, XVI, 22, 2. — in unguenta, XII, 62, 1. — zopissa in malagmata, XXIV, 26, 1. — addatur in cava dentium, XX, 23, 3. — addi cœptum, XXXIII, 52, 2. — addi in (eam) vinum convenit, XXVI, 20, 1. — addi solet in unam sagittam, XXVII, 76, 1. — addi in coronas, XXI, 10, 3; XXI, 16, 1. — in medicamenta, XXIX, 8, 8. — addi salem in os jubent, XXIX, 38, 4. — additus in cava dentium succus, XXIII, 64, 2. — in vinum fons, XXXI, 17, 1. — addita in ignem gemma, XXXVII, 73, 2. — in nares cyclaminos, XXV, 84, 1. — in os achates, XXXVII, 54, 2. — in cortinas, etc., XXXVII, 54, 3. — additum Flavio, ut, XXXIII, 6, 2. — additum in musta, XXIII, 24, 1. — in os, XXIII, 59, 1. — addita ætate, XI, 108, 2. — arte, V, 1, 14. — axnngia, XXIV, 95, 1. — polenta, XXXI, 22, 1. — addita in os clava, VIII, 38, 3. — addito in collnm circulo, XXIX, 25, 2. — in lucerna atramento, etc., XXXII, 52, 3. — in os plnmbo, XXXIII, 14, 1. — pumice, XXXVI, 42, 2. — addito, ut, XV, 18, 4. — additis in nncias, etc., XXXIV, 20, 1. — odoribus, XXXI, 41, 3.

Addubitare non cessavit, XVIII, 57, 5.

Adduco : adducit greges innumeros, IX, 85, 2. — adducunt vini tædinm, XXX, 51, 1. — adduxit aquam, XXXI, 25, 1; XXXVI, 24, 17. — adducente tonsores, VII, 59, 1. — adductus est ad dubitationem, II, 24, 1. — adducta in fastidium, I, 1, 11. — adducti in crimen boleti, XXII, 46, 1.

Adelphides (dactyli), XIII, 9, 4.

Adeo : adierit aliquod periculum, XXVIII, 7, 3. — adissent prandentem, XXXIII, 50, 2. — aditur Alexandria mari, V, 34, 1. — adiri insulam uno alveo angusto, VI, 32, 7. — adituris reges, XXXVII, 40, 4. — adito Principe, VIII, 56, 3.

Adeo blanda est, etc., XXIX, 8, 3. — Non adeo candida, XXXVII, 58, 2. — adeo causa non deest, II, 44, 4. — adeo excelsitate proficitur, XVII,

35, 37. — adeo mihi deest occasio, XXI, 9, 2. — adeo Naturæ placuit, VII, 2, 10. — adeo nihil intentatum vitæ fuit, XIV, 21, 1. — adeo non, XI, 5, 1. — adeo non eget fimo, ut, XVIII, 36, 2. — adeo non fugere queat, X, 95, 3. — adeo non infestat, XXVII, 5, 3. — adeo non recumbat in eo, XVII, 35, 21. — adeo non satis videbatur, XXII, 6, 3. — adeo nulla est voluptas, etc., XI, 40, 2. — adeo omnia majoribus curæ fuere, XXXV, 57, 4. — adeo placuisse, XII, 14, 3. — adeo potiri rerum, XXXV, 58, 3. — adeo terra non cessat, XVIII, 29, 2. — adeo videntur Dii, XXVII, 1, 2. — adeoque nihil omissum est, XXVIII, 81, 2. — adeoque non implet oculos, ut, XXXVII, 41, 1. — adeoque omnia incerta sunt, VI, 36, 4.

Adeps (de eo), XI, 85, 1. — (Ejus genera, et remedia ex eo), XXVIII, 37, 1. — adeps cunctis sine sensu, XI, 85, 1. — adeps quidam terræ, VII, 4, 1. — adeps (anseris), X, 28, 1. — leonis, XXVIII, 25, 1. — adipis suilli vetustate, XXII, 69, 1. — adipem minuit jus myaeum, XXXII, 31, 2. — adipe pinguescunt bisulca, etc., XI, 85, 1. — adipe vetusto, XXII, 58, 2. — adipes arborum, XVI, 72, 2. — adipes detracti (hominis), XI, 85, 1. — adipes medicaminibus apti, VIII, 54, 2.

Adequitans portæ Collinæ Hannibal, XV, 20, 2.

Adf. vid. *Aff.*

Adhæreo : adhæret Asia Lybiæ, V, 9, 1. — adhæret filo cacumini, XIII, 7, 4. — Liburnia, III, 23, 1. — lingua tota crocodilis, XI, 65, 1. — maltha, II, 108, 1. — adhærent balani, XXVII, 60, 1. — conchæ ramis, XIII, 49, 1. — frutectis cochleæ, XXX, 12, 3. — ligno olivæ, etc., XV, 34, 2. — lumbis renes, XI, 81, 1. — ossibus cornua, XI, 45, 5. — spongiæ, nec parte, nec totæ, IX, 69, 3. — adhærent intus testes, (quibus), XI, 110, 1. — adhæsit saxis, XXXV, 13, 1. — adhæsit perpetuo comes ei, X, 26, 1. — adhæsere spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 1. — adhæreant pediculis, XXVII, 74, 1. — adhærere cælo stellas diximus, XVIII, 58, 1. — adhæsisse Achillis populis famam Magices, XXX, 2, 3. — adhæsisse lieni, XXV, 20, 1. — adhæsisse venis carnes necesse est, IX, 42, 2. — adhærens bitumen, VII, 13, 3. — carinis piscis, IX, 41, 1. — caulibus succus, XXV, 70, 2. — dentibus gummis, XIII, 20, 1. — digitis argilla, XVII, 3, 2. — faucibus spina, XXVIII, 51, 2. — lacryma aloes, XXVII, 5, 2. — adhærens leviter, XXXVII, 33, 1. — adhærens tennisset, XXXII, 1, 4. — adhærens vermiculus, XI, 16, 2. — adhærentem gubernaculo, XXXII, 1, 4. — adhærente corio, XXVIII, 26, 6. — operculo, VIII, 59, 2. — spinæ livore, XXIX, 21, 2. — adhærentes lanis sordes, XXIX, 10, 1. — sanguisugas, XXIX, 17, 1. — saxis cochleæ, VIII, 59, 2. — spinæ testes, XXXII, 13, 1. — vado vel saxo, X, 87, 1. — adhærentia cælo sidera, II, 39, 2. — vestibus semina, XXII, 19, 1. — adhærentibus uni (aliis), XVI, 53, 3. — adhærendo, XXXII, 1, 2.

Adhæresco : adhærescit carbo, XVIII, 84, 1. — flos niger æreis cortinis, XXXV, 25, 2. — lappa, XXI, 64, 1. — fornacibus, etc., XXXIV, 53, 1. — tectis, XXXIV, 34, 1. — adhærescunt conchis margaritæ, IX, 54, 4. — polypi, IX, 46, 1. — adhærescere facilius, VIII, 10, 2. — minus spissas spongias, XXXI, 47, 2. — adhærescens barbis caprarum, XXVI, 30, 1. — citissime, XXXV, 51, 2. — limus, XXXIV, 32, 1. — navibus gemma, XXXVII, 67, 1. — vestibus herba, XXIV, 116, 1. — adhærescente lanugine, XXVI, 30, 1. — limo spuma arundinum, XXXV, 27, 1. — adhærescentes conchæ, XVIII, 87, 1.

Adhalaverit si serpens, XXII, 46, 3.

BIBLIOTECA NAZ. ROMA

Adhibeo : adhibent labruscam ad sanguinis exspuitionem, XXIII, 14, 1. adhibere purgationem, XXII, 64, 2. — adhibendi modum curæ, XXXIV, 19, 41. — adhibetur ad, XXIV, 28, 2. — adhibetur ars, VIII, 77, 5. — alicui remedium, XXVIII, 17, 1. — adhibetur discutiendis, XXVII, 13, 1. — ulceribus expurgandis, XXI, 94, 3. — purificationibus, XV, 50, 5. — purgandis domibus, XXV, 62, 1. — adhibentur in eosdem usus, XXIV, 42, 1. — nec aliter adhibentur, XXVIII, 77, 5. — medicamenta, XXVIII, 5, 5. — adhibita est cura, ut, IX, 29, 2. — adhibita foris, XXIV, 47, 1. — adhibito Sosigene, XVIII, 57, 4. — adhibendus nomenclator, XXXIII, 6, 9. — adhibenda cura magna radicum, XVII, 16, 8.

Adhinnivere equi equo Apellis, XXXV, 36, 32.

Adhortationis intellectum non dubie fateutur equi, VIII, 65, 1.

Adhuc, (pro) hactenus, XXXVII, 10, 1. — solus adhuc, VI, 32, 17. — ut adhuc fecimus, XVIII, 5, 2. — adhuc fuit, XIII, 29, 2. — adhuc incertum est, XXVI, 21, 1. — iocompertum est, X, 31, 1. — nec adhuc inveni, VIII, 23, 1. — qui adhuc ea diligentius tractavere, XIII, 5, 2. — quæ adhuc diximus, XVII, 37, 7. — semel adhuc, II, 22, 4.

Adianton (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 30, 1. — adianto æterna folia, XXI, 60, 1.

Adigo : adigito malleo, XVII, 29, 1. — adigatur alte, XVII, 27, 1. — adigendo surculo, XVII, 26, 3. — adactus clavus, X, 20, 1. — arbori cuneus, XXV, 5, 5. — adacta in fistulas ærugo, XXXIV, 27, 2. — adacta in terram alnus, XVI, 79, 5. — adactum cuneo, XVII, 24, 7. — adactum pilum sub oculo, VIII, 7, 3. — adacto in tantum aculeo, ut, XI, 19, 2. — adacto cultro, XXVIII, 81, 3. — cuneo, XVII, 43, 2. — dente, XXX, 8, 5. — palo, XIX, 26, 5. — adacti cunei, X, 20, 1. — adactis regulis paribus, XVIII, 77, 2.

Adimo : adimit auctoritatem rebus vilitas, XIX, 19, 9. — adimit coloribus florem, XXVIII, 23, 4 — adimit corpus multa fricatio, XXVIII, 14, 1. — adimit in totum Venerem, XXVI, 60, 1. — adimit spes creta figularis, XXXI, 28, 1. — adimit vires castratio arborum, XVI, 76, 8. — adimunt fructum vermes, XVII, 38, 12. — adimunt imperio nostro, XII, 41, 2. — ademere transitum, XVII, 35, 2. — adimere memoriam, XXXVII, 59, 1. — ademisse damnato II-S-C., XXIX, 8, 6. — adimitur materiæ, XVII, 35, 20. — adimitur Sol terris, II, 8, 1. — adimi risum homini, etc., XI, 80, 2. — adimendum omne spiramentum, XV, 18, 2. — adempta si sit lingua viventi, XXVIII, 29, 3. — ademptum sibi somnum, XXXV, 38, 1. — ademptam veneficio fecunditatem, XXVIII, 27, 8. — adempta ratione contra eundi, IX, 70, 2. — ademptis alis fucus, XI, 11, 1. — brachiis, XXXII, 31, 6. — interaneis, XXX, 22, 4.

Adipiscor : adeptus est Consulatum, XXXV, 7, 4. — gratiam plebis, XXXIII, 6, 1. — adeptus est summam gloriam, XXXV, 37, 1. — adipiscens regnum, XXXV, 36, 16. — adeptus palmam, XXXV, 36, 7. — adepta vires fico, XVII, 30, 8. — adeptæ nomen lactucæ, XIX, 38, 3. — adeptæ Solem (stellæ), II, 12, 3. — adepti gloriam memoriæ multi, VII, 24, 1. — adepti maturitatem, XIX, 23, 4.

Adipsatheon, XXIV, 69, 1.

Adipsos, glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 2.

Adipsos palma, XII, 47, 1.

Aditiali cœna, X, 23, 1. — aditialibus epulis, XXIX, 14, 1.

Aditus ne desit ad sarciendum, XI, 10, 3. — aditus inveniri non potest, X, 50, 1. — aditus ad Persidem, VI, 31, 10. — primus Bosphori, VI, 6, 1. — aditus potestatum

mulcere, XXIX, 20, 1. — aditus regum, XXIX, 12, 2. — aditum dant, VI, 23, 5. — aditum impetrasset, VII, 36, 1. — ante aditum porticus, XXXVI, 4, 26. — aditu difficilis regio, XI, 18, 1. — aditu plano, III, 9, 15. — aditu sinus pass. centum mill., V, 4, 1, 2. — aditu vix ullo ad mare, VI, 15, 6. — aditus frigoris aut injuriæ obstruuntur, XI, 6, 1. — aditus ad inferos, XXVII, 2, 1.

Adjaceo: adjacet Hellesponto Troas, V, 32, 1. — insula littori, V, 39, 2. — adjacent insulæ, V, 37, 1. — adjacens mari gens, VI, 21, 1. — adjacentia illustrare, XXXVII, 52, 2.

Adjicio: adjicit illis Cato, XVI, 38, 2. — Sextius, XX, 50, 2. — historia, XXXIII, 23, 2. — idem, VI, 19, 2. — amplius, II, 112, 1. — adjicit fertilitatem cura, XVI, 51, 2. — adjicit latentis significationem, V, 10, 4. — adjicit tantumdem latitudini, III, 4, 15. — adjicit vino gratiam, XXV, 14, 1. — adjicitque, XV, 6, 1. — adjicimus colores, XIV, 25, 7. — adjiciunt multum mellis suavitati, XXIII, 54, 2. — adjiciunt quidam, X, 3, 6. — ad id, XXII, 70, 2. — adjiciunt, ut, XXX, 24, 2. — adjecit iis Accius, XVIII, 65, 2. — Agrippa, IV, 18, 7. — Isidorus, II, 112, 7. — idem Nepos, XXXVI, 7, 1. — adjecit causam, XVIII, 29, 5, — quintam decuriam, XXXIII, 8, 2. — insulam terris amnis limo, V, 31, 4. — adjiciemus his, XXXII, 54, 1. — adjiceretque hunc esse, etc., XXXV, 36, 20. — adjecerit naves, etc., XXXV, 36, 37. — adjicere Siciliæ voluit Dionysius, III, 15, 2. — adjecisse malunt aquam, XXVIII, 58, 2. — adjicientem, II, 11, 1. — adjicitur cognomen, III, 10, 3. — adjicitur et vinum, XXIII, 64, 2. — adjiciuntur his genera, XVIII, 20, 6. — fabulosa arbitror quæ adjiciuntur, XXVII, 14, 1. — adjicientur quæ sunt necessaria, XVIII, 75, 1. — adjiciatur quidquid ponderi, XXI, 105, 3. — adjiciantur duo, XVII, 35, 20. — adjici cœptus est, XXXIII, 8, 3. — adjici dies, II, 6, 6. — adjici parcius, II, 13, 10. — adjiciendum nobis videtur, XVII, 16, 3. — adjectus est splendor, XXXV, 11, 1. — adjecta hæc quadriga, XXXVI, 4, 19. — adjectum est hoc quoque, XXXIII, 6, 2. — adjectum id insigne est, II, 23, 4. — adjectum imperio immensum terrarum, XVIII, 4, 3. — adjectum tertium genus, XVII, 35, 4. — adjecto flore, etc., XXX, 16, 3. — melle modico, XXII, 70, 2. — copiose oleo, XXII, 90, 1. — pari modo radicis, XXIV, 52, 1. — sale exiguo, XXX, 10, 2. — sulphuris sextante, XXIII, 27, 2. — adjecta acacia, XX, 85, 2. — axungia, XXIV, 89, 1. — largiore aqua, XXXIV, 23, 2. — latitudine, XI, 107, 1. — myrto arida, XXII, 68, 2. — precatione, XXVIII, 9, 2. — adjectis foliis mori, XXVII, 34, 1. — paucis diebus, VI, 21, 5; XV, 4, 2.

Adjudicavit saporem optimum ostreis, IX, 79, 2.

Adjugata vitis, XVII, 35, 18.

Adjumento peditum, XXXIII, 9, 1. — adjumento valentissimo, XXII, 43, 1.

Adjutor in faciendo Jove Olympio, XXXV, 34, 1.

Adjuvo: adjuvat aciem oculorum, XX, 92, 1. — claritatem oculorum, XX, 89, 3. — concoctionem, XXIII, 20, 2; XXVII, 28, 3. — corpus et vires, XXIII, 63, 4. — effectus (medicinæ), XXVIII, 7, 1. — menstrua, XXX, 43, 4. — partus, XXII, 44, 1. — stomachum, XXIII, 32, 1. — vesicam, XX, 30, 1. — vocem, XXXII, 28, 3. — vomitiones, XXII, 32, 4. — adjuvat mire, XX, 65, 1. — mirifice, XXIX, 38, 5. — utilissime, XX, 26, 4. — adjuvat gargarizatio, XXX, 11, 1. — adjuvat incubare, XI, 29, 1. — adjuvat rerum ordo, II, 3, 3. — adjuvant currentem pennæ, X, 1, 1. — imbres, III, 9, 1. — adjuvere eum super omnia,

XXVI, 9, 1. — adjuvere multa Asclepiaden, XXVI, 8, 2. — adjuvans Solis lucem, II, 6, 12. — adjuvante medicina, XVII, 2, 5. — adjuta Natura ingenio hominum, XXXII, 1, 1.

Adlabi propius, XXIV, 72, 1.

Adlinitur scheda, XIII, 23, 3.

Adminiculatæ vites, XIV, 3, 3.

Adminiculum vitis desiderat, XVII, 35, 25.—adminiculum habeant, XVIII, 10, 6. — quam proximum oneri esse debet, XVII, 35, 33. — adminiculum retinendi, XI, 61, 2. — adminiculo affixo, XVII, 35, 16. — vires standi non sunt sine adminiculo, XIX, 24, 1. — sine adminiculo stans, XVI, 62, 7. — sine adminiculo vitis per se stabit, XVII, 35, 10. — adminicula gubernandi, VII, 57, 17. — adminicula prima (in vite), XVII, 35, 12. — viti addenda, XVII, 36, 1. — convolvens se in adminiculis quibuscumque, XXVII, 94, 1. — quæ sustinent se sine adminiculis, XII, 54, 2.

Admirabilis ædes Dianæ, VII, 38, 1. — admirabilis succi dulcedo, XII, 12, 1. — admirabili amplitudini, XVIII, 34, 2. — admirabili fuco, XXII, 3, 1. admirabilius nihil, XVI, 76, 5.

Admiratio antiqua, XVI, 66, 4. — admiratio antiquitatis crescit apud me, XXVII, 1, 1. — exarsit in tantum, ut, XXXVII, 1, 2. — admiratio formæ, XXXV, 36, 24. — admiratio longa non fuit, XXXII, 1, 4. — admiratio Galliarum, XVI, 95, 1. — admiratio gallinarum, X, 76, 2. — admiratio hominum, IX, 74, 1. — admiratio Naturæ, XXIX, 39, 6; XXXIII, 30, 1; XXXVII, 74, 2. — admiratio non minor ex quacumque parte, XXXVI, 4, 10. — præcipua apibus, XI, 4, 1. — admiratio ejus rei solida pervenit, VII, 20, 1. — admiratio vera magnificentiæ, XXXVI, 21, 1. — usu comperta, XVI, 1, 2. — alia circa oscines, X, 42, 1. — admiratio est alterius tabulæ, XXXV, 10, 2. — admirationis præcipuæ abies, XVI, 76, 5. — admirationem sui augens, XXXVII, 52, 1. — in admirationem curæ priscorum animum agit, XXV, 1, 1. — admirationem habent nidi halcyonum, X, 47, 2. — admirationem præcipuam habet in myrto, XV, 35, 1. — admirationem picturæ magnam habuit scena, XXXV, 7, 4. — admirationem implent, XXV, 5, 5. — admirationem intulit, VII, 10, 6. — admirationem diu obtinuit, XXXIV, 2, 1. — admirationem omnium vincit, II, 6, 12. — usque in admirationem, XIX, 41, 5. — admiratione digna, XI, 28, 1. — admiratione hominum, XXIV, 102, 1. — magna eum admiratione, VII, 54, 3. — In magna admiratione est, etc., XXXVI, 4, 20. — in majori admiratione sunt, XXXV, 40, 20. — in maxima admiratione posuerunt hyænam, XXVIII, 27, 1; XVI, 44, 1. — ante omnes, in admiratione fuit, XXXIV, 18, 3. — proximi ab eo in admiratione, XXXIII, 55, 1. — multus in admiratione Circes Homerus, XXV, 5, 3. — admiratione hac operis effectum est, ut, XXXVI, 14, 4.

Admiror: admirari subit, XII, 1, 2. — admirans et adorans mulier, (Euphranoris), XXXIV, 19, 27. — admiranda Ciceronis, XXXI, 28, 5. — in admirandis posuit, XXXI, 8, 2.

Admisceo: admiscent bulbum, XXX, 32, 4. — salem, XXI, 73, 1. — sesamoides, XXV, 21, 5. — admiscetur creta, XVIII, 29, 4. — far, XVIII, 40, 1. — admixtus ignis, II, 61, 2. — admixto nitro aut calce, XXIII, 63, 5. — succo aquæ calidæ, XXVII, 73, 1. — admixta sandaracha, XXVIII, 62, 3. — admixtæ carnes, XXXII, 14, 4. — admixtis aquis dulcibus, II, 106, 14. — cimicibus, XXXII, 14, 3. — pennis purpureis, X, 47, 1.

Admissarii equi sanguis, XXVIII, 61, 3.

Admissionem quibus dedissent, XXXIII, 12, 3.

Admitto : multi nullas admittunt gemmas, XXXIII, 6, 7. — admisit euripum, IX, 80, 1. — admittat in se aliquid enormiter, XXXVII, 23, 4. — admittat si fetum, XXII, 15, 5. — ut admittamus freta, II, 63, 5. — admisisset sanguisugas ad genua, XXXII, 42, 3. — admittere afflatus, XVIII, 73, 1. — perflatus, XVII, 31, 1. — artem, XXXVII, 57, 2. — Solem hieme, XII, 5, 3. — ad ubera, VIII, 66, 2. — admittitur in cibos, IX, 41, 2. — in coronas, XXI, 27, 1. — admittitur asinus solstitio, VIII, 68, 1. — admittuntur aquæ molibus apertis, V, 10, 9. — admitti ad terras, XXIX, 23, 1. — admitti equas, X, 83, 8. — admittendum neutrum ad cibos, XX, 44, 2. — admissus imber, IX, 74, 5. — admissa est inter vitæ bona voluptas unguenti, XIII, 1, 2. — admissum illo flumen, XXXVI, 17, 4. — admissæ semel hirudines, XXXII, 42, 2. — admissas dulces aquas, XXXIV, 32, 2. — admissis ad hoc munus, XXXIII, 7, 2.

Admissura suilli pecoris, VIII, 77, 1. — admissuræ tempore, XX, 48, 4. — admissuræ dantur, VIII, 66, 1.

Admodum alligatur, IX, 62, 3. — admodum alsiosa, XXI, 34, 1. — admodum amara potione, XXIV, 84, 1. — admodum delectatus, XXXIV, 19, 14. — admodum dilectus, VIII, 22, 1. — admodum exalbida, XXIII, 22, 3. — admodum miror, XVI, 79, 2. — admodum necessariis locis, II, 9, 3. — admodum nigro colore, X, 60, 3. — admodum odorata, XXI, 101, 1. — admodum parva caro, IX, 86, 1. — parvo agello, XVIII, 8, 3. — admodum paucis, XX, 94, 1. — admodum populo placuisset, VII, 54, 6. — admodum probata, XIX, 38, 4. — non admodum probata novitate, XXXVI, 11, 3. — admodum prodest, XX, 7, 1. — admodum rara, XIII, 50, 1. — spectatis admodum navibus, XXXVI, 14, 8. — admodum spernenda, XVIII, 19, 1. — admodum tenuia folia, XXVII, 21, 1.

Admoneo : admonet itineris, X, 33, 3. — solertiæ, X, 49, 1. — admonent parcere oculis, XXXVI, 4, 20. — admonuit scorpio, XXVIII, 5, 2. — admonuisse illud necessarium est, XXVIII, 1, 2. — admonendi sumus, XVII, 3, 11. — admonitus in quiete, XXXIV, 19, 9.

Admonitio si qua doloris supersit, XXV, 49, 2. — admonitionis pristinæ, XXXV, 36, 22. — admonitionem morborum sentire sanatos, XXIV, 101, 1. — admonitione hominum, XXI, 1, 2. — qua admonitione succurrit, XIX, 2, 2.

Admoveo : admovet herba Ægyptum Italiæ, XIX, 1, 3. — admovet ubera, X, 81, 1. — admovemus terras arbore, XII, 2, 2. — admovent carnem vituli, XXVIII, 43, 1. — admovent cibos ad ora, IX, 44, 1; XI, 99, 2. — admovent equuleos uberi equarum, VIII, 69, 1. — admovent lineas dentibus, XXXII, 5, 3. — admovit sibi gula sapores, IX, 29, 2. — admovit vulvæ Mercurialem, XXV, 18, 3. — admovisset manum, XXXV, 40, 8. — admovere fimum arboribus, XVII, 46, 1. — calcem radicibus, XVII, 47, 1. — admovetur olfactu, XX, 54, 3. — admovetur sectis (strumis), XXX, 12, 3. — admoventur vulvis, XXVIII, 13, 1. — admoveatur si catulus, XXX, 15, 1. — admoveri sibi manum sentit urtica, IX, 68, 2. — admoveri ad dentem, XXVIII, 11, 1. — admoveri ora plagis ferarum, XXVIII, 2, 1. — admovenda validæ viti putatio, XVII, 35, 43. — admotus confirmat, XXVIII, 49, 2. — admotus extrahit aurum e puteis, IX, 41, 2. — admotus magnes si apprehenderit, XXXVII, 15, 6. — admotus vulvæ succus oleæ, XXIII, 34, 1. — admotus propius, XVII, 2, 12; XXI, 18, 1. — admota auribus lenem sonum reddit, XVI, 63, 2. — admota lucro

India est, VI, 26, 6. — admota cælo Luna, II, 6, 13. — admota vulvis aristolochia, XXV, 54, 3. — acrior medicina, XX, 13, 3. — admotum priusquam, etc., XX, 3, 1. — admoto igne, XXXI, 8, 2. — admota aure, XVI, 73, 1. — farina, XXXIV, 25, 2. — herba quadam, X, 20, 1. — radice, XXI, 105, 6. — admoti caneri, XXXII, 19, 1. — admoti fructus cedri, XXIV, 12, 1. — admotæ dormientibus lacertæ, XXX, 47, 1. — admotos labris pilos, XXVIII, 27, 8. — admota prope cernunt, XI, 54, 1. — admotis aliis elephantis, VIII, 9, 1. — admotis gallæ carbonibus, XXXIII, 40, 3. — admotis luminibus, X, 97, 1.

Adnasci arboribus viscum, XVI, 95, 1; XVI, 95, 1. — adnasci solent cochleæ, XVII, 37, 6. — adnatis caulibus, XXVII, 73, 1.

Adnato: adnatant ad eos, IX, 12, 4. — ad manum hominis, IX, 46, 2. — adnatare insulæ, VIII, 38, 4. — adnatans occultus, IX, 67, 3. — adnatantes hydri, VI, 26, 4. — adnatantes pisciculi, IX, 46, 2.

Adnavigo: quo quum Apelles adnavigasset, XXXV, 36, 19. — adnavigantibus undique conspicuæ, XXXVI, 16, 2.

Adnecto: adnexuit continenti insulas, V, 31, 6. — adnectens sub tegmina, XI, 28, 3. — adnectitur regio nona septimæ, III, 8, 1. — adnectitur spina lumbis, XI, 67, 1. — alvus umbilico, XI, 79, 2. — præcordiis vulva, XI, 84, 1. — adnexus stomacho venter, XI, 78, 1. — adnexa spinæ inanitas, XI, 68, 1. — adnexa aratro tabula, XVIII, 49, 5. — adnexa continenti Perinthus, IV, 18, 9. — adnexum insulæ est, III, 6, 5.

Adnisus est omni opere ut viveret, VII, 54, 7. — adnixum foliis semen, XXIV, 81, 1.

Adnoto: uti is adnotat, XVIII, 68, 7. — adnotavit hos nostra ætas, VII, 54, 5. — adnotavere Annales, XXXIV, 11, 3. — adnotare illud succurrit, VII, 49, 4. — adnotatur nihil aliud novi, VI, 34, 3. — adnotantur littora, III, 9, 8. — adnotata sæpe, IX, 6, 3. — adnotatum est, XXVIII, 5, 5; XXIX, 24, 1.

Adnumeratur his, XXVIII, 14, 1. — adnumerentur malorum generi mespila, etc., XV, 22, 1.

Adnutriunt vites, XVII, 35, 39.

Adoleri ad Larem, XXVIII, 5, 5.

Adolescens: adolescentium scholæ, XXXIII, 54, 2. — adolescentibus nobis, XXX, 6, 2.

Adolescentia quibus est apum, XI, 10, 2.

Adolesco: adolescit celeriter, IX, 19, 1. — milium, XVIII, 10, 4. — in amplitudinem (napus), XIX, 25, 1. — in longitudinem helix, XVI, 62, 5. — adolescunt arundines, IX, 23, 2. — belluæ, IX, 2, 3. — læta sata, XVIII, 69, 3. — leniter delphini, IX, 7, 2. — adolescunt rursus, XVI, 88, 1. — adolevit hæc luxuria, XXXIII, 12, 1. adolevere rami in crassitudinem, XIII, 15, 1. — in tria cubita, VII, 17, 1. — in tantum fastigii, XXX, 1, 2. — adolescere fabam putant, XVIII, 45, 1. — adolescere in amplitudinem, XII, 3, 1. — serpentes in tantam magnitudinem, VIII, 14, 1. — adolescere in seminariis, XVII, 12, 2.

Adonis, piscis, IX, 34, 1.

Adonium æstate seritur, XXI, 34, 1.

Adopertis cute torquibus, VIII, 50, 7.

Adoptio Agrippæ Posthumi, VII, 46, 3. — arborum, XVI, 1, 1. — testamentaria, XXXV, 2, 5. — adoptionis succus, XV, 12, 1. — adoptioni virga emissa, XVII, 30, 2.

Adopto: adoptat nomini suo campos Hermus fl., V, 31, 7. — adoptat provinciam amnis, III, 3, 4. — adoptavit sibi hoc nomen, XXXVII, 60, 2. — adoptavimus tabernas, etc., XXXIII, 49, 1. — — adoptaverat in hoc nomen capillos, etc., XXXVII,

Digitized by Google

12, 3. — adoptasset se libertis Cæsaris, XII, 5, 3. — adoptare sibi Genios, II, 5, 3. — adoptare suecum ereduntur, XXXII, 21, 3. — adoptante sibi patrem Neptunum Sex. Pompeio, IX, 22, 1. — adoptandi (herbas) ambitus fuit, XXV, 7, 1. — adoptatus ab avo, XXXV, 33, 1. — adoptata herba, XXV, 36, 1. — adoptatum cognomen civili sanguine, VII, 44, 2. — adoptata sunt parva, XV, 15, 2.

Adoratione peculiari, XXVIII, 5, 1. — propitiatis diis, XXIX, 20, 1.

Adoreæ dona, XVIII, 19, 2. — adoream vocabant gloriam, XVIII, 3, 5.

Adoreum far, XVIII, 19, 1; XVIII, 46, 3. — (ubi serendum), XVIII, 46, 1; XVIII, 52, 1.

Adoriuntur hanc, XVII, 35, 31.

Adorno : adornant galeas pennæ, etc., X, 1, 2. — adornavit albaria, XXXVI, 64, 1. — adornans ebore regias domos, XXXVI, 5, 2. — adornari cameras, XXXV, 40, 1. — adornata ædicula columnis, XXXVI, 4, 23.

Adoro : adoramus lucos, etc., XII, 2, 1. — adorant genua ut aras, supplices, XI, 103, 1. — adorant regem (elephanti), VIII, 1, 3. — adorant testudines ut sacras, IX, 12, 4. — adorare Deos large, XII, 32, 4. — fulgetras poppysmis, XXVIII, 5, 3. — novam Lunam, VIII, 80, 1. — adorare priscorum curam et benignitatem subit, XXVII, 1, 1. — adorans sacerdos, (pictura), XXXV, 36, 1; (statua), XXXIV, 19, 24. — adorans mulier, (Euphranoris), XXXIV, 19, 27. — adorantes feminas (qui fecit), XXXIV, 19, 36. — adorantes, (Sthenidis), XXXIV, 19, 40. — in adorando dexteram ad osculum referimus, XXVIII, 5, 3.

Adrachne, XVI, 33, 2.

Adrachne, portulaca, XIII, 40, 1.

Adrachne silvestris arbor, XIII, 40, 1. — adrachoe non offenditur, si, etc., XVII, 37, 15.

Adraso cacumine, XVII, 30, 8. — latere, XVII, 15, 1.

Adrepo : adrepunt ad aquas, XIX, 23, 3. — adrepens infans ad mammam, etc., XXXV, 36, 35. — adrepentes foribus, XI, 19, 3.

Adrodit carnes sanguis equi septica vi, XXVIII, 74, 2.

Adscribo : adscribunt acanon eryngio, XXII, 10, 1. — adscribunt eas Indiæ, VI, 23, 9. — naphtham bituminis generi, XXXV, 51, 2. — adscribuot quidam Polycleto, XXXIV, 19, 15. — adscribere numinibus, II, 5, 5. — adscribere quos pingerent, XXXV, 5, 2. — adscripsisse arborum generi, XIII, 42, 1. — adscribitur deo illi ales, X, 6, 1. — id in gloria regis Ægypti, XXXVII, 38, 1. — adscribuntur huic quadrupedes, XXXV, 40, 8. — adscribi multa in remediis trifolii, XXI, 88, 1. — adscribi volumen medico, XXIV, 101, 1. — adscripta Ægypto pars Africæ, XXXVI, 13, 2. — adscripta deorum operi ars, XXXIV, 3, 1. — Divis Circe, XXV, 5, 2. — adscriptam ipsius manu, XXV, 27, 1. — adscriptum Bæticæ oppidum, III, 4, 2. — adscriptum Diis, XXV, 11, 1.

Adsidere gravidis, XXVIII, 17, 1.

Adspui ter a nutrice, XXVIII, 7, 4.

Adstante sene, XXXV, 10, 1. — adstantibus Coss., XXII, 6, 2. — Diis, XXXV, 36, 4.

Adstipulatu Jovis, VII, 48, 1.

Adstipulatur ei, VII, 49, 2.

Adstrictio : gustus amari cum adstrictione, XXVII, 59, 1.

Adstrictoriam vim habent, XXIV, 71, 1.

Adstringo : adstringit cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — cytious, XXI, 84, 2. — leos quæ intra os sunt, XXII, 76, 1. — œnanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — gleucinum oleum, XXIII, 46, 2. — oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — quod nstum est plumbum, XXXIV, 50, 3. — rosa, XXI, 73, 1. — sal,

Digitized by Google

XXXI, 45, 1. — siccando, XXVII, 85, 1. — adstringit arterias, XX, 53, 2. — gingivas, XXIII, 28, 1. — os gustantium, XX, 28, 1. — stomachum dissolutum, XX, 96, 1. — adstringat linguam leniter, XXIX, 9, 5. — gustu, XXVII, 65, 1; XXVII, 60, 1. — vehementer, XXIV, 77, 2. — adstringere frigida multa corpora, XXV, 38, 1. — adstringente se cortice, XVII, 42, 1. — adstringendi vim habent, XXIII, 8, 1. — adstringitur alterum altero, IX, 62, 3. — adstringitur utilissime, XVII, 24, 7. — adstringi viscera, (si) opus esset, XXIII, 71, 4. — adstringi morsu, XXXVI, 65, 2. — adstrictus vinculo, XVII, 35, 22. — adstricto gustu, XXVII, 96, 1. — adstringendis partibus, XXIV, 7, 1.

Adstrui magnificentiæ quid posset, IX, 58, 3.

Adsum: adest huic sententiæ Dicæarchus, II, 65, 2. — adest sine fine defectus umbrarum, V, 10, 7. — adfuit (ei) plurimum ingenii, XXXV, 36, 12. — adfuit pix vasis, XXIII, 24, 1. — si locorum notitia adsit, V, 5, 7. — adesse amethystos adituris reges, XXXVII, 40, 4. — adesse meridiem quum senties, XVIII, 76, 3. — adesse parenti juvat, XVIII, 1, 1. — adfuerit nascenti, XXII, 46, 3. — adfuerint imbres, XXXI, 46, 4. — adfuturum remedium respondit, si, XXXVI, 4, 1.

Adulatio temporum, XXXIII, 54, 1. — adulatio (in columbis), X, 52, 1.

Adulor: adulantur Græcis, X, 61, 2. — adulantes scalpuntur pisces, XXXII, 8, 1.

Adulteratione evenit, XXI, 17, 1.

Adulterinus denarius, XXXIII, 46, 2. — (fetus), X, 3, 5. — sanguis, VII, 2, 6. — adulterina fit, XXXV, 22, 1. — alica, XVIII, 29, 6. — adulterinum scammonium, XXVI, 38, 2.

Adulterium filiæ (Augusti), VII, 46, 2. — neptis, VII, 46, 2. — adulterio nobilitatus, XXIX, 5, 2. — adulteria conjugis, VII, 6, 2. — adulteria etiam in principum domibus, XXIX, 8, 5. — adulteria non novere elephanti, VIII, 5, 5. — neutri columbarum nota, X, 52, 1. — adulteria arborum, XVII, 1, 6. — mellis, XIV, 11, 1. — mercis, XIX, 15, 4. — Naturæ, IX, 65, 1. — adulteriorum tædium fieri, XXXII, 18, 2. — adulteriis cælata vasa, XIV, 28, 3.

Adultero: adulterant æruginem, etc., XXXIV, 16, 2. — amylo, etc., XXVIII, 28, 3. — lacte hœdino, XXV, 38, 2. — medicamentum, XII, 15, 2. — (vini) saporem coloremque aloe, XIV, 8, 8. — adulteravere usum eum, XXXIII, 32, 1. — adulterare ipsa Naturæ adulteria, IX, 65, 1. — adulterandi ratio, XVIII, 29, 7. — adulteratur acacia aloe, XXVII, 5, 2. — balsamum, XII, 54, 5. — balsami gutta, XII, 54, 7. — bdellium, etc., XII, 19, 2. — pice bitumen, XXXV, 51, 3. — cinnabaris, XXXIII, 39, 1. — colos, XVI, 76, 8. — tinctura cyanos, XXXVII, 38, 1. — rubrica flos solis, XXXI, 42, 2. — glutinum, XXVIII, 71, 1. — Lycium amaris succis, XXIV, 77, 1. — minium, XXXIII, 40, 1 et 2. — calce nitrum, XXXI, 46, 8. — opium, XX, 76, 3. — piper juniperi baccis, XII, 14, 4. — rei saluberrimæ auctoritas, XIX, 16, 1. — stannum, XXXIV, 48, 1. — adulteratur facillime, XII, 14, 3. — nihil æque, XXI, 17, 1. — adulterantur succinis gemmæ, etc., XXXVII, 12, 4. — Ætolico, XXV, 21, 2. — sale Siculo, XXXI, 39, 5. — styrace, XII, 43, 3. — adulterantur vitro carbunculi, XXXVII, 26, 1. — (rosæ) tot modis, XXI, 10, 4. — adulterantur vindemiæ, XXIII, 20, 1. — adulterari ralce, XXXIII, 40, 3. — testes castorum, XXXII, 13, 1. — adulterati id argumento est, XXV, 11, 1. — adulterato nido, X, 11, 2. — adulteratum

cera resinaque, XII, 54, 7. — adulteratum faba, XIX, 15, 2.

Adulterus: adultera (leæna), VIII, 57, 2. — adulterum minium, XXXIII, 37, 1. — adultero matrona placeat, XXII, 3, 1. — adulteras alloqui ita maluere, XXVI, 39, 5.

Adultus: adulta soboles, XI, 16, 4. — adultos illinunt eo medicamento, XXII, 57, 3. — adultas arbores, XVII, 19, 2. — illa in adultis, XXVI, 3, 2. — adultis prodest, XXXIV, 44, 5. — adultiores, X, 49, 2.

Aduncitate rostri, VIII, 41, 1; X, 4, 3; X, 91, 1. — aurita, X, 70, 1.

Aduncus dens, XI, 62, 1. — adunci dentes aprorum, VIII, 39, 1. adunci ungues, VIII, 51, 5; X, 11, 5. — aduncæ spinæ, XVI, 71, 1. — adunca rostra, XI, 60, 1. — aduncos ungues quæ habent aves, X, 13, 5. — non habens avis, X, 34, 1. — adunca cornua, XI, 45, 3. — in adversum, XI, 45, 2. — in dorsum, XI, 45, 2. — aduncis aculeis, XXIV, 76, 1. — aduncis corniculorum modo, XXVII, 95, 1.

Aduro: adurit contacta, IX, 86, 1. — contrectata, XVIII, 18, 3. — digitos attritu, XXXVII, 73, 2. — oculos, XVII, 37, 5. — vites frigus, XVII, 41, 1. — adurit oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1. — adurunt contactu, XI, 34, 5. — adurunt et flatus quidam, XVII, 37, 11. — flumina nebulis, XVII, 2, 12. — adussit frigus, XX, 53, 8. — ne aduras, XXVII, 46, 1. — adurere corpus, XXIX, 30, 3. — adurens, II, 110, 3. — sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — aduritur ager, XVIII, 53, 2. — Sole, XXIX, 11, 2. — aduratur XXIX, 51, 9. — aduratur ad sudorem usque, XXXIII, 40, 3. — aduri femina equitatu, XXVIII, 61, 3. — fervore, XVII, 37, 1. — adusta rosa juvenescit, XXI, 40, 1. — adusta Sole Indiæ, XIX, 4, 2. — adusta sanat anchusa, XXII, 23, 1. — helxine altera, XXII, 19, 1. — adusto similes pusulæ, XXI, 55, 1. — similis mons, V, 5, 5. — adusto colore, II, 59, 1. — cornu, VIII, 50, 7. — ignibus cacumine, XVII, 37, 17. — adusti frigore pedes, XXVIII, 62, 2. — adustæ Sole uvæ, XIV, 51, 2. — vestes, XXXV, 42, 1. — adusta sanant magnetes, XXXVI, 25, 4. — adusta uivibus sanant adipes leonis, XXVIII, 25, 1. — adusta Sole curantur sevo asinino, XXVIII, 62, 2. — (adustis remedia ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 40, 1. — adustis medetur beta, XX, 27, 2. — pilos reddunt radices lilii, XXI, 74, 1. — adustis similes Æthiopes, II, 80, 1. — adustis lumbis, X, 25, 1. — saltibus, XXXVII, 25, 4.

Adustio omnis hebetat, XVII, 25, 2. — adustio infantium, XXX, 47, 1. — adustiones omnes sanat succus lactucæ silvestris, XX, 26, 1. — urina puerorum impubium, XXVIII, 18, 1.

Adustio, picis vitium, XIV, 25, 6.

Advectio longa, IX, 79, 2.

Adveho: advexit Apollinem Capitolinum Lucullus, IV, 27, 1. — advexerat columnas, XXXVI, 5, 2. — advehere in Italiam, VIII, 24, 1. — Romam, XXIX, 22, 1. — advehebatur inde arena, XXXV, 47, 3. — fluctibus, XXXVII, 11, 6. — eadem nave, XXXV, 58, 2. — navigiis, XXXIV, 47, 1. — succinum, XXXVII, 11, 13. — ex alto, XXXI, 35, 1. — advectus ex Ægypto in Græciam, VII, 57, 5. — advecta arbor, XXVI, 76, 4. — a Medis Medica, XVIII, 43, 5. — advectum ex Melo, XXXV, 52, 8. — advectæ columnæ, XVII, 1, 4. — advectorum trans mare, XXXV, 58, 1. — advectis ex insula, VI, 24, 4.

Advena cupressus, XVI, 60, 1. — advena cultor, XVI, 3, 5. — advenæ æstatis ciconiæ, X, 31, 5. — advenæ volucres, XVIII, 57, 3. — advenam repudiat, XVII, 24, 4. — advenarum oblivione patriæ, XIII, 32, 2. — advenas barbaros, X, 61, 2. — advenas decipi, XVIII, 7, 5. — advenas inte-

Digitized by Google

rimunt quædam animalia, VIII, 84, 1. — advenas significari nomine Esar, VI, 35, 13. — advenis hospitale solum, XVII, 14, 1. — advenis occursare, VI, 24, 8.

Advenio : advenere Chio cæteræ, XIV, 4, 5. — advenientis aquæ spatio, XXXVI, 24, 18. — adveniente auxilio, X, 34, 2. — adveniente Coronæ exortu, XVIII, 60, 1.

Adventus hirundinum, X, 14, 1; XXV, 50, 1. — adventus spectatur, II, 55, 2. — adventum ejus mire gratum initio, XXIX, 6, 1. — adventu aquarum dulcium, XXXII, 21, 1. — adventu prima poma, XV, 15, 3. — adventu Xerxis, XVII, 38, 2.

Adversarii : Ad vincendos adversarios valere, etc., XXVIII, 29, 4.

Adversitatem magnam, XI, 30, 4.

Adversor : adversatur id omnium spei, XXVIII, 5, 6. — adversatur cera lactis naturæ, XXII, 55, 1. — vino brassica, XX, 34, 1. — adversatur venenis, etc., XXIII, 70, 1. — adversantur alter alteri, XXVII, 42, 1.

Adversum elleborum auxiliantur, etc., XXXII, 13, 4. — adversum ire hi audent, VIII, 38, 2. — adversum Antipolim, III, 11, 3. — Formias, III, 12, 2. — hiantes, XI, 52, 1. — hiemem, XI, 27, 1. — Padi fauces, III, 22, 2.

Adversus occasum sita Persis, VI, 28, 4. — adversus Solis ortum, VI, 23, 1. — Ex adversus fontes Indi, VI, 18, 4. — adversus strumas, XXX, 12, 4.

Adversus digitis universis flectitur pollex, XI, 99, 1. — adversus jecori lien, XI, 80, 1. — adversus illi, II, 68, 1. — adversus mons, V, 17, 3. — adversa Æthiopiæ insula, VI, 36, 1. — adversa huic belluæ gens hominum, VIII, 38, 2. — adversa ei Calabria, III, 16, 1. — adversa Germaniæ, Galliæ, etc., Britannia, IV, 30, 1. — adversa opinio, IX, 6, 3. — adversa orienti pars, VI, 21, 1. — adversa pedum valetudo, VII, 6, 1. — adversa plaga mundi, II, 80, 1. — adversa ripa, VI, 21, 7. — adversa Soli Luna, XVIII, 68, 11. — adversum Carambi promontorium, IV, 26, 7. — adversum cyclamino olus arescit, XXIV, 1, 2. — adversum Sigeo promontorium, IV, 18, 11. — adversum fructui, XVII, 3, 8. — saluti, X, 41, 1. — adversum bovem pinxit, non transversum, XXXV, 40, 3. — adversam aspidum naturæ halicacabum, XXI, 105, 6. — ex adverso, II, 6, 15. — cujus ex adverso est, II, 47, 4. — ex adverso Ætoliæ, IV, 5, 3. — Atticæ, IV, 20, 6. — coloniæ, IV, 18, 10; IV, 19, 1. — ex adverso amnis, III, 15, 6. — ex adverso venti flantes, V, 10, 6. — ex adverso orbe, X, 7, 1. — in adverso luna impletur, II, 16, 3. — adverso amne, XVIII, 7, 2. — adverso capillo caput unguitur, XXV, 85, 1. — adverso corpore cicatricibus, etc., VII, 29, 1; VII, 29, 3. — adverso flatu ventus, X, 33, 4. — adverso fluminum cursu, II, 82, 1. — adverso motu ire, II, 6, 4. — adverso Sole, II, 60, 1; X, 22, 2; XXXVI, 67, 3. — adverso verbere, II, 6, 4. — adverso volatu, XI, 35, 5. — adversæ ventis radices, XVII, 16, 6. — adversa ora, VI, 26, 4. — adversa duo promontoria, III, 10, 3. — adversa folia, XVI, 50, 1. — adversa Soli cernuntur, II, 6, 11. — adversa Solis radiis, II, 111, 2. — adversa tenent Basternæ, IV, 25, 2. — adversa vela concurrunt, II, 48, 3. — adversos radios Solis intueri, X, 3, 5. — adversos stare, IX, 83, 1. — erigunt se in adversos, VIII, 12, 1. — eundi in adversos, IX, 70, 2. — adversos nec percutiunt ramos, XV, 3, 5. — adversis cornibus incursantes, IX, 51, 3. — adversis inter se foliis, XXVII, 111, 1. — adversis funibus subire, VIII, 3, 1. — adversis Solis radiis, XXXVII, 10, 2. — ad-

versis studiis, VII, 54, 7. — adversius aliud non est, XXXII, 14, 4.

Adverto animum, XXII, 2, 1. — adverto cœpisse appellari, VIII, 10, 2. — multos credidisse, II, 67, 2; IX, 85, 1. — a pluribus probari, XVII, 2, 8.

Advesperasco : advesperascit, XI, 10, 6. — advesperavisset, VII, 53, 5; VIII, 61, 3.

Advocatus : per advocatum defendi, I, Præf., 6.

Advoco : advocant ad hoc, XVII, 6, 2. — advocatur Iudia, XV, 31, 1. — purpura diis placandis, IX, 60, 3.

Advolitans luminibus accensis papilio, XI, 21, 1.

Advolo : advolat pennis binis, XI, 33, 1. — advolant coturnices, X, 33, 1. — pisces, XXV, 54, 3. — pennati vermiculi, X, 55, 1 — advolant in auxilium, IX, 9, 3. — advolant ad dulcia, X, 90, 2. — uberibus, X, 56, 1. — advolabat ex imo, IX, 8, 3. — advolavit prope, XXV, 21, 3. — advolarent aves, XXXI, 18, 1. — in scenam, XXXV, 36, 5. — corvi, XXXV, 7, 4. — advolans ægithus, X, 95, 2. — ad eas, etc., X, 56, 1. — lucernarum luminibus, XXVIII, 45, 5.

Advolutus ad ignem, XI, 70, 2.

Adynamon vinum, XIV, 19, 1.

Ædes Achilli sacrata, X, 41, 3. — ædes exædificata, XVI, 79, 3. — ædes Apollinis Delphis, XXXV, 40, 13. — Palatina, XXXVI, 4, 3. — Bellonæ, XXXV, 3, 1. — Camenarum, XXXIV, 10, 2. — Capitolii, VIII, 65, 2; XXXIII, 5, 3; XXXIII, 6, 3. — Castorum, (Romæ), X, 60, 1; XXXIV, 11, 3. — Cereris, XXXV, 36, 36. — Cereris, (Romæ), XXXV, 45, 1. — Concordiæ, XXXIV, 19, 27; XXXV, 40, 7. — Dianæ, II, 87, 2; VII, 38, 1. — Dianæ Ephesiæ, XXXVI, 56, 2. — Diomedis, X, 61, 2. — Felicitatis, XXXIV, 19, 20; XXXVI, 4, 26. — Fidei, XXXV, 36, 36. — Fortunæ, VIII, 74, 1; XXXIV, 19, 11; XXXVI, 46, 1. — Fortunæ hujusque diei, XXXIV, 19, 5. — Herculis (Romæ), XXXV, 7, 1. — Herculis Erythris, XI, 36, 3. — Honoris et Virtutis, XXXV, 37, 7. — Jovis et Herculis, (Patris), XXXV, 49, 3. — Jovis Tonantis in Capitolio, XXXIV, 5, 1; XXXIV, 19, 28; XXXVI, 8, 2. — Junonis, XXXVI, 4, 12. — Junonis (Romæ), XXXVI, 4, 22. — Larinm, II, 5, 2. — Martis Ultoris, XXXIV, 18, 8. — Opis, XI, 65, 3. — Salutis, XXXV, 7, 1. — Telluris, XXXIV, 14, 1. — Veneris, VIII, 64, 3. — Veneris Genetricis, XXXV, 9, 1; XXXV, 40, 11; XXXVII, 5, 1. — Vestæ, VII, 45, 2; XXXIV, 7, 1. — ædes Metelli, XXXVI, 4, 26. — Pompeii Magni, XXXIV, 19, 8. — ædes regia Romæ, XXXIV, 18, 8. — ædis Capitolinæ fores, XXXV, 4, 2. — ædem ter lustrasse, VIII, 65, 2. — ædem pinxit Delphis, XXXV, 35, 2. — ædem fecit (ci tabulæ), XXXV, 40, 6. — ædem vovit Concordiæ, XXXIII, 6, 3. — æde condita, XVI, 85, 1. — ædium antiquarum leges, XXXVI, 55, 1. — ædium cava, XIX, 6, 2. — compluvia cava, XVII, 35, 11. — ædibus Capitolinis, XXXVI, 5, 2. — ædibus sacris, XXXV, 6, 1; XXXVI, 4, 5. — ædibus totis, XXXVI, 7, 1. — in ædibus, XXXV, 45, 1.

Ædicula, honori patris sui (ab Augusto) adornata, etc., XXXVI, 4, 23. — Juventatis, XXXV, 36, 44. — Veneris, XXXVI, 4, 10. — lapide exstructa, VI, 37, 2. — ædiculam æream fecit, XXXIII, 6, 3. — ædiculis incluserit, XXXVI, 19, 3.

Ædificationum machinæ, XIX, 8, 2. — vestigia, XXXVI, 17, 4.

Ædificium amplum, XXXVI, 23, 2. — luteum, VII, 57, 4. — ædificio breviore, XVIII, 74, 7. — ædificia modice ab humo exstantia, VI, 24, 9. — ædificiorum fornices, II, 84, 1. — moles, XXXVI, 19, 5. — ornamentis

includi smaragdos, XXXVII, 18, 5. — sigilla, XXXVI, 59, 2. — vestigia, VI, 37, 3. — ædificiis probant bimos lateres, XXXV, 49, 1. — inutilis tofus, XXXVI, 48, 1. — utilis (arbor), XVI, 8, 3.

Ædifico: ædificant ramorum congerie, VIII, 54, 2. — ædificaret templum in arce, XXII, 20, 1. — officinas, XXXV, 25, 1. — ædificandum cunctanter, XVIII, 6, 6. — non nisi fundo consito, XVIII, 6, 6. — ædificatus bene, XVIII, 6, 3.

Ædilis curulis, VIII, 54, 5; IX, 63, 2; XV, 1, 2; XXXIII, 6, 1; XXXIV, 19, 42. — Ædilis plebis, VII, 49, 5; XVIII, 4, 1; XXXIV, 11, 2.

Ædilitas, XVIII, 4, 2; XXXIII, 16, 1. — curulis, VIII, 7, 2; VIII, 20, 1. — post Consulatum, XXXVI, 24, 4. — ædilitas Agrippæ, XXXVI, 24, 17. — Cæsaris, XXXIII, 16, 1. — Marcelli, XIX, 6, 1. — ædilitas Murænæ et Varronis, XXXV, 49, 4. — ædilitas Scauri, VIII, 24, 1; IX, 4, 3; XXXIV, 17, 1; XXXV, 40, 3; XXXVI, 2, 1; XXXVI, 24, 10. — ædilitatis gratia, XVII, 1, 4. — ædilitatis ludis, VIII, 40, 1.

Ædituus: æditunm comprehensum, XXXIII, 5, 2. — æditui admonent, XXXVI, 4, 20. — æditnorum vocibus, XXXII, 8, 1.

Æger, (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 36. — æger quid sit illud ignoret, XXIV, 107, 1. — ægra vitis, XVII, 37, 18. — ægri causas, XXX, 20, 7. — ægrum ita collocari, XX, 54, 3. — ægri convoluti, XXXII, 14, 8. — ægra sanari, XIX, 15, 5. — ægris se recolligentibus, XX, 17, 1. — utiles uvæ, XXIII, 6, 1. — vini appetentibus, XXXI, 36, 1. — timent noxiam vini, XIV, 19, 1. — veteribus vinum datur, XXIII, 24, 4. — vinum dando tempestive, XXVI, 8, 1. — vini modo negantur pira, XXIII, 62, 1. — ad vires recreandas dabant palmas, XXIII, 51, 1. — ægros veste obruendi, XXVI, 8, 2. — mersit in lacus, XXIX, 5, 4. — perungunt adipe crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 1.

Ægilops, XXI, 63, 1. — excelsissima, XVI, 8, 3. — fert pannos arentes, XVI, 13, 1. — enecat hordeum, XVIII, 44, 5. — illinitur duritiæ nervorum, XXVI, 81, 1. — ægilops, cæpa, XIX, 30, 2.

Ægilopia sanat anthemis, XXII, 26, 2. — fimum columbarum, XXIX, 38, 6. — herba eodem nomine, XXV, 93, 1. — myosotis, XXVII, 80, 1. — myrti semen, XXIII, 81, 1. — ægilopas manare prohibet rubrica, XXXV, 14, 1. — ægilopis incipientibus imponitur bacchar, XXI, 77, 1. — nepeta, XX, 56, 1.

Ægipanes, V, 1, 6.

Ægis in larice, XVI, 73, 3.

Ægithus, X, 9, 1. — cum asino dissidet, X, 95, 2. — ægithum anthus odit, X, 95, 3.

Ægocephalo avi lien non est, XI, 80, 1.

Ægoceras vocant, XXIV, 120, 1.

Ægolethron, herba, XXI, 44, 1.

Ægolios, X, 79, 6.

Ægonychon vocant, XXVII, 74, 1.

Ægophthalmos (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.

Ægre concoquitur in cibis, XXII, 48, 1. — ægre descendunt, II, 14, 5. — ægre eluitur, XXXV, 25, 2. — ægre ferens caput, VIII, 32, 1. — ægre id tulisse, XXXV, 7, 4. — ægre pariunt ardeolæ, X, 79, 6. — ægre parti, VII, 6, 1. — ægre proveniunt, XVI, 59, 3. — ægre reperto, VII, 45, 3. — ægre servitium patitur, X, 24, 2. — ægrius revelluntur secures, XVI, 19, 4.

Ægrescunt corvi, X, 15, 2.

Ægrimoniæ veteri prodesse, etc., XXVIII, 27, 10.

Ægritudo omnis ubi ignota, IV, 26, 12. — ægritudo fastidii, VIII, 19, 5. — sapientiæ, VII, 52, 1. — ægritudine eorum, XXX, 14, 1. — longa,

Digitized by Google

XXIV, 19, 1. — fessi, VIII, 1, 3. — ex ægritudine, XVII, 42, 1. — cibus qui in ægritudine alat, etc., XXIX, 11, 7. — conservatus in ægritudine, XIX, 38, 4. — recreatio ab ægritudine, XXII, 49, 2. — ægritudine non oppetunt aquilæ, X, 4, 3. — ægritudines, XXIII, 24, 1. — quædam sunt locorum, XVII, 42, 1.

Ægrotatio (arborum), XVII, 37, 12.

Ægrotò : ægrotant minus, XVIII, 45, 1. — ægrotant pisces, IX, 73, 1. — ægrotantium cibo levi, XXII, 51, 1.

Æmula origano satureia, XIX, 50, 1. — piris magnitudine ficus, XV, 19, 1. — Romani imperii Carthago, V, 17, 2. — terrarum Carthago, XXXIII, 50, 1. — de terrarum orbe Carthago, XV, 20, 2. — æmulæ marinis mustelæ (in lacu), IX, 29, 2.

Æmulatio regum circa bibliothecas, XIII, 21, 2. — æmulatio iis et in materia fuit, XXXIV, 5, 1. — æmulatione vicinitatis, X, 60, 2. — ex æmulatione odium avidissimum, XVII, 1, 3. — æmulatione Naturæ, XXV, 4, 1.

Æmulor : æmulatur ennilam in sapore, XX, 67, 1. — quem nemo æmulatur, XXXIV, 19, 5. — æmulantur vinum Albanum, XIV, 4, 9. — æmulantur (hoc), XXXIII, 16, 1. — æmularetur vitem, XVI, 83, 2. — æmulatus est pocula duo, etc., XXXIV, 18, 7. — æmulatus constantiam, elegantiam, XXXIV, 19, 17.

Æmulus : æqualis ejus et æmulus, XXXVII, 3, 2. — æmulum cognominibus, II, 6, 7. — Solis sidus, II, 6, 7. — æmulo gummi arbor, XII, 19, 2. — expressis sine æmulo equis, XXXIV, 19, 22. — optimus et sine æmulo agricola, XIV, 5, 1. — æmuli, VIII, 65, 1. — æmuli ejus, XXXV, 36, 5. — æmuli ejus fuere, XXXIV, 19, 1. — æmuli eum interpretabantur hoc facere, XXXV, 40, 2. — æmuli pretia submittunt, XXIX, 8, 6. — æmulorum fraude, XXXV, 36, 26. — æmulos habuit Scopas, XXXVI, 4, 18. — æmulos libidinis timent, VIII, 46, 1. — æmulos rapinæ, X, 4, 2. — æmulis insidiantibus, XXXVI, 16, 1. — in æmulis benignus, XXXV, 36, 25.

Æneum : in æneo subfervefactis, XXIX, 10, 1.

Æneus : æuea tuba, VII, 57, 10. — æneæ fulloniæ, XXVII, 66, 1. — æneo vase, XXVII, 28, 2. — æneis vasis, XXXIV, 48, 1.

Ænigmata afferre Sphingem, XXXVII, 4, 2. — ænigmata intelligere se negantì, XXXIV, 18, 8.

Æquæva Urbi lotos, XVI, 86, 1.

Æqualis ejus fuit, XXXV, 36, 35. — et æmulus, XXXVII, 3, 2. — æqualis sibi, XXXV, 40, 4. — æqualis turba juvenem comitatur, XI, 16, 3. — æqualis freto insula, III, 12, 1. — æqualis cum ea cupressus, XVI, 86, 1. — æqualis omnium temperies, XXXIV, 3, 4. — æqualem Urbi auctoritatem, XXXIV, 1, 1. — æquali examine, XVII, 35, 25. — planitie, VI, 35, 9. — pondere, XXIX, 8, 8. — æquales ejus et æmuli fuere, XXXV, 36, 5. — condiscipuli, XXXIV, 5, 1. — æquales gemmæ, cavæ, XXXVII, 75, 1. — æquales dies noctesque, II, 69, 1. — æqualibus ejus duobus aliis, IX, 75, 1. — æqualior quam araneis, XIX, 2, 3.

Æqualitas : redigit ad æqualitatem, XXX, 39, 1. — æqualitate inerti, XVI, 83, 2. — æqualitate celebrati artifices, XXXIV, 19, 35.

Æqualiter aufertur, XVII, 24, 1. — æqualiter crassa, XXVII, 41, 1. — æqualiter publicando Principem, XXXIII, 12, 3. — æqualiter torreri, XXVII, 5, 5. — æqualiter totum splendidum, XVIII, 80, 1. — æqualiter ut bibat, XVII, 14, 4.

Æquanimitatem fieri vescentibus lente, XVIII, 31, 1.

Æque fert vicia depasta, XVIII, 37, 1. — æque florent, XVII, 30, 4. — æque hiemem odere, XIX, 24, 1. — æque latet, XVII, 16, 6. — æque laudantur, XXXV, 40, 11. — æque memorandum, VIII, 21, 6. — æque moriere, XXVIII, 2, 5. — æque noctu capræ cernunt, XXVIII, 47, 3. — æque pestiferum animo, IX, 72, 1. — æque prodesse dicuntur, XXXII, 26, 1. — æque varia ingenia, X, 56, 1. — æque vocant phalangion, XXIX, 27, 2. — nihil æque adulteratur, XXI, 17, 1; XXVIII, 71, 1. — æque non est dubium, II, 11, 1. — nullo æque excitantur, XXIII, 20, 2. — nullis æque credunt, XXX, 7, 1. — æque mira natura nullius est, XXXIV, 32, 1. — nihil æque adversari, XXXII, 19, 3. — nulla res æque sistit, etc., XXV, 39, 1. — ac nihil æque, XVI, 24, 2. — æque ac nihil in vita, XXX, 2, 5. — pavet æque ac terret, IX, 70, 2. — æque maribus ac feminis, XX, 53, 1. — æque triumphantis et servi, XXXIII, 4, 4. — æque, quam, II 72, 2; II, 83, 1; VIII, 42, 1; XIII, 41, 1; IX, 33, 1; XXV, 7, 3; XXVII, 119, 1; XXIX, 13, 2. — æque grande, quam, XI, 112, 5. — æque quam abrotono, XXI, 35, 1. — æque ut rosaceum, XXIII, 45, 1. — gutta æque propoli efficax, XXIV, 32, 1.

Æquinoctialis circulus, XVIII, 69, 3. — exortus, XIV, 27, 1. — oriens, XVII, 35, 12. — æquinoctiali occasu, XVII, 8, 1. — æquinoctiales horas, VI, 39, 2.

Æquinoctium alterum, (quo die), XVIII, 59, 1. — æquinoctium vernum a. d. VIII Cal. April., XVIII, 66, 1. — æquinoctium autumnum, XXI, 12, 1; XXI, 30, 2. — æquinoctii die media, VI, 39, 2. — paribus horis, II, 69, 1. — æquinoctii sidus, XVIII, 74, 2. — æquinoctio, XVIII, 65, 4. — æquinoctio autumnali, II, 41, 1. — autumni, II, 60, 2. — æquinoctio autumno, XIX, 33, 1; XIX, 45, 1. — æquinoctia duo, XI, 35, 6.

Æquitas in homine rara, VIII, 1, 1. — æquitas obstringitur, XI, 15, 5. — æquitate summa, X, 49, 2.

Æquo: æquat arborum altitudinem, XIX, 56, 2. — æquat infantium magnitudinem, XIX, 26, 4. — æquat opalus nucem avellanam, XXXVII, 21, 1. — æquat pretia margaritarum, XIX, 4, 2. — æquant pondus denariorum, etc., XII, 32, 4. — æquant tantum, XVIII, 71, 1. — æquant spicas nostras grana singula, XVIII, 12, 6. — æquabat similitudini ducis fortissimi, XXV, 23, 2. — æquavit aggerem muris, III, 9, 15. — æquavit altitudine inferiorem, XXXVI, 4, 19. — æquavit nemo, XXXV, 40, 3. — æquavit ejus vitæ spatium, VII, 49, 4. — æquavere colores pigmentorum, XXXVII, 21, 1. — æquabit quos pecunia separaverit, XIX, 19, 6. — æquaverit longitudinem arborum, XVII, 35, 43. — æquet temperamentum, XIX, 44, 1. — æquatur lux noctibus verno æquinoctio, XVIII, 59, 1. — æquatur Polycleto, XXXIV, 19, 19. — æquari vini utilitatem vix deorum potentia, XXIII, 22, 2. — æquari nulla id arte possit, XXXVII, 9, 2. — æquatus mons planitie campestri, II, 89, 2. — æquato rerum fulgore, VII, 27, 1. — æquato silice, XXXVI, 51, 1. — æquata cylindro arra, XVII, 14, 4. — æquata die, XIX, 59, 1. — æquata nocte diei, II, 17, 1. — æquatus convalles, XXXVI, 24, 18.

Æquor inde exspatiatur, IV, 24, 2. — magnum, IX, 8, 3. — spatiosum, IV, 1, 4. — æquorum inrursus, IV, 10, 2. — vastitas immensa, III, Proœm., 5.

Æquus: æqua ferme pars hominum, XVI, 65, 1. — æqua convexitas, VI, 39, 1. — æqua pars mundi, II, 17, 2. — æquum est defendi abavos, XVIII, 8, 1. — æqui patris familias modus, XXIII, 74, 9. —

æquo pondere admixto vino, XXV, 89, 1. — æquo pondere trium rerum, XXXII, 36, 1. — æquo animo tulerunt, VII, 31, 8. — æquo largior, XXVI, 50, 2. — ex æquo, V, 15, 4. — ex æquo degunt, VI, 29, 1. — ex æquo gens degit cum Parthis, VI, 19, 1. — in æquo ostendens exstantia, XXXV, 40, 3. — æqua lance pensitate, VII, 5, 3. — æqua portione, XXVIII, 68, 1. — aquæ, XVII, 47, 3. — olei, XXIX, 33, 1. — panis, XX, 15, 1. — æqua utrimque libra; X, 50, 2. — æqua portione divisa, II, 6, 12. — æquis partibus, XXVI, 11, 1. — portionibus, XXIX, 37, 1. — portionibus maris, XXXI, 35, 1.

Aer (de aere multa), II, 38, 1. — aer ille cæli, XXIV, 19, 1. — semper calidus in Ægypto, XVII, 2, 5. — densatur, II, 44, 1. — densatur nubibus, II, 63, 2. — densatus, II, 51, 1. — furit procellis, II, 63, 2. — gravior, XXXI, 28, 3. — mobilior, II, 51, 2. — nebulosus et roseidus, XXI, 18, 2. — purus atque mitis, XVIII, 69, 3. — purus lucidusque, II, 21, 1. — suo modo viridis, XXXVII, 46, 1. — vitalis, II, 4, 1. — aeris alimento alitur chamæleon, VIII, 51, 2. — aeris materia, IX, 6, 4. — profundum, II, 13, 6. — terminus, II, 7, 2. — aeris se purgantis succus, mel, XI, 12, 2. — aeris veneno quodam, XVI, 36, 1. — aeri simillimam oportet aquam esse, XXXI, 22, 2. — aerem ipsum, quo vivitur, in perniciem vertimus, XVIII, 1, 2. — aera cælum appellavere majores, II, 38, 1. — aera concuti, II, 43, 1. — aera corripiat aqua, XXXI, 23, 2. — aera findunt olores, X, 32, 1. — aera repercussum inficientes smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2. — aere immoto et sereno, XVII, 37, 5. — repercusso et in oculos regesto, XXXIII, 45, 1. — turbato, II, 18, 2.

Æra in pane vertigines facit, XVIII, 44, 6. — triticum enecat, XVIII, 44, 5. — æræ granum, XVIII, 44, 6. — semen injicere carbonibus, XVIII, 44, 6.

Æramentum: æramenta ungi amurca, XV, 8, 2. — æramentis illinitur bitumen, XXXV, 51, 5.

Ærarium, XXXIV, 1, 1. — Cæsaris, XXXIII, 17, 1. — populi Rom., XXXIII, 17, 1. — Cæsar ex ærario protulit, XIX, 15, 2.

Ærarius faber, XXXIV, 19, 12. — ærarii Tribuni, XXXIV, 1, 1. — æraríorum officinæ, XVI, 8, 3. — ærariorum fabrum collegium, XXXIV, 1, 1.

Ærarius: æraria cadmia, XXXIV, 20, 1. — fabrica, VII, 57, 6. — ærario lapide, XXXIV, 28, 2; XXXIV, 34, 1. — ærariæ officinæ, XVIII, 20, 4; XXXIV, 36, 1. — ærariis in metallis inveniuntur smaragdi, XXXVII, 17, 2.

Ærratus: ærata ostia, XXXIV, 7, 1. — triclinia, XXXIV, 8, 1; XXXVII, 6, 1.

Æreus quadrans, 34, 49, 2. — triens consumens aurum et argentum, XXXIV, 38, 1. — æreæ acus punctis, XXVIII, 56, 1. — æream ædiculam, XXXIII, 6, 3. — æreo similis pilus, VIII, 78, 3. — æreo clavo, XXXII, 16, 2. — cultro, XXXII, 14, 9. — testo, XXXII, 26, 3. — vase, XXV, 50, 1. — ærea pelvi, XXXI, 27, 2. — pyxide, XXXIV, 23, 2. — fontes qui inficiunt ærea vasa, XXXI, 22, 1. — æreis mortariis, XXXIII, 41, 1. — æreis operibus stannum incoquitur, XXXIV, 48, 2. — æreis tabulis publicæ constitutiones inciduntur, XXXIV, 21, 1. — æreis vasis, XIV, 27, 3. — æreis venis, chalcosmaragdos, XXXVII, 19, 1.

Ærina farina, XXIV, 59, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 58, 3.

Aerius color, XXXVII, 15, 3.

Aerizusa iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 1 et 2.

Aer ides berylli, XXXVII, 20, 2.

Æronnus arena plenis, XXXVI, 21, 2.

Ærosum contrahit se, XXXIII, 29, 1. — ærosum ferrum, XXXIV, 41, 2. — ærosus lapis, XXXIV, 2, 1.

Ærugo, XXXIII, 19, 4. — æruginis alterum genus, XXXIV, 28, 1. — æruginis virus, XXXIV, 48, 1. — æruginis usus magnus (in medicina), XXXIV, 26, 1. — æruginis mixtus anguium adeps, XXIX, 38, 4. — æruginem accipere æs, XXVIII, 23, 3. — æruginem invenisse Achillem, XXV, 19, 1. — contra æruginem amurca, XV, 8, 2. — ærugine Cypria, XXXIII, 29, 1.

Æs (medicinæ ex eo), XXXIV, 23, 1. — æs non habet India, XXXIV, 48, 3. — æs in se trahit hæmatites, XXXVI, 38, 1. — æs alienum, XXXIII, 47, 1. — civitatis, XXXV, 40, 4. — dissolutum, XXXIII, 13, 3. — totum civitatis alienum dissolvere, XXXVI, 4, 10. — æs conflare et temperare (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 6. — confusum auro argentoque miscebatur, XXXIV, 3, 1. — æs contactum, etc., XXVIII, 23, 3. — æs coronarium, XXXIII, 46, 1. — æs Corynthium, XXXIV, 3, 2. — in Corynthiis placet auro argentoque mixtum, XXXVII, 12, 2. — æs cruciatur, etc., XXXIII, 20, 1. — defluit in catino, XXXIV, 37, 1. — erodi illa aqua, XXXI, 19, 3. — æs ferrumque miscuit, XXXIV, 40, 1. — æs fervere, non percoqui, XXXIV, 37, 2. — æs melius fundi frigore magno, XXXIV, 20, 2. — æs funditur lignis pineis, XXXIII, 30, 1. — æs in massa, II, 106, 13. — æs primum repertum in Chalcide, IV, 21, 3. — æs inaurari argento vivo, etc., XXXIII, 20, 1. — æs signatum ovium boumque effigie, XVIII, 3, 4. — signavit primus Servius, XXXIII, 13, 2. — æs tenerrimum, XXXIV, 20, 3. — æris differentiæ et mixturæ, XXXIV, 20, 1. — metalla, XXXIV, 2, 2. — æris albi vas, XVI, 22, 3. — æris alieni comitem esse miseriam, VII, 32, 1. — debuisse septingenties, XXXVI, 24, 3. — æris antiqui tabula, VII, 58, 1. — æris flos medicinæ utilis, XXXIV, 24, 1. — æris flore vino temperato, XXVI, 87, 1. — æris fundendi ratio, XXXIV, 3, 1. — scientia, XXXV, 44, 1. — scientiam interisse, XXXIV, 18, 7. — æris gloria antiquissima, XXXIV, 4, 1. — æris gravis pœna, XXXIII, 13, 1. — æris laminas ad se trahere succinum, XXXVII, 13, 1. — æris librale pondus, XXXIII, 13, 3. — æris massis cadmia jungitur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — æris metalla (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 4. — æris miraculum unum, XXXIV, 38, 1. — æris mixturæ, XXVIII, 49, 3. — æris nota, Janus, etc., XXXIII, 13, 3. — æris octavam partem argento miscuit, XXXIII, 13, 5. — æris octonis, XIV, 16, 1. — æris palea quædam, XXXIV, 36, 1. — panes, XXXIV, 24, 1; XXXIV, 25, 2. — scoria, XXXIV, 24, 1. — sextantes, XXXIII, 48, 1. temperatura, XXXIV, 19, 25. — æris tinnitum reddit, XXXVII, 56, 3. — æris vena alba, XXXIII, 31, 3. — æris xxv luere, XVII, 1, 5. — æris usus ad perpetuitatem monumentorum, XXXIV, 21, 1. — æri simile fit ferrum alumine illitum, etc., XXXIV, 43, 1. — ære colore aureo ducendo, XXVIII, 40, 1. — ære si perducatur Eretria, XXXV, 54, 1. — ære vitiari oleum, XV, 6, 2. — ære alieno grandi, VII, 39, 2. — ære diruti, XXXIV, 1, 1. — ære signato usus Pop. Rom., XXXIV, 1, 1. — ipse se ex ære fudit, XXXIV, 19, 33. — æra Corynthia (ex auro, argento et ære), IX, 65, 1. — æra extersa rubiginem trahunt celerius, XXXIV, 21, 1. — æra funduntur in formis, quæ fiunt ex silicibus, XXXVI, 49, 1. — æra inaurantur, XXXIII, 32, 1. — æra militum, XXXIV, 1, 1. — æra miscentur falsæ monetæ, XXXIII, 46, 2. — æra servari optime in pice, XXXIV, 21, 1. — æra dispersit, XXXIV, 6, 2.

Æsalon parva avis, X, 95, 3. — pulli infestantur a vulpibus, X, 95, 3.

Æschynomene herba, XXIV, 102, 6.

Æstas incipit Vergiliarum exortu, XVIII, 69, 2. — æstatis ardentissimo tempore, II, 47, 2. — calidissimis diebus, XXXIII, 35, 4. — initium, Vergiliarum exortu matutino, XVIII, 59, 2. — æstatis temporibus, XXXI, 30, 3. — æstate juvenescunt, VIII, 82, 4. — æstate lapidem rubrum eximere, XXXVI, 50, 1. — æstate lucidæ noctes, II, 77, 1. — æstate nunquam apparere glaucum, XXXII, 54, 2. — æstate nimbosa, II, 51, 2; XXXI, 28, 4. — æstates binæ in India, VI, 21, 3. — æstates siccæ et graves, XVIII, 49, 1. — æstates emendat, etc., XXVIII, 50, 2. — temperat Circius, XVII, 2, 10. — æstatibus dormiunt cochleæ, VIII, 59, 2. — æstatibus observant, XXX, 27, 2. — æstatibus omnibus, XII, 54, 4. — æstatibus sylvas accendunt austri, XII, 42, 6.

Æstimatio certissima, XII, 42, 5. — peculiaris est, XXXI, 27, 1. — post futuri, VII, 56, 3. — sua cuique sit, XI, 2, 4. — ut constet æstimatio, II, 21, 2. — æstimationem dignam concipiet, III, 9, 14. — venturas arbores ad eam æstimationem, XVII, 1, 5. — in hac æstimatione, XXXVI, 24, 7. — æstimatione ejus temporis, XIV, 6, 3. — æstimatione immensum, VII, 1, 8. — æstimatione mill. pass., VI, 26, 5. — æstimatione regis, VII, 39, 2. — æstimatione longinquitatis, VIII, 3, 1. — nocturnæ quietis, VII, 51, 2. — in æstimatione ruris, XVI, 69, 1. — æstimatione vera, XXXVI, 24, 17. — æstimationes rerum ita fecit, XXXIII, 3, 1.

Æstimatus: æstimatum sestertium xx millibus, XXXVII, 21, 2. — in æstimatu est mel e thymo, XI, 15, 1.

Æstimo: nemo vilitatem (alvi) æstimat, XXVI, 28, 1. — æstimet quisque causas et effectus, non res, XXIX, 8, 11. — si quis singula æstimet, XXXV, 46, 1. — si quis æstimet varietatem, numerum, etc., XVIII, 1, 1. — æstimemus ingenium, XI, 4, 2. — quanti eum æstimaret, XXXV, 8, 2. — æstimare licet, XXVIII, 23, 7. — æstimare miraculum qui volet, XIX, 8, 2. — æstimanti proxime, XVI, 70, 1. — æstimantem quam sit frivola, etc., VII, 5, 3. — æstimantes opem ejus, II, 4, 3. — æstimantibus fastigium, etc., XVI, 76, 5. — naturas locorum, XVIII, 69, 10. — vel hoc solum, XV, 19, 4. — æstimatur sanitas hilaritate, IX, 20, 1. — æstimatur pluris, IX, 31, 1. — assibus quinis, XXXIII, 57, 2. — æstimantur in medio, XXIV, 1, 4. — æstimabantur prisci agricolæ, XIX, 19, 7. — æstimabuntur suis locis, XI, 2, 2. — ut illa sola injuria æstimetur, VII, 45, 4. — æstimetur incredibile, XVIII, 7, 4. — æstimentur species, XIV, 29, 2. — æstimentur postea tot funera, XII, 41, 1. — si diligenter æstimentur cuncta, VII, 46, 1; XXXVI, 24, 18. — æstimari potest vel uno argumento, XXIX, 5, 3. — æstimari possunt ex orbibus, XIII, 29, 3. — æstimari satis non potest, XXX, 4, 1. — æstimari hoc Cato jubet, XVIII, 6, 2. — æstimata lite, IX, 85, 3. — sestertiis LX, XXXV, 36, 10. — æstimatis scyphis II-S XII, XXXIII, 55, 2.

Æstivo: æstivant pastores, XII, 11, 1. — æstivant in Propontide, IX, 20, 3.

Æsticus: æstiva lactuca, XX, 26, 5. — mellatio, XI, 15, 2; XI, 15, 3 et 4. — æstivum lac, XXVIII, 33, 2. — mel, XI, 14, 4. — æstivum orientem spectare, XVII, 24, 4. — æstivam propter levitatem, XI, 27, 2. — æstivo calore, IX, 6, 3. — die toto, XII, 54, 4. — plenilunio, XVIII, 68, 11. — solstitio, II, 106, 9. — tempore, IX, 7, 2. — æstivi cauliculi, XIX, 41, 2. — flores, XXI, 39, 1. — fructus, XVIII, 67, 2. — imbres, V, 10, 6; XVII, 30, 5. — Solis ortus, XII, 30,

1. — æstiva frumenti genera, XVIII, 10, 1; XVIII, 10, 8; XVIII, 22, 1; XVIII, 25, 1. — æstiva omnia hibernis magis durant, XIX, 58, 3. — æstiva montium, XXIV, 19, 1. — æstivis diebus, II, 106, 9. — noctibus, XVIII, 69, 10. — Solibus, XXXI, 39, 1. — æstivis temporibus, II, 48, 4.

Æstuarium e mari, V, 1, 3. — Oceani, XXXVII, 11, 5. — æstuaria pleraque, II, 99, 7; III, 3, 7. — æstuaria fodiunt, XXXI, 28, 3. — æstuariis intercursantibus, III, 30, 2.

Æstuationi suæ relictis hominum turbis, XVIII, 1, 4.

Æstuo: æstuant hiantes, X, 51, 4. — æstuandu, XVII, 35, 50. — æstuantia stagna refrigerant, XVII, 12, 2.

Æstuosus Procyon, XVIII, 68, 5. — Auster, II, 48, 1. — Italiæ est, XVIII, 76, 3. — æstuosa regio, XVIII, 71, 1. — æstuosi loci, XVIII, 19, 2. — æstuoso (agro), XVII, 35, 27. — solo, XVII, 31, 1. — æstuosa loca, XVIII, 7, 2. — melimela, XXIII, 55, 1. — æstuosis partibus, XVI, 59, 2. — æstuosissimis diebus, XXXIV, 28, 1.

Æstus immodicus, XVII, 3, 6. — æstus arcetur in balineis, XXXI, 23, 3. — æstus injuria, XX, 54, 1. — impatientia, IX, 25, 1. — æstus magnam obtinet causam Canis, XVIII, 68, 6. — æstum fert spionia, XIV, 4, 12. — æstum refrigerat lactuca, XX, 26, 3. — æstu excepta, XVI, 9, 1. — ardentissimo, XVIII, 78, 1. — aucto, X, 43, 4. — fervente, II, 99, 6. — ferventissimo, XXXI, 27, 1. — flagrantissimo, XII, 32, 1. — fessus, VII, 53, 2. — in majore æstu, VII, 2, 16. maximo, XXXI, 28, 4. — moritur, XIV, 18, 1. — nimio solvi, II, 48, 4. — æstu torrente, VIII, 12, 2. — æstus exsiccant sulcos, XVIII, 65, 5. — æstus præproperi, etc., XVIII, 57, 2. — leves, XVIII, 49, 1. — æstus significari a cometis, II, 23, 1. — æstus balinearum tolerare, XXXI, 45, 4. — Propter æstus, VI, 26, 8. — æstibus algor servatur, XIX, 19, 6. — æstibus fertilis frugum Africa, etc., XVII, 3, 6. — æstibus in magnis reconditi pectines, IX, 51, 6.

Æstus maris (de eo prolixe), II, 99, 1 et seqq. — æstus altissimus, XVI, 1, 3. — intumescens, XXXVII, 11, 11. — inundat, V, 1, 4. — æstus reciprocatur, IV, 27, 2. — æstus operit silvas, XIII, 51, 1. — æstus reciprocatio, IX, 9, 1. — æstu accedente, VI, 31, 13. — æstu maris perfunditur insula, XII, 21, 1. — æstu nudante, XXXVI, 9, 2. — æstu operiuntur, XII, 38, 1. — pleno, XII, 20, 1. — recedente, IX, 15, 2. — reverso, VI, 32, 9. — secundo navigant, VI, 32, 4. — æstus intumescentes, residentes, resorbentes se, reflui reciproci, etc., II, 99, 1. — æstus agente Rubro mari, XII, 20, 1. — æstus reciprocos, XXXI, 1, 1; XXXII, 1, 1.

Ætas annua, VIII, 62, 1. — eadem, XXIX, 5, 3. — ætas (eorum) non traditur, XXXV, 34, 3. — ætas justa ad pariendum, VIII, 62, 1. — longa, XVI, 76, 4. — media vini, XXIII, 20, 2; XXIII, 22, 3. — ætas modum temperat, XVII, 40, 1. — ætas nostra, XXV, 48, 1. — cognovit, II, 85, 2. correxit, XVII, 25, 2. — fortior fuit, XXXIII, 52, 1. — vidit, VII, 16, 2; XXVIII, 3, 3; XXXIV, 17, 3. — quos adnotavit, VII, 54, 5. — ætas non potest discerni, VIII, 50, 5. — ætas optima ad decerpendum, XV, 2, 2. — ætas proxima medicorum, XXXI, 46, 1. — ætas seminum aliquid confert, XIX, 35, 2. — ætas sequens, XXIII, 20, 1. — secuta, XXXIII, 56, 2. — sua cuique vino gratissima, XXIII, 22, 3. — tempestiva ad generandum, X, 83, 4. — tenerior, X, 92, 1. — veterinorum dentibus indicatur, XI, 64, 1. — ætas vitem fecit, XVII, 35, 18. — ætatis ejusdem auctores, XXXVII, 5, 1. — ætatis hujus fuerat, XXXV, 36, 46. — ætatis indicia in illis, VIII, 50, 5. — ætatis nostræ insaniam,

XXXV, 33, 1. — ætatis salva differentia, XXXV, 10, 2. — ætatis simplicitas, XXXV, 36, 10. — ætatis sponte, XXVIII, 23, 3. — ætatem addi (vinis), XXIII, 22, 2. — ætatem exigere, VII, 45, 1. — ætatem sibi prorogant usque, etc., XV, 12, 1. — ad eam ætatem, XXIX, 5, 2. — ætate Alexandri Magni, XXI, 24, 1; VI, 24, 1. — Apollinis, XVI, 89, 2. — divi Augusti, XXXV, 37, 5. — Cæsaris, XXXV, 40, 10. — Catonis, XV, 24, 4. — regis Cephei, VI, 35, 5. — Crassi, IX, 79, 1. — Cyri regis, VII, 57, 14. — Hipponactis, XXXVI, 4, 2. — Ismeniæ, XXXVII, 4, 1. — mea, XII, 31, 2. — Menandri, XIII, 2, 7. — nostra, XXXIII, 49, 1. — patrum nostrorum, XXV, 38, 1. — Pompeii, XX, 52, 1; XXII, 61, 1; XXVI, 5, 1; XXXIII, 45, 3. — regis Pyrrhi, XVIII, 73, 5 — Tarquinii, XXXIV, 11, 2. — Virgilii, XIV, 3, 7. — una ante Iliacum bellum, XVI, 87, 1. — ætate addita, XI, 108, 2. — ætate crescente, XXVII, 62, 1. — ætate diutina durat, XIX, 47, 1. — ætate gratus ei, XXXVI, 4, 6. — ætate proximus, VIII, 5, 3. — secundus, XXVI, 6, 2. — viribus, non ætate decernitur, XVII, 35, 19. — ætates artificum, XXXIV, 3, 3. — (herbarum) pingi parum est, XXV, 4, 1. — nostræ quot cornici, corvis, etc., VII, 49, 1. — ætates virium alias aliis herbis esse, XXVII, 118, 1. — ætatum gradus, XXIX, 5, 1. — ætatibus distinctis celeberrimorum, XXXIV, 19, 4. — ætatibus diversis geniti, XXXIV, 19, 4.

Æternitas materiæ cedri, XIII, 11, 2. — æternitas rerum (Alexandri), XXXV, 36, 42. — æternitatis destinatione, XXXVI, 24, 10. — æternitate donare mortales, II, 5, 11. — æternitate quæ præstent, XVI, 79, 3. — æternitate quadam consenescunt oleæ, XVII, 30, 2.

Æternus litterarum usus, VII, 57, 3. — mundus, II, 1, 1. — nitor materiæ, XVI, 79, 2. — æterna cælestibus natura, II, 6, 2. — æterna alnus, XVI, 79, 5. — materies, XVI, 74, 3. — æterna controversia, XVI, 1, 3. — æternum, quæso, Deorum sit munus istud, XXVII, 1, 2. — æterni liquoris vomica, XXXIII, 32, 1. — æternæ possessionis est, IX, 60, 1. — æterno viret, II, 111, 3. — æterna fronde arbor, XVI, 93, 2. — æterna vertigine, II, 6, 4. — æterni parietes, XXXV, 49, 3. — o mores æternos, XVI, 5, 3. — æternis ignibus mons ardens, VI, 35, 19. — æterna multis folia, XXI, 60, 1. — æternior natura non est ligno ulli, XIV, 2, 1.

Æthalos (uva), XIV, 9, 2.

Ætheris initium, II, 7, 2.

Æthiopas videri, etc., XXXI 52, 3.

Æthiopem regeneravit, VII, 10, 1.

Æthiopis (herba), XXIV, 102, 3. — Æthiopis herba (alia), XXVII, 3, 1. — Æthiopide herba amnes siccari, XXVI, 9, 1.

Aetites lapis, X, 4, 1; XXXVI, 39, 1. — aetites lapis custodit partus, XXX, 44, 1.

Aetitis (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.

Ævum nunc vergit in exustionem, VII, 16, 1. — ævum arborum longissimum, XVII, 1, 4. — ævi brevitas, II, 63, 1. — ævi illius confessione, XIV, 5, 1. — ævi Deus, XXXIV, 16, 1. — ævi rector, II, 5, 4. — ad hoc ævi, II, 31, 2. — ævi ejus rex, II, 23, 2. — in omnis ævi medicos, XXIX, 5, 3. — ævi firmitate, XXXV, 46, 1. — ævi et ipsum non longi, XXXIV, 2, 2. — ævi piscium exemplum, IX, 78, 1. — ævi tempus universum, VII, 51, 2. — ævi vetustatem valere contra homines, XXXV, 2, 7. — propagabantur in ævum, XXXV, 2, 1. — ævo Catonis, XV, 12, 1. — feliciore, XXXIII, 3, 1. — de hominum ævo, VII, 49, 1. — gens annoso degit ævo, XIV, 26, 11. — a condito ævo, VII, 34, 1. — in nostro ævo, XVII, 38,

4. — in ævo suo, II, 24, 1. — in omni ævo, VII, 42, 1. — longo judicatur ævo, XVII, 35, 37. — ævo illo, XIII, 29, 1. — ævo durat, VIII, 73, 3. — longiore nullum durat, XX, 3, 1. — tam longo ævo durantes, XXXV, 6, 1. — ævo tanto, II, 5, 3. exercito inter arma, VII, 6, 1. — ævo legendi honores, XXXIV, 9, 2. — ævo medio, VII, 2, 21. — ævo nostro accidit, II, 10, 3. — omni ævo priore incognitos morbos, XXVI, 1, 1. — ævo teste, II, 9, 2. — ævis durant tecta, XVI, 64, 1. — ævis omnibus, XVI, 88, 1. — ævis eadem oliveta constant, XVII, 30, 2. — ævis incorrupta corpora, XXIV, 11, 1. — intacta robora, XVI, 2, 2. — ævis tot, XIV, 2, 1.

Affatim diximus, XVIII, 43, 4. — dicta sunt, XVIII, 74, 9.

Affatus singulas gentes, VII, 24, 1.

Affectatio multorum circa id fuit, XXXIV, 3, 2. — affectatio tanta decoris est, XI, 56, 1.

Affectio præcipua simiarum erga fetum, VIII, 80, 2.

Affectis corporibus, XXXI, 47, 6. phthisi, XXXI, 33, 1.

Affecto : affectant quidam in vite, XVII, 16, 5. — affectant et pauperes, IX, 56, 3. — affectavere hanc gloriam mulieres, XXV, 36, 1. — affectare diligentiam in supervacuis, XVII, 1, 6. — quod ars nulla præstet affectando, VII, 1, 8. — affectans regnum, XXXIV, 9, 1; XXXIV, 14, 1. — affectantes odorem corporis jucundum, XXII, 32, 3.

Affectus hic unus aspidi est, VIII, 35, 2. — affectus indicia in serpentibus, X, 96, 1. — affectum donavit artificii, XXXV, 36, 24. — affectus animalium, X, 95, 1. — affectus humanos adimit rigor, VII, 18, 3. — affectus diversos exprimentia, XXXIV, 19, 21.

Affero : affert amaritudinem, XVI, 23, 2. — candorem et lævorem, XXX, 43, 4. — capitis dolorem, XXIII, 18, 2. — colorem et teneritatem, XVIII, 29, 4. — difficultatem, VI, 38, 3. — errorem similitudo nominis, XXXVII, 28, 3. — his fidem, IX, 84, 1. — hilaritatem, XXVI, 69, 1. — pavorem et torporem, XXIX, 28, 1. — perniciem, XXVIII, 30, 1. — præscita, II, 18, 2. — pruritum alba vitis, XXIII, 16, 4. — tædium, etc., XV, 3, 1. — torporem, XXV, 65, 1. — vitæ periculum, XXII, 81, 1. — affert amnis quatuor alios, VI, 23, 1. — affert id ipsum auctoritatem voluminibus, XXIV, 101, 1. — afferunt hi rationem, XXXI, 21, 1. — afferunt hæc fidem Democrito, VIII, 22, 1. — afferunt sitim fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — gravedinem, XXV, 94, 4. — afferunt eam causam, VI, 33, 3. — attulit victoria nova lætitiam, XV, 40, 1. — afferam unum exemplum, XVIII, 8, 3. — quantum ea res differentiæ afferat, XXXIV, 20, 2. — afferre mortem illico in cibis, XXXI, 19, 1. — afferens horrorem morbus, XXVI, 4, 2. — afferente diem, II, 73, 1. — affertur e Scythia, XXVII, 14, 1.

Afficio : afficit dolore intolerando, VIII, 10, 2. — afficit natura cæli locique, XVIII, 60, 2. — affici podagra, X, 12, 1. — torminibus et inflationibus, XXIX, 33, 1.

Affigo : affigit se aculeo, IX, 21, 1. — affixit animis eam dulcedinem, XXX, 2, 6. — affixit Natura dentes teredini, XI, 1, 4. — affixerant arma viri fortes, XVI, 76, 4. — affigi januæ jubent, XXVIII, 23, 8. — affixa Pyrenæo provincia, III, 2, 2. — affixa spinis poma, VIII, 56, 1. — affixæ cælo stellæ, II, 11, 2. — affixa cælo sidera, XVIII, 57, 2. — affixa mundo sidera, II, 6, 1. — affixa limini superiori, XXXII, 16, 2. — affixas quas putamus stellas, II, 24, 1. — affixa relinquunt capita hirudines, XXXII, 42, 3. — affixis hostium spoliis, XXXV, 2, 4.

Affirmatione Annalium constantissima, XXVIII, 4, 2.

Affirmo : affirmant auctores, XXII, 73, 1. — peritiores, XVII, 35, 29. — affirmavere experti, XXVI, 59, 1. — affirmaret incredibilia dictu, XXV, 5, 4. — certus auctor, XXVIII, 67, 2. — affirmare liquido possumus, XXXVII, 10, 1. — plane possimus, XXXIII, 6, 11. — affirmantes id prodesse, XXX, 18, 1. — affirmatur confidentius, X, 97, 1. — id demum, XXXVI, 4, 16. — affirmatur passurus, XXIII, 59, 1.

Afflo : ventus quidam afflavit, XVIII, 44, 5. — si afflaverit, XVII, 14, 4. — conseret quidquid afflaverit corporis, XXXVI, 66, 2. — afflantur alii sidere, II, 41, 1. — afflari ab alio in fronte, XXVIII, 17, 2. — afflari radices, XVII, 39, 1. — afflari et quati, II, 55, 1. — afflata halitu ursi, XI, 115, 1. — afflatos frutices, VIII, 33, 1.

Afflatus : afflatum magis sentit, XVII, 35, 10. — nullius auræ recepit afflatum, IX, 2, 3. — afflatum tolerat, XXXIII, 21, 4. — afflatum recipiens, XVII, 26, 1. — afflatu Aquilonis detorpante poma, XV, 18, 1. — etesiarum, XIII, 17, 1. — Favonii, XV, 4, 1. — leni, XXXVI, 22, 1. — maritimo gaudent vites, XIV, 4, 10; XIV, 8, 1. — noxio, XVIII, 44, 1. — (palmæ maris), XIII, 7, 5. — proviuciæ, XXXVII, 54, 2. — salso, XXXIII, 55, 3. — supervolantium, X, 51, 4. — terribili, IX, 48, 4. — ventorum benigno, XXXVII, 77, 1. — securus ab omni afflatu, XII, 5, 1. — afflatu nutritium (Zephirus) exercebit, XVIII, 77, 5. — afflatu prosequitur, IX, 74, 8. — ab afflatu lippiunt, XVIII, 76, 4. — afflatus non noceant, XVI, 81, 1. — afflatus si defuere, XVII, 37, 10. — afflatus maris noxii, XVII, 2, 12. — afflatus montium, III, 6, 3. — afflatus admittere, XVIII, 73, 1.

Affligo : affligit agricolam solum difficile cultu, XVII, 3, 3. — afflixit mores, XXXIII, 53, 2. — afflixit opes eorum, II, 9, 3. — afflixit rotatum, VIII, 61, 8. — afflixere moltos imperia accepta, VII, 41, 3. — afflictus prope seditione, II, 5, 8.

Affluentiam genituræ, XXVI, 60, 1.

Affluo : affluunt æstus, II, 99, 1. — si aqua non affluat, IX, 23, 2. — affluente Haleso, V, 31, 5.

Affodimus vicini cespitem solo nostro, II, 68, 5.

Affrico : affricans se herbæ, VIII, 41, 4. — si affricetur, XXIX, 38, 4.

Affundo : affundere vinum arbori, XVI, 91, 1. — affunditur æstuarium, V, 1, 3. — affundi aquam salsam, XVII, 47, 1. — affundi ficis amurcam, XVII, 47, 1. — affundi paulatim, XVII, 47, 3. — affusus oppidis plurimis amnis, V, 31, 2. — affusa paulatim calida aqua, XII, 46, 2. — affusa colonia amne, III, 4, 7. — affusum æris mixturæ, XXVIII, 49, 3. — affuso aceto cardinibus, XXVIII, 12, 2. — affuso fonte, V, 5, 6. — affuso mari, XXXI, 39, 6. — affuso ovo inhærens, XIX, 53, 1. — affuso vino, XXIII, 34, 1.

Africus ab occasu brumali, II, 46, 2 : XVIII, 77, 4. — Africo contrarius Aquilo, XVIII, 77, 4.

Agaricon ut fungus nascitur, etc., XXV, 57, 1. — illinitur cum farina feni græci, XVII, 48, 2.

Agaricum, XVI, 13, 1. — alvum solvit, XXVI, 34, 3. — comitiales sanat, XXVI, 70, 1. — medetur contusis et eversis, XXVI, 85, 1. — crapulam discutit, XXVI, 69, 2. — medetur dyspnœæ, XXVI, 19, 1. — febres frigidas facit leviores, XXVI, 71, 1. — prodest in his febribus quæ cum horrore veniant, XXVI, 71, 2. — humerorum dolori, XXVI, 58, 1. — sanat hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 1. — levat dolores ischiadicos, XXVI, 27, 1. — lieni medetur, XXVI, 48, 1. —

lienem consumit, XXVI, 48, 1. — menses pellit, XXVI, 90, 6. — saoat morbum regium, XXVI, 76, 1. — phthisicis medetur, XXVI, 68, 2. — prodest renibus, XXVI, 21, 1. — subvenit sanguinem exspuentibus, XXVI, 19, 1. — scorpionibus adversatur, XXV, 72, 1. — vitia stomachi sanat, XXVI, 18, 1. — emendat strangulatum, XXVI, 90, 3. — straoguriæ medetur, XXVI, 58, 1. — poto veneno subvenit, XXV, 79, 1. — auxilio est vesicæ malis, XXVI, 49, 1.

Agaso cum equo, XXXV, 40, 9.

Age, XI, 28, 4. — age: non exitus vitæ illius, etc., VII, 44, 3.

Agelastus, VII, 18, 3.

Agellus admodum parvus, XVIII, 8, 3.

Ager crassus et lætus, XVIII, 46, 1. — humidior fossis concidi atque siccari, XVIII, 8, 7. — juncosus, XVIII, 8, 6. — lætior, XVII, 35, 27. — malus est, cum quo luctatur dominus, XVIII, 6, 3. — optimus (ex Catone quis), XVII, 3, 10. — quæstuosus, XVIII, 6, 4. — sumptuosus, XVIII, 6, 4 — roscidus, nebulosus, XVII, 35, 27. — rubricosus, pullus, arenosus, etc., XVIII, 46, 1. — ubi saluber, XVIII, 6, 3. — agri bonitas, quibus argumentis judicanda sit, XVIII, 7, 2. — agri colebantur imperatorum manibus, XVIII, 4, 4. — agri cultura (de ea oracula), XVIII, 5, 1 et seqq. — agrique culturæ, VIII, 70, 5. — agri modus servandus, XVIII, 7, 3. — agrum conterminum nunquam mercatus est Pompeius, XVIII, 7, 3. — agrum male colere, Censorium probrum, XVIII, 3, 2. — nihil minus expedire, quam agrum optime colere, XVIII, 7, 4. — agrum paraturi, XVIII, 6, 2. — agrum repastinare, XIII, 27, 1. — agro dato, III, 6, 8. — deserto nihil damnosius, XVIII, 6, 4. — empto domum vendendam, XVIII, 7, 3. — frumentario, XXV, 15, 1. — læto, XVII, 30, 1 — agri protenduntur, III, 9, 7. — agrorum cultus, III, 5, 1. — rigua, VI, 32, 18. — termini, XVIII, 2, 2. — tractus, II, 82, 2. — agros dividente XX viro, VII, 53, 3. — agros uberrimos calce fecere Hedui, XVII, 4, 5. — agris dandis Quindecimvir, VII, 45, 1. — agris depopulatis, II, 54, 1. — possedit in agris, etc., XXXIII, 47, 2.

Ageraton (medicinæ ex ea), XXVII, 4, 1.

Aggerem æquavit muris, III, 9, 15. — aggeris vastum spatium, XXXVI, 24, 3. — aggeres construunt, VIII, 8, 1. — contra fluminum impetus, XXXV, 48, 1. — aggeribus decora xizipha, XV, 14, 1.

Aggero: aggerunt pedibus flores, XI, 10, 1. — aggerendo venatus, VIII, 21, 4; X, 6, 1. — aggesta fluminibus terra, XVII, 3, 3. — aggesta pedibus terra, XXVIII, 32, 1.

Agglutino: agglutioando auro, XXXIII, 29, 1. — agglutinantur fragmenta (vitri), XXXVI, 67, 3.

Aggravo: aggravant quidam ictus, XXVIII, 7, 2. — aggravans caput elleborum album, XXV, 21, 3. — odor, XII, 40, 1. — aggravans ruinam suam, II, 49, 2. — aggravatur pondus illa, XVIII, 30, 1. — aggravari vulnera, XXVIII, 6, 2.

Aggredior: aggrediuntur terram, cuneis ferreis, XXXIII, 21, 6. — aggressus hæc excolere, XIV, 5, 4. — omnia quæ cæteri, XXXIV, 19, 38. — aggressæ fucos apes, XI, 11, 1.

Agilitatis exercitator, XXXV, 40, 11.

Agitatione spiritus, XX, 20, 4.

Agitator quadrigæ, XXXVI, 4, 29.

Agito: agitare animo, II, 1, 2. — agitans plebem seditionibus, XIV, 6, 2. — quos fortunæ fluctus ad eorum mores agitat, V, 15, 4. — agitari Diis nocturnis Faunisque, XXX, 24, 2. — agitata vento, XXXVI, 19, 8.

Aglaophotis herba, XXIV, 102, 1.

Agmen apum, XI, 10, 1. — agmen discedentium, X, 31, 1. — agmen circumagi, VIII, 5, 1. — ducere, cogere, VIII, 5, 3; X, 61, 1. — contrarium dirigere, IX, 2, 2. — in medium tendere, X, 35, 1. — universum emergat, XI, 16, 2. — in medium agmen fessos recipiunt, VIII, 7, 4. — agminis totius novissimus, VIII, 8, 2. — ne quis agminis sui, XII, 12, 1. — agmine extremo, X, 30, 1. — præcipiti, IX, 20, 2. — universo, VII, 2, 19. — agmina trepidare, XXVI, 9, 1.

Agnascor : agnascentium metallis natura, XXXV, 1, 1. — agnati pili, XI, 94, 3. — agnata membra inutilia, XI, 113, 1. — cruribus tela (gallinaceis), X, 24, 2. — nec ut agnata petris, sed ut apposita, XXXVII, 33, 1. — agnatis tribus aut quatuor, XXI, 62, 1.

Agni folia, XIII, 2, 8.

Agninus pulmo sanat attritus calreamentorum, XXX, 23, 4. — agnina pellicula, XXXII, 18, 3. — pellis, XXXII, 50, 1. — agninum coagulum, XXX, 38, 1. — præsidio est infantibus, etc., XXX, 47, 1. — sanguinem sistit in naribus, XXX, 38, 1. — sanat muris aranei morsus, XXIX, 27, 5. — fel prodest comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 1. — agninorum feminum ossa, (ad) hulcera, XXX, 39, 1. — pedum decoctum in vesicæ doloribus, XXX, 21, 3.

Agnitio cadaveris, X, 90, 1.

Agnon vocant, XXIV, 38, 1.

Agnosco : agnoscimus alienis oculis, XXIX, 8, 4. — agnoscunt delphini nomen, IX, 7, 3. — agnoscente vultum protinus ex inchoato, XXXV, 36, 26. — agnitus voce, VIII, 22, 1. — agnitus voce draconi dominus, X, 96, 1. — percussor domini, VIII, 61, 1. — agnitus semper dux, VIII, 5, 3.

Agnus et Agna : de his, VIII, 72, 1 et seqq. — agnos castrari, VIII, 75, 1. — agnas fastidire, VIII, 72, 2. — agnorum sanguis e testiculis, XXX, 13, 1.

Ago : dies in terra agit, VIII, 37. 2. — sulcos in colles, XVII, 35, 14. — agimus intus, II, 3, 2 — agunt eadem ad cælum, II, 11, 4. — agunt in terram captivos crocodilos, VIII, 38, 3. — agebat canes afflatu polypus, IX, 48, 4. — egit populos ad rabiem, non ad aviditatem modo scientiæ ejus, XXX, 2, 4. — aget sub terra luna dextantem, etc., XVIII, 75, 4. — agat ad rabiem, XVIII, 49, 3. — ageret extra muros, XXXV, 36, 41. — agere id non cessat luxuria, ut, XXXV, 1, 3. — causam agere apud Censores, XVII, 3, 7. — agere censum, VII, 50, 3. — curam rerum, II, 5, 6 et 10. — cursum, II, 6, 4; II, 13, 10; V, 20, 3. — delectum, VII, 30, 1. — festos dies, VI, 26, 5. — frondem, VIII, 8, 6. — agens elephantem rector, VIII, 8, 1. — — agente rimas, XIX, 11, 1. — agentibus CL libras fracturis, XXXIII, 21, 6. — acturi longinqua itinera, VIII, 65. 3. — agendi diem tam occupatam, XXXV, 36, 22. — agitur abunde, VII, 41, 2. — agitur in planum rerum natura, XXXVI, 1, 2. — agitur inquisitio, XXIX, 8, 4. — agitur rea, II, 5, 7. — in rabiem aguntur canes, VII, 13, 2. — aguntur anni XC, XIV, 3, 7. — aguntur vinalia altera, XVIII, 69, 9. — agebatur judicium, IX, 58, 14. — agi animal in perniciem, XXIV, 94, 1. — in rabiem, IX, 39, 2. — id agendum est, ut, XXI, 40, 1. — agendo augurio, XVIII, 3, 5. — agendis quadrigis, XXVIII, 72, 1. — actus in exsilium, VIII, 70, 5. — actum hoc circa, etc., XII, 4, 1. — actum judicium capitis, VII, 57, 9. — acto canliculo, XIX, 34, 5. — acto mari ultra, V, 10, 6. — artos in terram radios Solis, XXXVII, 11, 6. — actos per Circum, VIII, 6, 2. — acta fundamenta

in terram, etc., XXXVII, 15, 2. — actis runiculis, XXXIII, 21, 5; XXXVI, 24, 17. — puteis, XVII, 4, 4. — scrobibus in profundum, II, 63, 5.

Agogas vocant, XXIII, 21, 10.

Agrariam legem, VIII, 78, 1.

Agrestis: agreste vulgus, XVIII, 74, 4 — agreste genus pastinacæ, XIX, 27, 1. — agrestes, XXII, 46, 3. — experiuntur, XXV, 6, 1. — agrestes rimices, XXIX, 17, 2. — feminæ, XXXVII, 11, 12. — hirundines, X, 49, 2. — tauri, VIII, 30, 3. — usus, XVIII, 1, 4. — agrestibus negotiis, XVIII, 68, 10.

Agria ampelos, XXIII, 14, 1. — andrachne, XXV, 103, 1. — astaphis, XXIII, 13, 1. — raphanos, XXVI, 46, 1.

Agricola Aquilonem timet, XVIII, 77, 4. — cæli indocilis, XVIII, 60, 2. — agricola Novariensis, XVII, 35, 48. — optimus, XIV, 5, 1. — sedulus, XVII, 24, 1. — agrirolam (quid) affligit, XVII, 3, 3. — vendarem esse oportet, XVIII, 6, 5. — agricola damnato, XVII, 35, 19. — agricolæ primi æstimabantur, XIX, 19, 7. — sapientes, XVIII, 18, 2. — agricolarum supellectilis, XVI, 68, 1. — agricolis nihil fœdius quam gestæ rei pœnitentia, XVII, 19, 2. — viri fortissimi gignuntur ex agricolis, XVIII, 6, 2.

Agricultura: de agricultura Hesiodus præcepit, XVIII, 56, 1.

Agrifolia (medicinæ ex eis), XXIV, 72, 1.

Agrion raphani genus, XIX, 26, 3.

Agrippæ, ut ægre parti, VII, 6, 1.

Agrium nardum, XII, 26, 3. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 1.

Ahena polientium, VIII, 73, 3. — aheno fervente, XXXV, 26, 1. — ahenis fel redditum aufert colorem, XI, 75, 1.

Ai (in hyarintho), XXI, 38, 3.

Aigleucos, XIV, 11, 3.

Aizoum, digitellum medetur mammarum vitiis, XXVI, 92, 1. — aizoi genera et vires, XXV, 102, 1. — aizoi succus alvum sistit, etc., XXVI, 28, 2. — sanat ambusta, XXVI, 80, 1. — medetur contusis, etc., XXVI, 85, 1. — sanat duritias, etc., XXVI, 79, 1. — herpetas sanat, etc., XXVI, 87, 6. — medetur igni sacro, XXVI, 74, 1. — prodest podagræ, XXVI, 64, 2. — sistit sanguinem, XXVI, 82, 1. — stomachi ardoribus imponitur, XXVI, 18, 1. — resistit torminibus, XXVI, 28, 2. — remedio vigiliarum est, XXVI, 69, 1. — aizoum vorant, XIX, 58, 1. — quia viret semper, XXV, 108, 1. — aizoum majus ferunt in turbinibus cadorum, XXVII, 5, 1. — aizoon, XVIII, 45, 3.

Alabastri rosæ virides, XXI, 10, 1.

Alabastrites (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 4. — alabastritæ lapis non dissimilis, XXXVI, 59, 1. — alabastriten lapidem vocant, XXXVI, 12, 2. — Ægyptii vocant, XXXVII, 18, 5.

Alabastrum: alabastrorum figura, IX, 56, 2. — unguenta servantur in alabastris, XIII, 3, 1.

Alabastrum, stimmi, XXXIII, 33, 1.

Alabetæ, pisces, V, 10. 1.

Alacritas laboris, X, 83, 7.

Alæ ne sint hirsutæ, XXX, 13, 1. — alarum graveolentiam decoctum feni emendat, XXIV, 120, 3. — scolymos, XXII, 43, 1. — alarum sudor, XXIX, 10, 1. — virus sedat alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. — vitia (emendat) asphodelum, XXII, 32, 3. — tollit flos nitri, XXXI, 46, 14. — vitiis medetur cypiros, XXI, 69, 5. — vitia iris abolet, XXI, 83, 3. — virus ex alis per urinam effluere, XXII, 43, 1.

Alæ cantharidum, XI, 41, 2. — ranæ marinæ, IX, 74, 3. — vespertilionum, XI, 94, 1. — alæ grandes, X, 21, 1. — alarum compressu, XVIII, 67, 1. — titillatu, XI, 77, 2. — alas avium imitatur folium, etc., XII, 12, 1. — alas expandunt, qua-

tiunt, etc., X, 54, 1. — alis integeret, XXXIV, 19, 33. — madefactis, XI, 35, 3.

Alæ leontopetali, XXVII, 72, 1. — myosotidis, XXVII, 80, 1. — odontitis, XXVII, 84, 1. — alæ ramorum, XVI, 8, 3; XVI, 10, 2. — alarum cavis, XXV, 18, 1. — sinu concavo, XXVII, 47, 1. — sub alis foliorum, XXII, 21, 1. — alis multis concavum caulem, XXVII, 3, 1.

Alaternus nullum fert fructum, XVI, 45, 1.

Alauda nomen dedit legioni, XI, 44, 2.

Albario opere, XXXVI, 55, 2.

Albarium : albaria adornavit, XXXVI, 64, 1. — albaria tectoriorum interpolantur, XXXV, 56, 1. — usus gypsi in albariis, XXXVI, 59, 2.

Albatus auriga, VIII, 65, 1.

Albesco : albescunt pennæ, X, 4, 2. — albescat ut cerussa, XXIX, 10, 2. — albescere incipiat ferrum, XXXIV, 43, 1. — albescens medulla, XI, 86, 1. — cum diluitur, XXVI, 38, 1. — albescente vino, XIV, 15, 4. — albescentes stellæ, XVIII, 80, 2.

Albicera (oliva), XV, 6, 1.

Albicerata ficus, XV, 19, 3.

Albico : albicat cauda, X, 8, 1. — flos, XXVII, 113, 1. — sicut crystallus, XXXVII, 62, 1. — albicant maculæ in foliis cyclamini, XXV, 67, 1. — albicare aurum cogunt, XXXVII, 42, 1. — ex nigro, XXVII, 23, 1. — albicans colos, XXV, 50, 1. — cryngе (gemma), XXII, 8, 1; XXXVII, 55, 1. — lux pruina tantum, II, 68, 2. — albicantis smaragdi vitium, XXXVII, 18, 2. — succi, XII, 35, 3. — albicante cauda, X, 3, 1. — folio, XXVI, 50, 1. — folio laurus, XV, 39, 1. — purpuræ defectu, XXXVII, 40, 3. — solo, XXXV, 49, 1. — albicantibus foliis, XXI, 10, 2. — fragmentis, XXIV, 15, 1.

Albucum vocant, XXI, 68, 2. — radix medetur licheni, XXVI, 10, 1.

Albuelis vitis, XIV, 4, 9.

Albugines oculorum, XXIV, 52, 1. — sanat æs, XXXIV, 23, 1. — araneus candidus, XXIX, 38, 12. — ungulæ asininæ cinis, XXVIII, 47, 1. — cæpæ, XX, 20, 2. — fel caninum, XXIX, 38, 1. — collyrium, etc., XXXIV, 27, 1. — horminum, XXII, 76, 1. — lychnis, XXI, 98, 1. — fel scorpionis marini, XXXII, 24, 2. — oculi ranæ, XXXII, 24, 5. — albugines sideritis extenuat, XXV, 91, 1. — turturis fimum, XXIX, 38, 8. — sanat urina puerorum impubium, XXVIII, 18, 1. — albugines in capite tollit callithrix, XXVI, 90, 6. — albugines jumentorum emendat cortex sepiæ, XXXII, 24, 3.

Album : non eras in hoc albo, I, præf., 5.

Album ovorum, XX, 50, 2.

Albumen ovi, XXVIII, 18, 2.

Alburnum, XVI, 72, 2.

Albus : alba cera, XXII, 55, 1. — labrusca, XII, 61, 1. — albæ lactucæ, XIX, 38, 1. — albæ spinæ foliis tritis, XXVIII, 50, 3.

Alcea (natura ejus et vires), XXVII, 6, 1. — strumis medetur, XXVI, 12, 1. — farina torminibus resistit, XXVI, 28, 2. — radix collectiones discutit, XXVI, 79, 1. — bibitur spasticis, etc., XXVI, 81. 1.

Alcem fert septentrio, VIII, 16, 1.

Alcibion, XXVII, 22, 1.

Alea quantum quæsierit, XIV, 28, 3. — extra omnem ingenii aleam positus est, I, præf., 6.

Alectoriæ (gemmæ), XXXVII, 54, 5.

Alectorolophos (forma ejus et vires), XXVII, 23, 1.

Ales temporarius, XVIII, 66, 3. — ales inauspicatæ garrulitatis, X, 14, 1. — laudata a quibusdam, X, 14, 1. — ne qua intret, XXV, 6, 1. — rapacissima, X, 12, 1. — aliti lurido similis gemma, XXXVII, 61, 1. —

alitem mortem fecimus, XXXIV, 39, 2. — alites æstivæ, hibernæ, XVIII, 57, 2. — improbæ, XVII, 3, 10. — majores, X, 79, 6. — natantes, XVII, 6, 2. — ruris, XVIII, 34, 1. — villaticas tutas fieri, si, XXIII, 17, 1. — alitum cantus, VI, 1, 2. — colloquia, X, 70, 2. — effigies variæ, II, 80, 1. — graviores, XI, 57, 1. — improbitas, XIX, 34, 5. — inusitata genera, X, 67, 1. — ova, XXIX, 11, 9. — alitum judicio tumens, XXXV, 36, 5. — alitum dirarum modo, XVIII, 1, 3. — alitibus vita pendentibus est, IX, 1, 1.

Alex, vitium muriæ, XXXI, 44, 1. — pervenit ad ostreas, etc., XXXI, 44, 2. — purgat hulcera, XXXII, 44, 2. — alex defervefacta tollit unguiom scabritiam, XXXII, 45, 1. — alecem ex jecore mullorum excogitare, IX, 30, 3. — alece scabies pecoris sanatur, XXXI, 44, 2.

Alexeter (Polyeleti), XXXIV, 19, 7.

Alexipharmacon vocant, XXI, 84, 1.

Alga enata, IX, 74, 9. — alga enutritum genus purpuræ, IX, 61, 3. — vescuntur mulli, IX, 30, 1. — nidificat ex alga, IX, 42, 1. — alga maris (remedia ex ea), XXXII, 22, 1. — alga, herbarum vocabulum intelligitur, XIII, 48, 1. — in melle trita adhibetur hulceribus, etc., XXVI, 88, 1. — alga rufa scorpionum ictibus medetur, XXVII, 25, 1. — alga subdita pediculo, XIX, 41, 6. — alga superfertur, IX, 25, 1. — algæ fere odore, XXXII, 27, 3. — algæ vice, IX, 68, 2. — algæ tantum in mari, XXXI, 46, 8. — algis annumeranda, XXXII, 54, 3.

Algense genus purpuræ, IX, 61, 3.

Algeo: alget ager, XVIII, 53, 2. — quoties alget, XVIII, 68, 11. — alsere vites, XVII, 37, 8. — calfacienda quæ alserint, XXI, 75, 1. — algeat nix, XIX, 19, 6. — algere Aquilonibus, XVII, 16, 5. — algere incipiunt, XXV, 95, 1. — non algere cædentes, XXX, 25, 1. — algentes calefacit succus olusatri, XX, 46, 1. — algentia magis folia, XVI, 19, 3. — algentibus locis, XIV, 4, 7. — algentibus prodest abrotonum, XXI, 92, 2. — algendi consuetudo fiat, XIV, 11, 3. — algendo nimis, XVII, 35, 50.

Algor vino expellitur, XXIII, 22, 1. — servatur æstibus, XIX, 19, 6. — algoris tenor unus, XIV, 4, 7. — algorem maturitas antecedat, XVII, 2, 10. — algore dempto, VIII, 59, 1. — algore intereunt, XVII, 37, 2. — vexantur vites, XIV, 4, 3. — algores discutit semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — contra algores prodest nitrum, XXXI, 46, 12. — contra algores munire, XV, 5, 1. — algoribus prodest succus ligustri, XXIV, 45, 1. — algoribus hibernis, XXIX, 5, 4.

Algosa: vivunt in algosis, XXXII, 31, 2.

Alias (adverb.), XIV, 28, 5. — et alias, XXXIII, 32, 1. — alias..... alias, XXXI, 47, 4. — alias, alias, alias, XXVII, 5, 5. — alias, alias, sæpius, XVI, 58, 1. — alias vero, II, 100, 1. — alias appellatum, IV, 9, 2. — alias major, alias minor, II, 13, 4. — alias, aqua cælestis, XXIII, 82, 1. — alias de his plura, XXIV, 1, 4. — alias cortice inextricabili, XVI, 74, 1. — tantæ alias magnitudines, ut, XXXVII, 23, 2. — alias ignotum, XXXIV, 19, 19. — alias insanabilia, XXIX, 39, 7. — alias probabilem sententiam, XI, 16, 1. — alias virum sagacem, XXVIII, 29, 6.

Alibi atque alibi, XXXIV, 41, 3. — alibi aliis nominibus, XVIII, 23, 2. — alibi aliter, XXV, 10, 1.

Alica quanto innocentior, XXII, 66, 1. — (unde et quomodo fiat), XVIII, 29, 4. — alicæ ratio, XVIII, 29, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 61, 1. — alicæ tria genera, XVIII, 29, 4. — ex hordeo, XVIII, 13, 1.

— ex succo plantaginis, XXVI, 28, 2. — ex zea, XXII, 58, 3. — alicæ pulte, XXII, 55, 1. — alicæ messis, III, 9, 8. — sorbitio, XXVI, 18, 1. — vitium, XVIII, 29, 7. — alicæ elutæ, XXII, 51, 1. — baccas loti cum alica doliis condi, etc., XIII, 32, 2. — in pulte ex alica, XXVIII, 67, 2.

Alicubi, X, 14, 1; XXI, 40, 1.

Alienatio mentis, XXI, 89, 3.

Alienigenæ glires si misceantur, interire dimicando, VIII, 82, 4.

Alienor: alienatur mens, XXX, 16, 1. — alienatur transmarino, XX, 75, 1. — alienatos mente homines, XXVIII, 27, 1. — alienata explet spodium, etc., XXIII, 38, 1.

Alienus odor, XXI, 44, 1. — aliena lingua, XXXII, 21, 4. — alienum (hoc) arbitratur, XXXI, 32, 2. — alienum nec fuerit commemorare, XIV, 7, 1. — non alienum videtur hoc loco subjicere, etc., III, 24, 4. — non alienum hoc loco videtur, III, 9, 12. — non alienum videtur, XXXII, 53, 1. — alienum non fuerit, II, 5, 11. — alienum cibis hominis, XXII, 73, 2. — alienum in gregem, XXVIII, 56, 1. — alienæ gentis, XXX, 2, 3. — jannæ, XXVIII, 23, 8. — terræ, XIV, 1, 1. — alieno parietibus genere (picturæ), XXXV, 31, 1. — alieno præcoces anno, XV, 19, 4. — nihil in sua sede alieno interpellari placet, XXXVII, 23, 4. — ex alieno est quod placeant, XXXVII, 33, 3. — alieni meatus, II, 16, 1. — sapores, XV, 32, 1. — aliena omnia a nostris stellionibus, XXIX, 28, 1. — in alienos menses servari lactucas, XIX, 38, 4. — alienis hoc præstitit, XXXV, 3, 1. — alienis locis, XXIX, 9, 1. — mensibus, XIX, 19, 6. — alienis opibus velat hominem Natura, VII, 1, 2. — alienis pedibus ambulamus, etc., XXIX, 8, 4. — alienissima terræ meritis mors, II, 63, 3.

Aligeræ serpentes, XII, 42, 1. — aligeri, II, 5, 3. — ludentes Cupidines, XXXVI, 4, 26.

Alimentum florum, XXI, 48, 1. — alimentum necessarium, XVI, 1, 1. — alimenti gratia, XXI, 1, 1. — alimenti minus radix poscit, XVIII, 46, 3. — plus trahit, XVIII, 20, 1. — rapina, XVII, 37, 18. — alimentum absumunt venientibus, XV, 3, 5. — alimento fraudati, XV, 21, 1. — alimento humoris, II, 80, 2. — alimento ipso moriens, XI, 40, 1. — largo valida soboles, XI, 14, 2. — multo egeret, XVIII, 12, 2. — nimio, II, 6, 2. — alimenta annua, VI, 35, 17. — absumunt, XVII, 35, 50. — alimenta arborum, XXXI, 30, 1. — alimenta baccæ, VI, 14, 3. — alimenta sua, VII, 31, 8. — alimentis nostris terra famulatur, II, 63, 5. — alimentis perpetuis donatæ, VII, 36, 1. — alimentis redactis in unam stirpem, XVII, 20, 1.

Alimon (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 33, 1.

Alio deportant, X, 50, 2. — alio transferunt, X, 51, 2.

Alioqui, IX, 25, 1. — alioqui ignobilissimos, XXXV, 10, 2.

Alioquin, VII, 13, 3. — alioquin modicum, XXXI, 39, 1.

Aliquamdiu, X, 14, 1; XXXIII, 8, 3.

Aliquando appellata, IV, 19, 3. — aliquando, etc., XXVI, 46, 1. — aliquando visum, II, 60, 1. — aliquando unus, IX, 85, 1.

Aliquanto ante, XXXV, 34, 3. — aliquanto excelsior, V, 1, 4. — largior, XXIII, 16, 3. — latiore folio, XXI, 14, 1. — aliquanto præfertur, XXXV, 40, 9.

Aliquantulum fimi, XVII, 4, 6.

Aliquatenus, XXIII, 64, 2. — rubente folio, XXVI, 13, 1. — rubentibus, XXVII, 80, 1.

Aliquis ex his, VIII, 3, 1. — dicat fortassis aliquis, XXXVI, 2, 1. — aliqua in illis purpura, XXXVII, 40,

1. — aliquid horumce, XVII, 35, 35. — aliquid piperis additur, XXVII, 105, 2. — aliquid et spatio fessus, V, 10, 5. — aliquo litterarum honore commendatos, XXXV, 58, 2. — aliquo modo, XXXV, 2, 7. — in aliqua marmorum auctoritate, XXXVI, 5, 3. — aliquæ gentium, XXII, 2, 1; XIII, 6, 1. — aliquibus existimaturis, XXV, 7, 1.

Aliquot millia hominum, VIII, 17, 3. — aliquot per annos, XXXVI, 14, 9.

Alisma, damasonion, XXV, 77, 1.

Aliter atque aliter, II, 95, 3. — aliter in aliis atque aliis locis, XV, 16, 1. — aliter ac veteres, VI, 8, 1. — aliter quam Athenis, XXI, 6, 1. — quam priores, II, 13, 1. — aliter non potuissent, XXXIII, 6, 4.

Aliubi, XII, 48, 2. — aliubi, aliubi, XXXIV, 41, 4. — aliubi atque aliubi, IX, 79, 2. — aliubi enim, XI, 15, 1. — aliubi non gratior, XIV, 3, 4. — aliubi pro aqua, aliubi pro pabulo, XII, 32, 6. — aliubi, quam, XI, 95, 2. — aliubi hoc venti vetant, XIV, 3, 4. — non aliubi certe reperitur, XXXVII, 9, 1. — nec usquam aliubi, X, 45, 1.

Aliunde non major luxuria, IX, 53, 1. — aliunde aliis exordium est, III, 3, 13.

Aliunde quam pridie, II, 99, 2.

Alius de alio judicat dies, VII, 41, 3. — alius atque alius fit ex illo, XXXV, 42, 1. — alius polus, II, 70, 1. — nec alius amnium, III, 20, 4. — alia quam quæ dicetur, XXI, 38, 1. — aliud alio melius nusquam, XIX, 37, 1. — aliud alio mutatur, XIX, 62, 2. — alii ab his non est præstantior usus, XVIII, 34, 1. — aliud alii prosit, XXXII, 15, 1. — quod nulli alii arborum evenit, XIII, 41, 1. — alii quam mundo, II, 13, 2. — alii hortensiorum latitudo non major, XIX, 40, 3. — alii alia mensura, VI, 30, 7. — alii alibi, IX, 32, 1. — alii aliter, II, 79, 1. — alii Arabum, XII, 30, 2. — hominum, XXX, 2, 5. — regum, XXXVI, 14, 3. — aliud agentes, XIII, 4, 1. — aliud agentis similis, XI, 28, 4. — aliud argenti non habuisse, quam, XXXIII, 50, 2. — aliud causæ afferre, II, 95, 3. — alio atque alio loco exoriens fons, II, 106, 10. — alio desinente alius incipit, XVIII, 10, 7. — alio, quam pridie, XVIII, 77, 2. — nec alio magis regeneravit patrem, XIV, 28, 6. — alii existimant, alii negant, XXIX, 30, 2. — aliæ arborum, XVI, 32, 1. — — alia in aliis locis pretia, XXXIII, 57, 3. — alia siderum, II, 104, 4. — aliis aliud prosit horis, XXII, 14, 1. — aliis eorum, XV, 23, 1. — ab aliis atque aliis id cerni, II, 10, 2.

Allabitur Peneus, IV, 15, 3.

Allatrant maria Peloponnesum, IV, 9, 3. — Oceanus interna maria, II, 68, 3.

Allegata precibus tellure, VIII, 1, 3.

Allevatas naves, XXXVI, 14, 6.

Allicio: allexisset, IX, 8, 2. — allicere somnos, XXVI, 8, 1. — alliciendi vim, XXVI, 30, 1. — alliciens magis quam accendens, XXXVII, 28, 2. — allicientem eo ipso, XXXV, 36, 21. — allici somnum, XXI, 71, 1. — purpuras, XXXII, 18, 2.

Alligo: alligas omnia salice, XVIII, 68, 4. — alligat corpora sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — alligant rubi, XVI, 69, 1. — alligant viueæ jugerum, XVIII, 65, 4. — alligavit ad oleam, XVI, 89, 1. — alligare cinctus nodis septenis, XXVIII, 27, 2. — alligans colorem lanis alga, XXXII, 22, 1. — alligatur fasciculis in charta, XII, 26, 4. — alligantur ægris, XXXII, 38, 1. — alligantur conciliati, XVII, 35, 47. — alligari ad præsepia, XXVII, 76, 1. — manipulos, XVIII, 67, 10. — pedes, XXXII, 2, 1. — panno roseo, XXI, 94, 3. — alligato del-

phino in portu, IX, 10, 1. — alligato leniter, XVII, 35, 35. — alligata circa caput, XXVII, 63, 1. — alligatos stipitibus, VIII, 5, 6.

Allinit bulbos epiphoris, XX, 40, 1.

Allium ad multa ruris medicamenta prodest (natura ejus et genera), XIX, 34, 1. — allium cum farre (contra pituitam gallinarum), X, 78, 1. — allium præsumatur, XXV, 21, 3. — allii spicæ, XXIX, 11, 9. — allii vitia, XX, 23, 6. — allio magna vis (medicinæ ex eo), XXIII, 23, 1. — allium inter Deos habet Ægyptus, etc., XIX, 32, 1. — allium seri inter ordines, XIII, 47, 4.

Alloqui adulteras, XXVI, 39, 1.

Alloquium : alloquio imbutus, VI, 24, 4. — alloquio mitigatus leo, VIII, 19, 1. — alloquiis mulceri feras, VIII, 19, 1.

Alludio exsultans, IX, 8, 1.

Alludo : ubi alludit unda, XXVI, 22, 1. — alludens natantibus delphinus, IX, 8, 4.

Alluo : alluit amnis templum, XXXI, 18, 2. — ædem Dianæ, II, 87, 2. — totam Atticam mare, IV, 9, 3. — Asiam Oceanus, VI, 14, 1. — Illyricum Ister, IV, 24, 7. — alluentibus latera fluviis, XV, 29, 3. — alluitur amne oppidum, VI, 4, 2. — Pado vicus, XXI, 43, 1. — alluuntur oppida, V, 21, 1. — flumine, XXXI, 20, 1. — Mæandro (populi), V, 30, 1.

Alnus æterna in palustribus, XVI, 79, 5. — nigra, XVI, 79, 4. — nullum fert fructum, XVI, 45, 1. — alni folia certissimo remedio sunt tumori, XXIV, 46, 1. — alno crassissima folia, XVI, 38, 1. — lentitia madida, XVI, 77, 3. — tuber in alno, XVI, 27, 1. — alni proveniunt in aquosis, XVI, 31, 1. — sepibus muniunt, XVI, 67, 1.

Alo : alit maxime lac humanum, XXVIII, 33, 1. — alunt corpus, XXVIII, 34, 1. — alebat herbas plurimas, XXV, 5, 1. — alere partum, VII, 13, 4. — alendi terram terra quæ ratio, XVII, 4, 1. — alitur etiam demersum, XIX, 8, 2. — nebulis, XIV, 4, 12. — ventis vitis, XIV, 4, 2. — alitur ignis ille pluviis, II, 110, 2. — aluntur pisce, etc., IX, 69, 1. — riguis Punicæ, XVII, 39, 2. — somno apes, XI, 15, 4. — salsis raphani, XIX, 26, 5. — vino vires, XXIII, 22, 1. — ad pilos alendos, XXXV, 28, 1. — ali herbas imbribus, XVIII, 51, 2. — rore cicadas, XI, 32, 3. — alendis vocibus ratio, XXXIV, 50, 1.

Aloe (medicinæ ex ea), XXVII, 5, 1. — aloes drachmæ duæ, XXVI, 38, 1. — uncia, XX, 51, 10. — aloen mercantur, etc., XIV, 8, 8.

Alopeciæ : alopeciarum inanitas curatur sanguine testudinum, XXXII, 14, 4. — alopecias (quæ) emendent, XXV, 83, 1. — alopecias fricuere cæpis, XX, 20, 1 et 2. — sanat adianton, XXII, 30, 3. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 3. — beta cruda, XX, 27, 2. — cortex Cyprii calami, XXXII, 52, 2. — herba corchorum, XXI, 106, 1. — coronea, XXIII, 54, 2. — fici, XXIII, 63, 2. — donax, XXIV, 50, 2. — glans faginea, XXIV, 19, 1. — explet cinis pellis hippopotami, XXVIII, 31, 1. — lingua herba, XXIV, 108, 1. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — oleum ex nuce juglande, XXIII, 45, 1. — putamen nucum, XXIII, 77, 2. — pilulæ roboris, XXIV, 7, 1. — pix sicca, XXIV, 23, 2. — folia ranunculi, XXV, 119, 2. — rosa ruborum, XXIV, 74, 2. — rosa silvestris, XXI, 73, 3. — rubigo ferri, XXXIV, 45, 1. — sandaracha, XXXIV, 55, 1. — replet scolymos, XX, 99, 1. — emendat sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — thapsia, XIII, 43, 2. — densat trichomanes, XXVII, 111, 1. — ursinus adeps, etc., XXVIII, 46, 1 et 2. — alopecias capitis impleri cinere spongiolæ, etc., XXV, 6, 2. —

alopeciis (remedia ex animalibus), XXIX, 24, 1. — (ex rebus marinis), XXXII, 23, 1.

Alopecias piscis, XXXII, 53, 3.

Alopecis uva, XIV, 4, 18.

Alopecuros, XXI, 61, 1.

Alsine (natura ejus et vires), XXVII, 8, 1.

Alsiosa quæ sunt, XXI, 34, 1. — alsiosis, bibenda aqua mulsa, XXII, 51, 1. — alsiosis datur ruta cruda in cibo, XX, 51, 6.

Altani venti, II, 44, 2.

Altaria aræve, XV, 40, 2. — ex aris vel altaribus, X, 17, 1.

Alte a tellure, XIX, 1, 4. — alte a terra pedes totidem, XIV, 11, 4. — alte absit ab aqua, XIII, 32, 4. — alte ad prospiciendum volant, X, 30, 1. — alte adigatur, XVII, 27, 1. — alte descendens, XXI, 35, 1. — alte exhulcerent, XXIX, 34, 4. — alte fodiendi putei, V, 5, 7. — non alte terra condita, XVII, 33, 2. — alte supervolantes alites, VIII, 14, 1. — alte tres pedes, XIX, 20, 1. — altius cura serpit, XIV, 13, 1. — altius curam petunt, XV, 18, 4. — altius demittantur, XVII, 16, 3. — altius descendere radices, XVI, 56, 2. — altius fractus, XVI, 72, 1. — altius mersæ, quam ut, etc., IX, 54, 4. — altius ista persequi, II, 21, 2. — altius quam fortunatius situm oppidum, III, 21, 3. — altius solito, XVIII, 85, 1. — altius spectare, XVIII, 67, 2. — altius suspensa, quam ut, VIII, 41, 5. — altius tollunt telas suas, XI, 28, 5. — altius in terram, XVII, 35, 41. — altissime arari, XVII, 35, 50. — altissime germinat, XIX, 42, 1. — altissime miscere olivetum, XVII, 30, 1. — altissime refosso solo, XIX, 27, 1. — altissime suspensus fructus, XV, 19, 1.

Alter e fratribus, XXX, 20, 6. — altera alterius ignara, XI, 36, 2. — altera causa, II, 13, 5. — in totum alterius naturæ, XX, 58, 1. — alterum genus ejus, XXVII, 37, 1. — alterum stantem, alterum sedentem, XXXV, 40, 11. — altero dente, VIII, 5, 3. — altero die purgationis, XXV, 18, 2. — altero latere, IV, 20, 1. — altero lumine orba imago, XXXV, 36, 27. — altero pede claudus, X, 19, 1. — altero tanto fertilius, XI, 96, 2. — altero tanto amplior, quam, VI, 38, 5. — ab altera nare quam doleat, XXV, 105, 2. — alteræ fauces, IV, 17, 5.

Altercatio: in altercatione neganti, etc., XXXIV, 18, 8.

Altercum, XXV, 17, 1.

Alterne mobilia, XI, 51, 1. — alterne inter folia, XXVII, 74, 2.

Alterno: alternat fere arborum fertilitas, XVI, 7, 1. — alternat plumis veluti milvinis, etc., XXXVII, 60, 2. — alternant cibum, X, 49, 1. — alternant fructus (quædam arbores), XVI, 77, 2. — alternant in cæteris, X, 83, 7. — alternant plerumque, VII, 11, 1. — alternare fructus cogitur, XV, 3, 5. — alternasse cum symphonia, X, 43, 3. — alternante hoc bono, XXXI, 23, 3. — alternari potest nimis pinguis terra, XVIII, 52, 1. — alternatis cervi nervis et dorcadis, XXIX, 20, 2.

Alternus: alterna sistit in pugna cornua, VIII, 30, 2. — alterno pulset ictu, XI, 21, 1. — alterno inguine, XVI, 65, 4. — alterno meatu, II, 6, 7. — alterno morsu, XXXIV, 19, 25. — alterno motu, II, 84, 2. — alterno pulsu, II, 84, 1. — alterno textu, IX, 58, 1. — alterno dierum potu, XX, 32, 1. — alterna inclinatione, XVI, 83, 2. — manu, XXVIII, 15, 1. — tonsura, XVII, 45, 1. — vice, XXXV, 11, 1. — alterni flores nectantur, XXI, 1, 2. — mas et femina, VIII, 55, 1. — alternos pedes replicans, VIII, 70, 6. — alternas coagmentationes, XXXVI, 51, 1. — alterna brachia, XVII, 35, 38. — alternis annis, VII, 35, 49. — fertilis vitis, XIV, 4, 8. —

Digitized by Google

alternis cessare arva, XVIII, 50, 3. — alternis despuat, XXV, 106, 1. — alternis diebus vesci, VIII, 18, 1. — alternis diebus viventes morientesque, II, 5, 3. — alternis diebus sumatur, XX, 22, 1. — alternis genibus imponi poplites vetuere, XXVIII, 17, 1. — alternis inguinibus, XVII, 35, 2. — alternis lateribus, XVIII, 10, 8. — alternis pedibus insistentes, X, 30, 2. — alternis versibus, XIX, 41, 7. — alternis viridibus roseisque foliis, XXVI, 23, 1.

Alteruter: alterutra pars, XI, 18, 3. — alterutri auri infusa, XXX, 8, 4. — alterutro latere, II, 14, 2. — alterutra parte exiuanit, XX, 34, 4. — alterutra parte reddendum, XXXI, 33, 2.

Althæa vocatur, malva, XX, 84, 1. — althææ efficacior radix, XX, 85, 1. — farina stranguriam tollit, etc., XXVI, 50, 2. — radix menses ciet, XXVI, 90, 5.

Altiles asparagi, XIX, 19, 5. — cochleæ, IX, 82, 1. — cossi, XVII, 37, 4. — altilis gallina, X, 71, 1. — altilium piugui, XXIV, 42, 3.

Altitudo arbori ad cubita v, XII, 34, 1. — camelorum bubus Indicis, VIII, 70, 1. — cubitalis, XIX, 51, 1; XIX, 53, 2. — crurum, X, 64, 1. — excelsior nutat, XVII, 35, 25. — gurgitis, VIII, 5, 3. — loci, XXXVI, 4, 25. — radicum, XVIII, 43, 3. — tectorum, III, 9, 14. — altitudo in latitudinem se fundat, XVII, 24, 5. — altitudo immensa, II, 105, 1. — profunda, III, proœm., 5. — præcipua amnis, III, 20, 8. — altitudo stellarum, II, 11, 2. — altitudinis spatio, II, 21, 3. — altitudinis mensuram deprehendere, XXXVI, 17, 4. — altitudine cubitali, XIII, 49, 1. — dodrantali, XXII, 76, 1. — hominis, XVII, 14, 2. — minima, XV, 39, 2. — mira, XVI, 17, 1. — modici hominis, XIV, 3, 3. — oleæ, XV, 7, 1. — pedali, XX, 91, 1. — unciali, XVIII, 43, 3. — non excellit, XVI, 8, 4. — binum cubitorum in altitudine, XXVII, 97, 1. — altitudinum ratio, II, 13, 6.

Altivolæ alites, X, 21, 1. — altivolæ aves carne tantum vescuntur, X, 65, 1.

Altrix vita illa, quæ satis arboribusque contingat, X, 84, 1. — altrix victoris populi Europa, III, 1, 1. — altrice humo, XXII, 4, 2.

Altum: profectus navigio in altum, XXXVII, 2, 2. — ita vadit alto, IX, 47, 1. — ab alto, IX, 9, 3. — ex alto conveniunt, X, 90, 1. — haustam ex alto aquam, XXXI, 33, 3. — ex alto ad hunc usum advehunt, XXXI, 35, 1. — ex alto petita aqua marina, XXI, 49, 2. — in alto insulæ, VI, 34, 4. — in alto jactæ nassæ, IX, 61, 4. — in alto minora ostrea, XXXII, 21, 1. — nasci in alto penicillos, XXXI, 47, 6.

Altus: alta duos digitos, XXXVI, 62, 2. — semipedem, XXVII, 116, 1. — palmum, XXIII, 65, 1. — pedum quinquagenum, XXXVI, 19, 7. — datæ in altum apes, XI, 22, 1. — altum solum, XVIII, 49, 1. — altam exhulcerationem, XXX, 41, 1. — alto sulco tres pedes, XVII, 35, 41. — ex alto lapsis, XX, 51, 8. — ex alto se præcipitavit, XXII, 49, 5. — omnium rerum sunt quædam in alto secreta, XVII, 3, 4. — in alto hulcerum, XXX, 39, 2. — altior medicina, XXX, 1, 2. — altior mons, V, 14, 2. — altior nulla xx pedum arbor, XVII, 35, 38. — altior plaga, XXIII, 70, 1. — altior pusillo lenticula, XXVII, 21, 1. — altior toto capite, XVIII, 68, 4. — altiores semipede, XVII, 16, 2. — altiores specus, II, 56, 1. — altioribus ejus litteris, XIV, 5, 5. — altissimus æstus, XVI, 1, 3. — gurges, X, 68, 1. — altissimi putei, IX, 41, 2. — altissimum mare, II, 105, 1. — altissimum sidus, II, 6, 14. — altissimo ambitu,

II, 13, 4. — altissima a terra absunt, II, 14, 3. — altissimæ radices, XXV, 70, 1. — altissimis partibus ducitur corrugus, XXXIII, 21, 8. — altissimis absidum signis, II, 13, 11.

Alum vocamus (de eo), XXVII, 24, 1.

Alum allium, XIX, 34, 5.

Alumen Ægyptium, XXVIII, 46, 2; XXVIII, 60, 2. — inventum, XXXIII, 31, 2. — laminis æris jungitur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — in purgando vim habet, XXXIII, 20, 1. — schiston, XXXI, 39, 4. — alumen melque miscere, XXXII, 44, 1. — aluminis (natura et remedia ex eo), XXXV, 52, 1. — aluminis cinis, XXVIII, 75, 1. — pauco addito, XX, 27, 2. — scissi, XXIII, 58, 1. — alumine rotundo, XX, 34, 4.

Aluminata aqua paralyticis, etc., utilis, XXXI, 32, 1.

Aluminosa occurrentia, XXXI, 28, 2.

Alumnus Fortunæ, VII, 5, 3. — alumna Armeniæ herba, XXIV, 102, 2. — alumna omnium terrarum Italia, III, 6, 2. — alumna tenebrarum blattis vita, XI, 34, 2. — alumnum animal intolerandi rigoris, VIII, 81, 1. — alumno suis detracto, XI, 95, 3. — alumni lacuum amnes, III, 23, 4.

Aluta illigatus, XXIII, 63, 8.

Alutatium gummi, XXXIII, 21, 2.

Alutia vocant, XXXIV, 47, 1.

Alvearia et apes (de his prolixe), XXI, 41, 1. — alvearia orientem spectare convenit, XXI, 47, 1. — si perungantur melittæna, XXI, 86, 1.

Alvei (in vineis), XVII, 35, 12.

Alveus (fluminis), VI, 31, 2. — Rheni, IV, 29, 1. — alvei angustiæ, XVI, 24, 3. — unitas, V, 9, 2. — alveum in unum coeunt, XXXI, 18, 3. — alveum navigabilem usque ad Nilum perducere, qui cogitavere, VI, 33, 2. — alveo amœno blandus amnis, III, 3, 4. — continuo fluere, VI, 30, 7. — dexteriore, V, 21, 5. — fructuoso, III, 21, 1. — gemino insulam efficit, III, 28, 2. — navigabili, VII, 2, 13. — tenui æstuariis intercusantibus, III, 30, 2. — vasto profusus (amnis), VI, 31, 4. — alveo se continent apes, XI, 15, 4. — alvei roboris validi, XVI, 22, 1. — alvei apium, VII, 13, 2. — alvei cornu laternæ translucido facti, XI, 16, 3. — alveos enecant aranei, XI, 21, 1. — alveis factis ex myrice si aquam sues biberent, XXIV, 41, 1. — alveis tribus, VI, 24, 6.

Alveus lusorius cum tesseris, XXXVII, 6, 2.

Alvinis adversatur nymphæa, XXV, 37, 1. — prodest vinca pervinca, XXI, 99, 1.

Alvus si magna sit (alveare), XXI, 47, 1. — alvi (alvearia), XI, 5, 1. — alvi si plenæ fuerint, XI, 15, 2. — alvo aversa (pro) alveari, XI, 10, 4. — alvorum exitus, XXI, 48, 1. — propolis, XXII, 50, 2. — alvos (alvearia), XI, 22, 1. — circumlini fimo, XXI, 47, 1. — mori, XI, 15, 5. — operiri hieme, XXI, 47, 2. — aliquas si cibus defecerit, XI, 18, 3. — alvos optimas (alvearia), (ex quibus fiant), XXI, 47, 1. — alvos imponunt navibus, XXI, 43, 1. — ante alvos (alvearia), XXI, 47, 2. — apes sparsas in alvos reverti, XXX, 53, 2. — alvos quidam expendunt, XI, 15, 5.

Alvus (de ea), XI, 72, 2. — alvus adnexa umbilico, XI, 79, 2. — alvus hominis suillæ similis, XI, 79, 2. — alvus homini plurimum negotii exhibet, XXVI, 28, 1. — alvus avium, XVI, 93, 2. — alvus (gemmæ), XXXVII, 54, 8. — alvi causa major pars mortalium vivit, XXVI, 28, 1. — alvi fluxionibus medentur fungi, XXII, 47, 2. — alvi glutinum, X, 50, 2. — alvi observatione, XXV, 23, 1. — alvi præceps exinanitio, XIII, 38, 1. — profluvium, VIII, 10, 1. — restagnatio, XI, 66, 1. — tepore madido, XVII, 22, 1. — alvi dolores cohibent

folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 5. — profluvio medetur coagulum dasypodis, XI, 96, 3. — vitia detrahit lactuca silvestris, XX, 26, 2. — alvum ciet vehementissime marina brassica, XX, 38, 1. — cient castaneæ, XXIII, 78, 2. — alvum ciet gallinaceorum jus, hirundinum fimum, etc., XXX, 21, 3. — radix labruscæ, XXIII, 14, 1. — myrobalanus, XXIII, 52, 1. — scammonia tennis, XXIV, 89, 1. — caules vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 1. — urina pota cameli, XXVIII, 26, 1. — urtica, cum conchyliis, XXII, 15, 5. — alvum cient et sistunt cancri fluviatiles, XXXII, 21, 6; XXXII, 46, 2. — delabuntur in alvum cibi, XI, 79, 2. — alvum emendat flos ederæ, XXIV, 47, 4. — (alvum quæ emolliant, ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 31, 1. — alvum emolliunt pepones, XX, 6, 1. — absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3. — sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — alvum erodit, VIII, 37, 2. — alvum ad evacuandam, allium, XX, 23, 2. — alvo prius evacuata, XXXII, 33, 1. — alvum exinaniri helioscopo, XXII, 29, 2. — exinanit jus myacum, XXXII, 31, 2. — papaver erraticum, XX, 77, 1. — alvum exonerare, X, 61, 1. — alvum lenit lapsana, XX, 37, 1. — alvum mulierum tumentem lenit staphylinos, XX, 15, 1. — alvum levare, XI, 79, 3. — alvum levari, XXIII, 72, 1. — alvum mollit absinthium marinum, XXVII, 29, 1. — batis, XXI, 101, 1. — alvum modice mollit brassica crispa, XX, 33, 1. — alvum molliunt fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — alvum mollit mulsum, XXII, 53, 1. — alvum molliunt ostrea, XXXII, 21, 5. — alvum molliunt pruna, XXIII, 66, 1. — alvum mollit sinapi, XX, 87, 2. — alvum mollit spondylion, XXIV, 16, 1. — alvum mollit styrax, XXIV, 15, 1. — alvum molliri jucundius helioscopio, XXII, 29, 2. — alvum leniter molliendam, XXV, 22, 1. — alvum quæ purgant, XXVI, 34, 3; XXVI, 35, 1. — alvum movet capparis, XIII, 44, 1. — movent cotonea, etc., XXIII, 54, 1. — movent semine atriplicis, XX, 83, 2. — androsæmon, XXVII, 10, 1. — asarum, XXI, 78, 1. — ceratitis, XX, 78, 1. — chamelæa, XXIV, 82, 1. — glycyside, XXVII, 60, 3. — lactuca silvestris, XX, 26, 2. — succus radicis mori, XXIII, 71, 4. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 1. — olus marinum, XXXII, 31, 1. — thesium, XXII, 31, 1. — tithymalon, XX, 80, 1. — semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 3. — cortex ulmi, XXIV, 33, 1. — ad alvos purgandas elaterium, XX, 3, 2. — — alvum quæ sistunt, XXVI, 28, 2; XXVI, 34, 3. — (ex animalibus), XXX, 20, 4. — alvum sistit acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — aphaca, XXVII, 21, 1. — adianton, XXII, 30, 3. — althæa, XX, 84, 6. — baccæ agrifolii, XXIV, 72, 1. — alum, XXVII, 24, 2. — amylon, XXII, 67, 1. — sistunt folia anchusæ, XXII, 23, 1. — anethum, XX, 74, 1. — aquæ frigidæ potus, XXXII, 14, 7. — cortex aspalathi, XXIV, 69, 1. — bitumen, XXXV, 51, 4. — sistit solvitque brassica, XX, 34, 1. — sistit mollis caseus, XXVIII, 34, 1. — sistunt casei veteres, XXVIII, 34, 1. — cedrides, XXIV, 12, 1. — centunculus, XXIV, 88, 1. — siccata cerosa, XXIII, 72, 1. — coagulum terræ, XXVII, 43, 1. — condrille, XXII, 45, 1. — eryngе, XXII, 9, 2. — erythini, XXXII, 31, 7. — cortices fabæ, XXII, 70, 1. — fici, XXIII, 63, 6. — glycyside in vino decocta, XXVII, 60, 3. — radix graminis, XXIV, 118, 2. — hedypnois, XX, 31, 1. — hippuris, XXVI, 83, 2. — hypericon, XXVI, 53, 1. — Idæa herba, XXVII, 69, 1. — junci semen, XXI, 71, 1. — semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — modicæ lactucæ, XX, 26, 4. — radix lapathi sativi, XX, 86, 1. — lens, XXII, 70, 1. — lentiscus, XXIV, 28, 1. — lini semen, XX, 92,

1. — mespila, XXIII, 73, 1. — milium, XXII, 62, 1. — radix mori, XXIV, 74, 2. — succus ex immaturis moris, XXIII, 70, 2. — succus seminis myrti, XXIII, 81, 2. — vinum ex myrto, XXIII, 81, 1. — ocymum, XX, 48, 3. — œnanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — cauliculi ex oleastro, XXIII, 38, 2. — onobrychis, XXIV, 98, 1. — onopordon, XXVII, 87, 1. — orchis, XXVI, 62, 1. — osyris, XXVII, 88, 1. — ova, etc., XXIX, 11, 7 et 8. — decoctum radicis paliuri, XXIV, 71, 1. — panicum, XXII, 63, 1. — panis nauticus, XXII, 68, 2. — cinis piceæ, XXIV, 19, 1. — polenta, XXII, 59, 1. — capita porri, XX, 22, 1. — pruna silvestria, XXIII, 68, 1. — Punicum, XXIII, 58, 2. — Punica mala, XXIII, 57, 1. — radix semenque rubiæ, XXIV, 56, 1. — cauliculi ruborum, XXIV, 73, 3. — scandix, XXII, 38, 1. — siliquæ siccatæ, XXIII, 79, 1. — sinopis, XXXV, 13, 2. — siser sativum, XX, 17, 1. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 1. — citam compescunt baccæ spinæ appendicis, XXIV, 70, 1. — thymum, XXI, 89, 2. — vinum Falernum, XXIII, 20, 2. — sistunt flores viticis, XXIV, 38, 2. — vicæ, XXIII, 7. 1. — sistit bubus ocymum, XVIII, 42, 1. — alvum quadrupedum sistit sili, XX, 18, 2. — alvum (quæ solvant et purgent), XXVI, 35, 1. — (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 58, 1 et 2. — alvum solvit aloe, XXVII, 5, 3. — alypon, XXVII, 7, 1. — ampelos agria, XXVII, 27, 1. — ascyron, XXVII, 20, 1. — leniter solvit aurum, etc., XXXIII, 25, 2. — butyrum largius sumptum, XXVIII, 58, 2. — semen clematidis, 24, 49, 2. — solvunt cochleæ minutæ, etc., XXX, 15, 2. — crethmos, XXVI, 50, 2. — elæomeli, XXIII, 50, 1. — rhus erythros, XXIV, 55, 1. — succus ferulæ, XX, 98, 2. — fici succus, XXIII, 63, 1. — fici maturæ, XXIII, 63, 3. — silix, XXVII, 55, 2. — jus e vetere gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 1. — Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — folia hibisci, XX, 14, 1. — hippophæston, XXVII, 66, 1. — iris, XXI, 83, 1. — lac caprifici, XXIII, 64, 1. — copiosiores lactucæ, XX, 26, 4. — folia lapathi sativi, XX, 86, 1. — laurus silvestris, XXIII, 80, 6. — lens minus percocta, XXII, 70, 1. — lychnis, XXI, 98, 1. — marrubium, XX, 89, 2. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1 et 2. — narcissus, XXI, 75, 1. — oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — peplis, XXVII, 93, 1. — pix, XXIV, 23, 1. — platyphyllon, XXVI, 44, 1. — radicula, XXIV, 58, 1. — flos salis, XXXI, 42, 2. — caules sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2. — cortex interior sambuci, XXIV, 35, 3. — sanguinaria, XXVII, 91, 1. — scilla pusilla, XXVII, 92, 1. — siliquæ, XXIII, 79, 1. — uva, XIV, 22, 2. — alvum solvi cauda cameli, XXVIII, 26, 1. — cicere, XXII, 72, 1. — modice betis candidis, etc., XIX, 40, 3. — lacte bubulo, XXVIII, 33, 2. — alvum trahit elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1. — alvum trahentes pilulæ, XXIV, 20, 2. — alvum turbat ervum, XXII, 73, 2. — turbant uvæ recentes, XXIII, 6, 1. — quibus ab alvo longius spatium, XI, 79, 1. — alvo non capiente aviditatem, VIII, 18, 1. — alvo cita pereunt, XVIII, 76, 4. — citatiore, VII, 13, 1. — citæ medetur radix alceæ, XXVII, 6, 1. — prosunt sorba recentia, XXIII, 73, 1. — alvo commoveri, II, 41, 1. — alvo continendæ utile vinum, XIV, 8, 5. — alvo duræ in febri datur lac asininum, XXVIII, 33, 5. — alvo duritias facientes cisternæ, XXXI, 21, 3. — alvo si sanguis rejiciatur, XXVI, 82, 1. — alvo nigra myrmecion, XXIX, 27, 3. — alvo soluta, XXVI, 39, 3. — alvo detrahens aquam sambucus, XXIV, 35, 1. — alvo continentur granata, XV, 34, 4. — tota in alvo ostrea, XXXII, 21, 2. — velut in alvo habens

argillam, XXXVI, 39, 1 et 2. — alvos ad eliciendas, XIX, 26, 2. — alvos inaniunt aquæ, XXXI, 3, 1. — folia ari, XXIV, 92, 3. — coloeynthis, XX, 8, 1. — alvos inhiberi betis uigris, XIX, 40, 3. — alvos murium exeidi, VIII, 82, 2.

Alypon (natura ejus et vires), XXVII, 7, 1.

Alysson (medicinæ ex eo), XXIV, 57, 1.

Amabiles fieri, XXII, 9, 1.

Amaltheias : αμαλθίας κέρας, I, Præf., 18.

Amaracinum oleum, XXI, 93, 1. — unguentum, XIII, 2, 2.

Amaracus (de eo), XXI, 35, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXI, 93, 1. — amaracus Cyzicena, XIII, 2, 8. — Phrygius, XXI, 39, 1. — acrem habet odorem, XXI, 18, 3.

Amaranthus (de eo), XXI, 23, 1. — cyanum excipit, XXI, 39, 2.

Amaritudo nomen ei imposuit, XXI, 65, 1. — amaritudo absinthii, XXI, 92, 1. — acini ederæ, XVI, 62, 7. — calcis, XXXIII, 56, 1. — cicerculæ et lupini, XVIII, 73, 3. — fumi, XXIII, 22, 3. — jecoris, XXIII, 7, 2. — plurima raphanis, XIX, 26, 1. — prohibet hæc nasci, XVI, 80, 2. — donec desinat, XXIV, 120, 4. — salsugine eximitur, XIX, 26, 5. - amaritudo (vini) corpori minime utilis, XXIII, 22, 3. — amaritudo mordax urticæ, XXII, 15, 1. — amaritudo grano est, XII, 14, 4. — amaritudinis exprobratio, XIX, 38, 2. — amaritudinis magna parte relicta, XIX, 28, 1. — amaritudinis non ingratæ, XV, 30, 2. — amaritudinem carminum distrinxit, XXXVI, 4, 2. — amaritudinem affert, XVI, 23, 2. — habent tantam, ut, XI, 74, 2. — nimiam affert myrrha, XIII, 2, 9. — amaritudinem ut fallerent, XXVII, 28, 4. — amaritudine exsecratum malum, XIII, 31, 1. — amaritudine exustum apparet, XXXIII, 56, 2. — amaritudine insignis, XXII, 31, 1. — infestatur, II, 106, 8. — amaritudine sua tritum lupinum, XVIII, 36, 3. — tutus cortex, XII, 43, 1. — amaritudine sola placet piper, et hæc in Indos petitur, XII, 14, 3. — amaritudines bebetant gummium genera, XXIV, 64, 1. — trahunt, XXXII, 31, 2. — mitiget, XVIII, 40, 1.

Amarus fructus, XVIII, 30, 5. — lacus, XXXI, 15, 1. — sapor, XXI, 18, 1. — amara aqua, VI, 37, 2. — folio cupressus, XVI, 60, 1. — glans, XVI, 8, 4. — inanitas, XVI, 10, 2. — terra, XVII, 3, 8. — amara leniter gustu, XII, 35, 3. — amarum fel, XI, 74, 2. — amaro gustu, XXXII, 13, 2. — amara admodum potione, XXIV, 84, 1. — amara cum quadam dulcedine, XXV, 30, 1. — amari fontes, VI, 33, 2. — amaræ arbores, XVII, 37, 4. — ceræ duritia, XI, 16, 3. — membranæ mali Punici, XIII, 34, 1. — amara fecere pluviæ, XXXI, 29, 1. — amara non omnibus eadem, XXII, 51, 2. — amarior inula, XIX, 29, 1. — mas, XXV, 57, 1. — amariore gustu, XII, 54, 6. — amarius oleum, XV, 7, 1. — amariores triti flores, XXI, 18, 3. — napi, XIX, 25, 2. — amariores succi, XI, 5, 2. — amarissima gustu, XXI, 19, 2.

Amator Helenæ, XXXIV, 19, 27. — amator marmorum, XXXVI, 8, 2.

Amatorium : amatorio periisse Lucullum, XXV, 7, 3. — amatoria dissolvi, XXVIII, 29, 5. — usus herbæ ad amatoria, XXVII, 35, 1. — usus est, XXVII, 99, 1. — inter amatoria Magi esse dicunt, XXX, 49, 1. — amatoriis convenit, XXV, 102, 1. — efficax in amatoriis, XIII, 52, 1.

Amatorius : amatoria imitatio, XXVIII, 4, 5. — amatorium virus, VIII, 34, 4. — tam præsens, ut, XXVIII, 27, 12. — ex pilis hyænæ, XXVIII, 27, 8. — amatorium esse,

etc., XXVIII, 6, 4. — amatoriis veneficiis infamis piscis, IX, 41, 1.

Amazon Penthesilea, VII, 57, 10. — Amazon vulnerata (Desilai), XXXIV, 19, 26. — Amazon (statua), XXXIV, 18. 8. — (Polycleti), XXXIV, 19, 5. — (Strongylionis), XXXIV, 19, 32. — Amazonas fecerant, (statuarii), XXXIV, 19, 4. — Amazonum prælium in scuto Minervæ, XXXVI, 4, 7.

Amazonica parma, III, 6, 5. — peltæ effigies, XII, 11, 2.

Ambage immensa vitæ circa auguria, X, 70, 2. — ambage magna civitatis, XXVI, 6, 1. — multiformi, II, 6, 12. — hac facti ambage responsum reddidit, XIX, 53, 2. — ambages feminarum, XXX, 2, 3. — itinerum, XXXVI, 19, 2. — Manium variæ, VII, 56, 1.

Ambigo: ambigitur, XVI, 79, 1. — vehementer, de, XVII, 35, 28. — utrius, etc., XXXV, 36, 2. — ambigi de nomine video, XXXIII, 4, 3.

Ambiguum: in ambiguo fecerunt, anne, XXIV, 80, 1.

Ambio: ambit fossa latus, XXXIII, 21, 6. — ambit sidus infra Solem, II, 6, 7. — ambiunt facili circumplexu, VIII, 11, 1. — ambiunt a lævo latere, in dextrum venti, II, 48, 3. — si non ambibunt (nubes), XVIII, 78, 4. — ambiant segetem, XXVIII, 23, 2. — ambire maximo circulo, II, 6, 4. — ambire debet se extremitas ipsa, XXXV, 36, 8. — ambire non potest, XVI, 62, 6. — ambisse terras, VI, 1, 1. — ambiens utroque latere, V, 29, 1. — ima montis amnis, IV, 18, 1. — medium hominem zoster, XXVI, 74, 1. — urbem domus, XXXIII, 16, 1. — ambiente circulo, XXXVII, 60, 2. — cortice, XVI, 76, 4. — muro, IV, 26, 7. — Oceano, II, 112, 1. — purpureo crine fibras, XXXII, 21, 3. — ruga, XI, 1, 2. — ambientibus arenis, VI, 23, 4. — ambitur luna orbe seminani, II, 16, 3. — ambitur mari, XXXVII, 77, 2. — ambiri arbores a muliere, XVII, 47, 5. — areas tramitum sulcis, XIX, 20, 1. — villas et domos vitibus, XIV, 3, 1.

Ambitio fortunæ, VII, 41, 1. — ambitio uni (homini) data, VII, 1, 5. — ambitioni providebant, XXXIV, 14, 1. — ambitione avaritiaque, XXXI, 25, 1. — ambitione humanissima, XXXIV, 9, 2.

Ambitiosus amnis, V, 15, 2. — ambitiosa ars (medica), XXIX, 8, 5.

Ambitus tertiam partem colligit dimetiens, II, 21, 3. — ambitus siderum, IV, 26, 11. — Signiferi, II, 6, 9. — plenæ conversionis, II, 6, 11. — ambitus capitis per frontem, XXXVI, 17, 1. — ambitus Italiæ, III, 6, 8. — per ambitum incisis foliis, XXV, 29, 1. — per ambitum, XVI, 66, 4; XVII, 35, 26. — per ambitum labro pallido, XXII, 46, 1. — per medium ambitum, XIII, 29, 2. — ambitu imitantur folia effigiem oculi, XXV, 102, 2. — ambitu breviore Luna currit, II, 21, 3. — ambitu suo ire, II, 23, 5. — ambitu globi, II, 73, 1. — altissimo, II, 13, 4. — centesimo, II, 99, 5. — irrequieto, II, 3, 1. — medio, II, 66, 2; II, 70, 1. — minimo, II, 6, 14. — oceyore, II, 6, 10. — toto, XVI, 38, 1. — vasto, V, 21, 3. — ambitu fornicato, XII, 11, 1. — ambitu serrato folia, XXV, 30, 1. — foliorum orbiculato, XXIV, 87, 1. — ambitu parmæ intumescente, XXXVI, 4, 7. — ambitu rugarum, XI, 45, 2. — ambitu ligantes nervi, XI, 88, 1. — ut in Oceani ambitu diximus, XXXIV, 43, 1. — in ambitu terrarum, XXXVI, 11, 1. — ambitu immenso mare flectitur, III, 1, 2. — ambitu magno flexus sinus Europæ, III, 15, 2. — longo et ancipiti navium, IV, 5, 2. — lucis angusto, II, 77, 1. — ambitu Africæ interiore, V, 8, 1. —

Mauritaniæ, II, 67, 3. — litorum numerosiore, V, 31, 1. — promontorii, XII, 42, 3. — Gargani montis, III, 16, 4. — radicis montis, IV, 17, 4.

Ambitus fuit hic quondam, XXV, 7, 1. — in magno nominum ambitu est, II, 6, 8; XV, 39, 3. — ambitu claritatis, XV, 15, 1. — ambitu prævalere æmulos, XXXV, 36, 32. — ambitus hostis Cato, I, præf., 7. — ambitus damnatum, XXXV, 46, 3.

Ambo discipuli, XXXVI, 4, 6. — qui ambo, XI, 9, 1. — ambo genua, XXVIII, 17, 1. — ambobus cubantibus, VIII, 54, 1. — ambobus interjectum, II, 6, 5.

Ambrosia (natura ejus et vires), XXVII, 11, 1. — ambrosia, aizoum, XXV, 102, 1. — ambrosia, botrys, XXVII, 31, 1. — ambrosiam vocant, XXV, 36, 1.

Ambrosiaca uva, XIV, 4, 16.

Ambulam appellavere, XX, 29, 1.

Ambulatio, XXVI, 7, 1. — prodest, XXVIII, 14, 1. — ambulatio Athenis, XII, 5, 1. — ambulationis plura millia passuum, XXXVI, 19, 2. — ambulationem pensilem fecit, XXXVI, 18, 1. — ambulatione cibos perficere, XI, 118, 1. — ab ambulatione, XXV, 106, 2.

Ambulatorium, XXI, 47, 1.

Ambulo : ambulat retro gryllus, XXIX, 39, 5. — ambulamus alienis pedibus, XXIX, 8, 4. — ambulant difficulter, X, 21, 1. — ambulant coruices, X, 54, 1. — gregatim elephanti, VIII, 7, 4. — ambulavit per omnes leges hoc (legis) caput, X, 71, 1. — ambulet quingentos passus, XX, 6, 1. — ambulent per uniones, IX, 56, 3. — ambulent a partu, XXII, 44, 1. — ambulans Nilus, V, 10, 1. — velut intus ambulantem lucem, XXXVII, 47, 1. — ambulante Augusto in littore, IX, 22, 1. — ambulantes retro pascuntur boves, VIII, 70, 3. — ambulantes per itinera, XXVIII, 5, 6. — ambulentur stadia bina, XXIII, 16, 4.

Amburo : amburit ut ignis, VIII, 16, 1. — amburens contacta, II, 50, 1. — amburi libamenta, XXXVII, 65, 1. — ambusti ad cinerem pulli, X, 49, 3. — ambusti recentis inflammatio, XXIV, 35, 1. — ambusta aquis pusulas non sentiunt, si, XXIX, 11, 2. — ambusta fervoribus ora, VI, 25, 2. — ligni strues, VII, 2, 11. — in totum olea, XVII, 38, 1. — fulmine, XXXV, 36, 9. — ambusta recentia sanantur garo, XXXI, 44, 2. — foliis porri, XX, 21, 1. — sapæ fæce, XXIII, 33, 1. — ex oleo illinenda (stomatice), XXIII, 71, 4. — carmina exstant contra ambusta, XXVIII, 5, 7. — ambusta sanat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — lens semicocta, XXII, 70, 3. — sanant folia myrti, XXIII, 81, 3. — pelamidum cinis, etc., XXXII, 34, 2. — cinis pilularum platani, XXIV, 29, 2. — stimmi, XXXIII, 34, 1. — ambustis nullo modo sacculis, II, 52, 2. — ambustis (remedia), XXVI, 80, 1. — ambustis similes scopulis, VI, 17, 1. — ambustis prodest alumen, XXXV, 52, 8. — imponitur arction, XXVII, 16, 1. — androsæmon, XXVII, 10, 2. — aros, XXIV, 92, 3. — illinitur ascyron, XXVII, 20, 1. — medetur axungia, XXVIII, 37, 2. — utilia folia betæ silvestris, XX, 28, 1. — chamæcissos, XXIV, 49, 1. — inspergitur cinis, etc., XXXII, 21, 5. — illinitur cannabis, XX, 97, 1. — prodest cistbos, XXIV, 48, 1. — cypros, XXIII, 46, 2. — flos ederæ, XXIV, 47, 4. — obducit cicatricem cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 6 et 7. — hæmatites, XXXVI, 38, 1. — heliocrysum, XXI, 96, 1. — illinitur cinis hordei, XXII, 65, 1 — cinis succidæ lanæ, XXIX, 9, 4. — prosunt lactucæ, XXVI, 26, 4. — folia malvæ, XX, 84, 5. — utilis militites lapis,

XXXVI, 38, 2. — foliorum myrti cinis, XXIII, 81, 2 et 3. — radix narcissi, XXI, 75, 1. — nitrum illinitur, XXXI, 46, 13. — oleum cicinum, XXIII, 41, 1. — oliva, XXIII, 36, 1. — ova prosunt, XXIX, 11, 5. — cinis piceæ, XXIV, 19, 1. — pilulæ platani, XXIV, 29, 1. — polenta, XXII, 59, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — scandix, XXII, 38, 1. — sesama, XXII, 64, 1. — cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 2 et 3. — urina, XXVIII, 18, 2. — ambustis (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 71, 1; XXX, 35, 1.

Ambustionibus medetur oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1.

Amentia : quæ (malum) amentia est? XXXIII, 47, 3. — amentiæ iratus, VIII, 19, 3.

Amentum cum jaculo, VII, 57, 9. — soleæ sine amento, XXXIV, 14, 1.

Amerimnos, aizoum, XXV, 102, 1.

Amethysti (de his prolixe), XXXVII, 40, 1. — amethysti fulgens purpura, XXXVII, 21, 1. — viola, XXXVII, 25, 2. — color eximius, IX, 62, 3. — a viola, XXI, 22, 1. — amethysti adulterantur succinis, XXXVII, 12, 4. — amethystum gemmæ nomen, etc., IX, 65, 1.

Amethystizontes, XXXVII, 25, 2.

Amiam vocant, IX, 19, 1.

Amiantus alumini similis, XXXVI, 31, 1.

Amicitia (Habronis), XXXV, 40, 16. — amicitia interdicta a Cæsare, IX, 58, 2. — amicitia est rutæ cum fico, XIX, 45, 1. — amicitiæ exempla (in piscibus), IX, 88, 2. — amicitiæ rerum surdarum, XX, 1, 1. — amicitiam concordare, XVI, 67, 1. — amicitia Neronis notus, XXIX, 30, 1. — amicitias conciliare, XXV, 59, 2.

Amicus Augusti, XII, 6, 1. — amica incultis ægilops, XVI, 8, 3. — amicum homini animal, IX, 8, 1. — amicos in temulentia Alexander M. interemit, XIV, 7, 1. — ex amicis divi Augusti, IX, 39, 2. — amicissima sugillatis radix silphii, XXII, 48, 1. — amicissimum fastidiis condimentorum cuminum, XIX, 47, 2. — verendis, XX, 96, 2.

Amissio foliorum, XVII, 2, 2.

Amitto : amittere florem, XXI, 31, 1. — folia, XXVI, 29, 1. — imperium, II, 26, 1. — pinguitudinem, XXIX, 10, 2. — amisso oculo, VIII, 77, 2. — amissa spe fugæ, VIII, 7, 3. — amissarum rerum nuncio accepto, XXXVII, 18, 2.

Ammi (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 58, 1.

Ammineus : amminea vitis, XII, 60, 1; XIV, 4, 5. — amminenm (vitis) genus, XIV, 5, 2. — vinum, XX, 54, 2. — ammineæ majores, XIV, 5, 2.

Ammonitrum, XXXVI, 66, 3.

Amnacum, XXI, 104, 1.

Amnica insula, III, 28, 2. — amnicæ arundines, XVI, 66, 3.

Amnis æstate vix tolerandi rigoris, XVII, 41, 1. — multorum fluminum capax, III, 3, 4. — capax navigiorum, III, 8, 2. — defertur in mare, IV, 12, 3. — dives navigabili commercio, III, 4, 4. — Italiæ ditissimus, III, 7, 3. — effunditur in Oceanum, III, 2, 1. — erupit, XXXI, 30, 2. — fertilissimus, III, 5, 2. — se fundens, resorbens, condens, sæpius nasci gaudens, III, 2, 1. — mari infunditur, IV, 3, 1. — magnificus, V, 1, 5. — mutatus in salem, XXXI, 30, 2. — navigatur, IV, 6, 3. — amnis Nilus, VII, 3, 1. — amnis præfluens Delphos, IV, 4, 1. — urbem præfluens, III, 16, 3. — profusus ex monte, III, 5, 5. — rapiens se ex Alpibus, III, 5, 2. — violentior, placidior, III, 23, 1. — amnemque faciunt, XXXIII, 31, 2. — amne adverso, XVIII, 7, 2. — contrario, XXI, 43, 1. — decedente, IX, 83, 2. — præfluente, IV, 6, 3. — præfluo, XIX, 20, 1. — sub gelu fluente, XXXI, 39, 2. — vasto, XXXI, 18, 3. — amne affusa colonia, III,

4, 7. — amne perfundi, VIII, 5, 5; XXXI, 26, 1. — amnes clari et navigabiles, III, 28, 1. — corrivati, XXXVI, 24, 4. — emersisse, XXXI, 30, 1. — emissi, II, 82, 1. — retro fluere, II, 106, 12. — gelati, VIII, 42, 2. — gemmiferi, XXXVII, 76, 2. — glacientur ad vada usque, XXXVII, 9, 2. — inclyti, IV, 35, 3. — navigabiles, III, 15, 2. — partus lacuum aut alumni, III, 23, 4. — siccantur, II, 38, 2. — vasti, VI, 1, 3. — ubi influunt, XXXII, 21, 1. — amnes pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — amnium aquas non utilissimas, XXXI, 21, 4. — erumpentium impetus, XVI, 67, 1. — incremento futuro (arauei) altius telas suas tollunt, XI, 28, 5. — amnium rapidos cursus, XXXI, 1, 1. — amnium gostus, XXXI, 29, 1. — amnium mira vastitas, VI, 21, 5.

Amo: amat frigida et aprica, XVI, 28, 2. — amat rubricam lupinum, XVIII, 36, 3. — siccitatem vicia, XVIII, 37, 1. — terram lupinum, XVIII, 36, 1. — amant betæ locum madidum, XIX, 40, 1. — rigua cucurbitæ, XIX, 24, 1. — rores leves inoculatio, XVII, 25, 3. — amavit (eam) pictoram, XXXV, 36, 10.

Amœnitas beata, III, 6, 3. — amœnitas fontis, XII, 5, 1. — amœnitate nobiles lacus, III, 17, 3. — amœnitates studiorum quærimus, I, præf., 10.

Amœnus circa ripas gramine amnis, IV, 15, 3. — lacus, X, 41, 2. — amœno blandus alveo amnis, III, 3, 4. — stagno, III, 4, 3. — amœna opacitate, VI, 35, 19. — amœna oppida, V, 15, 2. — amœnis aquis, V, 21, 3. — montibus inclusa regio, VI, 18, 1. — amœnissimus sinus, VI, 17, 2. — amœnissima pictura parietum, XXXV, 37, 5.

Amoliuntur omnia e medio, XI, 10, 4. — amoliendis periculis, XXXII, 11, 3.

Amomis, XII, 28, 2.

Amomon subvenit sanguinem exspuentibus, XXVI, 19, 1.

Amomum (de eo), XII, 28, 1. — facit capitis dolores, XIII, 2, 9. — amomi deliciæ, XVI, 59, 1. — succus prodest articulis, XXVI, 66, 2.

Amor aliquis virtutum erat, XXXV, 2, 5. — auri, XI, 36, 3. — Hannibalis meretricius, III, 16, 4. — amor piscium invasit, IX, 81, 1. — amor sobolis utrique, X, 52, 2. — amor tantus sideris, XXII, 29, 1. — amoris ardores mitigare pulverem, etc., XXX, 53, 1. — amoris tædium fieri, XXVIII, 77, 9. — munus amoris in conjugem, XXXVI, 14, 7. — amoris veneficium inuasci equis, VIII, 66, 2. — amoris vestigium reliquit in eo, XXXVI, 4, 11. — amoris vis, VIII, 5, 5. — amoris vis (in elephantis), VIII, 5, 5. — amoris voluptas, VIII, 1, 1. — amorem concitari, XXXII, 18, 3. — deponere, XXXI, 16, 1. — fiunt rubeta, etc., XXXII, 50, 1. — inhiberi ossiculo ranæ, XXXII, 18, 3. — propter amorem Croci, XVI, 63, 1. — amore apum capti, XI, 9, 1. — amore columbarum insaniunt multi, X, 53, 1. — amore flagrans alicujus feminæ, XXXV, 37, 6. — amore fratris, XXXV, 36, 36. — amore imaginum flagrasse, XXXV, 2, 7. — amore juvenis capta, XXXV, 43, 1. — amore miro dilexit, IX, 8, 2. — amore pari captum, XXXV, 36, 24. — amore patrio, XIV, 6, 4. — amore prædii captus, XIV, 5, 5. — amore Solis, XVII, 12, 1. — Solis humorisque, XVII, 31, 1. — amore vesano cujusdam, VII, 39, 2. — amore captum (statuæ), XXXVI, 4, 10. — amores depositi redirent tactu herbæ, XXIV, 102, 6.

Ampelitis bitumini simillima est, XXXV, 56, 1.

Ampelodesmos herba, XVII, 35, 45.

Ampeloleuce, XXIII, 16, 1.

Ampeloprason (medicinæ ex eo), XXIV, 86, 2.

Ampelus agria, XXIII, 14, 1; XXVII, 27, 1. — ampelos Chironia, XXV, 16, 1.

Amphemerinon febrium genus, XXVIII, 66, 1.

Amphicume (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 1.

Amphictyones (pictura), XXXV, 35, 2.

Amphimalla, VIII, 73, 4.

Amphitane (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 8.

Amphitheatrali spectaculo, XI, 28, 5.

Amphitheatrica charta, XIII, 23, 1; XIII, 24, 1.

Amphitheatrum Neronis, XVI, 76, 4; XIX, 6, 2. — amphitheatri forma custodita, XXXVI, 24, 16. — amphitheatrum faciebat, XXXVI, 24, 14.

Amphora amurcæ, XVII, 47, 3. — amphoram vini dono dedisset ei, XXXV, 46, 3. — amphoræ (ubi laudatiores), XXXV, 46, 3. — duæ propter tenuitatem consecratæ, XXXV, 46, 3. — amphoræ centenæ, IX, 62, 2; XIV, 5, 5. — amphorarum xv capax, IX, 48, 5. — amphorum terna millia, VI, 24, 3. — amphoras ex onyche Chinrum magnitudine cadorum, XXXVI, 12, 1. — amphoris musti duodenis fecunda vitis, XIV, 3, 2.

Amphorale vas, XXXVII, 10, 1.

Amphysbæna, VIII, 35, 1. — medetur doloribus nervorum, XXX, 36, 1. — remedio est perfrictionibus, XXX, 25, 1. — amphysbænam si transcenderit, XXX, 43, 4. — valet contra eam coriandrum, XX, 82, 1.

Amplector: amplectitur Cariam Lydia, V, 30, 1. — amplecti fontem dicitur, XXXI, 19, 3. — amplecti vitia, XXXIII, 53, 2. — amplectens large, II, 8, 3. — utrimque, XVI, 62, 6. — amplectente auro margines gemmæ, XXXVII, 37, 3. — amplexa infantes geminus, X, 81, 1. — marem femina, X, 83, 3. — regio Hirpinos, etc., III, 16, 1. — soli jugerum quercus, XVI, 56, 3. — amplectenda est breviter forma Ponti, IV, 24, 1.

Amplexari fortunæ munera, VII, 5, 3.

Amplexu sun Nilus determinat, V, 9, 2. — amplexu tenetur, X, 92, 1.

Amplificantur smaragdi longinqua visu, XXXVII, 16, 2.

Amplio: ampliat ariditatem, XI, 41, 1. — longitudo superficiem, XI, 108, 2. — vires fæx aceti cremata, XXIII, 32, 1. — nec ampliat se vitis, sed egerit, XVII, 35, 2n. — ampliatu etiam miraculo, XVII, 14, 3.

Amplitudo antennarum, XIX, 1, 4. — arborea, XVI, 65, 3. — bovis abunde intelligitur, XXXV, 40, 3. — chrysoprasi, XXXVII, 34, 1. — dentium, VIII, 4, 1. — fortunæ, I, præf., 3. — fruticis, XII, 43, 1. — majuscula, XXII, 26, 2. — major nulli, XIX, 30, 1. — opum, III, 5, 1. — novorum struthiocameli, X, 1, 2. — ponderis, XV, 11, 1. — Pollionis, VII, 16, 2. — procerior, XVI, 28, 1. — ramorum, XVII, 17, 1. — amplitudo rerum damna fuit, XIV, 1, 4. — amplitudo Solis, II, 8, 2. — statuarum, XXXIV 18, 6. — tanta est, ut, XXXIV, 18, 4. — foliorum vitis, XIV, 4, 7. — urbis, VI, 18, 2. — amplitudinis ejusdem acer, XVI, 26, 1. — amplitudinis significatio, VI, 32, 11. — amplitudinis magnæ insula, VI, 22, 3. — miræ, XIX, 44, 1. — præcipuæ, XIII, 9, 4. — amplitudinis spatio, II, 68, 1. — nulla accedente ad hanc amplitudinem, XXXVII, 6, 2. — amplitudinem augent, XIX, 39, 2. — adolescit in amplitudinem (napus), XIX, 25, 1. — amplitudinem eam cavis fecit, XXXVI, 24, 6. — amplitudinem extendere, XVI, 66, 4. — exeunt vites ad præcipuam amplitudinem, XIV, 2, 1. — amplitudine admirabili, XVIII, 34, 2. — amplitudine augentur, XVI, 94, 1. — amplitudine conspicua callais, XXXVII,

33, 1. — amplitudine caudæ distans, XXVIII, 29, 1. — amplitudine excedens achates, XXXVII, 54, 1. — amplitudine in augustias coeunte, XXXVII, 62, 1. — amplitudine concolori, XXI, 15, 1. — folii, XX, 84, 1. — inchoata, XVIII, 44, 1. — longissima, VI, 32, 1. — quam maxima, XVII, 35, 42. — pollicari, XXVII, 49, 1. — amplitudine Minervæ factæ Athenis, XXXVI, 4, 7. — amplitudine proxima, XV, 10, 1. — proximum scillæ, XIX, 30, 3. — quinque mill. pass., VI, 32, 6.

Amplius multa promi possunt, II, 15, 1. — amplius paulo, XVII, 17, 1. — amplius centum, V, 29, 1. — amplius undenis, II, 12, 1. — amplius possidere, XVIII, 4, 3. — et eo amplius, XVII, 15, 2. — hoc amplius, XXVI, 87, 6. — nec amplius quam circa eum mensem, IX, 33, 1. — neque aliud amplius de ea, XXXVII, 70, 1. — tantumdem et amplius, III, 4, 15. — trecentæ amplius belluæ, IX, 4, 2. — amplissime laudasse existimabant, XVIII, 3, 2.

Amplus: ampla gens, V, 33, 3. — amplum grano milium, XVIII, 10, 4. — amplæ aures, XI, 114, 2. — opes, IX, 59, 1. — vires, VI, 23, 5. — amplior auctoritas, XXXVII, 12, 1. — amplior atque dilatatus, XXXVI, 39, 2. — amplior insula, III, 12, 2. — amplior longitudine quinque pedum, XXXVI, 45, 2. — amplior aliorum magnitudo non est, XXXVII, 18, 4. — amplior mensura fieret, III, 6, 5. — non amplior duobus millibus, VI, 36, 2. — amplior modus, XIX, 33, 3. — amplior multo, III, 6, 5. — amplior nulla circuitu, IV, 30, 2. — amplior paulo passere avis, X, 47, 1. — amplior potentia feris capris, XXVIII, 42, 4. — non ampliorem cucumis semine, XXXVII, 15, 1. — ampliorem cultum, XXVIII, 4, 4. — ampliore folio pastinacæ, XXV, 50, 1. — non ampliore tribus digitis, XVII, 24, 5. — ampliore intervallo, XVII, 30, 8. — ampliores columnas vidimus, XXXVI, 12, 2. — ampliores faba, XIII, 9, 6. — ampliores noctes, XVIII, 63, 1. — ampliora pretia, X, 43, 3. — amplissimus circulus, II, 21, 5. — Italiæ mons, III, 7, 3. — terrarum rex, VII, 41, 1. — amplissima crassitudo, XVIII, 30, 5. — dies, VI, 39, 8. — forma virorum, IX, 65, 3. — amplissima arborum, XVI, 76, 4. — gemmarum, XXXVII, 32, 2. — magnitudo meusæ, XIII, 29, 2. — urbs, VI, 21, 5. — amplissimam insulam efficiens Indus, VI, 23, 1. — amplissimo testimonio, VII, 31, 8. — amplissimi agri, XVIII, 8, 3. — honores, VII, 45, 3. — amplissimæ betæ proveniunt, XIX, 40, 3. — amplissimos inter pisces, XXXII, 54, 3.

Ampullacea pira, XV, 16, 3; XV, 17, 2.

Ampullæ vitreæ, XX, 54, 1.

Amputatio ipsa veniit, XII, 54, 5. — amputatione ramorum, XVI, 60, 2.

Amputo: amputant dormientibus, XXXVII, 57, 2. — amputant sibi eas partes, VIII, 47, 1. — amputantibus genitalia, XI, 109, 1. — virilitatem, XXXV, 46, 5. — amputatur memoria, VII, 24, 2. — amputantur priores, XVII, 35, 24. — amputabitur semper alburnum, XVI, 72, 2. — amputentur partes contactæ (ab aspide), VIII, 35, 1. — amputari a castoribus testes suos, etc., XXXII, 13, 1. — amputari facillime, VIII, 7, 2. — supervacua, XII, 54, 3. — amputatæ caudæ, XI, 111, 1. — amputata parte, X, 92, 1. — amputato capite pedibusque, XXXII, 14, 1. — amputato iis capite, XI, 24, 2. — flexu, XVII, 21, 2. — amputatis radicibus, XVII, 37, 17. — ramis, XVII, 26, 1. — resegminibus, XIII, 23, 3. — utrimque (e vipera) ternis digitis, XXIX, 21, 2. — amputandam linguam objecit, XXXV, 46, 5.

Amuletum domus totius, XXX, 24, 1. — amuletum esse, XXIX, 26, 2. — amuletum vocant, XXV, 67, 1. — amuleti vice, succinum, XXXVII, 12, 3. — amuleti naturam obtinent, XXX, 47, 3. — utuntur uva taminia pro amuleto, XXIII, 14, 1. — amuleta veneficiorum, XXIX, 19, 1. — inter amuleta est, XXVIII, 7, 3. — pro amuletis gestat iaspim, XXXVII, 37, 4.

Amurca (de ea), XV, 8, 1. — (medicinæ) ex ea, XXIII, 37, 1. — amurca pura, XVIII, 45, 3. — temperata, XVIII, 71, 1. — amurca exprimitur, XV, 6, 3. — cogit decidere, XV, 4, 1. — amurcæ mensuram nemo agit, XV, 4, 2. — urna, XVII, 47, 3. — congios, XVII, 47, 3. — amurcam affundi fieis, XV, 47, 1. — vitiatur oleum in amurcam, XV, 3, 3. — amurca perfundi fabam, XVIII, 45, 1. — rubricam diluere, XVII, 44, 2. — necant talpas, XVII, 47, 5. — aspergunt triticum, XVIII, 73, 3.

Amygdala prima omnium floret, XVI, 42, 1. — perdit facillime fructum, XVI, 46, 1. — fertilissima, in senecta, XVI, 51, 1. — amygdalæ nucleus, in pruuis, XV, 12, 2. — amygdalæ putamen, XIII, 17, 1. — amygdala nuce, XII, 19, 2. — amygdalæ (de his), XV, 24, 4. — amygdalæ quomodo serendæ, XVII, 11, 3. — ut florem amittant, XVII, 39, 2. — ut fertiles sint, XVII, 43, 2. — ex amaris (ut) dulces fiant, XVII, 43, 1. — ex dulcibus transfigurantur in amaras, XVII, 37, 17. — amaræ, XIII, 20, 1. — amygdalæ nudantur foliis inter novissimas, XVI, 36, 2. — amygdalas seri ab occasu Arcturi, XVII, 30, 4. — amygdalis amaris expressum oleum, XIII, 2, 4. — amygdalis amaris resolvitur succus, XXV, 70, 2. — amygdalis folia rubentia, XVI, 35, 1. — pinguis succus, XV, 33, 1. — in amygdalis vitia germinantur, XV, 34, 3.

Amygdalaceo folio, XXVI, 69, 1.

Amygdalina pruna, XV, 12, 2. — amygdalinum oleum pinguius, XIII, 3, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 51, 9. — amygdalino oleo ungi, XXVI, 10, 2.

Amygdaliten vocant, XXVI, 44, 1.

Amylum ex quo fit (de eo), XVIII, 17, 1. — ex zea, XVIII, 19, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 67, 1. — amyli semuncia, XXVIII, 67, 1. — amylo adulterant, XXVIII, 28, 3.

An: condere quis malit, an vendere, XVIII, 73, 5. — flatus sit, an ventus, II, 45, 1. — anne arborum essent, XXIV, 80, 1. — an non, XIX, 11, 2.

Anabasis, ephedra, XXVI, 20, 1. — ephedros, XXVI, 83, 1.

Anacampseros (herba), XXIV, 102, 6.

Anachiten vocavere, XXXVII, 15, 6.

Anadyomene Venus, XXXV, 36, 24 et 28.

Anagallis (medicinæ ex ea), XXV, 92, 1. — anagallis alvum purgat, XXVI, 35, 1. — procidentiam sedis retro agit, XXVI, 58, 2. — anagallidis succus (medetur dentibus), XXV, 105, 2. — sanat hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 1. — succo somnus contingit, XXVI, 72, 1. — anagallides mire prosunt jocineri, XXVI, 19, 2. — cohibent nomas, etc., XXVI, 87, 3. — urinam cient, XXVI, 49, 2.

Anaglypta vasa, XXXIII, 49, 1.

Anagyros (natura ejus et vires), XXVII, 13, 1.

Ananchitis (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 4.

Anapavomene (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 36.

Anapavomenos (Protogenis), XXXV, 36, 42.

Αναπανόμενος fons, II, 106, 7.

Anaphoras vocant, VII, 50, 1.

Anarrhinon, antirrhinon, XXV, 80, 1.

Digitized by Google

Anataria aquila, X, 3, 1.

Anas: anatis sanguis, etc., sistit sanguinem a cerebro profluentem, XXIX, 36, 2. — medetur contusis oculis, XXIX, 38, 6. — anate apposito ventri transire morbum, XXX, 20, 1. — anates protinus in sublime sese tollunt, X, 54, 2. — anates, mergi, etc., XVIII, 87, 1. — anates herba siderite, VIII, 41, 6. — anatum ova a gallinis exclusa, X, 76, 2. — anatum sanguis sistit alvum, XXX, 20, 2. — anatum Ponticarum sanguinem miscere antidotis, XXV, 3, 1. — anatum Ponticarum sanguis contra mala medicamenta, XXIX, 33, 2.

Anceps culpa est, XVII, 35, 31. — lubrienm rerum novarum, XXIX, 1, 1. — natnra ederæ, XXIV, 47, 1. — periculum, IX, 70, 2. — pugna, X, 5, 2. — ratio inventionis, XXV, 6, 1. — res, XVIII, 57, 4. — aneipitis cibi quæ volnptas? XXII, 47, 1. ancipitem purgationibus labruscam putant, XXIII, 14, 1. — aneipitem propter strangulationem, XXIII, 13, 1. — aneipitem vehiculi casum, XXVIII, 4, 7. — ancipiti eventu, XXIII, 19, 1. — navium ambitu, IV, 5, 2. — ancipites morbi, VII, 46, 2.

Anchusa, calsa, XXVII, 37, 1. — anchusa, onochiles, XXII, 25, 1. — anchusa (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 23, 1. — apta infieiendo ligno, XXI, 59, 1. — admixta rubet cera, XXI, 49, 1. — unguentis additur, XIII, 2, 3. — radice tingi succinum, XXXVII, 12, 1.

Ancilla captiva, XXXVI, 70, 1. — mercenariæ stipis, X, 83, 1. — ex ancilla regnum adipiscens, XXXV, 36, 16. — ancilla mortalium usus terra, II, 63, 2. — ancillæ cœpere uti speculis argenteis, XXXIV, 48, 1.

Ancillante sidere, II, 99, 2.

Ancora bidens, VII, 57, 17. — ancoræ jactæ irrevocabili pondere, XXXII; 1, 2. — ancoram (quis) addidit, VII, 57, 17. — pro aneora usi eo lapide, XXXVI, 23, 1. — aneoræ ut nullæ sidant, VI, 24, 3. — ancoras præcidens, XXXV, 40, 13. — ancoris etiam intacta vada, XXII, 3, 1. — aneoris navigia infrenare, IX, 51, 4. — ancoris stabiliunt, IX, 44, 1.

Ancoralia navium, XVI, 13, 2.

Andrachne herba, XIII, 40, 1. — andrachne agria, XXV, 103, 1.

Androdamas, gemma, XXXVII, 54, 5. — hæmalites, XXXVI, 38, 1.

Androgyni, VII, 2, 7; VII, 3, 1.

Androsaces (natura ejns et vires), XXVII, 9, 1.

Androsæmon (natura ejns et vires), XXVII, 10, 1. — androsæmon, ascyron, XXVII, 20, 1.

Anemonæ (medicinæ ex eis), XXI, 94, 1. — flos, XXI, 38, 1; XXI, 59, 1. — anemonen voeavernnt, XXVII, 85, 1. — anemones foliis, XXVI, 68, 1. — anemones genus alterum, XXI, 68, 1.

Anetum (medieinæ ex eo), XX, 74, 1. — culinis naseitur, XIX, 52, 1. — capitibus orbieulatis, XXVII, 109, 1. — suecus acutus et odoratns, XIX, 61, 1.

Anfractu collis, XXXI, 31, 2. — littorum, III, 1, 1. — pilæ, II, 71, 3. — convoluta in anfractum cornua, XI, 45, 2.

Angina: anginæ (remedia), XXVI, 11, 1. — (remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 12, 1. — anginæ sues obnoxiæ, VIII, 77, 2. — medetur scopa regia, XXV, 19, 2. — sideritis, XXVI, 93, 1. — anginam eximie curari tradunt proserpinaca, etc., XXVII, 104, 1. — illini sanguine hominis, XXVIII, 10, 1. — nitrum in angina sorbendum datur, XXXI, 46, 14. — anginas discutit fæx aceti, XXIII, 32, 1. — sedat anisum, XX, 73, 1. — (sanant) eæpæ, XX, 20, 4. — sucens eucumeris Arabiei, XX, 3, 2. — suecus herbæ impiæ, XXIV, 113, 1. — herba quæ gignitur supra fimeta ruris, XXIV, 110, 1. — sedat

lini semen, XX, 92, 1. — mænarum cinis, etc., abolet, XXXII, 28, 3. — misy, XXXIV, 31, 2. — hebetant nuces, XXIII, 77, 1. — curabant demisso in fauces organo, XXVI, 8, 2. — sanat succus ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — serpyllum, XX, 90, 1. — sedat fel testudinum, XXXII, 14, 5. — discutiunt violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — anginis medetur allium, XX, 23, 3. — subveuit absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — medebatur excrementorum cinere, XXVIII, 10, 1. — auxilio est herba Britannica, XXV, 6, 4. — medetur fel cameli, XXVIII, 20, 1. — chrysocolla, XXXIII, 28, 1. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — utilissimum mel, XXII, 50, 3. — medetur uepeta, XX, 56, 1. — prodest omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — oxymeli, XXIII, 29, 1. — pix adversatur, XXIV, 23, 1. — pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — prodest sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — fel taurinum, etc., XXVIII, 51, 1.

Angor fauces occupat, VIII, 41, 4.

Anguilla (in mari), XXXII, 53, 3.

Anguillæ (de his), IX, 37, 1; IX, 38, 1. — anguillæ CCC pedum, IX, 2, 1. — anguillæ atterunt se scopulis, IX, 74, 6. — dintins vivunt aquis exemptæ, IX, 83, 2. — non habent masculinum genus feminumve, X, 87, 1. — anguillæ in fonte inaures gerunt additas, XXXII, 7, 1. — anguillæ duæ, etc., tædium vini afferunt, XXXII, 49, 1. — anguillarum modo anguibus in cibo sumptis, XXIX, 35, 1. — anguillarum tergore verberari soliti prætextati, IX, 39, 2. — anguillis si amnis scateat, XXXI, 22, 1.

Anguinus cucumis, XX, 5, 1. — anguinum appellatur, XXIX, 12, 1. — anguinum cor si mordeatur, etc., XXX, 8, 2. — anguinæ vernationis membrana, XXX, 8, 4. — anguina pelle, etc., dejectis in fauces boum, XXX, 53, 1.

Anguis Æsculapius, XXIX, 22, 1. — anguis venenatus non est, XXIX, 22, 1. — nitidus vernat, VIII, 41, 3. — (ut pellem) exuit, VIII, 41, 3. — anguis suffitus menstrua adjuvant, XXX, 43, 4. — anguem ex medulla hominis spinæ gigni, X, 86, 1. — angues æstate convoluti, XXIX, 12, 1. — angues, qui Syros dormientes non attingunt, VIII, 84, 1. — angues, mustelæ et sues dissident, X, 95, 2 — cutis quam relinquunt angues, XXVIII, 48, 2. — dysentericis, etc., prodest, XXX, 19, 3. — medetur hulceribus, XXX, 22, 3. — phthiriasin necat, XXX, 50, 1. — membrana verrucas tollit, XXX, 23, 6. — anguium pulcherrimum genus, XXIX, 22, 2. — anguium adeps ærugini mixtus ruptas oculorum partes sanat, XXIX, 38, 4. — strumis medetur, XXX, 12, 3. — dens adalligatus, XXX, 8, 4. — cor, quartanis, XXX, 30, 3. — ossa, XXX, 42, 1. — anguium senectus (remedia ex ea muliebribus malis), XXX, 44, 1. — anguium vernatio, XXIX, 35, 1. — reducit cicatrices ad colorem, XXX, 41, 1. — anguium more senectutem exuunt cancri, IX, 50, 1. — anguibus gratissimum feniculum, XIX, 56, 1. — contra angues succus anagallidis, XXV, 92, 2. — scordotis, Gentiana, XXV, 55, 1. — anguibus in cibo sumptis lendes tolluntur, XXIX, 35, 1.

Angulosus juncus, XXI, 70, 1. — angulosum cicer, XVIII, 32, 1. — angulosa canle, XXV, 31, 1. — folio, XVI, 63, 1. — procursu, XV, 11, 3. — angulosi aciui Punici, XV, 29, 1. — foliorum canles, XX, 11, 1. — ramuli, XXV, 59, 1. — recessus, IV, 5, 1. — angulosa rerum corpuscula, XXII, 52, 1. — angulosa folia, XVI, 38, 1; XVI, 62, 4; XIX, 25, 2. — angulosos (nasci beryllos), XXXVII, 20, 3. — gemmis angulosis minima gratia, XXXVII, 75, 1.

Angulus: angulo Arcadiæ angustissimo, VII, 47, 1. — Bœotiæ, IV,

4, 2. — angulo oculi hulcus, syre, XX, 21, 1. — angnli parietum, II, 84, 1. — quatuor segetis, XVIII, 45, 3; XXV, 6, 1. — anguli (oculorum), XI, 54, 3; XI, 57, 1. — rarnosi a naribus, XI, 114, 3. — angnli bini hordeo, XVIII, 15, 1. — angulorum quatuor paribns intervallis, XXXVI, 17, 3. — ictus recti, II, 16, 2. — angulornm repercussu, XXXVII, 20, 1. — quoties Luna in angulos Solis incidit, XVIII, 79, 4 — angulos erosos, XXIV, 77, 1. — ferventes, XXVIII, 22, 1. — exhulceratos melle tangi, XXII, 50, 4. — angulis acutis, XII, 29, 1. — inæqualibus, XXXVII, 52, 2. — paribus, II, 23, 3. — qnadratis, XVII, 16, 2. — qnaternis, XXXVI, 56, 2. — angulis scabiosis et laerymantibus, utile œsypum, XXIX, 10, 2. — hulceribus (medetnr) omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — vitiis oeeurrit, XXVIII, 47, 2. — oculorum angulis tactis, XX, 51, 4. — tantum tactis, XX, 34, 1. — angulis horrida folia, XIX, 26, 3.

Anguntur in coitu, X, 79, 6.

Angustatis ore pnteis, XVII, 4, 4.

Angustia lori, XIV, 8, 2. — angustia simili Isthmos alius, IV, 18, 10. — angustiæ alvei, VI, 24, 3. — folii, XXI, 60, 1. — freti, IX, 20, 1. — Istbmi, IV, 11, 1. — Peloponnesi, IV, 5, 1. — Thermopylarnm, IV, 14, 2. — angustiæ non caperent, VIII, 76, 2. — angnstiæ pupillæ, XI, 55, 1. — angnstiæ eoeuntibus terris, V, 43, 2. — angustiarum termini, IV, 5, 2. — angustias impedit, etc., VI, 17, 1. — arctantibus insulis, III, 13, 1. — amplitudine in angustias roeunte, XXXVII, 62, 1. — angustias primas Hellespontum vocant, IV, 24, 2. — angustiis arcentibus, II, 99, 6. — angustiis cuneatur Hispania, III, 4, 15. — angnstiis gaudet, XXX, 27, 3. — ab angustiis panlatim se laxantis, etc., XXI, 11, 1. — angustiis caveatæ balænæ, IX, 5, 2. — angustiis urinæ, XXI, 92, 1.

Angustus : angusta deeorticatio, XVII, 37, 16. — differentia, XXI, 11, 1. — angusti odoris rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — angusto lucis ambitu, II, 77, 1. — foramine, XXVIII, 35, 1. — freto, III, 11, 1. — meatu, IV, 24, 1. — ore, X, 47, 2. — situ discretum mare, II, 67, 2 — uno tramite, XII, 30, 2. — angnstæ fauces, IX, 9, 1. — angusta folia, XVI, 38, 1. — angustior inferiore parte venter, XI, 78, 1. — angnstior semetipsa Hispania, IV, 34, 1. — angustioris trifolii frutex, XIII, 47, 3. — angustiore folio, XX, 91, 1. — angnstiore nusquam Italia, III, 15, 1. — angustius absinthium, XXVII, 29, 1. — angustissimum crihrum, XVIII, 29, 7. — folium, XIX, 38, 1. — angustissimo Arcadiæ angulo, VII, 47, 1.

Anhelatio quædam cælestis arcus, XXXVII, 23, 3. — quædam piseinm, IX, 6, 3. — anhelationibus utile vinum pice ronditum, XXIII, 24, 3.

Anhelator : anhelatoribus utiles fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — datur laser, XXII, 49, 5. — prodest thymum, XXI, 89, 3.

Anhelitus terræ, II, 44, 1. — anhelitum reddere, ae per vices recipere, IX, 6, 1. — anhelitu crebriore, XXXII, 40, 1. — anhelitus emendat bitumen, XXXV, 51, 4. — sanat ruta, XX, 51, 8. — discutit testudinnm sanguis, XXXII, 14, 5. — anhelitus (balænarum), IX, 5, 2.

Anhelo : anhelant boves octoni, XVIII, 47, 3. — anhelare sentiatur, XXXV, 36, 10. — anhelans luctator, XXXIV, 19, 30. — anhelans vapore Nilus, V, 10, 6. — anhelantis canis spuma, XXXV, 36, 38.

Anhelos vasa eorripere, XIV, 28, 2.

Anicetum, anisum, XX, 72, 1.

Anima commeat, assidne recens, exitura supremo, et sola snperfutura, XI, 115, 1. — auima trahebatur e

cælo, XI, 115, 1. — anima ex ore evolans, VII, 53, 2. — relicto corpore errare solita, VII, 53, 1. — anima nostra negotiari, XXIX, 5, 4. — anima capris ardentior, VIII, 76, 3. — cervorum, XI, 115, 2. — elephantorum, XI, 115, 2. — sui pro sale data, VIII, 77, 4. — anima terræ, XVII, 2, 4. — anima vitalis, medulla vitinm, XVII, 35, 1. — anima sui ardoris, XIII, 9, 6. — accepta caloris anima, XXXVII, 12, 2. — animæ immortalitas, VII, 56, 2. — animæ vagina, VII, 53, 1. — animæ quod corpus : materia, quæ, VII, 56, 2. — animæ sensus si manet, VII, 56, 3. — animæ extinctæ speciem præbet, XX, 39, 2. — quantum restet animæ, XXXIV, 19, 24. — animæ auxilia ex alia anima, XXVII, 120, 1. — animæ canalis, VIII, 10, 2. — animæ gravitatem facit brassica, XX, 35, 1. — sesama, XXII, 64, 1. — animæ leonis virus grave, XI, 115, 1. — animam trahere, et vivere, XI, 2, 2. — animam attrahens ac reddens (pulmo), XI, 72, 1. — animam ipsam sorbere, etc., XXVIII, 2, 1. — animam inferente Favonio omnibus satis, XVI, 39, 1. — animam vitalem herbis deferre, XXXI, 1, 2. — animam in cauda murænas habere, XXXII, 5, 4. — uvæ in sua continentur anima, ollis fictilibus, XIV, 3, 6. — anima carentia, XII, 1, 1. — nihil sine anima vivit, XII, 1, 1. — animæ immortales in Bibliothecis loquuntur, XXXV, 2, 6. — animæ mortuorum in faba, XVIII, 30, 2. — animarum tot, velut umbrarum, quæ sedes? VII, 56, 2. — animarum vilitas, XXXVI, 24, 15. — animas nostras partem esse cæli, II, 24, 1.

Animadverto item, XXI, 88, 2. — constare, II, 38, 1. — ignorari, X, 17, 2. — eos tres esse, etc., XXI, 22, 1. — Virgilium, etc., XXXV, 23, 1. — animadvertere, IX, 9, 2. — animadverteretur in Titium, VIII, 61, 3. — animadverso hominis vestigio, VIII, 5, 1.

Animal gloriosum pavo, X, 22, 3. — malevolum, X, 22, 3. — inexplebile, X, 66, 1. — trepidum, coccyx, X, 11, 2. — verecundum, anser, X, 22, 3. — animal amicum homini, IX, 8, 1. — animal brutum, IX, 46, 2. — subterraneum, IX, 83, 3. — menstruale, mulier, VII, 13, 1. — animal nominis sui, XXII, 17, 1. — ilirum Africæ, V, 7, 2. — maleficum, VIII, 83, 3. — insula, in qua nullum non animal absumitur, VI, 26, 3. — animalis invidia mori se sentientis, XXXVII, 56, 4. — bujus malignitas major, XXV, 51, 1. — animal pariunt quæ pilo vestiuntur, IX, 15, 1. — animal qui pisces pariant, IX, 75, 1. — animal nullum exspirare nisi æstu recedente, II, 101, 1. — animal nullum ad hoc tantum nasci (Natura) voluit ut pasceretur, etc., XXVII, 120, 1. — animal (quis) occidit primus, VII, 57, 17. — animalia maxima gignuntur in India, VII, 2, 13. — animalia innascentia, XVII, 3, 4. — crescunt in tritico, XVIII, 73, 3. — corpori noxia, VII, 2, 20. — æstiva cauponarum, IX, 71, 1. — quæ faciunt tædium, XXXI, 21, 3. — animalia nocturna, XI, 55, 4. — animalia sui generis, XXVIII, 81, 3. — animalia, quæ in se pariunt, XXI, 64, 1. — diversi generis quæ generent, X, 85, 2. — animalia in renibus pinguissima, XI, 81, 1. — quædam sine nervis, XI, 88, 1. — animalia occisa morsu aspidum, XXIX, 18, 1. — animalia indigenis innoxia, VIII, 84, 1. — innocua et esculenta fecunda, VIII, 81, 3. — animalia aculeata, XX, 91, 1. — animalia bruta, audacia, pavida, etc., (quæ), XI, 70, 1. — sagaciora circa hoc, XVIII, 57, 2. — sapientiora, quæ, XI, 90, 1. — timidiora, quæ, XI, 90, 1. — animalia invenere herbas, XXV, 50, 1. — quæ sunt salutaria ipsis, nosse,

XXVII, 2, 4. — quæ ad medendum excogitarint, XVIII, 1, 3. — sciunt quare petantur, VIII, 5, 1. — sciunt se præparare ad nocendum, XVIII, 1, 2. — callent in hoc, sciunt sua commoda, et hostium adversa, etc., VIII, 38, 1. — præsagiunt, XVIII, 87, 1. — pericula præmonent, VIII, 42, 1. — animalia obscena, II, 5, 3. — animalia capitis fœda, XXII, 50, 4; XXXI, 46, 10. — capillorum, XXXV, 52, 7. — animalia noxia, contra ea amurca, XV, 8, 2. — animalia interaneorum, XX, 82, 2; XXII, 21, 2. — animalia intestinorum, XX, 13, 3; XX, 50, 1; XXII, 15, 4. — animalium arma, XI, 45, 1. — bella et amicitiæ, X, 95, 1. — quam stultissima lanata, VIII, 75, 2. — hebetissimis solertia est, IX, 48, 2. — solertia mira, VIII, 12, 1; VIII, 76, 2. — sapientissima, quæ frugc vescantur, XXII, 57, 1. — maxime brutum, sus, VIII, 77, 3. — velocissimum, delphinus, IX, 7, 1. — animalium nullum odoratum, etc., XXI, 18, 3. — fœdissimum, ricinus, XXX, 24, 1. — ferorum innocentia, XXXVII, 77, 1. — depastio, XVII, 37, 17. — injuriæ, XVII, 35, 40. — scabies, XXXI, 46, 4. — animalium remediis quædam nascuntur, XXII, 14. 1. — animalium labori Natura leges statuit, XVIII, 49, 3. — animalium aviditas ad coitus, XVII, 30, 6. — animalium effigies variæ, II, 80, 1. — (in cælo), II, 3, 2. — in Signifero, II, 3, 3. — animalibus aliis alia Natura dedit præsagia, VIII, 42, 1. — animalibus ingenitæ morborum omnium medicinæ, XXVII, 120, 1. — animalibus folia dari, XVI, 38, 2. — animalibus noxium, XIX, 7, 1. — letale granum, XIII, 38, 1. — necat cedri succus, XXIV, 11, 2. — pellit absinthium marinum, XXVII, 29, 1. — pellunt radices filicis, XXVII, 55, 2. — animalia qui interfecerint, XXVIII, 6, 6. — animalia ventris, XX, 39, 2; XXVI, 34, 3. — pellit, XXIII, 40, 2. — absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3. — depellit chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — pellunt lupini, XXII, 74, 1. — expellit menta, XX, 53, 4. — animalibus noxiis intestina liberat absinthium, XXXII, 31, 5. — mira de animalibus, XXVIII, 81, 1.

Animalem concipere spiritum, VIII, 67, 1.

Animatus: animatum hiduo (spartum), XIX, 8, 1. — animatu carere, XI, 2, 3.

Animo: animans nulla semen (illud) attingit, XXIII, 41, 1. — animante halitu terræ florem cupressi, etc., XI, 27, 1. — animantes inauspicatæ, XVIII, 1, 3. — animantia pestifera, II, 63, 2. — animantium natura, VII, 1, 1. — animantes easdem gignit, V, 8, 2. — animatur materia hominis, VII, 13, 4. — molas non animari, X, 84, 1.

Animosus: animosa contentio, X, 43, 2. — animosius, II, 99, 6.

Animus humanus, VII, 1, 1. — invictus, VII, 26, 1. — immensum aliquid exspectans, XXVIII, 4, 6. — carnifex, VII, 5, 3. — degeneravit, XIV, 25, 4. — cibo supprimitur, XI, 77, 1. — animus in oculis habitat, XI, 54, 4. — quos linquit animus, XXX, 16, 1. — summus animus in pictura, XXXV, 33, 1. — animi sensus non expressit, XXXIV, 19, 9. — animi bona, VII, 31, 9. — celeritas, VII, 10, 2. — pars in superciliis, XI, 51, 1. — indicia ex oculis, XI, 54, 4. — habitus, XI, 91, 1. — impetus, XXXV, 36, 42. — nubila, II, 4, 4. — præsentia mira, VIII, 38, 2. — solertia, XIV, 21, 1. — subtilitas, XI, 93, 1. — tabes, XVIII, 1, 3. — tenor, VII, 18, 3. — tristitia, XXIV, 15, 1. — vigor, XXII, 53, 2. — voluptates, XXXI, 41, 4. — animi bona exercere, XIV, 1, 3. — animi explanatio, quæ nos distinxit a feris, XI, 112, 5. — animi impetus omnis

cibo mollitur, XXII, 51, 2. — animi humani opus pretiosissimum, VII, 30, 1. — animi sagacis vir, II, 19, 1. — animi sollicitudinem propitiat, XXVIII, 5, 3. — animi quiescentis an sint præscita aliqua, X, 98, 1. — animi vigore præstantissimus, VII, 25, 1. — animi vitiis profundis, XXX, 5, 1. — animi voluptates angeat buglossos, XXV, 40, 1. — animi anxio cruciatu, XXXV, 36, 39. — animi defectum sanat odore cucumis (pepo), XX, 6, 2. — animi secreta proferuntur, XIV, 28, 3. — animi humilis et præparci, XXII, 51, 1. — in animi sui remediis hoc primum quisque habeat, XXVIII, 2, 5. — pretiis rerum, non animi, XXXV, 32, 1. — animi indicia præferunt aures in equis, XI, 50, 2. — animi, seu potius animæ asperitas, XXII, 51, 2. — animi feminei, XXV, 25, 1. — animum pinxit primus Aristides, XXXV, 36, 35. — animum aufert contemplatio, etc., XXXVI, 24, 13. — animum excitat odor mentæ, XX, 53, 1. — exacuit nasturtium, XX, 50, 1. — animum videmur attingere, XI, 54, 4. — animo videmus, cernimus, XI, 54, 5. — animo agitare, II, 1, 2. — animo adverto, XXV, 3, 1. — animo caligante, XI, 54, 5. — animo defectos recreat pulegium, XX, 54, 1. — animo excellentes, XXIV, 102, 5. — animo complectatur qui volet, XIX, 8, 2. — animo comprehenditur, II, 21, 3. — animo æquo tulerunt, VII, 31, 8. — magno animo Ptolemæi, XXXVI, 18, 1. — majore animo, VII, 27, 1. — pro cujusque animo, II, 54, 2. — animo indomito onagri, VIII, 69, 4. — animi immobiles ceteris animantibus, VII, 10, 2. — animorum imagines non sunt, XXXV, 2, 2. — animorum tanta varietate, XXVIII, 5, 7. — animorum vires perdidit juventus nostra, XXXV, 47, 3. — animos avaritia captos, XXXVI, 24, 3. — animos subducit in cælum, II, 8, 1.

Anisum (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 72, 1. — culinis nascitur, XIX, 52, 1. — crassius semen, XXV, 95, 1.

Annalis : annalem sextum decimum adjecit Ennius, VII, 29, 1. — annales Catonis, VIII, 5, 3. — Fabii Pictoris, X, 34, 2; XIV, 14, 2. — Pisonis, II, 54, 1. — antiquissimi, XXXIII, 6, 2. — annales erubescant, XXXIII, 52, 1. — annales hoc notarunt, VIII, 78, 2. — tradunt, VIII, 82, 3. — non tradunt, VII, 16, 2. — nostri prodidere, XIX, 26, 6. — adnotavere, IV, 11, 3. — annalium auctor, XIII, 27, 1. — conditor, V, 1, 8. — annalium memoria, II, 54, 1. — annalium primo, XXVIII, 4, 1. — annalium constantissima affirmatione, XXVIII, 4, 2. — annales refertos habemus, VIII, 82, 3. — relatum in annales est, XXXIII, 6, 2. — annalibus condere, II, 6, 13. — invenimus in annalibus, VII, 3, 3; X, 17, 1; X, 25, 1. — est in annalibus nostris, VIII, 69, 3. — annalibus conscriptum est, XXVI, 4, 1. — notatum est, VIII, 54, 5.

Anne fieret, II, 24, 1.

Annecto : annectunt Africæ ripam, etc., VI, 34, 8. — annexuit pennas Natura culici, XI, 1, 3. — annectens continenti insulam amnis, IV, 2, 2. — annecti tunicæ, XXVIII, 57, 2. — annexus brachio dens crocodili, XXXII, 50, 1. — annexa Pado fabula, XXXVII, 11, 12. — Thessaliæ Magnesia, IV, 16, 1. — annexum in lana cor crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 4. — annexo crine, IX, 74, 3. — annexi lineis stili, IX, 70, 1. — annexæ pedibus epistolæ, X, 53, 1. — annexis cornibus, IX, 12, 4.

Anniculus palmes, XVII, 35, 23. — annicula (pastinaca), XIX, 27, 1; XIX, 28, 1. — anniculi apri, VIII, 78, 3. — anniculæ, VIII, 70, 1. — capræ, VIII, 76, 1. — merulæ, X, 42, 1. — palmæ, XIII, 8, 1. — anniculum granum, IX, 65, 3. — se-

men, XVIII, 54, 1. — anniculo non vetostius, XXI, 73, 2. — anniculo primus sermo est, XI, 112, 4.

Annifer: anniferæ arbores, XVI, 44, 1. — anniferorum radix, XIX, 36, 3.

Annona: annonæ caritas, XVIII, 68, 8. — vilitas incredibilis, XVIII, 4, 1. — motationem significans fons, II, 106, 10. — annonæ præfectus, XXXIV, 11, 2. — annonam augeri, VI, 24, 9. — annonam flagellet, XXXIII, 57, 3. — annonam folii divisere, XII, 26, 2. — annona descendente, XIX, 19, 4. — media, XVIII, 20, 4. — annona cujusque anni uti, XVIII, 74, 9.

Annosus: annosa quercus, XVI, 56, 3. — annosum minus vinum, XXIII, 22, 3. — annoso degit ævo, IV, 26, 11. — annosæ arbores, XXIV, 1, 2.

Annotatum est, II, 22, 4.

Annotinus: novos fructus cum annotino, XVI, 44, 1.

Annuentes pisces, XXXI, 18, 2.

Annumero: annumerant bolborum generi, XXI, 67, 1. — annumerare stellas, II, 24, 2. — annumeratur vitæ senecta, VII, 51, 3. — annumerari his debet, XXXV, 36, 44. — annumerandus medicaminibus irio, XVIII, 22, 1. — annomeranda algis, XXXII, 54, 3.

Annunciare multa, VII, 53, 1.

Annus cœperat sidera morari, XVIII, 57, 5. — annos renascens, II, 4, 4. — anni pupillares, VII, 18, 2. — trimestres, etc., VII, 49, 2. — anni prætextæ, XXXIII, 4, 2. — anni magni conversio, X, 2, 2. — ratio, II, 6, 11. — anni cardo magnus, XVIII, 68, 1. — anni motus prope inexplicabilis est, XVIII, 57, 1. — anni quadripartita distinctio, XVIII, 59, 1. — quadripartitis varietatibus, XXV, 4, 1. — vicibus partitis, II, 8, 5. — anni incipientis primum diem faustum ominamur, XXVIII, 5, 1. — renascentis indicium, XVI, 40, 1. — anni tempore, IX, 74, 7. — annum dividi opportere, II, 6, 14. — annum octavum ubi feminæ non excedant, VII, 2, 23. — annum LIV non excedentes, VII, 50, 2. — annum centesimum excedens, XXII, 53, 2; XXV, 5, 1. — annum CIV agens, VII, 49, 5. — annum alii æstate unum, alterum hieme determinabant, VII, 49, 2. — in annum prodest, XXX, 12, 5. — anno intercalari, II, 48, 5. — anno magnitudinem implent conchæ, IX, 60, 4. — anno fructus maturescit, XV, 28, 1. — bis anno, IX, 74, 7. — ter anno, XVII, 35, 28. — anno toto, XX, 81, 4. — anno permansit, XVI, 66, 5. — anno durare, XIV, 21, 1. — anno pota, XXVI, 70, 1. — anno illo moritorum, qui, etc., XXV, 21, 3. — anno vix quinto reverti, XII, 42, 3. — anno antecedente, X, 33, 3. — insequente, XVIII, 67, 7. — sitienti, XIII, 7, 1. — temperando, II, 39, 1. — anno vetustior membrana, XXIX, 39, 5. — anno Urbis CXLIII, XIX, 15, 3. — Urbis CLX, II, 19, 1. — Urbis CCXXX, XXXIII, 6, 10. — Urbis CCXLIX, XXXIII, 37, 1. — Urbis CCLIX, XXXV, 3, 1. — Urbis CCLX, XV, 20, 4. — Urbis circiter CCC, XXXIV, 19, 1. — Urbis CCCX, XII, 8, 2. — CCCLXIV Roma capta, XXXIII, 5, 3. — Urbis CCCXCVIII, II, 22, 4. — Urbis CCCCIV, XXXVI, 6, 1. — Urbis CCCCXVI, XXXIV, 11, 1. — Urbis CCCCXXX, XVI, 61, 1. — Urbis CCCCXL, III, 9, 5; XIII, 30, 5; XV, 1, 1. — CCCCXLVIII a condita Urbe, XXXIII, 6, 4. — Urbis CCCCL, XIV, 9, 1; XXXV, 7, 1. — Urbis CCCCLIV, VII, 59, 1. — Urbis CCCCLXX, XVI, 15, 1. — Urbis CCCCLXXII, VIII, 6, 1. — Urbis CCCCLXXXV, XXXIII, 13, 2. — ab orbe condita CCCCXC, XXXV, 7, 3. — Urbis CCCCXCI, VII, 60, 3. — Urbis DII, VIII, 6, 1. — Urbis DV, XV, 1, 1. — Urbis DXVI, XVIII, 69, 6. — Urbis DXXXV, XXIX, 6, 1. —

Urbis DLXV, XIII, 5, 1; XXXIII, 53, 1. — Urbis DLXVII, XXXIV, 8, 1. — Urbis DLXXV, XXXV, 4, 2. — Urbis DLXXIX, VII, 49, 4. — ab Urbe condita super DLXXX, XVIII, 28, 1. — Urbis DXCV, VII, 60, 4. — Urbis DC, XIV, 5, 1; XIV, 13, 1; XXIX, 5, 5. — Urbis DCV, XXIX, 8, 1. — Urbis DCVIII, XXXIII, 53, 2: XXXIV, 3, 3. — Urbis DCIX, XXVIII, 3, 3. — Urbis DCXXII, XXXIII, 53, 2. — Urbis DCXXXIII, XIV, 16, 1. — Urbis DCLVII, III, 3, 1. — Urbis DCLXI, XVI, 79, 3. — Urbis DCLXII, XVII, 1, 2. — Urbis DCLXV, XIV, 16, 1. — Urbis DCLXXVI, XXXVI, 8, 1. — Urbis DCLXXX, XV, 1, 2; XV, 30, 1. — Urbis DCXCI, IX, 63, 2. — circiter DCC, XIV, 17, 2. — Urbis DCCXXXIII, XIV, 6, 2. — Urbis DCCLXXV, XXXIII, 8, 1. — Urbis DCCC, X, 2, 3. — anno XI regni Numæ, XVIII, 69, 5. — anno DXXXV a regno Numæ, XIII, 27, 1. — anno qui fuit sine magistratibus, CCCLXXIX Urbis, XVI, 85, 1. — anno nono principatus Tiberii, XXXIII, 8, 1. — anno suo LXXXV obiit Cato, XXIX, 8, 1. — anno vitæ Varronis LXXXVIII, XXIX, 18, 1. — anno nondum excedente numerum dierum CCCLX, XXXIV, 12, 2. — anni sexcenti populi Rom., XXIX, 8, 11. — anni CC a Gracchis, XIII, 26, 1. — annorum multis millibus post Zoroastrem, XXX, 2, 6. — quinque millibus ante Trojanum bellum, XXX, 2, 1. — sex millibus, etc., XXXV, 5, 1. — sex millibus ante Platonem, XXX, 2, 1. — annorum DCCCC vires scrutari, XXXVI, 24, 1. — annorum DCCC eventibus approbantibus, XXVIII, 3, 4. — annorum millia vixisse produntur, VII, 49, 2. — annorum lege scansili, VII, 50, 2. — annorum principia (Druidibus), XVI, 95, 1. — annorum indicia in cornibus, VIII, 76, 2. — annorum gaudia, XVI, 40, 1. — annos CXXX ubi vivant homines, VII, 2, 21. — ante annos quatermille DC, XXXVI, 19, 1. — annos ad Solis cursum redegit singulos Cæsar, XVIII, 57, 4. — ad CCCLXV (dies) adjiciunt intercalarios quadrantes, XVIII, 57, 1. — annos quadragenos qui non excedant, VII, 2, 22. — annos centum (et ultra qui) vixere, VII, 50, 3; VII, 51, 3. — annos centenos ubi homines excedant, VII, 2, 21. — totidem geniculata nodis, quot haberet annos, XXIV, 93, 2. — annis alternis, XVII, 35, 38. — annis centum durare, XVIII, 73, 4. — annis antecedentibus, XVIII, 4, 2. — continuis, XXIX, 38, 9. — quadrinis, octonis, XVIII, 57, 8. — annis LVI regnavit Mithridates, XXV, 3, 3. — octoginta regnasse, VII, 49, 3. — annis suis supremis Agrippa, XXIII, 27, 4. — supremis Neronis, II, 106, 12. — annis soluta virginitate, XXVIII, 27, 7. — annis puerilibus, XXIX, 17, 2. — annis singulis, XXXIII, 21, 11. — omnibus, XXXVII, 11, 2 — annis jam multis, XIX, 15, 1. — paucis his annis, XIX, 11, 2. — annis populi Romani CLXXXIII, XV, 1, 1. — annis DC qua medicina usus sit Pop. Rom., XX, 33, 1. — annis CCXXX post captam Carthaginem, XIV, 5, 1. — annis a Tarquinio Prisco DCC, XXXVI, 24, 5. — annis CCCIV post Capitolinam, etc., XXXIII, 6, 3. — annis CCCXC ante nos, XIX, 10, 1. — annis D ante Alexandrum, XXXVI, 19, 5. — annis centum et octo vixisse, VII, 49, 3.

Annuus ordo naturæ, XVI, 39, 1. — annua ætas, VIII, 62, 1. — annua cæli ratio, XVII, 47, 3. — annua H-S, XIII, 47, 1. — annua vis ea est, XXIX, 27, 2. — annuam gratiam refert colono, XV, 30, 2. — annuum est, XI, 94, 2. — annuum excessere tempus, IX, 18, 1. — annuo fetu, XII, 41, 1. — fructu, XVII, 1, 6. — proventu, XVII, 19, 2. — reditu, XXXIII, 47, 1. — sacrificio, VII, 2, 11. — spatio, XXXVI, 24, 17. —

Digitized by Google

tempore, IX, 38, 2. — annua fame, VIII, 59, 1. — mercede, XXIX, 5, 2. — vice, II, 39, 1; XXVIII, 27, 1. — annui recursus, XVI, 40, 1. — sapores, XII, 2, 2. — annua alimenta, VI, 35, 17. — annua pondo dena millia, XXXIII, 40, 1. — pondo argenti, XXXIII, 15, 1. — vicena millia, XVIII, 29, 5. — annua supplicia canum, XXIX, 14, 1. — annuos avium ploratus, XXXVII, 11, 10. — annuos fetus accipit, XVII, 35, 19. — annuos in usus, XV, 19, 3. — annuis vicibus, X, 22, 2. — annuis victibus sufficiens prædium, VII, 47, 1. — annuis quingenis HS, XXIX, 5, 2. — annuis X. CCM, XXXIV, 49, 2.

Anonis (natura ejus et vires), XXVII, 12, 1.

Anonymos (medicinæ ex ea), XXVII, 14, 1.

Ansæ in crepidis, XXXV, 36, 22.

Anser, animal verecundum, X, 22, 3. — morbo conflictatur, etc., XXIX, 13, 2. — anseris lingua in cibo sumpta, XXX, 49, 2. — sanat urinæ incontinentiam, XXX, 22, 4. — ova magnæ utilitatis, XXIX, 13, 1. — fel contusis oculis medetur, XXIX, 38, 6. — felle anginis succurritur, XXX, 12, 1. — fimum quæ sorbuere, facilius enituntur, XXX, 43, 2. — anserem strangulat infans, XXXIV, 19, 34. — anseres (de his), X, 26, 1. — (ubi et quando) coeunt, X, 79, 4. — qui non concipiant, X, 83, 10. — clangore, etr., XVIII, 87, 2. — commeant, X, 32, 1. — anseres palmipedes, X, 13, 1. — anseres expavescant, XXI, 36, 1. — anseres herba siderite, VIII, 41, 6. — anserum honor quem meruere, XXIX, 14, 1. — anserum jecori ars adhibetur, VIII, 77, 5.

Anserinus adeps aures juvat, XXX, 47, 4; XXVIII, 48, 2 et 3. — sedat gravitatem (aurium), XXIX, 39, 1. — medetur attritis, etc., XXX, 22, 1 et 2. — emollit duritias vulvarum, XXX, 44, 1. — prodest hydropicis, XXX, 31, 1. — custodit mammas a partu, XXX, 45, 1. — sanguinem sistit, XXX, 38, 1. — adipe curantur tubera, XXX, 33, 1. — anserinus sanguis (remedia ex eo), XXIX, 33, 1. — anserini generis quæ sunt, X, 29, 1. — anserinis pedibus serpentes, XI, 107, 1.

Ante diem: a. d. Calendas Augusti, XIX, 6, 1. — a. d. tertium Calendas, VII, 27, 3. — a. d. quintum Cal., VII, 50, 5; X, 60, 3. — a. d. III Idus, VII, 11, 2. — a. d. VI Calend., XVIII, 57, 3; XXXIII, 47, 2. — a. d. VII Cal., XVIII, 69, 5. — a. d. VIII Calend., II, 47, 1; XVIII, 66, 2. — a. d. XII Calend., III, 9, 12. — a. d. XIII, XVIII, 69, 4. — a. d. XIV Calend., VIII, 54, 5. — a. d. XVI Calendas, XV, 3, 3. — a. d. III Idus Novembris, XVIII, 60, 1. — a. d. VI Idus Aug., VII, 51, 1. — a. d. VI Idus, XV, 4, 1. — a. d. VIII Idus, II, 89, 1. — a. d. pridie Nonas, VIII, 70, 2. — ante et postea, XXVIII, 50, 2. — ante posteaque, XXVIII, 30, 1. — centum prope annis ante, XXXIV, 19, 15. — paucis ante annis, XXXIII, 6, 1. — multis ante sæculis, XIV, 18, 1. — multo ante, VII, 57, 5. — paulo ante scriptum reliquit, XXXVII, 19, 2. — ante decidunt folia, XVII, 2, 11. — ante vero quam faciat, XVII, 35, 2. — triduo antea, X, 7, 1. — ante aditum porticus, XXXVI, 4, 26. — ante ædem ipsam, XV, 36, 2. — ante Saturni ædem, XV, 20, 4. — ante alia vero, XXVI, 90, 5. — ante alias oculis utiles, XXIV, 67, 2. — ante alios excogitavit, IX, 81, 1. — ante annos undecim, quam, etc., VII, 60, 2. — ante hos annos XL, XIV, 28, 5. — tertio ante hunc annum, XVIII, 49, 6. — non ante multos annos, XXXVII, 10, 2. — ante Apollinem eboreum, VII, 54, 4. — pretium ei ante argentum, XXXIV, 1, 1. — ante Asiam insulæ, V, 34, 1. — ante divum Augustum, XXXV,

37, 6. — ante balnea, XX, 55, 1. — ante biennium, XXXVI, 50, 1. — ante Borysthenem Achillea est, IV, 27, 1. — ante cætera laudant hoc genus, XIV, 11, 2. — ante cætera prodest, XXVIII, 33, 6. — ante cæteros poodere, XXXVII, 15, 4. — ante cibum, XXVIII, 33, 6. — ante cœnam, XXVII, 40, 1. — ante cubiculum, XXX, 17, 2. — ante cunctas laudatissima, XXV, 46, 1. — ante cuncta mirabili, XXVII, 120, 1. — ante cunctas terras Italia longe, XIV, 13, 1. — ante cunctos claritate, IV, 15, 2. — ante diem unum, XXVI, 83, 1. — ante eum unus (non) fuit, XXXV, 40, 1. — ante eum posuere vas, IX, 58, 4. — ante fores, XI, 20, 1. — ante frontem, VIII, 50, 5. — ante duas huras, XXIX, 11, 6. — ante Joppen, V, 34, 2. — ante matutinum, II, 6, 7. — ante messes, XXV, 89, 1. — aote montes caveatæ urbes, IV, 15, 2. — ante nos, II, 89, 2. — ante omnes in admiratione fuit, XXXIV, 18, 3. — ante omnes docilis ac laboriosus, XXXV, 40, 4. — ante omnes claritate, III, 14, 1. — velocitate, VIII, 30, 3. — ante omnes est, XXXV, 26, 1. — longe ante omnes, XXXV, 40, 4. — aote omnia cavit, XVIII, 6, 4. — ante omnia efficax, XXVIII, 55, 1. — aote omnia gratia est vino Clazomenio, XIV, 9, 1. — ante omnia præcipitur, XXI, 19, 3. — ante uram, III, 15, 2. — aote ostia Timavi, III, 30, 2. — ante pectora, VII, 2, 4. — ante pedes habes Vergilias, XVIII, 67, 2. — ante pedes simulacri, XXXIV, 18, 5. — ante quos est mare, VI, 15, 4. — ante sæcula desiissent, XXXIV, 3, 3. — ante se genitorum, XXV, 3, 1. — ante se paulo, XXXIII, 52, 2. — ante se pedes jaciunt, X, 54, 1. — ante se projecto nitore, XXXVII, 52, 2. — ante Syllam nemo, VII, 55, 1. — ante trimas, VIII, 77, 1. — ante vallum præliatur, IX, 9, 4.

Antecedo : antecedit balænam musculus, XI, 62, 3. — antecedit universas terras campus Campanus, XVIII, 29, 3. — antecedit germinatio binis mensibus, XXI, 40, 1. — antecedit hiemem, XVIII, 30, 3. — antecedit omnes, XIV, 25, 2. — antecedit prior differentia, XVI, 32, 1. — antecedunt Aquilones, II, 47, 2. — antecedunt omnium claritatem Prasii, VI, 22, 5. — antecedunt divitiis, XVII, 20, 1. — antecedebat algorem maturitas, XVII, 2, 10. — antecedebat annus sidera, XVIII, 57, 5. — antecederet cibos vini potus, XIV, 28, 5. — antecederet celeberrimos pictores, XXXV, 40, 23. — antecedere somnus potu frigidæ, XXVIII, 14, 3. — antecedens duritiam lapidis, XXXVIII, 56, 1. — antecedens ignis, XXIII, 27, 4. — antecedens Praxiteliam Venus, XXXVI, 4, 14. — antecedens radicem internodium, XVI, 66, 6. — antecedentis anni pomum, XIII, 16, 1. — antecedentem fructum occupat novus, XIII, 11, 1. — antecedente anno, X, 33, 3. — vini abstinentia, XXX, 27, 5. — in cibis brassica; XX, 34, 1. — antecedente hæc omnia famæ terrore, XXV, 23, 1. — antecedente nocte, XXVII, 105, 1. — antecedente operis parte, XXX, 1, 1. — ramos radice, XII, 5, 1. — vomitione, XXIX, 25, 2. — antecedentes germinationem imbres, XVII, 2, 6. — antecedentes pretia, XVI, 3, 1. — aotecedentium regum, XXXIV, 11, 2. — quem sequeretur, XXXIV, 19, 12. — antecedentes vicit, XXXVI, 34, 18. — antecedentibus annis, XVIII, 4, 2. — antecedentibus vinis Thurinis, XIV, 8, 9.

Antecello : antecellit omnes, VIII, 69, 4. — antecellens magnitudine, X, 3, 3.

Antegenitali experimento, VII, 56, 3.

Antelucana lucubratio, XVIII, 63, 1. — antelucanæ auræ, XVIII, 7, 2. — antelucanis, XVIII, 64, 2.

Antemeridiano spectaculo, XXXVI, 24, 14. — tempore, IX, 12, 1.
Antennam (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 17. — antennæ navigantium, II, 37, 1. — antennarum amplitudo, XIX, 1, 4. — antennis navium abies, XVI, 76, 1.
Antequam: nihil fecit, antequam finxit, XXXV, 45, 3.
Anterotes, amethysti, XXXVII, 40, 3.
Antestamur, XI, 103, 2.
Anthalium, XXI, 52, 1. — edunt Ægyptii, XXI, 103, 1.
Anthedon (mespilum), XV, 22, 1.
Anthemis, XXI, 59, 1. — natura mira, XXI, 63, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 26, 1; XXVI, 53, 1.
Anthemum calculos pellit,
Anthericon vocavere, XXI, 68, 2.
Anthericon, caulis asphodeli, XXII, 32, 1.
Anthias piscis, IX, 85, 1; XXXII, 5, 3.
Anthinum mel, XI, 14, 2.
Anthologicon libri, XXI, 9, 2.
Anthologoumena, XX, 32, 1.
Anthracites lapis, XXXVI, 38, 2.
Anthracitis (gemma), XXXVII, 27, 1; XXXVII, 73, 2.
Anthriscum, XXI, 52, 2.
Anthriscus (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 38, 2.
Anthropographus cognominatus, XXXV, 37, 2.
Anthropophagi, VII, 2, 4; VII, 2, 1 et 3.
Anthus avis, X, 57, 1. — ægithum odit, X, 95, 3.
Anthyllis, XXVI, 51, 1. — vulvis, etc., utilissima, XXVI, 90, 6
Anthyllion vesicæ vitiis liberat, etc., XXVI, 51, 1. — anthyllum, anthyllion, XXI, 103, 1.
Anthicthones, VI, 24, 1.
Anticipantibus uno die, II, 47, 1.
Antidotum contra omnia venena, XXI, 88, 1. — antidoti inventa genera, ex quibus unum (Mithridaticum), XXV, 3, 1. — Mithridaticum, XXIX, 8, 8. — antidoti vicem obtinent, XXXII, 31, 4. — antidoti compositio, XXIII, 77, 3. — vim antidoti habere rapum, XX, 9, 1. — hic sal additur in antidotum contra serpentes, XXIX, 38, 3. — pro antidoto esse ranæ jecur, XXXII, 18, 2. — pro antidoto dari testudines, XXXII, 14, 1; XXXII, 16, 1. — scincum, XXXII, 16, 1. — antidota non fecit (Natura), XXII, 56, 1. — in antidota nobilia additur, XXVIII, 30, 1. — in antidotis utuntur semine buniadis, XX, 11, 1. — additur urina fibri, XXXII, 13, 4. — comburuntur myrti folia in antidota, XXIII, 81, 3. — antidotis efficax, XVI, 13, 1. — antidotis miscetur acorum, XXVI, 15, 2. — sanguis anatum Ponticarum, XXV, 3, 2. — utilissima cinnabaris, XXXIII, 38, 1. — miscetur semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — leporis coagulum, XXVIII, 45, 5. — pelecinum, XXVII, 95, 1. — rubrica, XXXV, 14, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 1. — scincos, VIII, 38, 1. — scordotis, XXV, 27, 1. — stœchas, XXVII, 107, 1.
Antipathes (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 6.
Antipathia hæc est, XX, 13, 3. — antipathia mirabilis myrices cum liene, XXIV, 41, 1. — antipathiam Græci vocant, XXXII, 12, 1; XXXIV, 43, 2; XXXVII, 15, 4.
Antipodes (an sint), II, 65, 1 et seqq. — hebetes esse qui negent subtermeare sidera, ac rursus eadem resurgere, II, 99, 3.
Antiquitas ad hæc attonita, XXV, 5, 4. — nihil prius mirata est, XIX, 19, 1; XXV, 5, 1. — fabulose narravit, XII, 42, 1. — antiquitas firma durabat, XXVI, 7, 1. — antiquitas rudis, XXXIV, 19, 9. — venerabilior apparet, XXXV, 37, 6. — crescit apud me admiratio antiquitatis, XXVII, 1, 1. — antiquitatis rubor subit, XXXVI, 2, 1. — antiquitatis

exemplum unum, XVIII, 8, 3. — antiquitatis gloriam retinens, XXXVII, 37, 1. — antiquitatis parens, XXV, 5, 3. — antiquitatem mirari subit, XXXV, 31, 1. — antiquitatum, I, præf., 19. — antiquitatum humanarum libri, XIII, 27, 2.

Antiquitus, IV, 12, 2. — antiquitus factitatum, XVIII, 47, 2. — antiquitus si fuisset, XXVI, 64, 1. — non adeo antiquitus placuit, XXI, 2, 1.

Antiquus: antiqua admiratio, XVI, 66, 4. — antiquæ inventionis, XIII, 2, 9. — antiquæ parcimoniæ, XVIII, 7, 5. — antiquo nomine, V, 5, 2. — antiqua religione sacratus, XVI, 91, 1. — antiqua stirpe, III, 21, 1. — antiqui, XXVIII, 33, 6. — antiqui Græciæ, XI, 103, 2. — antiqui prodiderunt, XXVII, 2, 2. — antiquæ mulieres, XXI, 53, 1. — antiquorum credulitatem, XXVI, 9, 3. — curam diligentiamque, XXVII, 2, 1. — exacta, VI, 39, 9. — antiquorum fama dignam Venerem, XXXVI, 4, 15. — antiquorum honore, XVI, 25, 1. — antiquorum vitium erat, quod, XXV, 23, 2. — apud antiquos, XXXIII, 47, 1. — ab antiquis traditur, VII, 54, 5. — antiquis celebrata, XXXV, 14, 1. — narrata, V, 1, 3. — antiquior columnarum, 11, 1. — antiquiores Urbe picturæ, XXXV, 6, 1. — antiquissimus Græciæ rex, VII, 57, 3. — antiquissimus vates, XVIII, 19, 2. — antiquissima gratia, VIII, 73, 3. — æris gloria, XXXIV, 4, 1. — pictura, XXXV, 40, 22. — antiquissimi annales, XXXIII, 6, 2. — Græci, XX, 33, 1.

Antirrhinon, XXV, 80, 1.

Anthirrinon emendat difficultatem mensium, XXVI, 90, 3.

Antiscorodon, XIX, 34, 2.

Antispodon vocant, XXXIV, 35, 1.

Antistes sapientiæ Plato, VII, 31, 1.

Antra Corycia, XXXI, 20, 1.

Anulare quod vocatur, XXXV, 30, 1. — unde dictum, XXXV, 30, 1.

Anulariam vitro inficiunt, XXXV, 27, 1.

Anulus in mare abjectus, etc., XXXIII, 6, 10. — anulus Midæ, XXXIII, 4, 1. — anulus ferreus Promethei, XXXIII, 4, 1. — anulum (qui habuerint) aureum, etc., XXXIII, 6, 2. — anulum abstulit secum, XXXVII, 21, 2. — anulum ponere, XXVIII, 5, 3. — e sinistra in longissimum dexteræ digitum transferre, XXVIII, 15, 1. — ut anulum hominis transirent, XIX, 2, 5. — cerebrum capræ per anulum aureum trajectum, XXVIII, 78, 2. — anulo ferreo major pars judicum, etc., XXXIII, 7, 1. — anulo obsignari, XXX, 17, 1. — imaginem Principis in anulo gerendi, XXXIII, 12, 3. — anuli (de his prolixe), XXXIII, 4, 1 et seqq. — quibus digitis geri (soliti), XXXIII, 6, 7. — distinxere alterum ordinem a plebe, XXXIII, 7, 1. — anuli integerentur cute, XXXI, 32, 2. — anuli matris Augusti, XXXVII, 4, 2. — anuli gemma fracta in ore, XXXIII, 5, 2. — anuli vinculo solutos, XXIII, 59, 1. — anuli in ponte, XXXIV, 43, 2. — velares, XIII, 18, 1. — anulorum auctoritati forma constituta, XXXIII, 8, 1. — anulorum catena (ob magnetem), XXXIV, 42, 1. — anulorum vestigium primum (quando) exstat, XXXIII, 6, 4. — (quando) frequentior usus, XXXIII, 6, 1. — usus e Græcia, XXXIII, 4, 2. — trimodia, missa Carthaginem, XXXIII, 6, 4. — anulos cœpisse, post nummos, XXXIII, 6, 11. — qui fecit auro dignitatem per anulos, XXXIII, 12, 1. — ferro vel auro includunt una cum lacerta, XXIX, 38, 10. — anulos habentem ex argento, XXXIII, 54, 2. — anulos depositos a nobilitate, XXXIII, 6, 2. — a Senatu abjectos, XXXIII, 6, 2. — ut per anulos ova transeant, X, 80, 1. — anulis utuntur contra lippitudinem, XXIX, 38, 11. — anulis vulgi, XXXV, 30, 1.

Digitized by Google

Anus pro miraculo reducta, VII, 49, 5. — anus opera vilissima, XIII, 47, 3. — anus custodiebat, XXXV, 36, 19. — anus (qui) fecit (statuarius), XXXIV, 20, 3. — anus ebria (Myronis), XXXVI, 4, 20. — anus lampadas præferens, XXXV, 36, 16. — anus in grandi tabula, XXXV, 40, 22. — anus (fici), XV, 21, 3. — anus terra, XVII, 3, 9. — anu vomerem trahente, XVII, 3, 12.

Anxie quærere, XI, 114, 1.

Anxietate divortii, VII, 54, 7.

Anxius securitatis nepotum, XV, 20, 1. — anxia cura, VI, 8, 1. — anxia nimis et rudia, XXVI, 8, 2. — anxiæ supra modum curæ, XXXV, 36, 18. — anxio animi cruciatu, XXXV, 36, 39. — anxio artifice, XXXVI, 21, 2. — anxio spinæ accessu propter aculeos, XII, 18, 1.

Aparine (forma ejus et vires), XXVII, 15, 1.

Aparctias, II, 46, 2.

Ἀπαθεῖς, VII, 18, 3.

Apeliotes, II, 46, 1. — subsolanus, XVIII, 77, 5.

Aper (remedia ex eo contra serpentes), XXVIII, 42, 3. — multo præstantior adeps in apris, XXVIII, 37, 2 — pulmo arcet ebrietatem, XXVIII, 80, 1. — vesicæ urina auxiliatur hydropicis, XXVIII, 68, 1. — medetur vesicæ cruciatibus, XXVIII, 60, 1. — urina, etc., medetur aurium vitiis, XXVIII, 48, 1. — aprum solidum in epulis apponere, VIII, 78, 1. — vulneratus ab apro, XXXV, 40, 13. — apri mares anniculi, VIII, 78, 3. — qui tarde concipiant, X, 83, 10. — ubi muti, XI, 112, 2. — in Creta nulli, VIII, 83, 3. — in Africa non sunt, VIII, 83, 3. — apri manducantur, VIII, 78, 2. — apri in signis legionum, X, 5, 1. — aprorum dentes adunci, VIII, 39, 1. — exserti dentes, XI, 61, 1. — dentium sicas limant, XVIII, 1, 2. — percutiunt, XI, 61, 2. — non habent fel, XI, 74, 1. — in focinere, lapilli, XXVIII, 60, 1. — caudæ nudæ, XI, 111, 1. — sanguis non spissatur, XI, 90, 1. — ipsis gravis urina sua est, XXVIII, 60, 1. — edera sibi medentur, VIII, 41, 3. — et cancros edendo, VIII, 41, 3. — apros concidunt plagæ, XIX, 2, 4. — apros (ubi) qui edere, moriuntur, XI, 116, 1. — saporem feriunum in apris novimus, XIII, 9, 3. — sapor commendatur, XV, 35, 1.

Aperio : aperit maria navigantibus ver, II, 47, 1. — aperit terras Zephirus, XVIII, 77, 5. — aperit se flos, XXI, 94, 1. — quum tempus aperit, XVII, 2, 5. — aperit se populis mons Taurus, V, 27, 2. — aperit se (aqua), XXXI, 24, 1. — aperit furunculos, XX, 69, 4. — suppurata, XXI, 76, 1. — transitum auditus, XXIII, 28, 1. — tubera, XXVI, 87, 1. — vulvam, XXIII, 64, 2. — vulvam induratam, XXVIII, 77, 6. — vulvas strangulantes, XXII, 15, 2. — aperiunt fores, VIII, 58, 1. — aperuit Natura protinus in his vinum, XXIII, 57, 2. — aperuere oppidum bis commerciis, XII, 40, 1. — aperiant se opercula, XXXIII, 46, 1. — aperire exitum, IX, 9, 4. — alia fata, II, 54, 2. — fores rerum, II, 6, 3. — incilia, XVIII, 62, 1. — lucem, II, 6, 13. — aperuisse artem, XXXIV, 19, 5. — aperuisse conveniat, XXXI, 26, 1. — aperuisse toreuticen, XXXIV, 19, 7. — aperiente se sidere aliis gentibus, XVIII, 57, 4. — aperitur solis vastitas, II, 8, 2. — aperiuntur promontoria mari, XXXVI, 1, 2. — aperietur scelus, XXI, 83, 3. — aperiri incipit fama clarior, IV, 27, 6. — aperta magnitudo, II, 99, 6. — apertæ ad plausum conchæ, IX, 52, 2. — apertum mare, VI, 34, 6. — aperto testamento, VII, 53, 3. — aperto in Sole, XXXVII, 52, 2. — in aperto spatiari, XI, 22, 1. — volans in aperto, X, 9, 2. — aperta professione, XXVII, 2, 4. — aperti oculi comi-

tiali morbo nihil cernunt, XI, 54, 5. — apertas fores artis, XXXV, 36, 7. — apertis molibus, V, 10, 9. — apertiores ligulæ, XVI, 66, 6. — aperienda est subtilitas, II, 13, 9. — aperienda hulcera, XXIII, 63, 1.

Apes et alvearia (de his prolixe), XXI, 41, 1. — apes rusticæ silvestresque, XI, 19, 1. — urbanæ, XI, 19, 1. — nec placidæ, nec feræ, VIII, 82, 1. — pilosæ, albæ, etc., XI, 19, 1. — pennatæ, XI, 1, 1. — quaternas gerunt pinnas, XI, 33, 1. — apes (quibus rebus) gaudeant, XI, 22, 1. — avidæ uvarum, XIV, 4, 4. — aluntur somno diebus LX, XI, 15, 4. — apes murmur edere, XI, 112, 1. — cum volatu incipere audiri, etc., XI, 112, 1. — sæpe dimicant, XI, 18, 3. — fugere tactis alveariis, etc., XXVIII, 23, 3. — ne diffugiant, XXI, 48, 1. — in alvos reverti, XXX, 53, 1. — apes ut reparentur, XI, 23, 1. — numquam defore, cytisi pabulo, XIII, 47, 2. — furtivæ pessime proveniunt, XIX, 37, 2. — apes imperfectæ, fuci, XI, 11, 1. — apes gallinarum modo incubant, XI, 16, 2. — grandiores nascuntur in extremis favis, XI, 16, 1. — apes operantur cum matribus, etc., XI, 16, 3. — propolim faciunt ex gutta populi, XXIV, 32, 1. — utiles faciunt cibos, XI, 36, 1. — apes nullum corpus attingunt, XI, 24, 2. — non attingunt florem laburni, XVI, 31, 1. — apes quæ in melle sint mortuæ carbunculo medentur, XXX, 33, 1. — emollinnt hulcerum labra, XXX, 39, 5. — apium alvei, VII, 13, 2. — cibus, dum operantur, XI, 7, 1. — coitus visus est numquam, XI, 16, 1. — fuci, XVII, 44, 1. — morbi, XI, 20, 1. — remedia, sorba, etc., XXI, 42, 1. — murmur, XI, 2, 2. — apium ac florum natura, XXII, 50, 4. — apum amore capti, XI, 9, 1. — apum abortus, XI, 16, 3. — aculeus (de eo), XI, 19, 2. — examen, VIII, 64, 5. — fetus (quomodo) progeneretur, XI, 16, 1. — natura, XXI, 39, 1. — apum rex (de eo), XI, 16 et seqq. — apum verarum servitia, XI, 11, 1. — apum ictibus medentur folia hibisci, XX, 14, 1. — ictus sanat melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — contra eas malvæ succus, vel ederæ, etc., XXI, 45, 3. — apium venenis resistunt folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — apibus gratissimi flores genistæ, XXIV, 40, 1. — gratissima sisara, XI, 15, 4. — quæ sint inimica, XI, 19, 3. — contraria apibus noctua, XXIX, 29, 2. — apibus lingua prælonga, XI, 65, 2. — vita longissima, septem anni, XI, 22, 1. — apes colens Agrins, XI, 9, 1. — apes defunctas progerunt, XI, 20, 1. — mortuas reviviscere, XI, 22, 1. — (de apibus prolixe), XI, 4, 1. — de apibus qui scripsere, XI, 9, 1. — ostenta ex apibus, XI, 18, 1. — ab apibus pungi negant, XX, 42, 2. — ab apibus non attingi, qui, XXX, 53, 1.

Apex Flaminis, XXII, 47, 1. — apici obelisci, XXXVI, 15, 2. — apice plumeo, X, 2, 1. — apices lutei rosæ, XXI, 10, 1. — apices in capite volucribus, XI, 44, 1.

Aphaca (forma ejus et vires), XXVII, 21, 1. — aphace, XXI, 52, 2; XXI, 59, 1. — amara, XXI, 65, 1.

Aphærema, XVIII, 29, 4.

Apharce (arbor), XIII, 41, 1.

Aphrode mecona vocant, XXVII, 93, 1.

Aphrodisiace gemma, XXXVII, 54, 8.

Aphron alii vocant, XX, 79, 1.

Aphronitrum in Asia colligi, XXXI, 46, 7. — si adjiciatur, XXXV, 47, 1. — cum aphronitro, XXII, 30, 4. —

Aphya, XXXII, 53, 3.

Apiana brassica, XIX, 41, 1. — apianæ uvæ, XIV, 4, 4. — (earum genera), XIV, 11, 2.

Apiaria in hunc ventum spectare debent, XVIII, 77, 6.

Apiarii, XXI, 31, 1.

Apiastrum venenatum, XX, 45, 1.
Apiatas (mensas) vocant, XIV, 30, 1.
Apicæ oves, VIII, 75, 1.
Apicula, VII, 21, 2. — procedens fabam florere indicat, XVIII, 67, 2.
Apios ischas (natura ejus et vires), XXVI, 46, 1.
Apis bos, VIII, 71, 1. — (in genitivo) Apis, VIII, 71, 3.
Apium odoratissimum, XXI, 18, 3. — seritur ab æquinoctio verno, XIX, 46, 1. — crustam condit, etc., XIX, 53, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 44, 1. — apii modo divisa folia, XXV, 56, 1. — apii semen (ex eo vinum), XIV, 19, 5. — apio similia folia, XIX, 15, 3. — apio acetum coqui eximunt, XIX, 62, 2.
Apludam vocant, XVIII, 23, 2.
Aplysiæ spongiæ, IX, 69, 3.
Apocynon vocari, XXXII, 18, 3.
Apocynos (medicinæ ex eo), XXIV, 58, 2.
Apodas habere pedes, XI, 107, 1. — plurimum volant, X, 55, 1. — tormina discutiunt, XXX, 20, 2.
Apogei venti, II, 44, 2.
Apographon vocant, XXXV, 40, 2.
Apolecti, IX, 18, 2.
Apolectos vocatur, XXXII, 53, 6.
Apollinaribus ludis, XIX, 6, 1; XXXV, 36, 36.
Apollinaris herba, XXV, 17, 1. — medetur quibuscumque vulneribus, XXVI, 87, 7. — purgat vulnera, XXVI, 87, 1.
Apollo negat pestem posse crescere, etc., XXVI, 59, 1. — Apollo (Pythagoræ Leontini), XXXIV, 19, 10. — Apollinis sidus, II, 6, 10.
Aposcopevonta appellant, XXXV, 40, 13.
Apostemata quæ Græci vocant, XX, 8, 2; XXX, 12, 5; XXXI, 47, 3. — discutit sanguis ursinus, XXVIII, 61, 1. — sanant mandragoræ folia, XXVI, 87, 6. — omnia eo medicamento curari jubent, XXX, 12, 6. — gingivarum sanat semen plantaginis, XXV, 105, 1.
Apothecæ vini, XIV, 6, 4; XIV, 16, 1; XXIII, 22, 2. — vinorum, XIV, 22, 2.
Apoxyomenos (statua), XXXIV, 19, 13.
Apparatus marmorum, XXXVI, 5, 1. — mensarum, XXXIII, 50, 1. — apparatus reliquus, XXXVI, 24, 12. — apparatus vini, XIV, 24, 1. — apparatus unius diei, XXXVII, 11, 13. — apparatus poturorum elleborum, XXV, 23, 1. — apparatus index, XI, 17, 2. — apparatum omnem obtrectans, IX, 58, 3. — apparatu belli Actiaci, XXI, 9, 1. — apparatu arenæ argenteo, XXII, 47, 3; XXXIII, 16, 1. — non posset superare Scaurum, XXXVI, 24, 13. — apparatu regis, XXXIV, 18, 3. — apparatu solemni cærimoniarum, IX, 58, 1.
Apparea: apparet ergo, XXXIII, 5, 2. — apparet non pridem advectum, XIX, 26, 3. — apparet falli eos, XXXII, 54, 2. — ut nomine apparet, XVI, 33, 1. — apparet ex ipso nomine, XXXVII, 23, 1. — apparet carmine vetusto, XXXV, 35, 1. — apparet monumentis Atheniensium, VIII, 69, 5. — apparet proverbio, XXXI, 41, 5. — apparet rerum argumentis, XII, 20, 1. — apparet facile, XVII, 24, 8. — apparet manifesto, XXXVI, 45, 3. — apparet paulisper, II, 71, 3. — apparet simul, XXXV, 34, 3. — quo apparet, XXXV, 44, 1. — ex quo apparet, XIX, 28, 1. — quibus apparet, XIV, 15, 1. — apparet in epistola, etc., XXXI, 8, 1. — apparet, quia, IX, 69, 1. — apparet hæc ratio, XVI, 41, 3. — apparet septemtrio, II, 75, 3; VI, 26, 3. — maxime in Bosphoro, IX, 25, 1. — apparet properare acies, IX, 9, 3. — apparet tritum iter, IX, 51, 1. — apparent lymphæ, XXXI, 3, 2. — apparent quæ rarissime, XI, 107, 1. — apparent (ea) omnia ex ejus oratione, VII, 29, 5.

Digitized by Google

— apparent vestigia, II, 94, 1; VI, 37, 3. — apparuit arcus, II, 29, 1. — cometes, II, 23, 4. — apparuit Cæsar major Pompeio, VII, 27, 4. — apparuit utrumque in Hercule, VII, 9, 1. — apparuit ita, XXXVI, 21, 3. — verum, VII, 49, 6. — per vitrum, XXIX, 38, 10. — apparuit (nihil) utilius, XIX, 42, 4. — apparebit ex eo, XV, 15, 1. — mox, II, 2, 1. — verius ex vinis, XIV, 4, 1. — ut apparebit in generibus, XII, 33, 1. — apparebit ingeniosior, XIV, 29, 2. — sicut apparebit, XXVIII, 42, 4. — appareat cicatrix, XXX, 35, 1. — appareat ut exemplis, XXVIII, 4, 2. — appareret intuenti, XXXV, 36, 34. — quum apparuerit viola, XIX, 30, 2. — apparuisset hæc lues in Asia, XXVI, 3, 1. — apparere litteras, XXVI, 39, 1. — apparere incipiunt vel desinunt, XVIII, 58, 1. — apparere observatur, XVIII, 65, 1. — apparere procul dubio, II, 65, 6. — apparente vestigio tumoris, XI, 114, 2. — apparuisse numerum, XXXIV, 17, 2.

Appellatio prisca, IV, 25, 2. — stramenti, XIX, 2, 5. — nominum ubi nulla, V, 8, 2. — appellatio subrepsit, XXI, 3, 2. — appellationis barbaræ, III, 4, 13. — appellationem esse ad populum, VI, 24, 10. — appellationem Latinam non habet, XXI, 26, 1. — appellatione ipsa, II, 45, 1. — appellatione translata, VIII, 79, 1. — qua appellatione nullas fuisse, etc., XXXVII, 11, 3. — gemmam nullam esse, XXXVII, 13, 1. — appellatione Antichthonum, VI, 24, 1. — qua appellatione significetur, etc., XXXVII, 11, 8. — appellatione judicum, XXXIII, 8, 3. — appellatione patris salutare, VII, 11, 2. — appellatione fœdant, XXIX, 7, 1.

Appello: appellat (alvus) sæpius die, XXVI, 28, 1. — appellat auctores fides, XXVIII, 1, 2. — appellant eodem nomine, XXVI, 83, 1. — appellavit suo nomine, VI, 31, 12. — appellavit Tribunos plebis, XXI, 6, 1. — appelletur ita hoc genus, XXVII, 28, 2. — appellata Callimacho, V, 4, 3. — Græcis, XXII, 65, 1. — etiam non appellato solo, XVI, 60, 3.

Appendebantur asses, XXXIII, 13, 1. — appendit mutuo, IX, 81, 1

Appendix spina, XXIV, 70, 1. — appendices vocantur, baccæ spinæ, XXIV, 70, 1.

Appetens omne animal, IX, 17, 2. — appetens humani corporis, VIII, 30, 3. — appetens mira cupidine, IX, 17, 2. — appetentibus vini ægris, XXXI, 36, 1. — appetentius odoratorum animal, XII, 37, 1.

Appetentia artium liberalium, XXIII, 19, 1. — ciborum appetentia invitatur vino, XXIII, 22, 1. — appetentiam ciborum præstat anisum, XX, 72, 1. — facit gummis, XXIV, 64, 1. — appetentiam Veneris facit, XXVI, 60, 1.

Appeto: appetit aquila aves aquaticas, X, 3, 4. — avis baccas oleæ, XV, 3, 2. — appetit escam, IX, 85, 1. — appetit leo percussorem, VIII, 19, 4. — non appetit custodem, etc., XI, 18, 3. — quum appetit, X, 3, 4. — appetunt caniculæ omnem candorem corporum, IX, 70, 2. — alios alia sapores, X, 91, 1. — vinum serpentes, X, 93, 1. — ceras teredines, XI, 21, 1. — potissimum, XI, 55, 1. — priusquam pisces escam appetant, X, 90, 1. — appetere hamos polypum, XXXII, 5, 2. — appetere maculas, XXXII, 5, 2. — placentam, VII, 54, 4. — appetitur mire a museis, XXIV, 16, 1. — appetitur dextra osculis, XI, 103, 1. — appeti id cœptum, XXXIII, 8, 2. — appeti hominem a leone, VIII, 18, 2. — non appeti habentem aliquid, etc., XXVIII, 27, 1. — appetitam ideo provinciam, XXXVII, 11, 12. — appetendi cibi aviditatem revocat mulsum, XXII, 53, 1. — appetendo protendere, VIII, 17, 1. — appetenda aviditate, XII, 14, 3,

Appianum (genus coloris), XXXV, 29, 1.

Applicn : applicavit Natura gustatum in culice, XI, 1, 3. — applicatur aurom infantibus, XXXIII, 25, 1. — applicentur si catuli stomachn, XXX, 20, 4. — applicata cnlli cnlnnia, IV, 5, 3. — applicati sæpius canes, XXX, 14, 1. — applicati lapidi nidi, XI, 25, 1. — ossibus nervi, XI, 88, 1. — applicatis ad alvom cruribus, X, 84, 1.

Appono : apponit hanc rustica illa, XXVI, 60, 1. — apposuit cœnam Antonio, IX, 58, 4. — apponere aprum in epnlis, VIII, 78, 1. — apponitur vulvæ sneeus, XXIII, 46, 1. — apponi vetantes, XXXVI, 2, 1. — appnsitus oppidn portus, VI, 24, 5. — appositus in laoa succus, XXIII, 64, 2; XXIV, 81, 1. — apposita fluminibus, XVII, 37, 13. — adhærens leviter, nec ut agnatà petris, sed ut apposita, XXXVII, 33, 1. — apposita colonia flomini, III, 26, 2; IV, 35, 5. — colnnia promnntorin, III, 18, 2. — freqnenti via, XV, 21, 2. — itineri platanus, XII, 5, 1. — mari regin, III, 22, 1. — septemtrinni portio, VI, 14, 1. — urbs flomini, IV, 18, 10; V, 29, 6; V, 29, 7. — apposita crocodilea, XXVIII, 28, 2. — appnsita tinguens, XXXVII, 28, 2. — appositi Arno Fluentini, III, 8, 3. — flumini Mæonii, V, 3n, 1. — appositæ baccæ, XXIII, 80, 2. — cochleæ, XXIX, 39, 4. — anemnnæ, XXI, 94, 3. — appositum alveo fnntem, XXXI, 19, 1. — appositum fel tauri, XXVIII, 77, 1. — appositnm in vellere, XXVIII, 77. 4. — appnsito neeurrit exemplo, XXXII, 9, 1. — grandinnm argumento, XXXI, 21, 2. — apposita ventri anate, XXX, 20, 2. — apposita et pota, XXVI, 90, 5 et 6. — apposita in lintenln, XXIII, 32, 1. — appnsita aure ad glaciem, VIII, 42, 2. — appositi mnntes, VI, 15, 6; XXXI, 39, 2. — apposita littnri tenuere, IV, 25, 1. — apposita vini genera quatunr, XIV, 17, 2.

Apporto : apportavit primus, VII, 57, 7. — apportatur ex India, XXXV, 25, 2. — apportari cœptum est, XXXIII, 57, 2. — appnrtata ossa ex oppido Judææ, IX, 4, 3.

Appositu, XXIII, 63, 1; XXIII, 82, 1; XXIV, 13, 2; XXIV, 15, 1; XXIV, 38, 3.

Apprehendo : apprehendere qnidquid, XXVIII, 12, 2. — apprehenderat hanc palmam, XIV, 28, 7. — apprehendens ferrum, XXXIV, 42, 1. — apprehendente mare alas feminæ, IX, 74, 3. — apprehendentes morsu, XI, 28, 5. — apprehenditur læva cauda; VIII, 8, 2. — apprehendi glacie pisces, IX, 83, 3. — apprehensus pede, VIII, 56, 3. — apprehensum pondus nnn tolerare, X, 3, 5. — apprehensa tribus digitis, XX, 53, 4. — apprehensa mordicus canda, VIII, 55, 1; XXXII, 5, 1. — apprehensa radice, X, 79, 5. — apprehensa pedibus gleba, X, 51, 5. — apprehensis lapidum ponduscolis, X, 33, 4. — apprehensis mnrdicos faucibus, XI, 35, 2.

Apprime munitum nppidum, VI, 30, 3.

Apprimo : apprimere pectori, VIII, 54, 2. — apprimente carnes ad ossa, XXVI, 5, 1. — apprimitnr fasciis, XX, 57, 3. — apprimatur bis partibus, XXX, 14, 1. — apprimeretur corpori, XXIV, 41, 1.

Approbo : approbat nihil gigni, etc., XXII, 1, 1. — approbant Alpes sua pabula, XI, 97, 1. — approbant eumdem effectnm, XXX, 42, 1. — apprnbant eos vivere mntu cnrpornm, IX, 83, 2. — apprnbavit cognationem cæli, etc., II, 24, 1. — approbavit plane, quanta mala intulisset, etc., XIV, 28, 7. — apprnbaverat ibi artem, XXXIV, 18, 6. — approbare monumentis, VII, 57, 3. — approbare se trigarin vellet, XXVIII, 72, 1. — nulla mndn sibi apprnbans, XXXV,

36, 39. — approbantibus ea eventibus annorum DCCC, XXVIII, 3, 4. — approbatur hoc sæpe, XXVII, 7, 2. — approbantur ita gratiores, X, 71, 2. — approbata vaticinatione, XVIII, 78, 1.

Appropinquo: appropinquat ventri, XI, 68, 1. — appropinquavere terris, X, 33, 1. — appropinquans terræ, II, 35, 1. — appropinquante fremitu, VIII, 25, 1. — manu, XXIV, 102, 6. — Sole, XVIII, 82, 1. — appropinquantes utralibet, II, 16, 1.

Appulsa nave, XXXVI, 65, 2.

Appulsu litorum hospitali, II, 45, 3.

Apricantur (columbæ in pavimento), XXXVI, 60, 1.

Apricitatis inclytæ regio, VI, 18, 1.

Apricus: aprica Alpium, urbium, XXI, 20, 1. — aprica regio, IV, 26, 12. — apricum solum, XVII, 35, 6. — apricum in locum, XIX, 23, 4. — aprici colles, VI, 20, 3. — montium recessus, X, 34, 1. — aprica litora, IX, 50, 2. — apricis gaudet ruta, XIX, 45, 1. — in apricis seri, XVIII, 31, 1. — nasci in apricis, XXIII, 13, 1. — in apricis maxime, XVI, 50, 1 et 3. — saxis apricis, XXVII, 38, 1.

Aprili mense, XVII, 32, 1.

Aprina vesica, XXVIII, 60, 3. — urina comitiali morbo prodest, XXVIII, 63, 1. — fimi cinis, XXVIII, 58, 3. — testes bibisse prodest comitiali morbo, XXVIII, 63, 1. — fel, XXVIII, 51, 2; XXVIII, 62, 2. — fimum, etc., ambustis medetur, XXVIII, 71, 1. — jecur aprinum excitat lethargicos, XXVIII, 67, 1.

Apronia, vitis nigra, XXIII, 17, 1.

Aproxis (herba), XXIV, 101, 1.

Aprugnus adeps, XXVIII, 47, 1. — callus, VIII, 78, 1. — lumbus, VIII, 78, 1. — aprugnum fel cuitus stimulat, XXVIII, 80, 1. — sanat hulcera quæ serpunt, XXVIII, 74, 1. — fimum prodest inflationi vulvæ, XXVIII, 78, 4.

Apsidem ad summam in capite, XXXVI, 17, 1.

Apsyctos, gemma, XXXVII, 54, 8.

Apte compositi flores, XI, 16, 1. — apte inseritur, XXXV, 52, 4. — apte protegunt, XXXI, 47, 6. — aptius ratio reddetur, XVI, 41, 2. — non alibi aptius de ea dicatur, V, 40, 4. — aptius erit temperari, XXVI, 34, 2. — aptissime curantur, XXVIII, 62, 2. — aptissime curat, XXII, 68, 2. — aptissime datur in lente, XXV, 24, 1. — inseritur, XX, 96, 1. — seri putant, XIX, 34, 4. — seritur Parilibus, XIX, 24, 1. — spectabitur, VI, 38, 3.

Apto: aptare manubria, XVIII, 64, 2. — aptantur gemmæ ad ectypas scalpturas, XXXVII, 63, 2. — lapides in structura, etc., XXXVI, 50, 1. — aptatus cibo sanguis hircinus, XXXIII, 55, 1. — aptatam picturæ tabulam, XXXV, 36, 19.

Aptus: apta detegendæ vanitati contemplatio, II, 67, 5. — apta inficiendo ligno, XXI, 59, 1. — si sit aptum solum, XXIII, 21, 1. — apti luminibus flocci, XVI, 10, 1. — medicaminibus adipes, VIII, 54, 2. — aptæ nuces in tenesmo, XXIII, 77, 1. — aptis diebus, XVII, 35, 32. — aptior calamus sagittis, XVI, 65, 2. — luminibus lucernarum, XIX, 3, 2. — medicinis, XXV, 54, 3. — sal carnibus servandis, XXXI, 41, 3. — aptior usus, XXII, 50, 4. — aptior contra bestiarum morsus, XXI, 32, 1. — aptiore dicturi loco, XXIV, 102, 6. — aptissimus ignis ex nucleis, etc., XV, 6, 3. — pecori sal, X, 93, 3. — aptissima ad motum, II, 2, 1. — aptissima collyriis ærugo, XXXIV, 26, 3. — coriis perficiendis galla, XVI, 9, 1. — insitis siccitas, XVII, 25, 3. — ollis uva, XIV, 4, 12. — vulvis herba, XXI, 103, 1. — aptissima subdialibus, XVI, 79, 4. — aptissima lex, XVIII, 72, 2. — aptissimæ stomacho, nervis, universo corpori aquæ,

XXXI, 6, 1. — aptissimum defodere, XVII, 21, 2. — iuserere, XVII, 24, 7. — fuerit hoc in loco dixisse, V, 20, 1. — aptissimum medicinæ, XII, 15, 2. — aptissimum auribus mel, XI, 15, 1. — deutium dolori succum, XXIII, 71, 4. — vitiis oculorum, XXXV, 52, 6. — oleis solum, XVII, 3, 6. — aptissimum est æruginem uri, etc., XXXIV, 26, 3.

Apuam uostri vocant, Græci aphyen, XXXI, 44, 1. — apuæ (ex) spuma maris, IX, 74, 5.

Apud Actium vicit, XI, 75, 2. — apud Arbalonem, XI, 18, 1. — apud antiquos, XV, 35, 1. — apud Aquilium cœuaret, VII, 54, 5. — apud auctores, XVIII, 31, 1. — apud auctores iuveuio, XI, 39, 1. — apud Babylouios, VII, 57, 3. — apud Carthaginem, XIX, 43, 1. — apud Catouem, XVII, 26, 2. — apud Consules accusatus, XXXIII, 57, 3. — apud eruditos, XX, 44, 2. — apud exercitum, XXXIII, 50, 3. — apud exteros, XXXIII, 14, 3. — apud flumen Isaram, VII, 51, 1. — apud Græcos, XIX, 41, 1. — apud Homerum, XIII, 21, 2. — apud lacum Regillum, XXXIII, 11, 1. — apud majores, etc., XXVI, 3, 1. — apud Massiliam victus, VII, 54, 7. — apud me efficacia argumenta, IX, 6, 3. — apud mediterraneos, XXXI, 44, 1. — apud Medos nascitur, XII, 29, 1. — apud nos vocatur, XXIV, 91, 1. — apud nos Varro credit, XXIX, 2, 1. — apud nos (in orbe Romano), XII, 32, 2. — apud oppidum, XXXI, 12, 1. — apud populum agere, XVIII, 8, 3. — apud Principes, XXIX, 5, 2. — apud priores, XVIII, 67, 9. — apud quosdam invenio, XXIV, 56, 1. — apud quos Hypanis oritur, IV, 26, 10. — apud quos templum est, IV, 1, 2. — apud reges primatum obtinere, XXIV, 102, 5. — apud Romanos, XXXV, 7, 1. — apud Trebiam, XVI 5, 3. — apud Trojam pugnatum est, V, 31, 4. — apud Varronem ita est, XVIII, 79, 2.

Apyrenum, XIII, 34, 1.

Apyrina appellavimus, XXIII, 57, 1.

Apyron aurum, XXI, 38, 4. — (sulphur), XXXV, 50, 1.

Aqua fluens vini sapore, II, 106, 11. — faciens temulentos, II, 106, 11. — boves candidos faciens, II, 106, 10. — oves nigras, II, 106, 10. — aqua exprimitur ex arboribus nigris amara, ex candidioribus potui jucunda, VI, 37, 2. — aqua acidula, II, 106, 11. — aqua cælestis, XX, 85, 2. — aqua mulsa (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 51, 1. — aqua palustris, XI, 40, 1. — aqua pluvia servatur ad usum, VI, 35, 11. — aqua puteana, XIV, 11, 2. — aqua dulcis e vado trahitur, V, 34, 2. — aqua profunda dulcior, II, 104, 1. — aqua rutæ, XXVIII, 58, 6. — aqua quoque quemadmodum inebriaret, XIV, 29, 1. — aqua emicat, II, 66, 1. — aqua, quæ a bovis aut asini potu relicta est, XXVIII, 46, 3. — aqua divisit horas, VII, 60, 4. — aqua Marcia, XXXI, 24, 1. — aqua Virgo, XXXI, 25, 1. — aquæ ferventis contactum fugiunt serpentes, VII, 2, 7. — aquæ marinæ medicinæ, XXXI, 33, 1. — aquæ pluviæ corrivatione, XXXI, 27, 1. — aquæ dulcis defectu navigantes laborant, XXXI, 37, 1. — aquæ pavorem afferens canis morsus, XXV, 6, 2; XXVIII, 23, 6. — tuetur a pavore aquæ, etc., XXIX, 32, 1. — aquæ subter cutem fusæ morbo, VII, 18, 2; VII, 46, 1. — aquæ potum interponere, utilissimum, XXIII, 23, 1. — aquæ metu non tentari, XXVIII, 43, 1. — aquæ potus carnes alit, XXIII, 22, 1. — (aquæ tubis ducendæ ratio), XXXI, 31, 1 et seq. — aquæ vitiosæ remedium, XXXI, 23, 3. — aquam maris qua quisque ratione sibi faceret, XXXI, 34, 1. — aquam quæ subierit cutem, XXIII, 61, 1. — urina educit, XXIV, 47, 3. — extrahunt se-

mine fraxini, XXIV, 30, 1. — trahit empetros, XXVII, 51, 1. — filix, XXVII, 55, 2. — pellit imposita ventri radix hemerocallis, XXI, 90, 1. — detrahit platyphyllon, XXVI, 44, 1. — trahit cortex ulmi, XXIV, 33, 1. — reddunt hydropici, XXI, 99, 1. — aquam glaciari flore aquifoliæ, XXIV, 72, 1. — aquam percussam discuti, ut quæ intus sint appareant, XXVIII, 29, 6. — aquam præsagient in triduum, XVIII, 82, 1. — aquam lens absorbet, XXII, 70, 1. — aquam oportet salubrem aeri esse simillimam, XXXI, 22, 2. — aquam, inter pares, meliorem esse, quæ, etc., XXXI, 23, 1. — aqua cælesti discocta lens, XXII, 70, 1. — aqua ferraria ex officinis, XXVIII, 63, 2. — aqua ferventi aspersum, XIX, 60, 1. — perfunditur, XVI, 22, 2. — aqua marina non percoquitur faba, XVIII, 30, 2. — decocta lens in aqua marina, XXII, 70, 3. — aqua marina vinum factum, XXIII, 24, 2. — aqua marina instaurantur vina, XIV, 25, 5. — aqua tantum pluvia utentes, VI, 35, 16. — dulci necantur purpuræ, IX, 60, 4. — aqua calx accenditur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — aqua ubi lucernæ ardeant, XXXI, 14, 1. — aqua trahitur panis, XVIII, 27, 1. — aqua copiosiore miscetur vinum vetus, XXIII, 22, 2. — largius admixta, XVII, 6, 2. — aqua non profluente, XXII, 70, 3. — aqua sæpe mutata coquendum, XX, 83, 1. — aqua erumpente in summis jugis, II, 66, 1. — aqua elici deos, etc., XXVIII, 27, 10. — aqua illa necantur herbæ, fruges aluntur, XVII, 41, 1. — aqua accenditur lapis gagates, XXXVI, 34, 1. — aquæ dulces leviores, II, 106, 1. — dulces juxta mare emicantes, II, 106, 1. — aquæ cujus generis utilissimæ sint, XXXI, 21, 1. — aquæ amœnæ, V, 21, 3. — argenteæ, IV, 15, 3. — bullantes, IX, 6, 3; XVIII, 85, 1. — cælestes, XVII, 2, 4. — quæ gignunt calculos, XXII, 41, 1. — calidæ, V, 15, 2. — calidæ Patavinorum, II, 106, 7. — Pisanorum, II, 106, 7. — ferventes, rigentes, V, 5, 6. — fluminum extremæ, IX, 83, 2. — ignotæ, XXXI, 37, 1. — insalubres, XX, 54, 3. — laudatæ, pestilentes, etc., V, 15, 2. — malæ; contra eas laser, XXII, 49, 4. — aquæ nitrosæ, XXXI, 46, 2 et 5. — nitrosæ aut amaræ, XXIV, 1, 3. — optimæ, stabiles, salubres, etc., XXXI, 28, 2. — aquæ perductæ in Urbem, III, 9, 2. — pluviæ autumni, XVII, 40, 1. — pœnales dirisque genitæ, IV, 15, 3. — restagnantes, V, 5, 4. — salsæ conferunt suavitati et fertilitati, XIX, 59, 1 — serotinæ, XVII, 2, 6. — potu suavissimæ, XIX, 59, 1. — sulphureæ, III, 17, 3. — tempestivæ, XVII, 2, 6. — aquæ semina afferunt, XVI, 61, 1. — aquæ subeunt, rigescunt, tumescunt, etc., II, 63, 2. — aquæ terras devorant, XXXI, 1, 1. — aquæ quæ potantur, XI, 68, 1. — aquæ effluentes per genitale, XXX, 43, 2. — aquarum natura a miraculis non cessat, II, 106, 1. — aquarum miracula, XXXI, 1 et seq. — aquarum potentiæ exempla, XXXI, 1, 2. — elementum cæteris omnibus imperat, XXXI, 1, 1. — aquarum colores, XXXI, 30, 3. — aquarum differentia magna, XVIII, 51, 2. — aquarum diversi impetus, XXXVI, 24, 4. — aquarum notæ, XXXI, 27, 1. — aquarum mutationes, VIII, 72, 3; XX, 23, 1. — (aquarum sapor), XXXI, 29, 1. — aquarum dulcium rigua, XIX, 59, 1. — irrigua, V, 3, 1. — calidarum diverticula, XXIX, 8, 7. — corrivatio, XXXVI, 24, 19. — aquarum abundantia in publico, XXXVI, 24, 18. — in Teno (insula), IV, 22, 1. — aquarum vario genere guttura infestante, XXXVII, 11, 12. — aquarum vitiis resistit porcilaca, XX, 81, 1. — aquarum tædium asinis, VIII, 68, 3. — aquarum perfugio utitur medicina, XXXI, 32, 1. — aquarum

mole urgetur amnis, III, 20, 4. — aquarum altitudo, II, 42, 2. — aquarum inops iter, VI, 33, 4. — aquarum ductus, XVI, 81, 2; XXXVI, 24, 18. — aquarum ductus reficere, XXXVI, 24. 17. — aquarum significatio, XVIII, 85, 1. — aquas subesse creduut, ubi tussilago uascitur, XXVI, 16, 1. — aquas quærendi ratio, XXXI, 26, 1. — aquas non sentit adiantou, XXII, 30, 2. — respuit, XXII, 30, 1. — odere cupressi, XVII, 14, 5. — diligunt cucumeres, XIX, 23, 2. — faba in flore concupiscit, XVIII, 30, 3. — aquas incorruptas fons præstans navigantibus, II, 106, 10. — aquas summas dulces esse potarique, inferiores nitrosas, XXXI, 46, 5. — aquas in cælum migrare, XXXI, 1, 2. — vergere in centrum, II, 65, 6. — aquas tentantes non nocere lactucam edentibus, XX, 26, 6. — aquas suaviores præstat apium, XX, 44, 3. — graviores post brumam, XXXI, 30, 3. — aquas fundit recipitque Oceanus, II, 68, 1. — dulces et levissimas facit tofus, XXXI, 28, 1. — aquas extrahere per alvum, XXVI, 46, 1. — aquis dulcibus gaudent ostrea, XXXII, 21, 1. — in aquis dulcibus alimentum Lunæ, II, 104, 4. — leus in tribus aquis cocta, XXII, 70, 2. — in aquis salsis medicina raphano, etc., XIX, 59, 1. — aquis in cælo stantibus, XXXI, 1, 1. — aquis aera exspirantibus, II, 44, 1. — redditur ab aquis halitus, IX, 6, 2. — aquis accendi aliquid postquam arserit, XXXVI, 53, 1. — aquis accenditur maltha, II, 108, 1. — aquis ignem restinguentibus, XX, 1, 1. — aquis perfusæ quæ gemmæ exardescunt, XXXVII, 27, 1. — aquis dives oppidum, V, 16, 1. — aquis nullus sapor, XV, 32, 2. — aquis sub mensas profusis, XXVIII, 5, 4. — aquis in Urbe stagnantibus, III, 9, 3. — aquis properantibus vectus (amnis), V, 10, 4. — aquis vernis, XI, 35, 1.

Aquariæ cotes, XVIII, 67, 9; XXXIV, 41, 4; XXXVI, 38, 2 et seq.; XXXVI, 47, 1.

Aquarius, II, 15, 2; XVIII, 55, 2. — Aquarii XXV partem Sole obtinente, II, 47, 1. — Aquarium si Sol transit, XXX, 29, 2. — quum Sol in Aquarium sentitur transire, XVIII, 64, 1.

Aquaticus limus, XXVI, 66, 2. — panis, XVIII, 27, 1. — aquatica colubra, XXXII, 33, 1. — aquaticum (animal), VIII, 47, 1. — aquatici corvi, XI, 47, 2. — frutices, XVI, 64, 1. — aquaticæ arbores, XVI, 67, 1. — celerius intereunt, XVI, 90, 1. — aquaticæ aves, VIII, 41, 6; X, 3, 4; X, 13, 1; X, 65, 1; XVIII, 87, 1. — aquaticæ aves et gaviæ dissident, X, 95, 2. — aquaticæ raucæ, XXXII, 39, 2. — aquatica frigidissima, XVI, 77, 2. — in aquaticis natus, XVI, 66, 2. — præferuntur in siccis uatæ, XVI, 27, 1.

Aquatiles cochleæ, IX, 51, 5. — musculi, II, 106, 7. — succi cucumeris, etc., XIX, 61, 1. — aquatilia dormiunt, X, 97, 1. — pauca habent pulmonem, XI, 72, 1. — aquatilium natura, IX, 7, 3. — beneficia in medicina, XXXI, 1, 1. — coruua, XI, 45, 1. — fetus, IX, 77, 1. — mollibus medulla nulla, XI, 87, 1. — ova rotunda, X, 74, 1. — tegumenta, IX, 14, 1. — aquatilibus nullum inesse sensum quidam existimarunt, IX, 67, 1.

Aquationes autumni, XXXII, 24, 6. — aquationum ratione, VI, 26, 7.

Aquatius lac omne vernum æstivo, XXVIII, 33, 2.

Aquicelos vocant, XV, 9, 1.

Aquifolia arbor, XXIV, 72, 1. — aquifolia, cratægon, XXVII, 40, 2.

Aquifolia ilex parva, XVI, 12, 1. — aquifoliæ, XVI, 8, 1.

Aquifolii vectes, XVI, 84, 1. — aquifolii aculeata folia, XVI, 38, 1. — non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2.

Aquila pandens alas, VI, 30, 5. — aquila diebus xxx incubat, X, 79, 6. — ex alto abjecit gallinam illæsam, XV, 40, 4. — aquila rapiens Ganymedem (Leocharis), XXXIV, 19, 29. — aquilæ volatus observat, XXV, 21, 3. — aquilæ cerebrum prodest morbo regio, XXX, 28, 1. — cerebro vel felle restitui claritatem visus, XXIX, 38, 1. — felle cum melle Attico inunguntur nubeculæ, etc., XXIX, 38, 5. — pedes lumbis medentur, XXX, 18, 1. — aquilæ colore actitis, XXXVII, 72, 1. — aquilæ maximus honos (de aquilarum natura et generibus), X, 3, 1. — aquilam pullos suos ad contuendum Solem experiri, XXIX, 38, 5. — aquilam non percutit fulmen, II, 56, 1. — Rhodus non habet, X, 41, 2. — aquila supervolante, draconem complexa, XXXV, 10, 2. — aquilæ et olores dissident, X, 95, 1. — trochilus dissident, X, 95, 1. — aquilæ clarius cernunt, X, 88, 1. — aquilarum jugum, X, 5, 1. — nidi, XXXVI, 39, 1. — ova subis frangit, X, 17, 2.

Aquila in septemtrionali parte, XVIII, 79, 2. — Aquilæ exortus, XVI, 41, 2; XVI, 42, 1; XVII, 35, 31; XVIII, 67, 4; XVIII, 69, 4 et 8. — occasus, VIII, 72, 1; XVII, 30, 4; XVIII, 64, 1; XVIII, 68, 7; XVIII, 69, 9. — effectus, XVIII, 69, 3.

Aquila (piscis), IX, 40, 1.

Aquilæ devicere orbem terrarum, XIII, 4, 3. — aquilæ et signa inunguntur festis diebus, XIII, 4, 3. — aquilas lentas (legionum), XIV, 3, 8.

Aquileges hoc habent signum, XXVI, 16, 1.

Aquilo, Boreas, II, 46, 2; XVIII, 77, 3. — contrarius Africo, XVIII, 77, 4. — saluberrimus, II, 48, 2. — Austro utilior, XVII, 2, 7. — interdiu vehementior, II, 48, 4. — mollitur sidere æstate, XVIII, 77, 4. — Aquilonis conceptacula gelida, IV, 26, 10. — specus, VII, 2, 2. — hiberni tempus, II, 47, 4. — Aquilonis afflatu, XV, 18, 1. — flatus, VIII, 72, 3; IX, 9, 3; IX, 20, 2. — facit copiosum salem, XXXI, 41, 1. — Aquilonis exortu, VII, 2, 2. — situ, XVI, 23, 4. — Aquilonem evitent, XXI, 47, 1. — Aquilonem prænuncient, etc., XVIII, 77, 6. — Aquilone spirante, IX, 38, 1. — gaudent arbores, XVII, 2, 1. — volant coturnices, X, 33, 2. — Aquilones, II, 6, 13. — antecedunt, II, 47, 2. — deterius nitrum faciunt, XXXI, 46, 3. — Aquilonibus algere, XVII, 16, 5. — Aquilonibus melior, XI, 7, 1. — Aquilonibus raptus, VI, 24, 4.

Aquilonius, II, 50, 1. — aquilonia biems, XVII, 2, 2. — aquilonia luna, II, 99, 4. — resina, XXIV, 22, 2. — stella, XVIII, 80, 3. — aquilonii Piscis exortu, XVIII, 65, 1. — aquilonio solo, XV, 21, 2. — aquiloniæ partes arborum robustiores, XVI, 76, 1. — aquiloniis locis, XXVII, 119, 1.

Aquo: aquantibus apibus insidiantur ranæ, XI, 19, 3. — aquari gaudet, XVIII, 45, 5.

Aquosus humor, XVI, 72, 1. — aquosus si locus sit, XVII, 16, 3. — aquosus succus prunis, XV, 33, 1. — aquosa biems, XVIII, 44, 6. — insula, VI, 26, 4; VI, 34, 1. — terra, XVII, 3, 2. — aquoso cælo, XVII, 35, 14. — vere, XXI, 52, 2. — aquosi montes, XVI, 30, 2. — nuclei, XVI, 10, 2. — aquosa saxa, XIII, 37, 1. — aquosas partes, XXXI, 26, 1. — aquosis collibus, XXVII, 97, 1. — montibus, XXV, 34, 1. — in aquosis, XXV, 100, 1. — nascitur in aquosis, XXV, 37, 1; XXV, 77, 1; XXVII, 26, 1. — proveniunt in aquosis, XVI, 31, 1. — in aquosis non reperitur, XXXVII, 9, 2. — aquosior ager, XVIII, 46, 1. — aquosissima quæque, XVIII, 65, 6.

Ara sub dio sita, II, 111, 3. — ara

Olympiæ, X, 12, 1. — in quam non impluit, II, 97, 1. — vetus fuit, XV, 36, 2. — ara Herculis, V, 1, 4. — Malæ Fortunæ, II, 5, 2. — aræ, vel altaria, XV, 40, 2. — ex arena, V, 4, 3. — aræ Alexandri, VI, 28, 4. — Herculis (et aliorum), VI, 18, 4. — Jovis Stratii, XVI, 89, 1. — Muciæ, II, 98, 2. — Sestianæ, IV, 34, 3. — vituli ad aras allati, VIII, 70, 8. — aras adorant, XI, 103, 1. — aras habemus, II, 54, 1. — ad aras accedere, II, 109, 1. — ad aras stante peritura, XXXV, 36, 12. — addita in aras gemma, XXXVII, 65, 1. — aris thura ingerere, XII, 32, 4. — in ripa dicatis, VI, 21, 7. — nidor et fumus ex aris, XII, 40, 2. — ex aris vel altaribus, X, 17, 1. — aris damnata vitis aspendios, XIV, 22, 2.

Arabilis campus, XVII, 3, 12.

Arachidna, XXI, 52, 1.

Aracos, XXI, 52, 1.

Aranea multa, XI, 28, 5. — in araneam abit fructus salicis, XXIV, 37, 1.

Araneosus: araneoso caule, XXI, 51, 1. — araneosa cera, XI, 24, 1. — lanuginc, XXIV, 66, 1. — araneosa fila, XI, 21, 1.

Araneum vocant in vitibus et oleis, XVII, 37, 11. — aranenm inest fistulæ calami odorati, XII, 48, 2.

Araneus qui filum deducit ex alto, XXX, 44, 1. — librat se filo, X, 95, 3. — cum veste includatur, XI, 41, 1. — araneus candidus tollit albugines, XXIX, 38, 12. — medetur condylomatis, XXX, 22, 2. — furunculis, XXX, 34, 1. — aranens lanuginosus, XXIX, 27, 2. — araneus sitit, XI, 41, 1. — araneus, quem lycon vocant, XXX, 30, 6. — medetnr lieni, XXX, 17, 2. — araneus (marinus), IX, 72, 1; XXXII, 53, 3. — aranei genus, phalangion, VIII, 41, 2; VIII, 83, 3; X, 95, 2. — aranei generis, XVIII, 44, 6. — aranei telæ curant articulos incussos, XXX, 23, 3. — aranei tela fracto capiti, XXIX, 36, 2. — telæ candidæ, rimas sanant, XXX, 9, 1. — aranei muscarii tela, ad epiphoras, XXIX, 38, 11. — aranei sanies auribus prodest, XXIX, 39, 5. — aranei muris morsibus medetur acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — adianton, XXII, 30, 3. — allium, XX, 23, 1. — brassica, XX, 34, 4. — carnes draconis marini, etc., XXXII, 17, 1. — eruca, XX, 49, 1. — quæ radicis holoschœni sunt proxima, XXI, 71, 1. — cinis hordei, XXII, 65, 1. — hyacynthus, XXI, 97, 1. — morsus sanat iris, XXI, 83, 1. — talpæ, XXX, 7, 1. — folia viticis, XXIV, 38, 2. — araneo accreta eruca, XI, 37, 1. — aranei (apibns) hostiles, XI, 21, 1. — suctu vivunt, X, 93, 1. — cum telis cadunt, VIII, 42, 1. — aranei mures, VIII, 83, 3. — contra cos semen hryæ hibitur, XXIV, 42, 3. — gith, XX, 71, 1. — origanum, XX, 67, 1. — mora, quæ nascuntur in rubis, XXIV, 73, 4. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — aranei ipsi sanant morsus araneorum, XXIX, 27, 5. — araneorum natura, XI, 28, 1. — araneorum modo telas texunt bombyces, XI, 26, 1. — araneorum ictns sanat melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — vis heleoselino contra arancos, XX, 46, 1. — araneis prælongi pedes, XI, 108, 1. — araneis vivunt stelliones, XI, 31, 1. — araneis textis similis, XXIX, 27, 3.

Aratia alba fiens, XV, 19, 3.

Aratio, XVIII, 43, 4. — bas habebit notas, XVIII, 65, 7. — arationis gratia, XVII, 35, 15. — arationum tria tempora, XXI, 66, 1. — nascitur in arationibus, XXVII, 36, 1.

Arator Arpinas, XXXIII, 53, 2. — arator, nisi incurvus, prævaricatur, XVIII, 49, 4. — arator triumphalis, XVIII, 4, 4. — aratoris vestigia, XVII, 3, 10. — aratores, XIV, 14, 1.

Aratrare, XVIII, 49, 6.

Aratrum: aratro adnexa tabula, XVIII, 49, 5. — aratro inimica ono-

nis, XXI, 58, 1. — aratrum invenit Buzyges, VII, 57, 8. — ab aratro ant foco exeuntes, XXXVI, 24, 8. — aratro excitari, XXXVII, 9, 2. — aratro excussus vomer, XXVIII, 81, 3.

Arbiter gentium innumerarum mons Taurus, V, 27, 1. — arbitri darentur dispensandæ chartæ, XIII, 27, 1.

Arbitratu Prætoris, XVIII, 3, 4.

Arbitrium : arbitrii humani sit, XXIX, 12, 2. — arbitrio cujusque, II, 81, 2. — arbitrio intelligendi cuique relicto, VI, 34, 8. — arbitrio legentium, XVIII, 69, 10.

Arbitror : arbitrantur aliqui, XXVIII, 58, 5. — fieri posse non arbitrabatur, IX, 58, 3. — arbitrarier, XIII, 27, 2. — arbitrere, XI, 28, 3. — arbitrantes, XIV, 1, 4; XVIII, 26, 1; XXXVII, 1, 1. — arbitrantes nostri, XVIII, 66, 2. — id pudicum, XXXVI, 4, 9. — ita fugari vitium, XXII, 72, 2. — arbitratis majoribus, XXVII, 28, 1.

Arbor cælebs, XVII, 35, 41. — vidua, XVII, 35, 47. — arbor constricta, XVII, 18, 2. — arbor corticis, suber, XVI, 13, 2. — arbor feralis, XVI, 18, 1. — arbor, quæ nec aqua nec igni corrumpi possit, XIII, 39, 1. — arbor omni genere pomorum onusta, XVII, 26, 3. — optabilis etiam hostibus, XV, 38, 1. — religione digna, XVI, 87, 1. — silvam sola faciens, XVI, 91, 1. — arbor (torculi), XVIII, 74, 6. — arbor thuris, XII, 30, 2. — arbor arma quum peperisset, XVI, 76, 4. — arbor ex qua Phyllis se suspenderit, XVI, 45, 1. — arbor, quæ nihil ferat, nec seratur unquam, XXIV, 41, 1. — arboris succum credidere, electrum, XXXVII, 11, 11. — arboris maxima crassitudo, XVI, 76, 6. — arbori vinum affundere solitus, XVI, 91, 1. — arbori inimica edera, XVI, 62, 1. — ubi nulli folia decidant, XVI, 33, 3. — arborem alia integi, XVI, 84, 3. — arborem adamavit Crispus, XVI, 91, 1. — osculari solitus, XVI, 91, 1. — arborem præcellentem Deo rura dicant, XII, 2, 1. — arbore m dormire dicunt, XII, 23, 1. — arborem infelicem myricen appellat, XXIV, 41, 1. — arborem scandens rana, XXXII, 29, 1. — arborem suspendio eligere, I, Præf., 23. — viventes sine arbore nlla, XVI, 1, 2. — arbore mascula, XXIV, 23, 1. — arbores æterna fronde, XVI, 93, 2. — quæ creduntur maxime æternæ, XVI, 79, 1. — annuiferæ, XVI, 44, 1. — quædam bifurcæ, etc., XVI, 53, 1. — calidæ, XVI, 76, 9. — communes, XIV, 1, 1. — electrum ferentes, XXXVII, 11, 8. — externæ, XIV, 1, 1. — feræ, XIV, 25, 6. — similes ferulæ, VI, 37, 2. — sine foliis natæ, XVII, 38, 1. — frigidæ, XVI, 59, 3. — glandiferæ, XVI, 1, 2. — infelices et damnatæ religione, XVI, 45, 1. — lætiores et densiores afflatu Aquilonis, XVII, 2, 1. — loeutæ, XVII, 38, 2. — marinæ, XIII, 51, 1. — in mari nascuntur, XIII, 48, 1; XXXII, 53, 2. — novellæ, XVI, 46, 1. — pomiferæ, XVI, 1, 1. — porrectæ, II, 8, 2. — tantæ proceritatis, ut, etc., VII, 2, 13. — religiosæ, XVII, 47, 6. — restitutæ, XVII, 57, 1. — teporis, XVI, 59, 2. — thuriferæ sponte natæ, XII, 30, 2. — vernantes, XXII, 46, 3. — cultu virides juvenesque, XVII, 1, 4. — urbaniores, XVI, 32, 1. — quæ utilissimæ scutis faciendis, XVI, 77, 2. — quot modis sponte nascantur, XVI, 58, 1. — arbores, quæ cura hominum atque arte proveniunt, XVII, 9, 1. — quæ obrutæ terra pluribus durant annis, XVI, 81, 2. — quibus vita brevissima, XVI, 90, 1. — arbores quæ nullum fructum ferunt, XVI, 45, 1. — mares (quæ) non ferunt, XVI, 47, 1. — quæ fructum facillime perdunt ante maturitatem, XVI, 46, 1. — quæ cariem non sentiunt, XVI, 78, 1. — quæ rimam non capiunt sponte, XVI,

78, 1. — arbores vivere, XI, 2, 1; XXXI, 1, 2. — e tam parvo gigni, XVII, 14, 2. — exorantur ut vivant, XVI, 59, 1. — quomodo disponendæ, XVII, 15, 3. — quomodo transferendæ, XVII, 16, 1 et 5. — arbores quæ montibus aquosis gaudent, XVI, 30, 2. — quæ montes et valles amant, XVI, 30, 1. — quæ montes amant, XVI, 30, 1. — quæ descendunt in plana, XVI, 30, 2. — quæ aquas odere, XVI, 31, 1. — quæ nonnisi in aquosis proveniunt, XVI, 31, 1. — pulsatæ fluctibus resistunt immobiles, XII, 20, 1. — arbores suæ vestiunt Indos, XII, 22, 1. — arbores quæ non seruntur unquam, XVI, 45, 1. — velis nascuntur, XVII, 14, 3. — singulæ sufficiunt amplitudini antennarum, XIX, 1, 4. — quædam simplices, XVI, 53, 1. — quæ excrescunt in longitudinem, XVI, 54, 1. — arbores succo manantes picem resinamque, XIV, 25, 1. — arbores mutantur et colore, XVII, 38, 1. — arbores hominem mitigavere, XII, 2, 2. — plus honoris domibus afferebant, XVII, 1, 4. — arbores morbis infestantur, XVII, 37, 1. — (arborum laus), XII, 1, 1. — arborum genera suis dicata numinibus, XII, 2, 1. — arborum corpori, ut reliquorum animalium, cutis, sanguis, caro, nervi, venæ, ossa, medullæ, etc., XVI, 72, 1. — arborum abortus inveniunus, XII, 6, 1. — adoptio et connubium, XVI, 1, 1. — est et ætatis differentia, XVI, 51, 1. — adulteria excogitata, XVII, 1, 6. — alimenta, XXXI, 30, 1. — cibus imber, XVII, 2, 3. — fertilitas fere alternat, XVI, 7, 1. — fetus, IV, 26, 13. — gaudium flos, XVI, 40, 1. — genus incognitum, V, 1, 14. — humeri, XVII, 24, 4. — intervalla, quæ, XVII, 17, 1. — naturæ insociabiles, XVII, 30, 8. — ossa, XVII, 43, 1. — pituita, XXII, 47, 1. — plagæ, XVIII, 76, 2 et 3. — spectabilis proceritas, V, 1, 14. — proceritas ad CXIV pedes, VI, 37, 1. — sanguis, XVI, 72, 1. — stillicidia, XVII, 18, 1. — quorumdam vita immensa, XVI, 85, 1. — vitalia, XVII, 42, 1; XVII, 45, 1. — arborum cura fuit legibus priscis, XVII, 1, 5. — arborum altissimæ ac rectissimæ larix et abies, XVI, 76, 1. — arborum firmitati (quæ) conferunt, XVII, 2, 1. — arborum amplissima, XVI, 76, 4. — arborum onustarum differentiæ, XVI, 50, 3. — arborum radices Luna plena operito, XVIII, 75, 2. — arborum molles lecticæ, XVII, 22, 1. — arborum vitium est, quod tanti emitur, XIII, 29, 3. — arborum morbi communes et privati, XVII, 37, 3. — morbis amurca medendum, XV, 8, 1. — morbis remedia, XVII, 39, 1. — arborum et hominum similis medicina est, XVII, 43, 1. — arborum etiam mortem accelerarit Nero, XVII, 1, 4. — arborum pestes, formicæ, XVII, 47, 5. — arborum natalem absumi a formicis, XVII, 14, 3. — inauguratus apud ilices Tiburtus, XVI, 87, 1. — arborum modo mala ferentium lucentes lychnuchi, XXXIV, 8, 1. — arbores cecidisse et sua sponte resurrexisse, XVI, 57, 1. — arbores circumfodiendi ratio, XVII, 31, 1. — colendi vera ratio, XVII, 1, 6. — veteres colendi ratio, XVII, 31, 1. — arbores vitesque ponito in hunc ventum, XVIII, 77, 3. — illas ali asperitate aquarum, XII, 20, 1. — arbores docuimus vina potare, XII, 4, 1. — arbores reliquas materiæ causa natura genuit, XVI, 24, 1. — arbores in triumpho duximus, XII, 54, 1. — arbores sugit et strangulat edera, XVI, 62, 7. — necat helix, XVI, 62, 6. — radius pastinacæ, XXXII, 12, 1. — trygon, IX, 72, 1. — arbores cædit ut ferro fiber, VIII, 47, 1. — arbores cavans picus, X, 18, 1. — prælium navale adversus arbores, XVI, 2, 1. — arbores alienas qui cecidisset, XVII, 1, 5. — arbores (ubi) fiunt saxa cum ra-

mis, XXXI, 20, 1. — arboribus ægris fæx vini, XVII, 47, 1. — arboribus distillantibus, VI, 36, 1. — arboribus cavatis navigant prædones, XVI, 76, 6. — arboribus contingit vita altrix, X, 84, 1. — miracula fortuita in arboribus, XVII, 38, 1. — prodigia ex arboribus, XVII, 38, 1.

Arborarius picus, XXX, 53, 1.

Arborator, XVIII, 76, 3.

Arboreus: arborea amplitudo, XVI, 65, 3. — arboreum genus ebeni, XII, 9, 1. — arborea folia, XXI, 51, 1.

Arborescere malvas, XIX, 22, 1.

Arbuscula: arbusculam hanc, XII, 54, 1. — arbuscula insignis achates, XXXVII, 54, 1. — arbusculæ aliquæ, XIX, 58, 2. — ramosæ, XIII, 51, 1. — arbusculis crinitis, XI, 44, 1.

Arbusta (de his), XVII, 35, 50. — arbusta putare, XVIII, 62, 1. — arbusta serimus, XXXIV, 39, 1. — arbustis fertiles agri, VI, 32, 18. — regio nobilis, VI, 31, 5. — vina in arbustis gigni, XVII, 35, 37. — in arbustis nasci, XXVI, 83, 2.

Arbustat agros Italia cornu, populo, etc., XVII, 35, 38.

Arbustus ager, X, 41, 2. — arbusti ratio, in vineis, XVII, 35, 37. — si in arbusto seratur vicia, XVIII, 37, 1. — arbusta vite, XVII, 35, 43.

Arbutus vocatur, XV, 28, 1. — sive unedo, XXIII, 79, 1. — summa parte fertilior, XVI, 50, 3.

Arca in qua Numa situs esset, XIII, 27, 1. — arcis conditæ vestes, XIII, 4, 5. — reposita in arcis armariisque, XXIX, 32, 4.

Arcanum: arcana præcepta, XXIX, 8, 6. — arcana cærimoniarum, III, 9, 11. — arcanorum proditio, VII, 46, 3. — antiqui in arcanis habuerunt, XXVIII, 33, 6. — hanc in arcanis habuere, XXX, 2, 5. — arcanis suis, XXV, 3, 2. — aliquis ex arcanis, VII, 53, 5.

Arcebion vocant, XXII, 25, 1.

Arceo: arcet bestiolas, XX, 49, 1. — crapulam, XXII, 9, 2. — ebrietatem, XXX, 51, 1. — erucas cicer, XIX, 58, 1. — febres, XXVIII, 66, 1. — ictus et morsus, VIII, 58, 1. — nauseam, XXVII, 28, 5. — sementem, XVIII, 47, 1. — sitim, XX, 81, 2. — arcet somnum, XXX, 48, 1. — tertianas, XXIV, 107, 1. — veneficia, XXIV, 72, 1. — vim æstus, XXIII, 27, 1. — arcent cælum, XIV, 27, 1. — febres, XXVIII, 28, 1. — lippitudines, etc., XXVIII, 9, 2. — manus sacrilegas, II, 63, 6. — partus asinæ sexto mense, XI, 95, 2. — rigorem ignibus, XIV, 27, 1. — Venerem, X, 83, 10. — arcent eos coitu, VIII, 9, 1. — hostes arcuisset a ponte, XXXIV, 11, 2. — arcere aquas, XVIII, 67, 3. — austros, XV, 18, 1. — radicem a terreno, XVII, 16, 4. — Solem æstate, XII, 5, 3. — arcens amnis Turdulos a Bracaris, IV, 34, 4. — arcentium vicinos, XVIII, 4, 3. — arcentibus angustiis, II, 99, 6. — arcetur æstus in balineis, XXXI, 23, 3. — arcetur amnibus, VIII, 35, 2. — arcentur feminarum aures, IX, 55, 1. — donec arcentur, XXIX, 12, 1. — arceri alterum ab altero, VIII, 69, 1. — arceri inundatione, VI, 32, 5. — arceri lichenas leprasque, XXVIII, 7, 2. — arceri sacris, VII, 29, 5. — arcendum pecus omne, XVII, 35, 28. — arcendæ injuriæ animalium, XVII, 35, 40. — arcendam mortem, XXII, 7, 1. — arcenda fame, XVIII, 40, 1. — arcendæ transitu gentes, VI, 12, 1. — arcenda frigora, XVII, 14, 2. — arcendis feris retia, XXXVII, 11, 13.

Arcessere duces ex agris, XVIII, 4, 5.

Archezostis, vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 1. — sanat comitiales, XXVI, 70, 1. — efficacissimum psilothrum, XXVI, 97, 1.

Architectura, XI, 28, 4.

Architectus Dinocharès, XXXIV, 42, 1. — Satyrus, XXXVI, 14, 5. —

Sostratus architectus primus omnium, XXXVI, 18, 1. — Valerius, XXXVI, 24, 2. — metatus est, V, 11, 3. — architectæ Naturæ vis, X, 91, 1. — architecti, XVI, 81, 1. — labyrinthum fecere, XXXVI, 19, 6.

Arcion Græci vocant, XXV, 66, 1.

Arcte : arctius colligi naturas par est, XV, 34, 1. — arctius rotati flatus, II, 49, 1. — arctissime præligata cauda, XXIX, 10, 3. — arctissima seri, XII, 7, 2.

Arction (forma ejus ac vires), XXVII, 16, 1. — sanat ambusta, XXVI, 80, 1.

Arcto : arctantibus angustias insulis, III, 13, 1. — arctari non debet, XVII, 35, 45. — arctatis in rugas cancellis, VIII, 10, 3.

Arcturus, horridum sidus, XVIII, 69, 1. — sidus frigidum, XVIII, 69, 7. — ubi cernatur, VI, 26, 3. — matutino exoritur, XVIII, 74, 1. — occasus matutinus, XVIII, 67, 4. — occidit pridie Idus Septemb., XVIII, 74, 2. — medius occidit, XVIII, 68, 7.

Arcturus (herba), XXVII, 16, 1.

Arctus : coit in arctum æquor, IV, 24, 2. — colligenda in arctum mensura, VI, 38, 1. — collecta in arctum volumina, VIII, 17, 3. — arctæ leges, XVI, 5, 2. — arctis faucibus, VI, 15, 3. — arctiore (cribro) cernitur, XVIII, 29, 6. — arctissimo alveo, VI, 24, 6.

Arcuatim repens millepeda, XXIX, 39, 3. — illam autem centipedam quæ non arcuatur, XXIX, 39, 3.

Arcus (cælestis), de eo (fuse), II, 60, 1; XI, 14, 4; XXI, 19, 2. — ubi dejecerit capita sua, XVII, 3, 11. — in quocumque frutice curvetur, etc., XII, 52, 1. — (ubi) nullo non die appareat, II, 62, 1. — arcus circa Solem, II, 29, 1. — arcus cælestis anhelatio quædam in sardonyche, XXXVII, 23, 3. — colores in eo, XXXVII, 8, 1. — cælesti arcu innixo in eum, XXIV, 69, 1. — arcus quum sunt duplices, XVIII, 80, 3.

Arcus : arcus Scythici forma, IV, 24, 3; IV, 26, 8. — arcum (quis), invenit, VII, 57, 9. — arcu emissi, IX, 7, 1. — arcus contendere, VIII, 8, 3. — intendunt, XI, 109, 1. — intentos, VIII, 8, 2.

Arcus exstructi, XXXVI, 24, 18. — significant, attolli supra cæteros mortales, XXXIV, 12, 2. — arcus honori Octavii patris Augusti, XXXVI, 4, 23.

Ardea tristis, XVIII, 87, 2.

Ardens batrachion, XXVI, 90, 4. — ardens flamma sulphuris, XXXVII, 21, 1. — naphthæ vis, XXXV, 51, 2. — sidus, II, 6, 5. — vis cocco Gnidio, XXVII, 46, 1. — ardens fama Arabiæ C. Cæsar, XII, 31, 2. — ardentem materiam tolerat, XXXIII, 21, 4. — ardenta Sirio, VIII, 63, 1. — stomacho, XXI, 76, 1. — ardentes austri, XII, 42, 6. — balineæ, XXIX, 8, 9. — faces, II, 22, 3. — febres, XX, 81, 3. — gemmæ, XXXVII, 24, 2. — mappæ, XIX, 4, 1. — ardentibus tumoribus, XX, 96, 2. — it Nilus per ardentia, V, 10, 1. — ardentior capris anima, VIII, 76, 3. — ardentissimus colos, XXI, 10, 2. — ardentissimo æstatis tempore, II, 47, 2. — æstu, XVIII, 78, 1. — ardentissimis horis diei, XXXI, 27, 1.

Ardeo : ardet Ætna noctibus, etc., II, 110, 1. — incendio maximo, II, 110, 4. — ligni modo, XXXVII, 73, 1. — ardent lucernæ aqua (ubi), XXXI, 14, 1. — oculi, XI, 54, 4. — quo sæpius arsit aurum, XXXIII, 19, 2. — si modo injuria non arsit, XXXVI, 45, 3. — arsit in caminis, XXXV, 16, 1. — arsit insula, II, 110, 4. — ardeat statim thus, XII, 32, 6. — ardere cælum minime mirum est, II, 58, 1. — ardere ligna nullo fumi tædio, XV, 8, 2. — ardere terram, II, 111, 3. — ardere flamma videtur,

XXXVII, 73, 2. — ardere intus stellas, in carbunculis, XXXVII, 25, 3. — arsisse puero caput, XXXVI, 70, 1. — arsisse lacum, II, 111, 4. — ardendo vivere assuescit, XIX, 4, 2.

Ardeola : ardeolæ rostrum, XXX, 48, 1. — ardeolæ et cornix amicæ, X, 96, 1. — ardeolæ et sorices dissident, X, 95, 2. — ardeolarum tria genera, X, 79, 6. — genus quos leucos vocant, XI, 52, 1.

Ardesco : ardescere palea aurum, XXXIII, 19, 2. — ardescens celerrime, XXXVII, 12, 3. — eo stimulo, VIII, 70, 6.

Ardor Solis exurit, XVII, 31, 1. — ardoris sui anima, XIII, 9, 6. — ardoris vim nimiam, XXIII, 13, 2. — propter ardorem non posset, VII, 54, 7. — ardore sideris, II, 47, 3. — ardores amoris mitigare pulverem, etc., XXX, 53, 1. — ardores capitis, XX, 8, 3. — febrium, XX, 8, 3. — stomachi, XXIII, 3, 1. — testium, XXII, 75, 1. — ardores refrigerat aqua mulsa, XXII, 51, 1. — chamædaphne, XXIV, 81, 1. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — labruscæ, XIV, 18, 1. — ardores suos habent tempestates, XVIII, 57, 8.

Arduus : ardua spes et immensa, XVIII, 56, 5. — ardui erat quondam operis, VIII, 21, 1. — arduæ explanationis omnia, X, 87, 2. — arduum opere solum, XVII, 3, 3. — arduo montis ascensu, VI, 29, 4. — arduo montis supercilio, VI, 5, 3. — ardua cervice graditur, X, 24, 2. — ardua aspectu juga, II, 68, 4. — ardua inventu, II, 45, 2. — per ardua Sol enisus, XVIII, 68, 1.

Area æquata cylindro, XVII, 14, 4. — cavata, XIX, 48, 2. — circumpavita, XII, 32, 1. — aream creta præparare, XVIII, 71, 1. — areæ, quas decernebant, XXXVI, 24, 9. — areæ stringantur, XVII, 47, 1. — areæ terendis messibus, XV, 8, 1. — arearum venæ, XVII, 15, 1. — arcis distingui, XIX, 20, 1. — areis decoquentibus, etc., XXI, 17, 1.

Arefacio : arefaciunt sugendo, XXII, 32, 2. — arefaciens frigore exurit, XVII, 37, 13. — arefieri in furno, XXXII, 26, 3. — arefacto luto, XXXIV, 37, 1. — in umbra, XXX, 11, 1. — in fumo, XXVIII, 53, 1. — arefacta folia et contusa, XXIV, 78, 3. — arefactæ Sole cochleæ, XXX, 43, 4. — in Sole, XXXIV, 35, 1.

Arena pura et aspera, XXXVI, 52, 1. — arena argillæ vel cretæ, XVII, 24, 8. — arena e Nilo, XXXV, 47, 2. — alba nascens in mari, mollissima, XXXVI, 66, 2. — de littore, XIX, 39, 2. — arena confici cœpta, XXXIII, 57, 1. — arenæ tria genera, XXXVI, 54, 1. — arenam spargens in alvum taurus, VIII, 70, 6. — arena rubente, XXXIII, 37, 1. — cocci colore, XXXIII, 37, 1. — arena (secatur marmor), XXXVI, 9, 1 et 3. — arenæ ardentes, II, 110, 1. — fossiles, XXXVI, 66, 1. — sitientes, IX, 12, 4. — in aquis ardent, II, 110, 1. — lavantur, XXXIII, 21, 2. — moventur iis ventis, XXXVII, 17, 1. — temperantur, XXXVI, 66, 3. — aræ ex arena, V, 4, 3. — arenæ vitri fertiles, V, 17, 1. — arenarum similitudo (in gemma), XXXVII, 73, 1. — arenas volvente Austro, II, 44, 4. — iter per arenas, VI, 33, 3. — arenas transmittens cribrum, XVIII, 29, 7. — arenis ambientibus, VI, 23, 4. — iter operientibus, V, 5, 7. — ferventibus insistere, VII, 2, 14. — arenis in mediis, XVIII, 87, 2. — civitas, XVIII, 51, 1. — arenis auriferis celebratur Tagus, IV, 35, 3. — arenis includit agros, V, 21, 3.

Arenam extrahere renibus, XXV, 106, 2. — arenis renium prodest anthyllium, XXI, 103, 1. — commendata caucalis, XXII, 40, 1. — pellit verrucaria, XXII, 29, 3.

Arena Circi, XXXIII, 27, 1. — arena Pompeii Magni, VIII, 34, 4.

— arenæ apparatu argenteo, XXXIII, 16, 1. — arenam enripis circumdare, VIII, 7, 3. — ursi ac leones in arena, XXXIV, 32, 4. — in arena congressus, VIII, 7, 1. — spectaculum in arena, VIII, 21, 1.

Arenaceus: arenacea marga, XVII, 4, 2 et 5. — arenaceæ dnritiæ, XXX, 47, 2. — arenaceum semen, XXI, 58, 1.

Arenatum quod inducturi sunt tectoriis, XXXVI, 55, 2. — arenato indictum tectorium, XXXVI, 55, 1. — sine arenato opus surgit, XXXI, 28, 3.

Arenosus ager, XVIII, 46, 1. — arenosa aloe, XXVII, 5, 2. — chrysocolla, XXXIII, 27, 2. — natura, XXXIV, 31, 1. — regio, XXXVI, 25, 3. — terra, XVII, 4, 3. — tubera, XIX, 11, 2. — urina, XXIII, 36. 1. — arenosum minium, XXXIII, 37, 1. — arenoso simile mel, XI, 15, 3. — arenoso solo, XXXV, 49, 1. — arenosæ solitudines, VI, 18, 1. — arenosa arare, XVIII, 65, 6. — per arenosa, V, 10, 2. — arenosa quærit lupinum, XVIII, 36, 2. — arenosis littoribus, XXVI, 52, 1. — in arenosis, IX, 74, 5. — in arenosis capta ostrea, XXXII, 21, 2. — arenosior mas, XXXIII, 33, 1. — arenosissimum subsidat, XXVII, 5, 5.

Arenulæ in cornibus cochlearum, XXX, 8, 3.

Areo: aret fons, II, 106, 9. — arens herba, II, 41, 2. — arenti simile corpus, XI, 3, 1. — arentes panni, XVI, 13, 1. — arentium foliorum farina, XXIII, 81, 2.

Areopagitæ et judicium Orestis in duobus scyphis, XXXIII, 55, 2.

Aresco: arescit æstate, XXVII, 109, 1. — humor, VIII, 57, 2. — arescit surenlose, XVIII, 43, 4. — arescunt arbores, VII, 2, 8. — pariter, XXX, 12, 6. — sponte, XV, 21, 1. vetera (folia), XVI, 34, 2. — arescere in Sole, XVII, 8, 1. — in salem, XIII, 51, 1. — arescere sementem, XXVIII, 23, 2. — arescens contraheret se, XXVII, 35, 1. — arescenti linguæ, XXII, 50, 3. — arescente folio, XXI, 56, 3. — arescentes scapi, XXI, 13, 1. — arescentibus frumentis, XI, 32, 3.

Argema rubens discutit anagallis, XXV, 92, 1. — lotos, XXII, 27, 1. — gallinacei fel, XXIX, 38, 5. — argema sanari felle hyænæ, XXVIII, 27, 3. — succo cæpæ, XX, 20, 2. — argema sanat succus lactucæ silvestris, XX, 26, 1. — argema ex melle sanatur, XXIX, 38, 8. — (sanat) nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — argema jumentorum sanat ceratitis, XX, 78, 1.

Argemon herba, XXIV, 116, 1. — argemonem putant, XXI, 94, 2.

Argemonia contra serpentes, XXV, 56, 1. — medetur anginæ, XXVI, 11, 1. — sanat carcinomata, XXVI, 87, 7. — collectiones, etc., XXVI, 79, 1. — lienem consumit, XXVI, 48, 1. — prodest membris torpentibus, XXVI, 69, 2. — convenit nervis, XXVI, 81, 1. — medetur podagræ, XXVI, 64, 2. — tollit verrucas, XXVI, 89, 1.

Argentarius, XXI, 6, 1. — argentarium plumbum, XXXVI, 20, 3. — stannum, XXXIV, 48, 1. — argentaria creta, XVII, 4, 4; XXXV, 26, 1; XXXV, 58, 1. — argentariis metallis, XXXIII, 26, 1; XXXIII, 40, 2; XXXIII, 36, 1; XXXIV, 55, 1; XXXVII, 18, 3.

Argenteus cyathus, XXVIII, 33, 4. — argentens denarius, XIX, 15, 1. — argentei coloris gemma, XXXVII, 54, 7. — denarii pondus, XXI, 109, 1. — argenteum florem, XXIV, 112, 1. — argenteum brachiale, XXVIII, 23, 5. — argenteo apparatu arenæ, XXXIII, 16, 1. — argenteo apparatu, XXII, 47, 3. — colore, XXXVI, 30, 1. — crine, II, 22, 3. — folio, XVI, 31, 1. — nitore fulgens, XXXVII, 54, 7. — argentea pyxide, XXIX, 38, 7. — scena, XXXIII, 16, 1. —

argentei lateres, XXXIII, 17, 1. — currus, XXXIII, 54, 1. — argenteæ aquæ, IV, 15, 3. — bracteæ, XXXVII, 31, 1. — compedes feminarum, XXXIII, 54, 2. — facies, XXXV, 2, 1. — phaleræ, VIII, 5, 4. — trabes, etc., XXXIII, 25, 2. — argentea solia, XXXIII, 54, 3. — argentea vasa non accepisse Ælium, XXXIII, 50, 2. — argenteis uti speculis ancillæ cœpere, XXXIV, 48, 1. — argenteis vasis, XXXIII, 16, 1.

Argentum nigrescit, etc., XXXIII, 46, 2. — inest omni auro, XXXIII, 23, 1. — stanno jungitur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — a stanno erodi, XXXIV, 48, 2. — argentum medicatis aquis inficitur, XXXIII, 55, 3. — argentum quo mollius, eo pulchrius, XXXIII, 31, 3. — argenti metalla (de his prolixe), XXXIII, 31, 1. — argenti metallis scatet Hispania, III, 4, 15. — fertilissimi Setæ, VI, 22, 4. — argenti duæ differentiæ, XXXIII, 44, 1. — argenti nitor, XXXVII, 54, 5. — pallor, XXXVII, 15, 2. — spuma, XXXIII, 35, 2. — venæ, II, 63, 5. — in fornacibus spodos, XXXIV, 34, 2. — argenti copia furuit vita, XXXIII, 53, 1. — usum transisse in statuas, XXXIII, 54, 1. — argenti nota, bigæ, etc., XXXIII, 13, 4. — nitorem reddens, XXXV, 58, 1. — argentum cælavit nobiliter, XXXIV, 19, 40. — argentum (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 6. — auro confundere, IX, 65, 1. — argentum tingit, pingit Ægyptus, XXXIII, 46, 1. — argentum quærebat avaritia, XXXIII, 2, 1. — argentum in tributo imperitasse, XXXIII, 15, 1. — argentum in se trahit hæmatites, XXXVI, 38, 1. — plumbum cum argento nascitur, XXXIV, 47, 3; XXXIV, 53, 1. — argento miscentur tertiæ æris, XXXIII, 46, 1. — miscuit æris octavam partem, XXXIII, 13, 5. — argento signato (quando) usus Populus Rom, XXXIII, 13, 1 et 2. — argento canitur, XVI, 66, 5. — tibiæ ex argento, XVI, 66, 6. — argento nitore accedens, XXXIV, 3, 4. — argento cælantur capuli militum, XXXIII, 54, 2. — vasa ex argento, XXXIII, 49, 1. — argento stratas balineas, XXXIII, 54, 3. — argento operiri lectos mulierum, etc., XXXIII, 51, 1. — argento inclusa spuma equi, XXVIII, 83, 1. — argento cælando qui inclaruere, XXXIII, 55, 1. — argento melior Boethus, XXXIV, 19, 34. — argento eodem apud omnes cœnitavisse, XXXIII, 50, 3. — argento custodiantur pædagogia, XXXIII, 54, 3. — argento lineæ producuntur, XXXIII, 19, 3. — color in argento clarior, etc., XXXIII, 19, 1.

Argentum vivum (natura ejus, etc.), XXXIII, 32, 1. — argenti vivi potus, XXIX, 33, 3. — argentum vivum qui biberint, lardum remedio illis est, XXVIII, 45, 1. — siser, XX, 17, 1. — semen urticæ, XXII, 15, 1. — argento vivo, aut certe hydrargyro, XXXIII, 20, 1.

Argestes, II, 46, 2 et 3. — Corus, XVIII, 77, 6. — Argeste (vento), XII, 42, 3.

Argilla candida, XVII, 4, 1. — ferro jungitur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — digitis adhærens, XVII, 3, 2. — operi difficillima, XVII, 3, 8. — ad vineas utilis, XVII, 3, 1. — argilla impressa lineis, XXXV, 43, 1. — argillæ arena, XVII, 24, 8. — argillam friabilem, XXXVI, 39, 1. — argilla molli, XVII, 11, 3. — nostrati, XXIV, 1, 3. — argilla circumlito fictili, XXXIII, 46, 1; XXIX, 32, 1. — tosta in argilla, etc., XX, 8, 3. — similitudo ex argilla, XXXIV, 18, 6. — fingere similitudines ex argilla, XXXV, 43, 1. — signa nulla, statuæve, sine argilla non fierent, XXXV, 44, 1.

Argillacea marga, XVII, 4, 2.

Argillosus: argillosa terra, XII, 30, 2; XXXI, 28, 1. — argillosum

solum, XVII, 16, 2. — argillosis locis, XXI, 10, 5.

Argo navis, III, 22, 3; XIII, 39, 1.

Argonautæ, XXXVI, 23, 1. — (Cydiæ), XXXV, 40, 6. — (Lycii), XXXIV, 19, 29.

Argumentatio talis, II, 9, 3. — argumentatione subtili, II, 112, 9.

Argumento! argumentante illo viro, VII, 31, 3. — argumentantibus de divinatione, XI, 71, 2.

Argumentum Æthiopici est, XXXVI, 25, 4. — bonitatis auri, XXXIII, 19, 2. — deficientis, XXVIII, 27, 2. — evidens, II, 53, 2. — gravitatis, XI, 15, 1. — immaturæ fornacis, XXXIV, 34, 1. — ingens, plenum lucis ac vocis, II, 99, 3. — levitatis in aqua, XXXI, 21, 2. — maturitatis, XIX, 15, 5. — medicaminum, XXXI, 32, 3. — mirabile virium brassicæ, XX, 36, 4. — Natnræ, XVIII, 60, 3. — opum, XXXIII, 2, 2. — possessæ Italiæ, III, 13, 3. — salubritatis, XVII, 2, 11. — sardonychum Indicarum, XXXVII, 23, 3. — serioris usus, XXXIII, 4, 6. — (stellæ exorientis), XVIII, 74, 1. — stomachi mei, I, præf., 16. — successus, XXXIV, 17, 3. — tenuitatis, XXXI, 30, 3. — vanitatis, XXX, 7, 1. — veneni, XXII, 47, 2. — fore veritatis, quod, VII, 53, 5. — argumentum esse, quod, XXXV, 36, 37. — argumentom esse, si, XXXVII, 54, 3. — argnmentum erat ramus, etc., VIII, 8, 2. — argumenti gratia, VI, 36, 4. — argumenti repertores, II, 9, 3. — argumento est consuetudo vulgi, XXXIII, 6, 11. — argumento id est adulterati, XXV, 11, 1. — argumento sunt Græci, XV, 15, 2. — argnmento sunt cicatrices, XVII, 42, 1. — argumentum afferunt, quod, XVI, 76, 9. — fortassis etiam in argumentum, XV, 40, 2. — argumento animalium, IX, 6, 2. — calami crassissimi, XVIII, 12, 2. — cælati, II, 3, 3. — crurum, II, 80, 1. — fullonum, XXVIII, 18, 2. — pessimi generis, XIV, 4, 14. — haud dubio, II, 42, 2. — haud improbabili, quod, IV, 27, 2. — indubitato, XIV, 16, 1. — ingenioso, XXXV, 36, 4. — magno, XXV, 5, 2. — Nili, XVI liberis, etc., XXXVI, 11, 4. — nimborum, XVIII, 66, 2. — pacis, XXIX, 12, 2. — unius pomi, XV, 20, 2. — pacis bellique, XXXIV, 16, 1. — probabili, XXII, 45, 1. — senectæ, X, 52, 3. — similitudinis, XVI, 83, 1. — temporis, XVIII, 49, 2. — vasorum efficaciore, XXXI, 27, 2. — argumento declaravit, XXXV, 40, 17. — argumento hoc primo deprehenditur, XXXII, 3, 2. — argumento docet, quod, VIII, 18, 2. — argumento hoc usus, XI, 71, 2. — argumento illo damnatus, VIII, 21, 2. — ab eo argumento cognominata, XXXIV, 22, 2. — ab argumento loci appellavere, V, 5, 3. — ab hoc dehiscendi argumento, III, 14, 2. — cui argumento adest oppidum, III, 20, 8. — ex argumento vocatur iris, XXXVII, 52, 1. — ex hujus palmæ argumento nomen accepit, XIII, 9, 3. — ex argumento nominis, XXXVI, 39, 1. — ex argumento nomen accepit, XXII, 17, 1. — ex argumento naturæ, XIX, 4, 2. — piris, etc., XXXV, 51, 1. — viriditatis, XXXVII, 60, 2. — piscis ex argumento appellatus, IX, 43, 1. — quo argumento, VII, 6, 1. — æstimari vel uno argumento potest, XXIX, 5, 3. — nec alio argumento certius, etc., XVI, 36, 1. — cum argumento adhibent, quoniam, XXIX, 17, 2. — argumenta amoris, VIII, 5, 6. — cibi tunc nulla, VIII, 54, 3. — divinationum, XXXVII, 58, 1. — felicitatis, VII, 44, 2. — judicantium, XVII, 3, 2. — parva, et ingenii tantum, XXXVI, 4, 7. — nominum inscalpta, XXXVI, 4, 28. — rerum, II, 2, 1; II, 3, 2. — vitæ, XXIX,

8, 4. — argumenta persuadent, VIII, 32, 1. — argumentorum varietas, XVII, 3, 6. — inter argumenta est, etc., XVII, 3, 3. — argumentis investigare, II, 66, 2. — quærere, XVIII, 57, 4. — argumentis oculorum, II, 8, 2. — pinguedinis, XII, 35, 1. — vitæ, VII, 49, 6. — argumentis femineis cultus omnes, XXXVI, 4, 28. — argumentis naturalibus trahuntur, XVIII, 66, 4. — argumentis signentur tempora, XVIII, 74, 5. — quibus argumentis judicandum, etc., XVIII, 7, 2. — argumentis haud dubiis, II, 69, 1. — facetis, II, 5, 11. — iisdem intelligitur, II, 71, 1. — iisdem animalium, V, 10, 2. — duobus maturitas lini intelligitur, XIX, 3, 1. — argumentis rerum apparet, XII, 20, 1.

Arguo : arguimus sceleris illum, XXXIII, 12, 1. — arguam avaritiam, XXIX, 8, 6. — arguere nulli vacabat, VII, 40, 2. — arguens multis modis, XX, 32, 1. — arguimur frivoli operis, XXII, 7, 2. — arguuntur qui periere, XXIX, 8, 3.

Argutiæ artifices, X, 43, 4. — operum, XXXIV, 19, 16. — facetissimi salis (in pictura), XXXV, 37, 5. — vultus, XXXV, 36, 7.

Argutior odor, XV, 4, 5.

Argyritin vocant, XXXIII, 35, 2 et 4.

Argyrodamas (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 6. — argyrodamanti similis gemma, XXXVII, 59, 2.

Arianis (herba), XXIV, 102, 3.

Ariditas : ariditatem ampliat, XI, 41, 1. — siccata usque in ariditatem, XV, 37, 1.

Aridus ager, XVII, 35, 27. — terræ anhelitus, II, 44, 1. — vapor, II, 104, 1. — arida cutis, VIII, 50, 6. — farina, XX, 89, 3. — rosa, XXI, 73, 3. — terra, II, 66, 1. — aridum capnt, XXX, 48, 1. — aridum solum, XVIII, 49, 1. — aridum visu, XII, 37, 4. — aridi plus habet album stannum, XXXIV, 48, 2. — aridi soli juncus, XIX, 7, 1. — aridi fomitis materia, XVI, 77, 1. — aridæ radicis farina, XXVI, 46, 1. — aridam frondem, XVIII, 74, 4. — tellurem, XI, 34, 2. — materiam accendat, XXXVII, 60, 2. — arido colore, XII, 59, 2. — arida duritie, XVI, 10, 1. — aridi montes, XXXIII, 21, 3. — oculi piscium, XI, 55, 4. — pumices, XXXVI, 42, 1. — arida folia, XXIII, 3, 2. — arida lentius serræ cedunt, XVI, 83, 2. — in aridis nascens, XXIV, 83, 1. — aridior aspectu, XII, 35, 2.

Aries (de eo), VIII, 72, 2. — senecta melior, VIII, 72, 2. — adamasse traditur (puellam), X, 26, 1. — arietis nigri lana, XXVIII, 23, 5. — vellera, XXIX, 9, 3. — cornua, XI, 45, 2. — cornibus tusis nasci corrudam, XIX, 42, 5. — arietis dextro teste præligato, etc., XXX, 53, 2. — arietis fel lenit podagras, XXX, 23, 1. — pulmo excrescentes carnes, etc., XXX, 39, 1. — pulmonis sanies medetur formicationibus et verrucis, XXX, 22, 3. — sevum furunculis medetur, XXX, 34, 1. — testiculi medentur morbis comitialibus, XXX, 27, 1. — ungulæ cinere sanantur morsus muris aranei, XXIX, 27, 5. — arieti naturale agnas fastidire, VIII, 72, 2. — arietem immolans (Naucydis), XXXIV, 19, 30. — arietes dimicant inter se, IX, 51, 3. — arietum extis, XII, 42, 4. — arietum spectantur ora, VIII, 72, 3. — arietum dorsis insidentes, VII, 2, 19. — arietes castrato, etc., XVIII, 75, 2.

Aries, piscis, IX, 67, 3. — arietes (pisces), XXXII, 53, 2. — (in mari), IX, 4, 2. — arietes alii piscium forma, XXXII, 53, 2.

Aries in machinis muralibus, VII, 57, 10. — turribus murisque impellendis, XVII, 14, 3.

Arietant contrario ictu, II, 84, 2.

Arietinus : arietinum cicer, XXII, 72, 2. — arietini cornus effigiem red-

deus (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 3. — arietino capiti simile, XVIII, 32, 1. — arietina pelle, XXX, 49, 1.

Arietis signum, II, 6, 3. — Arietis ae Libræ partes, II, 17, 1.

Arinca, olyra, VIII, 20, 6; XXII, 57, 3. — nuda, XVIII, 10, 9; XVIII, 19, 1. — panis duleissimus ex arinca, VIII, 20, 6.

Aris, similis aro (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 94, 1.

Arista mordacior hordeo, XVIII, 10, 9. — aristarum vallo, XVIII, 10, 3. — aristas habet in cacumine, XXVII, 63, 1. — spargunt se in aristas, XII, 26, 1. — aristas educit e corpore holcus, XXVII, 63, 1.

Ariste (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 1.

Aristereon, verbenaca, XXVII, 6, 1.

Aristidam vocant, XXVII, 63, 1.

Aristolochæ nomen dedisse gravidæ videntur, XXV, 54, 1.

Aristolochia cum carne vituli, etc., XXVIII, 77, 7. — anno servatur, XXVII, 118, 1. — caligines discutit, XXV, 91, 2. — medetur capitis dolori, XXV, 84, 1. — sanat dysentericos deploratos, XXVI, 34, 2. — medetur dyspnœæ, XXVI, 19, 1. — fistulis, XXVI, 78, 1. — putria buleera exest, etc., XXVI, 87, 4. — sanantur ischiadici, XXVI, 58, 1. — lieni medetur, XXVI, 48, 1. — menses ciet, etc., XXVI, 90, 3. — extrahens ossa fracta, XXV, 90, 2. — resistit perfrictionibus, XXVI, 71, 2. — medetur ruptis, etc., XXVI, 85, 1. — sedat singultus, XXVI, 25, 1. — adversatur scorpionibus, XXV, 72, 1. — vitia stomachi sanat, XXVI, 18, 1. — poto veneno subvenit, XXV, 79, 1. — remedio est vigiliarum, XXVI, 69, 1.

Arithmetice, XXXV, 36, 14.

Arma cælestia, II, 58, 1. — a Deo cælata, XVII, 3, 10. — aurea, XXXIII, 3, 1. — in Arabiam penetravere, XII, 31, 1. — armorum crepitus, II, 58, 1. — pulsantium fragor, II, 82, 1. — judicium, XXXV, 36, 11. — tutela ex cera, XXI, 49, 3. — arma affixerant oleastro, XVI, 66, 4. — arma arbor quum peperisset, XVI, 66, 4. — arma Herculis pertractanti, XXV, 30, 1. — arma Pœnorum, quæ Hispaniæ intulerunt, XIX, 7, 1. — arma Romana, V, 1, 11; VI, 32, 17. — sequi placet, VI, 31, 14. — inter arma ævum exercere, VII, 6, 1. — arma jacere per auras, VIII, 2, 1. — arma sumens (Polycleti), XXXIV, 19, 7. — arma deponens, XXXV, 36, 10. — arma animalium, XI, 45, 1. — (elephantum), VIII, 4, 1. — arma perforat trygon, IX, 72, 1. — elephantos in armis habet, et pedites, et equites, VI, 22, 4. — armis boum, XXXIII, 3, 1. — armis Alexandri, VI, 21, 3. — armis Romanis superata oppida, V, 5, 6. — armis depositis, XV, 36, 1. — armis præstare, VI, 32, 18. — armis subegerant, VI, 21, 4. — his armis (calamis), XVI, 65, 1.

Armamentarium Athenis, VII, 38, 1.

Armamentum: armamenta ad cantus, XVI, 66, 5. — armamenta vinearum, XVII, 35, 1. — armamenta navium, XIX, 6, 2; XIX, 8, 2. — armamenta Nili, VI, 24, 2. — armamentis ramorum, XVI, 2, 1. — armamentis nudata zea, XVIII, 29, 4.

Armariis singulis disponebantur, XXXV, 2, 3. — in areis armariisque, XXIX, 32, 4.

Armeniaca, XVI, 42, 1.

Armenium (genus coloris), XXXV, 12, 1. — (usus illius), XXXV, 26, 2 et seq.

Armentarius, VII, 10, 5. — armentarii, XXV, 11, 1.

Armentivi (boves, tauri), XXVIII, 68, 1.

Armentum: armento ditissimi, VI, 32, 16. — armenta Geryonum, IV, 36, 3. — Phrygiæ, XI, 45, 2. —

armentorum cura, XVIII, 67, 11. — armentorum jugis argentum incoquere, XXXIV, 48, 3. — armenta pascere, XXXVI, 25, 2.

Armiger : armigera fulminis aquila, II, 56, 1. — Jovis, X, 4, 3. — armigerum porrigentem galeam, XXXV, 36, 30. — armigeri pretio parabantur, X, 43, 3.

Armilla : inclusus dens in armillam, XXVIII, 9, 1. — aurea inclusus, XXX, 20, 3. — habentes in armilla, etc., XXVIII, 47, 5. — armillæ, XXXIII, 12, 2. — cum monilibus, XII, 42, 3. — armillas civibus dedere, XXXIII, 10, 1. — armillis donatus, VII, 29, 2.

Armo : armant peditum XXX mill., VI, 23, 3. — armatura Samnitium, VII, 19, 1. — armantur aculeis, XI, 33, 1. — armatus unguibus, VIII, 37, 2. — armatus uno cornu asinus Indicus, XI, 45, 5. — armatus majestate rex apum, XI, 17, 1. — armata ære ferroque, XXXII, 1, 3. — armata saltatio, VII, 57, 13. — armatum vallum, XV, 25, 1. — armati sagittis, VII, 2, 19. — hostes, XV, 40, 1. — armati cornibus equi, VIII, 30, 1. — armatæ classes, XXXII, 1, 2. — armatorum CCL mill., VI, 35, 8. — armatorum turres, VIII, 9, 1. — armatos cælavit, XXXIII, 55, 2; XXXIV, 20, 40. — ab armatis oppressus, VIII, 61, 3. — armando telis, XXII, 7, 3.

Armon vocant, XIX, 26, 3.

Armoraciam vocant, XIX, 26, 3; XX, 22, 1.

Armus dexter chamæleonis, XXVIII, 29, 4. — armo impressum insigne, VIII, 64, 1. — armi cæteris (præter hominem), XI, 98, 1. — armi elephantis, XI, 95, 3. — leonis, XI, 94, 1. — pantheræ, VIII, 23, 1. — talpæ, XVIII, 45, 2. — villosissimi, VIII, 76, 2. — armorum villus, VIII, 50, 8. — armus vestiunt jubæ, VIII, 17, 1. — super armos, VIII, 70, 4. — — nervis a dorso armisque, XXVIII, 27, 8.

Aro : arat tenui sulco Syria, XVIII, 47, 3. — arant minores elephanti, VIII, 1, 3. — arare melius et minus serere, XVIII, 7, 3. — arare minus quam verrere, XVIII, 7, 1. — arare macra arenosaque, XVIII, 65, 6. — arare arenas cauda, XXXII, 5, 1. — arandi tria tempora, XVIII, 61, 1. — ratio una excogitata, XVIII, 49, 6. — (de ea), XVIII, 47, 1. — araturi boves, XVIII, 49, 2. — aratur solum, XVII, 35, 39. — terra, XVIII, 49, 1. — arari altissime, XVII, 35, 50. — arari melius, XVIII, 65, 5. — arari in medio vere, XXIII, 65, 5. — arari post imbres aliqua terra non potest, XVII, 3, 12. — arato bene, XVII, 30, 1. — arato seritur, XXIII, 36, 1. — arato injicienda est marga, XVII, 4, 6. — in arando quæ sint servanda, XVIII, 49, 1. — aranda tauris, XXIII, 2, 1.

Aromatites (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 6.

Aromatites (vinum), XIV, 19, 6; XIV, 21, 1. — aromatite delectatos, XIV, 15, 1.

Aros, herba, VIII, 50, 2. — radicem habet, etc., XXIV, 91, 1. — aron vocant, XIX, 30, 3. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 91, 1. — ursi devorant, VIII, 54, 3.

Arquatus morbus, XXII, 53, 2. — arquatos sanat osyris, XXVII, 88, 1. — semen apii, XX, 44, 4.

Arreptantibus Satyris, XXXV, 36, 44.

Arreptus : arrepto carbone, XXXV, 36, 26. — penicillo, XXXV, 36, 19 — arreptis criminibus artis, XXIX, 8, 5.

Arrha nondum erat velocior, XXXIII, 6, 11. — arrha mortis, XXIX, 8, 6.

Arrhenicon : cum arrhenico, XXVIII, 60, 2.

Arrhenogonon, satyrion, XXVI, 63, 2.

Arridet horis tepidis tellus, XVII, 2, 5.

Arrodo: arrodit asellus, XXXV, 40, 12. — arrosi clypei, VIII, 82, 1. — arrosæ sues a muribus, XI, 85, 1. — arrosa semina condunt, XI, 36, 1.

Arrogant sibi hanc ostentationem, XXXVII, 3, 2.

Arrogantius usus gloria artis, XXXV, 36, 11.

Arrugia quæsitum aurum, XXXIII, 21, 10. — arrugias id genus vocant, XXXIII, 21, 5.

Ars quid non excogitavit, XXXV, 46, 5. — deinde cessavit, XXXIV, 19, 3. — revixit, XXXIV, 19, 3. — quotidie interpolis, XXIX, 5, 5. — pretiosior erat, XXXIV, 8, 1. — esset in pretio, XXXIII, 6, 6. — hæc ita exolevit, XXXIII, 55, 3. — ars deprehendi non potest, XXXVII, 75, 2. — ars hæc constat suis legibus, XIV, 28, 6. — ars est, capi eos, VIII, 56, 2. — ars ipsa se distinxit, XXXV, 11, 1. — ars transgressa Oceanum, XXX, 4, 1. — ars adhibetur, VIII, 77, 5. — ars pejor, an materia, XXXIV, 3, 1. — ars Naturæ, XV, 21, 1. — ars eorum urbibus excubabat, XXXV, 37, 6. — ars citharœdica, IX, 8, 7. — fabrilis, XII, 2, 3. — grammatica, XIV, 5, 4. — gubernandi, X, 12, 1. — linguæ, XI, 65, 3. — depectendi lini, XIX, 3, 3. — medica, XXIX, 8, 5. — scalpendi marmoris, XXXVI, 4, 5. — ars memoriæ (a quo) facta, VII, 24, 2. — musica, II, 23, 3. — picturæ, XXXIII, 2, 1. — statuaria, XXXIV, 16, 1. — humanissima statuaria, XXXIV, 19, 39. — ars consummata, XXXV, 6, 1. — summa, XXXV, 36, 12. — nimia, XXXV, 36, 39. — ars [illegible]cta denarios probare, XXXIII, 46, 2. — ars est columbis, etc., X, 52, 6. — ars in insectis, XI, 2, 3. — artis claritate et absolutione, XXXV, 34, 2. — artis fores apertas, XXXV, 36, 2. — artis falsæ exemplum, XXX, 5, 2. — artis cujusdam est, spargere, XVIII, 54, 2. — non sunt artis illa, sed hominum, XXIX, 8, 5. — artis, non Naturæ, XV, 19, 4. — Artis et Naturæ certamen, XXI, 3, 1. — artis auctoritas extincta est, XXXIV, 3, 1. — artis monumentum id esse, XXXVI, 4, 19. — artis diligentissimus, XXXIV, 19, 31. — artis fecundissimæ, XXXIV, 19, 13. — artis lumina, XXXV, 36, 1. — artis princeps, XXXV, 36, 11. — artis ejus proceres, XXIX, 8, 9. — artis morientis dignitas, XXXV, 11, 1. — artis ejus gloria, IX, 82, 1. — artis gravitas ei, XXXV, 36, 46. — artis summa intentio, XXXV, 36, 37. — artis potentia immensa, XXXV, 10, 2. — artis inconstantia, VII, 50, 3. — artis quædam libido, XXXV, 36, 42. — artis lineamenta, XXXIV, 19, 6. — artis mirarulum majus est, XIII, 29, 2. — artis obliteratio, XXXIV, 18, 7. — artis occasio tanta in eis est, XXXVII, 26, 1. — artis ostentatio, XXIX, 8, 8. — artis securitas, I, præf., 21. — arti hnic honos contigit, XXXV, 7, 1. — arti iratus, XXXV, 36, 39. — arti daturus celeritatis famam, XXXV, 40, 2. — artem eam clariorem ferit, XXXV, 7, 1. — artem ipse fecisse judicatur, XXXIV, 19, 6. — aperuisse atque demonstrasse, XXXIV, 19, 5. — a se consummatam, XXXV, 36, 11. — ipsam complexus, XXXV, 36, 12. — perfici posse negabat, XXXV, 36, 14. — ingenium ultra artem est, XXXV, 36, 12. — artem ibi approbaverat, XXXIV, 18, 6. — artem exercet, XI, 28, 4. — artem fecere auguria, VIII, 42, 2. — artem Natura faciente, XXXVI, 68, 1. — artem Italiæ elaboratam, XXXV, 45, 3. — artem corrupit insigni flagitio, XXXV, 37, 6. — artem transisse in tædium, XXIX, 6, 1. — artem admittere, XXXVII, 57, 2. — artem ferre secum, XXXV, 36, 2. — quanta arte celat aranens, etc., XI, 28, 3. — æquari ut

nulla id arte possit, XXXVII, 9, 2. — de sua arte composuit volumina, XXXIV, 19, 33. — arte paucis postferendus, XXXV, 37, 1. — arte contingit, XXXI, 23, 2. — nec hoc sine arte quadam est, XVIII, 7, 1. — arte reciproca, XI, 1, 3. — arte et humanis ingeniis, XVII, 1, 1. — arte mira, XXXV, 36, 45. — geminata, XXIX, 5, 3. — vel sine arte, XII, 9, 1. — arte pavimento vermiculato, XXXVI, 61, 1. — artes bellicæ navales, V, 13, 2. — artes Græcæ, XXIX, 8, 2. — artes avaritiæ tantum coluntur, XIV, 1, 3. — artes culinarum, X, 71, 2. — artes imperiosissimæ, XXX, 1, 1. — artes magicæ, XXV, 79, 1. — artium liberalium primus gradus, XXXV, 36, 15. — artium bonarum magister Cato, XXV, 2, 1. — artium liberalium si ea fuisset, XXII, 3, 2. — artium honore colebantur reges, XIV, 1, 3. — artium principe proventu, II, 45, 2. — artium præstantia, XXXVII, 77, 1. — artium nullam inconstantiorem, XXIX, 1, 1. — artium variarum scientia, VII, 37, 1. — artes desidia perdidit, XXXV, 2, 2. — has Græci suas fecere, XXVIII, 2, 3. — veneficas pollere, XXX, 6, 2. — salutares insernit (Natura) visceribus animalium, XXVII, 120, 1. — nec lentus populus Rom. in accipiendis artibus, XXIX, 5, 5. — bellum illi esse cum Rhodiis, non cum artibus, XXXV, 36, 41. — artibus divinationis, XXV, 21, 1. — externis, XIV, 28, 5.

Arsena, morion, hippophlomon vocant, XXV, 94, 2.

Arsenicum (de eo), XXXIV, 56, 1. — arsenici metalla, VI, 26, 3.

Arsenogonon (natura ejus et vires), XXVI, 91, 1.

Artemisia, ambrosia, XXVII, 11, 1. — botrys, XXVII, 31, 1. — medetur strumis, XXVI, 12, 1. — vulvæ medetur, XXVI, 90, 6. — datur contra calculos, XXVI, 49, 3. — artemisiam habentibus negant nocere (quidquam), XXV, 81, 1. — qui viator habeat, etc., XXVI, 89, 1.

Arteria ex cartilagine et carne, XI, 66, 1. — ad pulmonem atque cor pertinens, XI, 66, 1. — arteriæ, id est, spiritus semitæ, XI, 88, 2. — ad pubem tendentes, XI, 83, 1. — carent sensu et sanguine, XI, 89, 1. — arteriarum pulsus, XI, 88, 2. — arteriis præcisis torpescit pars ea corporis, XI, 89, 1. — arterias perfricant atriplicis semine, XX, 83, 2. — sanat cucumis Arabicus, XX, 3, 2. — glyryzide, XXVII, 60, 3. — asperas sanat heraclium, XX, 69, 3. — inula, XX, 19, 1. — humidas siccat menta, siccas adstringit, XX, 53, 2. — sanat porrum capitatum, XX, 22, 1. — exasperatis prodest silphion, XXII, 48, 1. — exhulcerationi, jus omasi prodest, XXVIII, 51, 1. — exhulceratæ utilior ptisana ex tritico, XXII, 66, 1. — scabritias sanat rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — stomatice, XXIII, 71, 1. — utilis urtica, XXII, 15, 5. — uva passa, XXIII, 12, 1. — prodest farina ex zea, XXII, 58, 3.

Arteriace, medicamentum, XX, 79, 1.

Arteriace, panchrestos stomatice, XXIII, 71, 1.

Articulares morbos lenit anisum, XX, 73, 5. — potionem dant ex thymo, etc., XXI, 89, 3. — datur schistou, XXVIII, 33, 4.

Articularius: (articulariis morbis remedia ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 36, 1 et seq. — articulariis morbis illinitur amurca, XXIII, 37, 2. — dedere aquam maris, XXXI, 33, 3. — prodest brassica, XX, 33, 3. — medetur elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1. — utile erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — prodest fimum e maribus vitulis, XXVIII, 62, 3. — jus e gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 1. — melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — melitites, XXII, 54, 1. — utilissimi myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. —

adversantur folia myrti, XXIII, 81, 3. — succus decoctarum testudinum, XXXII, 14, 7. — inspersum ex oleo thymum, XXI, 89, 3. — morbos mitigant folia vitium, XXIII, 3, 1. — imponunt urticam, XXII, 15, 4. — imponuntur uvæ passæ, XXIII, 12, 1.

Articulatio arboris, XVII, 35, 9. — caeruminum, XVI, 41, 4. — vitium, (de ea), XVII, 37, 8.

Articulosa radix, XXIV, 93, 2.

Articulus Austrinus, XVII, 2, 2. — ut unus niteat articulus, II, 63, 5. — si in articulum seges ire cœperit, XVIII, 45, 3. — articuli, nodi corporum, XI, 88, 1. — articuli cruris, XI, 99, 2. — suffraginis, VIII, 70, 8. — breves in posterioribus pedibus, XI, 101, 1. — articuli in perna suum, XXVIII, 60, 2. — articuli (in vitibus), XVII, 35, 1 et 18. — in caule rubiæ, XIX, 17, 1. — articuli extremitatum, XXIX, 9, 4. — articuli temporum, XVIII, 59, 2; XVIII, 80, 1; II, 99, 5. — articuli octo Lunæ, XVIII, 79, 4. — articuli montium, XXXVII, 77, 1. — articulorum nodi, XI, 67, 1. — tumores, XXVIII, 25, 1. — articulorum morbis prosunt agrifolia, XXIV, 72, 1. — althæa, XX, 84, 6. — illinuntur bulbi asphodeli, XXII, 32, 2. — dolores mitigat bitumen, XXXV, 51, 4. — aliqui imponunt brassicam, XX, 34, 3. — mire juvat aqua decoctæ brassicæ, XX, 33, 3. — medentur bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — prodest succus e centaurio minore, XXVI, 66, 2. — prodest olenm ciciuum, XXIII, 41, 1. — farina feni Græci, XXIV, 120, 4. — semen feni Græci, XXIV, 120, 3. — dolores tollunt cochleæ, XXX, 23, 2. — nodis imponitur galbanum, XXIV, 13, 1. — prodest Hammoniacum, XXIX, 14, 1. — succus hyoscyami, etc., XXVI, 66, 2. — utilissima iberis, XXV, 49, 2. — prodest succus ligustri, XXIV, 45, 1. — doloribus flos nitri jucundus est, XXXI, 46, 14. — illinitur fimus palumborum, XXX, 23, 3. — præcincta (herba), XXV, 33, 1. — medetur quinquefolium, etc., XXVI, 66, 2. — rapa tosta prosunt, XX, 9, 1. — utiles spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 4. — nodos leniunt strigmenta, XXVIII, 13, 1. — fel ursinum utilissimum, XXVIII, 62, 2. — articulis (remedia), XXVI, 81, 1. — attritis prodest fel aprorum vel suum, XXVIII, 62, 3. — contractos emollit cannabis, XX, 97, 1. — contusos sanant pastilli acaciæ, XXIV, 67, 2. — duritias mitigat lini semen, XX, 92, 1. — fracturis medetur cinis feminum pecudis, XXX, 40, 1. — vis morbi irrumpit in articulos, XVII, 37, 7. — articulos incussos curant aranei telæ, XXX, 23, 3. — luxatos sanat oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — sevum pecudis, XXX, 23, 3. — articulos habent ternos digiti hominis, XI, 99, 1. — articulos candæ, XXX, 30, 3. — articulos habent alæ vespertilionum, XI, 94, 1. — articulis membra distinxit, XXXV, 34, 4. — binis brachia, XXXII, 53, 5. — grandior in articulis, XXXV, 36, 4. — articulis genicularum, XXVII, 92, 4. — articulis in mediis fieri stationes, II, 13, 9.

Artifex illa rerum divina, XXII, 56, 1. — artifex Natura, II, 66, 1. — artifex omnium Natura, II, 1, 2. — artifex diligentissimus, XXXVI, 4, 26. — fecundus, XXXV, 36, 11. — artifex quum exprimere vellet, XXXIV, 40, 1. — id providisse dicitur, XXXIV, 18, 2. — artifex ignoratur ejus, XXXVI, 4, 15. — artifex quintus accessit, XXXVI, 4, 19. — artifex horologii, VII, 60, 2. — monstrorum, XXVIII, 2, 2. — vitri Sidon, V, 17, 2. — artificis ingenii vir, VIII, 21, 2. — artificis ut laus major esset, XXXVI, 19, 9. — artificis amorem in (signo) deprehendunt, XXXIV, 19, 21. — artificem an auctorem, XXXVI, 24, 15. — artificem præclarum, XXXV,

36, 13. — artifice anxio, XXXVI, 21, 2. — mutante quod damnabat, IX, 65, 2. — artifici complexu, XXIX, 12, 1. — dimicatione, VIII, 61, 8. — temperamento, XII, 54, 3. — mobilitate ignea, VI, 35, 9. — ad formanda corpora, VI, 35, 9. — artifices abierunt, XXXVI, 4, 1. — artifices fecere prælia, XXXIV, 19, 34. — artifices soli intelligunt, XXXV, 40, 12. — artifices summi, XXXVI, 4, 24. — laudati, XXXIV, 19, 17. — celebrati, XXXIV, 17, 2. — æqualitate celebrati, XXXIV, 19, 35. — artifices (mensarum), XIII, 30, 3. — artifices argutiæ, X, 43, 4. — artificum ætates, XXXIV, 3, 3. — frans, XXXVI, 9, 3. — summa claritas, XXXVI, 5, 1. — majorum ingenia, VII, 3, 2. — signa, XXXV, 2, 3. — illustrium signa, XXXVI, 4, 10. — miraculu præcipuo, XXXV, 36, 20.

Artificium minime probabilis artificis, XXXIV, 18, 5. — artificio quodam Naturæ, VI, 32, 2. — artificio Naturæ nusquam spectatiore, XI, 1, 2. — artificio mirabili trahebat mentes, XXVI, 8, 1. — artificio constant reliqua genera, XXIV, 3, 1. — inter artificia, XX, 72, 1.

Artolaganus panis, XVIII, 27, 1.

Artopta, XVIII, 28, 1.

Artopticius panis, XVIII, 20, 3; XVIII, 27, 1.

Artrare, XVIII, 49, 6.

Artus suffraginum, XI, 101, 1. — in artus redeunt luxata corpora, XXXI, 37, 1. — artus suus in se colligens vitis, XIV, 3, 3. — artubus extremis, XXX, 12, 4.

Arulas id vocant, XVII, 15, 2.

Aruncus, VIII, 76, 4.

Arundinaceum folium, XVIII, 10, 7.

Arundineus : arundineum culmo milium, XVIII, 10, 4. — arundinea radice, XXIV, 93, 2. — arundineæ paniculæ, VIII, 50, 6.

Arundinetum : arundineto vetere extirpato, XVII, 33, 1. — arundineta festinant incendi, XIX, 42, 3. — arundinetis convenit asparagus, XIX, 42, 3 et 1. — in arundinetis nascitur, XXIII, 17, 1.

Arundo quando et quomodo seritur, XVII, 33, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 89, 1 et seq. — arundo condensa, X, 3, 4. — Indica, XVI, 65, 3. — gaudet dilutiore solo, XVII, 33, 1. — densior mitiorque, XVII, 47, 3. — seritur oculis ex radice excisis, XIX, 29, 2. — arundinis panicula, XIX, 2, 7; XXXV, 51, 2. — arundini longa folia, XVI, 38, 1. — membranaceus cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — simplex cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — arundini prodest ignis, XVII, 47, 3. — arundinem seri jubent pluvia impendente, XVIII, 78, 1. — fumus per arundinem haustus, XXVI, 16, 1. — per arundinem bibantur, XXX, 16, 1. — per arundinem dari, XXX, 12, 1. — arundine haustus fimi fumus, XXVIII, 67, 1. — arundine spiritum adigere in viscera boum, VIII, 70, 3. — arundine levatum extra aquam, XXXII, 5, 2. — præcisum caput cochleæ, XXIX, 36, 2. — secari polypum, XXXII, 42, 1. — transfixa natura, XXXII, 18, 2. — arundines (harum natura et genera), XVI, 64, 1 et seq.; XVI, 65, 4 et seq.; XVI, 66, 4 et seq. — arundines tantæ proceritatis, ut, VII, 2, 13. — arundines non sine imbre adulescunt, IX, 23, 2. — arundinum cæsuræ, VIII, 40, 3. — fissura, XVII, 47, 6. — folii macula, XV, 19, 3. — spumæ, XXXV, 27, 1. — arundines extrahit allium, XX, 23, 4. — evocat mus dissectus, XXX, 42, 1. — mel in arundinibus collectum, XII, 17, 1.

Aruspices inspicere cor cœperunt, XI, 71, 1. — fel dicavere Neptuno, etc., XI, 75, 2. — jussere, XV, 40, 4. — præmunuerunt, II, 57, 2. — aruspices Indorum, XXXII, 11, 3. —

aruspicum peritissimus, X, 7, 1. — aruspicum conjectura, XI, 18, 1. — jussu, VII, 3, 3. — responso vaticinante, VII, 15, 2. — prædicta, II, 5, 8.

Aruspicium, VII, 57, 12.

Arvina unguendo, XI, 45, 4.

Arvum restibile, XVIII, 46, 2. — subigi debet, XVIII, 49, 3. — in arvo nascitur, XXV, 97, 1. — arvorum sacerdotes, XVIII, 2, 1. — arva coluere primo, XVIII, 5, 2. — arva disponere, XVIII, 4, 4. — arva inde profecta, XVII, 38, 4. — arva proscindi oportet, XVIII, 49, 1. — arva rigant, XVII, 41, 1. — vertunt, XVIII, 30, 3. — arva pinguescunt vicia, XVIII, 37, 1. — in arvis, XXVII, 72, 1. — jacens in arvis clematis, XXIV, 88, 1.

Arx Ægypti regum, V, 9, 5. — arx regum Thraciæ, IV, 18, 9. — arx Athenis, VII, 57, 4. — redactum in arcem oppidum, VI, 30, 3. — arcem hanc habent sensus, XI, 49, 2. — ad arcem ostentationis, XXXV, 36, 37. — arce Tiberii nobiles Capreæ, III, 12, 3. — arce summa, IV, 5, 3.

Asaron vocant, XXI, 16, 1.

Asaroton œcou vocant, XXXVI, 60, 1.

Asarum (de eo), XII, 27, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXI, 78, 1.

Asbestinum vocatur a Græcis, XIX, 4, 2.

Asbestos (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 7.

Ascalabotes, stellio, XXIX, 28, 1.

Ascalian vocant, XXI, 57, 1.

Ascendo : ascendere in tantam altitudinem, VIII, 12, 1. — ascendere navigia, IX, 4, 2. — ascendentem pinxerit an descendentem, XXXV, 35, 2. — ascenduntur porticus gradibus xc, XXXVI, 19, 4.

Ascensus Gallorum in Capitolium, XXIX, 14, 1. — ascensu montis arduo, VI, 29, 4. — ascensu siderum, XXIX, 15, 1.

Ascia loca, II, 75, 3.

Ascia : asciam (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 7. — ascias retundit, XVI, 76, 9.

Asclepias (forma ejus et vires), XXVII, 18, 1.

Asclepion panaces, XXV, 11, 1.

Ascyron et ascyroides (forma ejus et vires), XXVII, 20, 1. — ascyron, androsæmon, XXVII, 10, 1.

Aselli in signo Cancri, XVIII, 80, 3.

Asellus arrodit, XXXV, 40, 12. — asellum pinxit bibentem in littore, XXXV, 40, 17. — asello vili, XVII, 3, 12. — asellos pinxit, XXXV, 37, 1. — asellis villas adeuntium, XXXV, 37, 3.

Asellus (piscis), XXXII, 53, 3. — ex eo lapilli, etc., XXXII, 38, 1. — aselli (pisces), IX, 25, 1. — duo genera, IX, 28, 1. — asellorum generis (in mari) callarias, XXXII, 53, 4. — asellis præcipua auctoritas, IX, 28, 1.

Asia, secale, XVIII, 40, 1.

Asilus, tabanus, XI, 34, 3. — asilos fugant odore, XXXII, 4, 1.

Asina : asinæ crassissimum lac, XI, 96, 2. — asinæ prægnantes continuo lactescunt, XI, 96, 1. — asinarum gregibus, XXVIII, 50, 1. — asinas non concipere, etc., XXVIII, 23, 4.

Asininus : asinini pulli sanguis, etc., prodest regio morbo, XXVIII, 64, 1. — pulli urina, XXVIII, 63, 2. — tibiæ ex ossibus asininis, XVI, 66, 6.

Asinus (de eo prolixe), VIII, 68, 1 et seqq. — (remedia ex eo contra venena), XXVIII, 45, 1 et seq. — asinus immunis (pediculari morbo), XI, 39, 1. — asinus Indicus, XI, 45, 5; XI, 106, 1. — asinus cum ægitho dissidet, X, 95, 2. — asini auris guttæ tres sanguinis, XXVIII, 66, 1. — carnes phtisicis medentur, XXVIII, 67, 1. — cerebrum comitiali morbo prodest, XXVIII, 63, 1. — maris cor edendum, etc., contra comitialium morbum, XXVIII, 63, 2. — fimum maxime convenit (brassicæ), XIX,

41, 1. — sanguinis profluvia sedat, XXVIII, 77, 5. — instillatur auribus, XXVIII, 48, 2. — jecur a comitialibus morbis, etr., tuetur infantes, XXVIII, 78, 1. — asini lacte, XXVI, 19, 1. — cutem in facie erugari, etr., XXVIII, 50, 1. — tollitur tenesmos, XXVIII, 59, 1. — venena restinguuntur, XXVIII, 45, 1. — mulcentur ubera, si dolent, XXVIII, 77, 4. — asino moriente viso, etc., VIII, 68, 4. — asino si quis in aurem dirat, XXVIII, 42, 6. — asini silvestres, VIII, 46, 1. — asini lentissime mandunt, XVII, 6, 4. — pasti dictamno inflammantur rabie, XXV, 53, 3. — si romederint onopordon, XXVII, 87, 1. — devorant flores spinæ, X, 95, 3. — asinorum e corpore scarabæi, XI, 23, 1. — asinorum humilitas, X, 83, 9. — asinorum genus quando dentes amittit, XI, 64, 1. — asinorum ferorum greges fert Asia, VIII, 16, 1. — asinorum capitibus (pisres), IX, 2, 4. — asinis ferulæ in pabulo gratissimo sunt, XXIV, 1, 2. — asinis a fetu mammæ dolent, XI, 95, 2. — asinis longior cauda quam equis, XI, 111, 1. — cor portione maximum, XI, 70, 1. — non habent fel, XI, 74, 1. — lacte nullum celerius evanescit, XXVIII, 45, 1. — ossa ad tibias canora, XI, 87, 1. — asinos odit achantis, X, 95, 3. — asinis sanguis pinguissimus, XI, 90, 2. — ex asinis lar efficacissimum, XXVIII, 33, 1. — contra gypsum, etc., XXVIII, 33, 5. — lar bibendo liberati sunt rhiragra vel podagra, XXVIII, 33, 3. — lactis potus utilior rœliacis, XXVIII, 58, 3. — lichen excitat lethargicos, XXVIII, 67, 1. — lirn abundantiam lactis facit, XXVIII, 77, 5. — medulla abolet srabiem hominis, XXVIII, 75, 1. — pellis, XXX, 48, 1. — impavidos infantes farit, XXVIII, 78, 1. — renes vrsicæ medeutur, XXVIII, 60, 2. — rohibent uriuæ inrontinentiam, XXVIII, 60, 3. — sevo color redditur ricatricibus, XXVIII, 50, 4. — curantur adusta Sole, etr., XXVIII, 62, 2. — sevum coitus stimulat, XXVIII, 80, 1. — vulvis prodest, XXVIII, 77, 4. — ungulæ cinis, XXVIII, 47, 1. — sanat hulrera quæ serpunt, XXVIII, 74, 2. — ungulæ partum maturant, XXVIII, 77, 5. — urina prodest panis et apostematis, XXVIII, 61, 1. — urinæ lutum aufert verrucas, XXVIII, 62, 3.

Asinusca uva, XIV, 4, 18.

Asionem vocant, X, 33, 4. — asionis felle rerenti, XXIX, 38, 1.

Aspalathos (de eo), XII, 52, 1. — oleum ex eo, XV, 7, 5. — aspalathum vorantes, XXIV, 68, 1.

Aspalax, XIX, 31, 1.

Asparagus spina est, XXI, 54, 1. — asparagus Gallicus, XXI, 50, 1. — silvestris, XIX, 42, 5. — (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 43, 2. — (ex eo vinum), XIV, 19, 5. — asparagi (de his), XIX, 42, 1. — (medirinæ ex eis), XX, 42, 1. — asparagi unde fiant, XVI, 67, 1. — altiles, XIX, 19, 5. — asparagi vitis nigræ, XXIII, 17, 1.

Aspecto : aspectans spectantem, XXXV, 37, 7. — aspectante monte Vesuvio, III, 9, 9.

Aspectus coloris nullius jucundior, XXXVII, 16, 1. — aspectus morum, XI, 114, 2. — aspectus similis flammarum est, XXXVI, 18, 1. — aspectus viridis non pertransit, XXXVII, 18, 2. — aspectus gratissimi, XXXVII, 12, 3. — aspectus nigrioris carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 3. — aspectus tristitia, IX, 11, 1. — aspertu avidior, XII, 35, 2. — aspertu ardua juga, II, 68, 4. — aspectu blanditam sibi radicem rosæ, XXV, 6, 2. — aspectu blandissimo, XXXV, 37, 5. — aspectu quædam blandiuntur, XXXI, 19, 2. — aspectu canus, XIII, 47, 3. — aspectu difficilis herba, XXIV, 102, 3. — aspectu disrernere, XXXV, 45, 2. — aspectu

discolori, XXXI, 20, 1. — aspectu magis quam feritate, VIII, 27, 1. — aspectu fœdus, XXXIV, 6, 2. — aspectu foliorum, XXIV, 38, 1. — aspectu grata ordinum ratio, XVII, 15, 3. — aspectu primo gratus, XXXVII, 41, 1. — aspectu hebetata speculà, XXVIII, 23, 5. — aspectu hispidæ, XXII, 7, 3. — aspectu horridæ apes, XI, 19, 1. — aspectu ipso, VII, 13, 2. — aspectu jucundum corpus, XXIV, 102, 5. — aspectu minus laudato, VIII, 70, 3. — aspectu leniter blandum, XXXVII, 40, 2. — aspectu manifestum, II, 65, 3. — aspectu matutino jucundi chryselectri, XXXVII, 43, 1. — aspectu merulæ grandioris, X, 56, 1. — aspectu metæ, XVI, 60, 1. — aspectu nariom et oculorum, VII, 52, 1. — aspectu pulchriora, XVI, 31, 1. — aspectu pulvereo, XXXVII, 61, 1. — aspectu raucido, XXII, 46, 1. — aspectu rorismarini, XXIV, 113, 1. — aspectu scabro, XII, 54, 3. — aspectu similis his est, XVI, 20, 1. — aspectu siderum, II, 68, 2. — aspectu smaragdi recreatur acies, XXXVII, 16, 1. — aspectu territi, IX, 20, 2. — aspectu torvo, VIII, 64, 1. — aspectu toto differunt, VIII, 80, 2. — aspectu tristis, XIII, 40, 1. — aspectos venefieos, XXVIII, 6, 1.

Aspendios vitis, XIV, 22, 2.

Asper et durus, XI, 79, 2. — asper gustatu, XV, 39, 2. — asper sapor, XIX, 26, 2. — aspera et confragosa, III, 9, 2. — aspera tractatu marga, XVII, 4, 2. — asperi odoris, XXVII, 41, 1. — asperam mitigat naturam, II, 106, 14. — asperum montibus iter, VI, 33, 4. — aspera scabie, XXVI, 5, 1. — asperi montes, V, 15, 1. — asperi lupi, VIII, 34, 1. — asperæ convalles, V, 23, 1. — hiemes, IX, 24, 1. — asperas arterias, XX, 69, 3. — tempestates, XVIII, 79, 4; XVIII, 85, 1. — asperis faucibus, XXVII, 24, 1. — asperis locis nascentem, XXV, 20, 1. — asperis maritimis, XXVI, 39, 2. — montuosis, XXVI, 46, 1. — nascitur in asperis, XXVII, 117, 1. — asperior vis nulli, XIX, 30, 1. — asperioris succi, XXVI, 65, 1. — asperiore cortice, XXIII, 57, 2. — asperiores in fetu feminæ, VIII, 78, 3. — asperiora folia, XXII, 21, 1. — vina, XVII, 41, 1. — asperius crassiusque, II, 104, 1. — asperrimus sapor, XV, 33, 2. — asperrima fera, VIII, 31, 1. — asperrimam vim fluvii, XXVIII, 23, 7. — asperrimum mel, XXX, 10, 1. — asperrimum ex omni genere, XII, 14, 1. — asperrimi aceti, XX, 39, 1. — gustus, XXV, 101, 1. — morsus, XXVIII, 8, 1. — asperrimos cruciatus, XXV, 7, 2.

Asperatas ficulneo folio alopecias, XXIX, 34, 1.

Asperitas aceti, IX, 58, 4. — vini, XIV, 24, 1. — asperitas plurima maribus in coitu, VIII, 78, 3. — asperitas succi mitigetur, XX, 89, 1. — asperitas præacota in dorso cicadæ, XI, 32, 2. — asperitatis imbricatæ lingoa, XI, 65, 1. — dentieulatæ venter, XI, 79, 2. — asperitati linguæ, XXIV, 55, 1. — asperitatem cohibet, XXV, 35, 1. — asperitatem fauciumleniunt, XXX, 11, 1. — asperitatem temperantes, XX, 26, 4. — excisa in asperitatem vasa, XXXIII, 49, 1. — asperitate vestium tenaci, XXVII, 15, 1. — asperitates sanat rhacoma, XXXII, 105, 2.

Aspergo: aspergine rumpuntur lapides, etc., XXXVI, 48, 1 — aspergines, XIII, 7, 1. — parietum, XXII, 30, 2.

Aspergo: aspergunt salem, XIII, 8, 2. — aspergat si quis cinerem, etc., XXVIII, 23, 4. — asperserit si Luna roscidum frigus, XVIII, 69, 4. — aspergere polverem radicibus vitium, XVII, 5, 1. — aspergitur igni sacro cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 2. — aspergitur mel, XXXIV, 31, 2. — aspergitur pro sale obsoniis, XXIV, 55, 1. — asperguntur feminæ siccis rosis,

XXI, 73, 2. — aspergatur potioni, XXVIII, 77, 4. — aspergi aceto, XVII, 47, 2. — aspergi dolia cinere sarmenti, XIV, 27, 2. — aspergi folia fimo boum diluto, XVII, 47, 6. — aspergi glandem bubus, XVIII, 63, 1. — aspergi sale, XV, 6, 2. — aspergi uvas oleo ex ore, XV, 18, 7. — aspersa aquis calx, XXXVI, 57, 1. — aspersa marina aqua, XXVIII, 38, 1. — aspersa paulisper farinæ modo, XXXIV, 46, 1. — aspersæ aceto spongiæ, vino, aqua, XXXI, 47, 3. — aspersam oleo lanam, XXIX, 9, 5. — aspersum calce nitrum, XXXI, 46, 8. — aspersum vino, XXVIII, 74, 2.

Aspernor: aspernator aquam et fimum cupressus, XVII, 39, 2. — aspernatur umbrosa, XVIII, 37, 1. — aspernari capras ocimum, XX, 48, 1.

Aspersus: aspersu aquæ calidæ, VIII, 56, 3. — ejus cineris, XXVIII, 32, 1. — herbæ e vino, XXIV, 102, 6. — olei, XI, 115, 2. — minimo aceti, XIII, 26, 1. — picis, XIV, 25, 3. — sanguinis, XXX, 24, 2.

Asperugo, XXVI, 65, 1.

Asphaltion, trifolium, XXI, 30, 1.

Asphodelum et *Asphodelus* (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 32, 1 sq. — folium oblongum habet, XXI, 68, 1 et seq. — manditur, XXI, 68, 1. — radix, XII, 15, 2. — prodest vulneribus præsanatis, XXVI, 87, 7. — asphodelon, bulbos, XXI, 68, 2.

Aspici adnotatum, II, 75, 3. — aspici oefas, XXVIII, 2, 2.

Aspilates (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 7.

Aspiret si minima aura, XIII, 43, 1.

Aspis: aspidi (qui) dentes, XI, 62, 1. — membrana quam exuerit, XXIX, 38, 3. — cutem, XXX, 30, 5. — aspidi similis (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1. — aspide calcata, XXIII, 27, 3. — aspide ptyade respersis, XXXI, 33, 4. — de aspide miraculum, X, 96, 1. — cinis imponitur strumis, XXX, 12, 3. — quantum contra aspidas polleret acetum, XXIII, 27, 3. — venenis adversatur anisum, XX, 73, 6. — somnifica vis vincitur (cimicibus), XXIX, 17, 2. — contra aspidas clematis Ægyptia, XXIV, 90, 1. — fel mustelæ, XXIX, 16, 1. — percussis auxiliatur halicacabus, XXI, 105, 6. — hyoscyamom, XXV, 58, 1. — valent lupini, XXII, 74, 1. — haosta a percussis ipsorum urina, XXIX, 18, 1. — aspidum vis sopore concat, XXI, 105, 6. — aspidum colla intumescere, etc., (de his), VIII, 35, 1. — aspides (natura earum et remedia ex eis), XXIX, 18, 1 et seq.

Asplenum (forma ejus et vires), XXVII, 17, 1.

Assectarentur celebritate, XXXIII, 54, 2.

Assectatione magna cæli, II, 18, 1.

Assectator dapis, IX, 66, 1. — eloquentiæ, XXIX, 5, 2. — sapientiæ, VIII, 21, 6; XVIII, 68, 10. — assectatores Porcii, XX, 57, 1.

Assensu terræ, XVIII, 36, 1.

Assequitur vini saporem vetustate, XIV, 20, 1.

Assero: asserit Epicharmus, XX, 34, 4. — asserunt amplitudinem ponderis suo nomine, XV, 11, 1. — asseruit sibi cognomen, VII, 44, 2.

Assertor libertatis a Nerone, XX 57, 1.

Asservo: asservant pyxidibus corneis, XXIX, 38, 6. — pyxide plumbea, XXXII, 47, 1. — in pyxide, XXVIII, 27, 3. — asservare ignem, VII, 57, 7. — ficum aridam, XV, 8, 2. — aliquot per annos, XXXVI, 14, 9. — asservatur optime, XXXII, 13, 4. — asservato cinere, XXXII, 19, 1. — asservatæ sale carnes, XXXII, 50, 1. — reliquiæ, IX, 48, 5.

Asseveratione tanta auctorum, XXIX, 17, 1.

Assevero: asseverant periti rerum, XII, 41, 1. — gravis auctor, XXIV,

41, 1. — asseverare de reliquis non est, XIV, 8, 8.

Assideo : assident regibus, VI, 22, 2. — assidente qui erebro dicat, etc., X, 59, 3.

Assidue aleretur, X, 96, 1. — assidue recens anima, XI, 95, 1. — assidue in brachio habitus, XXVIII, 9, 1. — assidue consultando, XXXIII, 6, 1. — assidue supino cubitu, VII, 52, 1. — assidue dicentur suis locis, XXIV, 1, 3. — assidue expelluntur, VI, 37, 3. — assidue geminatis foliis, XXVII, 80, 1. — assidue habeat secum, XXVIII, 62, 2. — assidue nova loquentes, X, 59, 3. — assidue rapta convolvitur, II, 38, 3. — assidue respondere, XXXI, 28, 2.

Assiduitas ab eo desiderata, XVIII, 7, 3. — assiduitas quantulacumque quid possit, XI, 36, 2. — assiduitate fastidium parit, XII, 40, 2. — assiduitate satiant, XXXV, 46, 1. — assiduitate furti, IX, 48, 3.

Assiduo quærendi Soles, XXVI, 8, 2.

Assiduus : assidua cujus copia est, XI, 17, 1. — assidua ei fertilitas, XIII, 17, 1. — assidua volubilitas, II, 64, 2. — ob assiduum laborem, XXVI, 67, 2. — assiduum sidus, II, 23, 3. — assiduum proventu, XV, 23, 1. — assiduo jactatu linteorum, XXXI, 28, 3. — assiduo gaudio, XXXVII, 2, 2. — assiduo illitu, XXVIII, 7, 2. — assiduo officio mirus, X, 60, 1. — assiduo nivis casu, IV, 26, 10. — assiduo Sole coquitur vinea, XVII, 35, 10. — assiduo vapore torrentes, XIII, 9, 5. — assidua conversione, II, 6, 4. — assidua satietate obesus, VIII, 40, 1. — assidua vertigine, II, 3, 1. — assidua vertigine rotatum afflixit, VIII, 61, 8. — assidui in eadem aqua pisces, IX, 23, 2. — assidui custodes, XI, 17, 2. — assidua prælia, X, 24, 2.

Assigno : assignat ei inventionem, etc., VII, 57, 6. — assignat Mercurio inventionem ejus, XXV, 8, 1. — assignant plerique violentiæ, II, 38, 3. — assignant singulis malis singula vasa, XV, 18, 6. — assignant hæc primo generi, XXV, 32, 1. — assignabat hæc genera pingui solo, XVIII, 12, 2. — assignavit avibus cælum natura rerum, X, 72, 1. — assignavit diis inventores suos, XXIX, 1, 1. — assignare eventus astro suo, II, 5, 8. assignare dextris partibus, XXVIII, 6, 3. — assignante Plauto bortos tutelæ Veneris, XIX, 19, 2. — assignatur ei Deæ partbenium, XXII, 20, 1. — assignatur (asinus) Libero Patri, XXIV, 1, 2. — assignatur inventio Minervæ, XXV, 16, 1. — assignata plebi mensura, XVIII, 4, 3. — assignato carmine, etc., XXV, 49, 1.

Assimilatio prodigiosa, XI, 109, 10.

Assimilatus : assimilata folio querno, III, 6, 5. — assimilata oebræ, XXXVII, 66, 2. — assimilatis cornibus, IX, 4, 2.

Assimilis cedro juniperus, XXIV, 36, 1.

Assimulo : assimulat Indicos uniones, squama specularium lapidum, IX, 56, 2. — assimulare humanum sermonem, VIII, 44, 1. — assimulati, IX, 11, 1.

Assis : assem iterari, XVIII, 49, 3. — asse uno venalis cibus, XIX, 19, 5. — asses librales, XXXIII, 13, 1. — sextantario pondere, XXXIII, 13, 3. — unciales, XXXIII, 13, 4. — semunciales, XXXIII, 13, 4. — octoni, XXXV, 13, 1. — XL, XVIII, 20, 4. — asses contulit populus, XXI, 7, 1. — secatur in asses ut cucumis, XXVI, 74, 1. — assibus singulis modios farris fuisse, XVIII, 4, 1 et 2. — assibus contentis ære Cyprio, XXXIV, 2, 2.

Assistens populo spectanti, XXXV, 7, 4.

Assuefaciens subinde, IX, 15, 1.

Assuefactus sermoni, X, 60, 1.

Assuesco : assuescit vivere ardendo, XIX, 4, 2. — assuevere rigari, XVII, 40, 1. — assuescat radicibus suis, XVII, 35, 41. — assuetus petris piscis, IX, 41, 1. — assuetum spatium, VIII, 26, 1. — assueti gentibus illis accipitres, X, 9, 2. — assueti vesci serpentibus, VI, 34, 1. — assueti etiam in pestilentibus durant, XVIII, 6, 3. — assueti scandere illas, XXXVI, 16, 2. — non assueti occidere, XI, 84, 2. — assuetis regibus eo dona mittere, XV, 40, 1. — assuetis potest dari, XXII, 66, 1. — assuetis utilius quam expertibus, XXII, 49, 2; XXIII, 25, 1. — assuetos potant fontes, VIII, 68, 3. — assuetas meri potu simias, XXIII, 23, 3. — assuetis statuatur boris, XVII, 16, 5.

Assuetudine, X, 89, 1.

Assula tenuis brevisque, XVI, 22, 2. — assulæ quercus, IX, 18, 2. — assulis tedæ subjectis, XXIX, 9, 5.

Assulose frangitur, XII, 48, 2.

Assultim, VIII, 37, 2. — assultim ingredientes, XI, 28, 1.

Assulto : assultant illi protinus, IX, 66, 1; IX, 67, 1. — assultans increvit, VIII, 61, 8. — assultantes montes, II, 85, 1. — assultantia navigia, IX, 5, 3.

Assumo : assumunt lacertas ad, XXIX, 38, 10. — assumitur poliendis vestibus, XXXV, 57, 2. — assumitur tantum candidis, XXXV, 57, 2. — assumpto honore, XVIII, 4, 5. — assumpto aceto, XXXV, 57, 1.

Assurgo : assurgit in arborem, XXIV, 38, 1. — assurgit in caule, XVIII, 43, 1. — assurgit pedibus CCCLXIII, XXXVI, 17, 3. — insula monte Cynthio, IV, 22, 3. — assurgit terra, II, 64, 2. — assurgerent fornices, XXXVI, 19, 5. — assurgere montes, II, 65, 2; VI, 21, 1. — assurgens fastigium, II, 71, 2. — assurgens in altitudinem, XIII, 42, 1. — assurgens intumescit, II, 84, 2. — assurgentes pulvini, XXII, 34, 1. — assurgitur ineunti ludos, XVI, 5, 3.

Assus vel elixus, XXVIII, 57, 1. — assus pulmo, XXX, 51, 1. — scorpio in cibo sumptus, XXIX, 29, 1. — assa ave, XXX, 20, 2. — assa si mandatur, XXVIII, 60, 3. — assum jecur, XXX, 20, 1. — assis elixos minus utiles, XX, 40, 3.

Astaci, IX, 51, 1.

Astaphis agria (medicinæ ex ea), XXIII, 13, 1. — astaphida vocant, XXIII, 12, 1.

Aster quæ vocatur Samia, XXXV, 53, 1. — (forma ejus et vires), XXVII, 19, 1.

Asteria (gemma), XXXVII, 47, 1.

Asterias ardeola, X, 79, 6.

Astericum, ulceolaris, XXII, 20, 1.

Asterion (simile phalangio), XXIX, 27, 3.

Asthmaticis datur succus althææ, XX, 84, 6. — medetur hyssopum, XXVI, 19, 1.

Astragalizontes (Polycleti), XXXIV, 19, 6.

Astragalus (natura ejus et vires), XXVI, 29, 1. — astragali radix sistit sanguinem, XXVI, 82, 1. — prodest hulceribus humidis, XXVI, 87, 7. — sanat recentia vulnera, XXVI, 87, 5.

Astrape (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 33.

Astrapiæ (gemmæ), XXXVII, 73, 2.

Astrios (gemma), XXXVII, 48, 1.

Astrobolos (gemma), XXXVII, 50, 1.

Astroites (gemma), XXXVII, 49, 1.

Astrologia, VII, 57, 12. — astrologia Hesiodi, XVIII, 57, 5. — astrologiæ conditor, XXXV, 58, 1. — astrologia enitnit Berosus, VII, 37, 1.

Astrum : astro suo eventus assignare, II, 5, 8. — astris opposita (gemma) fulgorem rapit, XXXVII, 48, 1. — astra cælo inhærentia, II, 28, 1. — astra nobilia, II, 28, 1. — ut in astris pingitur, XVIII, 68, 5.

Astu interimunt, VIII, 38, 1.

Astula in fructu est, XVI, 23, 2.
Astuta solertia, XXXVI, 66, 1.
Asturcones, VIII, 67, 1.
Astytis, lactuca, XIX, 38, 3.
Asyla (herba) appellatur, XXV, 92, 2.
At hercule, XXIX, 39, 7. — at hercules, VII, 51, 3. — at enim, II, 14, 2.
Atabulus in Apulia, XVII, 37, 13.
Atacus Alexandri Perseus, XV, 13, 2.
Ater colos, XXXVI, 6, 1. — sanguis, VIII. 19, 2. — atra lactuca, XIX, 38, 2. — lingua, XVIII, 1, 3. — atrum marmor, XXXVI, 8, 1. — atri coloris bos, XXXV, 40, 3. — lingua, XI, 65, 1. — corpora, VI, 35, 12. — atram bilem dextrahit parthenium, XXI, 104, 1. — atram in obscuritatem, II, 16, 1. — atro propior colos, XIII, 30, 2. — atræ degeneresque herbæ, XVII, 3, 8. — atræ nubes, XVIII, 82, 1. — atra hulcera, XXII, 74, 1.
Ateramnos, herba, XVIII, 44, 5.
Athera, medicamentum, XXII, 57, 3.
Athleta Milo, VII, 19, 3. — athletæ ficis pascebantur, XXIII, 63, 4. — athletæ torpentes restituuntur Venere, XXVIII, 16, 1. — athletarum capacitas jumentis similis, XVIII, 12, 1. — athletarum decreto, XVIII, 12, 1. — athletarum palæstras, XXXV, 2, 2. — athletas exercentem, XXXIV, 19, 32. — athletas malunt cibos ambulatione perficere, XI, 118, 1. — athletas edidit, XXXVI, 24, 16. — athletas fecit Chaleosthenes, XXXIV, 19, 37. — Micon, XXXIV, 19, 38. — Protogenes, XXXV, 36, 42. — Zeuxis, XXXV, 36, 3. — athletis invicta gemma, XXXVII, 54, 4.
Athleticus: athletica, VII, 57, 14. — athleticæ restitutus, VIII, 34, 3.
Atinia ulmus, XVI, 45, 1. — atinia excepta, VII, 35, 37. — atiniæ, ulmi, XVI, 29, 1. — atiniarum ambitu, XVII, 35, 44.
Atizoe (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 7.
Atlantion, articulus spinæ hyænæ, XXVIII, 27, 6.
Atocion, XXIX, 27, 2.
Atomum thus, XII, 32, 3.
Atque maxima, V, 1, 12. — atque non aspero sapore, XXII, 50, 3. — atque non fabulosum, XXIX, 9, 1. — atque non fruticosa, XXVII, 55, 1. — atque non gleba est, XXXI, 39, 1. — atque non gracili, XXXVII, 23, 3. — atque non in se continent, XXXVII, 37, 3. — atque non legisse, VII, 26, 1. — atque non protinus, XVII, 30, 6. — atque non refulgens, XXXVII, 37, 1. — atque non torqueri, XX, 23, 6. — atque non torrent, XVIII, 10, 9. — atque non translucens, XXXVI, 67, 2. — atque non in ultimis ponenda, XVII, 18, 3.
Atqui, II, 65, 3; IX, 17, 2; XVII, 2, 9.
Atractylis (medicinæ ex ea), XXI, 107, 1. — atractylis erat acorus, nisi, XXI, 56, 2. — atractylida vocant enicon, XXI, 53, 1.
Atramentum inter factitios colores, XXXV, 25, 1. — aqua diluitur, XXIV, 1, 3. — atramenti lituræ illinuntur urina puerorum, XXVIII, 18, 2. — atramentum librarium, XXVII, 28, 5. — atramentum sutorium (natura ejus et remedia ex eo), XXXIV, 32, 1; XX, 48, 4. — quod chalcanthum vocant, XXXIV, 27, 1. — atramento aspergitur, XXXIII, 27, 2. — atramento sutorio adulterata ærugo, XXXIV, 26, 2. — atramento tenui illinebat, XXXV, 36, 34.
Atramentum sepiæ, IX, 74, 8. — sanguinis vicem obtinet, XI, 2, 4. — atramento sepiæ tanta vis est, ut, XXXII, 52, 3. — atramento effuso sepiæ absconduntur, IX, 45, 1.
Atriplex octavo die erumpit, XIX, 35, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 83, 1. — atriplici semen foliaceum, XIX, 36, 1.
Atrium domus, XVII, 1, 4. —

atrium Scauri, XXVI, 2, 2. — atrium Titi Imp., XXXIV, 19, 6. — atrium tantarum columnarum, XXXVI, 3, 2. — atrium transisset, XXXV, 2, 5. — in atriis hæc erant quæ spectarentur, XXXV, 2, 3. — atria media complent vites, XIV, 3, 3. — forum in atriis factum, XXXIV, 9, 2.

Atrocissime, XVIII, 81, 1.

Atropha appellata, XXII, 73, 1. — atropha carnosiora facit cratæogonos, XXVII, 40, 2.

Atrophi : atrophos quos vocant, XXVI, 68, 2; XXVIII, 33, 5. — atrophis prodest uti solio nitri, XXXI, 46, 14.

Atrox dimicatio, IX, 70, 2. — hiems, XVIII, 80, 3. — peroratio, XXVII, 2, 1. — atrocior tempestas, XVIII, 78, 4. — atrocius animal, IX, 48, 2. — atrocissimus morbus, XXV, 7, 2. — atrocissimi tauri, VIII, 30, 3.

Attagen (vel *Attagena*) Ionius, X, 68, 1. — attagenas in Creta nullos, VIII, 83, 3.

Attelabos vocant, XXIX, 29, 2.

Attendo : custodem dari qui attendat, XXVIII, 3, 2. — attendentibus manifestum id fiet, XVIII, 68, 10.

Attenuo : attenuans lambendo cutem lingua felium, XI, 65, 1. — attenuantur crustæ, XXXVI, 9, 3. — attenuata bellis provincia, V, 1, 17. — attenuata usque in filum exilitate foliorum, XXI, 16, 1.

Attero : atterit purpuras omnis hora, IX, 60, 1. — atterunt (dentes raphani), XIX, 26, 6. — atterunt se scopulis anguillæ, IX, 74, 6. — attrivere postquam vela, XXXV, 42, 1. — atterere alveum, VIII, 5, 3. — atterere spinas, IX, 51, 4. — atterens se spinetis asinus, X, 95, 2. — atteritur usu topazius, XXXVII, 32, 2. — atteruntur usu dentes, VII, 15, 3. — atteruntur dentibus folia lentisci, XXIV, 28, 1. — atteruntur manus, II, 63, 5. — atterantur occursu contrario, XI, 61, 1. — atteri gaudet crocum, XXI, 17, 3. — atteri in vehiculis staticula, XXXIV, 48, 3. — atteri usu uniones, IX, 66, 1. — attrita (gemma), XXXVII, 63, 2. — attrita bellis Æthiopia, VI, 35, 5. — attritæ corporum partes, XX, 23, 2. — attrita inter se ligna, II, 111, 1. — attritis cælaturis, XXXIII, 55, 3. — attritis (remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 22, 1. — attritis illinitur cinis lanæ succidæ, XXIX, 9, 4. — medetur mastiche lentisci, XXIV, 28, 2. — silvestre polygonon, XXVII, 91, 4. — attritos silices, XI, 36, 2. — attrita sanant cæpæ, XX, 20, 1. — oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1.

Attilus in Pado, IX, 17, 1.

Attineo : quod attinet ad proceritatem, XIX, 56, 2. — et quid hæc attinet colligere? XXXIII, 54, 2. — quid attinet in Pontum abire? XVI, 59, 3. — nihil attinet ea persequi, XXV, 64, 1. — referre, VIII, 14, 2. — scrupulose dicere non attinet, III, 23, 3. — nihil ad fructus attinent, XVIII, 69, 7. — si attineret, XVII, 16, 5.

Attingo : pæne non attingit oculos, XXXVII, 41, 1. — attingit parte sui Isthmum, IV, 11, 1. — attingit Persis gentes supra dictas, XII, 20, 1. — Cappadociam, V, 41, 1. — attingit (mare) Thraciam, IV, 18, 14. — Lusitaniam, III, 3, 10. — Ciliciam Syria, V, 13, 1. — confinia Syriæ Arabia, V, 12, 1. — non attingimus medicinas, etc., XXII, 56, 2. — attingunt genua supplices, XI, 103, 1. — attingunt nullum corpus apes, XI, 24, 2. — aves non attingunt acinos ederæ, XVI, 62, 7. — attigit nemo nidos vulturum, X, 7, 1. — non attigit eum Fabius, etc., XXXIV, 18, 2. — si mas ova attigit, IX, 75, 1. — attigimus palustria, XIII, 21, 1. — attigere paucissimi, XXIX, 8, 2. — quæcumque attigere, XVII, 18, 3. — attingam nova, XXXVI, 24, 7. — attingam nunc confessa, II, 9, 3. — attingemus hæc breviter, XVIII, 78, 1. — ne attingat oculos, XXVI, 39,

2. — quam Sol non attingat, XXVIII, 11, 2. — attingat manu, XXX, 17, 2. — falce, XVII, 35, 38. — ferro, XXIV, 112, 1. — virga, XXXII, 2, 1. — si tellurem non attigerit, XI, 79, 3. — si sanguinem attigerit, XXIX, 18, 1. — attingere saltu, VIII, 41, 5. — attingere animum videmur, XI, 54, 3. — attingere continentem, X, 30, 3. — attingere non pigebit, XXXV, 57, 3. — attingere in transcursu, XVIII, 34, 1. — attigisse insignia, XXXIV, 17, 2. — ciconiam nemo velit attigisse, X, 30, 3. — ne Viennam quidem attingens, II, 46, 4. — attingentes mento terram, XXXI, 27, 1. — attingentes insulam, VI, 23, 6. — attingentes Oceanum Pharusii, V, 8, 1. — attingitur mari, XXXV, 47, 2. — ita ut dentibus non attingatur, XXIX, 11, 3. — attingi hoc vetant, XI, 14, 2. — attingi semina, XVIII, 45, 4. — ab alite negant, XIV, 22, 2. — a muribus, XXX, 50, 1. — attingi terram oportet, XVII, 35, 7.

Attollo : attollit se mundus, II, 71, 4; II, 99, 1. — attollunt in cælum, XXI, 19, 2. — attollunt liquorem in verticem, II, 65, 4. — attollere se non valet, XVII, 14, 4. — attollere crus in urina, X, 83, 6. — attollere partus suos, XI, 95, 1. — attollens candam, VIII, 36, 1. — attollente se globo terrarum, II, 71, 1. — attollentes se a terra, XIX, 41, 3. — attollentia se folia, XXIV, 83, 1. — attollentibus se leniter jugis, IV, 15, 3. — attollitur vastis jugis (regio), IV, 26, 6. — attollitur insula monte, IV, 23, 9. — Ephesus monte Pione, V, 31, 4. — attollitur a terra, XXVII, 91, 1. — in altitudinem, XXXVI, 4, 18. — attolluntur jugis regna Persarum, VI, 16, 1. — attolluntur colles alti, XII, 30, 2. — attolli in cælum montem hunc prodiderunt, V, 1, 6. — attolli potuisse epistylia, XXXVI, 21, 2. — attolli supra cæteros mortales, XXXIV, 12, 2. — attollendo solo potens spiritus, II, 87, 1.

Attonite eam artem celebrat, XXX, 4, 1.

Attonitus pavore, VIII, 21, 3. — attonita ad hæc antiquitas, XXV, 5, 4. — attonitæ quorumdam persuasiones, XXIX, 8, 11. — attoniti sono, XI, 50, 2.

Attonsæ vites, XVII, 37, 8.

Attraho : attrahens animam pulmo, XI, 72, 1. — attrahens ferrum, XXXVI, 25, 3 et 4 — attractis funiculis, XII, 37, 3.

Attrectari manu, II, 44, 4.

Attribuo : attribuit nulli, XVIII, 2, 1. — attribuunt effectum hilaritatis, XXI, 91, 1. — attribuant cuique generi, XVI, 19, 5. — attribuitur palma, XXXII, 21, 1. — attribuuntur viris, VII, 15, 4. — attributa quæ fuerat genito mamma, XI, 95, 3. — attributum hoc fico, XVII, 33, 3. — attributi municipiis populi, III, 24, 1. — attributa silvis sua numina, XII, 2, 1.

Attritus sedis, XXXII, 33, 1. — attritu digitorum excalfactæ (gemmæ), XXXVII, 29, 1. — attritu digitos adurit, XXXVII, 73, 2. — in attritu, XXXVII, 61, 1. — ex attritu facta bulcera, XXXIII, 35, 1. — ex attritu olent, XXI, 18, 3. — pineus in attritu odor, XXXVII, 11, 12. — attritu domitum æs, XXXIV, 20, 3. — attritu lignum ignem concipit, XVI, 77, 1. — attritu sonare, XI, 112, 1. — sonum reddi, XI, 112, 2. — attritu subigere, XI, 61, 2. — attritu mutuo, IX, 60, 1. — arborum, VIII, 78, 3. — petræ, IX, 68, 2. — ventrium, IX, 74, 1. — attritus calceamentorum sanat cinis soleæ, etc., XXX, 23, 4. — urina asini, etc., XXVIII, 62, 3. — attritus (sanat) Lycium, XXIV, 77, 1. — plantago, XXVI, 58, 2.

Auctio heredum Aristotelis, XXXV, 46, 4. — auctione regia, XXIX, 30,

3. — venali, XXXIII, 6, 4. — auctionibus regiis, XXXIII, 53, 2. — auctionibus faba adhibetur, XVIII, 30, 2.

Auctor est Agrippa, III, 14, 1. — Anaxilans, XIX, 4, 2. — Antias, III, 9, 17. — Antipater, VIII. 5, 3. — Apollodorus, XI, 30, 2. — Archelaus, VIII, 76, 3. — Artemidorus, II, 112, 1. — Asconius, VII, 49, 6. — Bocchus, XVI, 79, 3. — Callimachus, III, 30, 3. — Cassius, XXIX, 6, 1. — Cato, III, 15, 3. — Chrysippus, XX, 36, 2. — Cicero, VII, 2, 10. — Claudius Cæsar, VI, 31, 3. — Columella, XV, 18, 6. — Cornelius Celsus, X, 74, 6. — Cornelius Nepos, XVI, 15, 1. — Cremutius, XVI, 45, 1. — Decius Eculeo, XXXV, 36, 10. — Epborus, VI, 36, 2. — Gellianus, III, 17, 2. — Græcinus, XVI, 90, 1. — Hemina, XVIII, 2, 2. — Homerus, VIII, 73, 3. — Juba, XII, 40, 1. — Masurius, XVI, 86, 1. — Megasthenes, VII, 2, 14. — Menander, XIX, 34, 3. — Mucianus, VII, 49, 6. — Nigidius, VII, 13, 4. — Oppius, XI, 104, 1. — Papirius Fabianus, XXXVI, 24, 20. — Philostephanus, VII, 57, 16. — Phylarchus, X, 96, 1. — Piso, XXXIV, 8, 1. — Polybius, IV, 24, 4. — Pytheas, II, 99, 6. — Sabinus, XIX, 57, 2. — Themison, XIV, 21, 1. — Theophrastus, VIII, 43, 1. — Thrasyllus, XXXII, 19, 3. — Trebius, X, 20, 1. — Varro, XXVI, 8, 1. — Xenocrates, XXXVII, 10, 1. — auctor spei, IX, 85, 2. — auctor celebratus, X, 70, 1. — certus affirmat, XXVIII, 67, 2. — diligentissimus, VI, 31, 14. — alioqui gravis, XXVI, 63, 2. — gravis auctor in primis, VII, 57, 3. — in medicina, XXIV, 41, 1. — auctor gravis rei falsæ, V, 1, 12. — severissimus, XI, 114, 2. — summus, XIV, 21, 1. — auctor annalium, XIII, 27, 1. — historiarum, XXV, 5, 4. — ille historiam condidit, XII, 8, 2. — auctor situs orbis terrarum, VI, 31, 14, — auctor hujus medicinæ, XXX, 12, 1. — auctor est translucidi lapidis in Ægypto, XXXVI, 28, 1. — auctor idem est, expulsas, etc., IX, 48, 5. — auctor legis theatralis, VII, 31, 8. — auctoris incerti (statua), XXXIV, 19, 42. — auctoris nomen retinet, XXV, 10, 1. — auctorem divum Augustum sequimur, III, 6, 8. — auctorem non nominare, XXVIII, 12, 1. — artificem an auctorem, XXXVI, 24, 15. — a nullo auctore nominati, XXXII, 54, 3. — vina ab auctore dicta, XIV, 8, 6. — auctore Gulussa regulo, VIII, 10, 4. — Isidoro, IV, 5, 1. — Turranio, III, Proœm., 4. — maxime Virgilio, XVIII, 65, 5. — auctore incerto, XXXIII, 13, 1. — auctore tali inventore, XXXVI, 7, 1. — sub auctore Aristotele, X, 85, 1. — auctores celeberrimi, XXVIII, 13, 2. — celebrati, V, 1, 6. — certissimi, XXII, 73, 1. — clarissimi, II, 3, 2. — diligentissimi, II, 112, 6. — Græciæ evidentissimi, XIX, 15, 3. — innocentissimi, XXI, 105, 3. — parcissimi, VI, 23, 2. — peritissimi, XI, 55, 2. — proximi, XV, 18, 4. — recentissimi, XXXVII, 32, 2. — sapientia clari, IX, 86, 1. — vetustissimi, XXXVI, 38, 1. — Græci consentiunt, XVII, 16, 2. — auctores medicinæ Græci, XXV, 4, 1. — auctores sapientiæ, VII, 18, 3. — auctores rerum Alexandri, XXXII, 21, 4. — qui ante scripserunt, VI, 32, 17. — auctores sunt fieri vitrum, etc., XXXVI, 66, 1. — sunt auctores transisse, etc., V, 41, 1. — auctores non explicant, VIII, 6, 2. — quomodo intelleverint, VIII, 55, 1. — auctores nostri prodidere, V, 5, 6. — quum tot auctores prodant, IV, 26, 13. — auctores scribunt, XI, 62, 1. — suadent, XXII, 49, 5. — tradunt, XIX, 22, 1. — siluere de illis, XXI, 24, 1. — auctores imperii Romani, XXII, 3, 3. — auctorum nomina sunt ficis, XV,

29, 3. — auctorum assevecatione commendantur, XXIX, 17, 1. — auctorum commentarii, XXXVII, 75, 2. — diversitas, VI, 30, 7. — inconstantia, VI, 19, 2. — opiuiones, XXXVII, 75, 1. — pertiuacia, XXXVII, 13, 1. — auctoribus curæ fuere lapides, etc., XXXVI, 43, 1. — auctores habemus, vivere palumbes, etc., X, 52, 3. — invenio apud auctores, XXIII, 72, 1. — apud auctores certe iuvenitur, XVI, 56, 3. — non repeci, XXVII, 22, 1. — apud antiqnos Græciæ auctores, XIX, 23, 1. — constat inter diligentissimos auctores, XXXVI, 24, 7. — inter auctores convenit, XX, 59, 2. — auctores appellet fides, XXVIII, 1, 2. — fides penes auctores erit, XVII, 19, 2. — relegabo ad auctores, VII, 1, 8. — auctores enumecat Verrius, XXXIII, 36, 1. — ponit quibus credat, XXVIII, 4, 4. — auctores suos nobilitavere pira, XV, 16, 1. — nec constat auctoribus, XVI, 19, 5. — notatum ab auctoribus, XXXIV, 10, 2. — auctoribus Græcis proditum, XVI, 33, 3. — auctoribus tantæ vanitatis, XXXVI, 17, 2. — auctoribus positis, XVIII, 57, 6. — statuæ sine auctoribus, XXXVI, 4, 17.

Auctoratus viudemitor, XIV, 3, 1. — auctoratum populum eircumferens, XXXVI, 24, 14.

Auctoritas semper fuit coronarum, etc., XXI, 5, 1. — auctoritas summa pactili coronæ, XXI, 8, 1. — baccarum curalii, XXXII, 11, 2. — tauta ebori erat, XII, 8, 2. — electro, XXXIII, 23, 1. — nec minor feno Græco, XXIV, 120, 1. — majoc fulvis, XXXVII, 12, 1. — maxima herbæ est, XXV, 9, 1. — auctoritas consistit intra Gallias, XIV, 8, 8. — auctoritas artis extincta est, XXXIV, 3, 1. — auctoritas honoris ejus, XXII, 5, 1. — nominis, XXXIII, 8, 3. — auctoritas alia statuæ Coclitis, XXXIV, 11, 2. — auctocitas cœpit bis iuitiis, XXXVII, 2, 1. — auctoritas præcipua fuit lupo (pisci), IX, 28, 1. — auctoritas marmorum, XXXVI, 5, 3. — auctoritas Patrum languida, XV, 36, 2. — rei salubecrimæ, XIX, 16, 1. — recum, XXXIII, 57, 3. — saporis, VIII, 68, 4. — stipis, XXXIV, 1, 1. — nigri lapides, quorum auctoritas venit in marmora, XXXVI, 29, 1. — auctoritas in pondere est, XXXVII, 10, 1. — auctoritas cui summa erat in ea arte, XXV, 5, 1. — auctoritas gravissimi viri me movet, XXI, 88, 1. — auctoritas ipsiustanta fuit, XXXV, 36, 13. — auctoritas maxima luteis violis, XXI, 14, 1. — auctoritas alitec tractantibus non est, XXIX, 8, 2. — auctoritas anulorum, XXXIII, 8, 1. — auctoritas augustæ chartæ relicta in epistolis, XIII, 24, 2. — auctoritas proxima cieborio est, XXI, 52, 1. — auctoritas mellis, XXII, 50, 1. — olearum, XXIII, 34, 1. — auctoritas quibus vinis fuerit, XIV, 17, 1. — major nulli vico in vino, XIV, 8, 3. — auctoritas Tiberii, XIV, 3, 6. — auctoritas eadem Cypriis est, XXXVII, 54, 2. — figlinis ut accedat, XXXV, 46, 3. — auctoritas plerisque perhibetuc, XIX, 1, 2. — peculiaris apud antiqnos cutæ fuit, XIX, 45, 1. — tertia perhibetur smaragdis, XXXVII, 16, 1. — qnarta sandalidum; XIII, 9, 3. — quanta debeatur, XXII, 3, 2. — auctoritatis maguæ, maximæ, sacræ, XXXIII, 36, 1. — magnæ in utraque scientia, XXXV, 40, 10. — secundæ, XXXV, 14, 1. — auctoritatis non parvæ medicus, XXVII, 14, 1. — auctoritatis custodes, XI, 17, 2. — auctoritati cessere, XV, 24, 1. — auctoritatem magnam perhibet huic animali, XXIX, 39, 5. — auctoritatem conciliavere auro, XXXIII, 4, 1. — auctocitatem colori fuisse non miror, XXXIII, 38, 1. — auctoritatem religiosam Romani lanis habuere, XXIX, 9, 1. — auctoritatem non fuisse maculoso marmori, XXXVI, 5, 1. — auctoritatem porro

dedit Nero, XIX, 33, 1. — auctocitatem iis vinis tcibuit, XIV, 8, 6. — inauctoritatem scientiæ est, docere nemiuem, XXV, 1, 1. — auctoritatem ejus rei intelligere, XXXIII, 6, 10. — auctoritatem Ucbi æqualem, XXXIV, 1, 1. — auctoritatem mutatam, XIII, 2, 1. — auctoritatem tantum uomiuis babent, XXXVII, 15, 4. — non levem addidit, XXX, 2, 6. — auctocitatem voluminibus idipsum affert, XXIV, 101, 1. — auctocitatem pessimis boni faciunt, XXIX, 8, 11. — auctoritatem fecit tabulis externis, XXXV, 8, 1; XXXV, 9, 1. — auctoritatem rebus vilitas adimit, XIX, 19, 9. — auctocitatem excitavit novis nominibus, XIV, 8, 9. — auctocitatem regiam habet Eupatocia, XXV, 29, 1. — auctocitatem habuit album plumbum, XXXIV, 47, 2. — iu auctoritate fuere, statuæ, etc., XXXIV, 13, 1. — in auctocitate fuerunt vina ea, XIV, 16, 1. — ocbitas in auctocitate, XIV, 1, 4. — apparet in magna auctoritate habitum opus Lysiæ, XXXVI, 4, 23. — magua apud antiquos, XXXI, 41, 5. — auctocitate elacissimum, XIX, 15, 1. — iu magna fuit auctoritate, uunc iu ulla, XXXVII, 54, 1. — auctoritate eum præcessit, XXIX, 5, 3. — auctoritate hujus effectum est, XXXV, 36, 15. — ex auctoritate Senatus, XXI, 6, 1. — auctoritate divi Augusti, XXIX, 5, 1. — auctocitate Catouis triumphus et eensura minimum couferunt, XXIX, 6, 1. — auctoritate Empedoclis commendatus, XXIX, 4, 1. — auctoritate Hippoeratis, XXIX, 38, 7.

Auctus mensucæ, V, 10, 8. — auctu aquarum immenso, IV, 24, 7. — maguo, V, 10, 5. — summo Nili, VIII, 37, 1. — in auctus diei, II, 17, 1.

Aucupatoria aruudo, XVI, 66, 6. — aucupatoria amplitudo, XVI, 66, 5.

Aucupes, X, 10, 1. — aucupis Index, X, 51, 3. — aucupum feminа, X, 51, 3.

Aucupium : aucupio vesci, VII, 2, 15. — aucupia, VIII, 17, 3. — ad hæc aucupia dimissis cohortibus, X, 27, 3.

Aucupo : aucupantium in capite sedent, X, 51, 4. — aucupantes (pingere), XXXV, 37, 5. — aucupatur famam apud Pciucipem, XXXIII, 8, 1. — novitate aliqua, XXIX, 5, 4. — aucupantuc soeietate quadam, X, 10, 1. — aueupati securitatem itinerum, XXVIII, 4, 7.

Audacia crevit, IX, 66, 1. — audacia paeata, VI, 38, 2. — scelerata, VII, 45, 5. — homo et audaeia, XII, 42, 2. — audaciæ exempla (iu statuis), XXXIV, 18, 1.

Audax fructus, XVII, 35, 19. — vita, ete., XIX, 9, 3. — audacis est credere, II, 54, 2. — audaci ingenio, XVII, 21, 2. — audacia animalia (quæ), XI, 70, 1. — audacioces petimus, XXVIII, 7, 1.

Audeo : audent hi soli, VIII, 38, 2. — non equidem secio ausim, XVII, 47, 6. — audentem jam aliquid peniсillum, XXXV, 36, 2. — audente contea nihil bellua, XXXII, 19, 1. — audeutibus ecumpere satis, XVII, 37, 5. — audeudi cationem cepisse, XXXIV, 19, 12. — quid non ausucus apud eos, etc., XXXVI, 24, 16. — ausus profiteci, XXX, 6, 2. — divinare, II, 21, 4. — imitaci figucas omnes, XXXV, 34, 3. — ausa est fraus artificum, XXXVI, 9, 3. — ausum aliquem hoe excogitare, an suscipere, XXXVI, 24, 15. — ausum uti, XXXIII, 53, 1. — ausum improbum, II, 112, 9.

Audio : audit maxime eornum sorbus, XVI, 83, 1. — audivi, XXXI, 19, 1. — audice elarissime, X, 89, 1. — liquidius, X, 88, 1. — audire pisces palam est, X, 89, 1. — audire delphinum manifestum est, XI, 50, 2. — audientium taeditati prodesse

suecum brassicæ, XX, 33, 4. — auditur vulgo, XVI, 76, 6. — audita voce, X, 83, 10. — auditos e cælo sonitus, II, 58, 1. — audita hæc fastidimus, XXIX, 39, 7. — in auditis, VI, 24, 5.

Auditioni operatos, XXVI, 6, 2.

Auditor ejus fuit, XXIX, 5, 1.

Auditus ex aere, IX, 6, 4. — auditus acerrimi, VIII, 50, 3. — exemplum, VII, 22, 1. — auditus gravitatem sanat oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — auditus transitum aperit acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1. — auditus sensum inesse apibus, XI, 22, 1. — auditum aufert accolis Nilus, VI, 35, 5. — obtundit lanugo arundinum, XXIV, 50, 2. — auditum piscibus esse, IX, 6, 4. — auditum pauca habent insecta, XI, 3, 2. — auditu saltem cognitos habet, XXX, 2, 2. — auditu regi spongias, XXXI, 7, 1.

Aufero: aufert animum contemplatio, etc., XXXVI, 24, 10. — in tridno, XXVII, 4, 2. — aufert nos hæc contemplatio, XXVII, 120, 1. — aufert Europam Asiæ mare, IV, 24, 1. — Asiam Europæ Bosphorus, V, 43, 4. — cursum Euphrati mons Taurus, V, 20, 3. — tecta ventus, XVII, 2, 10. — terræ radios Solis Luna, II, 7, 1. — aufert caliginem, XXIV, 10, 2. — margines hulcerum, XXX, 39, 5. — sensum scalpelli, XXVIII, 28, 3. — verrucas, XXVIII, 62, 3. — auferunt fastidium, XIX, 38, 3. — auferunt fastidium, XXIII, 6, 1. — medicamentum, XXXII, 24, 3. — auferunt secum quæ potuere, II, 38, 2. — auferunt nobis partem, II, 77, 5. — abstulit florum alimentum, XXI, 48, 1. — abstulit gratiam omnem diligentia, XXXIV, 19, 41. — abstulit hæc Phœnice, XIII, 2, 2. — abstulit insulas mari, II, 91, 1; V, 31, 3. — abstulit plus cælum, II, 68, 1. — abstulit secum, XXXVII, 21, 2. — abstulit terras, II, 92, 1. — abstulere eam gloriam, XIII, 2, 1. — auferrent transversos, XXVIII, 1, 1. — auferre vires, XVII, 30, 6. — auferre hanc gloriam voluit, etc., XIV, 28, 7. — auferente liberis ejus Nerone, XXXVII, 7, 2. — auferentibus ventis, VIII, 2, 1. — hæc gaudia, XXXVI, 1, 3. — ablaturus diei mensuram Sol, VIII, 68, 1. — aufertur in totum, XIX, 62, 2. — aufertur transversus bubo, X, 16, 1. — aufertur Cappadociæ Armenia Euphrate amne, VI, 9, 1. — auferuntur e manibus, IX, 70, 3. — auferatur si cacumen, XVI, 53, 2. — auferatur a conspectu, XXXI, 13, 1. — auferantur parturientibus, XXXVI, 39, 3. — auferri lassitudinem, XXIII, 23, 3. — ablatus si vivens sit, XXXII, 46, 4. — ablatum deinde igni, XXVIII, 33, 4. — ablatam ipsis artem, XXXV, 36, 2. — ablatam Verri Sphingem, XXXIV, 18, 8. — ablato capite et intestinis, XXX, 18, 1. — cortice, XVI, 24, 1; XVI, 68, 1. — ablato priore lumine, XXXII, 52, 3. — ablati uberibus fetus, VIII, 81, 2. — ablatæ unde sint spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 6. — ablatos colores reposuit, XXXV, 36, 39. — ablatos repente visus, XI, 55, 2. — ablata capita cochlearum, XIX, 36, 1. — ablatis germinibus, XVII, 37, 8. — intestinis, XXX, 19, 1. — pedibus, XXX, 22, 2; XXX, 27, 4. — stolonibus, XVII, 20, 1. — unguibus, XXXII, 38, 2.

Augeo: auget Democritus ejus effectus, XXVIII, 42, 3. — auget Padum amnis, III, 20, 5. — auget ad infinitum, XX, 84, 4. — auget corpora, XXII, 53, 1. — auget miraculum, XXXV, 36, 9. — auget vitia, XXIII, 47, 1. — augent pretia lacernarum, XVIII, 60, 2. — rerum pretia, XII, 42, 1; XXXIII, 2, 1. — auxit famam crimine, XXIX, 1, 2. — auxerunt pretium suum crystalli, XXXVII, 10, 2. — auxere numerum ad infinitum, XXXVI, 24, 17. — au-

gebo providentiam illorum, XXIX, 8, 2. — augere liquorem, XII, 54, 8. — sanguinem, XIX, 38, 4. — augens sui admirationem, XXXVII, 52, 1. — augentis se annis, XXXVI, 11, 4. — augente gratiam (casei) fumo, XI, 97, 2. — augentibus pretium cessit, XXXV, 36, 25. — augentibus annuis causis, II, 99, 5. — ancturus noctes Sol, XVIII, 68, 1. — augetur tanta crassitudine, XVI, 62, 6. — augetur ubertas, XVII, 8, 1. — augentur amplitudine, XVI, 94, 1. — augeri annonam, VI, 24, 9. — cor per singulos annos, XI, 70, 1. — corpora, II, 41, 2. — lacum, XXXI, 46, 3. — merces, XII, 30, 3. — motum, II, 13, 9. — auctus annis, X, 49, 3. — fluviis, III, 9, 2. — nivibus liquatis, III, 20, 3. — auctum id parte dimidia, XII, 42, 6. — aucto æstu, X, 43, 4. — aucta herba circum salicta, XVII, 6, 5. — augenda rerum difficultas, XVIII, 69, 2.

Augesco : augescunt corpora dulcibus, etc., XI, 118, 1. — augescunt putei, II, 100, 2. — augescentia concharum corpora, IX, 6, 3.

Augites (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 7.

Augmento summo fulgoris æquavere, XXXVII, 21, 1.

Augur annis LXIII, VII, 49, 3. — augure Atto Navio, XV, 20, 3. — augurum disciplina, XXVIII, 4, 3.

Augurium luit, VII, 6, 2. — augurium majus, VIII, 65, 2. — augurium ex homine ipso, etc., XXVIII, 17, 5. — in dentibus, VII, 15, 4. — augurium mellis, XXI, 31, 1. — augurium puellare, X, 76, 1. — augurium vitæ, X, 83, 1. — augurium religiosum colonis, XVIII, 54, 1. — augucium retentum, XXVIII, 4, 2. — augurium est, moriturum, etc., XXV, 21, 3. — augurii optimi, cum, XI, 52, 1. — prosperrimi, X, 9, 1. — veniunt pisces ad augurium, XXXII, 8, 1. — augurio fallaci, XXXI, 27, 1. — vitalium, XXX, 24, 2. — quod quidem in augucio intellectum est, XXXIII, 5, 2. — augurio canario, XVIII, 3, 5. — fatidico et memorabili, XV, 36, 2. — auguria Naturæ, IX, 22, 1. — augucia, II, 5, 8. — artem fecere apud Romanos, VIII, 42, 2. — circa auguria ambage vitæ immensa, X, 70, 2. — auguria ex avibus, VII, 57, 12. — ex cæteris animalibus, VII, 57, 12. — ex araneo, XI, 28, 5. — valetudinis ex urina, XXVIII, 19, 1 et seq. — ex lupo, VIII, 34, 4. — auguria populorum, VIII, 71, 2. — auguria condita, XXVIII, 5, 5. — auguria ne in se quisque auxie quærat, XI, 114, 1. — principales pici in auguriis, X, 20, 2. — fontes in auguriis habentur, XXXI, 18, 2. — de auguriis qui scripsit, X, 18, 1.

Auguror : augurantes imperia ex motu canis, VI, 35, 14. — augurantur de hieme, ex, etc., XVIII, 60, 1. — augurari falso, X, 76, 1.

Augusta Livia, X, 76, 1.

Augustissimum illis gentibus templum, VI, 31, 9.

Augustus mensis, XXVII, 80, 1. — Augustas Calendas, II, 47, 2.

Auleticus calamus, XVI, 66, 1 et 4.

Aulos vocant, XXXII, 32, 2.

Aulos, sive solen, XXXII, 53, 7.

Aulularia Plauti, XVIII, 28, 1.

Aura si minima aspiret, XIII, 43, 1. — nullius auræ recepit afflatum, IX, 2, 3. — auræ immobile pondus, XIX, 24, 2. — tot generum spicante concentu, XII, 42, 1. — auræ paudi sinus, IX, 49, 1. — auræ impellenti præbetur agmen, X, 32, 1. — lapides contra maris uram robusti, XXXVI, 48, 1. — anca a maribus flante concipunt perdices, X, 51, 4. — abiens flos cum aura, XX, 99, 1. — aura nulla pruina depellitur, XVII, 37, 5. — sine aura serantur, XVII, 14, 4. — aura omni exclusa, XV, 18, 4. — omni quiescente, XVIII, 69, 11. — quæ sentiatur, XVIII, 86, 1. — aura

vehi volunt coturnices, X, 33, 2. — aura operiente vestigia, VI, 33, 3. — interiore, XI, 112, 1. — levi, XVII, 26, 4. — secunda, VIII, 50, 3. — auræ velificantes sua veste, XXXVI, 4, 17. — auræ antelucanæ insalubres, XVIII, 7, 2. — auræ lenes, VI, 21, 3. — cereales, XV, 21, 1. — auræ opponunt, IX, 52, 2. — auras suas habent conceptacula, II, 44, 4. — per auras jacere arma, VIII, 2, 1. — nullas exspirat auras Nilus, V, 10, 9.

Aurarius: aurariæ fornaces, XXXIV, 34, 2. — auraria metalla, VIII, 82, 2; XXXIII, 26, 1; XXXIV, 47, 2; XXXIV, 55, 1; XXXVII, 74, 1.

Auratæ (pisces), IX, 25, 1; XXXII, 53, 3. — contra mel venenatum, XXXII, 16, 1.

Auratus: auratum fastigium addere, XXXVI, 14, 7. — auratis guttis stellata gemma, XXXVII, 66, 1. — auratis cornibus hostiæ, XXXIII, 12, 1.

Aureus ducitur color tauroruin felle, XI, 75, 2. — miscetur sandarachæ, XXXIV, 56, 1. — aureus flos, XXV, 13, 1. — flos verbasci, XXVI, 15, 2. — aureus nummus percussus est post annum LXII, etc., XXXIII, 13, 5. — aurens pulvis inest cyano, XXXVII, 38, 1. — aurea armilla, XXX, 20, 3. — aurea domus Neronis, XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXV, 37, 7; XXXVI, 24, 8; XXXVI, 46, 1. — patera, XII, 42, 6. — platanus vitisque, XXXIII, 47, 3; XXXIII, 15, 1. — sella, XI, 71, 1. — statua (multiplex), XXXIII, 24, 1. — tunica, XXXIII, 19, 5. — aurei coloris folia, XIX, 15, 5. — flos, XXI, 34, 1. — mel, XI, 15, 1. — molybdæna, XXXIV, 53, 1. — piscis, XXXII, 54, 1. — aureum delubrum, XXXVII, 32, 2. — aureum poculum medici vocant, XXIV, 58, 1. — aureo colore, IX, 39, 1. — coruu, XXXVII, 2, 2. — fulgore, XXXVII, 42, 1. — poculo, XXXIII, 14, 3. — aurea (tam inaurata quam), XXXIII, 14, 2. — aurei currus, XXXIII, 54, 1. — lateres, XXXIII, 17, 1. — torques, VIII, 50, 7. — aureæ cameræ, XXXIII, 15, 2. — compedes feminarum, XXXIII, 53, 2. — coronæ, XVI, 3, 1. — scintillæ, XXXIV, 31, 1. — lucis corymbi, XXI, 96, 1. — aureos accepit mensura, non numero, XXXV, 36, 29. — aureos lectos fecit, XXXIII, 51, 1. — aureis clavis, XXXIII, 14, 3. — denariis, XXXVII, 3, 1. — guttis, XXXVI, 13, 2. — (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 2. — litteris, VII, 32, 1; XXXV, 36, 3. — potoriis, XXXIII, 47, 2. — vasis, etc., XXXIII, 14, 2. — velleribus, XXXIII, 15, 2.

Aurichalcum præcipuam bonitatem, etc., diu obtinuit, XXXIV, 2, 1. — (gemmis) subjicitur, XXXVII, 42, 1. — aurichalci bonitatem imitatur, XXXIV, 2, 2.

Auriculæ (quibus sint), XI, 50, 1. — auriculæ mollitia flexili, XI, 87, 1. — auriculæ dextræ, XXVIII, 17, 2. — in auricula, XXVI, 21, 1. — auriculas juvat cunila sativa, XX, 65, 1. — hominum, VIII, 30, 3. — succus marrubii, XX, 89, 3. — fractas bulbis curat, XX, 40, 2. — vulnera, etc. (sanant cæpæ), XX, 20, 2. — auriculæ summæ muris, XXX, 30, 2.

Aurifer: auriferum nemus, V, 1, 4. — auriferis arenis celebratur Tagus, IV, 35, 3.

Aurifices aurum poliunt ex ebeno, XXXVII, 58, 1. — sibi vindicant chrysocollam, XXXIII, 29, 1. — aurifieum arte, XXVII, 74, 2. — usus, XVIII, 23, 2.

Aurifodina Ictimulorum, XXXIII, 21, 12.

Auriga, VII, 54, 7. — peritissimus, VIII, 65, 1. — aurigam currumque, XXXIV, 19, 3. — aurigam imposuit quadrigæ, XXXIV, 19, 22. — auriga excusso, VIII, 65, 1 et 2. — aurigæ Castoris, VI, 5, 2.

Aurigaturus esset, XXXIII, 27, 1.

Auripigmentum, XXXIII, 22, 1; XXXV, 12, 1.

Auris : dicere alicui in aurem, VII, 54, 4. — si quis in aurem dicat asino, XXVIII, 42, 6. — aurem si quod animal intraverit, XXVIII, 7, 2. — aure ad glaciem apposita, VIII, 42, 2. — ad caput trabis admota, ictus sentitur, XVI, 73, 1. — est in aure ima memoriæ locus, XI, 103, 2. — aure læva canis, XXX, 24, 2. — aure contraria, XXII, 32, 4. — aures (de his prolixe), XI, 50, 1. — aures homini immobiles, XI, 50, 1. — prægrandes, quæ corpora tota contegant, IV, 26, 10. — aures amplæ, XI, 114, 2. — flaccidæ, VIII, 77, 2. — aures (indices) equorum animi, VIII, 19, 1. — aurium dolori medentur aizoum, etc., XXV, 103, 2. — infunditur aron, XXIV, 92, 2. — dolorem sedant folia bryæ, XXIV, 42, 2. — infunditur cappari, etc., XX, 59, 1. — medentur folliculi castorum, XXXII, 13, 4. — dracunculus, XXIV, 93, 1. — erineos, XXIII, 65, 1. — folia juglandium, XXIII, 77, 3. — succus baccarum lauri, XXIII, 80, 3. — dolores lenit melilotos, XXI, 87, 1. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — oleum ex lauro Delphica, XXIII, 80, 5. — oleum sesaminum, XXIII, 49, 1. — instillatur opium, XX, 76, 4. — liquida pix, XXIV, 24, 1. — folia populi albæ, XXIV, 32, 1. — pulegium, XX, 54, 1. — aurium sonitus sedat beta, XX, 27, 1. — instillatur cuminum ad sonitus atque tinnitus, XX, 57, 3. — murmura ejici lacte mulieris, etc., XXVIII, 21, 3. — sonitus emendat styrax, XXIV, 15, 1. — aurium vitiis medetur adeps vulpium, XXVIII, 48, 4. — vitia sanat alumen, XXXV, 52, 7. — lac femineum, XXVIII, 21, 2. — nuclei astaphidis, XXIII, 13, 2. — porrum, XX, 21, 2. — stomatice utilis, XXIII, 58, 1. — medetur succinum, XXXVII, 12, 4. — aurium gravitas si major sit, XXVIII, 48, 2. — gravitatem mitigat apium, XX, 44, 3. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — corrigunt piscinæ maris, XXXI, 33, 4. — sanat squama æris, XXXIV, 25, 2. — aurium gravitati chalcanthum per fistulas inspiratur, XXXIV, 32, 4. — raphani succum instillant, XX, 13, 3. — aurium vulnera excogitata, XII, 1, 2. — aurium vitiis (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 48, 1; XXIX, 39, 1. (ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 25, 1. — aurium modo quibus pluma micat, XXIX, 38, 1. — aurium sensum excedens, II, 3, 1. — aurium extremitates, XXVIII, 17, 3. — proceritas, VIII, 16, 1. — aurium morbis præsidium sonchos, XXII, 44, 2. — aurium inflammationi imponuntur nuces, XXIII, 77, 2. — illinitur sesama, XXII, 64, 1. — aurium vermibus, XXIV, 12, 2. — aurium hulceribus prodest garum, XXXI, 44, 3. — aurium tarditatem purgat acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1. — utile oleum caryinum, XXIII, 45, 1. — aurium pura sanat urina puerorum impubium, XXVIII, 18, 1. — aurium sordes resistunt morbo regio, XXX, 28, 1. — aurium tinnitu sermones de se præsentire absentes, XXVIII, 5, 2. — auribus inutilis lanugo, etc., XXIV, 29, 2. — illita lanugo arundinum obtundit auditum, XXIV, 50, 2. — auribus gestare aurum, XI, 50, 1. — suspendere uniones, IX, 56, 2. — utrisque auribus Veneris gerebat, etc., IX, 58, 5. — auribus privatim medentur aquæ, XXXI, 3, 1. — auribus infantium utilissimum ocimum, XX, 48, 4. — auribus verminosis instillatur succus mentastri, XX, 52, 2. — auribus olidis instillavit succum Mercurialis, XXV, 18, 3. — surdis instillatur succus foliorum cucumeris silvestris, XX, 2, 2. — auribus purulentis aut dolentibus infunditur succus ederæ, XXIV, 47, 3. — galba-

num, XXIV, 13, 1. — instillatur allii succus, XX, 23, 4. — alumen, XXXV, 52, 4. — amurca, XXIII, 37, 1. — anisum, XX, 73, 1. — succus alsines, XXVII, 8, 1. — adeps anserinus, XXX, 47, 4. — aqua mulsa, XXII, 52, 1. — succus aparines, XXVII, 15, 1. — succus brassicæ, XX, 33, 4. — urina capræ, XXVIII, 48, 4. — quidam inungunt cimicibus tritis, XXIX, 17, 1 et 2. — medetur succus colocyuthidis sativæ, XX, 8, 2. — aures lambendo, X, 70, 2. — aures scabunt, XI, 108, 2. — aures erigere, remittere, VIII, 50, 3. — submittunt subriguntque, X, 67, 1. — fricare retro, XXVIII, 17, 5. — ingravatas aures perluendas, XXVIII, 48, 1. — aures sanat absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — sanat coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — gallæ in vino decoctæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — geranion, XXVI, 68, 2. — succus heraclii, XX, 69, 2. — succus hippomarathri, XX, 96, 1. — ladanum, XXVI, 30, 1. — rutilum mel, XI, 15, 1. — menta, etc., XX, 53, 4. — succus oleastri, XXIII, 38, 2. — oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — oleum balsamiuum, XXIII, 47, 1. — oleum cicinum, XXIII, 41, 1. — oleum hyoscyami, XXV, 17, 3. — oleum laurinum, XXIII, 43, 1. — oleum narcissinum, XXI, 75, 1. — oleum sesaminum, XXII, 64, 1. — oxymeli, XXIII, 29, 1. — pix, etc., XXIV, 23, 1. — impositi surculi pulegii, XX, 54, 1. — succus (rosæ), XXI, 6, 1. — rutæ succus, XX, 51, 6. — succus foliorum rubi, XXIV, 73, 3. — succus salicis, XXIV, 37, 2. — succus e soncho, XXII, 44, 2. — succus spondylii, XXIV, 16, 1. — vincapervinca, XXI, 99, 1. — in aures suppuratas additur lana succida, XXIX, 9, 4. — Lycium, XXIV, 77, 1. — misy, XXXIV, 31, 1. — (myrti folia), XXIII, 81, 3. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — resina lentiscina, XXIV, 22, 3. — decoctum rhoienrum foliorum, XXIV, 54, 1. — succus sanguinariæ, XXVII, 92, 3. — flos spondylii, XXIV, 16, 1. — stomatice, XXIII, 58, 2. — stœbe, XXII, 13, 1. — prodest fel testudinum, XXXII, 14, 5. — ubi auribus homiues contegantur, VII, 2, 23. — auribus spirare capras, VIII, 76, 3. — vermiculus ejicit cannabis, XX, 97, 1. — vermes extrahit salvia, XXII, 71, 1. — auribus infractis, VIII, 76, 2. — glutinum e naturis vitulorum, XXVIII, 48, 3. — auribus setosis, VIII, 70, 6. — fissis cervi, VIII, 83, 1.

Aurita aduncitate rostri, X, 70, 1.

Aurora prima, XI, 12, 2.

Aurum paleis funditur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — purgatur nigro alumine, XXXV, 52, 1. — admixto misy, XXXIV, 31, 1. — aurum ligno indncitur, XXXV, 17, 1. — illinitur marmori, etc., XXXIII, 20, 1. — aurum laquearium, XII, 5, 1. — aurum punctis collucet cæruleis in sapphiris, XXXVII, 39, 1. — gestari mulierum pedibus, XXXIII, 12, 1. — pedibus induitur, XXXIII, 12, 2. — aurum factum, XXXIII, 15, 1. — aurum ferruminari santerna, XXXIV, 28, 1. — (ubi) iuvenitur, XXXIII, 21, 1. — auri glutinum, XXXIII, 30, 1; XXXV, 17, 1. — auri comes adamas, XXXVII, 15, 1. — auri avidissimus, XXXIII, 22, 1. — auri bracteæ (quot) ex uncia, XXXIII, 19, 3. — auri experimentum ignis est, XXXIII, 19, 2. — auri fames, XXXIII, 14, 1. — durissimas, XXXIII, 21, 6. — auri fulgore, X, 2, 1. — auri fulva natura, XXXIV, 3, 4. — auri sanies in pretio, XXXIII, 2, 1. — auri speciem præbet, XXXIV, 20, 1. — auri talenta, VI, 36, 1. — venæ, II, 63, 5 et 6. — venenum, XXIX, 25, 2. — auri (natura), XXXIII, 19, 1. — inventores, XXXIII, 19, 1. — (remedia ex eo), XXXIII, 25, 1. — auri metalla (in Arabia), VI, 32, 8. — me-

tallis scatet Hispania, III, 4, 15. — India, VI, 23, 5. — referta regio a Pyreneo, IV, 34, 4. — fertilissimi Dardæ, VI, 22, 4. — divites Sabæi, VI, 32, 18. — metalla fodiunt Suarni, VI, 12, 1. — metalla et conflaturam (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 6. — aurum e puteis extrahit echeneis, IX, 41, 2. — egerunt formicæ Indicæ, XI, 36, 3. — ex cuniculis erunnt gryphi, VII, 2, 2. — aurum argentumque (ubique) in pretio, VI, 24, 9. — aurum, etc., vita quærente, XXXIII, 1, 1. — aurum et argentum cælando fecimus cariora, XXXIII, 2, 1. — poliunt aurifices, XXXVII, 58, 1. — poliendo lapis Samius utilis, XXXVI, 40, 1. — aurum quod vocant apyron, XXI, 38, 4. — aurum (in statua) conditum, XXXIV, 19, 10. — aurum defodisset, VII, 53, 3. — aurum retinet ulex, XXXIII, 21, 10. — trahit amphitane, XXXVII, 54, 8. — aurum in os infudit, XXXIII, 14, 1. — aurum sacrum fame, XXXIII, 3, 1. — aurum Romæ (quando) exiguum, XXXIII, 5, 1. — aurum ne Diis quidem conficiebant, XXXV, 45, 4. — aurum repudiature Curio, XIX, 26, 6. — aurum jam accessio est, XXXIII, 2, 2. — aurum in odio habent soli mortalium, etc., VI, 31, 7. — aurum ne feminas quidem habere in familia Quinctiorum, XXXIII, 6, 5. — aurum implexum virorum crinibus, XXXIII, 4, 6. — intexere vestibus, VIII, 74, 2. — gestare auribus, XI, 50, 1. — quo mollius, eo pulchrius, XXXIII, 31, 3. — aurum plumbo cedit pondere, etc., XXXIII, 19, 1. — aurum faciendi una ratio ex auripigmento, XXXIII, 22, 1. — aurum excellens fecit Caius, XXXIII, 22, 1. — aurum fertile flumen, VI, 26, 3. — denarius ex auro, XXXIII, 13, 1. — auro teguntur laquearia, XXXIII, 18, 1. — auro vilitatem fecit, XXXIII, 14, 3. — miscetur auro purpura, IX, 60, 3. — soleæ ex auro, XXXIII, 49, 1. — auro agglutinando, XXXIII, 29, 1. — auro omni inest argentum, XXXIII, 23, 1. — auro argentum confundere, IX, 65, 1. — auro carere malunt berylli, XXXVII, 20, 2. — auro ipso signant, XXXIII, 6, 7. — auro clusit, XXXIII, 6, 6. — auro integere statuas, XXXIV, 9, 1. — auro occultatus Janus, XXXVI, 4, 16. — auro operuit theatrum, XXXIII, 16, 1. — auro dignitatem qui per annulos fecit, XXXIII, 12, 1. — auro exornati, XXXII, 8, 1. — excellentissimo, XXXVII, 15, 2. — interrasili, XII, 42, 6. — textili, XXXIII, 19, 5. — auro caput rependendum, XXXIII, 14, 1. — auro pari rependit, XXVI, 22, 1. — auro repensa tabula, XXXV, 34, 2. — auro insecti alarum articuli, X, 52, 6. — auro effodienda, XX, 14, 1. — auro sanctiora, certe innocentiora, XXXV, 46, 1. — auro vinctum, XXIX, 12, 1. — auro liquescenti si gallinarum membra misceantur, etc., XXIX, 25, 2. — auro similis flos, XXI, 38, 4. — terra nigrescens in auro (in clypeo Achillis), XVII, 3, 10. — coloris in auro, XXXIV, 56, 1.

Auscultabat vitia, XXXV, 36, 22.

Auspicalis res pisciculus, XXXII, 1, 3.

Auspicatius, VII, 7, 1. — auspicatius mutato nomine, III, 16, 6.

Auspicatus : auspicatior arbor, XIII, 38, 1. — auspicatissima teda, XVI, 30, 3.

Auspicatus : magni in auspicatu pici, X, 20, 1.

Auspices victoriarum (gallinacei), X, 24, 3.

Auspicium : auspicii causa fabam referre mos est, XVIII, 30, 2. — auspicio efficaci, X, 43, 2. — prospero, X, 9, 1. — auspicio suo res maximas geri, VII, 45, 2. — auspicio detestabiles, XVIII, 66, 3. — auspicia avium, VII, 57, 12. — auspicia dirimi, VIII, 82, 3. — auspicia non pertinere ad

eos qui, etc., XXVIII, 4, 3. — auspiciis divi Augusti, II, 67, 1. — Vespasiani Imp., V, 5, 8. — auspiciis ductuque ejus, III, 24, 4. — auspiciis publicis, X, 16, 1. — corvi in auspiciis, X, 15, 2.

Auspicor: auspicatur vitam homo a suppliciis, VII, 1, 3. — auspicatus est, VII, 27, 1. — auspicatus est ducere, XXXI, 24, 1.

Auster, Notus, XVIII, 76, 2. — a meridie, II, 46, 2. — æstuosus, II, 48, 1. — gravior ventus, X, 33, 2. — noxius, II, 48, 2. — Africæ serenus, II, 48, 3. — incendia affert Africæ, XVIII, 76, 3. — descendere ad Austrum, II, 13, 8. — Austrum prænunciat, XVIII, 77, 6. — Austro majores fluctus eduntur, II, 48, 4. — Austro flante vetant, XIV, 27, 3. — Austro non volant coturnices, X, 32, 2. — Austro non nascitur sal, XXXI, 41, 1. — Austro læditur, XIV, 4, 2. — Austro sacra rupes, II, 44, 4. — Austri blandiuntur, XVII, 2, 1. — Austros ardentes flare, XII, 42, 6. — Austros Cato abdicat, XVII, 35, 14. — Austros non penetrare in Ægyptum, II, 46, 4. — Austros arcere, XV, 18, 1. — post Austros, II, 48, 4. — in Austros digressa Luna, II, 99, 4. — Austris flantibus, XXXI, 30, 3.

Austeritas Scythica, XXXVII, 18, 1. — austeritas major nullis smaragdis, XXXVII, 17, 1. — austeritas illa nitorque, IX, 62, 3. — austeritas mares distinguit, XXXVII, 28, 2. — austeritas picis, XIV, 3, 7. — austeritatis plus (vinis), etc., XXIII, 21, 1. — austeritatis ordine genera cæparum, XIX, 32, 3. — austeritatem annis accipiunt vina, XIV, 4, 4. — austeritatem daret, XXXV, 36, 34. — austeritate nimia vinum, XIV, 8, 5. — austeritate victa, XIX, 29, 1. — in austeritate jucundior (pictor), XXXV, 40, 9.

Austerus color in glauco, IX, 60, 3. — austerus odore succus, XII, 54, 6. — austerum vinum facilius concoquitur, XXIII, 22, 2. — austeri musti, XIV, 11, 4. — austeram curationem, XXIV, 28, 2. — austero sapore, XXV, 20, 1. — ex austero dulcis succus, XIII, 18, 1. — austero genere placere, XXXIV, 19, 17. — austero in vino, XXII, 21, 2. — austeri colores, XXXV, 12, 1. — austeros (quæ) supercilia significant, XI, 114, 3. — austera vina, XXIII, 20, 2. — austerior colore (pictor), XXXV, 40, 10. — austerior gustus vini, XIV, 3, 2. — austeriore cælo, XVIII, 31, 1.

Austrinus articulus, XVII, 2, 2. — flatus, XVII, 2, 1. — polus, II, 23, 1. — vertex, II, 68, 1. — austrina Cappadociæ, VI, 39, 5. — Cypri, VI, 39, 3. — austrina Serpens, II, 23, 3. — stella, XVIII, 80, 3. — austrinum cælum, XVI, 46, 1. — tempus, II, 47, 2. — austrina parte, XVIII, 69, 2. — austrini dies, XVII, 2, 2. — austrinæ pluviæ, XVII, 37, 12.

Aut, ut longissime, II, 74, 1. — aut (pro) alioqui, II, 71, 4.

Autachates, XXXVII, 54, 1.

Autem: neque ipsi autem homines, XXVI, 6, 1. — et illinuntur autem, XXVII, 17, 1.

Autopyros panis, XXII, 68, 1.

Autumant quidam, XXXVI, 45, 2. — autumant illius inventum, XXV, 3, 1.

Autumnalis flos, XXI, 25, 1. — rosa, XXI, 10, 4. — urtica, XXII, 16, 1. — autumnale æquinoctium, II, 98, 5. — autumnale genus betæ, XIX, 40, 1 — autumnali cælo matutino, XXXVII, 37, 2. — sidere, IX, 38, 2. — tepore, XXXVII, 11, 11. — autumnales cauliculi, XIX, 41, 2. — imbres, XIX, 13, 1.

Autumnat, II, 51, 2. — Corus, II, 47, 3.

Autumnitate, XVII, 30, 1.

Autumnus a Fidiculæ occasu ad

Vergiliarum occasum, XVIII, 74, 1. — autumni æquinoctium, II, 60, 2. — aquationes, XXXII, 24, 6. — aquæ pluviæ, XVII, 40, 1. — autumni exitu, XXV, 70, 1. — initium ex Varrone, XVIII, 69, 9. — Fidiculæ occasu, XVIII, 70, 1; XVIII, 68, 7. — autumni munus, XXI, 14, 1. — autumnum serenum et frigidum præsagibunt, XVIII, 80, 1. — densum, ventosum facient, XVIII, 80, 1. — autumno cadunt folia plurimis, XVI, 34, 1. — fere moriuntur insecta pennata, XI, 43, 1. — fulmina crebriora, II, 51, 2. — autumno seruntur arbores, XVII, 30, 5. — autumno malo, XVIII, 56, 3. — autumno et vere, II, 17, 1. — autumno, non verno, XI, 24, 1. — autumnis pinguescit, XIV, 4, 12.

Auxiliaris : auxiliare carmen, XXVIII, 4, 7. — auxiliare lethargicis oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — auxiliarem vim habent contra, etc., XXIII, 11, 1.

Auxilior : auxiliatur accipiter, X, 19, 1. — auxiliatur mire, XX, 44, 1. — auxiliatur Psyllis phryniou, XXV, 76, 1. — auxiliatur contra ea omnia, XXXII, 16, 3. — auxiliatur unice, XXV, 29, 1. — auxiliatur hydropicis, XXVIII, 68, 1. — auxiliantur vulpi corvi, X, 95, 3. — mares feminæ, IX, 45, 1. — auxiliantur præclare, XXXII, 14, 4. — auxiliantur contra viscum, XXXII, 13, 4. — auxiliari morbis dicunt, XIII, 43, 2. — auxiliari certum est ignis suffitu, XXXVI, 69, 1. — auxiliari sibi fuga, VIII, 16, 1. — auxiliari narrant, XIX, 58, 2. — auxiliantes sibi contra, X, 9, 2. — quid auxiliatum esset, XXIX, 2, 1. — auxiliandi generibus pluribus, XXXI, 2, 2. — auxiliandi vim habere, XXIII, 26, 2.

Auxilium militare, VIII, 81, 2. — auxilium est adversus percussos ab his, XXIX, 22, 2. — auxilium sit vinum aut venenum, XXIII, 19, 1. — auxilii plus his inesse, XXIII, 1, 1. — auxilio est piscis, etc., XXXII, 16, 1. — auxilio reperta est herba, XXV, 6, 4. — auxilio summo, XXIV, 120, 2. — auxilio est deploratis hulceribus, XXVI, 87, 1. — auxilium tulisse Rutolis, XIV, 14, 1. — auxilium solum novere in altum profugere, IX, 5, 2. — auxilium magnum præbet contra, etc., XXI, 107, 1. — auxilio adveniente, X, 34, 2. — auxilia (auxiliares copiæ), XVI, 5, 2; XXXIII, 10, 1. — auxilia externa, III, 24, 5. — auxilia ex hoc aliqua contingunt, XXXII, 14, 7. — auxiliorum præfecti, X, 27, 3. — auxilia dicemus, XXVIII, 2, 5. — quinque communia, XXVI, 7, 1. — efficacissima, XX, 43, 2. — præstantissima animæ ex alia anima, XXVII, 120, 1. — auxilia cœliacorum, XXVIII, 38, 3. — auxilia deliciis permiscens, XXII, 7, 3.

Avaritia uni (homini) data, VII, 1, 5. — avaritia quousque penetratura, XXXIII, 1, 2. — avaritia hoc cogit, II, 47, 4. — avaritia quærebat argentum, XXXIII, 2, 1. — avaritiæ intenta mens, II, 45, 4. — avaritiæ commenta, XXII, 56, 1. — cuniculi, II, 63, 5. — avaritiæ prima origo a nummo, XXXIII, 14, 1. — avaritiæ causa, IX, 79, 1. — avaritiæ tantum artes coluntur, XIV, 1, 3. — avaritiam arguam, XXIX, 8, 6. — avaritia captos animos, XXXVI, 24, 3.

Avellana nux, XVI, 27, 1. — avellanæ, XV, 24, 3 et 4. — avellanæ ferunt iulos, XVI, 52, 1. — avellanæ nucis magnitudine, XII, 17, 1. — avellanæ nucleus, XXXVII, 15, 2. — avellanam nucem æquat, XXXVII, 21, 1.

Avello : avellit Siciliam, II, 90, 1. — avellunt verrucas, XXVIII, 12, 2. — avellendi celeritas, XXXV, 50, 4. — avellitur radici planta, XVII, 12, 2. — si caput avellatur, XXIX, 39, 6. — avelli petris non potest, X, 90, 2. — avelli sibi non quit, VII, 13, 3. —

avelli e ligno nequit, XV, 34, 2. — avulsa herba, XXV, 108, 1. — avulsa Eubœæ insula, IV, 20, 6. — Bœotiæ, IV, 21, 1. — ex insula (altera), IV, 23, 4. — Italiæ Sicilia, III, 14, 1. — avulsi his Vesuni, V, 1, 17. — avulsi stolones arboribus, XVII, 13, 1. — avulsæ gentes, II, 80, 2. — avulsæ cochleæ, VIII, 59, 2. — pennæ, XI, 33, 1. — avulsæ etiam spongiæ vescuntur, etc., IX, 69, 2. — avulsos ex his ramos, XIX, 55, 1.

Avena præcipne nuda, XVIII, 10, 9. — avena sponte proveniens, VI, 35, 10. — avena Græca, XVIII, 42, 1. — avena, frumenti vitium, XVIII, 44, 1 et seq. — avenæ genere bromos, XXII, 79, 1. — avenæ vitium aliud, XVIII, 44, 1. — avena segetem exuri, XVII, 7, 1. — avenis qui vivant, IV, 27, 5.

Avenacea farina, XXII, 67, 1; XXIX, 39, 8; XXX, 12, 4.

Avenaria cicada, XI, 32, 3.

Aversante Nilo necem Magni, V, 10, 9. — aversantibus cunctis (hominem), VI, 24, 10. — aversatus est manum, VIII, 71, 2.

Averto: avertere grandinem et locustas, XXXVII, 40, 4. — avertuntur in coitu canes, etc., X, 83, 2. — averti carmine grandines, XVII, 47, 6. — averti tempestates, XXXVII, 54, 3. — averti violentiam cæli, XXVIII, 23, 1. — averti et recedere, XVII, 37, 18. — aversus a Sole, VIII, 75, 2. — aversus Hercules, XXXV, 36, 31. — aversus excipit ictus, VIII, 36, 1. — aversa Indiæ, XXXVII, 33, 1. — aversa montis gens hæc obtinet, VI, 18, 4. — aversa pars capitis, XI, 47, 2. — aversum scarum, XXXII, 5, 1. — evellunt in aversum, XXX, 18, 1. — in aversum, XI, 101, 1; XI, 107, 1. — aversam vulvam, XXX, 43, 3. — averso Sole toto, II, 13, 11. — aversa alvo (pro, alveari), XI, 10, 4. — aversa dextra, XI, 103, 1. — aversa manu læva, XXVIII, 11, 1. — aversi derepunt ursi, VIII, 54, 5. — aversi pedibus volutant, XI, 34, 1. — aversæ (formicæ) onera moliuntur, etc., XI, 36, 1. — aversæ litteræ, XIII, 24, 2. — aversos hamos, IX, 67, 3. — aversos isse, VIII, 3, 1. — aversas jacere, VIII, 76, 4. — aversa folia candidiora, XXVII, 58, 1. — aversa quibus genitalia, X, 83, 2. — aversa (specula) contuentibus, XXVIII, 23, 5. — aversis a Sole cornibus, II, 11, 1. — aversis falculis, VIII, 17, 1. — plantis, VII, 2, 14. — post crura plantis, VII, 2, 3. — speculis auro opposito, XXXIII, 45, 3. — aversis inter sese theatris, XXXVI, 24, 14

Avia pueri, XXXV, 7, 3.

Aviarium: aviarii pulvere stercoratio, XVIII, 53, 1. — aviaria, VIII, 17, 3; X, 29, 2. — (de his), XVII, 6, 1; X, 72, 1.

Avide esurire, XVII, 2, 2. — avide petunt pabula, VIII, 50, 2. — avide saturatus, IX, 12, 2. — avide vescuntur, XI, 116, 1. — avide vorantes, XI, 21, 2. — avide haustа, XI, 117, 1. — avide exanimantes angues, VIII, 84, 1. — avide palmites evocare, XIV, 4, 11. — avide spectamus herbas virentes, XXXVII, 16, 1. — avide profecta, X, 33, 3. — avide sequitur abeuntem, IX, 8, 5. — avidius accipiat, XVIII, 54, 1. — avidius devorantes, XXIV, 113, 1. — avidius haustum, XX, 39, 2. — avidius nascitur nihil, XVII, 35, 16. — nulla arborum avidius promittit quam pinus, XVI, 44, 1. — avidissime apprehenderat hanc palmam, XIV, 28, 7. — avidissime credidit, V, 1, 4.

Aviditas, rabies, XXX, 2, 4. — aviditas Naturæ, VI, 1, 1. — aviditas humani ingenii, XXIII, 5, 1. — aviditas cibi appetendi, XXII, 53, 1. — inexplebilis esuriendi, XI, 118, 1. — aviditas pastus, XI, 21, 2. — animalium ad coitus, XVII, 30, 6. — aviditas rerum alienarum, XII, 38, 1. — aviditas crocodilorum, VIII, 61,

6. — aviditas diripiendi, XII, 32, 3. — exenodi, XVII, 44, 1. — nascendi, XVI, 2, 1. — mortifera, X, 79, 5. — aviditas tanta est ipsius veneni, XXXII, 12, 1. — aviditatis semper jejunæ aquila, X, 3, 3. — aviditatem auget bibendi consuetudo, XIV, 28, 7. — faciont nuces amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 1. — aviditatem in cibis incitat iohibetque lactuca, XX, 26, 3. — aviditatem cibi faciunt lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — excitat meotæ sapor, XX, 53, 1. — myrrhis, XXIV, 97, 1. — excitat sal, XXXI, 41, 3. — excitant uvæ, XXIII, 8, 2. — aviditatem ad cibos adjuvat, XX, 65, 1. — aviditatem alvo non capiente, VIII, 18, 1. — aviditate appetenda, XII, 14, 3. — malefica, X, 5, 2. — aviditate sua pendentes purpuræ, IX, 61, 4. — distinctio accipitrum ex aviditate, X, 9, 1. — aviditates bestiolarum, XI, 5, 2. — aviditates feminarum auget semen malvæ, XX, 84, 4.

Avidus Medicinæ, XXIX, 5, 5. — avidus cognoscendi opera ejus, XXXV, 36, 19. — avida orbis terrarum Carthago, V, 17, 2. — avida nunquam desinere mortalitas, VII, 56, 2. — avida novitatis hominum natura, XVII, 12, 2. — avida quadrupes, XXII, 7, 3. — avida sublimitatis cucurbita, XIX, 24, 1. — avida sanguinis sitis culicis, XI, 1, 3. — avida hujus voluptatis multitudo, IX, 21, 1. — avidum minus ut faceret hominem, XXI, 45, 2. — avido haustu, II, 99, 2. — hiatu appetunt, IX, 61, 4. — avido meatu, III, 1, 1. — avido futura de se sciendi, XXX, 1, 2. — avidi oculi, XIV, 28, 3. — ciborum, XI, 79, 1. — avidos dignationis gloriæque, XXI, 84, 1. — avidiore morsu, VIII, 21, 4. — pastu, XV, 21, 1. — avidiores veneris, X, 83, 1. — avidissimus auri Caius, XXXIII, 22, 1. — avidissima voracitas, II, 111, 1. — avidissimum odium ex æmulatione, XVII, 1, 3. — avidissima hominum cupidine, XXVI, 8, 1. — avidissimi concharum polypi, IX, 48, 1. — humani corporis crocodili, VI, 23, 5. — avidissimæ apes sunt cerinthes, XXI, 41, 1. — libidinis mulieres, XXII, 43, 1. — vini serpeotes, XXII, 49, 5.

Avis interempta a suo genere, X, 11, 1. — avis timere debuerat, XXXV, 36, 6. — avis icterus, XXX, 28, 1. — ave galerita, XXX, 20, 2. — aves (quomodo) bibant, X, 63, 1. — omnes in pedes nascuntur, X, 74, 6. — nec venas nec arterias habent, XI, 89, 1. — alas in priora curvant, XI, 102, 1. — non attingunt acinos ederæ, XVI, 62, 7. — perennes, semestres, etc., X, 36, 1. — fugaces fecundiores, X, 73, 1. — quædam habent geminos sinus, XI, 79, 1. — aves id experiuntur, XVII, 37, 4. — aves in scenam advolarent, XXXV, 36, 5. — aves diripuissent, II, 57, 1. — aves tum siloisse, XXXV, 38, 1. — aves albæ, XVIII, 87, 2. — altivolæ, X, 65, 1. — aquaticæ, X, 3, 4. — minutæ, X, 11, 2. — humano sermone vocales, X, 72, 1. — convectæ ex alio orbe, VIII, 82, 3. — ex Æthiopia, X, 37, 1. — peregrinæ Romæ parinnt, IX, 29, 2. — Diomedeæ, X, 61, 1. — Meleagrides, XXXVII, 11, 9. — aves tardæ, X, 29, 2. — aves ultra Phasidem peti, XIX, 19, 3. — avium natura, X, 1, 1. — ingenia in nidis construendis, X, 49, 1 et seq. — ingenia ad pastum varia, X, 56, 1 et seq. — coitus (qualis), X, 73, 1. — eor (ubi), X, 74, 5. — aliæ digitatæ, etc., XI, 107, 1. — generatio sua habet miracula, X, 73, 1. — ova fragilia, X, 74, 1. — partus (multiplex), X, 74, 3. — secessus, X, 41, 1. — sermo, X, 70, 2. — sermones, XXIX, 22, 1. — loquaciores quæ minores, XI, 112, 3. — avium conventu canorus amnis, IV, 15, 3. — avium furto, XV, 9, 1. — avium pedes imitante radice, XII, 26, 3. — avium pennis ligandis viscum, XVI, 94, 1.

— aves excitare ex arundinetis, X, 10, 1. — avibus venter carnosus callosusque, XI, 79, 3. — magna temporum differentia, X, 36, 1. — dicti terrarum termini, X, 41, 1. — pestifera exhalatio, IV, 1, 2. — avibus insidias moliri, XVI, 94, 1.

Avitæ opes, IX, 58, 1.

Avoco: avoces a terra oculos, XVIII, 67, 1. — ne succum rami avocent, XVII, 26, 1. — ne sæpius avocaret, XXXV, 36, 41. — ne plebs rustica avocaretur, XVIII, 3, 5.

Avulsio: avulsione nascuntur, XIX, 36, 3. — avulsione seritur Sabina herba, XVII, 21, 2. — avulsione quæ proveniunt, XVII, 9, 1; XVII, 11, 4.

Avulsorem sensere spongiæ, IX, 69, 1.

Avunculus (Cæsar Augusti), VII, 46, 1. — avunculus Marcelli Augustus, XIX, 6, 1. — avunculus ejus, XXXIV, 18, 7.

Avus maternus Africani, XV, 38, 1. — avus paternus, XVI, 5, 3; XXXIII, 8, 1. — avo similes, VII, 10, 1. — avi judicavere, XXV, 7, 2. — avorum memoria, XXXIII, 6, 5. — ad avos usque nostros, XIV, 16, 1.

Axe sideribus exusto, XXVII, 1, 2.

Axes rotarum, XVI, 84, 1. — unui amurca, XV, 8, 2. — axibus quernis, XXXVI, 62, 2. — vehiculorum, XXVIII, 37, 7.

Axinomantia, XXXVI, 34, 1.

Axis, fera, VIII, 31, 1.

Axungia modica, XXV, 49, 2. — salsa, XXII, 9, 2. — vetus, XXIII, 3, 3. — inveterata, XXI, 104, 1. — axungiæ unde nomen, XXVIII, 37, 7. — usus, XXVIII, 37, 2. — (remedia ex ea), XXVIII, 37, 7. — axungiam etiam Græci appellavere, XXVIII, 37, 1. — axungia addita, XXIV, 120, 4. — axungia adjecta percurant, XXIV, 89, 1. — axungia cum calce tusa, XXVIII, 43, 1. — cum axungia, XX, 85, 1.

Azaniæ nuces, XVI, 44, 1.

BAC

Bacca cærulea, XV, 39, 1. — parvula, XVI, 7, 1. — baccæ alimenta, VI, 14, 3. — baccæ discolores, XVII, 22, 1. — decerpuntur, XV, 1, 2. — leguntur, XVII, 11, 1. — baccæ actææ, XXVII, 26, 1. — agrifolii, XXIV, 72, 1. — cedri, XXIV, 11, 3. — chamelææ, XV, 7, 1. — cupressi, XVI, 50, 2. — curalii, XXXII, 11, 2. — ederæ, XXIV, 47, 3. — hyssopi, XXVI, 70, 1. — juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — lauri, XXIII, 80, 2. — loti concisæ, XIII, 22, 2. — myrti, XII, 37, 4. — oleæ, XV, 2, 2. — prunorum silvestrium, XXIII, 68, 1. — pyracanthæ, XXIV, 70, 1. — spinæ, XXIV, 70, 1. — baccas acerbas fert cornus femina, XVI, 43, 1. — baccis magna differentia, XV, 29, 2. — baccis gustatu non asperis, XV, 39, 2. — nascentibus, XVI, 40, 2. — rubentibus, XXIII, 73, 1. — baccis torva cupressus, XVI, 40, 1. — semen in baccis, XXV, 90, 1. — e baccis exprimunt oleum, XV, 7, 2.

Baccalia (laurus), XV, 39, 2.

Baccalis laurus, XVII, 11, 1.

Bacchæ cælatæ, XXXIII, 55, 1. — Bacchæ (Nicomachi), XXXV, 36, 44.

Bacchar (natura ejus), XXI, 16, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXI, 67, 1. — baccharis, XII, 26, 3. — radix sanat comitiales, XXVI, 70, 1.

Bacchus (piscis), XXXII, 53, 3. — ejus fel auribus medetur, XXXII, 25, 1. — lapilli calculosis medentur, XXXII, 32, 1. — bacchi aselli (pisces), IX, 28, 1.

Baccifera taxus, XVI, 20, 1.

Bacculas parvas ferunt, ut capparis, XXV, 54, 1.

Baculus: baculi crassitudine, XIX,

30, 3. — cuspide, XXXVI, 25, 2. — longitudinem non excedens, XIII, 43, 1. — baculum ex aquifolia factum, XXIV, 72, 1. — baculum ex silere rustici gerunt, XXIV, 44, 1. — baculum præluceat, XXXII, 52, 3. — baculum, etc., parturientes adjuvat, XXX, 44, 1. — adstante cum baculo sene, XXXV, 10, 1. — pastor senex cum baculo, XXXV, 8, 2. — baculo accenso, II, 90, 2. — baculo decussi rami, XVIII, 8, 6. — baculo frangunt, XVIII, 72, 3. — baculorum usum senectuti præbet ferula, XIII, 42, 1. — præbere malvas, XIX, 22, 1. — baculis idoneus frutex, XVI, 80, 2.

Balæna et musculus (amici), IX, 88, 2. — balæna animal parit, IX, 15, 1. — nutrit uberibus, IX, 7, 2; XI, 95, 3. — balænam antecedit musculus, XI, 62, 3. — balænæ coagulo utuntur in lethargo, XXXII, 38, 3. — balænæ (de his), IX, 5, 1. — balænæ, XXXII, 53, 2. — stertentes audiuntur, X, 97, 1. — in Indico mari, quaternum jugerum, IX, 2, 1. — balænis branchiæ non sunt, IX, 6, 4.

Balaninum oleum, XXIII, 45, 1; XIII, 2, 4.

Balanis subditis, XXVI, 34, 3. — in balanis, XXIV, 21, 1. — subditæ pro balanis cæpæ, XX, 20, 4.

Balanitæ (gemmæ), XXXVII, 55, 1.

Balanitis castanea, XV, 25, 2.

Balanus chamæcissi, XXVI, 34, 3. — glandis, XVI, 8, 2. — balanus arbor, XIII, 17, 1. — nascitur esculus e balano, XVII, 34, 3. — balani decoctum, XXII, 23, 1. — balani (de his), XIII, 9, 6. — balani (e palma), XIII, 9, 3. — longiores, XXVII, 40, 1. — Sardiani, XV, 25, 1.

Balanus (in mari), XXXII, 53, 3.

Balatum concitat gustatum a pecore caprisque pulegium, XX, 55, 1.

Balaustium, XIII, 34, 1. — balaustium vocari diximus, XXIII, 60, 1.

Balbutit merula, X, 42, 1.

Balin nominat, XXV, 5, 4.

Balineæ ardentes, XXIX, 8, 9. — pensiles, IX, 79, 1. — balinearum in usum cucurbitæ venere, XIX, 24, 3. — balnearum solio, XI, 96, 2. — balinearum descensio, XX, 69, 2. — dispensatione, XXV, 23, 1. — fuligo, XXXV, 25, 1. — parietes, XIII, 4, 3. — vaporatio, XXVIII, 14, 2. — usu pensili, XXVI, 8, 2. — usu dempto, XX, 59, 1. — balinearum æstus tolerare, XXXI, 45, 4. — solia, XX, 86, 1; XXVIII, 17, 5. — solia temperans lacte asinino, XXVIII, 50, 1. — ad balineas mammati (laterculi), XXXV, 46, 1. — balineas mulierum argento stratas, XXXIII, 54, 3. — balineas instituendo, XXVI, 8, 1. — calefaciunt aquæ, XXXI, 2, 2. — in balineis descendatur in calidam, XXV, 49, 2. — balineis coqui, XIV, 28, 2. — balineis damnatis, XXIX, 5, 4. — a balineis, XXV, 38, 1. — in balineis blattæ, XI, 34, 2.

Balineum: balinei usu, XXV, 84, 1. — a balineo, XXII, 43, 1. — in balineo, XXVIII, 34, 1. — balneo egressis, XXXII, 38, 2. — a balneo, XXIV, 37, 2. — in balneo sudantibus, XXIV, 120, 2. — in balineo perunctis, XXVIII, 37, 6. — balinea, XIII, 30, 3. — balinea gratuita, XXXVI, 24, 17. — pridiana, XXVIII, 77, 3.

Ballista: ballistam (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 10. — ballistis expugnata serpens, VIII, 14, 1.

Balloten, porrum nigrum Græci vocant, XXVII, 30, 1.

Balneatores, XVIII, 44, 6.

Balsaminum oleum (medicinæ ex eo), XXIII, 47, 1.

Balsamodes casia, XII, 43, 2.

Balsamum omnibus præfertur odoribus, XII, 54, 1. — balsamum fastidit alibi nasci, XVI, 59, 1.

Balteus corticis in salice, XVI, 68, 1. — baltei laminis crepitent, XXXIII, 54, 2.

Digitized by Google

Balucem vocant, XXXIII, 21, 11.
Bannanica vitis, XIV, 4, 14.
Baptes (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 1.
Barba longa, II, 22, 1. — barba abraditur, non in superiore labro, VI, 32, 19. — barba intonsa aliis Arabum, VI, 32, 19. — barba bircorum, XII, 37, 2. — si mulceatur, XXVIII, 56, 1. — mullorum, IX, 30, 1. — polypi, IX, 48, 5. — pili in barba, XI, 94, 3. — barba et capillo vibrato, II, 80, 1. — barbæ gallinaceorum, XXX, 29, 2. — barbarum villus (in capris), XII, 37, 1. — barbis caprarum adhærescens, XXVI, 30, 1.
Barba Jovis, XVI, 31, 1.
Barba mollis protegit nuces, XV, 24, 4. — barba virgultorum, XVI, 35, 39.
Barbaricus : barbaricam appellabant, XXI, 16, 1. — barbarica pavimenta, XXXVI, 61, 1. — pira, XV, 16, 3.
Barbarus : barbari nominis olea, XXXVII, 65, 1. — barbaræ appellationis, III, 4, 13. — barbaro nomine, XII, 43, 2. — barbari, XIII, 30, 3. — barbari ritus, XXVIII, 1, 2; XXVIII, 2, 3; XXX, 5, 2. — barbari septentrionales, XI, 45, 4. — barbari venantur pantheras, VIII, 41, 4. — barbarorum populi, XXII, 2, 1. — barbararum gentium cibus, XXVIII, 35, 1. — barbaros omnes necare, XXIX, 7, 1. — barbaros Græci nos dictitant, XXIX, 7, 1.
Barbata aquila, X, 3, 6. — nux, XIX, 2, 6.
Barbulæ pastillicantes, XXI, 25, 2. — veluti barbulas gerit, XXVII, 74, 1.
Barippe (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 2.
Baroptenus (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 2.
Basaltes (lapis), XXXVI, 11, 4.
Basanites lapis, XXXVI, 38, 1; XXXVI, 43, 1.
Basilica Æmilia, XXXV, 4, 1. — Pauli, XXXVI, 24, 2.
Basilica vitis, XIV, 4, 8.
Basilicon genus nucum, XV, 24, 2.
Basiliscus, serpens (de eo), VIII, 33, 1. — (ex eo remedia), XXIX, 19, 1.
Basis Minervæ, XXXVI, 4, 8. — Cæsaris Dictatoris, XVII, 38, 4. — statuæ, XXXIV, 11, 2. — ejusdem lapidis, XXXVI, 14, 10. — quadrata, XXXVI, 19, 7. — bases abaeorum, XXXV, 13, 2. — basibus inscribi honores, XXXIV, 9, 2.
Batiæ piscis fel auribus utilissimum, XXXII, 25, 1.
Batillo ferreo, XXXIV, 26, 2. — batillis ferreis, XXXIII, 44, 1. — in virorum urina servatis, XXXIII, 44, 1.
Batis (medicinæ ex ea), XXV, 6, 3. — hortensia et marina, XXI, 49, 1. — hortensiæ species, XXVI, 50, 1. — batis (in mari), XXXII, 53, 3.
Batrachion, XXV, 109, 1. — menses ciet, XXVI, 90, 4. — batrachii folia pernionculos sanant, XXVI, 66, 3. — batrachii radix tollit verrucas, XXVI, 89, 1. — batrachion, polyanthemon, XXVI, 90, 1.
Batrachitæ (gemmæ), XXXVII, 55, 1.
Batrachus, in mari, XXXII, 53, 3.
Bavilus in Hispania, XX, 76, 3.
Bdellium (natura ejus et genera), XII, 19, 1.
Beatus felixque gratiæ, XIV, 1, 5. — beatæ cognomine inclyta Arabia, V, 12, 1; XII, 36, 1. — beatior vita multorum sine his, XXXVI, 1, 3. — hoc beatissimum genus sepulturæ, IV, 26, 12.
Bechion tussim sedat, XXVI, 16, 1.
Bella civilia, II, 68, 4.
Bellator primarius, VII, 45, 2. — bellatorem tædebat unguenti, VII, 30, 1. — bellatores, XVI, 65, 2.
Bellicosus : bellicosæ funda Baleares insulæ, III, 11, 1. — bellicosos, XXXIII, 54, 3. — bellicosiores elephanti, VI, 24, 1.

Digitized by Google

Bellicus : belliri usus, VIII, 5, 3. — bellici coui, X, 1, 2. — bellicæ coronæ, XVI, 4, 2. — bellicæ virtutis insigne, XXXIII, 4, 1. — bellicos honores, XXI, 2, 1. — bellicis temporibus, II, 56, 2. — bellicis se rebus miscuit myrthus, XV, 38, 1.

Bellio luteus, XXI, 25, 2.

Bellis (strumis medetur), XXVI, 13, 1.

Bello : bellavere (ibi) Romana arma, V, 1, 11. — bellantes inter se, VII, 57, 9. — cum elephantis dracones, VIII, 11, 1. — bellatum est cum Pyrrho, VII, 60, 2.

Bellua hæc (crocodilus), VIII, 38, 2. — bellua terribilis contra fugientes, etc., VIII, 38, 2. — belluæ feritas, VIII, 71, 3. — furor, VIII, 7, 2. — bellua nihil audente, XXXII, 19, 1. — belluæ adolescunt, IX, 2, 4. — præstant viribus, II, 55, 4. — belluæ marinæ, XXII, 3, 1. — maris, VII, 1, 6. — (in mari), quæ, XXXII, 53, 2. — belluarum pelles, II, 56, 1. — belluarum cadaveri, pretio excogitato, XII, 2, 3.

Bellum partitur, X, 19, 1. — bellum civile Syllanum, XXXIII, 51, 1. — Pompeianum, IX, 82, 1; X, 53, 1; XVII, 38, 3 et 4. — bellum Græciæ, XXX, 2, 6. — bellum Iliacum pluribus tabulis, XXXV, 40, 19. — bellum Peloponnesiacum, XXIX, 2, 1. — bellum Persicum, XVIII, 28, 1. — bellum Punicum primum, VII, 60, 1 et 3; XXXIII, 13, 4. — bellum Punicum tertium, XXXIII, 17, 1; XXXVI, 61, 1. — bellum sociale, II, 85, 2; II, 110, 4; III, 9, 17. — belli pictam faciem habent tabulæ, etc., XXXV, 10, 1. — belli imago (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 30. — belli pacisque experimentis, XVI, 64, 1. — belli civilis initio, XIX, 15, 2. — belli socialis origo, XXXIII, 6, 4. — belli socialis initio, XXXIII, 17, 1. — bellum internecinum gerit cum, etc., VIII, 35, 2; X, 10, 1. — bellum gessit adversus Romanos, XXXVII, 3, 1. — bellum portendere mures, VIII, 82, 1. — bellum civile imputavere talibus vitiis, XXXII, 52, 1. — bellum Marsicum, IX, 79, 1; XXII, 6, 2. — bellum gessere cum Œensibus, V, 5, 8. — bellum illi esse cum Rhodiis, XXXV, 36, 41. — bello confecto, VII, 27, 2. — bello hæc quæsisse venia sit, XII, 2, 3. — bello quod Græciæ intulit, XXX, 2, 4. — bello Jugurthino, IX, 59, 2; XXXIII, 6, 5. — bello piratico, III, 16, 3; VII, 31, 7. — bello Punico secundo, XXI, 6, 1; II, 86, 1. — bello Pyrrhi regis, VIII, 6, 1; XVI, 15, 1. — bello Samniti, XXXIV, 12, 1. — bello Siculo, VII, 53, 4; IX, 22, 1. — bello Trojano, VII, 57, 2. — bello civili, VII, 27, 1; VIII, 21, 2; XXXIII, 17, 1. — bella terras invenere, V, 10, 1. — bella civilia, XVI, 3, 1. — externa, VII, 27, 1. — piratica, XVI, 3, 1. — bella Bebriacensia, X, 79, 1. — bellorum civilium strages, VII, 25, 1. — bellorum injuria, XVIII, 49, 6. — bellorum procinctu, VI, 22, 1. — bella conficiunt, XVI, 65, 1. — bella cædesque inter, XXXIII, 1, 1. — bella tractare, XVIII, 4, 4. — ad bella ferro utimur, XXXIV, 39, 1. — bella gemina demonstravere (palmæ), XIII, 7, 2. — bella Orientis conficiunt elephanti, VIII, 9, 1. — bella Darius intulit, XVIII, 43, 1. — bellis longinquis, VII, 55, 1. — bellis attenuata provincia, V, 1, 17. — bellis attrita Æthiopia, VI, 35, 5. — bellis Cimbricis, II, 58, 1; XXII, 6, 1; XXXVI, 61, 1.

Belone, sive acus, IX, 76, 1. — quos aculeatos vocamus, XXXII, 53, 3.

Bene olentes, XXVI, 21, 1. — bene olentibus floribus, XXV, 76, 1. — bene effodito, XVII, 35, 36. — bene habitare, XVIII, 6, 6, — bene occulcato, XVII, 35, 36. — bene reco-

Digitized by Google

quunt, XXXIV, 20, 2. — beneque glutus, XVII, 29, 1.

Beneficium, II, 5, 1. — beneficii aquarum esse terræ vires, XXXI, 1, 2. — beneficio alieno vixit, VII, 45, 3. — beneficia Naturæ din occulta fuere, XII, 1, 1. — beneficia aquatilium in medicina, XXXI, 1, 1. — beneficia fecunditatis, XXVIII, 18, 1. — beneficiis abrogare vires, II, 54, 2.

Benemerentibus, II, 5, 5.

Benevolentia legum priscarum, XVIII, 3, 3.

Benigne emicant aquæ, XXXI, 2, 1. — benigne gratiam referente memoria, XXV, 1, 2. — benigne retulimus gratiam, XVII, 9, 1. — benigne pascit hospites, XII, 32, 5. — benignius vivere inter se, XXXIII, 50, 3.

Benignitas ejus habet simulacrum, XXXIV, 19, 22. — benignitas Naturæ, II, 5, 9; XXXIV, 40, 1; XVIII, 69, 10. — mira, XVI, 24, 2. — benignitate incredibili, XVIII, 66, 4. — benignitate terræ, XXXV, 46, 1.

Benignus in æmulis, XXXV, 36, 25. — benigna terra, II, 63, 2. — benigna circa hoc Natura, VIII, 81, 3. — benignum testimonium, VII, 30, 1. — benigno ventorum afflatu, XXXVII, 77, 1. — benigna tellure, XVIII, 1, 1. — benigna fertilique tellure, XXXIII, 1, 1. — benignissimo invento, XXXV, 2, 7.

Berenices crinis (sidus), II, 71, 2.

Beryllus: beryllo similis (gemma), XXXVII, 57, 1. — berylli (de his prolixe), XXXVII, 20, 1. — beryllos adulterare, XXXVII, 20, 3.

Besses fermenti, XVIII, 36, 1.

Bestia piscibus malefica, IX, 20, 1. — bestiæ maleficæ, IX, 70, 3. — bestia operiente urinam, XXXVII, 13, 1. — bestiæ fugiunt perunctos oleo, etc., XXIX, 21, 2. — in omni genere bestiarum, VIII, 78, 3. — bestiarum solæ, VIII, 23, 1. — bestiarum morsus, XXVIII, 43, 1; XXXVI, 28, 2. — ad omnes bestiarum morsus remedia, XXV, 77, 1. — omnium ictibus medetur allium, XX, 23, 1. — plagis succus cæparum, XX, 20, 2. — morsus sanat porrum, XX, 21, 1. — bestias evocari suffita lipare, XXXVII, 62, 1.

Bestiola: bestiolæ venenatæ, XXII, 81, 1. — bestiolæ innascuntur, XVIII, 73, 5; XIX, 59, 1; XXI, 47, 2. — bestiolarum genera, XIX, 57, 2. — bestiolarum aviditates, XI, 5, 2. — bestiolas corpori innascentes arcet semen erucæ, XX, 49, 1.

Beta (natura ejus et genera), XIX, 40, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea), XX, 27, 1. — beta silvestris (medicinæ ex ea), XX, 27, 1. — beta ex argento Delphis, XIX, 26, 6. — mirum in betæ semine, XIX, 35, 2. — betæ radicem si superederint, XIX, 34, 3. — betæ folia adjicinnt, XXII, 70, 2

Betulla, arbor Gallica (de ea), XVI, 30, 3. — betullæ, XVI, 69, 1.

Betulos vocari ceraunias, XXXVII, 51, 1.

Bibaculus, I, præf., 19.

Bibliotheca prima in orbe, VII, 31, 7. — bibliotheca Romæ, VII, 58, 1. — bibliotheca templi Augusti, XXXIV, 18, 4. — bibliothecæ (de his), XXXV, 2, 6; VII, 24, 1. — bibliothecæ Carthaginis, XVIII, 5, 1. — æmulatio regum circa bibliothecas, XIII, 21, 2.

Bibo: bibit lana succum, XXXIII, 26, 2. — bibit eum colorem, XXXV, 26, 1. — bibimus non sitientes, XXIII, 23, 1. — bibunt succum terræ vites, XIV, 3, 4. — bibunt elephanti manu, VIII, 10, 2. — bibunt aves sucu, etc., X, 63, 1. — bibunt intermittentes, etc., X, 63, 1. — bibunt quarto die pecudes in Africa, XI, 118, 1. — non bibunt major pars ferarum, X, 94, 1. — bibunt oleum dolia, XV, 8, 1. — bibunt obolo, XXV, 91, 1. — bibere (pro biberunt), X, 94, 1; XI, 90, 2; XXIII, 50, 1. — bibant candorem spongiæ, XXXI,

47, 1. — biberent ut coronas, XXI, 9, 1. — biberit rores cæli, XV, 2, 2. — bibere (bibendi utilitates ac leges), XXIII, 23, 1. — bibere large jumentorum modo, X, 52, 2. — bibere e cornu cogerent, XXXVI, 4, 27. — bibere olivas dulcem succum, XV, 4, 5. — bibere amat toto anno palma, XIII, 7, 1. — bibere radicem decoctam, XXI, 77, 1. — bibisse plus quam valetudinis causa, XIV, 14, 2. — bibisse tanti Imperatorem, XXXVII, 7, 3. — bibendi certamen, XXXVI, 42, 2. — fallaciæ, XIV, 28, 6. — occasio, VIII, 26, 2. — consuetudo auget aviditatem, XIV, 28, 7. — bibendi causa venena conficiuntur, XIV, 28, 2. — pro viribus bibentium, XXV, 94, 4. — bibentium colorem ammi mutat in pallorem, XX, 58, 2. — bibuntur baccæ pyxacanthæ, XXIV, 70, 1. — ut bibatur glacie, XXXVI, 1, 2. — bibantur per arundinem, XXX, 16, 1. — bibi debet, XXVI, 21, 1. — bibi jubent, XXIV, 118, 3. — bibi possint aquæ, XXIV, 1, 3. — bibenda radix, XXV, 30, 1. — ad bibendum genera CXCV, XIV, 29, 2.

Bibula cartilago, XVI, 64, 2. — chrysocolla, XXXIII, 26, 2. — terra, XVII, 3, 12; XVIII, 29, 1. — tænia (in charta), XIII, 25, 1.

Biceps, X, 82, 1.

Bicolor folio, XVI, 35, 1. — bicolor omne ovum volucrum, X, 74, 1.

Bicorne (animal), XI, 106, 1.

Bicubitali caule, XX, 94, 1.

Bidens ancora, VII, 57, 17. — bidente pastinari, XVII, 35, 6. — bidentes hostiæ, VIII, 77, 2. — bidentibus ager verti debet, XVIII, 8, 6.

Biduum exortus, II, 47, 3. — biduo inedia, VIII, 77, 4. — biduo navigatione, VI, 36, 3. — biduo intermisso, XXX, 39, 4. — biduo morari, II, 6, 14. — biduo a partu, XI, 96, 1. — post biduum datur, XIII, 47, 3.

Biennium, XVII, 21, 2. — biennii spatio, II, 84, 3. — intra biennium, XXV, 6, 4. — biennio hærent, XVI, 40, 2. — biennio moritur, XVIII, 8, 6. — biennio post, XVII, 35, 34. — biennio transit in triticum, XVIII, 20, 1.

Bifer: bifera arbor, XIII, 41, 1. — vitis, XVIII, 51, 2. — biferæ arbores quæ, XVI, 50, 1. — ficus, XV, 19, 3; XVI, 50, 1. — nuces, XV, 24, 5.

Bifida lingua, XI, 65, 1. — stirpe, XVII, 34, 2. — vimina, XVII, 24, 9. — bifidæ putaminum carinæ, XV, 24, 3. — ungulæ, VIII, 52, 2. — bifidi venarum cursus in arboribus, XVI, 76, 1.

Bifidatis in sese lateribus, XIII, 7, 2.

Bifurcæ quædam arbores, XVI, 53, 1. — taleæ, XVII, 28, 1.

Biga: bigam regit Victoria, XXXV, 40, 16. — bigæ, argenti nota, XXXIII, 13, 4. — bigæ, tabula, XXXV, 10, 1. — (Tisicratis), XXXIV, 19, 39. — bigarum curru, VIII, 70, 6. — bigarum celebratio, XXXIV, 11, 1. — bigas jungere, VII, 57, 11. — bigas cum auriga (qui statuarius fecit), XXXIV, 19, 36. — bigis vehi, XXXVII, 57, 2. — bigis qui vicisseut, XXXIV, 10, 2.

Bigati, XXXIII, 13, 4.

Bilibres offæ, XVIII, 26, 1.

Bilis ac pituita detrahitur, XXVII, 93, 1. — bilem auget mel, XXII, 50, 4. — bilem suffusam sanat anthemis, XXII, 26, 2. — bilem rejicientibus, XXIII, 57, 1. — utilis juncus odoratus, XXI, 72, 1. — bilem atram reddendam, XXXI, 33, 2. — bilem detrahit absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3. — androsæmon, XXVII, 10, 2. — asyron, XXVII, 20, 1. — brassica, XX, 33, 4; XX, 34, 1. — per urinam reddunt qui capnon edere, XXVI, 29, 2. — a partu siccat caucalis, XXII, 40, 1. — detrahit chamelæa, XXIV, 82, 1. — centaurium minus, XXVI, 34, 3. — trahunt cybia, XXXII, 31,

2. — elæomeli, XXIII, 50, 1. — nigram extrahit elleborum, XXV, 94, 4. — trahit nigrum, XXV, 22, 1. — empetros, XXVII, 51, 1. — filix, XXVII, 55, 2. — trahit per inferna helioscopion, XXVI, 42, 1. — hippophyes, XXII, 14, 1. — lathyris, XXVII, 71, 1. — purgat leontopodion, XXVI, 34, 1. — detrahit lychnis, XXI, 98, 1. — succus marrubii, XX, 89, 3. — Mercurialis, XXV, 18, 3. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 1. — pellunt nuclei nucis pineæ, XXIII, 74, 1. — atram detrahit parthenium, XXI, 104, 1. — peucedani radix, XXVI, 34, 3. — detrahit per alvum radix pityusæ, XXIV, 21, 1. — raphani, XX, 13, 1. — folia sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2. — sesamoides, XXII, 64, 2. — trahit succus silybi, XXVI, 25, 1. — utrimque extrahit thlaspi, XXVII, 113, 1. — bile suffusis medetur anchusa, XXII, 23, 1. — biles extrahere vomitione, XXVI, 46, 1.

Bilis nomine, XI, 75, 1.

Bimammiæ vites, XIV, 4, 16.

Bimatus: bimatum vita non transit, XI, 24, 2. — bimatu non longior vita, IX, 48, 5.

Bimestris, II, 12, 2. — bimestre triticum, XVIII, 12, 6. — bimestres moveri, VIII, 17, 4.

Bimus tradux, XVII, 35, 47. — bima arbor, XVII, 16, 5. — pastinaca utilior, XIX, 27, 1. — bimum semen, XVIII, 54, 1. — bimi boves, XI, 64, 1. — bimi subiguntur equi, VIII, 65, 3. — bimi surculi, XVII, 24, 4. — bimæ capræ, VIII, 76, 1. — palmæ, XIII, 8, 1. — bimos lateres probant ædificiis, XXXV, 49, 1.

Binus: bina vespera, XXXII, 14, 4. — bini cyathi bibantur, XXIII, 3, 2. — triceni bini, VII, 15, 4. — binæ singulis urbes, VI, 23, 7. — binæ vel ternæ inveniuntur, XXXVII, 59, 2. — bina genera sunt, XV, 35, 1. — bina cornua, XI, 45, 3. — binorum palmorum, VII, 2, 21. — binum cubitorum, IX, 48, 5. — binum digitorum, XII, 43, 1. — binum palmorum, XXVI, 68, 1. — binarum ranarum corpora, XXXII, 26, 2. — post binos menses, XIX, 38, 2. — binas gemmas in vite, XVII, 35, 36. — bina ceperat spolia, VII, 29, 3. — binis fere annis, II, 6, 5. — binis cubitis altior, XXV, 95, 1. — binis boris, XXVIII, 18, 2. — binis modis intelliguntur, XVIII, 58, 1. — binis minus, XI, 95, 2. — binis partibus, II, 13, 7. — binis pedibus gradiuntur, VIII, 55, 1.

Bion (vinum), XIV, 10, 1; XXIII, 26, 2.

Bipalio alto ternos pedes, XVII, 35, 6. — bipalio solum præparare, XVIII, 62, 1. — subactum solum, XVI, 67, 1; XVII, 14, 1. — subactus locus, XVII, 29, 1. — bipalio vertere terram, XVIII, 64, 2.

Bipedali fere altitudine, XXV, 6, 3. — hiatu, XVI, 23, 2. — intervallo, XVII, 34, 2.

Bipedaneo pastinatu, XVII, 32, 2.

Bipenne (insectum), XI, 33, 1.

Bipenni præacuta, VIII, 8, 2.

Bipertiti Æthiopes, V, 8, 1.

Bipes homo solus, XI, 98, 1. — bipedes ambulant mures Ægypti, etc., X, 85, 2. — bipedes ingrediuntur ursi, VIII, 54, 5. — bipedum solus homo animal gignit, X, 83, 1.

Biremem (quis) fecit, VII, 57, 16.

Bis solem, bis frigora seges quæ senserit, XVIII, 49, 5. — bis anno parit, IX, 74, 7. — bis die, XXII, 66, 1. — bis in vita, XVII, 4, 4. — bis dena viginti, II, 5, 11. — bis septem, XVIII, 62, 2. — bis septeni, VIII, 54, 2. — bis septenis diebus, XVI, 42, 2. — bis tincta purpura, IX, 63, 2.

Bisontes jubati, VIII, 15, 1. — bisontes Græci non habuerunt, XXVIII, 45, 2.

Bisulcus pes, XI, 105, 2. — bisulca cauda, IX, 46, 1. — ungula, VIII,

30, 2. — bisulcæ ungulæ, X, 1, 2. — bisulca pingueseunt adipe, XI, 85, 1. — nbi mammas habent, XI, 95, 2. — talos habent, XI, 105, 2. — bisulei foreipes, XI, 34, 1. — bisulcorum natura, X, 84, 1. — bisulcas quæ ungulas habent, X, 83, 4. — bisulcis pedibus, XXXII, 53, 5. — bisulcis bina cornua, XI, 45, 5.

Bithyæ, VII, 2, 8.

Bitumen ex betulla, XVI, 30, 3. — bitumen in Judæa nascens, XXVIII, 23, 3. — bitumen liquidum, II, 109, 1; XXXI, 39, 7. — bituminis natura (et remedia ex eo), XXXV, 51, 1. — bituminis fons, VI, 35, 2. — bituminis similis mastiche, XIV, 25, 6. — bitumini mixta pix, XXIV, 25, 1. — bitumen gignit lucus, II, 106, 4. — Asphaltites lacos, V, 15, 3. — bitumen perficiunt, VI, 26, 5. — bitumine tingebant statuas, XXXIV, 9, 1. — bituminum sequax natura, VII, 13, 3.

Bituminata aqua utilis, etc, XXXI, 32, 1.

Biuros vocari, XXX, 52, 1.

Bicium huc convenit, VI, 32, 3.

Blandimentum: blandimento hoc, XVII, 21, 2. — blandimenta fortunæ, VII, 15, 4. — blandimenta alia excogitabat, XXVI, 8, 1.

Blandior: blanditur suavitas, XIII, 17, 1. — blandiuntur Austri, XVII, 2, 1. — blandiuntur satu, XXV, 1, 2. — blandiuotur terræ, XXI, 19, 2. — blandiuntur quædam aspectu, XXXI, 19, 2. — blandiri cibis, X, 59, 3. — blandiri inter se, X, 52, 6. — blandiens oratione, XXVI, 7, 1. — blandiens matri interfectæ, XXXIV, 19, 38. — blandienti similis leo, VIII, 19, 2. — blandientem ad infinitum, XXVI, 8, 2. — blanditam sibi aspectu radicem rosæ, XXV, 6, 2. — blandita peregrinatione, X, 33, 3. — blandito tempore antemeridiano, IX, 12, 1.

Blanditiæ inconditæ, VIII, 5, 6.

Blandus usus Sinopidis, XXXV, 13, 2. — blanda est dulcedo, XXIX, 8, 3. — blanda caries vini inveterati, XV, 3, 1. — blanda specie medicinæ, XXXVII, 14, 1. — blandi oculi, XI, 54, 4. — sapores, XVI, 1, 1. — blanda hæc sunt colori, XXXIII, 27, 2. — blandior flamma feminis (gemmis), XXXVII, 28, 2. — blandiores acini, XIII, 34, 1. — succi, XII, 2, 2. — blandioribus comis, XIII, 7, 5. — blaudissimum delphinis, saltus, IX, 9, 4. — blandissimum per se, XXI, 17, 2. — blandissimo aspectu, XXXV, 37, 5. — blandissima ratione, XXV, 4, 1. — blandissimis promissis, XXX, 1, 2.

Blapsigonia, XI, 20, 1.

Blatta: blattæ pinguitudo auribus prodest, XXIX, 39, 6. — blattarum genera (et medicinæ), XXIX, 39, 6 et seqq. — blattas e tota domo convenire ad cunilaginem, XX, 63, 1. — blattas illinunt, etc., XXX, 45, 1. — blattis lucifugis, XXIX, 8, 11. — blattis vita alumna tenebrarum, XI, 24, 2.

Blattaria herba, XXV, 60, 1. — blattas in se contrahit herba blattaria, XXV, 60, 1.

Blechnon vocant, XXVII, 55, 1.

Blechona vocaverunt, XX, 55, 1.

Blendiorum cinis calculos sanat, XXXII, 32, 1.

Blitum, XIX, 31, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 93, 1.

Boæ appellatæ in Italia, VIII, 14, 2. — fel, etc., prædicatur ad albuginès, etc., XXIX, 38, 4.

Boa, morbus papularum, XXIV, 35, 3. — boam sanant ebuli folia, XXVI, 73, 2. — fimum bubulum, XXVIII, 75, 1.

Boaria lappa, XXVI, 66, 3.

Boarium forum, XXXIV, 5, 1; XXXIV, 16, 1; XXXV, 7, 1.

Bolbiton vocant, XXVIII, 68, 1.

Boleti (natura eorum et vis), XXII, 46, 1. — boletorum venena (discutit) fimum gallinarum, XXIX, 33, 1. —

boletis adversantur pira, XXIII, 62, 1. — boletos parinnt robora, XVI, 11, 2. — noxios quæ pariant arbores, XVI, 11, 2.

Bolides, II, 25, 1. — Bolis, II, 25, 2.

Boliten vocant, XXI, 98, 1.

Bolæ (gemmæ), XXXVII, 55, 2.

Bombo eodem quo excitavit, XI, 10, 5. — bombo gemino ant tripliei, XI, 10, 1.

Bombyciæ, arundines, XVI, 66, 5.

Bombycinus: bombycina, XI, 26, 1. — bombyeinis similes vestes, XXIV, 66, 1.

Bombylius, XI, 26, 1.

Bombyx interior xyli, XIX, 2, 6. — e bombiee vestes, V, 1, 14. — bombyces in Co insnla (de bis), XI, 27, 1. — bombyeum genus in Assyria proveniens, XI, 25, 1.

Bonasus, fera, VIII, 16, 1.

Bonitas agri, XVIII, 7, 2. — anri, XXXIII, 19, 2. — quorum (beryllorum), sit absoluta bonitas, XXXVII, 20, 2. — bonitas generis, XV, 4, 2. — bonitas omnium generum uni anno fuit, XIV, 6, 2. — bonitas vini, XIV, 10, 1. — bonitas præeipua virgultorum, XII, 42, 5. — ptisanæ Uticensi, XVIII, 15, 1. — bonitas secunda, XII, 35, 3. — secunda, uovissima, XII, 54, 3. — secnnda pallido, XII, 28, 1. — proxima rufo, XXXIII, 44, 1. — bonitas vieina, XV, 3, 2. — bonitas jecoris (anserini), X, 27, 1. — bonitas levatur, XXXV, 26, 1. — siliginis, XVIII, 27, 2. — olei, XII, 46, 1. — bonitatis summa, XI, 14, 1. — bonitatis diminutione, XIII, 23, 3. — bonitati plurimum confert, XXXIV, 20, 2. — bonitatem præstat ferro, XXXIV, 41, 4. — bonitatem auri chalci imitatur, XXXIV, 2, 2. — bonitate venalis, XIII, 23, 2. — bonitate deterius, XXXIV, 32, 2. — bonitate proximum, XXXIV, 2, 2 — bonitates distinguere, XXXVII, 37, 2. — bonitatibus tribus distat, XV, 4, 5.

Bonum Naturæ præeipuum, VII, 56, 3. — bonum snnm intelligente Italia, XIV, 16, 1. — quis primus tantum bonum invenerit, X, 27, 1. — bono hoe alternante, XXXI, 23, 3. — in boc quoque bono, XV, 3, 1. — bono publieo, I, 1, 25. — bono buie fertiles, XXXIII, 21, 3. — bona animi, VII, 31, 9. — bona vitæ landatissima et honestissima, XIII, 1, 2. — bona malis paria non sunt, VII, 41, 3. — bona omnium gentium Romæ cominus judicantur, XI, 97, 1. — bona multos perdidere, VII, 41, 3. — bona omnia in se ferre, XXXVII, 11, 8. — bona animi exercere, XIV, 1, 3. — bona consecrata, VII, 45, 3.

Bonus colonus, XVIII, 3, 2. — bonum est inspieere, XXIX, 7, 1. — eulpa cedit in bonum, XVIII, 29, 1. — de bono domino melius emi, XVIII, 6, 4. — bona fide reddere, II, 63, 2. — boni consulant legentes, VIII, 17, 3. — boni consuluit invenisse, etc., XXXIII, 2, 1. — boni faeinnt auctoritatem pessimis, XXIX, 8, 11. — boni domitores equorum, III, 21, 2. — bonarum artium magister, XXV, 2, 1. — bonos fieri liberos, XXIV, 102, 5. — bonos plures ae frugi Natura genuit, XVIII, 1, 4. — bonis maximis, boc est, virtute ac pietate, XV, 20, 4. — bonis etiam alienis frandare vitam, XXV, 1, 1. — nec erat in bonis impensa funeris, XXI, 7, 1.

Bootes, II, 41, 4. — Boote oeeidente, XVIII, 56, 2.

Borea, iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 2.

Boreas, II, 46, 2. — Aquilo, XVIII, 77, 3.

Borsycites (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 4.

Bos pastus pabulo viridi, XXVIII, 67, 1. — bos femina, VIII, 71, 3; XXVIII, 68, 1. — bos Apis, VIII, 71, 1. — bos æreus captus Æginæ, XXXIV, 5, 1. — bovis longitudinem

ostendere, XXXV, 40, 3. — bovis linguæ similia folia, XXVII, 39, 1. — castrati urina, XXIV, 42, 3. — bovis fimum cum aceti fæce, medetur podagris, XXVIII, 62, 1. — sevum sedis vitiis medetur, XXX, 22, 1. — bovem locutum, VIII, 70, 8. — bovem validum præstat lupinum, XVIII, 36, 4. — bovem cum equo jungens, XXXV, 40, 5. — bovem (quis) occidit primus, VII, 57, 17. — bovem album Marti immolavit, XXII, 5, 1. — bovem atri coloris fecit, XXXV, 40, 3. — adversum pinxit, non transversum, XXXV, 40, 3. — bovem fallit buprestis, XXX, 10, 2. — bove fero refertis Indiæ silvis, XXVIII, 45, 2. — boves gravidæ, XI, 84, 1. — ante partum non habent lac, XI, 96, 1. — omnivoræ sunt in herbis, XXV, 53, 3. — boves (de his prolixe), VIII, 70, 1 et seqq. — carent superiore ordine dentium, VIII, 26, 1. — bimi dentes mutant, XI, 64, 1. — quaternas mammas habent, XI, 95, 2. — solidis ungulis, VIII, 31, 1. — somniant, X, 98, 2. — insanire solent, XXVII, 76, 1. — ubi pisce vesci, etc., XI, 116, 1. — saturi, XVIII, 8, 4. — boves unicornes tricornesque, VIII, 30, 2; VIII, 31, 1. — sorbent in potu, X, 94, 1. — cælum olfactantes, XVIII, 88, 1. — boves araturi, XVIII, 49, 2. — luctari, XVIII, 49, 3. — victum hominum excolunt, VIII, 72, 1. — boves necantur elleboro nigro, XXV, 21, 2. — boves toto anno valere, si, XXX, 53, 1. — boves Lucæ, VIII, 6, 1. — boves Solis, II, 101, 1. — boves in Cypro, contra tormina excrementis hominum sibi mederi, XXVIII, 81, 2. — boum immolatio (Aristolai), XXXV, 40, 12. — (Pansiæ), XXXV, 40, 3. — bonm vice homo fungitur, XVIII, 49, 4. — bonm in corde ossa, XI, 70, 1. — caudis longissimos caulis, XI, 111, 1. — pedes non subteri, XXVIII, 71, 3. — boum causa, XVIII, 42, 1. — boum mugitus, X, 57, 1. — fimum, XVII, 6, 3. — ventres distendens rana, XXXII, 24, 5. — boum coriis mutasse, XXXIII, 3, 1. — coriis glutinum excoquitur, XI, 94, 13. — boum jugis extractus piscis, IX, 17, 1. — juga boum tria millia, etc., XXXIII, 47, 2. — boum ferorum genera, VIII, 15, 1. — boum morbis (quæ medicinæ), XXVIII, 81, 2. — etiam boum medicina non omissa, XXV, 2, 1. — boum inflationes, XXVIII, 2, 4. — boum faucibus offa demittitur, XXVII, 76, 1. — bonm morbos sanat herba samolus, XXIV, 63, 1. — infunditur sili, XX, 18, 2. — nervos abscissos herba solidari, etc., XXIV, 95, 1. — scabiem sanat corchorum, XXI, 106, 1. — tollit sal, XXXI, 45, 7. — boum nugulis attritis (remedium), XI, 45, 4. — bonm effigie æs signatum, XVIII, 3, 4. — boum oculis similis, XXV, 42, 1. — bobus et pecori nigritiam facere Sybarim, XXXI, 9, 1. — boves candidos facit aqua pota, II, 106, 10. — boves centum fulvos immolavit, XXII, 5, 1.

Bos piscis, IX, 40, 1; XXXII, 54, 1.

Bostrychites (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 4.

Botanismon vocant, XVIII, 47, 2.

Botryites (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 2.

Botryitis cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 2.

Botryon, medicamentum, XXVIII, 10, 1.

Botrys, herba, XXVII, 31, 1. — botryn quidam, alii ambrosiam vocant, XXV, 36, 1; XXVII, 11, 1.

Bovæ capiti lapillum inesse, etc., qui dentitioni prosit, XXX, 47, 4.

Box (in mari), XXXII, 53, 3.

Brabyla spissandi vim habet, XXVII, 32, 1.

Bracem vocant, XVIII, 11, 1.

Brachiale argenteum, XXVIII, 23, 5. — brachiali adalligatus, XXVIII, 70, 1. — si quis in brachiali habeat, XXV, 80, 1. — brachialibus, XXXII, 3, 1.

Brachiali crassitudine, XX, 96, 1.
Brachiata ab radice ulmus, XVI, 53, 2.
Brachium dextrum, IX, 51, 1. — brachium crassum (in vite), XVII, 35, 36. — in brachio redditur uota Dacorum originis, VII, 10, 1. — brachia non omnibus paria secum, XI, 99, 2. — brachia bina cancris, IX, 51, 1. — brachia polyporum, IX, 46, 1; IX, 48, 1. — brachia polypi robustiora, IX, 58, 4. — brachia ramorum, XIII, 18, 1. — brachiorum implexu, IX, 74, 9. — brachiorum polypi acetabulis, XXIX, 12, 2. — brachia inter se componentes, IX, 74, 3. — brachia pandentibus, XI, 30, 3. — brachia sua rodere polypum, etc., IX, 46, 2. — brachia emittit mons Taurus, V, 27, 2. — brachia emittit edera, XVI, 62, 6. — radicosa, XVI, 62, 6. — brachiis complecti, IX, 48, 5. — brachiis procacibus vites, XIV, 3, 1. — brachiis ademptis, XXXII, 31, 6.
Bractea aurea sublinuntur, XXXVII, 31, 2. — bractea prætenui pyropi, XXXIV, 20, 1. — argenteis sublinitur, XXXVII, 31, 1. — bracteæ auri (quot) ex uncia, XXXIII, 19, 3. — bracteæ ligni, XVI, 84, 3. — bracteæ prætenues simplices, XXXIII, 32, 1. — bracteæ tenuissimæ, XVII, 4, 5. — bracteas etiam philyræ dedit, XXI, 4, 1. — bracteas inductas accipere ut possit æs, XXXIII, 20, 1. — bracteas infarcire, XXXIII, 6, 9. — bracteis sublitum, XXXIII, 32, 1.
Branchia: branchiæ quibus non sint, IX, 6, 1; IX, 6, 4. — branchias habent pisces, IX, 6, 1. — branchias multiplices alii pisces habent, alii simplices, etc., IX, 33, 1. — aculeos in branchiis habet, XXXII, 53, 5. — piscis sine branchiis, IX, 34, 1. — branchiis binis vermes, IX, 17, 3.
Brassica crispa, XX, 33, 1; XX, 33, 2. — marina, XX, 38, 1. — silvestris, sive erratica (medicinæ ex ea), XX, 36, 1. — brassicæ laudes canit Cato (ejus genera et natura), XIX, 41, 1. — brassicæ laudes (medicinæ ex ea), XX, 33, 1. — brassicæ virium argumentum unum mirabile, XX, 36, 4. — brassicæ cum vite odia, XXIV, 1, 2. — brassicæ crimina, XX, 35, 1. — brassica corrumpitur in dolio vini sapor, XIX, 40, 3.
Brathy, herba Sabina, XXIV, 61, 1.
Bratus arbor, XII, 39, 1.
Brechma, XII, 14, 2.
Breviarium omnis culturæ, XVIII, 62, 1. — breviarium Pompeii, VII, 27, 3.
Brevis admodum fuisset, XXXIV, 10, 2. — brevi spatio, XXXI, 19, 3. — momento, XXIII, 66, 1. — volatu, X, 51, 5. — breves villo oves, VIII, 73, 1. — brevia crura, XI, 67, 1. — brevior caule, XXVI, 68, 1. — breviore ambitu Luna currit, II, 21, 3. — breviore momento, II, 12, 3. — vita, II, 106, 12. — parvo brevius quam totus, II, 67, 2. — brevissimus transitus, III, 16, 2. — brevissima observatio, XVIII, 73, 5. — brevissima vita, XVI, 90, 1. — brevissimo die, II, 73, 2. — brevissimis diebus, II, 60, 2. — pedibus, XXIX, 27, 2.
Brevitas ævi, II, 63, 1. — caulis, XX, 67, 1. — crurum, VIII, 52, 1. — lini, XIX, 4, 2. — radicum, XVI, 56, 3. — brevitatis coactæ (arbores), XII, 6, 1. — brevitatis gratia, XVIII, 57, 6. — brevitatem sequemur in iis, XXXV, 1, 1. — brevitate quam maxima, XXXV, 34, 1. — quanta dabitur brevitate, III, 1, 2. — brevitate crassitudinem pascens, XIV, 3, 3. — brevitate placet aliud ferrum, XXXIV, 41, 2. — brevitate vitæ nihil melius, VII, 51, 2.
Breviter amplectenda forma Ponti, IV, 24, 1. — breviter atque capitulatim attingam, II, 9, 3. — breviter atque in transcursu, III, 6, 2. — breviter hæc attingemus, XVIII, 78, 1.

Digitized by Google

— breviterque, III, 5, 1; III, 6, 2; VII, 1, 4; X, 43, 2; XIII, 47, 3; XVII, 35, 20; XXI, 10, 3; XXI, 20, 1; XXXIII, 1, 2.

Britannica herba, XXV, 6, 4; XXVII, 1, 2. — contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 1.

Brochitas dentium, XI, 64, 2.

Brochon, gummi, XII, 19, 1.

Bromos, XVIII, 20, 6. — herba (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 79, 1.

Bronte (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 33.

Bronte (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 2.

Brontia (gemma), XXXVII, 65, 1.

Bruma, XVI, 74, 1. — bruma, hoc est, brevissimis diebus, II, 60, 2. — bruma nostra, VI, 21, 3. — bruma semel, IV, 26, 11. — bruma (quo die), XVIII, 59, 1. — bruma (opponitur) solstitio, XVIII, 59, 1. — bruma (solstitiis opposita), X, 47, 1. — bruma conficiatur, XVIII, 62, 1; XVIII, 63, 1. — brumæ confectæ die, XXXVI, 15, 1. — brumæ dies, XVIII, 62, 2. — circa brumam serendum non esse, XVIII, 56, 3. — bruma inanes æstus, II, 99, 5. — bruma crocum viret, XXI, 17, 3.

Brumalis exortus, XVIII, 77, 6. — brumalis hora prima, III, 6, 7. — brumali ab oriente, II, 46, 1. — brumali die, XVIII, 60, 3. — occasu, XVIII, 77, 4. — tempore, II, 53, 1. — brumales menses, X, 74, 3 et seq.

Bruscum (natura ejus et genera), XVI, 27, 1.

Brutum maxime animalium, VIII, 77, 3. — brutum habetur animal polypus, IX, 46, 2. — bruta animalium (quæ), XI, 70, 1. — bruta magis aut minus esse, XI, 92, 1. — bruta fulmina, II, 43, 3. — bruta pira, XV, 16, 3.

Brya (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 42, 1. — brya silvestris, XIII, 37, 1.

Bryon vocant, XII, 50, 1. — frutex, XIII, 49, 1. — uva populi albæ, XII, 61, 1. — bryon prodest podagris, XXXII, 36, 1. — unguentorum expeditissimum e bryo, XIII, 2, 4.

Bryon, sphagnos, XXIV, 17, 1.

Bryon marinum, XXVII, 33, 1.

Bryonia proprie, XXIII, 17, 1. — bryoniam albam vocant, XXIII, 16, 3.

Bubalorum sanguis non spissatur, XI, 90, 2. — bubalorum nomen uris imponit vulgus imperitum, VIII, 15, 1.

Bubetii ludi, XVIII, 3, 4.

Bubo funebris (de eo), X, 16, 1. — bubo uncos ungues habet, X, 16, 1. — bubonis e capite cinis sanat lienem, XXX, 17, 2. — medetur nervorum doloribus, XXX, 36, 1. — cerebrum vulnera glutinat, XXX, 39, 5. — bubonis digito, XXVIII, 66, 1. — bubonis oculorum cinis, XXX, 29, 1. — facit claritatem oculis, XXIX, 38, 8. — pedes usti contra serpentes, XXIX, 26, 1. — buboni plumæ velut aures, XI, 50, 2. — bubonem vidisse prodigium est, XXIX, 26, 2.

Bubonion appellatur, XXVII, 19, 1.

Bubula cunila, VIII, 41, 3; XX, 61, 1. — contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 1.

Bubula lingua, herba, XVII, 24, 9.

Bubulum femur, herba, XXVII, 56, 1.

Bubulus caseus, XXVIII, 34, 1. — bubulus pulmo, XI, 79, 3. — bubulus lien editur ad lienis dolores, etc., XXVIII, 78, 2. — sanguis efficax, si, XXVIII, 53, 2. — bubulus talus dentes confirmat, XXVIII, 49, 2. — bubula caro luxatis medetur, XXVIII, 70, 1. — bubula medulla, XXVIII, 47, 2. — bubulum lac caseo fertilius, XI, 96, 2. — bubulum lac medicatius, XXVIII, 33, 2. — bubulum fel medetur aurium vitiis, XXVIII, 48, 1. — ad vitia verendorum, XXVIII, 60, 2. — aperit vulvam induratam, XXVIII, 77, 6. — bubuli tali cinis ambustis medetur, XXVIII, 71, 1. — bubuli corii cinis, XXVIII, 74, 2. — bubuli cornus colore, XIII, 51, 1. — bubuli uris ossa, XVII, 35, 8. — bubuli

tali, XI, 105, 2. — bubuli fimi offæ, XXXIII, 34, 2. — bubuli fimi cinis auxiliatur hydropicis, XXVIII, 68, 1. — bubuli lactis succo, VIII, 14, 2. — fimum illinitur igni sacro, XXVIII, 69, 1. — quibus privatim datur, XXVIII, 33, 5. — sevum auribus utile, XXVIII, 48, 2. — datur cœliacis, XXVIII, 58, 4. — clavos sanat, XXVIII, 62, 3. — bubulam carnem coctam, XXVIII, 43, 1. — bubulo sanguine sanatur scabies canum, XXVIII, 75, 1. — bubulo lacte venena expugnari, XXVIII, 45, 3. — alvus solvitur, XXVIII, 33, 2. — bubulo fimo illinunt, XVIII, 71, 1. — bubulo felle attingi semina, XVIII, 45, 4. — bubulo cordi similis gemma, XXXVII, 55, 2. — bubulis similes habet renes homo, XI, 81, 1. — bubulos utres sternentes, VI, 34, 7. — bubulas carnes percoquunt caules caprifici, XXIII, 64, 2. — bubulis ventribus, XI, 23, 1.

Bubus, XVI, 38, 2. — bubus ungulæ binæ, VIII, 39, 1. — feminis vox gravior, XI, 112, 3. — bubus Indicis, VIII, 70, 1 — bubus glandem aspergi, XVIII, 63, 1. — utilissimum cervum, XXII, 73, 2. — expetitæ herbæ, XVIII, 51, 2. — bubus gratissima hordei stipula, XVIII, 72, 1. — bubus pro feno datur, XVIII, 72, 3. — bubus infusum per nares oleum, etc., XXIII, 40, 2. — bubus alvum sistit ocymum, XVIII, 42, 1. — bubus mobili transitu, VI, 1, 2. — bubus noxium, XVIII, 38, 1. — bubus optime utebatur, XVIII, 3, 2.

Bucardia (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 2.

Bucca: in bucca cutis vulnerata non coit, XI, 93, 1. — buccæ hilaritatem risumque indicantes, XI, 59, 1. — buccarum sinus, IX, 49, 1; XI, 65, 2. — buccarum quædam inanitas, XI, 103, 1.

Buccina canora e sambuco, XVI, 71, 1. — buccini sonus, IX, 61, 1. — buccino aliquo, XI, 10, 1. — recurvæ ad buccinum conchæ, IX, 52, 1.

Buccinum, minor concha, IX, 61, 1. — per se damnatur, IX, 62, 3. — petris adhæret, IX, 61, 3. — buccino non sunt aculei, IX, 61, 2. — sine buccino, IX, 64, 1.

Bucconiatis vitis, XIV, 4, 15.

Bucephalus, VI, 23, 8.

Buceras, XXIV, 120, 1.

Buceros, quod est fenum Græcum, XXI, 18, 2.

Bucolicon panaces, XXV, 11, 1.

Bucula, VIII, 50, 3. — bucula Myronis, XXXIV, 19, 8.

Buglossos, bovum linguæ similis, XXV, 40, 1. — buglosso aiunt a febre, liberari, XXVI, 71. 1.

Bulapathon, XX, 86, 1.

Bulbacea radix, XXI, 97, 1

Bulbine, XIX, 30, 2.

Bulbine herba, XX, 41, 1.

Bubleuterion vocant, XXXVI, 23, 2.

Bulbosa radice, XXI, 62, 1; XXI, 69, 4; XXI, 90, 1; XXVII, 42, 1.

Bulbus vomitorius, XX, 41, 1. — bulbi asphodeli, XXII, 32, 1. — lilii, XXVIII, 62. 3. — (liliorum arborum), XXI, 11, 2. — bulbi magni radice, XXVII, 92, 1. — majoris, XXI, 12, 1. — bulbi genus, lanceæ naturæ, XIX, 10, 1. — bulbi exsilientis caput, XIX, 40, 2. — bulbum admiscent, XXX, 22, 3. — bulbo radicis scritur, XXI, 17, 1. — bulbi cocti eduntur, XXVII, 42, 1. — bulborum natura (eorum genera et natura), XIX, 30, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex eis), XX, 40, 1 et seqq. — bulborum capita, XIX, 33, 2. — bulborum genus, scilla, XVII, 16, 8. — bulborum satu, XVIII, 65, 7. — bulborum silvestrium flos, XXI, 38, 1. — bulborum tunicis convoluto caule, XXV, 21, 2. — bulbis LXXX sæpe acervatis, XXI, 68, 1.

Bulla: bullæ mos duravit, XXXIII, 4, 2. — bulla aurea donatum, XXXIII,

4, 2. — bullæ cæruleæ (gemmam) cingunt, XXXVII, 56, 1. — bullas spinosas habet dipsacos, XXVII, 47, 1. — bullis aureis flore, XXVII, 4, 1. — bullis stillantem fontem, XXXI, 8, 2.

Bullans urina, XXVIII, 19, 1. — bullantes aquæ, XVIII, 85, 1. — bullantium aquarum sufflatio, IX, 6, 3. — bullantibus rugis per cochleas (torculi), XVIII, 74, 6.

Bullatione sparsa, XXXIV, 42, 1.

Bumasti, uvæ, XIV, 3, 5. — albæ nigræque, XIV, 4, 18.

Bumelia, XVI, 24, 1.

Buniada appellant, XX, 11, 1.

Bunion vocant, XX, 11, 1.

Buphthalmos, XXV, 42, 1.

Buplevron (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 35, 1. — semen ad ictus serpentium dari, XXVII, 34, 1.

Buprestis (natura ejus et remedia ex ea), XXX, 10, 2. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 36, 1. — buprestis si pasta sit, XXXI, 46, 13. — buprestis veneno poto, XXVIII, 33, 5. — bupresti (quæ) vis, XXIX, 30, 3. — buprestin qui biberint, XXVIII, 42, 5; XXIX, 33, 3. — contra buprestin valet mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. — oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — sapa, XXIII, 30, 1. — venenum e bupresti, XXVIII, 21, 2.

Buselinon, XX, 67, 1.

Bustum alterum Eugadda, V, 15, 4. — busto Romani nominis insignes Cannæ, XV, 30, 2. — busta urbium, II, 95, 1.

Buteo accipitrum generis, X, 69, 1. — buteonem appellant, X, 9, 1. — buteonibus terni testes, XI, 110, 1.

Butyrum (de eo), XI, 96, 3 — (remedia ex eo), XXVIII, 35, 1. — butyrum largius sumptum alvum solvit, XXVIII, 58, 2. — recens auribus utile, XXVIII, 48, 2. — immittitur ad dysenteriam, XXVIII, 58, 4. — sedat famem et sitim, XI, 119, 1. — juvat graveolentiam halitus, XXVIII, 53, 2. — emendat bulcera, XXVIII, 51, 1; XXVIII, 60, 3; XXVIII, 74, 1. — illitum sanat parotidas, XXVIII, 48, 4. — remedio est contra sanguisugas, XXVIII, 45, 3. — scabiem abolet, XXVIII, 75, 1. — prodest sedis vitiis, XXVIII, 61, 1. — infusum sistit vulvas procidentes, XXVIII, 77, 6. — butyro nihil utilius infantibus, XXVIII, 78, 1. — butyro subigunt panem, XVIII, 27, 2. — butyro ovillo, XXX, 37, 1; XXX, 39, 5.

Buxeus color, VIII, 29, 1; XII, 15, 1; XXII, 11, 1; XXIII, 17, 1; XXV, 54, 1. — buxosum lignum, XII, 54, 5.

Buxus (natura ejus et genera), XVI, 28, 1 et seq. — buxus non habet adipem, XVI, 72, 2. — fert plurima, XVI, 52, 1. — buxus plurima, crassissima, etc., XVI, 28, 2. — spississima, XVI, 76, 7. — buxi coma, XXXIV, 35, 1. — buxo imputata, XVII, 35, 9. — buxo non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2. — ex buxo fit cera, XXI, 49, 1. — tibiæ sacrificæ Tuscorum e buxo, XVI, 66, 6. — pictura in buxo, XXXV, 36, 15.

Byssinum (linum), XIX. 4, 3.

CCCC nummum, XIV, 5, 3 et 4.

Caballinus : caballini dentis farina sanat subluviem, XXX, 23, 5. — verendorum vitiis medetur, XXX, 22, 3. — caballinum fimum, XXIX, 32, 5. — fimi cinis mire sistit sanguinem, XXX, 38, 1. — caballinam carnem suum morbis mederi, XXVIII, 81, 2.

Cacabo novo, XXIII, 58, 2.

Cacalia, sive leontice, XXV, 85, 1. — grana eutem extendunt in facie,

XXVI, 92, 1. — radix tussi et faucibus prodest, XXVI, 15, 2.

Cachectæ, XXVIII, 33, 3.

Cachecticis tethea utilia sunt, XXXII, 39, 1.

Cachlam vocant, XXV, 42, 1.

Cachrys vocatur, XVI, 11, 1. — cachryn vocant nucleum in cretbmo, XXVI, 50, 1. — in qnibns arboribus gignitur, XVI, 11, 1. — ferunt robora, XVI, 11, 1. — cachry admixta, XXII, 32, 4. — admixto, XXVII, 109, 2.

Cacoethe quæ vocant, XXII, 64, 1; XXIII, 49, 1; XXIV, 47, 4; XXVIII, 64, 3. — sanat blattæ genus, XXIX, 39, 7. — sauantur cybio vetere, XXXII, 44, 1. — cicer bis utile, XXII, 72, 2. — sanat cinis feminum arietis, XXX, 39, 5. — orchis radices, XXVI, 87, 6. — cinis ostracii, XXXII, 46, 5. — sanat Polemonia, etc., XXVI, 87, 2. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 1. — cacoethes duritiæ, XXIV, 3, 1.

Cactos (de eo), XXI, 57, 1.

Cacumen celsissimnm Alpium, III, 20, 3. — membrorum, XI, 88, 2. — montis, IV, 17, 4. — ovorum, X, 75, 1. — palmarum, XIII, 7, 2. — panici, XVIII, 10, 4. — cacumen deputatum, XVII, 16, 6. — cacumen emineat, XIX, 41, 3. — cacumen inflecti floris, et eo retorto, etc., XXI, 25, 1. — cacumini adalligavit filium suum, XXXVI, 14, 4. — cacumen auferre pino, XVII, 37, 9. — cacumen religari vetant, XVII, 35, 22. — in metæ cacumen se contrahens, XXXVI, 4, 19. — cacumine aculeata bacca, XVI, 7, 1. — acuto, XXVII, 116, 1. — breviori, XXV, 103, 1. — ramoso, XXV, 18, 1. — cacumine sno se propagat, XXI, 34, 1. — cacumiue asparagi, XXI, 94, 1 et 2. — rami incurvato, XIX, 45, 2. — adraso, XVII, 30, 8. — detracto (quæ) iutereunt, XVII, 37, 17. — cacumine obelisci reciso, XXXVI, 14, 7. — cacumine niger, XXI, 70, 1. — cacumine exsistant, XVII, 24, 10. — cacumine languide nutante, XVIII, 10, 3. — cacumiua prima, XVII, 37, 2. — summa, XVII, 21, 2. — arborum, XVI, 33, 2. — fascium, XIX, 3, 1. — frugum, XVI, 48, 1. — montium, XVIII, 82, 1. — extrema pyramidum, XXXVI, 16, 2. — ramorum, X, 50, 2. — echinata spinis, XXVII, 47, 1. — cacumina præferuntnr, XII, 42, 5. — cacumina sitiunt, XVII, 24, 3. — exstant, XIII, 41, 2. — in aristas spargunt se, XII, 26, 1. — cacuminum articulatio, XVI, 41, 4. — cacuminum digiti, XVII, 37, 7. — cacuminum sparti teneritas, XIX, 7, 1. — tenuatur arundo in cacumina, XVI, 64, 2. — cacumiuibus innumeris sudor, XI, 89, 1. — cacuminibus muricatis, XX, 99, 1. — cacnminibus rubentes, XIII, 51, 1. — cacuminibus thymi, XXVII, 24, 1. — cacuminibus decisis, XVI, 53, 2.

Cacuminata fastigio ova, X, 74, 1.

Cadaver: cadaveris agnitio, X, 90, 1. — cadavere eruto, VII, 55, 1. — cadavere bumano, XXX, 37, 5. — cadavera ad vadum labi, II, 106, 13. — virorum supina fluitare, feminarum prona, VII, 18, 1. — cadavera ubi futnra sunt, triduo antea volare vultures, X, 7, 1. — cadavera asservare medicata, XI, 70, 1.

Cadi Cbii, XXXVI, 12, 1. — olearii, XVIII, 73, 4. — salsamentarii, XVIII, 73, 5; XXXII, 28, 2. — cadi ex ophite, XXXVI, 43, 2.

Cadivus: cadiva poma, XV, 18, 1. — cadivis foliis, XV, 18, 2.

Cadmia (genera ejus et remedia ex ea), XXXIV, 22, 1 et seqq. — (effectus), XXXIV, 23, 1 et seq. — jungitur æris massis, XXXIII, 30, 1. — cadmiam vocant, XXXIV, 2, 1.

Cadmitis (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 1.

Cado: cadit ab sese longe mons fractus, XXXIII, 21, 7. — cadit ex alto vapor, II, 38, 2. — hæc vitia non cadunt, nisi in, etc., XIX,

26, 2. — cadunt fulmina, II, 53, 2. — imbres, XIX, 4, 2. — mensuræ, II, 99, 2. — umbræ, II, 8, 3. — in meridiem, II, 75, 3. — cadunt uniuersæ uno impetu, XXVII, 59, 1. — cecidere in contrarium, XIV, 1, 4. — ceciderit uix prima, XVIII, 35, 1. — cecidissent silvas, XXXI, 30, 1. — cadere ab alto, X, 54, 2. — cadere ex facili dentes, XXX, 8, 2. — cadere umbras in contrarium, II, 76, 1. — non enim cadere in alium tam absolutum opus, XXXV, 36, 20. — cadens ad terras, II, 27, 1. — e tanta altitudine, XI, 12, 2. — cadente effectu ad terras, II, 99, 5. — cadentes cælo nubeculæ, XVIII, 83, 1. — cadentes in se radios, XXXVII, 52, 2. — cadentia folia, XIX, 15, 5. — poma, XXIII, 2, 1. — in Hebrum flumina, IV, 18, 12.

Caduceum in pacis argumentis, XXIX, 12, 2.

Caducus cortex, XVII, 26, 4. — caduca res est fructus, XVII, 35, 20. — caduci fructus, XVII, 1, 1. — caducæ tum præcipue, XVII, 37, 12. — caducæ litteræ fiunt, XIII, 25, 1.

Cadus gypso oblitus, XX, 39, 1. — cadi implentur (ficis), XV, 21, 3. — cadorum obduramenta ex subere, XVI, 13, 2. — cadorum turbines, XXVII, 5, 1. — cadorum vice cucurbitæ, XIX, 24, 3. — cadum millia, XIV, 17, 1 et 2. — cados olei siccatos, XIX, 41, 6. — in cados conditur, XII, 61, 1; XIII, 9, 6. — cados plenos siccat triticum, XXII, 57, 2. — cadis conditæ uvæ, XV, 18, 6. — quæ conduntur in cadis, XV, 17, 2. — in cadis suspenso ære, XXXIV, 26, 1.

Cadytas, herba, XVI, 92, 1.

Cæcias, II, 46, 2. — Cæciam Græci vocant, XVIII, 77, 4.

Cædes : cædis absolutus, XIV, 14, 2. — cædis hostium suffimentum, XV, 40, 2. — cædibus mutuis, II, 68, 4.

Cædo : cædit bipenni, VIII, 8, 2. — ferro, XXXI, 39, 6. — cædimus montes, XXXVI, 1, 2. — saxa, XXXIV, 39, 1. — cædentes arborem, XXX, 25, 1. — cæditur sal renascens, XXXI, 39, 3. — cæduntur Alpes in mille genera marmorum, XXXVI, 1, 2. — rupes inviæ, XXXIII, 22, 9. — genistæ, XVIII, 65, 3. — prata, XVIII, 67, 6. — cæderetur silex, XXXVI, 24, 19. — cædi ligua, XV, 6, 3. — victimas, XXVIII, 3, 1. — cædi tempestivum, XVI, 74, 1. — cædendæ materiei tempus, XVIII, 63, 1. — cædendis molibus, XXXVI, 11, 3.

Cæduus : cædua salici fertilitas, XVI, 68, 1. — regerminatio, XVII, 34, 1. — silva, XVI, 47, 1. — silvæ palmarum, XIII, 9, 1. — cæduæ naturæ frutex, XII, 42, 4. — cæduo liguo, XVII, 32, 1. — cædua quæ sunt, XVII, 34, 3. — plantaria, XVII, 34, 2. — cæduis exceptis, XVII, 10, 1.

Cælator : cælatoris illius, XXXVI, 4, 21. — cælatores argenti, etc., XXXIV, 19, 35.

Cælatura artifices hoc occultant, XXXVII, 10, 1. — cælatura mira, XXXV, 46, 1. — cælaturæ mater plastice, XXXV, 45, 3. — cælaturæ pistrinarum, XIX, 19, 4. — cælaturis attritis, XXXIII, 55, 3.

Cælestis arcus, XII, 52, 1. — cælestis aqua, XX, 85, 2. — cælestis nomenclatura, II, 5, 5. — cælestis sterilitas, XVIII, 69, 10. — cæleste malum, XVIII, 44, 4. — cælestis iniuriæ duo genera, XVIII, 69, 1. — cælestis naturæ voluptatem affert (mei), XI, 12, 2. — cælestem diuinitatem, XVIII, 56, 5. — cælesti aqua si discoquantur, XXII, 74, 3. — in aqua cælesti, XXIII, 70, 2. — cælesti humore fieri crystallum, XXXVII, 9, 2. — cælesti cura omissa, XVIII, 56, 4. — cælesti passu, II, 5, 4. — cælestes aquæ, XVII, 2, 4. — cælestia arma,

II, 58, 1. — cælestia doua, XI, 14, 4. — cælestium litterarum scientia, II, 59, 1. — cælestia scire, XVIII, 68, 4. — cælestibus causis, II, 80, 1.

Cælitum quædam societas, VII, 33, 1.

Cælo : cælavit nobilitec argentum, XXXIV, 19, 40. — cælavit prælium Amazonum, XXXVI, 4, 7. — cælavit Scopas, XXXVI, 4, 19. — cælaret leonem, XXXVI, 4, 26. — cælare carrucas ex acgento, XXXIII, 49, 1. — libidines in poculis, XXXIII, 2, 2. — cælandi morosa snbtilitas, XXXV, 1, 1. — cælatuc vitrum acgenti modo, XXXVI, 66, 2. — cælantur argento capuli, XXXIII, 54, 2. — cælati in scyphis Centauri, XXXIII, 55, 1. — cælati acgumento, II, 3, 3. — cælati acgenti poudo, etc., XXIII, 53, 1. — — cælata a Deo arma, XVII, 3, 10. — cælata duo pocula, XXXIV, 18, 7. — adulteciis vasa, XIV, 28, 3. — in cælatis acs placet et ingenia, XXXVII, 12, 2. — difficilis ad cælandum gemma, XXXVII, 47, 1. — cælando aurum et argentum cariora fecimus, XXXIII, 2, 1. — cælando acgento qui inclaruere, XXXIII, 55, 1 et seqq. — cælandæ effigies, VI, 35, 9.

Cælum Dei, II, 63, 1. — cælum supecius, II, 53, 2. — cælum, mundus, II, 1, 1. — cæli aer ille, XXIV, 19, 1. — cæli annua ratio, XVII, 47, 3. — cæli ciccumflexus, VI, 39, 2. — cæli colore, XIX, 6, 2. — cæli mutato cucsu, XXXVI, 15, 2. — cæli effectu ad terram deciduo, XVIII, 57, 1. — cæli facies, VI, 21, 3. — cæli fastigio meridiano, II, 99, 1. — cæli fide secura, X, 3, 2. — cæli habitum regio mutavit, XVII, 3, 5. — cæli hiatus, II, 26, 1. — cæli ima et meridiano contraria, II, 99, 1. — cæli indulgentia, XVII, 2, 5. — cæli intemperie, XII, 14, 2. — cæli interpretes, II, 9, 3. — cæli invitantis voluptate, XVI, 41, 1. — cæli membra, VI, 39, 1. — cæli mensura, II, 21, 4. — cæli mores, XIV, 3, 1; XVII, 2, 8. — cæli mucmuc, XVIII, 86, 1. — cæli observationem, VIII, 42, 1. — cæli pars serena, XVIII, 77, 6. — cæli qninque partes, (sive) Zonæ, II, 68, 1. — cæli pactes quatuor, II, 46, 1. — cæli ratio, XVIII, 64, 2. — cæli cegio, II, 23, 4. — cæli regione, III, 6, 7. — cæli rigoc, XVII, 37, 2. — cæli roces bibecit, XV, 2, 2. — cæli salubritate ac temperie, XXXVII, 77, 1. — cæli societas macgaritis, IX, 54, 2. — cæli societas cum tecris, XVIII, 68, 9. — cæli sudoc (mel), XI, 12, 2. — cæli tempecies, III, 6, 3. — cæli tempestas, XVIII, 8, 2. — cæli tepor, XVII, 35, 31. — cæli tcistitia, II, 4, 4. — cæli vaciantis impatiens vitis, XIV, 4, 7. — cæli vastitas, II, 41, 3. — cæli vertex, II, 65, 1. — cæli vitio exuci vites, XVII, 35, 31. — cælnm ipsum clarius fecit Italia, III, 6, 2. — cælum acdere visum, II, 58, 1. — cælum præbent, XIV, 27, 1. — cælum appellavere majores aera, II, 38, 1. — cum pec cælum licuit, XI, 5, 1. — cælum tecræ, quidam parere cogunt, XVII, 2, 10. — cælum nullo modo flecti, XVI, 59, 1. — cælum austcinum aut nubilum si fiat, XVI, 46, 1. — cælum intelligere, XVIII, 68, 4. — cælum splendidum, XVIII, 80, 1. — hibernum, II, 47, 1. — siccum, XVIII, 31, 1. — mollius, XVIII, 62, 2. — cælum Siculum, XI, 30, 3. — cælum sibi vindicant aquæ, XXXI, 1, 1. — cælum aquæ videant, XXXI, 23, 2. — cælum assignavit (avibus) cernm natuca, X, 72, 1. — cælum olfactantes boves, XVIII, 88, 1. — cælum petunt e vestigio, X, 54, 3. — cælum abstulit tres tecræ partes, II, 68, 2. — cælum capitis, XI, 49, 2. — cælum digessere peciti in, II, 41, 4. — cælum in sedecim partes divisere, II, 55, 2. — in cælum euntem Hecculem, XXXV, 40, 14. — cælum adeptus, meritus,

VII, 46, 3. — cælum spectate sic inducto homine, XXIII, 1, 1. — cælum sola volucrum aspicit crebro (gallinaceus), X, 24, 2. — cælum aliud per nubes, II, 38, 3. — cælum sine Luna, XIV, 27, 3. — veluti novo cælo, XVI, 24, 7. — cælo Æthiopiæ, VIII, 80, 2. — cælo aquoso, XVII, 35, 14. — cælo austeriore, XVIII, 31, 1. — cælo autumnali similis, XXXVII, 37, 2. — cælo citeriore Europæ, XV, 36, 1. — cælo inferiore, II, 57, 1. — cælo invidente, XVI, 58, 1. — cælo minante, IX, 54, 2. — cælo mitiore, XV, 19, 4. — cælo salubri, VII, 2, 19. — cælo sereno, XXI, 47, 2. — cælo silente, XVIII, 69, 1. — cælo tonante, XV, 40, 3. — cælo tranquillo, II, 81, 3. — cælo vernante, VII, 2, 19. — cælo viridi, XVII, 14, 4. — cælo devocare Jovem, XXVIII, 4, 1. — cælo rerum cunctarum impressæ effigies, II, 3, 2. — e cælo futura peti credenti, XXX, 1, 2. — cælo emissus advenisset, XXVI, 7, 1. — e cælo missum putant, XVI, 95, 1. — cælo proximæ rupes, XXXVI, 1, 2. — cælo dicavit, XXIX, 1, 1. — cælo non ostendi oculos, nefas, XI, 55, 3. — cælo solum optime miscere, XVII, 2, 9. — operis facultas constat et cælo, XVII, 3, 12. — cælo committere, XXXVI, 50, 1. — cælo cadentes nubeculæ, XVIII, 83, 1. — cælo decidere, XXXVII, 59, 2. — cælo gaudent margaritæ, IX, 54, 4. — cælo quocumque gaudens, XIX, 19, 6. — cælo maxime constare ea, XVIII, 56, 5. — cælo constant reliqua, XVII, 25, 3. — cælo contineutur, VII, 25, 1. — cælo fecunditatem eblandito, XVI, 51, 1. — cælo non esse jus in aliqua vite, XIV, 4, 11. — cælo obnoxia magis omnis infirmitas, XVI, 51, 2. — non alio spirare cælo, VII, 2, 3. — tactum e cælo est, XXXVI, 4, 1.

Cæmentum : cæmento omni firmiores parietes, XXXV, 48, 1. — cæmenta multorum generum, XXXVI, 45, 3. — componuntur, XXXVI, 55, 1. — ligantur, XXXVI, 68, 1. — subvecta in tantam altitudinem, XXXVI, 17, 4. — cæmentis fractis fareire parietes, XXXVI, 51, 1.

Cæpæ genera, XIX, 32, 1 — (medicinæ ex eis), XX, 20, 1 et seqq. — cæpa cocta, condita, XIX, 32, 3. — cæpa sit aviditas coitus pecori, X, 83, 10. — cæpa tusa, XXIX, 34, 3.

Cæpæ succus, XXIX, 39, 1 et 2. — cæparum modo, XXV, 21, 2. — cæpas inter Deos habet Ægyptus, etc., XIX, 32, 1. — seri inter ordines, XIII, 47, 4. — cæpis adversantur nuces, XXIII, 77, 2.

Cæpe, XIX, 31, 1; XIX, 32, 4; XIX, 35, 1.

Cærefolium, XIX, 54, 1.

Cærimonia : amnis in magna cærimonia, VI, 31, 9. — cærimoniæ Heliopolitarum, XXXVI, 67, 1. — cærimoniarum solemni apparatu, IX, 58, 1. — cærimoniarum arcana, III, 9, 11. — cærimoniis tantis, XXX, 4, 1. — cærimoniis sacer amnis, XXXVI, 65, 1. — cærimoniis sanctissimis coluntur, XXXVI, 4, 13. — habita in cærimoniis gemma, XXXVII, 28, 1.

Cæruleum (de eo), XXXIII, 56, 1; XXXIII, 57, 1 et seqq.

Cæruleus flos heliotropii, XXII, 29, 1. — cæruleus fertur Borysthenes, XXXI, 30, 3. — cæruleus pejor, XXIX, 27, 3. — cærulea bacca, XV, 39, 2. — cærolei splendoris, XXXVII, 51, 1. — cæruleo subtrita lutea, XXXIII, 27, 2. — cæruleo flore, XXVII, 80, 1. — cærulei angues, IX, 17, 3. — lacerti, VIII, 60, 1. — magnetes meliores, XXXVI, 25, 3. — cæruleis oculis, VIII, 30, 3.

Cæsa (arbor), XIII, 14, 2. — silva, XVII, 3, 11. — cæso matris utero, VII, 7, 1. — cæsi injuria, XXXIV, 11, 3. — membratim, IX, 18, 1. — cæsæ orbe dimidio conchæ, IX, 52, 1. — cæsis Cimbris, VIII, 61, 2.

Cæsapon Græci vocant, XX, 25, 1.
Cæsar : Cæsaris thronus, sidus, II, 71, 2. — Cæsarum domos Palatinas, XXXVI, 4, 24. — janitrix laurus, XV, 39, 1. — Cæsares juvenes, X, 59, 3.
Cæsii oculi in tenebris clariores, XI, 54, 1.
Cæstus, cornua arietum, XI, 45, 2
Cæsura silvæ, XVII, 34, 2. — tempestiva, XVII, 33, 2. — tempestiva, immatura, XVI, 84, 1. — triennio senior, XVII, 34, 3. — cæsuræ arundinum, VIII, 40, 1.
Cætero, XI, 49, 1; XIV, 25, 5; XX, 12, 1. — cætero candida avis, X, 68, 1. — de cætero, XI, 32, 3. — de cætero rara oppida, III, 5, 2. — cætero olere abstineatur, XXVI, 76, 2. — cætero probandæ, sed, XXXVII, 23, 4. — cætero similis, at prædura, XXXVII, 52, 2. — cætero choragio, XXXVI, 24, 12. — cætero venenum, XXIX, 16, 1. — cætera similis terebinthо, XII, 13, 1. — cætera simile herbæ, etc., XXII, 64, 2. — cætera tauro similis, VIII, 16, 1. — cæteris animantium, II, 5, 9. — cæterum, II, 53, 3; V, 43, 3; VII, 15, 1.
Cæterus : super cæteram antiquitatis gloriam, V, 11, 1. — cætera sui parte crystallus, XXXVII, 52, 1. — cætera vi omni, XX, 1, 2. — cætera dici possunt in transcursu, XIX, 44, 1.
Calabrice, XVII, 14, 5.
Calamintha, XIX, 57, 1.
Calamitæ, ranæ, XXXII, 24, 2. — ranæ jecur, XXXII, 50, 1.
Calamitas humana, IX, 49, 1. — calamitate ea deperit sapor, XIV, 25, 4. — calamitatum crebra sors, VII, 23, 1. — calamitatum monstra, VIII, 21, 2. — duxerim inter calamitates, VII, 45, 4.
Calamitosum, XVIII, 18, 2.
Calamochnus, XXXII, 52, 1.
Calamus crassissimus, XVIII, 12, 2. — frumento altior, XVIII, 10, 9. — calamus arboris, XVII, 24, 3. — calamus fabæ mollis, XVIII, 30, 5. — calamus deprimatur, XVII, 24, 6. — descendat in rimam, XVII, 24, 2. — calami acie præacuta, XVI, 64, 2. — calami exacutio, XVII, 24, 5. — calami pomorum, XVII, 24, 10. — calami (in tritico) differentia, XVIII, 12, 5. — calamum medullæ imprimebant, XVII, 24, 2. — calami (natura eorum et differentiæ), XVI, 64, 1 et seq.; XVI, 65, 1 et seqq.; XVI, 66, 1 et seqq. — (remedia ex eis), XXXII, 52, 2. — calami subrecti, XVII, 25, 1. — calami defixi regunt viam, VI, 33, 3. — calami serviunt chartis, XVI, 64, 1. — calamos ut inserere oportet, XVII, 24, 6. — calamis avenæ gens potum trahens, VI, 35, 10. — calamis multis ex una radice emicantibus, XXVII, 40, 1. — calamis rarioribus innocentioribusque, XXIV, 75, 1. — calamis non sufficiebat tolerandis, XIII, 24, 1. — calamis bella conficit Oriens, XVI, 65, 1.
Calamus odoratus in lacu Syrtæ, XIII, 22, 2. — (de eo prolixe), XII, 48, 1 et seq. — calamum gignunt Nigris et Nilus, V, 8, 2. — in vino addi jubet, XIV, 15, 1.
Calathi, flosculi, XXV, 47, 1.
Calathi effigie, XXI, 11, 1. — calathi, in quibus aurum colligitur, XXXIV, 47, 2.
Calathiana (viola), XXI, 14, 1.
Calcariæ fornaces, XVII, 6, 3.
Calceamento facta hulcera, XXVI, 87, 7. — calceamento vetere, XXVIII, 62, 3. — clavi in calciamento, II, 98, 1. — calciamenta, IX, 30, 2. — ungi amurca, XV, 8, 2. — calciamenta illata mortuis, XXXVI, 27, 1. — calceamenta consumunt nitrariæ, XXXI, 46, 8. — similiter in calciamentum dextri pedis, XXVIII, 7, 3. — calceamentorum attritus, XXVIII, 62, 3; XXX, 13, 4. — calceamentis decoctis adulteratur glutinum, XXVIII, 71, 1.

Calceamina e sparto, XIX, 7, 1.

Calcearent soccis, XXXVI, 4, 27, — calceari, VIII, 80, 1. — calceari pellibus fibrinis, XXXII, 36, 1. — calciari, VII, 54, 2. — calciatus cothurnis, VII, 19, 3.

Calceatus hibernus feminarum, XVI, 13, 2. — calceatus vinculo solutus, XXIII, 59, 1. — fasciis uti in calceatu, VIII, 82, 1. — sine calciatu fatiscunt, XI, 95, 2. — injurias e calceatu, XXVIII, 62, 3,

Calceus lævus, II, 5, 8. — calceum induere, II, 5, 8.

Calcifraga, XXVII, 51, 1.

Calcitratus mulæ, VIII, 69, 4. — mulas non calcitrare, cum vinum biberint, XXX, 53, 2.

Calco: calcaverit abjectos, XXVIII, 29, 4. — quod quis calcaverit, XXVIII, 12, 1. — calcare bene, XVII, 29, 2. — calcare margaritas, IX, 56, 3. — calcetur cylindro, XIX, 46, 1. — calcari solum vectibus, XXXVI, 52, 1. — calcari gaudet crocum, XXI, 17, 3. — calcari ac pollui, XVI, 3, 2. — calcari terram undique mediam, II, 65, 1. — calcata urina canis rabiosi, XXIX, 32, 5. — calcati angues si momordere, VIII, 84, 1. — calcata si ossa serpentis, XXV, 89, 1. — calcata vestigia, XXVIII, 44, 1. — calcatas herbas, XXV, 5, 5. — calcatis carbonibus, XXXVI, 63, 1. — calcatis similis, XIII, 9, 4.

Calculense genus purpuræ, IX, 61, 3.

Calculoso solo, XXXV, 49, 1.

Calculosus: calculoso ejectus lapillus, XXVIII, 9, 2. — exemptus ferro, XXVIII, 9, 2. — calculosis ubi medeantur aquæ, XXXI, 5, 1. — calculosis prosunt amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 2. — (gummies potæ), XXIV, 64, 1. — hydri jecur, XXXII, 33, 1. — semen paliuri, XXIV, 71, 1. — utila partheniun, XXI, 104, 1. — remedio præcipuo pilula e rubo, XXIV, 74, 1.

Calculus onagri, XXVIII, 61, 2. — calculo humano unde remedia præcipua, XI, 109, 1; XXVI, 49, 1 et seqq. — (ex animalibus), XXVIII, 60, 1 et seqq.; XXX, 31, 1 et seqq. — (ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 32, 1. — calculi nascentes in vesica hominum, XI, 83, 1. — calculorum cruciatus asperrimos esse, XXV, 7, 2. — calculorum mala, XXXII, 11, 4. — vitia, XXXI, 8, 2. — calculos quæ gignunt aquæ, XXII, 41, 1. — calculos quæ ejiciant, XXVI, 55, 1. — ad comminuendos, XXX, 21, 2. — calculos pelli lapillis, qui in jocineribus aprorum inveniuntur, XXVIII, 60, 1. — calculos mire pellit adianton, XXII, 30, 2. — anisum, XX, 73, 2. — anonis, XXVII, 12, 1. — anthemis, XXII, 26, 2. — frangit apium, XX, 44, 4. — artemisia, XXVI, 49, 3. — exturbat radix asparagi, XX, 42, 2. — tollit bacchar, XXI, 77, 1. — pellunt cancri fluviatiles, XXXII, 31, 6. — commendata caucalis, XXII, 40, 1. — pellit cicer, XXII, 72, 2. — ciet cyperos, XXI, 69, 5; XXI, 70, 2. — frangit empetros, XXVII, 51, 1. — glandis fagineæ cinis, XXIV, 9, 1. — glycyside, XXVII, 60, 3. — glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 2. — frangit radix graminis, impellit, XXIV, 118, 2. — hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2; XX, 96, 3. — jecur byænæ, XXVIII, 27, 8. — curant sativo lapatho, XX, 86, 1. — rumpit radix lauri, XXIII, 80, 2. — lapilli lithospermi, XXVII, 74, 2. — succus malvæ, XX, 84, 5. — semen myrti silvestris, XXIII, 83, 1. — olusatrum, XX, 46, 1. — candidum ovorum, XXIX, 11, 3. — phalaris, XXVII, 102, 1. — phellandrion, XXVII, 101, 1. — pulegium, XX, 54, 2. — frangit et pellit radicula, XXIV, 58, 1. — cortices raphanorum, XX, 13, 1. — rusci radix, XXI, 100, 1. — scorpio marinus, XXXII, 32, 1. — discutit sinapi, XX, 87, 4. — rumpit sion, XXII, 41, 1. — movet sisim-

brium, XX, 91, 2. — pellit sonchos, XXII, 44, 1. — rumpunt spongiæ lapides, XXXVI, 35, 1. — frangit tecolithos, XXXVII, 68, 1. — succus tribuli, XXII, 12, 1. — ejicit verbenaca, XXVI, 55, 1. — frangit verrucaria, XXII, 29, 3. — prodest vesicaria, XXI, 105, 1. — singulare remedium, Vettonica, verbenaca et millefolium (simul), XXVI, 49, 1. — succus urticæ, XXII, 15, 5. — calculos post excisos, XXIII, 27, 2.

Calculus : calculi latitudine, XXIX, 36, 1. — calculo viridis amnis, IV, 15, 3. — calculi e rupibus, XII, 37, 4. — calculi minuti, XXXIV, 47, 1. — marini, XXVIII, 33, 2. — colore distincti, VII, 41, 2. — splendentes, XXXVI, 66, 1. — calculi (ex vitro), XXXVI, 67, 3.

Caldæ pari mensura, XXIII, 41, 1. — pari modo, XXX, 19, 2.

Caldarium æs, XXXIV, 20, 1.

Calefacio vel Calfacio: calfacit chrysocome, XXI, 85, 1. — omnis cera, XXII, 55, 1. — Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — quæ alserint, oleum narcissinum, XXI, 75, 1. — magis vinum rubrum, XXIII, 24, 3. — calfacit vulvas, XXI, 93, 1. — calefaciunt in clibanis, XXVII, 59, 1. — calfacere leniter, XXVII, 5, 3. — calfaciens gustu, XXVII, 105, 1. — calefit aqua ferro candente, XXXIV, 44, 1. — calefit citissime aqua pluvia, XXXI, 21, 2. — calefit salvia, XXVI, 17, 1. — calefiunt aquæ, XXXI, 33, 1. — calefactus strigili succus, XXV, 103, 2. — calfactus succus, XXIV, 37, 2. — calefacta ferro aqua, XXVI, 71, 1. — calfactum in cinere, XXVIII, 70, 1. — calefactam aquam magis refrigerari, XXXI, 23, 3. — calefacto ferro vino, XXVI, 28, 2. — calefacti marina, XXXI, 33, 4.

Calendæ Martiæ, XVII, 15, 1; XVII, 30, 7. — Calendæ Novembris, XVIII, 56, 4. — Calendas Maias, II, 72, 1. — Octobris, XV, 3, 3. — Calendas Augustas, II, 47, 2. — Februarias, II, 47, 1. — Maias, II, 47, 2.

Caleo : dum caleat, XXII, 28, 1.

Calescit Sole succus, XX, 87, 3.

Calfactu obiter fovent, XXIX, 11, 7.

Caliculi urnales, IX, 48, 5.

Calidus : calida potio, VII, 54, 6. — calida imposita, XXVIII, 61, 3. — calida lavari, XXV, 38, 1; XXXI, 32, 1. — calidi gustus radix, XXVI, 22, 1. — calidum spirantemque sanguinem, XXVIII, 2, 1. — calidi fontes, III, 9, 8. — calidæ aquæ, V, 15, 2. — calidos potus nullum aliud animal sequi, XXVIII, 14, 3. — calidis diebus, X, 75, 2. — seruntur rapa in calidis, XVIII, 35, 1. — calidius solum, XVIII, 53, 2. — calidiores concubitus, VIII, 76, 3. — — calidissima imposita lana, XXIX, 9, 4. — calidissima parte thermarum, XXXV, 9, 1. — calidissimis diebus æstatis, XXXIII, 35, 4. — calidissimis (locis), XV, 2, 1.

Caliga militari, VII, 44, 1.

Caligariis clavis, XXXIV, 41, 2.

Caligaris clavus, XXII, 46, 3. — — caligares clavi, IX, 33, 1.

Caligationes oculorum inungunturfelle aquilæ, etc., XXIX, 38, 5.

Caliginoso tractu, XVII, 35, 15.

Caligo : caligat humanum genus ad Religionis vires, XXX, 1, 2. — caligante animo, XI, 54, 5. — caligantes oculos, XX, 87, 3.

Caligo : caligini oculorum, XX, 33, 2; XXI, 86, 1; XXIII, 58, 1; XXIV, 11, 3; XXIV, 80, 3. — caliginem concitans aranens, XXIX, 27, 3. — caliginem oculorum aufert, XXIV, 10, 2. — caligines aristolochia discutit, XXV, 91, 2. — repentinas levat brassica, XX, 34, 4. — cæpæ, XX, 20, 1. — chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — sanat chamæsyce, XXIV, 83, 1. — discutit capnos prima, XXV, 98, 1. — adeps draconis, XXIX, 38, 9. — ebeni lig-

Digitized by Google

num, etc., XXIV, 52, 1. — feniculum, XX, 95, 1. — hieracium collyrium, XXXIV, 27, 1. — fel hyænæ, XXVIII, 27, 3. — succus lactucæ silvestris, XX, 26, 1. — succus lapathi, XX, 86, 1. — inungi melle Cretico, etc., XXIX, 38, 2. — emendat cinis myacum, XXXII, 31, 3. — discutit oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1. — peucedani succus, XXV, 91, 2. — succus rapi silvestris, XVIII, 34, 3. — succus rutæ, XX, 51, 4.

Caligo fumida, humida, II, 42, 1. — perpetua, II, 68, 2. — caligo orbis (circa Lunam), XVIII, 79, 2. — caligiuis opere, IX, 70, 1. — densa mersa caligine, IV, 26, 10.

Calix : calici supposita lacinia tali, XXVIII, 23, 6. — calice cerrino, XXX, 27, 5. — fictili, XXIX, 30, 2. — novo, XXXII, 42, 2. — capaci ad tres sextarios, XXXVII, 7, 1. — calices ex terebintho, XVI, 76, 7. — calices cochlearum, IX, 82, 1. — calicum sacravit ex electro, XXXIII, 23, 2. — calicum nobilitatem retinet Surrentum, XXXV, 46, 2. — calices crystallinos duos Nero fregit, XXXVII, 10, 2. — calices duos modicos, XXXVI, 46, 3. — calices teximus smaragdis, XXXIII, 2, 2. — calices faciendi in tonsura arborum, XVII, 35, 50. — discurrunt arcus in calicibus, etc., XXXIII, 23, 2. — coquitur in calicibus, XXXV, 55, 1.

Callainus: callaino e turbido vocant, XXXVII, 56, 1. — callainæ (gemmæ), XXXVII, 55, 1.

Callais (gemma; de ea), XXXVII, 33, 1; XXXVII, 56, 1.

Callariæ, minores aselli, IX, 28, 1.

Callarias asellorum generis, XXXII, 53, 4.

Calleo : callet in re familiari, IX, 46, 2. — callent in hoc animalia, VIII, 38, 1. — calleant præmia vitæ suæ, IX, 61, 1. — callentes vaticinandi, XXI, 105, 5.

Calliblephara ostrea, XXXII, 21, 3.

Calliblepharum ex foliis rosæ, XXI, 73, 2. — calliblepharis additur, XXXV, 56, 1. — callihlephara faciunt nuclei palmarum, XXIII, 51, 1. — calliblepharis mulierum, XXXIII, 34, 1.

Callicia (herba), XXIV, 99, 1.

Calliditate ingeniorum, XXXVII, 74, 2.

Calligonon, XXVII, 91, 1.

Callimus lapis, XXXVI, 39, 3.

Callion vocant, XXI, 105, 1.

Callionymus : callionymi fel auribus prodest, XXXII, 25, 1. — fel cicatrices sanat, XXXII, 24, 1.

Callistruthiæ ficus, XV, 19, 2.

Callitriches, VIII, 80, 2.

Callitrichon, adiauton, XXII, 30, 1.

Callithrix, XXV, 83, 1. — fit ex callitriche sternumentum, XXV, 86, 1. — locis medetur, etc., XXVI, 90, 6. — prodest hulceribus humidis, XXVI, 87, 7.

Callosus venter avibus, XI, 79, 3. — callosæ olivæ, XV, 4, 1. — callosæ tunicæ (oculorum), XI, 54, 5. — callosorum hulcerum, XXVI, 87, 5. — callosis viticulis, XXVII, 27, 1. — callosior cutis, XI, 92, 1. — resina, XIV, 25, 2.

Callus terræ (tubera), XIX, 11, 1. — callus aprugnus, VIII, 78, 1. — callus fungorum, XIX, 22, 2. — calli vitia sanat fimum apri, etc., XXVIII, 62, 2. — axungia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — charta, XXIV, 51, 1. — erodit hygremplastrum, XXXIV, 46, 1. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — cortex salicis, XXIV, 37, 1. — thymum, XXI, 89, 3. — callo (medentur) spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 4. — callo pedum illinitur panis, XXII, 68, 1. — callum summæ cutis (in terra), XXXI, 30, 1. — callum foliorum, XVI, 36, 1. — purpuracum, XXXII, 41, 1. — callum non habet, IX, 50, 1. — callum manus, VIII, 10, 4. — callum non est crista gallinaceorum, XI, 44, 2. — decoquuntur in callum acini, XVII, 37 8; XVIII, 69, 8 — callum corporis,

IX, 54, 3. — faucium, XXIII, 28, 1. — genarum, XXIX, 10, 2. — pedum, XXII, 60, 1. — callum omnem auferunt, XXXII, 44, 2. — callum fistularum erodit ærugo, XXXIV, 27, 2. — misy, XXXIV, 31, 2. — radix spondylii, XXIV, 16, 1. — callum vulvarum emollit fel caprarum, XXVIII, 77, 8. — callo placent pira, etc., XV, 34, 5. — fungi rubent, XXII, 47, 1. — gratior uva, XIV, 3, 4. — callo crassa folia, XVI, 34, 1. — callo salis adjecto, XVI, 23, 1. — callo carnis in se convoluto, XVI, 73, 1. — callo facile deprehenditur, XVII, 3, 8. — callo acriore, XV, 24, 4. — compactili, XVI, 52, 1. — differente, XV, 27, 1. — duriore, IX, 86, 1. — lignosiore, XVI, 64, 2.

Calor infervescit, XVIII, 44, 2. — calor ne vitiet, XIII, 3, 1. — calor præcipuus cordi, XI, 69, 1. — calor Solis tepefacit, XVI, 56, 2. — calor olei causa, XV, 3, 4. — calor intempestivus, XVII, 37, 9. — pestifer, VII, 51, 3. — repentinus, XVIII, 44, 2. — caloris faciendi gratia, XI, 16, 2. — caloris quodam igniculo, XXXV, 52, 2. — caloris impatiens crystallus, XXXVII, 9, 2. — vitrum, XXXVI, 67, 3. — calorem refrigerant fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — calorem potionis custodit, XXXI, 17, 1. — calore æstivo, IX, 6, 3. — calore ventris coctas evomit, X, 56, 1. — calore densari humorem, XXXVII, 8, 1. — calores sedant pulegium et nepeta, XX, 56, 1. — caloribus mediis, XVIII, 49, 1.

Calsa (herba), XXVII, 36, 1.

Caltha (natura ejus et genera), XXI, 15, 1. — calthæ gravis odor, XXI, 15, 1.

Calumniam insignem, XXXIII, 54, 2.

Calumniari Naturam rerum, XVIII, 68, 8.

Calumniator sui semper, XXXIV, 19, 41.

Calvent quædam animalium, XI, 47, 1.

Calvescunt picæ omnibus annis, X, 41, 3.

Calvaria interfecti, XXVIII, 2, 4. — terram e calvaria, XXVIII, 11, 1.

Calvaria canis, XXX, 18, 1.

Calvata a vite vinea, XVII, 35, 34.

Calvitium homini tantum, XI, 47, 2.

Calx : calce digitisque, XXXIV, 19, 25. — avelli cum sua calce, XVII, 35, 4. — calces appetunt caniculæ, IX, 70, 2.

Calx ex quo lapide melior, XXXVI, 53, 1. — calx vehementissima, XXXVI, 52, 1. — frumento inimicissima, XVIII, 73, 1. — aqua accenditur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — admota radicibus cerasos præcoces facit, XVII, 47, 1. — calcis in medicina usus, XXXVI, 57, 1. — calcis amaritudini, XXXIII, 56, 1. — calcis odore formicæ necantur, X, 90, 2. — calcis usum præbuit bitumen, XXXV, 51, 5. — calcis furto, XXXVI, 55, 1. — calci miscetur oleum, XXIV, 1, 3. — calci vivæ admixtum, XXIX, 11, 9. — calcem e vario lapide improbat Cato, XXXVI, 53, 1. — calce ad vinum eos uti, XXXVI, 48, 1. — calce mitigat asperitatem vini Africa, XIV, 24, 1. — calce condita vina, XXIII, 24, 2. — calce uberrimos fecere agros Hedui, XVII, 4, 5.

Calyculum : calyculo inflexo, XX, 78, 1. — semen in calyculis, XXVII, 20, 1.

Calyx durescens, XVI, 8, 4. — herbaceus, XXI, 12, 1. — papaveris, XX, 76, 1; XX, 77, 1. — mali Punici, XXXI, 46, 10. — pomi, XII, 13, 1. — rosæ, XXI, 10, 1; XXI, 73, 1. — calycis pulvinar, XV, 24, 1. — calycem rumpunt incremento, XV, 18, 5. — calyce germinare incipiente, XXI, 10, 6. — calyce convexo curvata testudo, XXXII, 14, 7. — echinato, XV, 25, 1; XVI, 8, 2. — his-

pido, XVI, 8, 1. — super caulem lato, XXVII, 117, 1. — parvo, XXI, 25, 1. — purpureo, XXI, 12, 1. — calyces echinometrarum, IX, 51, 4. — calyces habent, XXI, 94, 2.

Camelinus: camelinum lac, XXVIII, 33, 1. — camelino genitali arcus intendunt, XI, 109, 1.

Camelopardalis, VIII, 27, 1.

Camelus una ex iis quæ non sunt cornigera, XI, 62, 2. — pedatim graditur, XI, 105, 1. — camelo tali similes bubulis, XI, 105, 2. — (medicinæ ex camelo), XXVIII, 26, 1. — cameli (de his), VIII, 26, 1 et seqq. — cameli præveloces, XI, 36, 3 — non habent fel, XI, 74, 1. — ferunt XII mensibus, etc., X, 83, 8. — castrantur, VIII, 77, 4. — secreta petunt, X, 83, 2. — cameli lac habent, etc., XI, 96, 1. — tenuissimum, XI, 96, 2. — camelorum altitudo bubus Indicis, VIII, 70, 1. — camelorum oppidum significat Emischabales, VI, 32, 16. — camelos necat gramen, etc., XXIV, 119, 1. — camelos perungi adipe piscium, XXXII, 4, 1. — camelis itur, VI, 26, 7.

Cameræ, XXX, 27, 3. — inaurantur, XXXIII, 18, 1. — aureæ, XXXIII, 15, 2. — cameras adornari mos fuit, XXXV, 40, 1. — cameras operiens levi umbra, XIX, 24, 1. — vitreas facturus, XXXVI, 64, 1. — suspendunt, XVI, 64, 1. — in cameras transiere pavimenta, XXXVI, 64, 1. — pendentes in cameris guttæ, XXXI, 20, 1. — a cameris redit odor ad solum, XII, 40, 1.

Camerari ab imbri, X, 50, 2.

Camerarium genus cucurbitarum, XIX, 24, 2.

Caminantur luto taleæ, XVI, 8, 4. — caminata fossura, XVII, 16, 2.

Caminus: ad formam camini, XXX, 20, 3. — camini, II, 110, 2. — caminorum farina, XXVIII, 23, 7. — quo magis arsit in caminis, XXXV, 16, 1.

Cammaron appellavere, XXVII, 2, 5. — cammaro marino similem, XXVII, 2, 5.

Camœnis novitium opus, I, 1, 1.

Campestris fraxinus, XVI, 24, 1. — resina, XXIV, 22, 2. — campestre abrotonum, XXI, 92, 1. — acer, XVI, 26, 1. — polion, XXI, 21, 1. — campestri æquatus mons planitie, II, 89, 2. — campestres, IV, 33, 1. — campestria, XVII, 15, 3. — in campestribus, XII, 46, 2. — nascitur in campestribus, XXVII, 73, 1. — campestribus cultis, XXV, 18, 2. — locis, XXV, 54, 2. — ludicris puerorum, XXXVI, 19, 2.

Campus subjacens montibus, XVIII, 29, 1. — campi continentes, V, 31, 5. — fertiles, III, 6, 3. — interjacentes, V, 17, 4. — campi nitent, II, 110, 3. — sternuntur, III, 9, 8. — campi cinnami, XII, 43, 1. — Pharsalici, VIII, 21, 2. — Philippici, XXXIII, 12, 1. — Phocidis, IV, 4, 1. — Prænestini, XIX, 30, 3. — camporum planities, II, 64, 1. — campos tenuere, IV, 25, 2. — campos facit Hermus fl., V, 31, 8. — intulerit Mæander, II, 87, 2. — campis palustribus, XXIV, 38, 1. — patentibus, X, 31, 2. — pinguibus, XXV, 27, 1. — in campis suus fragor, XVIII, 86, 1.

Cana salvia, XXII, 71, 1.

Canalicium gummi, vel *Canaliense*, XXXIII, 21, 3. — aurum, XXXIII, 23, 1.

Canaliculata foliis ad radicem, XXVII, 55, 1. — canaliculata semina, XIX, 36, 1.

Canalis animæ, VIII, 10, 2. — canali dirigunt, XI, 55, 1. — canali fluit primus sudor picis, XVI, 21, 1. — in canali, XXIV, 63, 1. — canales venarum, XXXIII, 21, 3. — canalibus certis profundum mare, VI, 24, 3. — canalibus longis canles, XIX, 26, 3. — canalibus substructis junguntur convallis et intervalla, XXXIII, 21, 8.

Digitized by Google

Canalium dorso rubescentia folia, XXV, 21, 1.

Canaria (herba), XXV, 51, 1. — canaria lappa, XXIV, 116, 1.

Canario augurio, XVIII, 3, 5. — cancamum, XII, 44, 1.

Cancellata cutis, VIII, 10, 3. — cancellato brachiorum implexu, IX, 74, 9.

Cancellatim, IX, 52, 2. — cancellatim mordacis asperitatis ventur, XI, 79, 2.

Cancer, II, 13, 5. — Cancri signum: in eo Aselli, XVIII, 80, 3. — Cancri signum Sole transeunte, IX, 51, 3. — Cancri exortu, XVIII, 65, 1. — Cancri parte octava, XVIII, 68, 1. — cum Sol sit in Cancro, torqueri serpentes, XXXII, 19, 3.

Cancer dapis assectator, IX, 66, 1. — cancri cinis psilothrum est, XXXII, 47, 1. — cinere sanantur adusta, XXXII, 40, 1. — cinere utuntur ad dentes, etc., XXXII, 26, 3. — cancri marini colore (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1. — cancri marini jus contra doryenicu, XXXII, 20, 1. — cancri marini et fluviatilis cinis pernicies emendat, XXXII, 36, 2. — cancro femina, XXXII, 46, 5. — cancri duces habent pedes quaternos, XI, 108, 2. — in obliquum aspiciunt, XI, 55, 4. — ore coeunt, IX, 74, 3. — cancri oculi lippitudini medentur, XXXII, 24, 5. — cancri pilos in mamma tollunt, XXXII, 46, 1. — faciunt ubertatem lactis, XXXII, 46, 3. — cancri fluviatiles alvum sistunt, etc., XXXII, 32, 6; XXXII, 46, 2. — anginis medentur, XXXII, 28, 3. — adversus erucas, XIX, 58, 2. — in febribus prosunt, XXXII, 38, 2. — phthisicis prosunt, XXXII, 39, 2. — sanant rupta convulsa, XXXII, 32, 2. — strumas sanant, XXXII, 28, 1. — extrahunt tela, etc., XXXII, 43, 1. — contra venena, XXXII, 19, 1. — vertiginum pusulas discutiunt, XXXII, 34, 2. — cancri (de his), IX, 50, 1 et seq. — cancrorum genera, IX, 51, 1 et seqq.; XXXII, 53, 4. — cancrorum succus auribus prodest, XXXII, 25, 2. — succus proficit hydropicis, XXXII, 39, 1. — cinis rimas in sede emendat, XXXII, 33, 1. — cancrorum odore exanimantur apes, XI, 19, 3. — cancris indiscretum caput, XI, 46, 1. — octoni pedes, XI, 108, 1. — cancros tres cremari jubent in arbustis, XVIII, 70, 1. — cancros edendo sibi apri medentur, VIII, 41, 3. — et cervi, VIII, 41, 2. — cancris ursi vivunt, X, 93, 3.

Candefio: candefieri quæ non possunt, XXXIII, 20, 1. — candefactæ patinis ranæ, XXV, 76, 1. — candefactos lapides, XXXIV, 20, 2.

Candela: candelæ luminibus et funeribus e scirpis, XVI, 70, 1. — candelarum lumen, XXXIV, 6, 1. — candelis subigatur, XXXIII, 40, 4. — candelis vinctus lapis, XIII, 27, 2.

Candelabrum: candelabri accessio, XXXIV, 6, 2. — candelabrum coluit, XXXIV, 6, 2. — candelabrorum superficies, XXXIV, 6, 1.

Candens liquefacta cera, XXXIII, 40, 4. — candens impositus sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — candens ferrum immergitur aqua, XXXIV, 41, 3. — candens igne recepto, XVIII, 68, 11. — candens Sole arena, XXXI, 38, 1. — candens sulphur, XXXV, 50, 3. — candente auro, XXXIII, 40, 4. — ferro, X, 25, 1. — Sole, XVIII, 78, 5. — candente ferro temperari, XXVI, 34, 2. — candente ferro calefit aqua, XXXIV, 44, 1. — candente lamina ferrea, XXIII, 79, 1; XXXIII, 40, 4. — candentes toto corpore simiæ, VIII, 31, 1. — candentibus batillis, XXXIII, 44, 1.

Candico: quod ex eo candicat, XXXIV, 32, 4. — candicans color, XIV, 3, 5. — costum, XII, 25, 1. — (gemma) zonis multis, XXXVII, 73, 2. — iris, XXI, 19, 1. — macula, VIII, 71, 1. — in fronte

macula, XI, 16, 4. — melilotos, XXI, 37, 1. — ophites, XXXVI, 11, 2. — vadum, III, proœm., 5. — candicans e fulvo gemma, XXXVII, 60, 4. — e rufo, XII, 29, 1. — candicans superne, XVI, 35, 1. — candicans posteriori parte, XXIX, 27, 4. — candicante cauda, XXXVII, 72, 1. — nube, XVIII, 82, 1. — rima, XV, 19, 2. — candicantes (gemmæ), XXXVII, 47, 1; XXXVII, 76, 2. — nuclei, XVI, 10, 2. — radii, XXXVII, 47, 1. — umbilicis pilulæ, XVI, 10, 2. — candicantia faciunt (pictores), XXXV, 40, 3. — candicantibus foliis, XXIII, 14, 1. — maculis, XXXI, 28, 1. — margaritis, XXVII, 74, 2.

Candidati deponunt pecuuias, I, præf., 7.

Candidus nive mons, VI, 19, 1. — candidus panis, XXII, 68, 2. — candida vox, XXVIII, 16, 1. — candidum ex ovo, XXIX, 11, 1. — candida cute, II, 80, 1. — candida veste indutum sues lacerant, X, 83, 10. — candido ovorum foveatur, XXXII, 27, 1. — candido ex ovis infuso oculis, XXIX, 11, 1. — candido descendente, XXXVII, 66, 2. — candido pingui incretum minium, XXXVII, 23, 2. — candido radiare, XXXVII, 50, 1. — candidi mures, VIII, 82, 3. — candidior circulus, II, 3, 3. — color, XXXIII, 57, 1. — candidius fit medicamentum, XXXIV, 50, 3. — candidiores dentes, XI, 63, 2. — maculæ, VIII, 31, 1. — candidiora folia aversa, XXVII, 58, 1. — ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4. — candidioribus foliis, XXV, 19, 2. — foliis ramisque, XX, 90, 1. — candidissimus sal, XXXI, 41, 1. — candidissima cera, XXI, 49, 2. — candidissima ex sale favilla, XXXI, 42, 1. — candidissimum, optimum, XXII, 65, 1. — candidissimæ cæpæ, XIX, 32, 2. — candidissima tritici grana, XVIII, 29, 7. — candidissima quæque, XXI, 49, 2. — candidissima optima, XXVIII, 28, 3. — candidissimis laus prima, XII, 50, 1.

Candor laudatur, XII, 57, 1. — in commendatione sit, XXXVI, 45, 3. — candor, quo præcellunt, XVIII, 29, 4. — candor in cute mulierum, XI, 96, 2. — candor ut detur argyriti, XXXIII, 35, 4. — candor ovi in medium vertitur, X, 74, 5. — candor excipit in fine visum, XXXVII, 18, 2. — candor unguis humani in ouyche, XXXVII, 24, 1. — candor (in arboribus), XVI, 77, 2. — candor calculi, VII, 41, 3. — carnis, IX, 28, 1. — chartæ, XIII, 24, 1. — corporum, IX, 70, 2. — dentium, VIII, 4, 2. — lapidis, II, 95, 2. — eximius lilii, XXI, 11, 1. — margaritarum, IX, 54, 2. — Parætonii, XXXIII, 27, 2. — tritici, XVIII, 12, 1. — unionum, IX, 56, 1 et 2. — candoris discrimine, XIX, 40, 1. — candoris medulla in beryllis, XXXVII, 20, 3. — candoris eximii lapides, XXXVI, 13, 1. — candoris miri saxum, IX, 20, 1. — candoris præcipui, XVI, 26, 1. — candori mansit pertinax gratia, XIX, 6, 2. — candorem Sole perdunt margaritæ, ut corpus humanum, IX, 54, 4. — candorem custodire cutis, XXVIII, 50, 1. — candorem servant (in cute) adipes leonis, XXVIII, 25, 1. — ad candorem feminarum, cerussa, XXXIV, 54, 2. — reducitur ad candorem, XXVIII, 38, 1. — candorem corpori afferunt cochleæ, XXX, 43, 4. — candorem facit ceræ Luna, XXI, 49, 2. — candorem facit dentibus, XX, 69, 3: XXII, 65, 1. — candorem dentibus fieri alimo, XXII, 33, 2. — candorem dentes trahunt, VII, 15, 3. — candorem facere Crathim, XXXI, 9, 1. — candorem præstare, XXVIII, 50, 2. — candorem distinguit lineis, XXXVII, 62, 1. — candorem mentitur, XXXIII, 44, 1. — candorem contingere putant iis, XIX, 39, 2. — candorem lanis confert sulphur,

XXXV, 50, 2. — candorem trahunt lintea, XIX, 4, 3. — candorem ut bibant spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 1. — in candorem, XXXVII, 8, 1. — candore discernunt, VIII, 23, 1. — candore probatur, XXXVI, 40, 1. — candore præferenda, XIX, 2, 7. — candore imaginem regerens, XXXVII, 56, 2. — candore variatos, XXXIV, 47, 2. — in candore lævis, XXXVII, 73, 2. — candore inarescunt folia, XVI, 37, 1. — candore distans a fuligine, XXXIV, 34, 1. — candore carnoso, XI, 54, 3. — circumjecto, XI, 55, 1. — interstincto, etc., XXXVII, 54, 4. — in minium transeunte, XXXVII, 23, 2. — mirabili, XVI, 30, 3. — modico, XXXV, 28, 1. — proximo ebori, XXXVI, 13, 2. — translucido, XXXVII, 57, 2.

Canephoros (Scopæ), XXXVI, 4, 13.

Canere frumento candido, XVIII, 12, 2.

Canesco : canescit vere erigeron, XXV, 106, 1. — canescant ne capilli, XXX, 46, 2. — canescere confestim, VII, 2, 15. — canescens celeriter flos, XX, 99, 1. — canescens terra, XVII, 3, 9. — canescentia (capillamenta), XXXV, 52, 4. — canescentibus siccitate convallibus, XXXI, 46, 1.

Cani, II, 5, 3. — canos inficit cortex porri, XX, 22, 1. — canis hominis similia folia, XXI, 21, 2.

Cania, urtica, XXI, 55, 1.

Canicula, Procyon, XVIII, 68, 5. — decretorium sidus uvis, XVIII, 68, 8. — in austrina parte, XVIII, 69, 2. — Canieulæ sidus exoritur, II, 47, 2. — Ægypto exoritur, etc., XVIII, 69, 8. — Caniculæ exortu, IX, 25, 1. — Caniculæ exortum totum mare sentit, IX, 25, 1. — Caniculæ effectus, XVIII, 69, 3. — Canieula exoriente, XXVIII, 50, 4.

Canicula (piscis) : caniculæ dens tollit pavores, etc., XXXII, 48, 1. — e cerebro colluantur dentes, XXXII, 26, 1. — canieulæ, XXXII, 53, 3. — (in mari; de his), IX, 70, 1. — canicularum maleficentiæ, IX, 11, 1. — canieulis referti frutices (in mari), XIII, 50, 1.

Caniculam præoccidere, XVIII, 69, 6.

Caninus adeps sanat incontinentiam urinæ, XXX, 22, 4. — caninus qui dens vocatur, XXVIII, 11, 1. — caninus dens maximus medetur dentium dolori, XXX, 8, 1. — caninus lien liberat eo vitio, XXX, 17, 1. — canina lingua, XXIX, 32, 2. — canina cutis distillationes sedat, XXX, 15, 3. — canina pellicula, XXIX, 36, 2. — caninum cerebrum ossibus fractis medetur, XXX, 40, 1. — caninum lac partus maturat, XXX, 43, 1. — caninum fel podagras lenit, XXX, 23, 1. — curat suffusionem oculorum, XXIX, 38, 1. — canini candidi fimi cinis rbagadas sanat, XXX, 22, 1. — canini lactis instillatio sedat dolorem aurium, XXIX, 39, 1. — canini capitis cinis medetur ambustis, XXX, 35, 1. — erodit omnia excrescentia, XXX, 39, 2. — medetur hulceribus, XXX, 22, 3. — resistit morbo regio, XXX, 28, 1. — imponitur pernionibus, XXX, 23, 4. — sedis vitiis, XXX, 22, 1. — capitis ossa medentur testibus, XXX, 22, 3. — canini genitalis similitudine, XXII, 80, 1. — canino similis venter hominis, XI, 78, 1. — canino capiti foliis non dissimilibus, XXV, 90, 1. — caninam corrigiam, XXX, 12, 2. — caninum cor habentem fugiunt canes, XXIX, 32, 1. — caninum cadaver, XXIX, 32, 1. — canino lacte sanabitur, XXX, 9, 1. — canino sanguine, contra toxica nihil præstantius, XXIX, 14, 1. — scabiem sedat, XXX, 41, 1. — canini dentes a canibus cognominati, VII, 15, 4. — dentes, XI, 61, 1; XI, 63, 1. — numquam renascuntur, XI, 63, 2. — canini dentes crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 1. — caninis dentibus maximis simile os, XXVIII,

Digitized by Google

49, 3. — caninos pilos adalligant, XXIX, 36, 2. — caninas imitans linguas, XXV, 41, 1. — caninis capitibus homines, VI, 35, 17; VII, 2, 15.

Canis occidens III Calend. Jan., XVIII, 64, 1. — Canis vesperi occultatur, XVIII, 66, 2. — Canis absconditur, XVIII, 66, 2. — Canis occidens (quo die), XVIII, 67, 4. — Canis, sidus vehemens occidit, etc., XVIII, 69, 6. — Canis minor, XVIII, 68, 5. — Canis ortus, XVII, 37, 6. — Canis ortus, Sole partem primam Leonis ingresso, etc., XVIII, 68, 6. — post dies a solstitio XXIII, XVIII, 69, 8. — Cani (cælesti) non minor veneratio quam, etc., XVIII, 68, 6.

Canis (de eo prolixe), VIII, 61, 1 et seqq. — canis ubi pro rege est, VI, 35, 14. — canis Cerberus, XXVII, 2, 1. — canis ex ære vulnus suum lambens, XXXIV, 17, 3. — canis (Myronis), XXXIV, 19, 8. — canis mire factus a Protogene, XXXV, 36, 38. — canis malignitas major, XXV, 51, 1. — canis rabiosi morsus (remedia contra eos, ex animalibus), XXIX, 32, 1 et seqq. — canis morsibus medetur acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — sanat fæx aceti, XXIII, 32, 1. — alex, XXXI, 44, 2. — sanat allium, XX, 23, 1. — sentire non patitur alysson, XXIV, 57, 1. — (sanat) ampeloprason, XXIV, 86, 2. — sanant amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 1. — brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 3. — bulbi medentur, XX, 40, 1. — sanant cæpæ, XX, 20, 1. — medetur capillus, etc., XXVIII, 9, 1. — sanant folia caprifici, XXIII, 64, 2 et 3. — catapotia, etc., XXVIII, 2, 4. — sanat cynorrhodon, XXV, 6, 2; XXV, 77, 1. — cauliculi fici, XXIII, 63, 2. — illinuntur fungi, XXII, 47, 2. — prodest garum, XXXI, 44, 2. — hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2. — iris, XXI, 83, 2. — inculcata lana, etc., XXIX, 9, 3. — laser, XXII, 49, 3. — melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — menstruo leniri, XXVIII, 23, 5. — carnes mitulorum imponuntur, XXXII, 31, 4. — myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 11. — imponuntur nuces, XXIII, 77, 2. — nuclei nurum, XXIII, 77, 3. — medetur olusatrum, XX, 46, 1. — folia et cortex peponum, XX, 6, 2. — porrum nigrum, XXVII, 30, 1. — sanat ruta, XX, 51, 2. — salsamenta sanant, XXXII, 17, 2. — sambucus, XXIV, 35, 1. — succurrunt spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 5. — morsus veteres sanat stimmi, XXXIII, 34, 1. — sanat cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 3. — urina, etc., XXVIII, 18, 3. — morsu facta vulnera circumcidunt, carnemque vituli admovent, XXVIII, 43, 1. — medetur urtica, XXII, 15, 2. — morsus sanatur ustione, XXXIV, 44, 1. — canis rabiosi calvariæ cinis medetur lateris doloribus, XXX, 18, 1. — canis urina, etc., verrucas tollit, XXX, 23, 6. — canis nigri fel, amuletum esse, etc., XXX, 24, 1. — canis primi partus lacte, pili non surgunt, XXX, 46, 2. — canes grandiores ceteris in India, VII, 2, 13. — canes vivunt aliquando annos vicenos, X, 83, 7. — somniant, X, 98, 2. — promiscuum ejus animalis victum his esse, V, 1, 15. — canes tergis coeunt, IX, 74, 3. — quot pariant catulos, X, 83, 7. — gignunt cæcos, X, 83, 6. — denas habent mammas, XI, 95, 3. — canes canariam (herbam) invenerunt, XXV, 51, 1. — canes non latrant, lingua canina, etc., XXIX, 32, 2. — canes non latrare, quibus data in offa rana sit, XXXII, 51, 1. — canes obmutescere, VIII, 44, 2. — canes fugiunt habentem cor caninum, XXIX, 32, 1; XXX, 24, 2. — canes quo non intrant, X, 41, 3. — non intrant Syagron insulam, VI, 32, 13. — canes in rabiem agi (sub canicula), II, 40, 2. — canes venantium, XXXIV, 19, 17. — canes urgentes, VIII, 53, 1. — canes marini, IX, 55, 1. — canes et venatio (statua), XXXIV, 19, 14.

— canum plura genera, X, 83, 6. — canum multitudo in Canaria, VI, 37, 3. — canum sub lingua vermiculus, XXIX, 32, 3. — pestilens halitus, XXXIV, 50, 2. — canum ossa medullam non habent, XI, 86, 1. — canum latratus, VI, 1, 2; VIII, 50, 3. — canum impetus cohiberi, etc., XXXII, 18, 3. — rabies (unde) incipit, XXVIII, 23, 6. — (remedia), VIII, 63, 1 et seq. — canum degeneres caudam sub alvum reflectunt, XI, 111, 1. — canum ricinos necant radices chamæleonis, XXII, 21, 2. — scabies sanatur bubulo sanguine, XXVIII, 75, 1. — canum sagacitate deprehensus, IX, 48, 3. — canum qui rabie perierunt capita cremata sanant dolores dentium, XXX, 8, 1. — canum supplicia annua, XXIX, 14, 1. — canum silentio, X, 26, 1. — canibus serrati dentes, XI, 61, 1. — dentes mutantur, XI, 63, 1. — canibus digiti recti, XI, 101, 1. — quot ungues habent, XI, 99, 2. — canibus alvus angustissima, XI, 79, 3. — canibus volucre peculiare suum malum, XI, 40, 1. — inimicus odor ex argenti fodiois, XXXIII, 31, 3. — canibus datur radix ellebori purgationis causa, XXV, 21, 5. — canes necat apocynos, XXIV, 58, 2. — aqua asparagi silvestris, XX, 43, 2. — brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 3. — succus herbæ chamæleonis, XXII, 21, 2. — canes juvat vulutatio a cursu, XVII, 35, 46. — rabiosos fieri negant, etc., XXVIII, 21, 3. — latrari a canibus negant, etc., XXV, 78, 1; XXVIII, 27, 7.

Canitia in vasis summa est, XXXI, 42, 2.

Canities homini et equis, XI, 47, 2. — canities frondium, VI, 20, 2. — superciliorum, XI, 64, 2. — canities sparti, XXXVII, 73, 3. — canitiei hominis similis (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 2. — canitie convoluta, XXXVI, 11, 1. — canitie lanatiore folia, XXI, 84, 2. — a canitie vindicat capillum, XXVIII, 46, 2.

Cannabis, XIX, 22, 2. — (ejus natura et genera), XIX, 56, 1 et seq. — (medicinæ ex ea), XX, 97, 1. — utilissima funibus, XIX, 56, 1. — funes e cannabi, XIX, 8, 1.

Cannas circumdant, XVII, 35, 26.

Cano: canunt cicadæ, XI, 32, 1. — canunt ranæ, VIII, 83, 3. — canunt in victoria (gallinacei), X, 24, 2. — canunt quædam toto anno, XI, 112, 3. — id remediis cecinit, non epulis, XXVIII, 14, 4. — canere cithara, IX, 8, 7. — canere tibicinem, XXVIII, 3, 2. — canere cum tibiis, VII, 57, 13. — canere docendæ tibiæ ipsæ, XVI, 66, 6. — canere desinunt (gallinacei) castrati, X, 25, 1. — caneus cithara regi Ptolemæo, X, 26, 1. — canentes carmen, VIII, 71, 2. — canitur argentu, XVI, 66, 5.

Canona artifices vocant, XXXIV, 19, 6.

Canonica ratio, II, 14, 2.

Canopus (sidus), II, 71, 2. — in India lucet, VI, 24, 7.

Canorus avium concentu amnis, IV, 15, 3. — canora buccina, XVI, 71, 1. — canoræ cicadæ, XI, 32, 1. — canoræ voces, XXXI, 12, 1. — canora ad tibias ossa asinorum, XI, 87, 1.

Cantabrica herba, XXV, 47, 1. — contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 2.

Canterium appellant, XVII, 35, 10.

Cantharias (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.

Cantharis: cantharide illinunt alopecias, XXIX, 34, 4. — cantharides, in his magna quæstio (remedia ex eis), XXIX, 30, 1 et seqq. — cantharides si datæ, XXVIII, 45, 3. — tritæ, tela, etc., extrahunt, XXX, 42, 1. — exedunt verrucas, XXX, 23, 6. — panos auferunt, XXX, 22, 5. — tollunt scabritiam unguium, XXX, 37, 1. — cantharidum multitudo in Cappadocia, XXVIII, 23, 2. — canthari-

dum vis caustica, XXIX, 34, 4. — cantharidum poto veneno, XXVIII, 33, 5. — contra eas atriplex, XX, 83, 1. — jus ex carne arietum, etc., XXIX, 33, 3. — mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — oleum, XXIII, 4n, 1. — oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — valet ruta, XX, 51, 2. — sapa, XXIII, 3n, 1. — cantharidum alæ medicantur hoc malum, XI, 41, 2. — cantharidum potu veneuum salamandræ restingui, XXIX, 23, 2. — cantharidas quid gignat, XI, 41, 1.

Cantharis, scarabæus parvus, XVIII, 44, 3.

Cantharites (vinum), XIV, 9, 2.

Cantharus, nodus sub lingua Apis, VIII, 71, 1.

Canthari labrum, XXXVI, 60, 1. — cantharis potasse Marium, XXXIII, 53, 2.

Cantherinum lapathum, XX, 85, 1.

Cantica exclamans, XXXIV, 50, 1.

Canto: Echinophoræ quibus cantant, XXXII, 53, 4.

Cantus flebilis, X, 32, 1. — garrulus, X, 43, 1. — plenus, gravis, acutus, creber, etc., X, 43, 1. — tragicus, XXX, 5, 1. — cum citbara, VII, 57, 13. — cantus alitum, VI, 1, 2. — cantus (columbis) idem, X, 52, 3. — cantus uris (uscinibus), X, 22, 1. — cantus luxuria, XVI, 66, 6. — cantus Sirenum, XXX, 2, 2. — cantu mulceri, X, 70, 1. — cantu et fistula mulcentur cervi, VIII, 5n, 3. — cantu tibiarum, V, 29, 4. — tibiarum ac fistulæ, V, 1, 6. — cantu congregati delphini, IX, 8, 7. — cantu serpentes extrahi, VIII, 19, 1. — cantu Marsorum, XXVIII, 4, 5. — cantus inclusi, XVI, 66, 5. — cantus tut, XI, 112, 5. — cantus acerrimi cicadæ, XXII, 43, 1. — cantus plures sunt singulis, X, 43, 2. — cantus gallinacenrum, VIII, 19, 5. — præposteri vespertinique, X, 24, 3. —

Canus aspectu, XIII, 47, 3. — canus muscus, XXVII, 75, 1. — cana ferula, XXI, 29, 1. — cano situ nbductus, XII, 55, 2. — cani arborum villi, XII, 50, 1.

Capacitas athletarum jumentis similis, XVIII, 12, 1. — capacitas mira, X, 66, 1.

Capax ad virus accipiendum, XXII, 46, 3. — capax locus decem millium hominum, IV, 18, 4. — capax xv amphorarum, IX, 48, 5. — capax magnarum navium fluvius, VI, 4, 5. — mudicarum navium, VI, 26, 5. — navium onerariarum, VI, 26, 4. — naviginrum, III, 8, 2. — capax multorum flumina amnis, III, 3, 4. — capax omnium sublimitas, VII, 25, 1. — capax nusquam triticum unicalamum, XVIII, 12, 6. — capace convivarum triclinio, XII, 5, 2. — capaci calice ad tres sextarius, XXXVII, 7, 1. — ut in capaci, XI, 1, 3. — capaci portu nobilis (civitas), IV, 12, 2. — capaci sinu, IX, 5, 1. — utero, X, 49, 2. — capaces rerum naturæ, II, 9, 3. — capacia artis monumenta omnia, XXXVI, 4, 7. — capacia totius naturæ ingenia, II, 80, 2. — capacius religionis nullum, etc., XXX, 7, 1. — capacius feminæ (in arundinibus) corpus, XVI, 65, 3. — capaciores testæ, IX, 51, 2. — capaciora cibarum corpora facienda, XXIV, 22, 3. — capacior intestina, XI, 79, 1. — capacissima insitorum platanus, XVII, 26, 3. — capacissimum caloris milium est, XXII, 62, 1.

Capella matutino exoritur, XVIII, 74, 3. — oritur vesperi, XVIII, 74, 2. — occidens (quo die), XVIII, 67, 4. — pluvialis, XVIII, 66, 2.

Caper (piscis) grunnitum habet, XI, 112, 2.

Capessere militiam, VI, 22, 2. — nomen ingens, II, 28, 1. — palmam secundam, XIX, 2, 3.

Capidem unam parando, XXXVII, 7, 3.

Capillacea coma, XII, 54, 3. — capillacea folia, XIII, 48, 1.

Capillamentum, smaragdi vitium, XXXVII, 18, 2. — capillamentum (in gemmis), XXXVII, 76, 1. — capillamentum (in crystallo), XXXVII, 10, 2. — capillamenti in modum, XXI, 17, 2. — in speciem, XXVII, 65, 1. — capillamenti modo, XVI, 16, 1. — foliosa herba, XXIV, 95, 1. — capillamenti tenuitate, XI, 65, 1. — capillamenta minuta, XVI, 56, 2. — setarum, XI, 83, 1. — capillamenta habent beryllí, XXXVII, 20, 2. — capillamenta rimas imitata, XIII, 30, 2. — capillamentis densis radicis, XXV, 54, 2. — capillamentis fimbriata radix, XXVII, 80, 1. — capillamentis nixa, XIX, 11, 1. — tenuissimis, XXXVI, 22, 1. — plurimis nascuntur, XIX, 31, 1.

Capillo : capillatur (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3. — capillata lotos, XVI, 85, 1. — capillatæ radices, XIX, 31, 1. — capillata folia, XVI, 38, 1.

Capillus in probro, ubi existimatur, VI, 14, 3. — capillus puerorum, virorum (remedia ex eo), XXVIII, 9, 1. — capillus Vestalium, XVI, 85, 1. — capillus mulierum inficitur felle testudinis, XXXII, 14, 16. — capillus pilulæ, XVI, 10, 1. — capillus (in rosa), XXI, 73, 1. — capilli elegantia, XXXV, 36, 7. — capilli brevis crocum, XXI, 17, 2. — capilli defluvium. (contra illud) adeps ursinus, VIII, 54, 2. — crispum ac densum facit, et defluere prohibet adianton, XXII, 30, 1. — fluentem continet aloe, XXVII, 5, 3. — axungia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — retinet brassica, XX, 34, 4. — reddunt cotonea, XXIII, 54, 2. — cohibent ramenta ligni fabæ Græcæ, XXIV, 2, 1. — defluvia continent lacertæ, XXIX, 34, 3. — cohibet ladanum, XXVI, 30, 1. — farina foliorum myrti, XXIII, 81, 2. — evocat olenum cicinum, XXIII, 41, 1. — confirmat et densat polythrix, XXV, 83, 1. — cohibet tricbomanes, XXVII, 111, 1. — si effluxerint, reparat, XXVII, 111, 1. — capillum capiti reddit humor e medulla ulmi, XXIV, 33, 2. — capillum crispiorem fieri asphodelo, XXII, 32, 5. — crispari sanguine bubonis, XXIX, 26, 1. — fimi cameli cinere, XXVIII, 26, 1. — capillum abluendum, XXXIII, 35, 5. — capillum amputari, XVII, 39, 2. — contrectari, XXVIII, 5, 6. — capillum diligentius expressit, XXXIV, 19, 10. — emendatius fecisse, XXXIV, 19, 9. — capillum tinguunt acaciæ pastilli, XXIV, 67, 2. — adianton, XXII, 30, 1. — tingunt atriplice, XX, 83, 2. — pingunt folia lentisci, XXIV, 28, 1. — folia mori, XXIII, 70, 2. — acini sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2. — capillum denigrat absinthii cinis, XXVII, 28, 5. — folia cupressi, XXIV, 10, 1. — nigritiam affert corvi ovum, XXIX, 34, 4. — corymbi ederæ, XXIV, 47, 5. — denigrat suffitu cortex elates, XXIII, 53, 1. — denigrat omnis galla, XXIV, 5, 1. — succus seminis myrti, XXIII, 81, 2. — nigritiam facit myrtidanum, XXIII, 82, 1. — sanguisugæ, XXXII, 23, 1. — nigro colore inficiunt siliquæ ervi, XXII, 73, 2. — capillum flavum facit Lysimachia, denigrat hypericon, etc., XXVI, 93, 1. — capillum rufant folia cypri, XXIII, 46, 2. — fæx vini, XXIII, 32, 1. — capillum germinante partu, VII, 5, 2. — capillum concretum sentiunt, XI, 12, 2. — capillum alunt infantibus folia scammoniæ tenuis, XXIV, 89, 1. — capillum nutrit iasione, XXII, 39, 1. — nutrit putamen nucum, XXIII, 77, 2. — viris pili crescunt in capillo, mox in barba, XI, 94, 3. — capillo viventium hominum, XI, 39, 1. — capillo dissoluto, XXVIII, 23, 2. — vibrato, II, 80, 1. — candido in juventa, qui in senectute nigrescat, VII, 2, 21. — in capillo tondendo servare interlunia, XVI, 75, 1. — (ex capillo remedia), XXVIII, 46, 1 et seqq.

— capillo inficiendo, XVI, 71, 1. — ampelitis, XXXV, 56, 1. — callitbrix, XXVI, 90, 6. — folia rubiæ, XXIV, 56, 1. — capillo circumligata formica, XXIX, 39, 5. — capilli ne canescant, XXX, 46, 2. — capilli mulierum, ad furunculos, XXX, 34, 1. — capillorum animalia, XXXV, 52, 7. — animalia quæ capillus maxime celat, IX, 71, 1. — capillos Poppææ succina appellando, XXXVII, 12, 3. — capillos crispos facit spondyllion, XXIV, 16, 1.

Capio : capit cibos alvus, XXVI, 28, 1. — pauperis mensa non capit, XIX, 19, 5. — non capit humanæ conjectura mentis, II, 1, 1. — capit rursus odorem suum, XIII, 2, 7. — si jam fauces capiunt, X, 92, 1. — plures non capiebat medulla, XVII, 24, 2. — cepit Veios Camillus, III, 21, 3. — castra hostium, VII, 29, 5. — cavea cepit hominum, etc., XXXVI, 24, 12. — cepit in aliis suavitas, XII, 14, 3. — ceperunt unde exordium, VI, 26, 1. — qui ceperant Romam, III, 20, 2. — capiemus præsagia a Sole, XVIII, 78, 2. — quæ mundus ipse non capiat, II, 1, 3. — quantum vas capiat, XXVI, 83, 1. — quantum manus capiat, XXVI, 48, 1. — quantum tres digiti capiant, XXX, 23, 2. — non capiant eum ordinem, XXXIII, 8, 2. — si caperet acer magnitudinem mensarum, XVI, 27, 1. — caperent ut calices cochlearum LXXX quadrantes, IX, 82, 1. — angustiæ non caperent circumactum, VIII, 76, 2. — capere cibum, VII, 2, 4. — cibum capere e manu, VIII, 71, 2. — cretionem, II, 24, 2. — finem crescendi, VIII, 65, 3. — formam, XI, 16, 2. — oblivionem, VII, 24, 2. — quietem, XI, 10, 5. — radicem, XVII, 30, 6. — radices, XVII, 27, 1. — robur, XVII, 28, 1. — somnum, X, 50, 1. — capere heminas ternas, XXXII, 4, 1. — audendi rationem cepisse, XXXIV, 19, 12. — capiens amnes Padus, III, 20, 3. — nec capiente aviditatem alvo, VIII, 18, 1. — capitur læva scutum, XXXIII, 4, 6. — capiuntur esca, X, 90, 1. — capiuntur plerique signis Corinthiis, XXXIV, 18, 8. — capi hanc negant, VIII, 31, 1. — captus cinis cornus cervini in potione aquæ, XXVIII, 58, 3. — captus fuerat in illo prælio, XXXV, 7, 4. — capta Carthago, VI, 36, 4. — Cleopatra, IX, 58, 5. — Munda, III, 3, 8. — urbs, III, 9, 5. — capta amore juvenis, XXXV, 43, 1. — captum oculis membrisque, XXXIII, 24, 1. — captum oppidum, III, 9, 17. — capti amore apum, XI, 9, 1. — amore prædii, XIV, 5, 5. — amore ejus, II, 6, 13. — captæ hieme segetes, XVIII, 49, 6. — capta castra, XXXIII, 11, 1. — captos avaritia animos, XXXVI, 24, 3. — captis vanitate jucunda oculis, XXXVII, 46, 2. — ære, arte, etc., XXXIV, 19, 41. — materiæ crassitudine, XXXVI, 67, 1.

Capistrati boves, XVIII, 49, 2.

Capitale leges fecere, XII, 32, 5. — capitale, ciconiam occidisse, X, 31, 2. — capitale nullum exemplum vindictæ, XXIX, 8, 3. — capitale puberi erat, XVIII, 3, 4. — capitali satisdatione, XXXVI, 4, 17.

Capitatus : capitata cæpa, XIX, 32, 3. — capitata cunila, XXXII, 44, 1. — herba, XXIV, 113, 1. — capitatum porrum, XX, 22, 1; XXVIII, 18, 1.

Capitula purpurea, XXVII, 39, 1. — spinis echinata, XXVII, 47, 1. — stellæ modo radiata, XXVII, 19, 1. — ærea columnarum, XXXIV, 7, 1. — Corinthiarum, XXXVI, 56, 1. — addita columnis, XXXVI, 56, 2. — capitula gruum, XXVI, 68, 1. — viperæ similia, XXV, 58, 1. — capitula sua gerentes ramuli, XXIV, 113, 1. — capitula habet lonchitis, XXV, 88, 1. — in summo caule, XXVII, 70, 1. — capitulis inanibus, XVI, 92, 1. —

Digitized by Google

capitulis marrubii, XXV, 19, 2. — parvis lnteis, XXVII, 20, 1.

Capitulatim attingam, II, 9, 3.

Capitulatus surculus, XVII, 35, 4.

Capniæ (gemmæ), XXXVII, 44, 1.

Capnias, iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 4.

Capnias vitis, XIV, 4, 15.

Capnitis (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 1.

Capnitis cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 2.

Capnos prima, XXV, 98, 1.

Capnos fruticosa, XXV, 99, 1. — capnon herbam qui edere, etc., XXVI, 19, 2.

Capparis seritur siccis maxime locis, XIX, 48, 2. — capparis (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 59, 1 et seq. — bacculas parvas fert, XXV, 54, 2. — cum canle, XV, 34, 5. — frutex, XIII, 44, 1. — capparis radicem oportet devorare, XXVII, 10, 2.

Capra si lambat oleam, (olea) sterilescit, VII, 37, 17. — capræ oculi splendent, XI, 55, 4. — capræ excrementis extrahuntur spinæ, etc., XXVIII, 76, 1. — capræ superiores dentes non sunt, XI, 61, 2. — capra sternuente, XIX, 15, 2. — capræ (de his prolixe), VIII, 76, 1 et seqq. — capræ (remedia ex eis contra serpentes), XXVIII, 42, 3 et seqq. — capræ duæ obviæ e diverso, VIII, 76, 2. — capræ somniant, X, 98, 2. — capræ fronde vescuntur magis quam herba, XXVIII, 33, 2. — capræ, maleficum frondibus animal, XII, 37, 1. — capræ negantur febre carere, XXVIII, 42, 4. — capræ transfigurantur in plurimas similitudines, VIII, 79, 1. — capræ silvestres ruta utuntur, XX, 51, 4. — caprarum barbis, XXVI, 30, 1. — caprarum, quas lentisco pascebat, XXIV, 28, 2. — caprarum exitio, XXI, 44, 1. — caprarum fimum, etc., prodest calculis expellendis, XXVIII, 60, 2. — aperit, extrahit, persanat, XXVIII, 65, 1. — sanat hulcera, XXVIII, 74, 1. — luxatis medetur, XXVIII, 70, 1. — nervorum doloribus, XXVIII, 72, 1. — caprarum pilos in ladano esse, XII, 37, 1. — caprarum silvestrium sanguis pilos detrahit, XXVIII, 77, 8. — caprarum urina, XXVIII, 61, 3. — auribus utilis, XXVIII, 48, 2 et 4. — sistit profluvium, XXVIII, 77, 8. — capras negant lippire, etc., XXVIII, 47, 3. — capras purgari Melampodio, XXV, 21, 1. — esse ocimum, XX, 48, 2. — aspernari ocimum, XX, 48, 1. — capris pastis edera, XXVIII, 33, 6. — capris laudata insula, III, 30, 3.

Capreæ, VIII, 79, 2. — non habent fel, XI, 74, 1. — venenis pinguescunt, X, 92, 1. — in Africa non sunt, VIII, 83, 3. — caprearum sanguis non spissatur, XI, 90, 2. — capreis cornua ramosa, XI, 45, 1.

Capreolis circumcisis, XVII, 35, 44.

Capricornus, II, 13, 5.

Caprificantur fici, XVI, 50, 1.

Caprificatio, XV, 21, 2. — caprificatio maturat, XVII, 43, 2. — caprificatio post imbrem, XVII, 44, 2.

Caprificus (de eo), XV, 21, 1 et seqq. — caprificus culices ficarios generat, XI, 41, 1. — caprificus immunis omnibus est, etc., XVII, 37, 7. — caprificus hiberna, XXIII, 64, 3. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXIII, 64, 1 et seqq. — caprifici cinis, XXXIV, 35, 1. — initium, XI, 15, 2. — caprifici ab adversis foliis nascuntur, XVI, 50, 1. — caprifici non florent, XVI, 40, 1. — caprifici triferæ, XVI, 50, 1. — caprificorum nigræ laudantur, XVII, 44, 2. — circa caprificos ferus chamæleon, VIII, 51, 2. — caprificos procul (a vino) abesse, XIV, 27, 2.

Caprilia, XXVIII, 42, 4.

Caprimulgi, X, 56, 1.

Caprinus caseus, XXVIII, 45, 4. — datur febribus, XXVIII, 66, 2. — purgat hulcera, XXVIII, 74, 3. — illinitur igni sacro, XXVIII, 69, 1. — papulis nigris, XXVIII, 69, 1. — caprinus sanguis datur dysentericis, XXVIII, 58, 6. — prodest hydropi-

cis, XXVIII, 68, 1. — medetur sedis vitiis, XXVIII, 61, 1. — caprina lactuca, XIX, 38, 4; XX, 24, 1. — caprina medulla, XXVIII, 39, 1. — caprina pellicula, XXX, 30, 2. — caprinum jecur, VIII, 76, 3. — caprinum cerebrum contra comitiales, XXVIII, 78, 2. — caprinum corium, XXVIII, 58, 1. — caprinum fel, etc., contra caligines, etc., XXVIII, 47, 4 et seq. — scabiem curat, XXVIII, 75, 1. — caprinum jecur contra papilionem, XXVIII, 45, 5. — caprinum lac maxime alit, XXVIII, 33, 1. — stomacho accommodatissimum, XXVIII, 33, 2. — medetur dysentericis, XXVIII, 58, 4. — lac schiston, XXVIII, 33, 3. — caprini corii cinis, XXVIII, 62, 3. — cornus cinis sistit sanguinem, XXVIII, 73, 1. — farina, etc., continent capillum fluentem, XXVIII, 46, 3. — nidor lethargicos excitat, XXVIII, 67, 1. — caprini fimi fabæ, XIX, 60, 2. — caprino oculo similis (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1. — caprinum bibisse sanguinem, cum pallore, etc., XXVIII, 41, 1. — caprino villo, VIII, 75, 1. — caprino lacte nutritum Jovem, XXVIII, 33, 1. — caprino lacte dentes collui, XXVIII, 49, 4. — lienes sanantur, XXVIII, 33, 6. — caprino sebo, XXII, 58, 3. — sevo phthisin sanari et tussim, XXVIII, 67, 2. — caseo sedantur epiphoræ, XXVIII, 47, 3. — caprinæ carnes in rogo hominis tostæ, comitialibus dantur, XXVIII, 63, 2. — caprinis pellibus excipi, XII, 37, 4.

Capsæ, XV, 18, 6. — capsarum modo includitur, VIII, 45, 1. — capsis utilis fagus, XVI, 84, 1. — ficos servat in capsis, XV, 21, 3.

Capsulis inclusus stellio, XXX, 30, 4.

Captant fecundos flatus, XI, 10, 4. — qui crocodilum captant, XXX, 8, 3.

Captatio in quæstu fertilissimo, XIV, 1, 4. — captatio testamenti, XX, 57, 1.

Captivitas occupat, VIII, 56, 2.

Captivus: captiva ancilla, XXXVI, 70, 1. — pecunia, VI, 24, 5. — captivi nostri, VIII, 7, 1. — captivis rebus, XXXIII, 3, 1.

Captura thynnorum, IX, 20, 5. — omnis Byzantii est, IX, 20, 2. — uberrima piscium, IX, 35, 1. — peracta, IX, 9, 4. — captura incidit, XI, 28, 5. — capturæ conciliator, IX, 85, 2. — capturæ tempus, X, 10, 3. — capturæ ingeniorum, XXIV, 1, 4. — capturæ interesse, IX, 23, 2. — capturam celerem, XXVIII, 27, 2. — capturam extorquere, X, 56, 1. — ad piscium et alitum capturam, XIX, 2, 4. — venatores cum captura, XXXV, 36, 36.

Captus: captu trium digitorum, XXIV, 47, 4.

Capulandum, XV, 6, 2.

Capuli militum cælantur argento, XXXIII, 54, 2. — capulos factitarent e sardoniche, XXXVII, 23, 2.

Caput cochleæ præcisum arundine, XXIX, 36, 2. — caput majus toto corpore (in ovo), X, 74, 5. — caput humanum inventum, XXVIII, 4, 1. — caput pecori infirmissimum, VIII, 75, 2. — caput indiscretum cancris, XI, 46, 1. — caput polypi, dolii magnitudine, IX, 48, 5. — caput geminum amphisbænæ, VIII, 35, 1. — caput inter pedes et ventrem, quibus sit, IX, 44, 1. — caput insectorum solum non movetur, XI, 3, 2. — caput obliquum in incessu, VIII, 77, 3. — caput auro rependendum, XXXIII, 14, 3. — caput gentis, II, 75, 2; III, 24, 2. — caput regni, VI, 29, 4; VI, 30, 6. — caput Bœticæ, IV, 36, 1. — Celtiberiæ, III, 4, 9. — Chaldææ Babylon, V, 21, 5. — Chaldaicarum gentium, VI, 30, 4. — Commagenes Samosata, V, 20, 3. — Gebanitarum Thomna, XII, 32, 5. — Ioniæ, V, 31, 1. — Mæoniæ, V, 31, 6. — Mediæ, VI, 27, 1. — Mesopotamiæ, VI, 30, 8. — Parthiæ, VI,

17, 2. — Phrygiæ Gordiom, V, 42, 1. — Retavorum Singara, V, 21, 1. — caput terrarum Roma, III, 6, 1. — caput Romani fori, III, 9, 13. — capnt eorum Bucephala, VI, 23, 8. — Sabota, VI, 32, 12. — capnt eorum in insula, VI, 35, 13. — caput extorum, XI, 73, 1 et 2. — capnt (Irgis) translatum, etc., X, 71, 1. — capnt ejos amnis, XXXI, 19, 1. — caput trabis, XVI, 73, 1. — capitis damnari, VI, 24, 10. — jndicium capitis, VII, 57, 9. — capitis humani effigie, VI, 28, 2. — capitis ossa plana, etc., XI, 48, 1. — nec plus ullis capitis, XIX, 41, 5. — capitis torvitate, VIII, 23, 1. — capitis nutatio, XI, 49, 2. — capitis aoimalia fœda, XXII, 50, 4. — capitis animalia necat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — capitis porrigines, XXIV, 120, 4. — capitis defluvium, XI, 94, 2. — capitis mulierum defluvia fricari raphaois, XX, 13, 3. — capitis dolores facit amomom, XIII, 2, 9. — agaricon, XXV, 57, 1. — cedri succus, XXIV. 11, 1. — caules ferulæ, XX, 98, 1. — boloschœnos, XXI, 71, 1. — mustom, XXIII, 18, 2. — oleum narcissinum, XXI, 75, 1. — nuces avellanæ, XXIII, 78, 1. — palmæ, XXIII, 51, 1. — capitis ardores refrigerat colocynthis, XX, 8, 3. — capitis doloribus remedia ex animalibns, XXIX, 36, 1 et seq. — capitis dolori quæ medeantor, XXV, 84, 1. — adianton, XXII, 30, 3. — ærina farina, XXII, 58, 3. — aloe, XXVII, 5, 4. — amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 1. — succus anagallidis, XXV, 92, 2. — aodrachne, XXV, 103, 1. — anemonæ, XXI, 94, 2. — anisum, XX, 73, 1 et 3. — aqoa maris, XXXI, 33, 4. — bacchar, XXI, 77, 1. — beta, XX, 27, 1. — brassica, XX, 33, 2. — chamædaphne, XXIV, 81, 1. — cypros, XXIII, 46, 2. — ederæ, XXIV, 47, 1. — eretria, XXXV, 21, 1. — alligata fascia mulieris, XXVIII, 22, 1. — jus e gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 1. — gramen septem internodiorum, XXIV, 118, 3. — cutis hyænæ, XXVIII, 27, 3. — helioscopium, XXII, 29, 2. — herba in capite statoæ nata, XXIV, 106, 1. — corona e foliis hypoglossæ, XXVII, 67, 1. — ichtyocolla, XXXII, 24, 5. — succus intuborum, XX, 29, 1. — iris, XXI, 83, 2. — leporinns cinis, XXVIII, 46, 3. — lutum fronti illitum, XXVIII, 12, 2. — lacryma lentisci, XXIV, 28, 1. — baccæ lauri, XXIII, 80, 4. lauri folia, XXIII, 80, 1. — melilotos, XXI, 87, 1. — mituli, XXXII, 31, 4. — menta, XX, 53, 3. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — myrti semen, XXIII, 81, 1. — myrti silvestris, XXIII, 83, 1. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — capitis doloribus nepeta imponitur, XX, 56, 1. — ocimum, XX, 49, 2. — œnanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — folia oleæ, XXIII, 34, 1. — flos oleastri, XXIII, 38, 2. — remedium oleum est, XXIII, 40, 2. — discutit oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — oleum balsamioum, XXIII, 47, 1. — illinitur oleum laurinom, XXIII, 43, 1. — oleum e nuce juglande, XXIII, 45, 1. — ophites, XXXVI, 11, 2. — opium, XX, 76, 4. — nuclei Persicorum, XXIII, 57, 1. — peucedanum, XXV, 89, 2. — philanthropos, XXIV, 116, 1. — piscioæ maris, XXXI, 33, 4. — poleuta, XXII, 59, 1. — ex polygono silvestri, XXVII, 91, 4. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 1. — porrum sectivum, XX, 21, 2. — proboscidis tactos, XXVIII, 24, 1. — corona e pulegio, XX, 54, 1. — rosæ succus; XXI, 73, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 4. — serpyllum, XX, 90, 1. — folia sileris, XXIV, 44, 1. — sisymbrium, XX, 91, 1. — corona ex smilace, XXIV, 49, 1. — corona ex spina alba, XXIV, 66, 1. — spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 2. — spondylion, XXIV, 16, 1. — strumus, XXVII, 44, 1. — succida, XXIX, 9, 4. — semen terebinthi, XXIV, 18, 1. — sanguis te-

studinis, XXXII, 14, 8. — succus tithymali, XXVI, 38, 2. — veratrum, etc., XXV, 89, 2. — folia vitium, etc., XXIII, 3, 1. — capitis dolorem ex ebrietate, sedat flos viticis, XXIV, 38, 3. — semen, XXIV, 38, 3. — violæ imponuntur in fronte, XXI, 76, 1. — capitis gravitates sanat rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — gravedines discutiunt violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — capitis eruptiones manantes siccat œnanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — fungi, XXII, 47, 2. — menta, XX, 53, 3. — capitis fervores refrigerat oleum, XV, 5, 1. — capitis vulneribus medetur aristolochia, XXV, 90, 1. — capillus, etc., XXVIII, 9, 1. — resina pinea, XXIV, 22, 3. — capitis furfures discutit scilla, XX, 39, 3. — (tollunt) malvæ, XX, 84, 3. — capitis bulcera manantia sanat adianton, XXII, 30, 3. — cinis allii, XX, 23, 2. — cicer, XXII, 72, 1. — cyclaminos, XXV, 84, 1. — galbanum, XXIV, 13, 1. — heraclium, XX, 69, 2. — iris, XXI, 83, 1. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 3. — pancration, XXVII, 92, 1. — pumices, etc., XXXVI, 42, 2. — purpurarum testæ cinis, XXXII, 23, 1. — rhus erythros, XXIV, 55, 1. — sevum vitulinum, XXVIII, 46, 2. — cinis testæ, etc., XXXII, 21, 5. — urina tauri, XXVIII, 46, 2. — sanguis testudinum, XXXII, 14, 4 et 9. — violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — urina virilis, XXVIII, 28, 3. — capiti increscunt tædia animalium, XXVIII, 46, 1. — capiti persona adjicitur, XII, 32, 2. — capiti iniqua vina, XIII, 9, 4. — inimica coeolobis, XIV, 4, 8. — inimicus cortex elates, XXIII, 53, 1. — quæ coronæ nocerent, XXI, 9, 1. — capiti fracto tela aranei, XXIX, 36, 2. — capiti non conveniit nigra oliva, XXIII, 36, 1. — noxia umbra juglandium, XVII, 18, 1. — onerosum cervum, XXII, 73, 2. — gravedinem faciunt uvæ recentes, XXIII, 6, 1. — vertigines gignit hyoscyamus, XXV, 17, 2. — caput habent cuncta quæ sanguinem, XI, 44, 1. — caput arsisse visum, XXXVI, 70, 1. — caput signo reposuit, XXXVI, 4, 20. — caput si nondum fecerint furunculi, XXVI, 77, 1. — caput purgat succus betæ, XX, 27, 2. — chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — edera, XXIV, 47, 1. — succus ederæ naribus infusus, XXIV, 47, 2. — semen rosæ, XXI, 73, 3. — sinapi, XX, 87, 2. — uvæ passæ, XXIII, 12, 1. — caput ostentatum sine reliquo corpore, XXXVII, 6, 3. — caput leniter movet crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — caput aggravans elleborum album, XXV, 21, 3. — odor, XII, 40, 1. — narcissus, XXI, 75, 1. — caput infestant uvæ in vinaceis servatæ, XXIII, 7, 1. — tentant (vina), XXIII, 20, 2; XXIII, 22, 2. — uvæ, XXIII, 7, 1. — vini modo, viticis flores, XXIV, 38, 2. — tentari vino Helvenaco, XXIII, 24, 3. — caput firmat sinapi tritum, etc., XX, 87, 4. — caput impleri polio, XXI, 84, 2. — capite abscondito in metu, IX, 26, 1. — devexo in dextrum humerum, XXVIII, 17, 2. — grandissimo, XXIX, 27, 2. — luteo, XXV, 37, 1. — in terram verso, IX, 74, 3. — capite onerato cornibus, VIII, 79, 2. — capite peruncto contra capillum, XXVII, 5, 3. — capite totus constat orbis, piscis, XXXII, 5, 4. — capite commoveri, II, 41, 1. — capite, non cervice juncti boves, VIII, 70, 4. — quæ in capite doleant, XXV, 7, 2. — capita (quibus) traduntur abesse, V, 8, 3. — capita piscibus maxima, XI, 46, 1. — capita allii, XX, 23, 3. — bulborum, IX, 30, 1. — cæparum, XIX, 32, 2. — capita arcus cælestis, XVII, 3, 11. — capita libera, III, 4, 12 et 13. — capita statuarum permutantur, XXXV, 2, 1. — capita columnarum, XXXIV, 7, 1; XXXVI, 21, 2. — capita linearum, II, 64, 1; XVIII, 77, 3. — capita beryllorum, XXXVII, 20, 2. — capita duo civita-

Digitized by Google

tis, III, 5, 6. — capita populorum, III, 28, 1. — capitum homanorum ussibus qui bibant, VII, 2, 4. — capitum ombracula levia, XIII, 7, 2. — capitum liberorum (qoot) Rumæ ceusa, XXXIII, 5, 3. — capita demere, XI, 16, 2. — capita minora facieodo, XXXIV, 19, 15. — capita equorum in cochleis, IX, 1, 3. — cæpæ crescaot io capita, XXI, 32, 2. — capita dejectos, XXXIII, 21, 9. — notritur porrum io capita, XIX, 32, 2. — rusæ, XXI, 73, 1 et 3. — thyrsi, XXV, 77, 1. — vitium, XVII, 35, 34. — capita defiguot io terram, XVII, 21, 5. — capita aperiri aspectu magistratuom, XXVIII, 17, 2. — capitibus totis mersis, XVIII, 51, 2. — capitibus sublatis arent boves, XVIII, 49, 2. — capitibus rotuodis dauci genera, XXV, 64, 1. — cauliom orbicolatis, XXVII, 109, 1. — helioscopii, XXVI, 42, 1. — hormini, XXII, 76, 1. — papaveris, XX, 76, 4. — peoolarum, XXIV, 88, 1. — porri, XIX, 33, 2. — capitibus caoinis homioes, VI, 35, 17; VII, 2, 15. — capitibus grandior, XXXV, 40, 4. — capitibus clavorum, XXXV, 51, 5.

Carabi, IX, 51, 1.

Carbasina vela, XIX, 6, 1.

Carbasis ibi repertis, XIX, 2, 4.

Carbo adhærescit, XVIII, 84, 1. — exspuitur, II, 18, 2. — in salem vertitor, XXXI, 40, 1. — carbo vehementer perlocet, XVIII, 84, 1. — restinctos vires habere incipit, XXXVI, 68, 1. — carbo queroeus, XXXVI, 69, 1. — carbo in officinis æraríorum, XVI, 8, 4. — carbo plurimis sciotillis, XVI, 8, 4. — carbo bryæ urina restinctos, XXIV, 42, 3. — carboois uso, XIII, 45, 1. — carboui major vis exusto, XXXIII, 30, 1. — carbooi utilis (arbor), XVI, 8, 4. — carbonem (quæ ligna) exspount, XVI, 19, 3. — carbooem ooo facit larix, XVI, 19, 3. — carbooem ferens ex aris, X, 17, 1. — carbone emortoo sacrificatur, XVI, 8, 5. — extincto, XXXV, 36, 26. — carbone e radice brassicæ, etc., XXVIII, 23, 4. — carboue puro coquitur, XXXIV, 22, 4. — torreantur, XXXVI, 42, 2. — decoctus in carbooe, XXVIII, 58, 1. — carbooe quodam urediois, XVIII, 68, 8. — carbonibus flato acceosis, XXXIV, 26, 1. — tritis, XXX, 29, 2. — spisse calcatis, XXXVI, 63, 1. — sobstravere fuodameota, XXXVI, 21, 1. — carbooibus copressi, XXIV, 85, 1. — carbooibus injieere, XVIII, 44, 6. — carbooibus similis anthracitis, XXXVII, 27, 1. — carbooes e sepulcris infectos effoderent, XXXV, 25, 1.

Carbunculatio (de ea), XVII, 37, 5.

Carbunculo: carbooculare dicuntor uvæ, XVIII, 68, 8. — carbuoculaotia genitalia saoat aspalathos, XXIV, 69, 1. — carbunculantibus holceribus, XXIII, 34, 1. — carbooculantur, XII, 14, 2. — carbuoculari negator ea vitis, XIV, 4, 11.

Carbunculus (gemma): carbouculos remissior, XXXVII, 29, 1. — carbunculi commerciom, V, 5, 4. — carbuoculi tenuior ignis, XXXVII, 21, 1. — carbunculi (gemmæ), (de his prolixe), XXXVII, 25, 1 et seqq. — carboncoli vibraot in oculos, etc., XXXVII, 40, 2.

Carbunculus, genus morbi, XXXVI, 69, 1. — malum regionum late patentium, XVIII, 68, 8. — veoit in Italiam, XXVI, 4, 1. — (describitur), XXVI, 4, 2. — carbonculom carbo querneus sanat, XXXVI, 69, 1. — ceratitis, XX, 78, 1. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — lanugo cotuoeorum, XXIII, 54, 2. — ervum, XXII, 73, 1. — fici, XXIII, 63, 6. — laser, XXII, 49, 3. — lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — oasturtiom, XX, 50, 3. — — noces perveteres, XXIII, 77, 3. — cauliculi uleastri, XXIII, 38, 2. — pix, XXIV, 23, 2. — rota, XX, 51, 9. — herba Sabina, XXIV, 61, 1. — salsamenta coracinorum, etc., XXXII,

44, 2. — suis feminæ cerebrum, XXVIII, 74, 3. — nvæ passæ, XXIII, 12, 1. — carbunculi ut non noceant, XVIII, 70, 1. — carbunculis (remedia), XXVI, 72, 1. — (remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 33, 1. — carbunculis genitalium, XXVIII, 34, 1. — verendorum medetur cerebrum apri, etc., XXVIII, 60, 2. — salsamenta, XXXII, 34, 2. — carbunculos (mulierum) sanari cancro femina, XXXII, 46, 5.

Carbunculus in flore, XVII, 37, 5. — carbunculi vitibus causa, XVIII, 68, 1n. — carbunculi (in arboribus) remedia, XVII, 42, 1.

Carbunculus, terra quæ ita vocatur, XVII, 3, 4. — carbunculum quærit castanea, XVII, 34, 1.

Carcer, Romæ, VII, 60, 1. — carcere ejus artis fuit Domus aurea, XXXV, 37, 7. — carceris sedes, VII, 36, 1. — abductus in carcerem, XXI, 6, 1. — supplicii causa inclusæ in carcere, VII, 36, 1. — carcere animalia coercere, X, 72, 1.

Carceres, VIII, 65, 1.

Carcinethron, sanguinaria, XXVII, 91, 2.

Carcinias (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.

Carcinodes narium, XX, 73, 1.

Carcinoma si serpat, XXIX, 10, 3. — carcinomata in naribus, XXV, 110, 1. — carcinomata foveantur aqua, XX, 33, 3. — carcinomatis medebatur Æschines, XXVIII, 10, 1. — carcinomata sanat argemonia, XXVI, 87, 7. compescit cancri marini cinis, XXXII, 44, 1. — capillus combustus, XXVIII, 9, 1. — erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — farina feni Græci, XXIV, 120, 4. — ficus, XXIII, 63, 6. — galeopsis, XXVII, 57, 1. — lappa canaria, XXIV, 116, 1. — coagulum leporis, XXVIII, 74, 2. — leuce, XXVII, 77, 1. — malum terræ, XXVIII, 7, 2. — melilotos, XXI, 87, 1. — multipeda, XXX, 39, 2. — myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — myrice, XXIV, 41, 1. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — œsypum, XXX, 39, 1. — cinis fimi pecudum, XXX, 39, 1. — percarum capita, XXXII, 44, 1. — pilulæ platani, XXIV, 29, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — urtica, XXII, 15, 2. — carcinomata (mulierum) sanari cancro femina, XXXII, 46, 5.

Cardamomum (de eo), XII, 29, 1.

Cardiaco morbo, XI, 71, 2. — unica spes in vino, XXIII, 25, 1. — cardiacis datur jus brassicæ, XX, 34, 2. — membrana, etc., XXVIII, 27, 9. — merum, XXIII, 23, 3. — mora quæ nascuntur in rubis, XXIV, 73, 3. — semen myrti, XXIII, 81, 1. — folia ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 7. — radices seris, XX, 32, 1. — strombi, XXXII, 39, 1. — vinum Chium, XIV, 17, 1.

Cardo anni magnus, XVIII, 68, 1. — cardo temporum, VIII, 58, 1; VIII, 59, 1. — cardo universi, II, 4, 2. — cardo appellatur limes, etc., XVIII, 76, 1. — cardini proxima (Luna), II, 6, 14. — cardini suo incumbit, II, 64, 2. — cardinem hunc fecere, etc., VI, 17, 3. — cardine quodam convexitatis, XXXI, 26, 1. — cardine meridiano, VI, 35, 19. — cardine pedum tot, XVII, 35, 13. — cardines mundi, ubi sint, IV, 26, 11. — cardines in foribus, XVI, 84, 1. — ostiorum, XXVIII, 12, 2. — portarum, XVI, 77, 3. — cardinum singulorum libramentu, XXXVI, 24, 14. — extremos velut ad cardines (in rosa), XXI, 10, 3. — cardinibus binis sustinetur, XXXVI, 24, 16. — cardinibus fessis turbatisque, XXXVI, 24, 16.

Carduelcs minimæ avium, X, 57, 1.

Carduus, XVIII, 44, 4; XXI, 56, 1. — carduus foliatus est, XXI, 54, 1. — carduum emittit mastiche, XII, 36, 1. — cardui (de bis), XIX, 43, 1. — (medicinæ ex eis), XX, 99, 1. — cardnis vesci non licet plebi, XIX, 19, 5.

Careo : caret his malis, XVII, 37, 1. — caret vitiis prædictis, XII, 35, 2. — carent visu conchæ, IX, 48, 2. — carent hoc insigni, VIII, 17, 1. — carebat omni sensu, XI, 115, 1; XXV, 7, 3. — caruit conversatione hominum, IX, 8, 4. — careat ut erucis ruta, XIX, 45, 1. — careant ut odore, XIX, 34, 3. — carere aoro, XXXVII, 20, 2. — dolore, XXIII, 27, 4. — febri, VIII, 76, 3. — carere fide ex his aliqua, XXXI, 18, 1. — carere iis possit, XXI, 50, 1. — carere quo vita non debet, XXXVII, 77, 2. — carens fundo amnis, III, 20, 8. — carens terra scoria, XXXIV, 51, 1. — carens venis ichthyocolla, XXXII, 24, 4. — carenti doloribus morbisque, XXVIII, 1, 1. — carentia adventu aquarum dulcium, XXXII, 21, 1. — caritura fide, XVI, 2, 2. — caritarum omnibus morbis, XX, 84, 3.

Careum, XIX, 49, 1.

Caricæ, XV, 21, 4. — in ficorum genere, XIII, 10, 1. — cute placent, XV, 34, 5.

Caries blanda vini inveterati, XV, 3, 1. — ligni, XVII, 3, 9. — cariem traxere viua, XXIII, 22, 2. — cariem sentit celeriter, XII, 14, 3. — cariem in materiis fumus erodit, XXIII, 22, 3. — adversus cariem firmissimæ (arbores quæ), XVI, 81, 2. — cariem non sentiunt cupressus, etc., XVI, 78, 1. — vindicando ebori a carie, oleum utile, XV, 7, 6. — carie consenuit tabula, XXXV, 36, 28. — carie deficiunt, XVI, 81, 1. — carie indomita, XIV, 6, 3. — carie subnascente, XVI, 74, 1.

Carina : velut carina, XI, 2, 3. — carinæ ima, II, 37, 1. — carinæ vice inversæ, IX, 5, 3. — prope carinam, IX, 70, 3. — carinæ putaminum bifidæ, XV, 24, 3. — carinis adhærens piscis, IX, 41, 1. — carinas territant, III, Proœm. 5.

Carino : carinant se ipsi pectines, IX, 52, 2. — carinata concha, IX, 49, 1. — carinatum pectus, XI, 82, 1.

Cariora fecimus, XXXIII, 2, 1.

Cariosus : cariosa terra, XVIII, 8, 6. — cariosum semen, XVIII, 44, 1. — cariosam terram cave ne impellas, XVII, 3, 8. — cariosi dentes, XXXII, 26, 3. — cariosæ partes, XVII, 35, 49.

Caritas annonæ, XVIII, 68, 8. — olei prævisa, XVIII, 68, 9. — operariorum, XVIII, 72, 3. — caritati civili insidiantes, XVIII, 74, 9.

Caritas partus summa, VIII, 68, 3. — caritas magna erga partum, IX, 7, 2. — caritatem fetus vincit libido, X, 51, 4. — caritate uxoris, VII, 36, 2.

Carmen Germanici de equo, VIII, 64, 3. — carmen vetustum Timagoræ, XXXV, 35, 1. — carmen Timaridis reginæ, XXXVII, 66, 1. — carmen subjecerunt, XXXVI, 4, 3. — carmen bonori ejus canentes, VIII, 71, 2. — carmine assignato, XXV, 49, 1. — præclaro, II, 22, 2. — celebrati fontes, XXXI, 3, 2. — carmine comprehensum reperio, IX, 60, 2. — quod est his versibus, XXXV, 37, 4. — carmine laudatum halicacabum, XXI, 105, 4. — carmine quodam Neronis, XXXVII, 12, 3. — Petrichos in carmine suo, XXII, 40, 1. — carminum amaritudo, XXXVI, 4, 2. — carminum salibus, XXXV, 2, 1. — carmina citharœdica, VII, 57, 13. — carmina Virgilii, VII, 31, 6. — carminibus Catulli proscissus, XXXVI, 7, 1. — carminibus suis Dorotheus, XXII, 45, 1.

Carmen Deciorum durat, XXVIII, 3, 3. — carmen dici ter novies, XXX, 17, 1. — carmen auxiliare luxatis membris, XXVIII, 4, 7. — carmen malum qui incantasset, XXVIII, 4, 3. — reseda morbos reseda, etc., XXVII, 106, 1. — carmine Ulyssem inhibuisse profluvium sanguinis, XXVIII, 4, 6. — carmine ter repetito securitatem itinerum aucupari, XXVIII, 4, 7. — carmine averti gran-

dines, XVII, 47, 6. — carmina quædam exstant contra grandines, etc., XXVIII, 5, 7. — carminum incantamenta, XXVIII, 3, 1. — carminum vim fateatur, XXVIII, 3, 4.

Carminatione unguium, XI, 27, 1.

Carminor : carminari linum, XIX, 3, 3. — carminata lana, IX, 62, 2.

Carnarium : e carnario vivendum, XIX, 19, 7. — in carnariis, XIX, 47, 1. — in carnariis florere pulegium, XVIII, 60, 3.

Carnifex animus, VII, 5, 3. — carnifex gloriæ Fortuna, XXVIII, 7, 4. — transisse nomen in carnificem, XXIX, 6, 1.

Carnivora quæ sint, X, 93, 3. — carnivora sunt talia, IX, 40, 1.

Carnosus cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — holoschœnos, XXI, 69, 2. — carnosus venter avibus, XI, 79, 3. — carnosa croco radix, XXI, 17, 3. — carnosa inanitas, XI, 68, 1. — carnosa pars manus, XIII, 3, 1. — carnosa resina, XIV, 25, 2. — carnosum lignum, XVI, 72, 2. — palatum, XI, 65, 1. — carnosi est corticis, XXV, 54, 2 — carnosæ frondis natura, IX, 68, 1. — carnosi generis, XV, 27, 1. — carnoso candore, XI, 54, 3. — folio, XXI, 14, 1. — spondylo, XXXII, 21, 2. — vestigio, XI, 105, 2. — — carnosi anguli a naribus, XI, 114, 3. — carnosæ radices, XIX, 31, 1. — tunicæ, XIX, 21, 1. — manus, XI, 98, 1. — onyches, XXXVII, 24, 2. — carnosa crura, XI, 105, 1. — folia, XVI, 38, 1; XXV, 102, 2; XXVII, 110, 1. — vitia narium; XXXIV, 25, 2. — carnosa aliqua appellabimus, XIX, 22, 2. — carnosior resina, XXIV, 22, 2. — carnosiore radice, XXI, 12, 1. — carnosiora facit atropha, XXVII, 40, 2. — carnosissimo cortice, XXV, 21, 5. — carnosissimæ olivæ, XV, 4, 3.

Caro immensa, IX, 5, 1. — caro informis, VII, 13, 1; VIII, 54, 1. — caro vituli inassata, XXVIII, 77, 7. — caro quoties ab ossibus recedit, XXII, 58, 2; XXII, 65, 1. — caro cochlearum, XXX, 22, 4. — concharum, IX, 48, 2. — serpentium, V, 8, 3. — caro acinorum, XXIII, 57, 1. — calami, XVI, 66, 1. — extra cerasis, etc., XV, 34, 1. — cucurbitæ, XXVIII, 58, 4. — caro moris alia, alia unedonibus, etc., XV, 27, 1. — caro maturescit anno, XIII, 7, 4. — caro quædam gemmæ, XXXVII, 18, 5. — carnis suavitas (in coccyge), X, 11, 3. — carnem sentiri teneriorem, XXV, 25, 1. — teneriorem facit radix urticæ silvestris, XXI, 55, 2. — carnem accipere soliti, III, 9, 16. — carnem absumi, si coquatur una (cum elleboro), XXV, 23, 2. — carnem incorruptam æstate servari, subtrito coriandro, etc., XX, 82, 2. — carne commendantur olivæ, XV, 4, 3. — — carne duriores, XXXII, 31, 4. carne erosa, IX, 55, 2. — carne fluida, IX, 50, 1. — carne pluisse, II, 57, 1. — carnes ursorum coctæ, VIII, 54, 3. — carnes gallinarum, XXIX, 17, 1. — carnes (in pomo palmarum), XIII, 7, 4. — carnes bubulas percoquunt caules caprifici, XXIII, 64, 2. — carnes suaviores facit rhus erythros, XXIV, 55, 1. — lac caprifici, etr., XXIII, 64, 1. — carnes coguntur holosteo, XXVII, 65, 1. — conglutinat alum, XXVII, 24, 2. — recreat hygremplastron, XXXIV, 46, 1. — carnes excrescentes cohibent cytini, XXIII, 59, 1. — fungi, XXII, 47, 2. — absumit misy, XXXIV, 31, 2. — ad æqualitatem redigit œsypum, XXX, 39, 1. — consumit scordotis, XXVI, 87, 2. — tollit sepiarum cinis, XXXII, 27, 2. — cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 3. — reducunt ad æqualitatem, etc., XXX, 39, 1. — recedentes sanat erynge, XXII, 9, 2. — farina feni Græci, XXIV, 120, 4. — urtica, XXII, 15, 2. — carnes non habent insecta, XI, 3, 1. — carnes minimas nigras ranæ (marinæ) pariunt, IX, 74, 4. — car-

nes diripere, XXXII, 8, 1. — carnes virgines edendas, XXVIII, 10, 1. — carnes alit aquæ potus, XXIII, 22, 1. — alunt castaneæ, XXIII, 78, 2. — carnibus coctis jus, XXIX, 32, 2. — carnibus servandis aptior sal, XXXI, 41, 3. — carnibus et baccis distant, XV, 27, 1.

Carpathii succus, XXXII, 20, 2.

Carpentariæ fabricæ, XVI, 13, 2.

Carpento subjunctæ equæ, XI, 109, 2. — carpenta una manu retinere, VII, 19, 2.

Carpheotum thus, XII, 32, 2.

Carphos vocant, XXIV, 120, 1.

Carpinus, XVI, 26, 1; XVI, 76, 8. — cornum audit, XVI, 83, 1. — facibus familiarissima, XVI, 30, 3.

Carpo: carpit in sicco, XXII, 3, 2. — carpunt (aves) aduncitate rostri, X, 91, 1. — carpunt lanam, XXIX, 9, 5. — carpere incursus tolutim, VIII, 67, 2. — carpitur succos inciso caule, XX, 26, 1. — carpitur cum radice, XII, 28, 1.

Carpophyllon, XV, 39, 3.

Carptim vocem resorbebunt, XVIII, 87, 2.

Carrucæ ex argento, XXXIII, 49, 1.

Cartilagineus: cartilaginea, IX, 40, 1; IX, 75, 1. — cartilaginei generis cucumis, XIX, 23, 1. — cartilaginea in marinis, XI, 62, 2. — cartilaginea quæ appellavimus, XI, 50, 1.

Cartilaginosus, XII, 56, 1.

Cartilago bibula, XVI, 64, 2. — cartilago rupta non solidescit, XI, 87, 1. — cartilago calami, XVI, 66, 1. — cartilaginem non habent insecta, XI, 3, 1. — pro spina qui pisces habent, IX, 40, 1. — cartilagine constant raphani, XIX, 26, 1. — cartilagine mora placent, XV, 34, 5. — cartilaginum naturæ reliqua, XIX, 25, 1.

Carum Italiæ genus, XIX, 38, 3.

Caryatides in columnis (Panthei), XXXVI, 4, 25. — Caryatides (Praxitelis), XXXVI, 4, 11.

Caryinum oleum, XXIII, 45, 1; XV, 7, 3.

Caryites tithymalus, XXVI, 40, 1.

Caryon a capitis gravedine, XV, 24, 2.

Caryotæ (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 51, 1. — celebrantur, XIII, 9, 4. — succo placent, XV, 34, 5. — caryotas ferunt palmeta, VI, 37, 3. — caryotis pinguibus, XIX, 29, 1.

Casæ habitabiles, IX, 12, 1. — casæ Pygmæorum, VII, 2, 19. — casas tegere, VI, 28, 3. — arundinibus textas, XXX, 27, 3. — cingere sepis munimento, XVII, 24, 1.

Caseus (natura ejus et genera), XI, 97, 1. — genera et effectus, XXVIII, 34, 1. — caseus siccus, XXVIII, 69, 1. — caseus optime servatur in foliis ari, XXIV, 92, 4. — caseus non fit ex utrimque dentatis, XI, 96, 1. — caseus caprinus, XXVIII, 42, 3. — datur febribus, XXVIII, 66, 2. — purgat hulcera, XXVIII, 74, 3. — ovillus dysentericos recreat, XXX, 19, 1. — vaccinus, XXVIII, 58, 4. — casei dotem ignorant barbari, XI, 96, 3. — casei proventu magno, XIII, 47, 4. — lac coagulatur in caseum, XXIII, 64, 1. — caseum veterem dari cœliacis et dysentericis, XXVIII, 58, 5. — caseo molli, XXVIII, 24, 1. — caseo quæ inutilia, XI, 96, 2. — quæ meliora, XI, 96, 2. — caseo fertilius lac bubulum, XI, 96, 2. — caseos negant corrumpi, etc., XXX, 50, 1. — ad caseos figurandos, lacteus humor ficorum, XVI, 72, 1.

Casia (natura ejus et genera), XII, 43, 1 et seq. — casiæ arbor in septemtrione, XVI, 59, 1. — casiam non habet Arabia, XII, 41, 1. — casias fabulose narravit antiquitas, XII, 42, 1.

Casia, cneoron, XXI, 29, 1.

Casignete (herba), XXIV, 102, 5.

Cassa et inania semina, XII, 14, 2. — cassum et inane granum, XVIII, 44, 1; XVIII, 45, 4.

Casses vel ferri aciem vincunt, XIX, 2, 4. — nnguenta sub casside, XIII, 4, 3.

Cassiteron, plumbum candidum, XXXIV, 47, 1. — ab Homero dictum, XXXIV, 47, 2.

Castaneæ (de bis), XV, 25, 1 et seq. — (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 78, 2. — (ex iis oleum), XV, 7, 4. — Corelliana, Etereïana, XVII, 26, 5. — castaneæ echinato calyce, XVI, 8, 2. — aquas odere, XVI, 31, 1. — montes et valles amant, XVI, 30, 5. — corio clauduntur, XV, 34, 2. — qnomodo serendæ, XVII, 34, 1 et seq. — non nisi semine proveniunt, XVII, 10, 1. — juxta Romam ægre proveniunt, XVI, 59, 3. — tegit cortex, XIII, 32, 4.

Caste pnreque collecta radix, XXII, 12, 1.

Castella (in aquæductu), XXXI, 31, 2.

Castellatim grumulis imponi, XIX, 34, 2.

Castellum Rheno impositum, XIX, 28, 1. — castellum Siciliæ, XXXII, 7, 1. — castello communito, VI, 12, 1. — castella CXXX, XXXVI, 24, 17. — castella latent inter asperas convalles, V, 23, 1. — castella nobilitata præliis, III, 26, 2. — castella ferme inhabitant, V, 1, 1.

Casti legant irin, XXI, 19, 3.

Castigatio Censoria, XVIII, 7, 1. — Tiberii, XIX, 41, 2. — castigatio ex hac causa, X, 52, 2. — castigatio una non est satis, XXXVII, 12, 2. — castigatione cohiberi, XVII, 35, 16. — castigatione ea proficiunt, XVII, 47, 3.

Castigo: castigant inertiam (apes), XI, 10, 4. — quis non mores jure castiget? XXII, 7, 1. — castigatur luxuria segetum, XVIII, 43, 4. — castigatus verberibus, VIII, 3, 1. — castigata crassitudine, XXXVII, 20, 3 — castiganda hominum vanitas, VII, 47, 1.

Castimoniarum superstitioni, XXXI, 44, 1.

Castitatem custodientes matronæ, XXIV, 38, 1.

Castores vocat, XXXII, 13, 1.

Castoreum auril us prodest, XXXII, 24, 1. — capitis doloribus, XXXII, 23, 1. — rigori cerviris, XXXII, 28, 2. — comitiales sanat, XXVI, 70, 1; XXXII, 37, 1. — medetur fistulis, XXVI, 78, 1. — sanat ileos et inflationes, XXXII, 35, 7. — confert oculorum claritati, XXXII, 24, 1. — purgationibus prodest, XXXII, 46, 4. — tremulos adjnvat, XXXII, 41, 1. — castoreum medici vocant, VIII, 47, 1. — castoreo pro psilothro usi, XXXII, 47, 2. — castorea emolliunt alvum, XXXII, 31, 5. — castorea, testes castorum, XXXII, 13, 1.

Castra apium, XI, 17, 2. — Consnlnm, X, 53, 1. — Darii, XIII, 1, 2. — Demetrii, XXXV, 36, 40. — Drusi Imp., XI, 18, 1. — legionis, X, 5, 1. — Prætoria, III, 9, 14. — vallata, XV, 20, 2. — castrorum vallis accommodata, XXXV, 48, 1. — castrorum more, XI, 10, 1 et 5. — castrorum exploratores, XXXVI, 30, 2. — castra disponere, XVIII, 4, 4. — facere, XXXI, 39, 3. — erumpere per castra hostium, XXII, 6, 1. — castra hostium cepit, VII, 29, 5. — castra capta, XXXIII, 11, 1. — qna castra erant, XXV, 6, 5. — castris suis interdixisse, ne, XXXIII, 14, 2. — castris insertæ vites, XIV, 3, 8. — castris totis obsidione liberatis, XXII, 4, 2. — castris expngnatis, XXXIII, 11, 1. — castris promotis a Germanico, XXV, 6, 4. — castris decumis, V, 1, 15. — in castris tori e stramento, VIII, 73, 4.

Castrametandi peritia, XVIII, 7, 1.

Castratio (arborum) adimit vires, XVI, 76, 8.

Castratura, XVIII, 20, 2.

Castrensis, VII, 44, 1. — castrense contubernium, I, Præf. 3. — ca-

strense verbum, I, præf., 2. — castrensi vigilia, X, 24, 1.

Castro : castrant in sterilitatem, XVIII, 36, 4. — castrant morsu mares, VIII, 46, 1. — castrare arundines, XVII, 33, 1. — castrantur cameli, VIII, 26, 2. — castrantur (gallinacei) duobus modis, X, 25, 1. — castrantur feminæ sues, VIII, 77, 4. — castrarentur ut pueri, IX, 41, 2. — castrari agnos, VIII, 75, 1; XXX, 13, 1. — castrari vina, XIX, 19, 4. — castratus sorex, XXX, 53, 1. — castrata siligo, XVIII, 20, 2 et 4. — similago, XVIII, 20, 4. — ulmus, XXIV, 33, 2. — castratum semen, XV, 15, 2. — castrati bovis urina, XXIV, 42, 3. — castrato equo, XI, 64, 1. — castrato quam minimum, XVII, 35, 34. — castrati desinunt canere, X, 25, 1. — castratis vox exilior, XI, 112, 3. — castratis cervis non decidunt cornua, VIII, 50, 5. — castratis viribus, XI, 19, 2.

Casula contentus erat, XXXV, 37, 6.

Casurus : casurum e Sole saxum, II, 59, 1. — in medio terrarum, II, 59, 3. — casuros dentes extrahit, XXIII, 37, 2.

Casus fulminum, II, 51, 1. — casus alias invenit, XXV, 6, 1. — hic est ille, qui plurima in vita invenit Deus, XXVII, 2, 4. — casus rationem docuit, VIII, 21, 1. — casus reliqua excogitavit, XVII, 27, 1. — casus pariter pinxit, XXXV, 36, 28. — casus, magister alius, XVII, 24, 1. — casus mirabiles, I, Præf. 9. — casus mixtura, XII, 37, 1. — casus injuria, VII, 24, 2. — casum vehiculi aucipitem, XXVIII, 4, 7. — propter casum, XXXIII, 6, 9. — casu reperta, XXXV, 20, 1. — casu repertum quis dubitet? XXVII, 2, 3. — casu nivis assidno, IV, 26, 10. — sive cura, sive casu, XIV, 8, 9. — casu uno abunde refutante, VII, 45, 2. — casu justissimo, XXXVI, 17, 2. — casu aliquo, VIII, 4, 1. — accidit ut, XXV, 6, 2. — forte casuque hoc evenit, XI, 35, 3. — fortuita casusque, XXV, 7, 2. — ad tales casus obnoxia, II, 84, 1.

Catagrapha invenit, XXXV, 34, 4.

Catanance, herba Thessala, XXVII, 35, 1.

Cataplasma ex aniso, XX, 73, 3. — ex Assio lapide, XXXVI, 28, 2. — e piris, XXIII, 62, 1. — e cataplasmate, XXVI, 90, 1. — semen utile ad cataplasmata, XXII, 79, 1.

Catapotia fecit, XXVIII, 2, 4. — ex semine tithymali, XXVI, 39, 2.

Catapulta, VII, 57, 10.

Catarracte novissimo, V, 10, 4 et 11. — a catarractis Euphratis, V, 20, 3.

Catarractæ, aves, X, 61, 1.

Catasta : talem in catasta videre, XXXV, 58, 2.

Catena ferrea apud Euphratem, XXXIV, 43, 2. — catena anulorum ob magnetem, XXXIV, 42, 1. — catenæ discurrant circa latera, XXXIII, 12, 2. — catenis coercere, VIII, 9, 1. — in catenis custoditus, VII, 29, 4.

Catenato hamo, IX, 17, 1.

Caterva notabiles fecerat, XVIII, 67, 1.

Catervatim sturni volant, X, 35, 1.

Cathedræ supinæ in delicias, XVI, 68, 1.

Catillo ligneo, XXX, 18, 1. — aquam bibere, XXX, 18, 1. — catillis vaginæ crepitent, XXXIII, 54, 2.

Catini fiunt ex tasconio, XXXIII, 21, 4. — defluit æs in catino, XXXIV, 37, 1. — catini saxorum, XXXIV, 32, 2. — digeritur in catinos, XXXIII, 26, 2.

Catoblepas, VIII, 32, 1.

Catochitis (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 1.

Catopyritis (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 2.

Catorchiten vocant, XIV, 19, 5.

Catulina ponitur in cœnis Deum, XXIX, 14, 1.

Digitized by Google

Catulitionem rustici vocant, XVI, 39, 1.

Catulus duum dierum, XXX, 17, 1. — catulus lactens, si admoveatur præcordiis, XXX, 14, 1. — catulus lacteus prodest comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 2. — catulo res divina fit, XXIX, 14, 1. — catulos lacteutes puros existimabant ad cibum, XXIX, 14, 1. — catuli cœci, X, 83, 6. — priusquam videant, XXX, 20, 4. — per se erumpunt, X, 85, 2. — catuli aspidis, X, 96, 1. — delphinorum, IX, 7, 2. — draconum, X, 92, 1; XXV, 5, 4. — lacertarum, XI, 28, 5. — Melitæi, III, 30, 3. — mustelæ, XXIX, 16, 1. — pantheræ, VIII, 21, 6. — serpentium, XI, 55, 5. — simiarum, VIII, 80, 2. — tigris, VIII, 25, 1. — viperæ, X, 82, 2. — vulpis, X, 95, 2. — catulis infantibus, XXIX, 32, 3.

Caucalis, XXI, 52, 2. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 40, 1.

Cauda abscissa, XXIX, 32, 2 et 4. — apprehensa, XXXII, 5, 1. — intorta, VIII, 77, 3. — præligata, XXIX, 10, 3. — replexa, XX, 3, 2. — procerior, VIII, 70, 7. — villosa homines, VII, 2, 23. — villosior, VIII, 58, 1. — cauda nulli insecto nisi scorpioni, XI, 34, 3. — cauda semper in ictu est, XI, 30, 2. — cauda elephanti, VIII, 30, 2. — equorum, XXVI, 83, 1. — piscium fibris, VIII, 47, 1. — falcata galliuacei, X, 24, 2. — cauda (pavonis) conchata, X, 22, 2. — cauda polypornm, IX, 46, 1. — cauda Tauri, II, 41, 4. — cauda ultima, IX, 4, 3 — caudæ amplitudine distans, XXVIII, 29, 1. — caudæ motu crebro, IX, 83, 1. — ictibus crebris, XXXII, 5, 1. — caudæ commissura, VIII, 51, 2. — caudæ lupi amatorium virus inesse, VIII, 34, 4. — caudam attolleus, VIII, 36, 1. — caudam amittit pavo, X, 22, 2. — cauda candicante, XXXVII, 72, 1. — findente se, IX, 74, 4. — prominentiore, X, 3, 2. — cauda albicante aquila, X, 3, 1. — cauda reguntur (aves) graviores, X, 54, 2. — præsidium in cauda, VIII, 10, 3. — in cauda dentes, XI, 61, 2; XI, 62, 1. — cauda verberaudo, XXXII, 5, 2. — cauda placeus labrus, XXXII, 54, 1. — cauda longa insignes picæ, X, 41, 2. — caudæ animalium (de his), XI, 111, 1. — caudæ ovium cubitales, VIII, 75, 1. — caudæ vulpium, XXI, 61, 1. — caudarum sordes, XXIX, 10, 3. — caudas lacertis et polypis renasci, IX, 46, 2. — caudis abigunt, XXXI, 18, 2. — caudis distinguuntur simiæ, VIII, 80, 1.

Caudex unus a radice, XVI, 53, 1. — crassissimus, XVI, 8, 5. — fungosus, XVI, 8, 5. — caudicis ambitu, XVI, 91, 1. — caudicis contorti, XII, 31, 2. — caudice crassior quercus, XVI, 8, 4. — caudice intorto, XII, 34, 1. — caudice ipso quæ pomum fert, XIII, 14, 1; XIII, 15, 1. — caudices robusti putres refulgent, XI, 55, 4.

Caulias, XIX, 15, 4.

Cauliculus delicatior teneriorque, XIX, 41, 2. — molli capite, XXVII, 7, 1. — sine sanguine, XXII, 80, 1. — malundri, XXVI, 24, 1. — cauliculo acto, XIX, 34, 5. — semipedali, XXVII, 113, 1. — tenero pusillo, XXV, 101, 1. — cauliculi æstivi autumnalesque, XIX, 41, 2. — caprifici, XXIII. 64, 2. — flore decerpti, XXIII, 81, 3. — myrti silvestris, XXIII, 83, 1. — nervosi, XXI, 30, 1. — oleæ, XXIII, 35, 1. — ruborum, XXIV, 73, 3. — rusci, XXI, 100, 1. — teneri, XXIII, 63, 2. — viticis, XXIV, 38, 3. — foliorum ulmi, XXIV, 33, 2. — cauliculos decoctos edunt, XXVII, 49, 1. — cauliculis ab una radice densis, XXVII, 84, 1. — quinis, XXIII, 65, 1. — magis rubentibus, XXVII, 10, 1.

Caulis exit, XXI, 66, 1. — erectus, XXV, 73, 1. — caulis ne præfrin-

gatur, XVII, 35, 35. — caulis (palmes) reciditur, XVII, 35, 41. — caulis ipse pomum est, XV, 34, 5. — caulis longissimus in caudis boum, XI, 111, 1. — caulis cucurbitarum in cibo, XIX, 24, 3. — fabæ, XVIII, 30, 3. — ferulæ, XX, 98, 1. — germinum, XII, 37, 1. — hortorum, XIX, 19, 7. — pennarum cavi, XI, 94, 1. — ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2. — lilii, XX, 28, 1. — palmi, XXV, 21, 2. — caulis lignosi, etc., XXV, 29, 1. — caulem educens thyrsus, XIX, 42, 1. — emittunt fabæ, XVIII, 10, 6. — spinis horridum, XXVII, 47, 1. — quadrangulum, XXVII, 3, 1. — tripedalem, XXVII, 79, 1. — rotundantur in caulem, XXI, 66, 1. — caulem odit vitis, XVII, 37, 18. — fruticosum, XVI, 33, 1. — caule araneoso, XXI, 51, 1. — cubitali, geniculato, XII, 26, 3. — ferulaceo, XV, 7, 1; XIX, 15, 3. — foliato, XXV, 78, 1. — gemino aut triplici, XXVI, 43, 1. — gemino, XXI, 12, 1. — in terram inclinato, XXV, 39, 1. — inciso, XII, 57, 1; XX, 26, 1. — pergracili, XXV, 101, 1. — quadrato, XXV, 19, 2. — simplici, XXV, 77, 1. — spinoso, XXVI, 62, 1. — superenato, XIX, 15, 5. — tenero cavo et inani, XXV, 34, 1. — mordaci urtica, XXI, 55, 1. — caules a radice emissi, XXI, 57, 1. — depressi in terram, XIX, 34, 3. — sparguntur in terram, XVIII, 10, 6. — in se colligantur, XVII, 35, 8. — caulium capitibus orbiculatis, XXVII, 109, 1. — caules spargere, XVII, 35, 9. — caulibus concavis, XXVII, 80, 1. — densis geniculata, XVI, 63, 1. — ederæ, XXVIII, 62, 1. — geniculatis, XXVII, 26, 1. — vitis, XIV, 23, 1.

Caulodem vocavere, XX, 33, 2.

Caunææ, XV, 21, 4.

Cauponarum æstiva animalia, IX, 71, 1. — strata, XVI, 64, 2.

Causa prior instituti operis, XXXV, 11, 1. — causa eas faciendi, XXXVI, 16, 1. — hæc videtur causa, quare, XXXII, 21, 1. — quæ causa interimit multos, XXXII, 42, 3. — ea causa est, ut, XI, 55, 1. — quæ causa velocitatem eorum ostendit, IX, 7, 1. — eaque causa est, ne, XX, 44, 3. — est causa, quare venena monstremus, XXII, 36, 1. — unde et causa nomini, IX, 61, 1. — causa nominis quoniam, XXXVII, 60, 1. — satis justa causa visa est exsequiarum, X, 60, 3. — causa non deest, II, 44, 4. — causa evidens est, XVII, 2, 2. — causa evidens nulla, XXXI, 30, 2. — causa statim intellecta, XXXII, 1, 4. — causa ut apparuit, XVIII, 68, 9. — causa eadem adversus omnes pollet, XVI, 34, 1. — causa in Sole Lunaque, II, 99, 1. — causa similis et in maritimis, XVII, 2, 12. — causa ad firmitatem major, XVI, 84, 1. — causæ satis fuit ad tanta pericula, etc., XXXIII, 21, 7. — causæ ignarus, II, 9, 3. — aliud causæ afferre, II, 95, 3. — quam ob causam, III, Proœm. 5. — causam æstus magnam obtinet Canis, XVIII, 68, 6. — causam esse in radice apparet, XVIII, 44, 1. — causam doloris intellexit, VIII, 21, 6. — causam equidem mirur, XXXIII, 36, 1. — causam eam non afferunt, VI, 33, 3. — causam afferendi adjecit, XVIII, 29, 5. — ad causam revocando, XXVI, 7, 1. — causam oraverat in Senatu, VII, 54, 3. — causam Neronis fecit tolerabiliorem, XXXVII, 6, 4. — causam agere apud Censores, XVII, 3, 7. — causam faciendi varie interpretantur, XXXVI, 19, 1. — ventos esse in causa, II, 81, 2 — aviditatis causa, ultionis causa, XI, 33, 1. — cibi causa, XXV, 103, 1. — claritatis causa, XXIV, 58, 1. — maturitatis causa, XVI, 51, 1. — mutationis causa, XXVII, 45, 1. — nostri causa, II, 63, 2. — odorum unguentorumque causa, XXIV, 50, 1. — perspicuitatis causa, XXXVII, 20, 3. —

potentiæ causa, XII, 5, 3. — sacrorum causa, XVI, 59, 2. — seminis causa, XIX, 22, 4. — causa sideris, XVIII, 57, 4. — somni causa, IX, 34, 1. — venerationis causa, XXVIII, 17, 2. — victus causa, XIX, 1, 5. — incerta de causa, IX, 7, 3. — causa virium occulta, XXVIII, 37, 1. — causa rerum simul eruta, XVIII, 5, 2. — causa memorabili, VII, 45, 2. — causa occultiore, XXII, 1, 1. — futili pæne de causa, XXXIII, 8, 1. — alterutrum quidem fore in causa, XVIII, 69, 10. — in eadem causa nihil comparant marrubii succis, XX, 89, 2. — in eadem causa est humana calamitas, IX, 49, 1. — ex causa Neronis, VIII, 61, 3. — in Reip. causa, VII, 27, 1. — ex ea causa, IX, 3, 1. — una de causa servantur, XXXIV, 19, 39. — ex ea causa missus, VI, 21, 3. — ex eadem causa bibuntur, XXIV, 10, 2. — harum ergo causa, XXI, 41, 1. — qua de causa, XXIV, 10, 1. — quacumque de causa, VIII, 50, 2. — hac de causa constitutum, XXXIII, 8, 1. — causa aliqua illustri, XXXIV, 9, 1. — causæ et effectus, XXIX, 8, 11. — causæ fortuitæ, causæ statæ, II, 39, 1. — causæ genitales, IX, 1, 2. — causæ maxime probabiles, V, 10, 6. — causæ constant, II, 9, 3. — causæ poscebant, XXX, 1, 1. — causarum transitus naturalis, XV, 21, 1. — causas rerum omnium asseiri non posse, II, 9, 3. — causas excogitat ingeniorum acumen, II, 27, 2. — causas mortis sibi contrahunt, XI, 21, 2. — causas ægri palam fieri, XXX, 20, 4. — causas mutuari ex vitibus, XVII, 2, 10. — causas præbere ejus rei, XVII, 22, 1. — ad omnes inde causas, XXVIII, 61, 3. — causas existimare dubias, XVIII, 8, 5. — causis cælestibus, II, 80, 1. — contrariis de causis, II, 51, 1. — non sine ingentibus causis genuit, XXIX, 17, 2. — causis incertis, VI, 26, 3. — statis de causis, II, 43, 3. — causis his connexo visu, etc., II, 16, 2. — causis nivis cognatis, XXXI, 21, 3. — causis evidentibus, VII, 54, 2. — quibus ex causis, X, 35, 1.

Causariis, vel latere, vel fauibus, XXV, 25, 1.

Causatius, I, præf. 7.

Causticus: caustica natura nasturtii, XX, 50, 3. — vis cantharidum, XXIX, 34, 4. — caustica vis ei est, XXVII, 48, 1. — caustica vis sinapi emendat, XX, 87, 3. — causticam vim habent, XXXII, 31, 4. — pro caustico in usu sit succus thymali, XXVI, 39, 3. — inter caustica intelligitur, XX, 35, 1. — caustica inter, est charta quæ fit ex papyro, XXIV, 51, 1. — causticis commiscetur cinis cochlearum, XXX, 10, 2. — causticis adjiciunt cæruleum, XXXIII, 57, 3. — causticis curabatur morbis, XXVI, 3, 1.

Caute continua, XXXIV, 42, 1. — horrenda, II, 98, 1. — cautes eminentes, V, 1, 15. — fumidæ, V, 10, 6. — inter cautes, XXXVII, 9, 2. — liquor salis corrivatus e cautibus, VI, 17, 1. — eruuntur smaragdi ex cautibus, XXXVII, 17, 1. — cautibus nudis, XXVII, 2, 5.

Cauterii vicem obtinens, XXV, 39, 1. — vim obtinet, XXII, 49, 2.

Cautior religiosiorque, XXIX, 5, 3. — cautiorem ut faceret hominem, XXI, 45, 2. — cautius, IX, 67, 3. — cautiores ventrem illinunt, etc. XXVIII, 58, 5. — cautissimos ex his videmus, XIV, 28, 2. — cautissime qui agunt, XV, 3, 5.

Cautum est lege, XVI, 6, 1. — cautum quippe est, ne, XVIII, 3, 3. — cautum que est, ne, XXXV, 49, 4.

Cavaticæ cochleæ, VIII, 59, 2; XXX, 15, 2.

Cavatores arborum, X, 20, 1.

Cavea cepit hominum LXXX millia, XXXVI, 24, 12. — cavea in culice jejuna, ut alvus, XI, 1, 3. — per ea-

veam intuens, XXXVI, 4, 26. — tigrin ostendit in cavea, VIII, 25, 1.

Caveatæ angustiis balænæ, IX, 5, 2. — caveatæ urbes, IV, 15, 2.

Caveo : quam tu nova diligentia caves, XXI, 9, 2. — id demum cavent, XVII, 16, 6. — cavent effossuri contrarium ventum, XXV, 94, 2. — cavent pedes tingere, VIII, 68, 3. — cavent arborem, etc., X, 95, 3. — cavent medentes, XV, 17, 2. — cavent hoc dracones, VIII, 12, 1. — equi, XXV, 21, 2. — cavent centum dies, VI, 24, 3. — minus cavent semitas, VIII, 50, 1. — cavit de ratione impensæ, XVIII, 6, 4. — cave radices ne saucies, XVII, 35, 36. — caveat hunc ventum insitor calamis, XVIII, 76, 3. — quid caveant, VIII, 5, 1. — caveto pontes, XVIII, 68, 4. — cavere capite (pro), etc., XXXIV, 17, 3 — cavere moribus, XXXVI, 2, 2. — cavere ac refugere, XVIII, 1, 2. — omnino, XVI, 75, 1. — ebrietatem, XX, 34, 1. — cavens quod timuit, IX, 85, 1. — caventibus paralysin, XXX, 26, 1. — cavetur lege pagana, XXVIII, 5, 6. — cavetur non in novissimis, 65, 7. — caventur balinea pridiana, XXVIII, 77, 3. — nocturni rores, XII, 60, 1. — præcedente cura, XVIII, 45, 1. — cavebatur, ne, XXXIII, 21, 12. — caveri cornum arborem oportet, XXI, 42, 1. — caveri conveniet, XXII, 46, 3. — cavendus gravidis cortex radicis lauri, XXIII, 80, 2. — cavenda herba vesicæ, XX, 89, 3. — cavendum est, ne, XXVI, 39, 2. — ad cavendum miræ solertiæ, IX, 55, 2. — cavendi causa dicendum, XXI, 105, 3. — cavenda genera peregrina, XIII, 44, 1. — cavendos imbres, XIX, 1, 5. — ad cavendos dentium dolores, XXVIII, 14, 3.

Caverna paxillo facto, XIX, 36, 2. — caverna lautumiarum, XI, 70, 2. — cavernam sub cauda habet mas lacerta, XXX, 47, 3. — caverna condunt, XXVIII, 11, 2. — cavernæ corporis ad excrementa, VIII, 81, 2. — cavernæ gallæ, XVI, 9, 1. — cavernæ arborum, XI, 24, 2. — basilisci, VIII, 33, 1. — formicarum, XXVIII, 23, 8. — grylli, XXIX, 39, 5; XXX, 32, 1. — hyænæ, XXVIII, 27, 12. — picorum, X, 20, 1. — Pygmæorum, VII, 2, 19. — serpentis, XXII, 46, 3. — cavernæ (quibus sint) aurium loco, XI, 50, 1 et 2. — cavernarum thesauri, XVII, 22, 1. — cavernas facere sibi in terra, IX, 83, 2. — per cavernas, XII, 7, 2. — cavernas vestigant, VIII, 50, 7. — ex cavernis terræ, XI, 36, 3. — cavernis aquas habentibus, IX, 83, 1. — cavernis dentium inditum laser, etc. XXII, 49, 5.

Cavernosa radice, XXVII, 17, 1. — cavernosa acetabulis radix, XXVI, 37, 1.

Cavernulas habent, et intus semen, XXVII, 74, 1.

Cavillo : cavillante circa eros, XXXV, 36, 22. — cavillantes præmiorum parcimoniam, XIX, 41, 7. — cavillantur, XI, 112, 2.

Cavo : cavant lapidem ad vasa, XXXVI, 12, 2. — cavans arbores picus, X, 18, 1. — cavans Luna cornua, VIII, 23, 1. — cavatur perpetua fistula, XXXVII, 67, 2. — cavatur lapis, XXXVI, 44, 1. — cavantur dentes, VII, 15, 3. — montes, XXXIII, 21, 5. — rupes, XXXVI, 1, 2. — tubi ad aquarum ductus, XVI, 81, 2. — piscinæ, XXXIII, 21, 9. — cavari in mensuram sextarii, XXXVII, 25, 3. — cavata area, XIX, 48, 2. — cavatum ex eo lapide vas, XXXVI, 28, 1. — cavato in scrobes eo genere terræ, XXXIV, 32, 2. — cavata ad eluviem oppida, II, 84, 1. — cavatis arboribus qui navigant, XVI, 76, 6. — cavatis singulis fabis, XIX, 60, 2.

Cavus pulmo, XI, 72, 1. — cava arbor, etc., XII, 5, 1. — cava convexitas, II, 64, 2. — cava Luna,

VIII, 80, 1. — cavi corticis sono, XVII, 37, 4. — cavo capitis, IX, 74, 8. — cavo corpore, XVI, 64, 2. — cavi dentes, XXVIII, 28, 1. — cavæ arbores, VIII, 56, 1. — cavæ gemmæ, XXXVII, 75, 1. — cavæ nubi, II, 60, 1. — cava ædium, XIX, 6, 2. — ædium compluvia, XVII, 35, 11. — cava arborum aut saxorum, VIII, 59, 1. — cava cornua, XI, 45, 4. — cava bulcera, XXVI, 87, 4. — cava hulcerum, XXXII, 11, 4. — cava occulta terræ, II, 81, 3. — cava populi nigræ, XXIV, 32, 1. — cava dentium, XXII, 57, 3. — cavis alarum, XXV, 18, 1. — riparum, XXX, 12, 1. — in cavis pullos educant, X, 20, 1. — cavis amplitudinem eam fecit, etc., XXXVI, 24, 6. — cavis duobus sub pectore, XI, 112, 1.

Cedo : cedit aconitum duobus malis, XXVII, 1, 3. — cedit aurum plumbo, etc., XXXIII, 19, 1. — cedit in bonum culpa, XVIII, 29, 1. — cedit et patitur mores, XXXVI, 25, 1. — cedimus feminis Assyria bombyce, XI, 27, 2. — cedunt loco, X, 15, 1. — cedunt ponderi, XVI, 81, 1. — cedebat Amphioni de dispositione, XXXV, 36, 18. — cessit injuria in gloriam artificis, XXXV, 36, 28. — cessit in proverbium, XXIII, 23, 1. — cessit pretium augentibus, XXXV, 36, 25. — non cessit his Pomona, XXIII, 1, 1. — nullis cessit Italia, XXXVII, 77, 2. — hac corona Sertorio cessit, XXII, 6, 3. — cessere auctoritati, XV, 24, 1. — cessere cetera luxuriæ, VIII, 4, 1. — cedant prospere, XI, 22, 1; XXV, 33, 1. — quod Soli cesserit, XII, 42, 4. — cedente Nilo, XXXI, 46, 4. — cedentes smaragdis opali, XXXVII, 21, 1. — nec cedentes Athenis claritate Thebæ, IV, 12, 1. — cessurum se ei Corinthiis negavit, XXXIV, 3, 2.

Cedrelaten vocant, XIII, 11, 2; XXIV, 11, 1.

Cedria vocatur, pix e cedro, XXIV, 11, 1. — cedria et oleo mixtis, XXIX, 11, 6. — tritus cum cedria, XXX, 10, 3.

Cedrides, fructus cedri (medicinæ ex eis), XXIV, 12, 1.

Cedrinus Apollo Sosianus, XIII, 11, 2. — cedrinæ tabes, XVI, 79, 1.

Cedrium, XVI, 21, 1.

Cedrostis, vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 1.

Cedrus (ubi nascatur), XVI, 59, 2. — cedrus magna (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 11, 1 et seqq. — cedrus minor (natura ejus et genera), XIII, 11, 1 et seq. — cedrus rubet, XVI, 73, 3. — clavum non tenet, XVI, 76, 9. — cedrus Lyciæ, XII, 61, 1. — cedri genere silvosa insula, XXXVII, 11, 9. — cedri durissima, quæ medullæ proxima, XVI, 73, 3. — cedri fumo convolutus nidor, XIII, 1, 1. — cedri resina, XIV, 25, 1. — cedri Numidicæ, XVI, 79, 3. — cedro folia pungentia, XVI, 38, 1. — capillata, XVI, 38, 1. — non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2. — cedro ad classes usi reges, XVI, 76, 6. — cedro similis materies e fraxino, XVI, 24, 1. — cedro assimilis juniperus, XXIV, 36, 1.

Celeber arte grammatica, XXIV, 102, 6. — celeber fuit et Arellius, XXXV, 37, 6. — celebris arte grammatica, XIV, 5, 4. — celebris orator, VII, 10, 5. — celebris fabula, XXXV, 38, 1. — celebre consilium, XXXV, 7, 3. — fanum, II, 97, 1. — celebrem discipulum reliquerit, XXXV, 40, 20. — celebri exemplo, XXXII, 1, 5. — loco, XXXIV, 12, 1. — remedio, XXVIII, 61, 2. — celebres in ea arte, XXXV, 34, 1. — celebres picturæ minoris, XXXV, 37, 1. — celebres Homero vituli, XXXII, 53, 2. — pænulis oves, VIII, 73, 1. — celeberrimus in arte grammatica, VIII, 5, 5. — in hoc genere fuit, XXXVI, 60, 1. — vates, XXVIII, 4, 1. — celeberrima ex iis, III, 20, 4. — celeberrima generositas Cæcubo, XIV, 8,

2. — celeberrima in parte Fori, XXXV, 10, 1. — celeberrima Romanis gemma, XXXVII, 23, 1. — celeberrima margaritis insula, VI, 32, 6. — urbs, V, 29, 3. — celeberrimum emporium, VI, 23, 2. — minium, XXXIII, 40, 1. — oppidum, V, 1, 20. — celeberrimi usus est, XXIX, 13, 1. — celeberrimo loco, XXXV, 36, 37. — portu, II, 75, 3. — celeberrimi auctores, XXXIII, 3, 1. — pictores, XXXV, 25, 2. — celeberrimi populorum, III, 13, 2. — celeberrimi quorum, III, 4, 6. — celeberrimi colorum, XXI, 27, 1. — celeberrima oppida, V, 41, 1. — rosarum genera, XXI, 10, 2. — vitium, XIV, 4, 1.

Celebratio bigarum, XXXIV, 11, 1. — sacri prodigiosi, XXX, 3, 1. — celebrationem Romanam habent, XXXIV, 10, 2.

Celebritate assectarentur, XXXIII, 54, 2.

Celebro : celebrat eam attonite, XXX, 4, 1. — celebrat Cato bulbos Megaricos, XIX, 30, 1. — celebrant maxime cnicon, XXI, 53, 1. — miris laudibus, XXXIV, 19, 19; V, 1, 16. — celebravit Babylon intexere colores, etc., VIII, 74, 2. — celebravit Homerus vinum, etc., XIV, 6, 2. — celebrarunt non parcius, XX, 33, 1. — celebravere nostri, XXV, 2, 1. — celebrate exsequias, VII, 45, 4. — celebrare par est, XXV, 7, 1. — celebrans Quinquatrus, XXXV, 40, 18. — celebrans se profectum ex eo ordine, XXXIII, 8, 3. — celebratur inter primas, XXV, 70, 1. — celebratur Ægypto raphanus, XIX, 26, 1. — celebratur id nomen in his, XXXIV, 6, 2. — celebratur a Græcis stratiotes, XXIV, 105, 1. — celebratur Tagus arenis auriferis, IV, 35, 3. — celebratur Thericles, XVI, 76, 7. — celebratur Lydia Sardibus, V, 30, 1. — celebrantur Thasiæ nuces, XV, 24, 5. — celebrantur maxime, XIII, 9, 4. — celebrantur oppida, VI, 10, 2. — celebratus fama, etc., XXXIV, 19, 33. — celebratus auctor, X, 70, 1. — celebrata antiquis rubrica, XXXV, 14, 1. — Erasistrato (herba), XXV, 35, 1. — Hicesio (herba), XXVII, 14, 1. — Scrofæ ratio, XVII, 35, 37. — oratorum laudibus, XXXV, 36, 12. — celebrata peculiariter, XXVII, 28, 1. — mercatu insula, IV, 22, 2. — portien villa, XXI, 3, 1. — celebrata illic sapientia, VI, 22, 2. — celebrata minus, XXXVI, 4, 25. — celebrata platani, XII, 5, 1. — celebratum funus, X, 60, 2. — celebratum olus silvestre, XIX, 41, 7. — celebrati auctores, V, 1, 6. — æqualitate artifices, XXXIV, 19, 35. — carmine fontes, XXXI, 3, 2. — Homero fluvii, V, 33, 2. — celebratis versibus, XXXIV, 19, 8. — celebratior usus, XXXIII, 6, 11.

Celer : celerem capturam, XXVIII, 27, 2. — celeri pernicitate, VIII, 8, 2. — celeres proventu vites, XIV, 4, 18. — celerior ad maturitatem, XIX, 41, 6. — celeriori motu, II, 6, 5. — celeriora frangi, XVI, 73, 2. — dilui, XXXV, 56, 1. — celerrimi motus, II, 22, 3.

Celeres appellati equites, XXXIII, 9, 1.

Celeritas animi, VII, 10, 2. — celeritas quodam igne volucris, VII, 25, 1. — celeritas cursus, XV, 20, 2. — celeritas velox, X, 35, 1. — celeritas avellendi, XXXV, 50, 4. — mitescendi, XV, 15, 2. — proveniendi, XVIII, 42, 1. — senescendi (in ficis), XVII, 35, 3. — celeritatis immensæ, II, 6, 4. — celeritatis famam daturus arti, XXXV, 40, 2. — celeritatem partus facere, XXVIII, 9, 2. — celeritatem præceptoris secutus, XXXV, 36, 45. — celeritatem minuere, II, 14, 3. — augere, II, 14, 3. — celeritatem vincunt, X, 1, 1. — celeritate vix credibili, XXVII, 45, 1. — inenarrabili, II, 3, 1. — mira, XXXV, 36, 45. — præcipua, IX, 19,

1. — rapida, V, 10, 4. — summa, IX, 74, 2. — tanta ut visum fallat, IX, 74, 1. — mundi, II, 38, 3.

Celeriter exandiunt, IX, 9, 3. — exspirat, XIII, 9, 6. — fruticescunt, XVII, 45, 1. — inarescat, XXII, 70, 2. — putrescunt, XIX, 32, 2. — celerius adolescunt, XVII, 20, 1. — pinguescunt, VIII, 77, 4. — proveniunt, XIX, 30, 1. — interire, XVI, 90, 1. — sanari, XXX, 39, 5. — senescere, VII, 3, 4. — celerius lanis bibit, XXXV, 26, 1. — celerius consummata ars nulla, XXXV, 6, 1. — celerrime ardescens, XXXVII, 12, 3. — celerrime odor evanescit, XIII, 2, 3. — celerrime medetur, XXIV, 111, 1. — celerrime feruntur, II, 14, 3. — celerrime flavescens, XVI, 7, 1. — celerrime liquescit, XXXII, 24, 4. — celerrime inveteratur (vinum), XXIII, 22, 2. — celerrime pellit urinam sphagnos, XXIV, 17, 1.

Celetas dicebant, XXXIV, 10, 2.

Celetem (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 17.

Celetizontes (Canachi), XXXIV, 19, 25. — (Ilegiæ), XXXIV, 19, 28.

Celia et ceria in Hispania, XXII, 82, 1.

Cella Apollinis, XXXVII, 5, 1. — Capitolii, X, 16, 2. — Junonis, XXXIV, 17, 3. — cella vinaria, XIV, 14, 2. — cellæ vinariæ latus, fenestræ, etc., XIV, 27, 1. — cellarum nomina veneant, XXIII, 20, 1. — cellas myrrha suffiri, XIV, 27, 2. — vina in cellis, II, 40, 1.

Cellæ apum, XI, 5, 2. — sexangulæ, XI, 12, 1. — cellæ fucorum minimæ, XI, 10, 5. — sexangulæ vesparum et crabronum, XI, 24, 1. — cellarum (apum) materia, XI, 14, 2.

Cellarii apio eximunt odorem vino gravem, XIX, 62, 2.

Celo: celat capillus animalia, IX, 71, 1. — celantes se transfulgent guttæ aureæ, XXXVII, 28, 1. — celatum sinu ejus aurum, XXXIV, 19, 10.

Celsus et erectus, VIII, 33, 1. — celsa cervice, X, 24, 2. — celsior ingressus, XI, 16, 4. — celsiores infantes fore, XIII, 47, 2. — celsissimum cacumen, III, 20, 3.

Celtin vocant, XIII, 22, 1.

Cemos (herba), XXVII, 35, 1.

Cenchris, serpens, XX, 90, 1. — edit ova supra quaterna, X, 73, 1. — cenchridis ova, X, 74, 1. — fimum extenuat albugines, XXIX, 38, 8.

Cenchritis (gemma), XXXVII, 63, 1.

Cenchron vocant, XXXVII, 15, 3.

Censeo: censemus ergo in gloria, XVIII, 7, 5. — censebat ita Senatus, XXIX, 8, 5. — censuere, XXIX, 39, 8. — non equidem censeam, XXXIII, 41, 1. — ob hoc non censeam, XXIV, 11, 2. — censuerim ergo, XXI, 88, 2. — non censuerim nucleis uti, XXIII, 13, 1. — nullo idem censente, XXIX, 5, 5. — censentes hac conjectura, XXVIII, 10, 1. — censetur jam sola vetustate, XXXIII, 55, 3. — censetur hoc reditu Galliæ, XIX, 2, 1. — censeri Chium non tantum vitibus, etc., XXXVI, 4, 3.

Censa quot capitum liberorum millia, XXXIII, 5, 3.

Censor, VII, 45, 5. — Censor quos legerat, VII, 49, 3. — Censor eum Senatu ejecerat, VII, 45, 3. — Censorem tanti habitare, XVII, 1, 3. — Censores censum egerunt, VII, 50, 3. — lustrum condidere, VII, 49, 4. — Censorum lustro, XVII, 38, 4. — a Censoribus locari in primis miniandum Jovem, XXXIII, 36, 1. — locant cibaria, X, 26, 1. — Censores edixisse, XIII, 5, 1. — causam agere apud Censores, XVII, 3, 7. — notatus a Censoribus, XXXIII, 50, 1. — statua conflata a Censoribus, XXXIV, 14, 1 — Censores Crassus et Cæsar, XIV, 16, 1. — Flaminius et Æmilius, XXXV, 57, 3. — Paulus et Marcius, XXVI, 4, 1. — Scipio et Popilius, XXXIV, 14, 1. — Vespasiani, III, 9,

13; VII, 50, 3. — Censor L. Vitellius, XV, 21, 4.

Censorius, VII, 10, 4; VII, 45, 3. — Cato, VII, 12, 1; VII, 52, 1; XXXVI, 53, 1. — Piso, XIII, 27, 2. — Censoria castigatio, XVIII, 7, 1. — lex, XXXIII, 21, 12. — Censorium probrum, XVIII, 3, 2. — Censoriæ leges, VIII, 77, 5; VIII, 82, 3; XXXVI, 2, 1. — tabulæ, XVIII, 3, 3. — Censoria opera, VII, 60, 3.

Censura insignis, XIV, 5, 1. — Censura notandus, XVII, 1, 3. — censura peragetur, VII, 30, 1. — censura Cæsaris, VII, 49, 6. — Catonis, XXIX, 6, 1; XXXIV, 14, 1. — Claudii Principis, X, 2, 3; XXXIII, 8, 2. — L. Mummii, XXXIII, 18, 1. — Censuræ Principum, XXIX, 8, 4. — Censuræ suæ opera, VII, 45, 3. — censuræ hujus lingua peritissima, XXXII, 21, 4. — Censuram gessere post Consulatus, XVII, 1, 2. — censuram vini facienis in epulas, XIV, 8, 10. — censuram peragere culinarum, IX, 79, 2.

Census maximus Romæ CX. M. assium, XXXIII, 13, 2. — census Censura Cæsaris, VII, 49, 6. — census sestertia CCCC, XXXIII, 8, 1. — censum domini peritissime mergere, IX, 31, 1. — censum sibi totum ex ea rapina, XXXIII, 24, 1. — censum egerunt Censores, VII, 50, 3. — censum haberi quæstuosius, XIX, 19, 6. — censu opimo digitos oneraudo, XXXIII, 6, 6. — non aliud in censu magis duceret, VII, 10, 6. — ut qui nihil in censu habuerit, XXXVI, 24, 16. — senator, etc., legi cœptus censu, XIV, 1, 4. — census recentissimi, VII, 50, 3. — census reliquere, XXIX, 5, 2.

Centaureum non ultra XII annos durat, XXVII, 118, 1. — menses ciet, etc. XXVI, 90, 2. — sanat cachoete, XXVI, 87, 2. — stomachum corroborat, XXVI, 18, 1.

Centauri, VII, 57, 11. — cælati, XXXIII, 55, 1. — Nymphas gerentes, XXXVI, 4, 21. — Centaurorum dimicatio, XXXVI, 4, 7.

Centaurion (herba), XXV, 30, 1. — centaurion panaces, XXV, 14, 1. — (contra venena omnia), XXV, 79, 1.

Centauris triorchis, XXV, 32, 1. — nervis utilissima, XXVI, 66, 2.

Centaurium majus ecligmate medetur dyspnœæ, XXVI, 19, 1. — sanat morbum regium, XXVI, 76, 1. — oculorum aciem putant eo adjuvari, XXV, 91, 1. — medetur ruptis, etc., XXVI, 85, 1. — sanguinem rejicientibus, XXVI, 15, 1. — radix contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 1. — discutit tormina, XXVI, 34, 3.

Centaurion lepton, XXV, 31, 1. — centaurium minus purgat alvum, XXVI, 34, 3. — succus prodest articulis, etc., XXVI, 66, 2. — aurium dolori, XXV, 103, 2. — fistulis, XXVI, 78, 1. — centaurii minoris coma, XXVI, 87, 2.

Centenaria pondera, VII, 19, 2.

Centenus: centena quinquagena fruge, XVII, 3, 12. — centenum aonorum, VII, 50, 4. — pedum, XXXVI, 19, 9. — centeno quinquageno filo constare, XIX, 2, 5. — centeni quinquageni modii, XVIII, 21, 1. — centenæ amphoræ, IX, 62, 2. — libræ, IX, 62, 1. — centenos vicenos annos, VII, 50, 4. — centenas quadragenas, XIV, 5, 5. — centenis annis, XI, 76, 1. — centenis quadragenis annis vivere, VII, 2, 20.

Centesimus: centesima fruge, V, 3, 2. — centesimo die, V. 10, 8. — centesimo grano, XVIII, 40, 1. — centesimum fundunt Leontini campi, XVIII, 21, 1. — centesimum annum excedens, XXII, 53, 2. — centesimum locum non obtinuit, XXXVI, 24, 7. — centesimam tantum portionem, XXXVI, 19, 2.

Centies vicies, VII, 29, 1. — centies II-S, IX, 58, 3 et 4; XXIX, 5, 4. — centum urbes Cretæ, IV, 20, 1.

Centifolia rosa, XXI, 10, 3.

Digitized by Google

Centigranium triticum, XVIII, 21, 1.

Centipeda, XXIX, 39, 3; XXX, 16, 1. — centipedes vocant, IX, 67, 3.

Centipellio, cervi venter, XXVIII, 42, 2.

Centonibus excipere piscem raptum, IX, 85, 2.

Centrinæ, culices, XVII, 44, 1.

Centuncapita, eryngo candida, XXII, 9, 1.

Centunculum vocant nostri (medicinæ ex eo), XXIV, 88, 1. — medetur articulis, XXVI, 66, 2. — trita in aceto comitiales sanat, XXVI, 70, 1.

Centuplicato veneunt apud nos merces Indicæ, VI, 26, 6.

Centurio, XXII, 6, 1. — in Prætorio, VII, 19, 2. — centurionum in manu vitis, XIV, 3, 8. — centuriones interemere fungi, XXII, 47, 1.

Centralis terra intervenit, II, 21, 3.

Centrosa scobe, XXXVII, 26, 1.

Centrum cæli terra, II, 13, 2. — centrum terræ, II, 17, 1. — vergere aquas in centrum, II, 65, 6; II, 64, 2. — terra in centro, II, 69, 1. — centra Solis et terræ (ubi) congruunt, XVIII, 69, 3.

Centrum: centro præduro (in crystallo), XXXVII, 10, 1. — centra in marmore et in arboribus, XVI, 76, 3. — centra crystallina, XXXVII, 39, 1.

Cepæa similis portulacæ, XXVI, 52, 1.

Cephalæa (capitis dolor), XX, 51, 4.

Cephenes, XI, 16, 2.

Cepitis (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 2.

Ceponides (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 5.

Cepuricon liber, XIX, 57, 2.

Cera (ejus natura et usus), XXI, 49, 1 et seqq. — (usus ejus in medicina), XXII, 55, 1. — cera Cypria, XXII, 19, 1. — Pontica, XV, 18, 6. — dilutior, XI, 6, 1. — ceræ proventus, VI, 32, 18. — ceræ signum, II, 52, 2. — ceram non anferunt sardonyches, XXXVII, 23, 2. — ceram in tributa Romanis præstat, XXI, 45, 1. — cera spectabiles favi, XI, 14, 1. — cera in formam gypsi infusa, XXXV, 44, 1. — cera expressi vultus, XXXV, 2, 3. — fictæ icones, VIII, 80, 1. — cera setis inducatur, XXXIII, 40, 4. — cera ferventi flectuntur cornua, XI, 45, 4. — cera alba fronti illinunt, XXIX, 36, 2. — cera mollita rosaceo, XXX, 40, 1. — ceræ tinguntur coloribus, XXXV, 31, 1. — ceræ partem in signo tenent (quæ gemmæ), XXXVII, 30, 1. — ceras confingunt apes, XI, 4, 1; XI, 5, 2. — unde confingunt, XI, 8, 1. — ex floribus faciunt apes, XI, 5, 2. — faciunt bombyces, XI, 25, 1. — vespæ faciunt, XI, 24, 1. — ceras liquescere, XXXVII, 25, 3. — ceris igne resolutis, XXXV, 41, 1. — ceris confici cœpta privata monumenta, XIII, 21, 1. — ceris pingere, XXXV, 39, 1. — ceris inficiendis apta anchusa, XXI, 59, 1.

Cerachates, XXXVII, 54, 1.

Ceramites (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 2.

Cerasa (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 72, 1. — cerasorum pæne natura, XVI, 53, 2. — cerasum repræsentat, XXXVII, 56, 3.

Cerastæ, VIII, 35, 1; XVI, 80, 1. — cerastis corporea cornua, XI, 45, 3. — cerastes (in ficis) vermes parit, XVII, 37, 4. — ceraste percussis, XXXII, 17, 1. — cerastas contra, fæx aceti, XXIII, 32, 1. — ammi, XX, 58, 2. — folliculi castorum, XXXII, 13, 3. — pix, XXIV, 23, 1. — raphanus, XX, 13, 2. — utilis sal, XXXI, 45, 1.

Cerasus (quando floret), XVI, 42, 2. — gaudet montibus aquosis, XVI, 30, 2. — alternat fructus, XVI, 72, 2. — firma, XVI, 79, 5. — cerasus in salice, XVII, 22, 1. — ulmus insita, XV, 17, 1. — ramosa in XL cubitorum trabes, XVI, 54, 1. — cerasi libro dempto findunt, XVII,

24, 7. — ceraso cortex libris similis, XVI, 55, 1. — cerasi (de his), XV, 30, 1 et seq. — constant cote et socco, XV, 34, 2. — peregrinæ, XII, 7, 1. — juxta Romam ægre proveniont, XVI, 59, 3. — cerasorum gummi, XXIV, 64, 1. — cerasis umbræ enormes, XVII, 17, 1. — cerasis pomum primo candidum, etc., XV, 29, 2. — cerasos præcoces quid faciat, XVII, 47, 1. — cerasa seri circa brumam, XVIII, 63, 1.

Ceratia cœliacis et dysentericis medetur, XXVI, 34, 1.

Ceratias (Cometa), II, 22, 3.

Ceratitis (papaver silvestre; medicinæ ex eo), XX, 78, 1.

Ceratum adjicitur, XXXIV, 46, 1. — cerati modo iococtum, XXVIII, 62, 1. — cum cerato, XXII, 9, 2. — in cerato, XXII, 23, 1. — cerato illinunt, XIII, 43, 1. — cerato rosaceo, XXIV, 73, 3. — cerata: ad ea oleum ex Delphica lauro, XXIII, 80, 5.

Ceraunia, (gemma) candida, crystallina, XXXVII, 51, 1. — deterior, XXXVII, 48, 1. — ceraunias fieri, XXXVII, 51, 1.

Ceraunobolias (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 33.

Cerberus canis, XXVII, 2, 1.

Cercopitheci, VIII, 30, 1.

Cercuron (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 17.

Cercyrus, XXXII, 54, 1.

Cerealis: cereali sapore, XIX, 53, 1. — cereales auræ, XV, 21, 1. — cerealium natura, XXIII, 1, 1.

Cerebellum gallinacei, XXIX, 32, 3; XXX, 38, 1.

Cerebrum (de eo prolixe), XI, 49, 1. — cerebrum formatur post cor, XI, 69, 1. — cerebrum palpitavit Zoroastri, VII, 15, 5. — cerebrum asini, XXVIII, 63, 1. — cerebri motus facit, XXIII, 49, 1. — cerebri membranas mitigat lini semen, XX, 92, 1. — cerebri collectiones lenit infusus sambuci succus, XXIV, 35, 2. — cerebrum continenti membranæ, XXIV, 47, 1. — cerebrum infantium quærunt, XXVIII, 2, 1. — medulla descendens a cerebro, XI, 67, 1. — cerebro defluentem sangoinem, XXXIII, 34, 1. — cerebro ursorum veneficium inesse, VIII, 54, 5.

Cerebrum (in palma), XIII, 9, 1. — cerebro palmæ teoeritas, XXI, 57, 1.

Cerei coloris soccinum, XXXVII, 11, 14; XXXVII, 12, 1.

Cereri id Natura concessit, XV, 3, 2. — Cereri sospensus, XVIII, 3, 4.

Cereum in Indicis sardonychibus, XXXVII, 23, 3.

Ceria quæ vocantur holcera, XX, 6, 1; XXIIII, 63, 2. — sanant folia caprifici, XXIII, 64, 2. — uvæ passæ, XXIII, 12, 1.

Cerificant purpuræ, IX, 62, 1.

Cerinus: cerina pruna, XV, 12, 1. — cerini berylli, XXXVII, 20, 2. — cucumeres, XIX, 23, 2.

Cerinthe (describitur), XXI, 41, 1.

Cerinthus, erithace, XI, 7, 1.

Ceritis (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 2.

Cernitur cribro, XXXIII, 26, 2. — cernitur arctiore cribro, XVIII, 29, 6.

Cerno: cernunt clarissime lynces, XXVIII, 32, 1. — cernunt oculo dextro, IX, 20, 1. — noctibus illustribus, IX, 23, 1. — cernunt lucem, XXXIII, 21, 6. — noctu qui plosquam interdiu cernant, VII, 2, 4. — cernere oculis, XI, 113, 1. — clarissime, XI, 53, 1. — ceroere ex adverso, VIII, 35, 2. — cernens minus ioterdin, X, 10, 1. — cernens id fortunatum, XXVIII, 4, 1 — cernens negligi ea, XXII, 7, 1. — nullo cernente, IX, 74, 4. — cernendi fama Lynceo, II, 15, 3. — non cernitur postea, X, 11, 1. — cernuntur difficile, XI, 28, 3. — cernuntur sæpe fetus, X, 7, 1. — cernuntur toto mari, X, 55, 1. — cernetur Luna, XVIII, 75, 3. — in suo orbe, XXXII, 11, 3. — quacumque ceroatur, II, 2, 1. — præstare ne cernatur ab aliis, XXVIII,

29, 3. — cerni regem (turba) non patitur, XI, 17, 1. — ut vix cerni posset, XXVI, 4, 1; XXXVII, 15, 5. — non cerni numina, etc., XXX, 6, 1.

Ceroma : medicamenta quæ sunt e ceromate, XXVIII, 13, 1. — ceromata, XXIX, 8, 9. — exornant, XXXV, 2, 2. — de terræ usu in ceromatis, XXXV, 47, 3.

Ceroniam vocant, XIII, 16, 1.

Cerosi mellis, XXXII, 13, 2.

Cerotum non fecit (natura), XXII, 56, 1. — cum ceroto, XXVI, 87, 3 et 6.

Cerreus : cerrea glans, XVI, 8, 6. — cerrea manubria, XVI, 84, 1.

Cerrino calice, XXX, 27, 5.

Cerrus, XVI, 6, 2. — celeriter marcescit, XVI, 79, 4. — cerri folia, etc. siccant collectiones, etc., XXIV, 7, 1. — cerro glans tristis, XVI, 8, 2.

Certamen summum, III, 9, 7. — certamen Artis et Naturæ, XXI, 3, 1. — certamen bibendi, XXXVI, 42, 2. — certamen humanæ voluptatis, III, 9, 8. — certamen picturæ institutum, XXXV, 35, 1. — certamen regum inventionis, XXV, 28, 1. — certamen inter Istriæ terram et Bæticæ, XV, 3, 2. — descendere in certamen, XXXV, 36, 5. — venere et in certamen, XXXIV, 19, 4. — certamen fecere de se parentum, XXXVI, 4, 21. — certamine quodam reges fecere, etc., XXXVI, 14, 1. — decurrens in certamine, XXXV, 36, 10. — certamine gymnico, XXXV, 36, 13. — magno, XXXV, 2, 7. — Nemeæ, XIX, 46, 1. — discipuli magistrique, XXXV, 46, 3. — certamina hæc sunt, XVII, 6, 2. — tot certaminum simulacrum id fuit, XXXIV, 19, 42. — certaminum sacrorum victoria, XXXIV, 9, 1. — ad certamina ipsi descendebant, XXI, 5, 1. — certaminibus sacris, VII, 27, 2; XVI, 4, 1; XXI, 3, 1; XXIX, 34, 2.

Certatim de his mira traduut, XXXII, 18, 2.

Certe innocentiora auro, XXXV, 46, 1. — certe nisi, II, 60, 1. — traditur certe, XIX, 60, 2. — observatum certe est, XXV, 5, 5. — quo certe vocabulo, XXIII, 22, 3. — ad mortem aut certe cædem, XXXV, 21, 1. — aut certe nocere, XXXII, 16, 2.

Certo : certat cum his laus Scopæ, XXVI, 4, 13. — certant Massica, XIV, 8, 4. — certant quadrigæ, XXVII, 28, 1. — certant hodieque manus, XXXVI, 4, 19. — certant inter se, X, 43, 2. — certavit cum Apolline Marsyas, V, 29, 4. — cum Timagora, XXXV, 35, 1. — certavit ipsa secum, XXIII, 2, 1. — certavere inter se Veuere faciendа, XXXVI, 4, 6. — certasset non suo genere, XXXV, 40, 1. — certasse in pugilatu, VIII, 34, 3. — certantes centum domos cum pulcherrima, XXXVI, 24, 7. — certantes suavitate, XIV, 3, 5. — certando imitatione ejus, XXXV, 40, 2. — certaturi potores, XXIII, 50, 1.

Certus auctor affirmat, XXVIII, 67, 2. — certus omnium rerum, II, 1, 1. — certus tractus, II, 46, 3. — certa fames est, XVIII, 47, 1. — certa notitia, VI, 26, 6. — certum, nihil esse certi, II, 5, 9. — certum est melius arari, XVIII, 65, 5. — quod certum est, XVI, 4, 2; XXV, 95, 3. — certum prope est, VII, 49, 3. — certumque fit, XVIII, 28, 1. — certum est hoc provinciæ Narbonensi, XVII, 5, 1. — certi motus, II, 13, 4. — in loco certo congregantur, X, 31, 1. — certo fluvio perfusa terra, XXXIV, 41, 1. — certa Luna capiendum, XXIX, 12, 2. — certa in parte, XXVI, 3, 2. — certo tempore anni, VII, 13, 3. — certæ herbæ nullæ fuere in hoc honore, XXII, 7, 1. — certis canalibus, VI, 24, 3. — diebus, XVIII, 67, 2. — hominum membris, etc., XXVI, 3, 2. — horarum spatiis, XVIII, 51, 1. — precationibus, XXVIII, 3, 2. — temporibus, XI, 91, 1. — certis in oppidis, VIII, 84,

1. — certior fama, XXIX, 1, 2. — nec insularum fama certior est, VI, 36, 4. — certior subtilitas, XXXI, 23, 1. — via, II, 112, 3. — transitus, III, 16, 3. — certius est sic coqui vindemias, XVII, 5, 1. — certissimus cursus, IV, 8, 1. — certissima æstimatio, XII, 42, 5. — certissima securitas est, IX, 70, 3. — certissimum documentum, III, 30, 2. — indicium, XVIII, 57, 3. — certissimæ spei, XXXI, 28, 2. — certissimi auctores, XXII, 73, 1.

Cerussa, XXXIV, 54, 1 et seq. — albescat ut cerussa, XXIX, 10, 2. — cerussa usta, XXXV, 12, 1; XXXV, 20, 1. — cerussæ potus letalis, XXXIV, 54, 2. — cerussæ similis, XXXIV, 22, 4.

Cerva Q. Sertorii, VIII, 50, 7. — cervæ neque dentes habent, neque cornua, XI, 45, 5. — dicuntur pasci sili, XX, 18, 2. — monstravere elaphoboscon, etc., XXV, 52, 1. — cervarum natura, XI, 45, 5. — cervas gravidas lapillum devorare, XXVIII, 77, 1. — cervarum in corde et vulva ossicula, etc., XXVIII, 77, 2.

Cervarii (lupi), VIII, 34, 4; XI, 79, 3.

Cervarium venenum, XXVII, 76, 1.

Cervicalibus subjici, XX, 82, 1. — subjecta, XXVIII, 12, 1.

Cervinus pulmo, XXVIII, 53, 1; XXVIII, 62, 2. — ad phthisin, XXVIII, 67, 2. — cervina medulla, XXV, 103, 2; XXVIII, 39, 1; XXVIII, 50, 3. — ambustis medetur, XXVIII, 71, 1. — fistulis, XXVI, 78, 1. — cervinum caput, VIII, 52, 2. — cervinum cornu, VIII, 50, 7. — cervinæ pellis ramenta, XXVIII, 69, 1. — cervini cornus nidore, XXVIII, 42, 1. — odore serpentes fugantur, X, 90, 2. — cervini cornus cinis colo prodest, XXVIII, 59, 1. — dentes mobiles confirmat, etc., XXVIII, 49, 1. — purgat hulcera, XXVIII, 74, 1. — cinis purgationes mulierum adjuvat, XXVIII, 77, 1. — illinitur pusulis, XXVIII, 69, 1. — cinis regio morbo prodest, XXVIII, 64, 1. — cinis pellit tænias, XXVIII, 59, 1. — (sedat) tormina, XXVIII, 58, 4. — cervina pelle, XXXII, 38, 3. — adalligari, XXIX, 27, 2. — cervino corio, XXIX, 20, 2. — cervinæ ungulæ, X, 1, 2. — cervinis cruribus, VIII, 30, 2. — cervinis nervis, XXIX, 20, 1; XXX, 17, 4.

Cervisia in Gallia, XXII, 82, 1.

Cervix (quibus sit), XI, 67, 1. — cervix jubata, VIII, 52, 1. — cervicis proceritas, VIII, 16, 1. — repandæ ostentatio, XIV, 28, 2. — cervicis longæ gethynm, XIX, 32, 4. — cervicis incipit flexus, III, 6, 5. — quosdam sine cervice, VII, 2, 16. — cervice obliqua pascuntur, XI, 45, 2. — cervice commendantur thynni, IX, 18, 1. — cervice ardua, X, 24, 2. — replicata, XXXIV, 19, 30. — incisa, VII, 54, 3. — cervice intorta tauros necare, VIII, 70, 7. — cervice Galliæ, IV, 32, 1. — Peloponnesi, IV, 4, 2. — longe procurrente, VI, 34, 2. — tam festa, III, 6, 3. — angusta continet Peloponnesum Hellas, IV, 5, 1. — cervices virorum, X, 27, 3. — cervices fornicum, XXXIII, 21, 6. — cervicum dolores (ut sanantur), XXVI, 12, 1. — doloribus (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 52, 1. — utilia ova, XXIX, 11, 5. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 3. — saliva, etc. XXVIII, 7, 2. — nervis surrulus viticis, etc. XXX, 12, 2. — rigor mollitur pediculis marinis, etc. XXXII, 28, 2. — tumorem sanat fæx sapæ, XXIII, 33, 1. — vitiis imponitur eryngе, XXII, 9, 2. — cervicibus jumentorum inspergitur farina silicis, XXVII, 55, 3. — vitis nigra, XXIII, 17, 1.

Cervus ut venenis resistit, VIII, 41, 5. — cervus, Canachi, XXXIV, 19, 25. — cervo minus animal, ophion, XXVIII, 42, 2. — cervi (de his prolixe), VIII, 50, 1 et seqq. — (reme-

dia ex eis contra serpentes), XXVIII, 42, 1. — in Creta (ubi sint), VIII, 83, 3. — sibi medentur cancros edendo, VIII, 41, 2. — cervi non commeant in alienos fines, VIII, 83, 1. — non habent fel, XI, 74, 1. — ruminant, X, 93, 3. — dictamnum monstravere, VIII, 41, 1. — ab infantia educati, X, 83, 2. — qui tarde concipiant, X, 83, 2. — cervorum cutibus cornua enascuntur, XI, 45, 5. — cornua ut rami, XI, 45, 1. — tota solida, XI, 45, 4. — decidua omnibus annis cornua, XI, 45, 4. — aures scissæ, XI, 50, 1. — in capite vermiculi, XI, 49, 2. — quaterni renes ubi, XI, 81, 1. — quot ætates, VII, 49, 1. — cervorum anima urit serpentes, XI, 115, 2. — cervorum intestina a canibus non attinguntur, XI, 74, 2. — caro febres arcet, XXVIII, 66, 1. — sanguis non spissatur, XI, 90, 2. — cervorum coitus, X, 83, 3. — cervorum coagulum prodest intestinorum vitiis, XXVIII, 58, 7. — sanguinem sistit, XXVIII, 73, 1. — cervis cum serpente pugna, VIII, 50, 7. — cervos resistere serpentibus elaphobosco, XXII, 37, 1. — cervos Africa non gignit, VIII, 51, 1; VIII, 83, 3. — cervos exitio esse serpentibus, XXVIII, 42, 1. — aquilis prælia cum cervis, X, 5, 2.

Cespes sui generis, XXI, 20, 1. — cespes (in vite), XVII, 35, 2. — cespitem vicini adfodimus, II, 68, 5. — cespite ab imbre protegere, XVII, 24, 9. — cespite in summo, XXXIII, 21, 2. — herboso substrato, XXXIII, 21, 11. — inverso, XVIII, 49, 2. — cespite obduci, XVII, 16, 1. — cespitum natura, XXXV, 48, 1. — cespitum summa, XVI, 56, 2. — cespitum corio tenuissimo, XVII, 3, 2. — cespites versat vomer, XVIII, 48, 2.

Cesso: cessat nullo momento, XI, 30, 2. — cessat fecunditate, XIV, 4, 13. — non cessat a miraculis, II, 106, 1. — terra non cessat parere, XVIII, 29, 2. — cessat hibernis mensibus, XVIII, 52, 1. — non cessat id agere, XXXV, 1, 3. — cessat, ac rursus innatat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 2. — cessant formicæ interlunio, XI, 36, 1; II, 41, 3. — non cessant venena, IX, 72, 1. — non cessant scabere, X, 91, 1. — non cessavit conqueri, VII, 16, 2. — nec tamen cessavit narrare, XXIX, 1, 2. — non cessavit addubitare, XVIII, 57, 5. — cessavit deinde ars, XXXIV, 19, 3. — cesset in annum tertium, XVIII, 52, 1. — qui cessaverit, XI, 35, 5. — cessare arva suadet, XVIII, 50, 3. — cessasse fontes, XXXI, 30, 1. — cessante in operibus, II, 18, 2. — ne in illis quidem cessante Natura, XXXI, 1, 1. — cessantium inertiam notant, XI, 10, 4. — cessatum est, VIII, 21, 4.

Cestro in ebore pinxit, XXXV, 40, 22. — id est, viriculo, XXXV, 41, 1.

Cestros, Vettonica, XXV, 46, 1.

Cestrota cornua, XI, 45, 4.

Cetaria (neutrum plurale), IX, 48, 3.

Cetariæ, IX, 19, 1; XXXI, 43, 2. (in Cypro), XXXVII, 17, 2.

Cete animal pariunt, IX, 40, 1. — cete reliqua, IX, 74, 1. — cetis in jecore fel est, XI, 75, 2. — cetos DC pedum, XXXII, 4, 1.

Cetræ impenetrabiles, XI, 93, 1.

Ceu Alpini, X, 85, 2. — ceu balani, XXVII, 60, 1. — ceu cæstus, XI, 45, 2. — ceu calamum, XXVII, 102, 1. — ceu castaneæ, XVI, 8, 2. — ceu cornua, IX, 51, 5. — ceu crocodilus, VIII, 51, 1. — ceu culices, XIII, 12, 2. — ceu cupressis, XVI, 18, 2. — ceu dilutior cera, XI, 6, 1. — ceu feniculum, XIX, 56, 1. — ceu feræ, XVII, 12, 2. — ceu ferreis clavis, XVI, 76, 8. — ceu ferro, X, 92, 1. — ceu fumus, XXV, 99, 1. — ceu gladiatorum, X, 25, 1. — ceu glutinum hæreat, XXXVI, 55, 2. — ceu gramen, XXVII, 65, 1. — ceu gravidi sideris partu, II, 18, 2. — ceu

gutta, X, 74, 2. — ceu gypso, XIV, 20, 5. — ceu quodam incitamento, VIII, 19, 2. — ceu jugulo perfossa, XI, 103, 1. — ceu lactis, XIX, 15, 5. — ceu lapilli, XXXII, 32, 1. — ceu laver crudum, XXVI, 55, 1. — justa ceu lege, XV, 22, 3. — ceu lege prædicta die, X, 31, 1. — ceu libanotidis, XXVI, 50, 1. — ceu tenuis linea, II, 83, 2. — ceu linguas, XXVII, 67, 1. — ceu lini, XXVII, 88, 1. — ceu malorum aliquibus, XV, 23, 1. — ceu mari irato, IX, 5, 2. — ceu maria fugeret, XVI, 18, 2. — ceu maris animalia natantes, VI, 34, 7. — intus grana, ceu milium, XIII, 32, 3. — ceu mitulos videmus, IX, 61, 4. — ceu non Natura dederit, XIV, 28, 1. — ceu nidum aliquem, XXXV, 3, 1. — ceu notamus in muscis, XI, 108, 1. — ceu nubilo die, II, 35, 1. — ceu gari odore, XXXI, 42, 1. — ceu in ovo luteum est, XXII, 46, 2. — ceu palo, in terram demissa radice, XXVII, 5, 1. — ceu parum esset, XXXIV, 13, 1. — ceu parum sit, XXXI, 1, 2. — ceu parum multa sint, etc. XXXV, 29, 1. — ceu papaverum capita, XXV, 30, 1. — ceu pectine tenuari, XI, 27, 1. — ceu pellieeret, XVIII, 8, 3. — ceu pennas, XIII, 19, 2. — ceu pirorum semen, XXV, 94, 2. — ceu plane visenda res, XI, 109, 2. — ceu plerumque, XIX, 62, 1. — ceu polyporum cirri, XXVI, 37, 1. — ceu præditum aliquo medicamento, VIII, 50, 4. — ceu quietem capere imperans, XI, 10, 5. — ceu sapore præstantes, VIII, 69, 5. — ceu scabie aspera, XXVI, 5, 1. — ceu semiferos, VIII, 79, 1. — ceu serpentium lingua, XVIII, 18, 3. — deraso ceu situ, XXXIV, 54, 1. — ceu sono quoque gaudeant, IX, 56, 3. — ceu soporata, X, 97, 1. — ceu specula, XXXVII, 56, 5. — ceu spiceæ coronæ, II, 28, 1. — ceu stella lucet, XXXVII, 48, 1. — ceu talpæ, IX, 6, 2. — ceu valetudinis causa, XXIX, 8, 9. — ceu vallum quoddam, XI, 56, 1. — ceu vasa quædam, XI, 54, 5. — ceu venenum vendidisset, XXIX, 30, 3. — ceu vermiculum, X, 2, 2. — ceu vero, VII, 56, 1; XXXIII, 1, 1. — ceu vero id certum esset, XXIX, 9, 1. — ceu vero non alia esset, XII, 5, 2. — ceu vero remedia desint, XIII, 43, 2. — ceu vero nesciam, I, Præf. 23. — ceu vituli cornua, VIII, 78, 3. — ceu vitium, XXII, 11, 1.

Ceycum nido, XXXII, 27, 3.

Chalazias (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 1.

Chalazius lapis, XXXVI, 43, 1.

Chalcanthum vorant atramentum sutorium, XXXIV, 27, 1. — (natura ejus et remedia ex eo), XXXIV, 32, 1 et seqq.

Chalcetum herba jocineri imponitur, XXVI, 25, 1.

Chalcides (venenatum genus lacertæ), XXXII, 13, 3.

Chalcidiceu vocant, lacertam, XXIX, 32, 5.

Chalcis (piscis), IX, 71, 1. — (in mari), XXXII, 53, 4. — ter parit, IX, 74, 7.

Chalciten vocant, XXXIV, 2, 1.

Chalcitin vocant, XXXV, 52, 4.

Chalcitis, lapis ex quo æs coquitur, XXXIV, 29, 1.

Chalcitis (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 4.

Chalcophonos (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 3.

Chalcos decem, XXI, 109, 1.

Chalcosmaragdos, XXXVII, 19, 1.

Chama ostenderunt ludi, VIII, 28, 1.

Chamæ glycymerides, XXXII, 53, 4. — læves, XXXII, 53, 4. — pelorides, XXXII, 53, 4. — striatæ, XXXII, 53, 4.

Chamæacten vocant, XXIV, 35, 1. — chamæactes succus aptissimus hydropicis, XXVI, 73, 2.

Chamæcerasi, XV, 30, 2.

Chamæcissos, XVI, 62, 7; XXIV, 49, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 84, 1.

Chamæcissos cyclaminos, XXV, 69, 1. — chamæcissi balanus alvum solvit, XXVI, 34, 3.

Chamæcyparissos, XXIV, 86, 1.

Chamædaphne, XV, 39, 3. — unico ramulo, XXIV, 81, 1.

Chamædaphne, vincapervinca, XXI, 39, 2; XXI, 99, 1.

Chamædrys herba, XXIV, 80, 2.

Chamæleon (de eo), VIII, 51, 1 et seq. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXVIII, 29, 1 et seqq. — chamæleon nullo cibo vivit, XXVIII, 29, 5. — chamæleonis oculi, XI, 55, 4. — pulmo portione maximus, XI, 72, 1. — chamæleone devorato ut elephas (sibi medeatur), VIII, 41, 5. — chamæleone occiso, VIII, 41, 6. — chamæleones ova gignunt, X, 73, 1. — chamæleonum naturam habent stelliones, XI, 31, 1.

Chamæleon, herba, XXI, 56, 1; XXII, 74, 3; XXIII, 37, 2; XXVIII, 29, 3. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 21, 1 et seqq. — chamæleon albus, viscum, XXVIII, 45, 4. — chamæleon niger durat XL annis, XXVII, 118, 1. — chamæleon herba nigra, XXVII, 41, 1. — chamæleonis albæ radix, XXX, 10, 3.

Chamæleuce (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 85, 1. — bechion, XXVI, 16, 1. — tussim sanat, XXVI, 16, 1.

Chamæmelon, XXII, 26, 1.

Chamæmyrsine, XV, 7, 3; XXIII, 45, 1; XXIII, 83, 1.

Chamæpeuce (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 86, 1.

Chamæpitys (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 20, 1 et seq.

Chamæpitys, hypericon, XXVI, 53, 1. — chamæpityi similis, XXI, 108, 1.

Chamæplatani, XII, 6, 1.

Chamærepes (palmæ), XIII, 9, 1.

Chamærops, XXVI, 27, 1. — herba, XXIV, 80, 2. — medetur aversis, etc. XXVI, 85, 1.

Chamæsyce (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 83, 1.

Chamæzelon vocant, XXVII, 61, 1.

Chamelæa, XIII, 35, 1. — granum cocci ferens, XXV, 38, 2. — oleum ex ea, XV, 7, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 82, 1.

Chametæras duas circa Vestam, XXXVI, 4, 13.

Chanæ vulvas habent, IX, 77, 1. — channem ex seipsa concipere, XXXII, 54, 2.

Characias (arundo), XVI, 66, 4.

Characias tithymalus, XXVI, 39, 1.

Charita Græci vocant, XXXV, 36, 17.

Charites (Socratis), XXXVI, 4, 20.

Charitoblepharos, frutex, XIII, 52, 1.

Charta (quomodo fiat), XIII, 23, 3. — quæ fit ex papyro, XXXIV, 51, 1. — nascitur in Sebennytico nomo, XIII, 21, 2. — præparatur ex papyro, XIII, 23, 1 et seqq. — charta epistolæ, XIII, 27, 3. — chartæ usu maxime humanitas vitæ constat et memoria, XIII, 21, 1. — chartæ inopia: dispensandæ arbitri dati a Senatu, XIII, 27, 3. — chartam inscriptam duabus litteris, XXVIII, 5, 7. — alligatur fasciculis in charta, XII, 26, 4. — chartæ glutinantur farina, XXII, 60, 1. — chartarum cinis, XXI, 49, 3; XXIX, 34, 1. — chartarum folia ad se rapit lonia, etc. XXXVII, 29, 1. — chartis servinnt calami, XVI, 64, 1. — in chartis tinea nascitur, XI, 41, 1.

Chartariæ officinæ, XVIII, 20, 4.

Chasma, II, 26, 1.

Chelidonia herba (dotes ejus), XXV, 50, 1. — visui saluberrima, VIII, 41, 2. — (oculorum morbis) mire medetur, XXV, 91, 1. — mammis imponitur, XXVI, 90, 1. — datur percussis a serpente, XXV, 55, 2. — medetur strumis, XXVI, 12, 1. — chelidonia firmantur dentes mobiles, XXV, 107, 1. — siccantur sinus bulcerum, XXVI, 87, 3.

Chelidonia ficus, XV, 19, 3.

Chelidonia collyria, XXV, 50, 1.
Chelidoniæ, gemmæ, XXXVII, 56, 3.—chelidonia similis aspidi, XXXVII, 72, 1.
Chelidonias (ventus), II, 47, 1.
Chelidonii lapilli, XI, 79, 3.
Chelonia, gemma, XXXVII, 56, 3.
Chelonitides (gemmæ), XXXVII, 56, 4.
Chelyon, IX, 12, 4. — chelyon testudinum, VI, 34, 4.
Chenalopeces, X, 29, 1; X, 80, 1.
Chenerotes, X, 29, 1.
Chenomychos, XXI, 36, 1.
Chernites lapis, XXXVI, 28, 1.
Chersinæ testudines, IX, 12, 4.
Chersydri, contra eos efficax eryngе, XXII, 8, 1.
Chiliodynama (herba), XXV, 28, 1.
Chiragra: chiragræ medetur farina feni Græci, XXIV, 120, 4. — chiragra liberati asinino lac bibendo, XXVIII, 33, 3.
Chirocineta Democriti, XXIV, 102, 1.
Chironia ampelos, XXV, 16, 1.— vitis, XXIII, 17, 1. — pyxacanthos, XXIV, 77, 1. — chironia illinitur hulceribus manantibus, etc. XXVI, 87, 1.
Chironion panaces, XXV, 13, 1. — chironiæ panacis radix remedio est deotibus, XXV, 105, 1. — chironion vocant, XXV, 30, 1. — contra cicutam datur, XXV, 82, 1. — et contra fungos, XXV, 82, 1. — flos et semen contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 1.
Chlamys Macedonica, V, 11, 3.
Chloreus et corvus dissident, X, 95, 1.
Chlorion, luteus, X, 45, 1.
Chloritis (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 4.
Cholan vocant smaragdum, etc., XXXVII, 18, 5.
Cholera: choleram facit blitum, XX, 93, 1. — sedat aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 4. — mora quæ nascuntur in rubis, XXIV, 73, 4. — in cholera coctas patinis lactucas dederunt, XX, 26, 5. — choleris medetur coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — lens, XXII, 70, 2. — menta, XX, 53, 3. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. — ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — vomitio fellis in choleris, XXIII, 7, 2.
Cholericis prosunt haccæ agrifolii, XXIV, 72, 1. — cholericis prosunt cotonea, XXIII, 54, 1. — cholericis medetur sanguinaria, XXVII, 91, 3.
Chondris vocatum, XXV, 53, 1. — sistit alvum, XXVI, 31, 1.
Choragio cætero, XXXVI, 24, 12.
Choraules, XXXVII, 3, 1.
Chordæ septem citharæ, VII, 57, 13. — octo, VII, 57, 13. — novem, VII, 57, 13.
Chortinon (oleum), XV, 7, 5.
Chorus Phorci, XXXVI, 4, 14. — chorus virginum sacrificantium, XXXV, 36, 33.
Chreston appellant, XX, 30, 1.
Chromes, IX, 24, 1.
Chromin qui nidificet in aquis, XXXII, 54, 2.
Chronicorum errore non dubio, XXXV, 35, 1.
Chrysallis, XI, 37, 1; XI, 41, 1.
Chrysanthemon, heliochrysum, XXI, 96, 1. — chrysanthemum calculos pellit, XXVI, 55, 1.
Chryselectri, XXXVII, 43, 1.
Chryselectrum, XXXVII, 12, 3.
Chrysippea medetur pauis, XXVI, 59, 1.
Chrysites lapis, XXXVI, 43, 1. — chrysites, phlogiuos, XXXVII, 66, 2.
Chrysitin vocant, XXXIII, 35, 2.
Chrysitis, chrysocome, XXI, 26, 1.
Chrysoberylli, XXXVII, 20, 2.
Chrysocarpos edera, XXIV, 47, 3.
Chrysocarpus, XVI, 62, 3.
Chrysocolla (natura ejus et usus, et remedia ex ea). XXXIII, 26, 1 et seqq.
Chrysocolla eruitur juxta aurum, XXXIII, 2, 1.
Chrysocolla (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 8.
Chrysocome, XXI, 26, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXI, 85, 1.

Chrysolachanum, XXVII, 43, 1.
Chrysolampis, gemma, XXXVII, 56, 5.
Chrysolithum appellavit colos aureus, XXXVII, 73, 3. — chrysolithi, XXXVII, 42, 1. — chrysolithos pondo XII, XXXVII, 43, 1.
Chrysomela, XV, 10, 1.
Chrysopis, gemma, XXXVII, 56, 5.
Chrysoprasius (gemma), XXXVII, 34, 1.
Chrysoprasus, XXXVII, 20, 2. — (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3. — chrysopraso similis topazius, XXXVII, 32, 2.
Chrysopteros topazios, XXXVII, 32, 2.
Chrysos, piscis aurei coloris, XXXII, 54, 1.
Chrysothales, aizonm, XXV, 102, 1.
Chydæa, palmæ, XIV, 19, 3. — chydæi (balani), XIII, 9, 5.
Cibarius panis, XVIII, 20, 4. — cibaria vitis, XIV, 4, 13. — cibarium triticum, XVIII, 20, 2. — cibariæ vilitatis vitis, XIV, 4, 12. — cibaria anserum, X, 26, 1. — cibaria ruris operariis, XV, 21, 3. — cibariis seruut triticum; XVIII, 18, 2.
Cibatus, VIII, 81, 1. — cibatum fecit e ligno teredini Natura, XI, 1, 4. — cibatn omni aluntur sues, X, 93, 2. — in cibatu culices gratissimi vespertilioni, X, 81, 1. — gratissimo in cibatu, VIII, 81, 2.
Cibus primus antiquis, XVIII, 19, 2. — homini primus (e Pomona), XXIII, 1, 1. — cibus gratissimus, X, 33, 4. — illiberalis, XIX, 26, 1. — eis inoocentior alius non est, XXIII, 67, 1. — lautissimus, XXVIII, 35, 1. — onerosus, XXIII, 62, 1. — homini utilissimns, simplex, XI, 117, 1. — ex madefacto paoe, XVIII, 27, 2. — qni alat neque oneret, XXIX, 11, 7. — cibus si non descendat, XXIII, 25, 1. — cibus quibus innatat, XX, 39, 3. — cibus e manu prolapsus, XXVIII, 5, 5. — cibus (quibus) nullus, VII, 2, 18. — cibus arborum, imber, XVII, 2, 3. — cibi exitus si rosiones sentirent, XXVIII, 33, 6. — cibi exitus cui non est, XI, 40, 1. — cibi commendatio, XXII, 1, 1. — quæ sunt iu usu cibi, XXIX, 39, 4. — cibi causa colligitnr, XXV, 103, 1. — cibi ancipitis quæ voluptas? XXII, 47, 1. — cibi consuetudo, X, 96, 1. — iuopia, XI, 14, 3. — cibi majoris quæ sunt, ut olns, triticum, etc., XVIII, 46, 3. — cibi abstinentiam, XXVI, 7, 1. — cibi appetendi aviditatem revocat mulsum, XXII, 53, 1. — aviditatem faciunt lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — appetentiam faciunt lactucæ, XIX, 38, 3. — (cibum ut alia alio modo capiant), X, 91, 1. — cibum qui tertio die semper capiant, VII, 2, 4. — cibum capientes, XXX, 20, 2. — cibum comparant, XI, 10, 2. — venantur, XXXII, 54, 3. — ad cibum congregari feros pisces, X, 89, 1. — cibnm aqua tingens, X, 63, 1. — cibum levissimnm præbet, XXII, 68, 2. — si post cibum detur, XXVI, 47, 1. — cibum cani objicere, VIII, 62, 3. — formato iu cibum sanguine, XXVIII, 58, 6. — cibum omnem statim peragit, IX, 86, 1. — cibo supprimitur animus, XI, 77, 1. — cibo perit homo, XXVI, 28, 1. — cibo aptatus sauguis hircinus, XXVIII, 55, 1. — cibo quæ invitant, XXV, 1, 2. — cibo delicatiore, XVII, 37, 4. — cibo piuguescere, XVII, 6, 1. — cibo piscium, VIII, 37, 2. — cibo non grata cnicos, XXI, 53, 1. — cibo levi ægrotantium, XXII, 51, 1. — primo, XXII, 68, 2. — quotidiano, XXII, 69, 1. — rnstico et prædulci, XIX, 3, 2. — cibo matura olea, XII, 60, 1. — cibo condiuntur folia rosæ, XXI, 73, 3. — cibo qnot modis ova juvent, XXIX, 11, 7. — cibo sumptus, XXX, 19, 1. — in cibo cum sale, XXVI, 68, 2. — in cibo sumpti mures, XXX, 14, 1. — validis in cibo sunt, XIX, 40, 2. — religioso in cibo est urtica, XXI, 55, 2. — in cibo sumpti, XXIII, 38,

2. — cibi quanto opere fiant, XXIII, 2, 1. — cibi fœtidi, II, 5, 3. — lacte madidi, X, 71, 2. — salsiores, VII, 5, 2. — volgati, XIII, 44, 1. — cibi conficiuntur, XI, 79, 2. — perficiuntur, XI, 117, 1. — viuuntur pervigilio, XI, 118, 1. — si difficilius concoquantur, XXVII, 5, 5. — cibi optimi, boleti, XXII, 46, 1. — ciborum appetentia invitatur viuo, XXIII, 22, 1. — præstat auisum, XX, 72, 1. — facit gummi, XXIV, 64, 1. — ciborum avidi, XI, 79, 1. — ciborum vis domitrix, XXIII, 27, 4. — ciborum capaciora facienda corpora, XXIV, 22, 3. — in laudibus ciborom buprestim habuere, XXII, 36, 1. — ciborum ouera redduntur, VIII, 41, 1. — cibis placere helioscopium inveuio, XXII, 29, 2. — cibis utilissima urtica, XXII, 15, 5. — cibis homiois ervum alienum, XXII, 73, 2. — cibos suos homioi narrabimus, XX, 1, 1. — cibos poscere labor desiit, XX, 72, 1. — cibos alvus traosmittit, continet, capit, XXVI, 28, 1. — cibos sæpius die iugestos, XXIX, 8, 7. — cibos hominibus dedit Natura, XXIV, 73, 1. — cibos admovent ad ora, IX, 44, 1. — cibos miuistrare, XI, 20, 1. — cibos prægustatos sumente, XXI, 9, 1. — cibos perficere ambulatione, XI, 118, 1. — cibos concoqui coguut (viua), etc. XXIII, 21, 1. — cibos in corporibus coqui, XXIX, 8, 9. — cibos non perficienti stomacho prodest biou, XXIII, 26, 2. — cibos coquunt Sabæi thuris ligno, etc. XII, 40, 2. — receptis in cibos caule et radice, XXII, 9, 1. — cibos commendat acetum, XXIII, 27, 4. — ad cibos non admitteudum, XX, 44, 2. — in cibos recipit scolymon Oriens, XXII, 43, 1. — cibos longiores, XVII, 2, 6. — salubres ac leoes, XIX, 24, 3. — cibos præparaot hiemi, VIII, 56, 1. — commeodantur in cibis rapi, XVIII, 34, 2. — laodatum in cibis olus, XXII, 33, 1. — laodatur in cibis elaphoboscou, XXII, 27, 1. — excipitur in cibis tribulus, XXI, 58, 1. — difficulter perficiuntur in cibis acria, etc. XI, 117, 1. — quidam viperis utnutur in cibis, XXIX, 38, 3. — uollæ cibis gratæ cochleæ, XXX, 15, 2. — cibis gratissimi pisces, IX, 83, 3. — cibis fœdum oleum, XV, 7, 2. — cibis illa experiri, XII, 14, 3. — cibis acrioribus abstineat, XXVIII, 21, 1. — cibis acescentibus, XXIII, 28, 1. — cibis gratum bulbi genus, XIX, 30, 1. — cibis gratæ herbæ, XXII, 7, 3. — cibis eo gratiores quo tenuiores, XIX, 24, 3. — cibis carere tridoo, VIII, 18, 1. — cibis et probris servit eadem materia, XXXIII, 54, 3. — cibis innoxia suot, XXIX, 18, 1. — temperantia in cibis, XXVIII, 14, 4. — cibis incolarum lauta radix fabæ Ægyptiæ, XVIII, 30, 5. — cibis indigenarum expetito caule, XIX, 18, 1.

Cicada : cicadæ monumentum, XXXIV, 19, 9. — cicadæ stridorem eduut cum tractu, XI, 112, 1. — circa solstitium, XI, 36, 6. — volant membranis, XI, 33, 1. — cicadarum (genera et natura), XI, 32, 1 et seqq. — sonus, XI, 2, 2. — acerrimi cantos, XXII, 43, 1. — cicadis lingua prælonga, XI, 65, 2. — oculi non sout, XI, 52, 1. — cicadas tostas edisse prodest orinæ, XXX, 21, 3. — cicadis vescuntur gentes, XI, 32, 1.

Cicatricosum, XVII, 35, 19.

Cicatrix ut fallat, XXVI, 80, 1. — cicatrix hebetat ramos deputatos, XVI, 54, 1. — (in picea) non coit, XVI, 23, 4. — cicatrici locus non sit, XVII, 26, 1. — cicatrici repugnantia (bulcera), XXIII, 53, 1. — cicatricem trahit, XVII, 37, 16. — cicatricem quæ habent difficilem, XXVII, 91, 4. — cicatricem difficile trahentibus bulceribus, XXII, 70, 2. — perducit ad cicatricem, XXIII, 38, 1; XXIII, 71, 3; XXV, 103, 1; XXVIII, 61, 1. — bulcera ad cicatricem, XXX, 23, 4. — ærugo, XXXIV, 27, 2. —

aloe, XXVII, 5, 4. — molybdæna, XXXIV, 53, 2. — symphyton, etc. XXVI, 88, 1. — cicatricem quæ non trahunt (hulcera), XXX, 39, 1. — cicatricem tenuissimam obducit, XXIII, 63, 7. — cicatrice quadam terræ, XVI, 57, 1. — cicatrice corporea, XI, 48, 1. — fœdiore, XXVI, 3, 1. — quam levissima, XVII, 35, 32. — cicatrice non solidescit, XI, 83, 1. — cicatrice includit hulcera, XXII, 50, 2. — sine cicatrice sanat ambusta, XXVIII, 71, 1. — cicatrices (in arboribus dilatatæ, XVII, 42, 1. — cicatricum fœditates tollendas, XXXIII, 35, 3. — cicatricum rheumatismum, XXIII, 13, 2. — cicatricum duritias alumen (sanat), XXXV, 52, 7. — cicatricum hulcera tollit lepidium, XX, 70, 1. — (cicatricibus remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 41, 1. — marcidis (medetur) omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — cicatricibus pilos reddit, XXIX, 34, 2. — cicatricibus color redditur asinino sevo, XXVIII, 50, 4. — colorem reddit radix cucumeris silvestris, XX, 2, 2. — decorem facit succus ederæ, XXIV, 47, 3. — ladanum, XXVI, 89, 1. — nigina, XXVII, 82, 1. — decorem affert pulegium, XX, 55, 1. — raphani, XX, 13, 3. — sevum asininum, XXVIII, 76, 1. — cicatrices exceperat adverso corpore, VII, 29, 3. — cicatrices sanat anemona, XXI, 94, 3. — planum redigit brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 2. — tinguit chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 4. — extenuat succus centaurii minoris, XXV, 91, 1. — sanat chamæsyce, XXIV, 83, 1. — extenuat cinis curalii, XXXII, 11, 4. — tollit Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — succus lactucæ silvestris, XX, 26, 1. — concolores farit axungia, XXVIII, 37, 4. — cicatrices regenerari, VII, 10, 1. — cicatrices oculorum, XX, 20, 2. — sanat æs, XXXIV, 23, 1. — tollit cinis ungulæ asininæ, XXVIII, 47, 1. — halcyoneum, XXXII, 27, 4. — extenuat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — cortex sepiæ, XXXII, 24, 3. — fel testudinum, XXXII, 14, 5. — nigras reducit erucæ semen ad candorem, XX, 49, 1. — lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — purgat cicatrices othonna, XXVII, 85, 1. — reprimit plumbum, XXXIV, 50, 1. — exhulcerat polyanthemum, XXVII, 90, 1. — explet farina pumicum, XXXVI, 42, 2. — emendat ruta, XX, 51, 9. — aperit virga sanguinea, XXIV, 43, 1. — tollit fel scorpionis marini, XXXII, 44, 2. — emendat radix vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 2. — cicatrices trahendas, XXXIII, 28, 1. — cicatrices (ad) trahendas utilis cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 3. — cicatricibus XLV insignis, VII, 29, 1. — cicatricibus vulnerum contrahendis, XII, 38, 1. — cicatricibus glutinandis, scoria argenti, XXXIII, 35, 1. — cicatricibus operis, XXXIV, 19, 14.

Cicer altissimas radices habet, XVIII, 10, 2. — diutius floret, XVIII, 10, 7. — ramosum, XVIII, 10, 6. — eadem, quæ far, desiderat, XVIII, 50, 1. — (quando) maturatur, XVIII, 10, 8. — necat erucas, XIX, 58, 1. — cicer enecat orobanche, XVIII, 44, 5. — ciceris natura et differentiæ, XVIII, 32, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 72, 1 et seq. — ciceris salsilago, XVIII, 44, 4. — ciceri folia multiplicia, XVIII, 10, 7. — (nocet) imber, XVIII, 44, 3 et 4. — nullæ bestiolæ in horreis innascuntur, XVIII, 73, 5.

Cicercula, XVIII, 32, 1; XVIII, 55, 1. — magis in alvo proficit, XXII, 72, 1. — cicerculæ amaritudo, XVIII, 73, 3. — farina, XVIII, 26, 2. — cicerculæ folia tribulo, XXI, 58, 1.

Cicerculum appellant (genus coloris), XXXV, 13, 1.

Cichorium vocant, XIX, 39, 1; XX, 29, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 30, 1. — cichorium, intubum erraticum, XXI, 52, 1. — circa terram

folia habet, etc. XXI, 61, 1.

Cici, croton, XVI, 35, 1. — cicinum oleum, XV, 7, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXIII, 41, 1.

Cicindelæ incentes vespere, XVIII, 66, 4.

Ciconia origano sibi medetur, VIII, 41, 3. — ciconiæ ventriculus furunculis medetur, XXX, 34, 1. — valet contra venena omnia, XXIX, 33, 3. — ciconiæ pullum qui ederit, XXIX, 38, 9. — ciconiæ discessus, XVIII, 74, 4. — ciconiam uemo velit attigisse, X, 30, 3. — ciconiæ (earum natura describitur), X, 31, 1 et seqq. — pedes ante se jaciunt, X, 54, 1. — nidos eosdem repetunt, X, 32, 1. — ubi nidum non faciunt, X, 41, 3. — quo non permeant, X, 41, 2. — genitricum senectam educant, X, 32, 1. — ciconias magis placere, quam grues, X, 30, 3.

Cicuta venenum est (natura ejus et remedia ex ea), XXV, 95, 1 et seqq. — cicuta dolorem et tumores tollit, XXVI, 75, 1. — cum siligine sanat hulcera tetra, XXVI, 87, 6. — podagras refrigerat, XXVI, 64, 2. — cicuta (remedia contra cicutam), XXV, 82, 1. — cicuta asinino lacte restingnitur, XXVIII, 45, 1. — cicutæ semen, XXX, 46, 1. — sanguinem sistit, XXVI, 82, 1; XXVI, 84, 1. — radix alopecias emendat, XXV, 83, 1. — succus prodest manibus colligentium rutam, XX, 51, 1. — folia igni sacro medentur, XXVI, 74, 1. — cicutæ venenum, vinum, XIV, 7, 1. — cicutæ adversatur absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — coccum Gnidium, XXVII, 46, 1. — valet mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — styrax, XXIV, 15, 1. — semen urticæ, XXII, 15, 1. — cicutam præsumere, XIV, 28, 2.

Cieo : ciet menses, XXII, 49, 1. — menstrua, XXIII, 63, 1. — profluvia, XXVI, 90, 4. — salivam, XXVII, 24, 1. — ciet sudores, XXXI, 46, 9. — Veuerem, XX, 17, 1. — urinam, XX, 42, 2. — cieutibus ad coitum feminas, XI, 65, 2. — ciendi sanguinis gratia, e naribus, XXIV, 119, 1.

Ciliciis metari tabernacula, VI, 32, 2.

Cilium vocavere antiqui, XI, 57, 1. — in cilio cutis vulnerata non coit, XI, 93, 1.

Cimex : cimicem necant folia filicis, XXVII, 55, 3. — cimice trito, XXX, 45, 1. — cimices, animal fœdissimum (remedia ex eis), XXIX, 17, 1 et seq. — cimices e malva infunduntur auribus, etc., XXX, 8, 3. — cimices valent contra venena omnia, XXIX, 17, 1 et seq. — cimicibus admixtis, XXXII, 14, 3. — cimicibus adversatur natura sanguisugarum, XXXII, 42, 3; XXXII, 47, 2.

Cimolia creta, XXXV, 18, 1. — (ejus genera et remedia ex ea), XXXV, 57, 1 et seqq.

Cinædi soli piscium lutei, XXXII, 53, 4.

Cinædia, lapilli, XXIX, 38, 10.

Cinædiæ (gemmæ), XXXVII, 56, 2.

Cinare herba, VIII, 41, 5.

Cincta desertis Parthia, VI, 29, 2. — cinctum fructu vitium, XV, 34, 2.

Cinctus vinculo solutus, XXIII, 59, 1. — cinctu suo soluto, XXVIII, 9, 2. — dissoluto, XXVIII, 23, 2. — in cinctu, XXIV, 38, 4. — cinctu apprimeretur corpori, XXIV, 41, 1. — cinctus quotidiani, XXVIII, 17, 5. — juxta cinctus, XXVII, 19, 1. — cinctus alligare nodis septenis, XXVIII, 27, 2.

Cineraceus : cineracea terra, alia rufa, XXXIII, 31, 1. — cineracei coloris, XXVII, 27, 1.

Cinereus color, XXXIV, 22, 2. — tetragnathus, XXIX, 27, 4. — cinerea Eretria, XXXV, 54, 1. — uva, XIV, 4, 18. — cinereum halcyoneum, XXXII, 27, 3. — cinerei coloris gemma, XXXVII, 68, 1. — terra, XVIII, 7, 2.

Digitized by Google

Cingo : cingunt (gemmam) bullæ, XXXVII, 56, 1. — cingunt auro ferrum, XXIII, 6, 7. — cingere casam sepis munimento, XVII, 24, 1. — cingentibus candidis venis, XXXVII, 24, 1. — cingitur columnis XXXVI, XXXVI, 4, 18. — cingitur insula V M pass. IV, 22, 3. — cingitur circulo candido, XII, 54, 7. — nigrum candido, XXXVII, 72, 1. — cinguntur saltus, XIX, 2, 5. — cingetur si oriens orbe, XVIII, 78, 4. — cingi toga, XXXIV, 13, 1.

Cinis arundinis et junci, XXXI, 40, 1. — ex fimo asini, XXVIII, 73, 1. — e capillis mulierum, XXX, 34, 1. — chartæ, XXIX, 34, 1. — ex ficu acrior, XXIII, 63, 4. — pilorum leporis, XXVIII, 73, 1. — quercus vim salis reddit, XXXI, 40, 1. — roboris nitrosus, XVI, 11, 2. — fæcis vini naturam nitri habet, etc., XIV, 26, 1. — cinis lixivius, XIV, 25, 7. — cinis in foco concrescit, XVIII, 84, 1. — cinis lotus, XXXII, 31, 3. — cinis supremus, VII, 31, 5. — cineris usus placet Transpadanis, XVII, 5, 1. — rediit in cinerem, XXXIV, 22, 4. — cinere vina instaurantur, XIV, 25, 5. — cinere ex urina subaeto, XXVIII, 18, 3. — cinere ferventi calfactum, XXVIII, 56, 2. — cinere vult nutriri ruta, XIX, 45, 1. — cinere conspergitur, XX, 2, 1. — cocta in cinere radix, XXVII, 24, 2. — tosta in cinere glans, XVI, 6, 1. — cineres salis vim habent, sed leniorem, XVII, 47, 2. — cinerum addidisse radicibus prodest, XVII, 43, 2.

Cinnabari, XXXV, 12, 2. — nomine Indico, XXXIII, 38, 1. — cinnabari veteres pingebant, XXXIII, 39, 1. — cinnabaris unguentis additur, XIII, 2, 3. — antidotis utilissima, XXXIII, 38, 1. — adulteratur, etc., XXXIII, 39, 1.

Cinnamologos avis, X, 50, 2.

Cinnamomum idemque cinnamum (de eo prolixe), XII, 42, 1 et seqq. — cinnami duo genera, XII, 42, 5. — cinnamomum fabulose narravit antiquitas, XII, 42, 1. — cinnamomum non habet Arabia, XII, 41, 1. — cinnamomum quo defertur, VI, 34, 5. — cinnamomo prodigiosa pretia, XIII, 2, 8. — cinnamum camacum, XII, 63, 1. — cinnami frutex non habet vires, etc., XVI, 59, 1. — cinnami surculis nidificat, X, 50, 2.

Circa (adverbium), XXIV, 42, 1. — exstant circa vestigia, V, 1, 13. — gentes quæ circa sunt, VI, 15, 2. — aliquot circa populi, III, 21, 3. — Romæ circaque, XXVI, 1, 1.

Circa ægros sententiæ, etc., XXIX, 5, 5. — circa ætatem Pompeii, XXXIII, 55, 2. — circa ætatem Romuli, XXXV, 34, 2. — circa amnem, XII, 11, 2. — circa Ariminum, XXVII, 106, 1. — circa bellum Piraticum, X, 23, 1. — circa Canis ortum, XXX, 12, 6. — circa caput alligatus, XXX, 29, 1. — circa carduos, XX, 99, 1. — circa Caspium mare, II, 67, 2. — circa coitus, XI, 112, 3. — circa diem, II, 106, 8. — circa fines agri, XXVIII, 81, 3. — circa flumen, III, 3, 6. — circa fontes nascens lingulaca, XXV, 84, 1. — circa furnos, XXIX, 27, 1. — circa hoc opinio varia, VIII, 19, 1. — circa hoc miracula exsistunt, VII, 8, 1. — circa hos summa belluis cura, VIII, 4, 2. — circa hoc multa illorum hominum vanitas fuit, XXXVI, 16, 1. — circa interlunium, XVIII, 75, 2. — circa Judæam, XXXIII, 47, 2. — circa lacus, XVI, 2, 1. — circa extremam Lunam, XVIII, 75, 2. — circa litora, II, 99, 7. — circa Lepidum fabula, XXXV, 38, 1. — circa Martias Calendas, XVII, 15, 1. — circa mortem, XI, 73, 1. — circa occidentem, XVIII, 78, 2. — circa oppida nascens, XXV, 42, 1. — circa se in orbem eunntes, II, 22, 3. — circa Pheneum, XXV, 8, 1. — circa Pompeii, XXXVI, 4, 27. — circa publicanos, XXXIII, 8, 3. — circa qua-

drata mundi, II, 81, 1. — circa rura sermo, XVIII, 1, 4. — vitia quæ circa sedem, XXXIV, 27, 2. — circa sextum Idus, XVI, 39, 1. — circa stagna, XVI, 66, 3. — circa solstitialem circulum, II, 8, 3. — circa solstitia, XVI, 34, 2. — circa Syriam, XIX, 16, 1. — circa Tagum, IV, 35, 4. — circa tuguria, XVI, 1, 3. — circa ver, XXV, 53, 3. — circa vicum, V, 21, 4. — circa vindemias quæritur, XXV, 94, 3. — circa urbes dimisit, VII, 37, 1.

Circæa (herba), XXVII, 38, 1.

Circæum vocant mandragoram, XXV, 94, 1.

Circenses, VIII, 65, 1. — Circenses plebeii, VIII, 65, 2. — Circensium gratia, VIII, 24, 1. — Circenses ludos spectare, XV, 38, 1. — Circensibus ludis, VIII, 27, 1; XXXVI, 45, 3.

Circini ratio indubitata, II, 13, 3.

Circino: circinant in orbem ramos, XVII, 17, 1. — circinantur in pulpam, XVI, 73, 2. — circinatum tympanum, XVIII, 77, 2. — circinatæ rotunditatis, XVI, 35, 1. — circinato folio, XIV, 4, 10. — orbe, XI, 28, 3. — circinata folia, XVI, 38, 1.

Circiter annum CCCCL, XIV, 9, 1. — circiter annum DCC, XIV, 17, 2. — circiter (adverbium), II, 77, 2. — anno circiter, etc. XV, 1, 1. — anno circiter CCCCXXX, XVI, 61, 1. — circiter anno Urbis CCC, XXXIV, 19, 1. — annis circiter CXX, XVIII, 73, 5. — post annos circiter, etc. XXXVI, 4, 5. — circiter XV diebus, XVI, 41, 3. — circiter XXX die, VI, 26, 9. — Olympiade circiter L, XXXVI, 4, 1. — circiter Olympiade LXX, XXXIII, 24, 1. — librarum circiter L, XXXVII, 10, 1. — circiter in media area, XIII, 27, 2.

Circius (ventus), II, 46, 4; XVII, 2, 10.

Circos (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 2.

Circuit ipse intus opera, XI, 17, 1. — circuitur insula tot mill. pass., V, 39, 1.

Circuitus febrium, XXXII, 38, 1. — quadrini febris, VII, 51, 4. — circuitus septemtrionalis, II, 67, 4. — circuitus Solis, II, 21, 3. — Arabiæ, VI, 32, 13. — Galliarum, II, 67, 1. — globi, II, 72, 1. — circuitum universum, II, 112, 8. — circuitu paulo minori, III, 14, 6. — irrequieto, II, 4, 2. — mundi, IX, 54, 1. — totius oræ, IV, 35, 7. — circuitu septeno, XXVIII, 66, 1. — toto, XXXVI, 4, 18. — circuitu colligit, IV, 5, 1. — circuitu patens, III, 14, 1. — circuitu patet M. P. IV, 19, 3 et 4.

Circi arena, XXXIII, 27, 1. — circum creta præducere, XXXV, 58, 1.

Circulus habent duo et vicesimas, II, 21, 4. — circulus mundi sextus, VI, 39, 7. — septimus, VI, 39, 8. — circulus æquinoctialis, II, 70, 1; XVIII, 69, 3. — circulus lacteus in cælo, II, 23, 1; XVIII, 69, 2. — circulus solaris, II, 21, 3. — per quem meat Sol, II, 21, 3. — circulus alieni meatus, II, 16, 1. — circulus rubri coloris, II, 29, 1. — candidior, II, 3, 3. — circuli lunaris vicinia, V, 1, 6. — circuli convexitas, XVIII, 57, 7. — circuli forma dimidia, II, 60, 1. — circuli extremitas, II, 14, 3. — circulo ambiente aurei coloris, XXXVII, 60, 2. — candido, XII, 54, 7. — e sarmentis, XXIX, 25, 2. — circulo maximo ambire, II, 6, 4. — circulo inferiore fertur, II, 6, 10. — circulo egredi, XXXIV, 11, 4. — circuli, paralleli, VI, 39, 1 et seqq. — circuli tres zonis implexi, II, 70, 1. — circuli novi circa sidera aliqua, XVIII, 80, 3. — circuli, ἀψῖδες, II, 13, 2. — circuli versicolores, II, 28, 1. — circuli ridentium, XXXVI, 4, 2. — circulorum cæli ratio, II, 6, 3. — digestio, XVIII, 57, 7. — circulos circumscribi e ferro, XXXIV, 44, 1. — circulis singulis dimidiu horarum spatia, VI, 39, 9. — circulis carnis

vinctum corpus, XI, 87, 1. — circulis cingunt vasa, XIV, 27, 1. — circulis flexibilis betulla, XVI, 30, 3.

Circum oleas, XVII, 30, 1. — circum radices, XVII, 47, 1. — circum renes, XI, 81, 2. — circum salicta, XVII, 6, 5.

Circumactus rotarum, XXVIII, 37, 7. — circumactum angustiæ non caperent, VIII, 76, 2. — circumartu corporis, V, 18, 2; VIII, 44, 1.

Circumaggeratæ fimo radices, XIX, 23, 4.

Circumago : circumagit se, XVI, 80, 1. — circumagit capita cum Sole helioscopion, XVIII, 67, 1; XXVI, 42, 1. — circumagit collum iynx, XI, 107, 1. — circumagimus totum corpus, XXVIII, 5, 3. — circumagunt folia, II, 41, 1. — circumagunt vesicam, XXIII, 54, 1. — circumegit in se universum prope hominum genus, XXVI, 7, 1. — circumegerit cum se pecus, XVIII, 77, 4. — circumagere faciem terrarum, VI, 29, 3. — circumagens se cum Sole, XXII, 29, 1. — circumagente puero, XXXVI, 19, 6. — circumagente se terrarum fronte, VI, 36, 3. — circumagentibus se maculis, XXXVII, 8, 1. — circumagitur cum Sole lupinum, XVIII, 36, 1. — circumaguntur folia, XVI, 36, 1. — salicis, etc., XVIII, 68, 4. — circumagi agmen, VIII, 5, 1. — circumagi docent adultiores, X, 49, 2. — circumagi melius est, XVIII, 76, 1. — circumagi quodam orbe pilæ, X, 35, 1. — circumagi naves necesse, VI, 24, 3. — circumagi nullo modo posset, IX, 5, 3. — circumagi totos tradunt, XI, 55, 4. — circumagi uvam cum Sole, XIV, 4, 15. — circumactus in rotunditatem orbis, XV, 15, 2. — circumacta in orbem, VIII, 7, 2. — circumactum in vulnus hominem, XXVIII, 12, 1. — circumarto anulo, XXXIII, 4, 1. — circumacto cape quæ cernunt, XI, 55, 4. — circumarto fetu, X, 84, 1. — triennio, VII, 17, 1. — circumacti rotarum orbes, VIII, 19, 5. — circumactæ in orbem conchæ, IX, 52, 1. — circumactæ purificant se gallinæ, X, 57, 1. — circumacta sidera, II, 3, 1. — circumactis in orbem racemis, XVI, 62, 2 — circumactis repente theatris, XXXVI, 24, 14.

Circumaravisset, XVIII, 3, 1.

Circumcido : circumcidunt viperam, XXX, 12, 6. — vulnera ad vivas usque partes, XXVIII, 43, 1. — circumcidisse radices prodest, XVII, 43, 2. — circumcidi acie bina, XVII, 25, 2. — circumciso vulnere, XXV, 25, 1. — circumcisæ arbores, XVI, 74, 3. — circumcisis capreolis, XVII, 35, 44. — pedibus, XXXII, 16, 1. — radicibus, XVII, 43, 2. — vinaceis, XIV, 23, 1.

Circumcisura, XVI, 79, 5.

Circumcludo : si nubes Solem circumcludent, XVIII, 78, 4.

Circumdo : circumdant cannas, XVII, 35, 26. — retia piscatores, IX, 9, 3. — circumdedit Natura pectus, XI, 82, 1. — circumdedit urbem tumulo, VIII, 64, 2. — circumdedere loco, XXXV, 38, 1. — circumdare musrum radici, XVII, 30, 3. — circumdari velleribus, XXVIII, 28, 3. — circumdatus foliis spinosis, XXVII, 39, 1. — circumdatus desertis lacus, V, 4, 2. — circumdatus toto medio oceanus, II, 68, 1. — cirrumdatus furunculo, XXX, 34, 1. — circumdata collo eorum caprificus, XXIII, 64, 4. — corpori herba, XXVII, 45, 1. — digito cutis canina, XXX, 15, 3. — desertis ora, VI, 25, 2. — mari insula, III, 9, 5. — circumdata effigie anguium, XXIX, 12, 2. — circumdatum capiti gramen, XXIV, 119, 1. — digito fragmentum saxi, XXXVII, 1, 2. — circumdatum montibus oppidum, VI, 32, 3. — circumdatum lana, XXVII, 54, 1. — circumdatum torporem, XXX, 27, 3. — circumdatam linteo arborem, XIX, 4, 2. —

circumdati arenis populi, V, 5, 4. — corona montium populi, VI, 23, 3. — nube radii, XVIII, 78, 3. — circumdatæ multitudine aves, X, 19, 1. — terræ, III, 6, 7. — circumdata maria, XXXII, 53, 1. — circumdatis orbibus (in oculo), XI, 55, 1. — circumdatis utrimque duabus tabulis, XXXV, 48, 1. — circumdatis sarmentis, XXXIV, 37, 1.

Circumdolatis lateribus platani, XVI, 57, 2.

Circumduco : circumducat si quis furunculum, XXII, 65, 1. — circumducta lineis hominis umbra, XXXV, 5, 1.

Circumeo : circumeunt regressi, IX, 51, 1. — circumeunte alio, X, 33, 4.

Circumfarti terra rami, XVII, 21, 2.

Circumfero : circumferunt secum signa, XXXIV, 18, 8. — circumferunt nemora insulæ duæ, II, 96, 3. — circumferens cutem sinceram, XIII, 43, 3. — circumferens populum, XXXVI, 24, 14. — circumferens sulphur, XXXV, 59, 3. — circumferentes plaustris mapalia sua, V, 2, 1. — circumferentes unguenta conchæ, IX, 54, 4. — circumferuntur capite nuiones, XXXVII, 12, 2. — circumferri arvo rubetam, XVIII, 45, 2.

Circumflecti non quirent terni, XIII, 19, 2.

Circumflexu cæli, II, 1, 1; VI, 39, 2.

Circumfluo mari, II, 66, 2.

Circumfluo : circumfluit quod supersit, II, 65, 4. — circumfluunt (civitatem amnes), V, 29, 6.

Circumfodio : circumfodere arbores, XVIII, 71, 1. — insitas non oportet, XVII, 39, 2. — circumfodiendi arbores ratio, XVII, 31, 1. — circumfoditur, XXVII, 97, 1. — circumfodi hoc solitum, XIX, 15, 5. — circumfossa (rosa), XXI, 10, 6. — circumfosso stipite, XVII, 43, 1. — circumfossa folia, XXVI, 12, 1.

Circumforato stipite, XVII, 43, 1.

Circumfossor, XVII, 37, 9.

Circumfossura, XVII, 39, 2.

Circumfulgent (stellæ) hominum capita, II, 37, 2.

Circumfundo : circumfundunt riguis, XVII, 41, 1. — circumfunditur Doridi Caria, V, 29, 1. — oppido Tigris, VI, 31, 6. — circumfunditur luteum, X, 74, 5. — cum fervet lac, ne circumfundatur, etc. XXVIII, 33, 3. — circumfundi Syria Phœniceu, V, 13, 2. — terræ homines, II, 65, 1. — circumfusa (amne civitas), V, 29, 4. — mari regio, IV, 26, 6. — mari Arabia, VI, 32, 2. — circumfusa aqua, XXI, 19, 2. — maria, II, 67, 5. — circumfusis heminis fæcis, XXI, 13, 1.

Circumgelatus videri possit, XIII, 40, 1.

Circumglobata escæ animalia, IX, 71, 1.

Circumire properantis, XXXII, 1, 3.

Circumjecto candore, XI, 55, 1.

Circumjectu rudi parietum, XI, 112, 4. — circumjectæ plagæ, XXIII, 22, 1.

Circumlambenda ora, XI, 65, 1.

Circumlatus ter domi vespertilio, XXIX, 26, 2. — igni vermiculus, XXIX, 22, 3. — circumlata ter herba, XXII, 29, 4. — circumlata statua, XXXIV, 19, 32. — circumlato mucrone, XXXIV, 44, 1. — circumlato verendis palumbo, XXX, 50, 1.

Circumligo : circumligant eas lino, XXX, 12, 6. — circumligare cespite, XVII, 16, 7. — circumligando se, XVIII, 44, 5. — circumligantur hydropicis spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 4. — circumligari (dentem) ante pectus, XXVIII, 27, 6. — infantibus irin, XXI, 83, 1. — circumligatus capillus, XXVIII, 9, 1. — circumligata capillo formica, XXIX, 39, 5. — vitis nigra, XXIII, 17, 1. — circumligatum fel, XXVIII, 52, 1. — circumligatis lateribus et pectoribus, XXVIII, 37, 3. — hastilibus, XVII, 35, 48.

Circumlino : circumlinitur vulne-

ribus laser, XXII, 49, 3. — circumlini suffusiones, XXVIII, 47, 1. — circumlitus succus cicutæ, XXV, 95, 2. — circumlitum cera, XXII, 49, 4. — offis fimi bubuli, XXXIII, 34, 2. — ramis ellebori galbanum, XXIV, 13, 2. — circumlita rubrica, XXXV, 14, 1. — tomice, XVII, 11, 2. — circumlito vase argilla, XXIX, 32, 1. — circumlito fimo, XXXIV, 29, 3. — circumlito spiramento, XXXIV, 23, 2. — circumlitis luto ollis, XXXV, 16, 1. — melle vasis, XXI, 49, 1.

Circumlitio : circumlitioni ejus tantum tribuebat, XXXV, 40, 8. — circumlitiones oris, XXIV, 24, 1.

Circummulcentibus linguis miraculum præbuit, XXVIII, 6, 1.

Circumnascens absinthium, II, 106, 12.

Circumobruere folia, XIX, 26, 4.

Circumpacita area, XII, 32, 1.

Circumplecti quam nemo possit, XIX, 22, 2.

Circumplexu ambiunt, VIII, 11, 1.

Circumpositis stramentis, XVII, 47, 4.

Circumraptum bubonis caput ovilibus, XXIX, 26, 2.

Circumrasio corticis, XVII, 39, 1.

Circumrosa folia, XXII, 43, 1. — circumroserit escam, XXXII, 5, 2.

Circumscalpti dentes, XX, 15, 2.

Circumscarifico : circumscarificant eo dente, XXX, 8, 1. — circumscarificato dente qui doleat, XXX, 8, 1. — circumscarificatos ferro clavos pedum, XXII, 49, 1.

Circumscribo : circumscripsit virga, XXXIV, 11, 4. — circumscripsit umbram lineis, XXXV, 43, 1. — circumscripserit Rempubl. XXXIII, 14, 1. — circumscribat si quis terram, XXII, 29, 4. — circumscribamus luxuriam vilitate, XXII, 3, 2. — circumscribere se, VII, 41, 2. — circumscribitur gladio, XXV, 21, 3. — circumscribatur si pes dexter, XXX, 25, 1. — circumscribi circulos e ferro, XXXIV, 44, 1. — circumscripta in orbe triplici, XXI, 19, 2. — circumscripta radix, XXIII, 11, 2. — circumscriptam ferro (herbam) effodias, XXV, 106, 1. — circumscripta hulcera osse hominis, XXVIII, 54, 3.

Circumseri genistas gratissimum alveariis, XXI, 42, 1.

Circumspecto : circumspectant aliæ (aves), X, 54, 3. — circumspectare, VIII, 5, 1.

Circumspectus : ad circumspectum, XI, 67, 1.

Circumspergi aqua, VIII, 1, 2.

Circumspicio : hominum cœtus Nilus veluti circumspicit, V, 10, 2. — circumspexerit nemo, XIX, 19, 6.

Circumstruo : circumstruunt fores, XI, 5, 2. — circumstructis lapide ripis, XIX, 48, 2.

Circumsudantibus vinaceis, XIV, 3, 6.

Circumsutus : circumsutæ corio naves, VII, 57, 15. — circumsuta corio navigia, IV, 30, 3.

Circumvasere polypum canes, IX, 48, 4.

Circumvectus classe, VI, 26, 1. — Hanno, II, 67, 3. — circumvecta classe Germaniam, II, 67, 1. — circumvectis Criumetopon, IV, 20, 5.

Circumventi equitatu, VIII, 7, 4. — venantibus, VIII, 4, 2. — latronum insidiis, VIII, 22, 1.

Circumvestit arborem, XVII, 35, 44.

Circumvolitant naves apodes, X, 55, 1.

Circumvolo : circumvolat (apis) una, XI, 10, 5. — circumvolata nave, X, 47, 1.

Circumvolutari, VIII, 21, 6.

Circumvolvo : circumvolvere palmites, XVII, 35, 48. — circumvolvens se arboribus herba, XVI, 92, 1. — circumvoluti bubulo cordi nervi, XI, 88, 1. — circumvolutæ sibi ipsæ, X, 82, 1.

Digitized by Google

Cirri, quibus venantur sepia et loligo, IX, 44, 1. — cirri polyporum, XXV, 33, 1; XXVI, 37, 1. — cirros dedit Pico Martio, XI, 44, 2. — cirris numerosa ephedra, XXVI, 20, 1. — folliculos in cirris habens, XXVII, 9, 1.

Cirsion, XXVII, 39, 1.

Cissanthemos cyclaminos, XXV, 68, 1. — lienem emittit per urinam, XXVI, 48, 2. — ad orthopnœas bibitur, XXVI, 19, 1. — partus accelerat, XXVI, 90, 7. — secundas pellit, etc., XXVI, 90, 4.

Cissitis (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 1.

Cissos, XVI, 62, 7. — cissos erythranos, XXIV, 49, 1.

Cistæ suffragiorum, XXXIII, 7, 2. — ad cistas quæ arbores utiles, XVI, 77, 2. — cistis vitilibus, XV, 18, 2.

Cisternæ : cisternarum aquas miror ab aliquibus maxime probari, XXXI, 21, 1. — cisternas (ut) construi convenit, XXXVI, 52, 1. — cisternas medici confitentur inutiles, XXXI, 21, 3. — in puteos cisternasve, XV, 18, 6.

Cisthos (ejus genera et medicinæ), XXIV, 48, 1.

Cita alvo, XXI, 42, 1. — cita alvo pereunt, XVIII, 76, 4. — citæ alvo prosunt, XXIII, 73, 1. — citam alvum compescunt, XXIV, 70, 1.

Citatus pulsus, XI, 88, 2. — citato curru bigarum, VIII, 70, 6. — citatiore alvo, VII, 13, 1.

Citerior situs, IV, 34, 1. — citerior Arabia, VI, 39, 3. — Hispania, III, 2, 1; III, 4, 15; XIX, 7, 1; XXII, 57, 2; XXXVI, 47, 1. — Mauretania, XIII, 29, 3. — citeriore cælo Europæ, XV, 36, 1.

Cithara : citharæ libido magna fuit Neroni, XXX, 5, 1. — citharæ ad ictus, XXXIV, 19, 26. — citharam quis invenit, VII, 57, 13. — citharam tenet Apollo, XXXVI, 4, 22; XXXVII, 3, 1. — cithara sine voce canere, VII, 57, 13. — cum cantu, VII, 57, 13. — cithara canere, IX, 8, 7; X, 26, 1.

Citharœdica ars, IX, 8, 7. — carmina, VII, 57, 13.

Citharœdus Dicæus (statua), XXXIV, 19, 10. — citharœdus (Theonis), XXXV, 40, 19.

Citharus e rhomborum genere, XXXII, 53, 4.

Citima Persidis, VI, 39, 3.

Citissime adhærescens, XXXV, 51, 2. — ardescere, XXXIII, 19, 1. — calefit, XXXI, 21, 2. — crescunt, IX, 39, 1. — medetur, XX, 84, 6. — provenit, XVII, 35, 3. — sanant, XX, 40, 3.

Citra (adverbium), V, 13, 1. — citra est, III, 12, 1. — cum citra fuere, II, 14, 2. — citra quam proxime, II, 10, 1. — citraque, VI, 12, 1. — ultra citrave, X, 31, 2.

Citra acorem, XII, 19, 1. — citra intellectum acrimoniæ, XIX, 54, 1. — citra Æthiopas, VIII, 43, 1. — citra deformitatem, VII, 37, 2. — citra dolorem, XII, 40, 1. — citra fastidium, III, 4, 14; XXXII, 39, 2. — citra febrim, XXV, 22, 1. — citra febres, XXVI, 76, 1. — citra summum fervorem, XXXI, 17, 1. — citra ullum incommodum, II, 52, 2. — citra incubitum, X, 75, 2. — citra invidiam, VII, 30, 1. — citra ullum jubar, cometa, II, 23, 1. — citra minorem Syrtim, V, 4, 3. — citra morsum, VIII, 57, 1. — citra oleum aspergitur cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 2. — citra perniciem, X, 52, 3; XI, 109, 1; XXXV, 46, 5. — citra pulveris tactum, XXXV, 40, 14. — citra XXV partem, II, 15, 2. — citra salem, XXVIII, 58, 1. — citra satietatem, XXIII, 57, 1. — citra ullum sensum, XXXVI, 66, 2. — citra suspicionem ullam aquæ, XXXI, 18, 3. — citra vero Siciliam, III, 14, 6. — citra Volsinios, XXXIII, 9, 1. — citra vulnus, XX, 84, 3.

Citrati libri, XIII, 27, 2.

Citrea mala, XV, 14, 1. — (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 56, 1. — citrea, annifera, XVI, 44, 1. — seruntur grano et propagine, XVII, 11, 4. — citreis odor arerrimus, etc. XV, 33, 2.

Citri arbor (de ea), XIII, 29, 1 et seqq.; XV, 7, 3. — citri oleum, XXIII, 45, 1. — citri fumo convolutus nidor, XIII, 1, 1. — citri radix maxima spatio et plenitudine, XVI, 56, 3. — citrum pretiosius fieri, XVI, 84, 3. — citro secundum acer, XVI, 26, 1. — citro præferretur acer, XVI, 27, 1. — in citro tuber pretiosissimum, XVI, 73, 1. — citro operta triclinia, XXXIII, 52, 2. — citro eborique, V, 1, 12.

Citro: ultro citroque, II, 38, 3.

Civica corona, VII, 29, 3; XVI, 5, 1. — civica (corona) non satis videbatur, XXII, 6, 3. — civicæ coronæ honos, XVI, 3, 1; XXII, 4, 1. — civicam coronam accepit Augustus a genere humano, XVI, 3, 2. — civiras XIV meruit, XXII, 5, 1.

Civilis ac modica usura, XIV, 6, 3. — civilis juris scientia, XVII, 1, 2. — civilis belli initio, XIX, 15, 2. — civili caritati insidiantes, XVIII, 74, 9. — civilem diem, II, 79, 1. — civile jos docuit, VIII, 61, 3. — civili motu, II, 23, 2. — civili sanguine, VII, 44, 2. — civili bello, VIII, 21, 2. — (Cæsaris), XXXVI, 24, 13. — civiles victoriæ, VII, 25, 1. — civilia bella, XXXVII, 4, 2. — civiles mores prostravit, XXXVI, 24, 10.

Civis clarissimus, XIII, 26, 1. — civis peroiciosus, XVIII, 4, 3. — civis Helvetiarum, XII, 2, 3. — civem servare, hostem occidere, XVI, 5, 2. — civem non ucridere, XVI, 3, 1. — cive vel humillimo servato, XXII, 4, 2. — cives novi, XXXIII, 7, 2. — civium Romanorum oppida, III, 3, 12; III, 4, 3 et 5. — oppidum, III, 4, 6 et 7. — civium maximus, XXXV, 9, 1.

Civitas fœderata, III, 11, 1. — civitas popolaris, VII, 57, 9. — civitas regia, VII, 57, 9. — civitas pulsa a rauis, VIII, 43, 1. — civitatis capita duo, III, 5, 6. — civitatis liberæ insula, IV, 23, 5. — civitatis Vediantorum oppidum, III, 7, 1. — civitatis princeps, XXVIII, 5, 7. — civitatis suffragiis, XXXVI, 4, 6. — civitatis magna ambage, XXVI, 6, 1. — civitatem invasit, XXIX, 5, 4. — civitate donatus, XXXV, 37, 4. — civitate Romana donatus, XXXVI, 4, 26. — civitate honoratum oppidum, V, 1, 20. — civitates Autrigonum, III, 4, 11. — Bracarum, III, 4, 14. — Vacræorum, III, 4, 10. — XII Cottianæ, III, 24, 3. — civitatum novem regio, IV, 34, 2. — populi in multas civitates divisi, III, 24, 1.

Clades Crassi, V, 21, 1; VI, 18, 2. — clades Romana, III, 16, 6. — clades Triarii, VI, 4, 1. — clades Variana, VII, 46, 3. — cladem eam ruina pressit, II, 81, 1. — cladibus vastata majestas populi Rom. XVI, 57, 2.

Clam occulteque factum, XXXVI, 2, 2.

Clamant auctores, XXVIII, 13, 2.

Clamatoria avis, X, 17, 2.

Clamor humanus, II, 82, 1. — clamoribus magnis theatri, XXXIV, 19, 13.

Clangor accipitrum, X, 10, 1. — aquilæ, X, 3, 1. — fulicæ, XVIII, 87, 1. — clangore continuo, XVIII, 87, 2. — clangore infestant, X, 61, 2. — clangores dabunt aves, XVIII, 87, 2.

Clare intelligi posset, XXXVII, 6, 3. — clare professi, XVI, 5, 3. — clareque, XVI, 41, 4. — clare repetitum res raptas, XXII, 3, 3. — clarius (hæc) omnia fulsere in Scipione, VII, 28, 1. — clarius argento splendere, XXXIII, 23, 2. — clarius cernunt aquilæ, X, 88, 1. — clarius videnr, XXV, 38, 1. — clarius micant,

X, 22, 2. — clarius intelligi non aliter potest, XXXVII, 15, 4. — clarissime cernunt oculi conditi, XI, 53, 1. — lynces, XXVIII, 32, 1. — clarissime audire, X, 89, 1. — clarissime intelligi potest, XXIX, 6, 1. — clarissime condidit præcepta, XXVI, 6, 2.

Clarigatum mittebantur, XXII, 3, 3.

Claritas matutina, IX, 54, 2. — claritas diurna, XXXVI, 46, 1. — claritas colorum, XXXV, 36, 34. — claritas amnium, III, 20, 3. — summa artificum, XXXVI, 5, 1. — gemmarum, XXXVII, 3, 1. — herbarum, XXIV, 120, 4; XXV, 1, 1. — litterarum, IV, 1, 1; XXX, 2, 4. — locorum, III, Proœm. 2. — ludorum, IV, 6, 3. — claritas materiæ digesta, etc. XXXIII, 45, 3. — claritas rerum, VII, 30, 1. — claritas tanta rerum, VII, 30, 1. — rerum populorumque, III, 6, 3. — claritas non fuit generi alicui, XIV, 6, 2. — claritas tanta superfluit, IV, 11, 2. — claritas animalium aut operum, XXVIII, 24, 1. — claritatis ambitu, XV, 15, 1. — claritatis magnæ insula, VI, 35, 8. — oppidum, V, 11, 2. — claritatis præcipuæ ellychnia, XXIII, 41, 1. — claritatis tantæ (sidus), II, 6, 8. — claritati quorumdam obstante numero artificum, XXXVI, 4, 24. — claritatem omnium antecedunt Prasii, VI, 22, 5. — claritatem dare possent singula, XXXIV, 17, 2. — claritatem dedit observationi, XVIII, 66, 2. — claritatem thapsiæ dedit Nero, XIII, 43, 3. — claritatem summam obtinuit, VI, 30, 4. — claritatem et hac via quærerent, XXXIV, 3, 1. — claritatem inunctis (oculis) facit, XXIX, 38, 3. — claritatem excitari inveterato medicamento, XXVIII, 27, 3. — claritatem restitui, XX, 49, 1. — claritatem oculis afferunt, XX, 42, 1. — claritatem oculorum consequuntur, XXIX, 38, 3. — claritatem visus adjuvat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — donat sanguis crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 4. — restitui, etc., XXIX, 38, 1. — claritate ante cunctos, IV, 15, 2. — ante omnes, III, 14, 1. — claritate par, V, 38, 1. — nondum erant in claritate, XIV, 16, 1. — claritate non cedentes Athenis Thebæ, IV, 12, 1. — claritate artis jam manifesta, XXXV, 34, 2. — claritate litterarum insignis, XIV, 5, 1. — claritate studiorum memorabilior, V, 1, 16. — claritates ingeniorum, XXXVII, 77, 1. — claritates colorum, XXXV, 36, 34. — claritatibus operum, XXXV, 34, 1.

Clarus sapientia, XXV, 5, 4. — arte medendi, XXV, 3, 2. — medicina, XXV, 5, 5. — inter magistros dicendi, XX, 57, 1. — clara dimicatio, VIII, 7, 1. — clara in primis insula, XXIX, 2, 1. — fama centum urbium, IV, 20, 1. — tumulo Achillis, IV, 26, 2. — clara nomine Massinissæ Numidia, V, 2, 1. — clara urbs variis temporibus, IV, 7, 1. — clarum et conspicuum sidus, II, 23, 4. — clarum fulmen, II, 52, 1. — clarum est, VII, 12, 1. — clarumque dictu, XII, 54, 1. — clarum præconium, XXV, 38, 1. — claro colore, XXXV, 52, 1. — clara ambo sævitia, III, 14, 2. — clara luce, XI, 54, 2. — claro fulgere (lumine), IX, 87, 1. — clara præconio Herophili, XXV, 23, 2. — clari amnes, IV, 28, 3. — clari Numantini, III, 4, 10. — clari exstitere, XXXV, 36, 16. — clara quondam oppida, VI, 32, 4. — clarorum imagines, XXXV, 2, 5. — claris exemplis manifesta sit, XXV, 53, 3. — clarior candor unionum, IX, 56, 2. — clarior in argento, XXXIII, 19, 1. — clarior (domo) quam scientia, XVII, 1, 2. — clarior in argento color, XXXIII, 19, 1. — clarior fama, IV, 27, 6. — clariorem eam artem fecit, XXXV, 7, 1. — clariorem fieri, XXIX, 19, 1. — clariorem ocu-

lorum aciem facit, XX, 39, 2. — clariorem vitam fecere, XXV, 1, 2. — clarius cælum ipsum facit Italia, III, 6, 2. — clariores in tenebris oculi cæsii, XI, 54, 2. — clariores litteras minium facit, XXXIII, 40, 5. — clarissimus amnis, VI, 4, 4. — civis, XIII, 26, 1. — per omnes gentes, XXXVI, 4, 7. — pictura, XXXIV, 19, 40. — scientia medicinæ, XVIII, 15, 1. — clarissimus regum omnium Alexander, VIII, 17, 3. — clarissimus Imperator, XXV, 7, 3. — clarissimus ventorum, II, 46, 4. — clarissima aquarum, XXXI, 24, 1. — gens, XXXV, 7, 1. — insula, IV, 27, 6. — urbs, II, 93, 1. — clarissima cum fuit Græcia, XVIII, 12, 2. — clarissima quondam Nium, VI, 16, 2. — clarissimum auctoritate, XIX, 15, 1. — clarissimum insigne virtutis, XVI, 3, 1. — clarissimum in civitate esse, VII, 45, 2. — clarissimum in terris oppidum, IV, 4, 1. — clarissimum Asiæ Pergamum, V, 33, 3. — clarissimum nomen accepit, XIV, 10, 1. — clarissimo exemplo, XXXV, 36, 23. — clarissimo artis ejus, XXXVII, 4, 1. — clarissima acie oculorum, X, 3, 4. — clarissimi auctores, II, 3, 2. — in ea scientia, XXXVI, 4, 2. — pictores, XXXV, 32, 1. — clarissimi Pœnorum, VIII, 21, 2. — clarissimi Græciæ poetæ, XI, 39, 1. — clarissimæ familiæ, XVIII, 5, 1. — gentes, VII, 54, 7. — clarissimæ herbarum, XXII, 32, 1. — clarissimæ rei honorem debemus, XXIX, 13, 1. — clarissima quæque, XXXIV, 19, 34.

Classiarius Cæsaris, VII, 53, 4.

Classis Achillis, V, 33, 2. — Cæsariana, XXXII, 1, 3. — Duillii Imp. XVI, 74, 4. — Scipionis, XVI, 74, 4. — classis prima, XXXIII, 13, 2. — classis præfectus, VI, 21, 3; VI, 24, 1; IX, 29, 1. — classis statio, V, 33, 3. — classem portu educere, II, 9, 3. — classe exeunte e portu, VII, 21, 1. — classe circumvecta Germaniam, II, 67, 1. — classe depugnare, VII, 57, 17. — classe vincere, VI, 32, 9. — classe victi, II, 26, 1. — classes (e cupresso), XVI, 60, 2. — classes armatæ, XXXII, 1, 2. — classes pingi cœpere, XXXV, 41, 1. — classes Alexandri, IX, 2, 4; XII, 42, 1; XIX, 5, 1. — Pompeii, III, 16, 3. — classium Philadelphi præfectus, VI, 35, 6. — classibus Pompeii Varro præerat, III, 16, 3. — classibus familiare genus (picturæ), XXXV, 31, 1. — classes expugnari cerauniis, XXXVII, 51, 1. — classibus rem gerente, XXXVII, 11, 11. — classibus territis, XVI, 2, 1.

Clathris ferreis circumdati, VIII, 7, 3.

Claudicans (statua), XXXIV, 19, 10. — claudicante vitulo, VIII, 70, 8.

Claudicatio : claudicatis occursum despuimus, XXVIII, 7, 1. — claudicatem affert, VIII, 68, 3. — claudicates, XXVIII, 6, 3.

Claudo : claudit regna Arabiæ Charax, VI, 31, 11. — claudit (Naream) mons altissimus, VI, 23, 5. — claudit sanguinem (vulneris), XXVI, 83, 3. — claudit suum vulnus arbor, XVI, 77, 2. — claudunt Nomadas Scenitæ, VI, 32, 2. — clauditur Europæ sinus, IV, 18, 12. — clauditur urbs ab oriente, III, 9, 15. — clauduntur ab occidente, etc., IV, 26, 6. — clausa omnia aperiri, XXVI, 9, 1.

Claudus altero pede, X, 9, 1. — claudi, II, 5, 3.

Claustra coercent montes, III, Procem. 5. — claustra quatere machinis, XXVI, 9, 2.

Clausula cantus, X, 52, 3. — clausulæ nervorum summæ, XI, 101, 1.

Clava in os addita, VIII, 38, 3. — clavæ similis radix, XXV, 37, 1. — clavarum modo, IX, 48, 5.

Clavata purpura, IX, 61, 2.

Claviculæ (vitium), XXIII, 3, 3.

Clavis : clavem (qui invenit), VII, 57, 7. — claves cellæ vinariæ, XIV,

14, 2. — claves signasse satis non est, XXXIII, 6, 10.

Clavis tunditur linum, XIX, 3, 3.

Clavus adactus, X, 20, 1. — ferreus, X, 75, 2. — clavus caligaris, XXII, 46, 3. — clavus in favis, XI, 16, 3. — clavo similis duritia, XVI, 76, 3. — clavum ferreum defigere, XXVIII, 17, 5. — clavum non tenet cedrus, XVI, 76, 9. — patitur olea, XVII, 37, 6. — clavo æreo affixa janua, XXXII, 16, 2. — clavo percussi lapides, XXXVI, 30, 2. — clavo adalligantur, XXVI, 12, 1. — ædificium sine ferreo clavo, XXXVI, 23, 2. — clavi caligares, IX, 33, 1. — clavi crepidarum, XXXVI, 25, 2. — clavi in calciamento, II, 98, 1. — clavi a cruce, XXVIII, 11, 2. — clavorum capitibus, XXXV, 51, 5. — clavos e sepulcro evulsos, XXXIV, 44, 1. — clavos macerant, XXXIV, 25, 2. — clavis aureis suffigere crepidas, XXXIII, 14, 3. — clavis fugiendum est ferrum fragile, XXXIV, 41, 2. — clavis veteribus deraditur rubigo ferri, XXXIV, 45, 1. — clavis caligariis ferrum (quod) placet, XXXIV, 41, 2.

Clavus latior, IX, 63, 1. — lati clavi tunica, VIII, 73, 4.

Clavus : clavum corporis si quis distringat, XXVIII, 12, 2. — clavis, qui morticini vocantur, medetur laser, XXII, 49, 4. — (clavis pedum remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 23, 5. — blitum, XX, 93, 1. — gith, XX, 71, 3. — ladanum, etc. XXVI, 66, 3. — laser præcipuæ utilitatis, XXII, 49, 1 et 4. — radices lilii, XXI, 74, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — clavos sanat fimum apri vel suis, XXVIII, 62, 2. — aristolochia, XXVI, 87, 4. — axungia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — sevum bubulum, XXVIII, 62, 3. — extrahit Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — (sanat) iris, XXI, 83, 2. — cortex salicis, XXIV, 37, 1. — clavos in naribus sanat Lycium, XXIV, 77, 2.

Clema, sanguinaria, XXVII, 91, 2.

Clematida appellaverunt, XXIV, 49, 2. — clematidem Græci vocant, XXIV, 88, 1. — clematidas alias Græci habent, XXIV, 89, 1.

Clematis Ægyptia, XXIV, 90, 1.

Clematitis, aristolochia, XXV, 54, 1.

Clemens (elephas), VIII, 5, 1. — leo, VIII, 19, 2. — clementes crabrones, XI, 24, 3. — clementes ritus, VI, 14, 3.

Clementer acceptus ab elephante ramus, VIII, 8, 2.

Clementia, II, 5, 1. — clementia in supplices, VIII, 19, 1. — clementia Imperatorum, XVI, 3, 1. — clementia elephantorum, VIII, 7, 4. — leonum, VIII, 21, 3. — clementiæ insigne, VII, 26, 1. — clementia regis hospitali, VI, 24, 4. — sine clementia puniunt fucos apes, XI, 11, 1.

Cleonicion, XXIV, 87, 1.

Cleron vocant, XI, 20, 1.

Clibanum aut furnum, XX, 39, 2. — clibanis præbent usum, XIX, 3, 3. — in clibanis calefaciunt, XXVII, 59, 1. — in clibanis coctus panis, XVIII, 27, 1. — in clibanis uritur, XXXIII, 34, 2.

Clidion, IX, 18, 1.

Cliduchus (Enphranoris), XXXIV, 19, 27. — (Phydiæ), XXXIV, 19, 5.

Cliens Catonis, VII, 12, 1. — clientum honos, XXXIV, 9, 2.

Clientelæ : acceptæ gentes in clientelas, XXXIV, 15, 1.

Climacteres, VII, 50, 2.

Clinicæ medicina, XXIX, 2, 1; XXX, 30, 1.

Clinopodion (medicinæ ex eo), XXIV, 87, 1.

Clivia avis, X, 17, 2.

Clivosus : clivosum solum, XVIII, 55, 2. — clivosis locis, XVIII, 7, 2.

Clivus Capitolinus, XIX, 6, 1. — clivo molli exaggerato, etc. XXXVI, 21, 2.

Cloacarum redemptor, XXXVI, 2,

2.—cloacas mirabantur senes, XXXVI, 24, 3.

Clodunt (pecudes), XVIII, 76, 4.

Cludo : cludit mare, II, 47, 4. — cludunt venena sub gemmis, XXXIII, 6, 9. — clusit auro, XXXIII, 6, 6. — cludunt latera tabulis, XXXIII, 21, 10.

Cluere, purgare dicebant, XV, 36, 1. — cloendo, XXXV, 4, 1.

Clunis : clune exacuta, XXIX, 39, 7. — clunes (gallinarum) spectentur, X, 71, 2. — clunes ranæ (marinæ), IX, 74, 3. — clunium colore lucent lampyrides, XI, 34, 2. — clunibus matris se imponens scorpio, etc., XI, 30, 5. — clunes in extremas, VIII, 8, 2. — vestibus rectis super clones, XXVIII, 23, 2. — resident in clones, VIII, 55, 1. — clunibus præcedentium imponentes capita, VIII, 50, 4. — clunibus conveniunt aranei, XI, 29, 1.

Clupea, piscis, IX, 17, 2.

Clusiles conchæ, IX, 61, 4.

Clymenos sistit profluvia sanguinis, XXVI, 82, 1. — sedat suspiria, XXVI, 25, 1. — remedio est vigiliarum, XXVI, 69, 1. — semen lienem absumit, XXVI, 48, 2.

Clymenus (herba), XXV, 33, 1. — clymeni fulliculi, XXVI, 87, 2.

Clypeus ardens, II, 34, 1. — clypeum Minervæ qui intus pinxit, XXXV, 34, 1. — clypeo dimicans (Antidoti), XXXV, 40, 6. — clypei ponuntur ærei, XXXV, 2, 1. — argentei, VIII, 82, 1; XXXV, 4, 2. — clypeorum unde nomen, XXXV, 4, 1. — clypeos (qui) invenerunt, VII, 57, 9. — clypeos dicare primus instituit, XXXV, 3, 1. — ex auro Pœni factitavere, XXXV, 4, 1.

Clystere infundere, XXIV, 40, 2. — in oleo aut melle, XX, 92, 1. — infudere salem, XXXI, 45, 6. — infusa colocynthis, XX, 8, 1. — infundunt marinam tepefactam, XXXI, 33, 3. — clysteribus exinanita corpora, XXXII, 17, 2. — clysteribus extrahere elleborum, XXV, 23, 1.

Cnedinum (oleum), XV, 7, 5.

Cneoron, XXI, 29, 1; XXI, 30, 2. — cneoros, XIII, 35, 1.

Cnestros, XIII, 35, 1.

Cnicos, XXI, 56, 1. — Italiæ ignota, XXI, 55, 1. — sive atractylis (medicinæ ex ea), XXI, 107, 1.

Cnide, urtica piscis, XXXII, 53, 4.

Coacervantur scintillæ, XVIII, 84, 1.

Coagmentari, XVII, 26, 2. — coagmentatur allium pluribus nucleis, XIX, 34, 1.

Coagmentationes alternas fieri, XXXVI, 51, 1.

Coagulatio lactis si acciderit, XXX, 47, 1. — coagulationem lactis sanat mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — coagulatione prima lactis, XXVIII, 45, 1.

Coagulo : coagulet lac, XII, 54, 7. — coagulatur lac in caseum, XXIII, 64, 1. — coagulari lac in stomacho cera non patitur, XXII, 55, 1. — — coagulatus in spumam, XXXV, 52, 4. — coagulati lactis potu, XX, 53, 1. — coagulato lacti, XXIII, 64, 3.

Coagulum si nocuerit, restinguitur lacte asinino, XXVIII, 45, 1. — coagulum agninum sanguinem sistit in naribus, XXX, 38, 1. — coagulum cervorum, XXVIII, 58, 7. — securos præstat ab ictu serpentium, XXVIII, 42, 1. — coagulum equi, XXVIII, 58, 3. — fibri, VIII, 49, 1. — hinnulei, VIII, 50, 7; XXVIII, 42, 2. — laudatum, XI, 96, 2. — hœdi, etc., XXVIII, 45, 4. — leporis, XXVIII, 60, 3. — pecoris, contra venena omnia, XXIX, 33, 3. — quadrupedis cujuscumque, XXX, 42, 1. — vituli marini, XXVI, 11, 1; XXVI, 70, 1. — coaguli vis ad caseos figurandos, XVI, 72, 1. — coaguli vice utuntur lacte asinæ, XI, 96, 2. — coaguli modo, VII, 13, 4. — coagulum lactis qui sorbuerunt, XXII, 49, 4. — coa-

gulo terræ alvum sistit, XXVII, 43, 1. — coagulo quocumque spinæ, etc., extrahuntur, XXVIII, 76, 1. — coagulo agnino sanatur morsus aranei, XXIX, 27, 5.

Coalesco : coalescit vulnere diductum, XI, 57, 1. — coalescit vulnus, IX, 76, 1. — coalescunt facillime, XVII, 24, 3. — coalescunt quaternæ, XIII, 7, 4. — coalescere triennio, XVII, 30, 8.

Coarctari lineas, II, 13, 4.

Coarguo : coarguit rem ejus sceleris, XI, 71, 2. — coarguit sententiam, XI, 16, 1. — coarguit totum id, XXIII, 29, 1. — coarguimus Magicas vanitates, XXX, 1, 1. — coarguunt quod fici, XVI, 56, 3. — coarguerat Melium, XVIII, 4, 1. — nec coarguam quemquam, III, Proœm. 2. — coarguat indiligentiam, X, 30, 2. — coarguere hic licet, XXXVII, 37, 4. — coargnisse ea non minus refert, XXIX, 20, 2. — coarguisse mendacia, XXXVII, 73, 4. — coarguentibus imperitiam suam, XVII, 19, 2. — coargnitur magnitudine, etc. XII, 54, 5. — coarguuntur facile, XI, 45, 5. — coarguetur Magorum vanitas, XXXVII, 14, 1. — coargui possunt, XXII, 27, 1. — coarguendum irrisu, XXVIII, 29, 2. — coarguendo eo, II, 112, 9. — coarguenda portenta Magica, XXV, 7, 3. — coarguendos eos, XXXIV, 3, 3. — coarguendas barbarorum insidias, XXXVII, 60, 3.

Coassationes binas, XXXVI, 62, 1.

Cobio (in mari), XXXII, 53, 4.

Cobion, dendroides, XXVI, 45, 1.

Coccinei aciui, XXI, 105, 1.

Coccum (medicinæ ex eo), XXIV, 4, 1. — dicatum paludamentis, XXII, 3, 1. — coccum Galatiæ, IX, 65, 3. — cocci nitor, XXXIII, 40, 3. — rubor, X, 29, 1. — austeritas et nitor, IX, 62, 3. — cocci colorem habent, XVI, 10, 2. — cocci colore arena, XXXIII, 37, 1. — cocco rubens color, XXI, 22, 1. — cocco Gnidio color cocci, XXVII, 46, 1. — cocco Tyrio tingere, IX, 65, 3. — cocco roboris dotes ilex provocat, XVI, 12, 1.

Coccygia (arbor), XIII, 41, 1.

Coccyx, X, 11, 1 et seqq.

Cochleæ (de his), VIII, 59, 2. — (natura earum et remedia ex eis), XXX, 15, 1 et seqq. — (remedia muliebribus malis ex cochleis), XXX, 43, 3. — cochleæ Africanæ, XXX, 19, 2. — ad urinæ incontinentiam, XXX, 22, 4; XXXII, 35, 1. — cochleæ persequuntur caulem asphodeli, XXII, 32, 2. — quæ gregatim folia sectantur, XXX, 42, 1. — cochleæ hiberno tempore nascuntur, IX, 74, 9. — adnascuntur ficis, XVII, 37, 6. — lactucis innascuntur, XIX, 57, 2. — cochleæ nondum peractæ, XXIX, 36, 1. — altiles, IX, 82, 1. — aquatiles, terrestres, IX, 51, 5. — fluviatiles, XXXII, 19, 3. — fluviales, silvestres, etc. XXX, 15, 2. — minutæ, XVIII, 44, 6. — minutæ longæque, XXX, 43, 4. — quæ latæ et minutæ passim inveniuntur, XXX, 10, 2. — inanes, XXX, 8, 3. — exemptæ testis, XXX, 21, 2. — quæ nudæ inveniuntur, XXX, 30, 4. — cochleæ dentes habent, XI, 62, 2. — quæ sunt in usu cibi, XXIX, 39, 4. — coqui debent illotæ, XXX, 11, 1. — dantur in cibos his quorum alienatur mens, XXX, 16, 1. — decoctæ comminuunt calculos, XXX, 21, 2. — latæ, parvæ, medentur ulceribus, XXX, 22, 3. — inguinum tumorem leniunt, XXX, 22, 5. — crudæ prosunt ischiadicis, XXX, 22, 2. — accelerant partum, etc. XXX, 43, 3. — tollunt pedum et articulorum dolores, XXX, 23, 2. — contritæ sanguinem e naribus fluentem sistunt, XXX, 38, 1. — vulvis prosunt, XXX, 43, 3. — fluviatiles quartanis medentur, XXXII, 38, 3. — concitant Venerem, XXXII, 50, 1. — veteres illinuntur, XXX, 12, 3. — nudæ me-

dentur peruionibus, XXX, 23, 4. — cochleæ suspiria emendant et vomicas, XXX, 16, 2. — cochlearum genera (in mari), XXXII, 53, 4. — cochlearum sagina, IX, 82, 1. — vivaria, IX, 82, 1. — cochlearum terrena, XXX, 39, 4. — terrena, etc. sanguinem sistunt, XXX, 38, 1. — cochlearum calyces frangi, XXVIII, 4, 5. — cochlearum in cornibus arcuulæ, XXX, 8, 3. — oculorum vicem coruicula bina implent, XI, 52, 1; XXX, 47, 2. — cornua ad prætentandum iter, XI, 45, 3. — bina, XI, 45, 3. — cochlearum cibus, XXX, 20, 2. — cinis medetur lateris doloribus, XXX, 18, 1. — lieni, XXX, 17, 2. — lumbis, XXX, 18, 1. — saliva palpebras infantium corrigit, XXX, 47, 2. — cochlearum cibus medetur stomacho, XXX, 15, 1. — cochlearum inanium cinis, XXX, 22, 5. — cochlearum cinis spissat, calfacit, etc. XXX, 10, 2. — cochlearum cinis extenuat albugines, XXIX, 38, 8. — sistit alvum, XXX, 20, 1. — medetur ambustis, XXX, 35, 1. — articulorum doloribus illinitur, XXX, 23, 3. — capita remadio sunt doloribus capitis, XXIX, 36, 1. et 2. — cinis prodest comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 4. — dysentericis, XXX, 49, 1. — cinis prodest phtisin sentientibus, XXX, 26, 1. — succus procidentia in sede sanat, XXX, 22, 1. — sedant pruritum, XXX, 41, 1. — cinis medetur ramicosis, XXX, 47, 2. — spuma medetur testibus, XXX, 22, 3; XXXII, 34, 2. — fimum Venerem inhibet, XXX, 19, 1. — cochleas duras facit magnitudo, XXX, 15, 2. — capita equorum in cochleis, IX, 3, 1.

Cochleæ (torculi), XVIII, 74, 6. cochleæ in oleario usu, XXXII, 53, 4.

Cochlearis mensura, XXIV, 58, 1 — cochleari mensura, XXI, 99, 1. — cochlearii mensura, XX, 89, 2. — cochlearium singulorum mensura, XXVIII, 21, 3. — duorum mensura, XXVIII, 67, 2. — cochlearibus duobus, XXVI, 66, 1. — binis, XX, 67, 1. — ternis, XXX, 20, 3; XXX, 21, 3. — cochlearibus dantur, XXIII, 38, 1. — cochlearibus subditum, XXXII, 28, 3. — cochlearibus perforari ovorum calyces, XXVIII, 4, 5.

Cochlides (gemmæ), XXXVII, 74, 1.

Cocolobis, vitis, XIV, 4, 8 et 9.

Coctilibus laterculis, VII, 57, 3; XXXV, 46, 1.

Coctionem facere, XX, 39, 3.

Coctivæ castaneæ, XV, 25, 2.

Coctura Apiciana, XIX, 41, 7. — cocturam vocant, XIV, 6, 2. — coctura exurente, XXXIV, 20, 2.

Cocus vel *Coquus*, VII, 10, 3. — coqui eximunt apio acetum, XIX, 62, 2. — eximunt nimium cibi salem, XXIV, 1, 3. — triumphorum pretiis parantur, IX, 31, 1. — cocis dedere Parthi suos mores, X, 76, 2. — coquos emi pluris quam equos, IX, 31, 1 — coquos non habebant in servitiis, XVIII, 28, 1. — cocos fecit Pytheas, XXXIII, 55, 3.

Codicibus tablina implebantur, XXXV, 2, 4.

Codicilli dati Bellerophonti, XIII, 27, 3. — codicilli e smilace, XVI, 63, 2. — codicillos missitatos epistolarum gratia, XXXIII, 4, 5. — codicillis alloqui, XXVI, 39, 1.

Cæcitas capris oboritur, X, 56, 1. — cæcitatem inferens liquor aspersus oculis, XII, 18, 1. — post cæcitatem visu reddito, XXXVI, 15, 3. — cæcitate ut liberatur homo, XI, 55, 2. — cæcitate perpetua, XXX, 7, 1. — cæcitate tabani moriuntur, XI, 43, 1.

Cæcus: cæca exilitas, VIII, 76, 2. — cæca (Fortuna), II, 5, 7. — cæca mens, II, 45, 4. — cæca subtilitas, XVIII, 56, 4. — cæca origine, X, 86, 1. — cæci multi pisces capiuntur, IX, 24, 1. — cæci pulli, quibus sint, X, 79,

7. — cœci rami, XVI, 54, 1. — serpentes, IX, 76, 1. — smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 1. — cœcæ metu perdices, X, 51, 4. — cœcos gignunt canes, VIII, 62, 1; X, 83, 6. — lepores, X, 83, 8. — cœcos fuisse comparatos ei ceteros, XVIII, 7, 1. — cœcos dolores (sanat) Commagenum, XXIX, 13, 1. — cœcis doloribus, XXIX, 10, 3.

Cœlebs columba, X, 52, 1. — cœlibem arborem, XVII, 35, 41.

Cœliaci : cœliacis (quæ medeantur ex animalibus), XXVIII, 58, 3. — utilis lencographis, XXVII, 78, 1. — lini semen, XX, 92, 1. — decoctum mali Punici, XXIII, 57, 2. — melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — menta, XX, 53, 1. — mori flos, XXIV, 74, 2. — farina foliorum myrti, XXIII, 81, 2. — flos nitri, XXXI, 46, 14. — ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — lutea ovorum, etc. XXIX, 11, 4. — ovia in aceto maceratia, XXIX, 11, 7. — nigrum papaver, XX, 76, 4. — potamogeton, XXVI, 33, 1. — raphani, XX, 13, 2. — rhaeoma, XXVII, 105, 1. — rhoica folia, XXIV, 54, 1. — succus ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — salsugo, XXXI, 44, 3. — tragos, XXVII, 116, 1. — Vettonica, etc. XXVI, 28, 2. — vina condita, XXIII, 24, 3. — cœliacas, XX, 76, 4. — cœliacos juvat decoctum acinorum, XXIII, 10, 1. — nuclei acinorum, XXIII, 9, 1. — baccæ agrifolii, XXIV, 72, 1. — anisum, XX, 73, 2 et 3. — brassica, XX, 84, 1. — cortex bryæ, XXIV, 42, 2. — jecur capræ, XXVIII, 58, 6. — caseus sapros, XXVIII, 34, 1; XXVIII, 58, 5. — ceratia, XXVI, 34, 1. — coronopus, XXII, 22, 1. — tunica subjecta cortici, XXIV, 3, 1. — cotonea, XXIII, 54, 1. — succus cotoneorum, XXIII, 54, 1. — erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — gallinarum membrana, XXX, 19, 3. — pulmones hyænæ, XXVIII, 27, 4. — lac femineum, XXVIII, 21, 1. — lactucæ, XX, 26, 4. — curant lapatho sativo, XX, 86, 1.

Cœlon, cærulenm, XXXIII, 57, 2.

Coemo : coemisse, XVIII, 68, 9. — coemendo agros, XVIII, 7, 5. — coempta passim a vulgo, XII, 35, 1. — coemptum ex usu æs, XXXIV, 20, 3. — coemptas aves, X, 72, 1.

Cœna edita, VII, 54, 6. — dimidia eorum, IX, 58, 5. — magnifica, IX, 58, 4. — panperis, XXII, 43, 1. — poetæ mimorum, VIII, 77, 5. — sponsalium, IX, 58, 1. — tota, VIII, 78, 2. — cœnæ purgamenta, XXXVI, 60, 1. — cœnam Principi dedit vates, XIV, 6, 3. — ad cœnam Regis venit, XXXV, 36, 26. — a cœna, XXII, 15, 2. — cœna aditiali sacerdotii, X, 23, 1. — hospitali, XXXIII, 24, 1. — cœnæ Deum, XXIX, 14, 1. — triumphales, IX, 81, 1; XIV, 17, 2; XXXIII, 36, 1. — solemnes, XXI, 8, 1. — ad pulvinaria compararentur, XXXII, 10, 1. — cœnarum interdicta, X, 71, 1. — interdicta abdomina, VIII, 77, 5. — cœnarum lautitia summa, XXXV, 46, 3. — cœnis ademere glires et conchylia leges Censoriæ, VIII, 81, 3. — glandia in cœnis, XXXVI, 2, 1. — cœnis magicis, XXX, 6, 1.

Cœnacula excelsa, XXXVI, 19, 4.

Cœnatio Callisti, XXXVI, 12, 2.

Cœnitavisse apud omnes, XXXIII, 50, 3.

Cœno : cœnat remedia vera, XXIV, 1, 4. — cœnaret apud Aquilium, VII, 54, 5. — cœnare de crure deæ, XXXIII, 24, 1. — cœnasse rerum naturæ opes, X, 72, 1. — cœnantibus, XXXIII, 52, 1. — cœnaturam sexcenties H S. confirmans, IX, 58, 4.

Cœnum qui fontes faciunt, XXXI, 22, 1. — cœnum fodere, IX, 30, 2. — cœno fontium utuntur, XXXI, 32, 3. — in cœno vivens testudo, XXXII, 14, 7. — volutatio in cœno, XIV, 28, 2. — cœno inaccessa ora, VI, 31, 10.

Coeo : coit mel, XI, 15, 1. — coit

celerrime gypsum, XXXVI, 59, 2. — coit in pustulas, XX, 76, 5. — coit in arctum æquor, IV, 24, 2. — non coit cicatrix, XVI, 23, 4. — non coit cutis vulnerata, XI, 93, 1. — siccatus succus cum coit, XXV, 38, 1. — coeunt pisces attritu ventrium, IX, 74, 1. — coeunt in densitatem, XXXV, 51, 1. — coeunt in alveum unum, XXXI, 18, 3. — coeunt intus (calores), XXXVII, 46, 1. — coire cum feris quosdam Indorum, VII, 2, 23. — coire (feminas), XXV, 18, 2. — coire sibi lac quæ sentiant, XXII, 44, 1. — sanguinem eorum non credunt coire, X, 95, 3. — coeunti cupiditas in insitis, XVII, 30, 6. — coeuntem picis modo sanguinem, XXIX, 19, 1. — coeuntes pectinatim dentes, XI, 61, 1. — coeuntes inter se vicibus, VII, 2, 7. — coeuntia ad morsum cornua, XI, 34, 1. — coeuntium speciem præbebant insulæ duæ, IV, 27, 2. — coeunte in angustias amplitudine, XXXVII, 62, 1. — coeuntibus terris angustiæ, V, 44, 2. — coeuntibus nodis venarum, XXXVII, 56, 2. — coeuntibus palpebris, XXIII, 24, 5.

Cœpi : cœpit vocari Ilium, XVI, 88, 1. — cœpit id a divo Augusto, XV, 39, 2. — cœpit ad nidum accedere, X, 51, 5. — cœpit cum Phidia, XXXVI, 4, 5. — cœpere ex anulo inimicitiæ, XXXIII, 6, 4. — cœpere cerni, X, 41, 2. — coli, XXXI, 30, 1. — erui, VIII, 59, 2. — incubari, X, 75, 1. — classes pingi, XXXV, 41, 1. — secari, VIII, 4, 1. — sordere, XXXIII, 2, 2. — tingi cornua, XVI, 74, 3. — cœptus addi et magnes, XXXVI, 66, 1. — adjici, XXXIII, 8, 3. — avelli, XVII, 35, 4. — coli, XXXI, 30, 2. — inveniri, XXXI, 39, 4. — legi ceusu Senator, XIV, 1, 4. — cœptus est usus, XIX, 7, 1. — cœpta est ars exerceri, XXXIV, 3, 1. — confici, XXXIII, 57, 1. — exerceri, XVII, 4, 2. — exponi, XXXV, 33, 1. — cœpta erat portari, X, 5, 1. — cœptum id appeti, XXXIII, 8, 2. — apportari, XXXIII, 57, 2. — eredi, XXXIII, 45, 3. — densari, XXXI, 46, 4. — peti, XII, 40, 1. — profici, XIV, 1, 4. — variari, XXI, 3, 1. — cœptum addi sua memoria, XXXIII, 52, 2. — cœpti uri calculi, XXXVI, 66, 1. — cœptos dolores sedat, XXVI, 58, 2. — cœptos saginari turdos, X, 30, 3. — cœpta lanificia, XI, 27, 2. — cœpturo vere, XVI, 41, 1.

Coerceo : coercet herbas siccitas, XVIII, 50, 2. — horrores, XXVI, 71, 2. — impetus hulcerum, XXXVI, 57, 1. — morbum, XXXII, 33, 1. — naturam olei sal, XIII, 2, 3. — phthiriasin, XXIV, 44, 1. — pilos evulsos, XXVIII, 47, 2. — pubertatem, XXI, 97, 1. — sudores, XXI, 73, 3. — coercent claustra montes, III, Proœm. 5. — hulcera, XX, 26, 5. — intemperantiam, XXIV, 37, 2. — spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 4. — coercere animalia carcere, X, 72, 1. — sudorem, XXIII, 25, 1. — tumultuantes, VIII, 9, 1. — coercetur impetus, XVII, 35, 22. — coercentur putatione, XVII, 32, 1. — vites annua tonsura, XIV, 3, 1. — coercita gracilitate, XVI, 60, 1. — coercitas Alpibus Gallias, XII, 2, 3. — coercendam succi abundantiam, XX, 2, 1. — coercendas minime quietas partes, XXXVI, 1, 1.

Cœtus hominum, V, 10, 2. — cœtum reliquorum mortalium fugiunt, VI, 20, 2. — proripuit se in cœtus, VIII, 71, 2.

Cogitatio ubi animæ, VII, 56, 2. — cogitatio animum subito transvolans, VII, 10, 2. — cogitatio magna obcœcat, XI, 54, 5. — cogitatio vero subit, XXXVI, 24, 9. — cogitationis terminus, II, 1, 2. — cogitationi occurrere omnium, XXIX, 1, 1. — in ea cogitatione fessus, XXXVI, 21, 3. — cogitatione ante pascuntur, XXII,

47, 3. — cogitatione non occultant intentionem picæ, X, 59, 1. — cogitationes ipsæ artificum spectantur, XXXV, 40, 20. — cogitationes Neronis, XXX, 4, 2. — Tiberii, VII, 46, 3. — cogitationum velocitas, VII, 10, 2.

Cogito : quæ persequi non equidem cogito, XXXVII, 74, 2. — cogitavit Sesostris perducere alveum, etc. VI, 33, 2. — cogitavit continuare, III, 16, 3. — cogitet quisque secum, XXXVI, 1, 3. — si perducta mens illuc usque cogitet, VI, 24, 8. — cogitare de progrediendo, VII, 54, 2. — cogitanti bellum Æthiopicum, VI, 35, 4. — minime male cogitantes, XVIII, 6, 2. — cogitantes palliati, XXXV, 40, 5.

Cognatio quædam ejusdem amnis, XXVIII, 31, 1. — cognatio naphthæ magna ignium, II, 109, 1. — dierum ac noctium, VI, 39, 1. — nucleorum, XVI, 23, 5. — siderum, XXXVII, 28, 1. — siderum cum homine, II, 24, 1. — nobilium, XXXV, 40, 11. — porri et cæparum, XIX, 33, 1. — venenorum, XXII, 46, 3. — Cognatio (Pamphyli), XXXV, 36, 14. — cognatio cæli, gentium, etc. XVIII, 57, 7. — cognationem æris nomine fecerunt atramento sutorio, XXXIV, 32, 1. — cognationem habent, XXXVI, 37, 1. — propter cognationem nominis, XXIV, 20, 1. — cognatione quadam crystalli, XXXVII, 15, 2. — papyri, XVI, 64, 1. — unguenti, XXI, 11, 1. — sappium ex cognatione scritur, XVI, 23, 5. — cognationes (caprarum), VIII, 76, 4. — cognationum intellectus in equis est, VIII, 64, 4.

Cognatus Dædali, VII, 57, 14. — cognata (arbor), XV, 21, 1. — cognata res arundini papyrus, XXIV, 51, 1. — cognata res calci gypsum est, XXXV, 59, 1. — cognata est anthracitidi sandaresus, etc. XXXVII, 28, 1. — cognata ignium naturæ vis, XXXV, 51, 2. — cognata res vino est sapa, XXIII, 30, 1. — cognatum genus, X, 4, 2. — cognatum hoc apibus, XXI, 47, 2. — cognatæ arbores, XVI, 16, 1. — cognata juga montium, V, 27, 2. — cognata struthia et cotonea, XXIII, 54, 3. — cognata desideria, XI, 55, 1. — cognatis causis, XXXI, 21, 3.

Cognomen a Romani nominis odio, XXXIV, 16, 2. — cognomen e Macedonia, VII, 45, 3. — cognomen multarum gentium, VI, 21, 9. — cognomen Græcum, XVIII, 66, 2. — cognomen superbum, XXII, 6, 3. — cognomen dedit, V, 15, 2. — imposuit, VII, 10, 3 et 4. — indidimus, II, 63, 1. — invenit ea res, IX, 30, 3. — cognomen formæ accepit, XXXIV, 19, 5. — cognomen habent nationum, XV, 11, 1. — cognomen injuriæ habuerunt, XI, 55, 3. — cognomen trahens a liberto Cæsaris, XIII, 29, 2. — cognomine suo illustravit, XXXIV, 19, 32. — cognomine insignis, XXXIV, 19, 41. — cognomine dignus, XXXIV, 19, 24. — cognomine Etrusci, III, 8, 3. — cognomine beatæ inclyta Arabia, V, 12, 1. — cognomine improprio, XXXVII, 37, 3. — cognomine Junium, III, 3, 2. — cognomine malum, XIII, 34, 1. — cognomine (in neutro genere, a) cognominis, cognomines, cognominibus, IV, 35, 6. — cognomina prima unde, XVIII, 3, 1. — (unde) inventa, XI, 105, 1. — cognomina procerum, XIX, 19, 9. — cognomina Flaccorum, XI, 50, 1. — cognomina ab arboribus, XVII, 1, 5. — cognomina ex arte traxerunt, XXXV, 7, 1. — cognomina usurpavit, XXXV, 36, 11. — cognomina dedere unguentis, XIII, 2, 1. — cognominibus celebres elephanti, VIII, 5, 3. — cognominibus distinguuntur, III, 3, 10. — cognominibus herbarum, XXV, 1, 2.

Cognominis ipse, XXXV, 7, 1. —

cognominis montis Heraclea, V, 31, 3. — cognominis sui fluvio apposita colonia, III, 26, 2. — cum castello cognomine, VI, 4, 4. — cognomines eorum, VI, 2, 1. — cognomines flumini Axiaeæ, IV, 26, 1. — cognominibus æmulum, II, 6, 7.

Cognomino : cognominant Phrygium, XXI, 39, 1. — cognominavit eum conventum, V, 29, 7. — cognominantur soli, XXX, 2, 2. — cognominabatur Serapio, XXI, 7, 1. — cognominari se frigida danda præferens, XXVI, 8, 1. — cognominatus ob hoc, XXXV, 37, 1 et 2. — cognominatum ab eo, XXIII, 19, 1. — cognominati Divites, XXXIII, 47, 1.

Cognosco : cognovit ætas nostra, II, 85, 2. — cognoscuntur minima difficultate, XXXIV, 41, 1. — quod cognitum, IX, 7, 2. — quia cognitum est, V, 5, 8. — cognitum experimentis, IX, 86, 1. — cognitum sibi tradit, XXXV, 45, 2. — cognito fama mari, II, 67, 1. — cognitos saltem auditu habet, XXX, 2, 2. — cognitu difficile, XXV, 5, 1. — digna cognitu res, XXXVI, 15, 1. — cognitu jucunda, XIV, 21, 1.

Cogo : cogit agmen, VIII, 5, 3. — cogit altitudo videri minores, II, 11, 2. — cogit hoc idem avaritia, II, 47, 4. — cogit ratio credi, II, 77, 1. — cogit stare navigia, XXXII, 1, 2. — cogit se venumdari, XV, 11, 1. — cogunt confiteri, XXV, 5, 5. — plura dicere, XXIX, 1, 1. — diei plura, XXIX, 14, 1. — pacem esse, XVI, 65, 1. — volare, X, 15, 1. — cogunt greges in convallem, VIII, 8, 1. — coget infirmitas, XVII, 35, 20. — ubi res coget, XVI, 6, 2. — cogemus fateri, XX, 1, 1. — cogito pecudem, pastor, in opaca, XVIII, 76, 3. — cogere siderum elementa, II, 104, 4. — cogere agmen, X, 61, 1. — cogente aquas Sole, XXXIV, 32, 2. — cogentia sorbere, XXXIII, 26, 2. — cogitur in pastillos, XX, 2, 1. — in bitumen, XXXI, 39, 7. — succus Sole, XXIV, 73, 2. — crescit qua cogitur forma, XIX, 24, 2. — cogi diei accuratius, XVI, 66, 4. — cogi in cursum, VIII, 68, 2. — in pœnam, VIII, 19, 1. — cogi sacrilegos bibere illam, XXIV, 102, 3. — coactus succus ferulæ, XXV, 11, 1. — panacis, XII, 57, 1. — coactus eorum usus, XIV, 21, 1. — coactus humor in liquorem, II, 42, 1. — in nives, II, 39, 1. — coactus periculo, VIII, 19, 3. — coactus fateri scelus, VIII, 61, 1. — coacta in arctum majestas, etc. XXXVII, 1, 1. — coacta inventio auri, XXXIII, 19, 4. — coactum in lanæ mollitiem, XIX, 1, 4. — coactum lac in duritiam, XXIII, 64, 1. — coactum Sole ad crassitudinem mellis, XXIX, 37, 1. — coactæ brevitatis (arbores), XII, 6, 1. — succum dividunt in pastillos, XIII, 43, 2. — coactam mori inedia, XIV, 14, 2. — coactam vestem faciunt lanæ per se, VIII, 73, 3. — coacto mollius humore, II, 61, 1. — coacta subtilitate, XXXI, 21, 1. — coacti amnes omnia rapere, atque auferre, XXXVI, 24, 4. — coactæ præcoces, XVI, 42, 1. — cogendum pasci pecus, VIII, 75, 2. — cogendi vomere, bibere, XXV, 79, 1. — cogendæ asinæ ut bibant, VIII, 68, 3.

Cohæreo : cohæret oceanus, II, 65, 5. — cohæret radici numerosæ, XXI, 20, 1. — cohæret ranis lingua, XI, 65, 2. — qui cohærent Mesopotamiæ, V, 21, 2. — nec fere cohærent, XVI, 83, 1. — cohærent etiam inviti canes, etc., X, 83, 2. — cohærent inter se uvæ modo, VIII, 59, 2. — cohæreat rutro, XXXVI, 55, 2. — cohæsisse simulacro, XXXVI, 4, 10. — cohærens agro Brutio olim Sicilia, III, 14, 1. — cohærente vix cervice, VII, 53, 4. — cohærentes sæpe prehenduntur, X, 10, 1. — cohærentes in conchis margaritæ, IX, 54, 4. — cohærentia ova sepiæ, IX, 74, 8. — cohærentia

poma, XV, 15, 2. — cobærentium modo, XXI, 69, 2.

Coheres Augusto datus, XXXV, 7, 3.

Cohærescere carnes, XXV, 30, 1. — cohærescenti in gula pituitæ, XXIV, 80, 2. — cobærescentibus digitis, XX, 64, 1.

Cohibeo: cohibet asperitatem, XXV, 35, 1. — capillum, XXIV, 2, 1. — fluentem capillum, XXVI, 30, 1. — carnes excrescentes, XXIII, 58, 2. — enterocelem, XXVI, 83, 2. — epiphoras, XXI, 93, 1. — hulcera quæ serpunt, XXVIII, 74, 3. — incrementum, XXXI, 21, 2. — inflammationes, XXVII, 33, 1. — mammas, XXVII, 53, 1. — nomas, etc. XXVI, 87, 5. — panos, etc. XXXV, 57, 1. — pilos evulsos, XXXII, 24, 2. — ploratum infantis, XXXVI, 4, 17. — pruritus, etc. XXII, 74, 2. — rheumatismos, XXVII, 91, 2. — sanguinem vulnerum, XXII, 71, 1. — singultus, XX, 74, 1. — sitim, XX, 73, 6. — sudores, XXIII, 39, 1. — Venerem, XXXII, 14, 2. — visa Venerea, XXXIV, 50, 1. — vomitiones, etc. XX, 73, 2. — incontinentiam urinæ, XXVIII, 60, 3. — urinam infantium, XXX, 47, 3. — uvam, XXIII, 80, 5. — cohibere spiritum, XXVIII, 17, 4. — cohibens intemperantiam Alexandri, XIV, 7, 1. — cohibetur ferocia, VIII, 72, 2. — tumor testium, XXVIII, 60, 3. — virorum Venus, XXVIII, 80, 1. — cohiberi impetus canum, XXXII, 18, 3. — scorpionem, XXVIII, 5, 2. — cohiberi castigatione; XVII, 35, 16. — cohibitus nube spiritus, II, 43, 2. — cohibenda profluvia, XXVIII, 17, 4. — ad cohibendas alvos, XXIX, 11, 8.

Cohonestari defluvia capitis, XXII, 15, 4.

Cohors prætoria, V, 1, 19. — cohorte numerosa, VII, 45, 3. — cohortes canum, VIII, 61, 1. — cohortes Prætorianæ, IX, 5, 3. — sagittariorum, VI, 26, 6. — cohortibus dimissis ad aucupia, X, 27, 3. — cohortibus servatis, XXII, 6, 3.

Coicas vocant, XIII, 9, 5.

Coitus Solis et Lunæ, II, 6, 15; II, 10, 1; II, 99, 4. — coitus Lunæ, XVI, 74, 2 et 3. — coitus asini, VIII, 69, 2. — caprarum, VIII, 76, 1. — coitus avium (qualis), X, 73, 1. — coitus serpentium (de eo), X, 82, 1 et seqq. — coitus inhibetur, XXI, 92, 2. — coitus, quod interlunium vocant, XVIII, 75, 3. — coitus vespertinus, II, 12, 3. — coitus animalium (diversus), X, 83, 2 et seqq. coitus venarum in umbilico, XI, 89, 1. — coitus arborum (in insitione), XVII, 24, 3. — (palmarum) excogitatus ab homine, XIII, 7, 5. — vitis, oleæ, XVII, 2, 2. — coitus homini satietas prope nulla, X, 83, 1. — coitus primi homini pœnitentia, X, 83, 1. — coitus aviditas putatur et cibis fieri, X, 83, 10. — coitus libido magna leoni, VIII, 18, 1. — coitus tempore, VIII, 61, 6. — agat ad rabiem coitus, XXVIII, 49, 3. — coitum fugere testudines, etc. IX, 12, 3. — pigerrimos in coitum viros, XXII, 43, 1. — coitum tribuit scorpionibus, XI, 30, 2. — coitum novere pauca animalia gravida, præter mulierem, VII, 9, 1. — coitum bis Lunam cum Sole facere, II, 15, 2. — coitu sideris, XIV, 27, 3. — cum in coitu Luna sit, XIX, 34, 3. — coitu primo solvuntur multa genera morborum, XXVIII, 10, 2. — (de vario piscium coitu), IX, 74, 3. — coitu serpentium impleri murænas, IX, 39, 1. — coitu uno implentur, VIII, 77, 1. — colligatæ inter se in coitu, XXX, 49, 2. — coitu negato, VIII, 26, 2. — coitu septuageno, XXVI, 63, 2. — coitu genituraque privari, qui, etc. XXV, 37, 1. — coitus (quando) exitiales maribus, XXVIII, 23, 1. — aviditas animalium ad coitus, XVII, 30, 6. — coitus stimulant, si credi-

mus, XXVIII, 28, 1. — ad stimulandos coitus bibitur cynosorchis, XXVII, 42, 1. — ad inhibendos, XXVII, 42, 1. — (quæ) stimulant (petita ex animalibus), XXVIII, 80, 1. — stimulat iasione, XXII, 39, 1. — excitat anthriscus, XXII, 38, 2. — circa coitus, VIII, 9, 1. — coitus mulierum si viri oderint, XXVIII, 27, 6.

Colapho infracto, VIII, 54, 4.

Colchicum qui biberint, XXVIII, 33, 5.

Colias (piscis), XXXII, 53, 4.

Colicis ocimum prodest, XX, 48, 3.

Collæval interanea vesicæ mustum, XXIII, 18, 2.

Collatio pecuniarum, XXXVII, 4, 2. — in collatione, XXXVII, 42, 1.

Collatitia myrrha, XII, 35, 2.

Collaudatis omnibus, XXXV, 36, 17.

Collectaneum æs, XXXIV, 20, 3.

Collectio Geometrica, II, 21, 2.

Collectiones gingivarum, XXV, 105, 1. — mammarum, XXVIII, 21, 1. — sedis, XXII, 44, 2. — vulvarum, XXX, 44, 1. — collectionum periculo, XXIV, 73, 1. — collectiones discutit, XXVI, 79, 1. — collectionibus (remedia), XXVI, 79, 1. — pastilli acaciæ, XXIV, 67, 2. — alsine, XXVII, 8, 1. — anagyros, XXVII, 13, 1. — aros, XXIV, 92, 4. — balsaminum oleum, XXIII, 47, 1. — cortex bryæ, XXIV, 42, 2. — bryon marinum, XXVII, 33, 1. — cedrides, XXIV, 12, 1. — cerri cortex et glans, XXIV, 7, 1. — chelidonia, XXVI, 87, 3. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 1. — crataeogonon, XXVII, 40, 2. — cichorium, XX, 30, 1. — pilulæ cupressi, XXIV, 10, 1. — folia cypri, XXIII, 46, 1. — donax, XXIV, 50, 2. — grossi, XXIII, 64, 2. — helxine altera, XXII, 19, 1. — farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 1. — lens, XXII, 70, 1. — lens palustris, XXII, 70, 3. — succus radicis mori, XXIII, 71, 4. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — muscus, XXVI, 10, 2. — folia myrti, XXIII, 81, 3. — oleum ex oleastro, XXIII, 38, 2. — onopordon, XXVII, 87, 1. — radix paliuri, XXIV, 71, 1. — panis, XXII, 68, 1. — folia pityusæ, XXIV, 21, 1. — folia platani, XXIV, 29, 2. — reseda, XXVII, 106, 1. — resina, XXIV, 22, 2. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 1. — candidus rhamnus, XXIV, 76, 1. — radix semenque rubiæ, XXIV, 56, 1. — folia rumbotini, XXIV, 112, 1. — herba Sabina, XXIV, 61, 1. — silphion, XXII, 48, 1. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 1. — sulphur, XXXV, 50, 3. — folia terebinthi, XXIV, 18, 1. — thlaspi, XXVII, 113, 1. — succus tribuli, XXII, 12, 1. — vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — violæ, XXI, 76, 2. — lacryma ulmi, XXIV, 33, 1. — zopissa, XXIV, 26, 1.

Collectu difficilis, XII, 42, 4.

Collega in Consulatu, II, 67, 4; XXXV, 4, 1; XXXVI, 8, 1. — collega Ciceronis in Consulatu, VIII, 79, 1. — collega Imperioso, XXII, 5, 1. — Orfito, II, 31, 2. — collega (in Censura), VII, 60, 4. — collegæ in Prætura, VII, 29, 5.

Collegium figulorum, XXXV, 46, 1. — sacerdotum, VIII, 42, 2. — collegium in Triumviratu, VII, 46, 1. — collegii magister, XXVIII, 3, 4. — collegium instituere, II, 23, 4. — collegio quodam naturæ, X, 19, 1. — collegio ærariorum fabrum instituto, XXXIV, 1, 1. — collegio Lentuli et Metelli Coss. VII, 10, 4. — collegiis dedere coronas, XXII, 4, 1.

Collicias interponere, XVIII, 49, 4.

Collido : collisus inter claustra mons, 9, 4. — collisis imponunt succidam, XXIX, V, 27, 2.

Colligo : colligat vulnera, XXXV, 51, 4. — colligantur in se ipsi caules, XVII, 35, 8. — colligabatur corona vitta alba, XVIII, 2, 1. — colligari vehementi vinculo, XVII, 35, 8. —

colligatum in fasciculos, XIX, 3, 1. — colligatum linteolo, XXIX, 30, 2. — colligati leviter duo digiti, XXVIII, 9, 2. — colligatæ inter se coitu, XXX, 49, 2. — colligata vasa, XXXIII, 4, 5.

Colligo : colligit multos fluvios Hermus amnis, V, 31, 8. — colligit terræ plurimum, XXVI, 30, 1. — colligit Trogus, XI, 94, 1. — colligit latitudo C. M. pass. III, 23, 5. — colligit patere, II, 21, 5. — colligit CXXV millia passuum circuitu, V, 38, 1. — colligit dimetiens tertiam partem, etc. II, 21, 3. — colligit horas, etc. II, 77, 1. — colligunt exemplo familiari, XXXI, 23, 3. — colligunt, quoniam, XI, 67, 1. — colligunt intra se humorem, XXXI, 37, 1. — colligunt visum smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2. — colligebat summa, IX, 58, 1. — colligebat pondus XV talenta, XXXIII, 15, 1. — collegerat id vinum cura, XIV, 8, 3. — colligat se Zona alba in sardonyche, XXXVII, 23, 4. — colligere circuitus proditur, etc. VI, 32, 13. — colligere facile erit, XXXIV, 3, 3. — colligens in se artus suos vitis, XIV, 3, 3. — colligente se se utroque latere, IX, 41, 2. — colligentes (herbam), XXV, 32, 1. — colligentem nemo videat, XXIV, 107, 1. — colligendi spiritum vis mira raphano, XIX, 26, 1. — colligitur latitudo terræ, II, 112, 5. — longitudo, IV, 26, 9. — colligitur myrrha de quadam spina, XII, 35, 4. — colligitur lanis gutta in cornua, XII, 54, 4. — colligitur ima crassitudine, XXXVI, 56, 1. — colliguntur reges annis VI. M. VI, 21, 5. — colligeretur umbra in seipsa, XXXVI, 15, 2. — colligi thymum oportet, etc. XXI, 89, 1. — colligi arctius, XV, 34, 1. — colligi e scopulis, XXXV, 27, 1. — collectus humor II, 18, 2. — collecta in panno vestis herba, XXIV, 106, 1. — collectum hordeum, XVIII, 18, 2. — collectum vere, XXVIII, 72, 1. — collecto pulvere, XXX, 53, 2. — collecto vino, XIV, 27, 1. — collecto viventia, XI, 60, 1. — collectæ in arctum aves, X, 19, 1. — collecta in arctum volumina, VIII, 17, 3. — colligenda in arctum mensura æquorum, VI, 38, 1. — colligenda materies in circulos, XVII. 35, 43. — colligenda oliva e terra, XV, 6, 2.

Collis manufactus, VI, 31, 12. — suburbanus, XVI, 91, 1. — collis anfractu, XXXI, 31, 2. — colli applicata colonia, IV, 5, 3. — colle saxeo, XIV, 8, 1. — colles opere nonnudantur, XVII, 3, 4. — minus reddunt triticum, XVIII, 46, 3. — alti attolluntur, XII, 30, 2. — amœna opacitate vestiti, VI, 35, 19. — apriei, III, 6, 3. — modici, VI, 35, 19. — montani, VI, 23, 4. — Puteolani, XXXV, 47, 1. — roscidi, III, 17, 3. — vitiferi, III, 9, 7. — ad collium speciem, XXXI, 39, 6. — colles attolli constat, XVI, 2, 2. — colles implet balsamum, XII, 54, 2. — colles (pingere), XXXV, 37, 5. — collibus aquosis, XXVII, 97, 1. saxosis et terrenis, XXVII, 109, 1. — terrenis, XXV, 64, 1; XXVII, 65, 2.

Collisu margaritarum, IX, 56, 3.

Colloco : collocant reliqua fortuito, XXXVI, 51, 1. — collocant ea in pediculos, XV, 18, 5. — collocavisse verius quam cælasse, XXXIII, 55, 2. — collocari ægrum, XX, 54, 3. — collocari in jugo, XVII, 35, 19.

Collocutio quædam formicarum, XI, 36, 2.

Colloqui Deos, etc. XXVIII, 27, 10.

Colloquium : colloquio manente inter duos orbes, VI, 1, 2. — colloquia alitum, X, 70, 2. — colloquia umbrarum inferorumque, XXX, 5, 1.

Collucet cæruleis punctis aurum, XXXVII, 39, 1. — colluceant plumæ noctibus, X, 67, 1. — colluceutium stellarum oculi, II, 4, 1.

Colluctatur cum eo solo, XXVII, 2, 2.

Colludere, VIII, 2, 2.

Collum, quibus gula, XI, 67, 1. — collum lagenæ, XXVIII, 48, 2. — collo gracili ac procero, X, 47, 1. — collo similis equo, VIII, 27, 1. — collo subnectunt, XXVIII, 11, 2. — collo semper languido (lilium), XXI, 11, 1 — colla fictilia, XVII, 35, 8. — colla longa (quibus), XI, 67, 1. — prælonga et angusta, XI, 79, 2. — quibus non sunt, XI, 68, 1. — tauris optinia, III, 6, 3. — colla intumescere, VIII, 35, 1. — colla sua abrumpunt, X, 79, 5. — circumagit jynx, XI, 107, 1. — contunduut boves, XVIII, 49, 2. — flectunt, X, 54, 3. — imponunt olores præcedentibus, X, 32, 1. — frutice occultant struthiocameli, X, 1, 2. — resupinant, X, 52, 2. — descendens in colla mentagra, XXVI, 2, 2.

Colluo : colluit gingivas decoctum lentisci, XXIV, 28, 1. — colluunt dentium dolores teda, XXIV, 27, 1. — dentes caninis dentibus, etc. XXX, 8, 2. — os aceto, XXIII, 27, 3. — dentes cum pipere, XXXI, 46, 10. — hyssopo, etc. XXV, 105, 2. — decocto lentisci, XXIV, 28, 1. — radicis tithymali decocto, XXVI, 39, 3. — eo decocto oris hulcera, XXIV, 73, 4. — si contineatur et colluat, XXXIV, 30, 1. — colluere ora mero, XXVIII, 14, 3. — colluere dentes timnerim, XXIV, 11, 2. — colluitur os de oleo, etc. XXIII, 38, 1. — colluatur deinde vino, XXV, 92, 2. — colluantur si dentes testudinum sanguine, XXXII, 14, 5. — colluantur vino dentes, XXVIII, 49, 4. — colluantur decocti aqua, XX, 23, 3. — nitro ungues, XXIV, 6, 1. — dentes lacte caprino, etc. XXVIII, 49, 4. — collui modice in cibis, XXXII, 20, 1. — collutus succus, XXV, 105, 1. — colluta melle gemma, XXXVII, 56, 4. — excussa tantum radix, non colluta, XXVI, 73, 1. — collutum vino rostrum, XXX, 48, 1. — anisum, XX, 72, 1. — os decocto citreorum, XXIII, 56, 1. — collutæ vulvæ, XXVIII, 77, 6. — colluta folia trita ex aceto, XX, 24, 1. — collutis dentibus, XXV, 105, 1. — vino pedibus, XXX, 28, 1.

Colluvies : addita in colluviem suibus poturis, XXIV, 116, 1.

Collyrium diaglaucion, XXVII, 59, 1. — collyrium fit ex vipera, XXIX, 38, 3. — collyrium hieracium, XXXIV, 27, 1. — collyrium quæ appellatur, Samia, XXXV, 53, 1. — collyrii modo subdita axungia, XXVIII, 37, 4. — collyrii Ægyptii modo, XXXIV, 23, 1. — collyrii tenuitate, XXVI, 78, 1. — collyrio uni nomen dedit crocum, XXI, 82, 1. — collyrium in fistulas mitti, XXVII, 47, 1. — collyrio immisso, XXIV, 94, 1. — collyria fiunt felle tauri, XXVIII, 47, 2. — collyria non fecit (Natura), XXII, 56, 1. — collyria chelidonia, XXV, 50, 1. — collyria mercantur, XXXIV, 25, 2. — collyria terenda, XXXVI, — collyriis addi vetantes, XX, 76, 4. — collyriis oculorum minus apta, etc. XXXIV, 34, 2. — collyriis oculorum aptissima ærugo, XXXIV, 26, 3. — usus spumæ argenti ad collyria, XXXIII, 35, 5. — mixtus bubonis oculorum cinis, XXIX, 38, 8. — miscetur chrysocolla, XXXIII, 28, 1. — succus cicutæ, XXV, 95, 2. — gentianæ succus, XXV, 91, 2. — Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — misy, XXXIV, 31, 2. — succus foliorum oleæ, XXIII, 34, 1. — cinis œnanthes, XXIII, 5, 1. — ova, XXIX, 11, 1. — nuclei palmarum, XXIII, 51, 1. — radicula, XXIV, 58, 1. — rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 2. — stimmi, XXXIII, 34, 3.

Colo : colante terra, XXXI, 23, 1. — colando continet sordes, XXXI, 28, 1. — colatur succus linteo, XXV, 103, 2. — si coletur, XVI, 22, 2. — si

radix coletur, XX, 85, 2. — colata fæx, XXXI, 44, 1. — colata salvia calefit, XXVI, 17, 1. — colata mollia panis aqua fervente, XIII, 26, 1. — colatis sporta favis, XXI, 49, 1.

Colo : colit inter numina, XXX, 30, 2. — colunt effigies alienas, XXXV, 2, 1. — colebat exsilium Africani, XIV, 5, 3. — coluere bortos, XIX, 19, 1. — coluere tales (fictiles) Deos, XXXV, 45, 4. — colere prædium, VII, 47, 1. — colere bene necessarium est, XVIII, 7, 5. — colere familiarius, I, Præf. 4. — colente domino, XVIII, 7, 5. — colentes agrum fertilissimum, XVII, 4, 5. — colentium vites culpa, XVII, 37, 9. — colendo Manes, VII, 56, 1. — colitur ibi Derceto, V, 19, 1. — colitur ficus, XV, 20, 3. — coluntur sanctissimis cærimoniis, XXXVI, 4, 13. — coluntur artes, XIV, 1, 3. — colebantur agri, etc. XVIII, 4, 4. — colebantur reges honore artium, XIV, 1, 3. — coli tellus dicitur, XVIII, 4, 5. — coli vineas et arva, VI, 27, 1. — coli fossione, XVII, 39, 2. — coli non vult lupinum, XVIII, 36, 2.

Colocasia (de ea), XXI, 51, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXI, 102, 1.

Colocynthis (medicinæ ex ea), XX, 8, 1 et seqq.

Colon a Græcis appellatur, XI, 79, 2. — coli inflationes discutiunt asparagi, XX, 42, 1. — coli inflammationibus succurrit nardum Gallicum, XXI, 79, 1. — coli tormenta discutit elaphoboscon, XXII, 37, 1.

Colonia condita, IV, 5, 3. — colonia Augusti, V, 1, 5. — deducta ab Imp., V, 14, 2. — a Mario, III, 12, 1. — a populo, III, 8, 2. — colonia Romana, V, 33, 1. — colonia immunis, III, 4, 3 et 7. — coloniæ jure donata civitas, V, 1, 20. — coloniam deducens, XVIII, 29, 5. — coloniam facere, V, 1, 2. — coloniæ immunes, III, 3, 8.

Colonicæ ovis lac, XXVI, 62, 2. — colonicum genus ovium, VIII, 72, 3.

Colonus, XVIII, 53, 2. — colonus bonus, XVIII, 3, 2. — coloni incuria, XIV, 8, 2. — coloni vice fungens Nilus, XVIII, 47, 1. — colono insalubre, XVII, 2, 9. — colono suo interempto, VIII, 70, 5. — colonis augurium, XVIII, 54, 1.

Colonus : coloni sæpe mutati, III, 9, 4. — colonis deductis, VI, 31, 12.

Coloro : colorare lignum, XXXV, 13, 1. — colorare eas invenit, XXXV, 5, 2. — colorantur Sole pira, XV, 16, 2. — colorata pira, XV, 16, 3.

Colos (pro) color, XVI, 8, 3. — colos adulteratur, XVI, 76, 8. — colos in iis tantum delectat, XXI, 30, 1. — colos inter hæc est tertius, XIII, 2, 3. — color aerius, XXXVII, 15, 3. — albicans, XXV, 50, 1. — ardentissimus, XXI, 10, 2. — ater, XXX, 6, 1. — atro proprior, XIII, 30, 2. — aureus, XXXVII, 73, 3. — austerus, IX, 60, 3. — carbunculi, XXXVII, 63, 1. — cereus, XXXVII, 51, 4. — corneus, XXXVI, 12, 2. — croci, XXXI, 42, 2. — cyaneus, X, 47, 1. — dilutus, liquidus, XXXVII, 17, 2. — ferrugineus, X, 70, 1. — flammeus, XXXV, 22, 1. — fungorum lividus, XXII, 47, 2. — glaucus, IX, 60, 3. — Græcanicus, XXXIV, 20, 3. — lanæ, quem nativum vocant, XX, 14, 1. — nigricans, XVI, 76, 7; XXXV, 56, 1. — plumbeus, XI, 114, 1. — puniceus, XXXIV, 22, 2. — purpuræ, XXXIV, 20, 3. — suspectu refulgens, IX, 62, 3. — refulgens, candens, etc. II, 16, 1. — rubens, IX, 62, 2. — modice rufus, XIX, 16, 1. — qui in picturis proprie sanguinem reddat, XXXIII, 38, 1. — concreti sanguinis, IX, 62, 3. — sole torridus, XII, 43, 3. — suavior, IX, 65, 2. — sulphureus, IX, 19, 1. — surdus, XXXVII, 18, 1. — surdus excitatur repercussu angulorum, XXXVII, 20, 1. — vini inclinans ad

croeum, XXVII, 105, 1. — viridis, XXXII, 11, 1. — vitreus, IX, 51, 4. — color redditur licheni leprisque, XXVIII, 50, 4. — liventibus, XXII, 29, 5. — color præcipuus in gemmis, XXXIII, 19, 1. — color siderum in auro, XXXIII, 19, 1. — color cuique suus est (sideribus), II, 16, 1. — colos cerasis e nigro ac rubenti, etc. XV, 30, 2. — colos hominis vino augetur, XXIII, 22, 1. — colos unus translucet, XXXVII, 22, 1. — coloris laus summa, IX, 56, 2. — coloris in auro, XXXIV, 56, 1. — cineracei, XXVII, 27, 1. — crocei, XXVII, 59, 1. — glauci, XXXI, 28, 1. — herbacei, XXVI, 37, 1. — herbidi, XII, 31, 1. — hysgini, XXI, 36, 1. — in luteum inclinati, XXIV, 86, 2. — nativi pannus, XXXII, 24, 5. — coloris gratia elegantioris, XV, 8, 2. — colorem unum ex omnibus faciat minii, XXXVII, 54, 4. — colorem quater picturæ induxit, XXXV, 36, 38. — colorem alienum accipiunt repercussu quodam, XI, 91, 1. — colorem reddit omnium arborum, florum, etc. VIII, 52, 2. — colorem mutant oscines, X, 42, 1. — colorem mutat polypus, IX, 46, 2. — colorem mutant uniones, IX, 56, 1. — colorem mutat urtica, IX, 68, 2. — colorem homo solus in se mutat, XI, 91, 1. — colorem mutans olea, XII, 60, 1. — colorem eximium, XXIV, 102, 1. — colorem efficit teneriorem, XXXV, 28, 1. — colorem factitium diluente aqua, XXXI, 42, 2. — colorem oculis fel aufert, XI, 75, 1. — colorem malum qui fontes faciunt bibentibus, XXXI, 22, 1. — colorem præstat meliorem acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1. — hilariorem facit decoctum radicum amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 1. — cibus cæparum, XX, 20, 3. — gratiorem facit crethmos, XXVI, 50, 2. — ervo fieri meliorem, XXII, 73, 2. — gratiorem gummi facit, XXIV, 64, 1. — lupini exhilarant, XXII, 74, 1 et 2. — meliorem infantium facit sonchos, XXII, 44, 1. — gratiorem reddit Vottonica, XXVI, 67, 1. — reducit ad colorem, XXXI, 33, 4. — colorem alligat lanis alga, XXXII, 22, 1. — bibunt lanæ, VIII, 73, 4. — colorem ut percipiant, XXI, 13, 1. — colorem rapuit, XXXIII, 26, 2. — colorem rubrum trahunt, XXXII, 31, 2. — colorem croci trahit, XXXIV, 29, 3. — colorem trahat luteum, XXXIV, 51, 1. — colorem trahere cum betæ cœperint, XIX, 40, 3. — colorem sorbentibus medicamentis, XXXV, 42, 1. — colore ad aurum inclinato, XV, 10, 1. — adusto, II, 59, 1. — colore cæli, XIX, 5, 2. — herbido, XIII, 17, 1. — non ingrato, XVII, 84, 1. — fulvi lacerti, VIII, 60, 1. — languido in candidum vergens, XII, 26, 2. — lepori similis, IX, 72, 1. — livido, XXV, 109, 1. — luvido, XVIII, 24, 2. — in luteum languescente, XXVII, 109, 1. — melleo, XVI, 19, 1. — rufo, XXVII, 92, 1. — rutilante, XVI, 22, 1. — sanguineo, XXII, 23, 1. — saturo, XXXVII, 61, 1. — subrutilo, X, 3, 3. — varianti, XIV, 4, 8. — medio inter purpureas nigrasque uvæ, XIV, 4, 8. — colore austerior (pictor), XXXV, 40, 9. — colore mutato rubescens, XXVII, 88, 1. — colore præferunt sidus, VI, 22, 7. — colore mutato apium, XIX, 46, 1 — temperies in colore, II, 80, 2. — colores (quot sint in pictura), XXXV, 12, 1. — colores principales, XXXVII, 54, 1. — colores florum tres principales, XXI, 22, 1. — colores vini quatuor, XIV, 11, 1. — colores tingendi vini gratia, XIV, 25, 7. — colorum claritates, XXXV, 36, 34. — colorum commissuræ et transitus, XXXV, 11, 1. — colorum mutationes, VIII, 44, 2. — colorum naturas indicare, XXXV, 11, 1. — colorum varietas in pretio, XXXVII, 8, 1. — colorum quidam repercussus, XXXVII,

Digitized by Google

8, 1. — colorum tritor, XXXV, 40, 20. — colorum salis differentiæ, XXXI, 42, 2. — coloribus florem adimit, XXVIII, 23, 4. — coloribus inimicum saxum, XXXV, 57, 4. — colores temperat, II, 16, 1. — colores accendere, XXI, 3, 1. — colores (qui) tererent, XXXV, 36, 23. — colores subinde mutat chamæleon, VIII, 51, 2. — colores mutat herba chamæleon, XXII, 21, 1. — coloribus quatuor facta esse omnia ab Apelle, XXV, 36, 29. — durior in coloribus, XXXV, 36, 35. — coloribus pretiosis lanas anchusa præparat, XXII, 23, 1. — coloribus variant ostrea, XXXII, 21, 2. — coloribus alienis turbari, XXXVII, 46, 2.

Colosseus Mars, XXXVI, 4, 14. — Serapis, XXXVII, 19, 2. — colossicum signum, XXXIV, 19, 5. — colossenm se pingi CXX pedum jusserat Nero, XXXV, 33, 1. — colosseæ statuæ, XXXIV, 18, 1. — colossea (signa), XXXIV, 19, 27.

Colossus Solis Rhodi, XXXIV, 18, 3. — colossus Soli dicatus Romæ, XXXIV, 18, 6. — colossi centum numero, XXXIV, 18, 4. — colossos fecit Euphranor, XXXV, 40, 4. — colossos factitavit et Italia, XXXIV, 18, 4.

Colossinus flos, XXI, 27, 1

Colostra, XI, 96, 1. — (quid sit), XXVIII, 33, 1.

Colostrati qui apellantur, XXVIII, 33, 1.

Colostratio, XI, 96, 1.

Colotæ, IX, 46, 2. — colotes stellio, XXIX, 28, 1.

Colubra in aqua vivens, XXXII, 26, 3. — auxiliatur contra venena, XXXII, 19, 1. — colubræ aquaticæ jecur enterocelicis illinitur, XXXII, 33, 1.

Colum (de eo morbo), XXVI, 6, 1 et seqq. — coli vitium sanatur ave galerita, XXX, 2, 20. — colo liberatus est, XXX, 20, 3. — colo prosunt amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 2. — cuminum, XX, 57, 3. — crudum lac, XXVIII, 33, 35. — succus plantaginis, XXVI, 47, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 4.

Colum: per colum transeat maxime pura aqua, XXXVI, 52, 1.

Columba: columba bibens (in pavimento) et aquam umbra capitis infuscans, XXXVI, 60, 1. — columbæ herba helxine, VIII, 41, 6. — marem semper et feminam pariunt, X, 79, 2. — incubant ambo, X, 79, 2. — decies anno pariunt, etc. X, 74, 4. — osculantur ante coitum, X, 79, 1. — (quot) ova pariant, X, 79, 1. — novere ex accipitre pericula, X, 9, 2. — columbæ et pavones amici, X, 96, 1. — columbæ perennes, X, 36, 1. — invectitiæ, X, 41, 4. — vexatæ, X, 74, 4. — columbarum fetus implumes necant hominum dentes, XI, 64, 2. — columbarum collo virentium plumis similes smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 5. — columbarum caro auxiliatur contra serpentes, XXIX, 26, 1. — sanguis prodest oculis cruore suffusis, XXIX, 38, 7. — sanguis concretus sistit sanguinem, XXX, 38, 1. — fimum, XXII, 58, 2 et 3. — stercus, XXIX, 39, 8. — ad ægilopas, etc. XXIX, 38, 6. — sistit alvum, XXX, 20, 1. — ambustis medetur, XXX, 35, 1. — anginis remedio est, XXX, 12, 2. — plagis arborum medetur, XVII, 47, 1. — curat incussos articulos, XXX, 23, 3. — medetur attritis, XXX, 22, 2. — carbunculum abolet, XXX, 33, 1. — reducit ad colorem cicatrices, XXX, 41, 1. — sanat clavos pedum, XXX, 23, 5. — prodest dysentericis, XXX, 19, 3. — sanat exhulcerationes, XXX, 23, 4. — aufert margines hulcerum, XXX, 39, 5. — ad sugillata, XXX, 10, 1. — Venerem inhibet, XXX, 49, 1. — silvestrium fimum, contra argenti vivi potum, XXIX, 33, 3. — columbarum (ingenia) et mores, XXXI, 46, 6 et seqq. — columbis gratissimo semine, XXVI, 42, 1. — familiaris

peristereos, XXV, 78, 1. — grata cracca, XVIII, 41, 1. — columbis (quale sit) fel, XI, 75, 2. — columbas negant illius loci fugitivas esse, XVIII, 41, 1.

Columbaria, XVII, 6, 2.

Columbinus : columbinum cicer, XVIII, 32, 2. — columbini pulli, XXX, 50, 1. — columbinæ vites, XIV, 4, 16. — columbina marga, XVII, 4, 2 et 6.

Columbus : columbi rictu, X, 11, 1.

Columellares dentes, XI, 64, 1.

Columen : pars hæc vitæ perducta est ad columen, XV, 17, 1.

Columna : columna Mænia, VII, 60, 1. — columna (genus turbinis), II, 50, 2. — columnæ effigie, II, 8, 4. — columnæ iugentis modo, IX, 3, 1. — columnæ genera earum, etc. XXXVI, 56, 1 et seqq. — columnæ argenteæ, XXXIII, 15, 2. — lapideæ, XXXV, 49, 3. — Hymettii marmoris, XVII, 1, 4. — marmoreæ nondum erant ullæ, XVII, 1, 4. — marmoris peregrini, XXXVI, 3, 1. — ex marmore CCCC, XXXVI, 24, 17. — ex onyche, XXXVI, 12, 1. — ex ophite parvæ, XXXVI, 11, 2 — de porphyrite lapide, XXXVI, 19, 4. — vitigineæ, XIV, 2, 1. — pedum XXXVIII, XXXVI, 2, 2. — columnæ CCCLX, XXXVI, 2, 1; XXXVI, 24, 11. — columnæ Herculis, V, 1, 2; XXVII, 1, 2; XXIX, 8, 4. — columnæ, ita appellantur parvæ insulæ, VI, 36, 2. — columnarum antiquior, XXXIV, 11, 1. — columnarum ratio erat, attolli supra cæteros mortales, XXXIV, 12, 2. — columnarum capita, XXXVI, 21, 2. — capitula ærea, XXXIV, 7, 1. — spiræ, XXXVI, 4, 28. — columnis utebantur in templis, XXXVI, 5, 1. — columnis adornata ædicula, XXXVI, 4, 23. — columnis CL mirabilior, XXXVI, 19, 6. — columnis e Phrygybus, XXXVI, 24, 2. — columnis suspendunt granaria, XVIII, 73, 1. — columnis ligneis, XXXIII, 21, 3. — columnas Athenis advexerat Sylla, XXXVI, 5, 2. — columnas faciunt aquæ, XXXI, 20, 1.

Colus compta, VIII, 74, 1. — colu utebantur mulieres, etc. XXI, 53, 1. — lana in colo, VIII, 74, 1.

Coluthia, corythia, XXXII, 27, 1; XXXII, 53, 4.

Colycas vocant specus, XXXI, 46, 7.

Colymbades innatant muriæ, XV, 4, 4. — purgant hulcera, XXIII, 36, 1.

Coma : balsamo perpetua, XII, 54, 2. — buxi, etc. XXXIV, 35, 1. — cæparum, XIX, 32, 1. — capillacea, XII, 54, 3. — centaurii, XXVI, 87, 2. — hyssopi, XXVII, 107, 1. — junci, XXVI, 39, 1 et 2. — milii, XVIII, 10, 4. — palmarum, XIII, 7, 2. — paniculæ, XVI, 64, 2. — papyri, XIII, 45, 1. — tithymali, XXVI, 40, 1. — coma sempiterna virent, XVI, 32, 1. — comæ androsæmoniis, XXVII, 10, 1. — ascyroidis, XXVII, 20, 1. — comarum defluvia facit polytrichos, XXXVII, 73, 3. — comas quæ semper retinent, XVI, 34, 2. — comas religant, XIII, 8, 1. — comis blandioribus, XIII, 7, 5. — junceis, XXVI, 83, 2. — mollioribus hippuris alia, XXVI, 83, 2. — rutilis, VI, 24, 8.

Comantes equæ, X, 83, 9. — comantibus corymbis, XXI, 26, 1; XXIV, 49, 2. — foliis, XIII, 16, 1.

Comarón, XV, 28, 1.

Combibant Solem pluvias., XVII, 16, 1.

Combretum, XXI, 16, 1.

Comburo : comburito sarmenta, XVII, 6, 5. — comburi sanguisugas oportet, XXXII, 24, 6. — combustus cinis aridæ colocynthidis, XX, 8, 3. — combusta radix, XXIV, 108, 1. — combusta aqua ferventi, XXXII, 40, 1. — ferro, XXII, 57, 1. — combustum alumen, XXXV, 52, 6. — combustum reducit ad colorem allium, XX, 23, 5. — lomentum, XXII, 69,

1. — combusti pulli hirundinis, XXIX, 32, 4. — combustæ vivæ, XXX, 23, 1. — combusta grana siliginis, XXII, 57, 1. — combustis medetur aris, XXIV, 94, 1.

Comedo : comest ipsa se terra, II, 93, 1. — comesse fetus, VIII, 77, 2. — semen, XVIII, 54, 1.

Comen vocant, XXVII, 117, 1.

Comes Æmiliani, VIII, 18, 2. — comes auri adamas, XXXVII, 15, 1. — comes Philosopho adhæsit perpetuo anser, X, 26, 1. — comitem æris alieni esse miseriam, VII, 32, 1. — nunquam pinna sine comite, IX, 66, 1. — comites Alexandri, VI, 21, 4; XVI, 80, 2. — Herculis, V, 8, 3. — e comitibus ejus, IX, 48, 1.

Cometes : cometes colitur in templo Romæ, II, 23, 4. — comete flagrante, II, 59, 1. — cometæ (de cometis prolixe), II, 22, 1 et seqq. — sidera perpetua, II, 23, 5.

Comessabundi juvenes, XXI, 6, 1.

Comessor : comessantur Sileni tres, XXXV, 36, 45.

Comicus poeta, XIII, 2, 7. — soccus, VII, 31, 2. — comici versus, XIV, 16, 1. — comicis personis similia, XXV, 88, 1. — comicis tabellis, XXXV, 37, 2.

Cominus facto Sole, V, 10, 7. — cominus illatus ictus, XXVIII, 7, 2. — cominus insidiantem, XXXIV, 19, 21. — cominus judicantur Romæ omnium gentium bona, XI, 97, 1. — cominus pictæ sunt, XXXV, 6, 1. — cominus recepto igne candens, XVIII, 68, 1.

Comitor : comitatur fama parem, IX, 58, 5. — comitatur hic honos exsules, XVIII, 2, 1. — comitatur nubentes virgines colus compta, VIII, 74, 1. — comitatur parvos aliquis grandior, IX, 10, 1. — comitatur hunc sargus, IX, 30, 2. — comitatur regem juvenem æqualis turba, XI, 16, 3. — comitatur hyacinthum fabula, XXI, 38, 5. — comitatur febris tales injurias, XXII, 8, 1. — comitatur vitium hæc necessitas, XIV, 28, 7. — comitatur grex puerorum, VIII, 61, 2. — comitatur eam callais, XXXVII, 33, 1. — comitatur spina in eosdem situs, XVI, 30, 3. — comitatur longius, VIII, 17, 2. — comitatur mentionem, XXXIII, 43, 1. — comitatur sonus, II, 82, 1. — comitatur sorore, VIII, 64, 4. — comitantur adultos, IX, 7, 2. — fetas, IX, 18, 1. — volucrum meatum, VI, 24, 3. — comitantur illum in venatu, VIII, 61, 6. — comitantur illos aquæ, XXXI, 21, 4. — comitantur exsequias, XI, 20, 1. — comitantur conchæ marinis canibus, IX, 55, 1. — comitata fabula est, XII, 42, 1. — comitata est eam rem religio, XIX, 19, 2. — comitetur cursus navigiorum, XXXII, 54, 2. — comitarentur exeuntem feri, X, 60, 4. — comitarentur funera, XXXV, 2, 3. — comitari tanquam marem feminas, XI, 16, 1. — comitante argenteo apparatu, XXII, 47, 3. — balinei usu, XXV, 84, 1. — comitante fabula vanitatem ejus, XXXVII, 3, 1. — comitantes Solem, II, 73, 2. — comitantes vomerem alites improbæ, XVII, 3, 10. — comitantia aliorum satus, XIX, 53, 1. — comitantibus caulibus, XXVII, 60, 1. — comitantibus eam gregibus asinarum, XXVIII, 50, 1. — comitatus Xerxem, XXX, 2, 4. — comitatus hyacinthis gladiolus, XXI, 38, 2. — comitati Demaratum, XXXV, 43, 2. — comitatæ ciconiæ, X, 31, 1. — comitatior, IX, 85, 2. — comitatior egressus, XXIX, 5, 3. — comitatiores reverti, X, 52, 6.

Comitatus : comitatus frugis, XV, 12, 1. — virgultorum, XVII, 35, 47. — comitatus utrinsque causæ, XVIII, 69, 4. — comitatu ejus exornatur, XXX, 2, 6. — in comitatu Alexandri, XXXV, 36, 26. — rerum Alexandri M. VI, 15, 6. — Herculis, III, 24, 2. —

Neroois, XXXIV, 19, 32. — cum comitatu suo, II, 35, 1. — comitatu quodam Solis, VI, 23, 2. — comitatu oisnque, VIII, 69, 5.

Comis : minime comis Imperator, XXXV, 10, 2.

Comitas illi fuit, XXXV, 36, 23. —qua comitate adeptus est, etc. XXXV, 7, 4.

Comiter habitare, XVII, 1, 3. — comiter silentium suadebat, XXXV, 36, 23.

Comitium : Comitium, X, 2, 3. — comitia baberi non licebat, XVIII, 3, 5. — comitiis flagrantibus, I, Præf. 7. — peractis, XIX, 45, 1. — proximis, XXXV, 7, 4. — in comitiis, XXXIII, 7, 2.

Comitiale : comitiale vitium, XX, 73, 3. — comitialem morbum sentiunt coturnices, X, 23, 4. — comitiali morbo corruens, XXVIII, 17, 5. — lapsi, XXVIII, 10, 1. — aperti oculi nihil cernunt, XI, 54, 5. — comitiali vitio non corripi anisum in manu babentes, XX, 73, 4. — comitiales, longinqui fiunt, XXVIII, 10, 2. — comitiales excitari, XXVIII, 23, 6. — comitiales morbi ut deprehendantur, VIII, 50, 5. — comitiales fieri, qui ubera bauriunt a cibo apii, XX, 44, 3. — comitiales morbos despuimus, XXVIII, 7, 1. — comitiales deprehendit ustum bitumen, XXXV, 51, 5. — uidore sulpbur, XXXV, 50, 2. — corous cervini usti oidor, XXVIII, 63, 2. — comitialibus (remedia), XXVI, 70, 1; XXVIII, 27, 7. — (ex animalibus), XXVIII, 63, 1 et seqq.; XXX, 27, 1 et seqq. — (ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 37, 1. — comitialibus utile acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1. — allium, XX, 23, 5. — anonis, XXVII, 12, 1. — prosunt amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 1. — anthyllium, XXI, 103, 1. — aqua in calvaria interfecti, etc. XXVIII, 2, 4. — jus brassicæ, XX, 34, 2. — cameli cerebrum, etc. XXVIII, 26, 1. — folliculi castorum, XXXII, 13, 3. — cicer, XXII, 72, 1. — crocodilea, XXVIII, 28, 2. — daphuias (gemma), XXXVII, 57, 1. — jecur elephanti, XXVIII, 24, 1. — elleborum, XXV, 21, 4; XXV, 24, 2. — erynge, XXII, 9, 2. — faba Græca, XXIV, 2, 1. — cibus e carne feræ, etc. XXVIII, 6, 4. — ferula, XX, 98, 2. — fibri coagulum, VIII, 49, 1. — fici, XXIII, 63, 5. — galbanum odore, XXIV, 13, 1. — bibnnt gladiatorum sanguinem, XXVIII, 2, 1. — hippophæstoo, XXVII, 66, 1. — pulli birundinum, etc. XXX, 12, 2. — lapis Samius, XXXVI, 49, 1. — laser, XXII, 49, 5. — succus malvæ, XX, 84, 5. — papaver heraclion, XX, 79, 1. — piperitis, XX, 66, 1. — semen populi nigræ, XXIV, 32, 1. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 4. — pulegium, XX, 54, 3. — rutæ succus, XX, 51, 6. — schistoo, XXVIII, 33, 4. — sinapi, XX, 87, 2. — spondylion, XXIV, 16, 1. — stapbylinos, XX, 15, 2. — stellionis senectus, VIII, 49, 1. — tolluot testudines, XXXII, 14, 1. — fel testudinum, XXXII, 14, 5. — sanguis testudinum, XXXII, 14, 4. — cum polline frumenti, XXXII, 14, 4. — potio e tbymo, XXI, 89, 3. — violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — viscum, si, XXIV, 6, 1. — potus decoctæ radicis vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 3. — comitialibus purgationem adbibent, etc. XXII, 64, 2. — comitialibus morbis tuetor infantes jecur asini, XXVIII, 78, 1.

Comitialiter si id accidat, XXII, 29, 3.

Commagene herba, XXIX, 13, 1.

Commagenum, ex adipe aoserino, X, 28, 1.

Commanduco : commanducatur nigra oliva, XXIII, 36, 1. — commanducantes acinos, XXIV, 6, 1. — commanducatus nervus cynosbati, XXIV, 74, 1. — nucleus gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — commaoducata diutius

radix, XXV, 109, 2. — inula, XX, 19, 1. — iris, XXI, 83, 3. — leucacantha, XXII, 18, 1. — commanducata ore jejuno faba, XXII, 69, 1. — glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 2. — commanducatum gith, XX, 71, 2. — ocimum, XX, 48, 1. — semen raphani, XX, 13, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — commanducato visco, XXIV, 6, 1. — corticem ulmi, XXIV, 33, 2. — commanducatæ radices, XXV, 105, 1. — cum pipere, XXIII, 12, 1. — cum melle, XX, 81, 1 — adversus, etc. XXI, 71, 1. — commanducatæ cæpæ cum pane, XX, 20, 1. — folia, XXIII, 46, 1. — folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 2. — ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — folia oleæ, XXIII, 34, 1.

Commeo : commeat spiritus aut vox, XI, 66, 1. — commeat anima, assidue recens, XI, 115, 1. — commeant inter se populi, VI, 15, 3. — anseres, etc. X, 32, 1. — in alienos fines, VIII, 83, 1. — in alienas terras, XIV, 1, 1. — quacumque commeaverat, XXX, 2, 4. — commeante natura, II, 38, 3. — commeantes per Africam, XIII, 32, 2. — ad dexteram, VIII, 34, 4. — commeantium hæc peregrinatio, X, 33, 1. — commeantibus, IX, 19, 1. — commeantibus ad nos virgis thuris, XII, 31, 2. — commeasse eo, VI, 24, 8.

Commemoro tam parva, IX, 53, 1.

Commemoratio : in ædilitatis suæ commemoratione, XXXVI, 24, 17.

Commendabilis candore materies, XVI, 28, 1. — succo fructus, XIII, 18, 1. — uva vino inveterato, XIV, 4, 9.

Commendo : commendat oris et halitus suavitatem, XXIII, 48, 1. — odorem oris, XX, 99, 1. — odorem oris semen myrti, XXIII, 81, 1. — oris saporem, XXX, 9, 1. — cibos et sapores acetum, XXIII, 27, 4. — cutis colorem, XXIII, 41, 1. — nitorem, XXIII, 42, 1. — vites fertilitas, XIV, 4, 10. — vina succo suo lotos, XIII, 33, 1. — commendat rubrica naves Homerus, XXXIII, 38, 1. — commendavere inter primas herbas, XX, 89, 1. — suffitiones, XXV, 5, 3. — commendare ex auro coronas, XVI, 5, 3. — commendantes Deorum majestatem, XXV, 9, 1. — commendantes se aliqua novitate, XIV, 28, 5. — commendandi halitus gratia, XII, 7, 2. — commendatur in cibis, XXI, 105, 5. — sapor aprorum, XV, 35, 1. — iris radice tantum, XXI, 19, 1. — tantum colore, XXI, 25, 1. — quinquefolium fraga gignendo, XXV, 62, 1. — commendantur plerique alieno magis ingenio, quam suo, XXXIV, 19, 8. — commendantur marmora maculis aut coloribus, XXXVI, 8, 1. — abdomine thynni, IX, 18, 1. — in cibis rapa, XVIII, 34, 2. — musto ac melle, XX, 98, 1. — flores colore, XXI, 22, 1. — commendantur odore, XV, 12, 1. — commendantur asseveratione tanta, XXIX, 17, 1. — commendatus auctoritate Empedoclis, XXIX, 4, 1. — commendatus stomacho succus, XXII, 40, 1. — commendatam sibi filiam ab eo, VII, 53, 3. — commendatos aliquo litterarum honore, XXXV, 58, 2. — commendatioris esse famæ, XXV, 81, 1. — commendatiores calami, XVI, 65, 2.

Commendatio diversa, XV, 34, 5. — commendatio hujus eadem ad, XXII, 39, 1. — commendatio ea magna quod, etc. XXV, 43, 1. — commendatio ejus præcipua, XXXIV, 46, 1. — summa unguentorum, XIII, 4, 1. — commendatio summa, quod, XXXVII, 28, 1. — commendatio in longitudine, XXXVII, 20, 3. — commendatio tantum musteo, XI, 97, 1. — commendatio arboris ejus non alia major est, etc. XII, 5, 3. — commendatio cibi aut odoris, decorisve, XXIII, 1, 1. — commendatio nec pomi nec baccæ est aliqua, XII, 14, 3. — commendatio aliqua et in odore est, XXXVII, 8, 1. — commendatio

officinarum est, XXXIV, 6, 1. — commendationis summa, XXXIII, 27, 1. — commendationis lenocinium, XXXV, 40, 20. — commendationem aliam invenit luxuria, VIII, 10, 4. — ut candor in commendatione sit, XXXVI, 45, 3. — commendatione accersita, XIII, 1, 2; XV, 4, 4. — commendatione ea delectus, XIV, 28, 6. — commendatione alia nulla insignibus, XV, 14, 1. — commendatione (lactucæ) recepta, XIX, 38, 4.

Commentum suum tradit Columella, XIX, 23, 4. — commenta sua afferunt Magi, XXVIII, 56, 1. — commenta officinarum, XXII, 56, 1. — commenta alia terræ, XXXV, 47, 1. — commentis his, XII, 42, 1.

Commentor: commentatus est Cato, XVII, 24, 8. — de ea (arte), XXX, 2, 4. — cum commentaremur hæc, XVIII, 57, 3. — commentantes ista, XXII, 7, 2. — ad commentanda omnia (missus), VI, 31, 14.

Commentarius vel *commentarium:* commentarium sibi esse, XXIX, 8, 1. — commentario peculiari, XXIII, 77, 3. — commentarii auctorum exstant, XXXVII, 75, 2. — M. Agryppæ, III, 3, 14. — Ægyptiorum, XXXVII, 19, 1. — Cæcilii, XXIX, 27, 2. — Hannonis, V, 1, 7. — Pisonis, XIII, 27, 2. — Pontificum, XVIII, 3, 5. — commentaria experiri, XXXIV, 25, 1. — commentariis non intercidentibus, XXX, 2, 2.

Commentatio est viri principis, XXVIII, 5, 4. — commentationis verba, XXVIII, 3, 1. — commentatione hac delegata, VIII, 17, 3. — commentatione Indiæ tentata, VI, 21, 5. — commentationes Democriti, XXVIII, 2, 3. — commentationum scrinium, XXV, 3, 2. — commentationibus trinis, XVIII, 57, 5.

Commentus est Apelles, XXXV, 25, 2. — commentus est saginam cochlearum, IX, 82, 1. — commentus parcimonia, XXXII, 10, 1.

Commercia: commercium gemmæ, V, 5, 4. — commercium exercere thuris, XII, 30, 2. — thuris qui primi fecere, XII, 30, 2. — commercio rerum, XIV, 1, 2. — commercio navigabili dives amnis, III, 4, 4. — commercio noti Seres, VI, 24, 8. — linguæ nullo, VI, 24, 8. — commercio mediterraneo, V, 11, 4. — commercia sermonis negare, VI, 24, 10. — vocis humanæ, VI, 1, 2. — commercia victus gratia, XXXIII, 3, 1. — commercia hæc peragravit, XXXVII, 11, 13. — commercia infestant Arabes, VI, 34, 7. — exspectant Seres, VI, 20, 2. — commerciorum primam habuere curam duces Romani, XXVI, 9, 1. — commerciis his oppidum aperuere, XII, 40, 1.

Commigravit Athenas, XXXV, 40, 10.

Comminatio Neronis, VI, 15, 6. — comminatio tota in pedibus, VIII, 70, 6.

Comminuo: comminuit omnia, XI, 68, 1. — comminuant lapides, IX, 12, 3. — comminutus sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — comminutum lapidem mergi, XXXVI, 26, 1. — comminuendos calculos, XXX, 21, 2.

Commis utilissima pictoribus, etc. XIII, 20, 1.

Commiscetur cansticis, XXX, 10, 2.

Committo: committit se frigori, XXX, 25, 1. — nec committemus, ut, XXII, 3, 2. — committere cælo, XXXVI, 50, 1. — commissa ex orbibus dimidiatis mensa, XIII, 29, 2. — commisso prælio, VII, 51, 1.

Commissuræ, XXXIII, 52, 2. — absidum, II, 16, 1. — calami, XVII, 24, 5. — caudæ, VIII, 51, 2. — colorum, XXXV, 11, 1. — genu utriusque, XI, 103, 1. — navium, XVII, 64, 2. — Piscium, XVIII, 74, 2. — Siderum, XVIII, 69, 3. — saxorum, XXXVII, 17, 1. — scapularum, XI, 35, 6. — commissuras antecedentium medii lapides obtineant, XXXVI, 51,

1. — commissuris lapidis proliti subjecit filum, etc. XXXVI, 22, 1. — commissuris jacentibus, XVII, 11, 4. — pyxidatis, XXXI, 31, 1.

Commoda sua sciunt, VIII, 38, 1.

Commodus : commodiores purpuræ, IX, 63, 2.

Commodissime : commodissime curant, XXX, 23, 3. — replicat palpebras, XXIV, 22, 3.

Commonstrant Magi, XXVIII, 27, 12.

Commoror : commorabimur in eo paululum, IV, 1, 1. — commorari, II, 12, 2. — commorantes menses cicl clelisphacos, XXII, 71, 1.

Commorior : commoritur ea dimicatio, VIII, 11, 1. — commoriuntur in homine duo venera, XXVII, 2, 2. — commori, VIII, 12, 2. — commorientibus (in dimicatione gallinaccis), X, 24, 2.

Commosin vocant, XI, 6, 1.

Commoveo : commovent validius, XXXI, 46, 3. — commoventur alii sidere, II, 41, 1. — alvo, uervis, etc. II, 41, 1. — commota (vomere) terra, XVII, 3, 11. — commotas mentes sedat, XX, 50, 1. — restituit lapis Samius, XXXVI, 40, 1.

Communicatione nominum, XXIV, 80, 1.

Communico : communicant laborem formicæ, XI, 36, 1. — communicavit nomen sarda cum sardonyche, XXXVII, 31, 1. — communicato colore cum cærulco, XXXV, 28, 1. — communicato honore cum feminis, XXXIV, 13, 1. — communicato orbe terrarum, XIV, 1, 2. — communicato nondum sparto, XIII, 22, 2.

Communis : usus, XX, 69, 2. — communis cum supra dictis, II, 6, 11. — communis hostis, X, 95, 3. — communis Indis atque Syriæ calamus, XII, 48, 1. — communis (paries), XXXV, 49, 4. — communis Arabiæ cum Troglodytis myrrha, XII, 30, 1. — communis omnium est scabies, XVII, 37, 6. — communis est iis putrescendi ratio, XIX, 11, 2. — communis ratio Italiæ, XVII, 30, 7. — communis in aqua terraque vita, XXVIII, 28, 1. — commune omnibus fuit, III, Proœm. 2. — communem domum servant columbæ, X, 52, 1. — commune (totum) apes novere, XI, 4, 2. — reliqua in commune dicentur, XXIII, 22, 1. — communi triennio, XVII, 30, 8. — morbi, XVII, 37, 3. — communes arbores, XIV, 1, 1. — observationes, XXII, 47, 3. — communia sunt vota arborum frugumque, XVII, 2, 4. — communia pauca, XII, 38, 1. — communia animalium remedia, XXVIII, 33, 1. — communia auxilia quinque, XXVI, 7, 1. — communia terrarum omnium, XIII, 2, 10. — communibus inimicitiis, X, 96, 1.

Communiter, XXXVII, 75, 1.

Communito castello, IV, 12, 1.

Commurmurant inter se, X, 31, 2.

Commutatio morum, VII, 31, 4.

Comœdiæ : comœdia (pictura Echionis), XXXV, 36, 16. — comœdiæ priscæ poeta, XXI, 16, 1. — comœdiæ Menandri, XXXII, 24, 1. — comœdiarum histrio, VII, 54, 6.

Comœdos fecit Chalcosthenes, XXXIV, 19, 37. — pinxit Craterus, XXXV, 40, 15.

Comosa in orbem arbor, XVI, 8, 4. — comosissimum genus tithymali, XXVI, 45, 1.

Compacta squamatim uncamenta, XVI, 19, 6. — triclinia, XXXIII, 52, 2.

Compactilis : compactilis leo, VIII, 18, 1. — compactili callo, XVI, 52, 1. — operimento, XV, 24, 3. — compactiles in rotunditatem apes, XI, 19, 1.

Compage densata, XVII, 26, 1. — compages in genibus solverentur, XXV, 6, 4. — compaginum eget, II, 2, 1. — compages telluris visceribus densandas, XXXVI, 1, 1. — compagibus serratis, XI, 48, 1.

Digitized by Google

Comparo : nihil comparant in eadem causa, succo marrubii, XX, 89, 2. — comparant cibum, XI, 10, 2. — comparet hunc Crœso regi, XXXIII, 47, 3. — si quis comparet onera corporibus, XI, 36, 1. — nullum Italico comparaverim, XVIII, 12, 1. — comparare funebria, VII, 53, 3. — comparare insidias revertenti, VIII, 39, 1. — comparantur epulæ, XXXIII, 6, 10. — comparantur ei panci venustate, XXXV, 36, 46. — comparentur facilius cœnæ, XXXII, 10, 1. — comparari ne ipse quidem sibi posset, XXXVI, 24, 13. — comparari ei non possit aliud, VII, 26, 1. — comparari cui suavitas nulla possit, XVII, 3, 11. — cui comparari cuncta non queant, VII, 36, 1. — comparari nullum Indico, XXXVI, 66, 1. — comparatus sibi, XXXV, 36, 8. — comparatus histrioni, IX, 59, 1. — comparati ei cæteri, XVIII, 7, 1. — missus ad in comparandum, XXXVII, 11, 13.

Comparatione ejus suos damnat, X, 11, 3. — comparatione in tantum victus, etc. XXXIV, 18, 5. — superatus, XXXV, 40, 1. — comparatione horum amnium, XXXI, 25, 1. — comparatione olympiadum, XXXIV, 3, 3.

Comparere in cælo sidus, II, 15, 3. — comparuisse genitale, XXXVI, 70, 1.

Compasta in Averno lacu ostrea, XXXII, 21, 3.

Compedes feminarum argenteæ, XXXIII, 55, 2. — in compedibus custoditus, VII, 29, 4.

Compellatus testis, XXXV. 8, 2.

Compendia : compendium operæ, XVII, 35, 50; XVIII, 49, 5; XIX, 8, 1. — compendium viæ deprehensum est, V, 5, 8. — compendii ratio demonstrat, XXXIII, 40, 3. — compendii majoris, XVIII, 67, 10. — præcipui res, XXI, 41, 1. — compendio itinerum, VI, 31, 5. — compendio mano ligni, XXIII, 64, 2. — compendia invenit mercator, VI, 26, 6. — parcimonia, XVII, 35, 15. — compendiis maris brevior cursus, II, 112, 6.

Compendiarias vias invenit, XXXV, 36, 45.

Comperio : comperit præsens in eo tractu, XIV, 6, 2. — comperit vana falsaque, XXX, 5, 1. — haud ullam comperit quisquam, IX, 70, 2. — comperimus, XXI, 44, 1. — memoria digna, XXVII, 118, 1. — fabulosa, VIII, 34, 1. — quod equidem compererim, VII, 40, 1. — comperta diu, XVII, 3, 5. — comperta usu admiratio, XVI, 1, 2. — comperta his annis, VI, 26, 1. — in nostro ævo, VI, 6, 3. — comperta populis dira, II, 23, 2. — compertum est, XXXI, 46, 2. — usu, XX, 48, 2. — experimento, XX, 52, 1. — sagacitate est, II, 10, 2. — magna cæli affectatione, II, 18, 1. — id maxime prodesse, XII, 4, 1. — compertum est esse fertiliores, XVII, 2, 9. — compertum in nuper, XXXIV, 49, 2. — sæpe est, II, 73, 1. — compertum nemini, II, 23, 1. — compertum in agro, etc. XVIII, 49, 6. — postea, XV, 37, 1. — idque compertum tradunt, XXVIII, 17, 1. — comperta mihi satis ratione, XVII, 30, 8. — comperto errore, XVIII, 57, 5. — comperto mari excelsiore, VI, 33, 3. — hæc comperta de Taprobane, VI, 24, 10.

Compesco : compescit tauros caprificus, XXIII, 64, 4. — compescit æruginis virus, XXXIV, 48, 1. — carcinomata, XXXII, 44, 1. — hæmorroïdas, XXXIV, 46, 1. — hulcera, etc. XXXV, 52, 7. — nomas, XXIV, 61, 1. — porrigines, XX, 23, 4. — tonsillas, etc. XXXIV, 29, 2. — vires, XXXII, 1, 2. — compescunt citam alvum, XXIV, 70, 1. — compescunt hi alios ventos, II, 48, 1. — compescere mala quæ serpant, XX, 36, 2.

— compescitur sale acetum, XXIII, 27, 4. — feritas musti, XIV, 25, 3. — compesci sic aves posse, XXXV, 38, 1. — imaginationes, XX, 27, 6. — compescendos lichenas, XXIII, 31, 2.

Competit hoc omnibus, II, 47, 1. — ubi angulorum ictus recti competunt, II, 16, 2. — utique si septima Luna competat, XVIII, 63, 1. — si competant coïtus in diem brumæ, XVI, 74, 3.

Compita Larium, III, 9, 13.

Compitalia, XIX, 34, 4; XXXVI, 70, 1. — compito Acilio, XXIX, 6, 1.

Complector : complectatur animo, qui volet, etc. XIX, 8, 2. — complecti animo, VII, 1, 7. — ea nominatim, XXXII, 53, 1. — complecti utroque brachio, IX, 48, 5. — complectens devorat, IX, 68, 1. — complectendo necant, VIII, 80, 2. — complexus artem ipsam, XXXV, 36, 12. — complexus ea tabula homines centum, XXXV, 36, 35. — complexus in se cuncta, II, 1, 1. — complexus spatia, VI, 37, 1. — complexus terram lapis, XXXVI, 32, 1. — complexa ars alias tres, XXX, 1, 1. — complexa gremio, II, 63, 1. — complexa nubem iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 4. — complexum elidit, VIII, 11, 1. — complexo fasce herbæ, VIII, 55, 1. — complexi inter se, X, 83, 3. — complexi rerum imagines, XXXVII, 18, 4. — complexis ambobus, VIII, 54, 1. — complexis inter se manibus, XXXVII, 73, 4.

Complexus trium hominum, XVI, 76, 6. — complexus mollior, XXXIV, 41, 4. — complexus anguium, XXIX, 12, 2. — complexus corticum faciles, XVII, 30, 6. — complexu radicum, XVI, 2, 1. — complexu silicis alligati speculares, XXXVI, 45, 2. — complexu artifici, XXIX, 12, 1. — complexu coeunt serpentes, X, 82, 1. — complexu luctatur, IX, 48, 3. — complexu necant, XVIII, 44, 5. — complexu crinium concbas frangunt polypi, IX, 46, 2. — complexu formicæ, XXIX, 39, 5. — complexu hæret, XXXVI, 25, 1. — complexu mutuo, II, 4, 1.

Compleo : complet magnitudinem mali, XVI, 9, 1. — complent vites atria media, XIV, 3, 3. — strigmenta complent, XXVIII, 13, 1. — complere serobes, XVII, 3, 3. — compleri strumas, XXII, 16, 1. — compleri sponte hulcera montium, XXXVI, 24, 20.

Complorantes se lamentatione quadam, VIII, 7, 3.

Complures : complures dies, IX, 5, 3. — ex una radice filices, XXVII, 55, 1. — insulæ, IV, 27, 3. — provinciæ, III, 4, 1. — sapientes, XVIII, 5, 1. — tumuli, VIII, 64, 3. — vites, XIV, 4, 15. — complurescque aliæ, IV, 20, 6. — similes, III, 24, 1. — complura dicta sunt, II, 99, 1. — genera, X, 17, 2. — maria, V, 9, 1. — nomina, VI, 14, 1. — opera, XXXVI, 4, 5. — oppida, VI, 4, 5. — signa, XXXIV, 19, 18. — simulacra, XXXVI, 4, 3. — compluribus locis, XXXVII, 31, 1. — oppidis, XXXIV, 6, 2.

Compluvia ædium cava, XVII, 35, 11.

Compluviata quadruplex vinea, XVII, 35, 10 et 11.

Comporto : comportat omnia in domum, IX, 46, 2. — comportant flores apes, XI, 10, 2. — comportatur eo, XII, 45, 1.

Compono : componunt ita medicamentum, XXXII, 34, 1. — componunt lanam, XXIX, 9, 5. — composuit volumina, XXXV, 40, 4. — composuit carmina, VII, 57, 13. — componere medicamenta, XVII, 47, 4. — medicamina, XXXIV, 25, 1. — componere aliqua ad aliquos, I, Præf. 20. — composuisse se lapidem, XXXVI, 21, 3. — componens paria,

VIII, 12, 2. — componentes inter se brachia, IX, 74, 3. — componitur hygremplastron, XXXIV, 46, 1. — componitor manipulatim, XII, 28, 1. — componuntur cæmenta, XXXVI, 55, 1. — componnntur nonc paria, XXI, 22, 2. — componi unguentom desiit, XIII, 2, 2. — componi rara poma, XV, 18, 1. — composito volumine, II, 9, 1. — compositis voluminibns, XXXI, 3, 1. — compositi apte flores, XI, 16, 1. — compositi in gloria gemmarom opali, XXXVII, 21, 1. — composita bina semina, XIII, 7, 4. — composita trademus ad fœtorem, XXV, 110, 1.

Compositio antidoti, XXIII, 77, 3, — unguenti, XIII, 2, 2. — liqnida, sicca, XXXV, 13, 2. — excogitata luxuriæ, XXIX, 8, 8. — qua invictos faciant, etc. XXIX, 20, 2. — compositio antiqnorum, XXIII, 71, 3. — apnd Democritum, XXVI, 9, 2. — molybdænæ est, etc. XXXIV, 53, 2. — e nucleis pineæ nncis, etc. XXIV, 102, 5. — compositionem clarissimam snbtexemus, XX, 100, 1. — compositione hac illita, XXVIII, 27, 5. — nnguentorum, XIV, 19, 6. — compositiones decaotantor, XXIV, 1, 4. — compositiones, quas antheras, vocant, XXIV, 42, 1. — compositionibus plnrimis inseritur, XXII, 49, 1. — pluribus miscetur butyrum, XXVIII, 35, 2.

Comprehendo : comprehendit nihil diligentius Cato, XIX, 42, 2. — comprehendunt lapides ungulis, X, 1, 2. — quod duo digiti comprehendant, XXVI, 73, 1. — comprehendendo surculum, XIX, 45, 2. — comprehenditnr animo, II, 21, 3. — comprehendantnr ambitu, II, 64, 1. — comprehendi nnmero posse, XIV, 4, 1. — comprehensus vivus anguis, XXIX, 22, 1. — comprehensum æditnum, XXXIII, 5, 2. — comprehensum carmine reperio, XIX, 60, 2. — comprehensum nominatim invenimus, XXXIV, 39, 2. — comprehensa hominis parte, etc. VIII, 47, 1. — comprehensæ nrbes duæ Lysimachia, IV, 18, 10. — comprehensis terra testis, XXVII, 33, 1.

Comprehensio sexta, VI, 39, 7.

Comprimo : comprimit se concha, IX, 55, 1. — comprimit flatos sol, II, 48, 4. — comprimit parotidas, XXVIII, 48, 4. — comprimit pruritus, XXXI, 46, 12. — comprimit uvam et tonsillas, XXXV, 52, 8. — comprimunt nives animum terræ, XVII, 2, 4. — comprimunt caulicuti cotem ab ossibus recedentem, XXIII, 38, 2. — comprimere raphanos, XXV, 24, 1. — strumas, XXVI, 14, 1. — comprimere justo plus, XVII, 42, 1. — comprimens noctu, XII, 23, 1. — comprimente mari Hispaniam, IV, 34, 1. — comprimentibus se ligulis, XVI, 66, 6. — comprimi conchas, IX, 54, 3. — ad tactum, IX, 48, 1. — comprimi papavera Sole occidente, etc. XIII, 32, 3. — comprimi ventos, XXXVII, 59, 2. — comprimi debet vitis, XVII, 35, 26. — comprimi oculum prodest, XXVIII, 17, 2. — compressum necat, XVII, 24, 6. — compresso ore, II, 82, 2. — compressiore ore, XVII, 16, 2. — compressiora nucamenta, XVI, 19, 6. — compressæ repente conchæ, IX, 54, 3.

Compressu, IX, 66, 1. — alarum, XVIII, 67, 1. — pennarum, XI, 34, 2.

Comprobavit id Augustus, XXXV, 7, 3.

Compta colus, VIII, 74, 1.

Compulerunt Hipponeoses in necem ejus, IX, 8, 4. — compulisse eos ad laqneum, XXXVI, 4. 2.

Compunctas acu, XXX, 10, 1.

Compurgat visum, XX, 50, 1.

Computabili bis impendio, XIX, 41, 3.

Computo : compotamus cum somno valetudinem, I, præf. 14. — computavit Agrippa, IV, 31, 1. — com-

putet si quis diligentius, XVI, 65, 1. — computet, qui volet, XXXVI, 24, 7. — computare, VII, 41, 2. — computans digitis, XXXIV, 19, 38. — computetur sane latitudo, VI, 38, 4. — mensura, II, 68, 3. — operæ impendium, XVIII, 7, 5. — computari videtur, II, 68, 1.

Computatio, II, 21, 5. — Romana, II, 112, 9. — operarum, XVII, 35, 32. — minima, XII, 41, 2. — quæ computatio efficit, etc. VI, 38, 1. — quæ venit in computationem, VI, 38, 3. — computationem expostulanti, IX, 58, 4. — computatione mensuræ, III, 3, 13.

Computruere in vino, XXXII, 23, 1. — computruisse, XIII, 27, 2.

Conamenta ossea, illignea, XIX, 7, 1.

Conor: conatur evadere, IX, 9, 4. — conantes avellere, X, 79, 5.

Conatus: ante conatum, XXVIII, 7, 2. — conatus difficiles, VIII, 65, 1. — conatus devocare, XXVIII, 4, 1. — conatu brevi, IX, 85, 2. — pari, VIII, 8, 3.

Concalescit tricienm, XVIII, 73, 3.

Concalfactoria vis, XXI, 83, 2.

Concameratur specus, XI, 28, 4. — concamerare magnete templum, XXXIV, 42, 1. — concamerata frondibus lucerna, XXXI, 27, 2. — concameratæ nvæ pensili nodo, XIV, 3, 5.

Concameratio alvei, XI, 10, 3.

Concavus calamus, XVI, 66, 1. — culmus, XVIII, 10, 3. — oriens Sol, XVIII, 78, 2. — radix, XXV, 95, 1. — rapa, XIX, 25, 1. — concavum curalium, XXXII, 11, 2. — caulem, XXVII, 3, 1. — concavum fumidæ lucis, II, 22, 3. — concavam sui partem præbent conchæ, IX, 52, 2. — concavo capite, XXI, 41, 1. — folio, XXV, 101, 1. — ventre, XI, 106, 1. — alarum sinu, XXVII, 47, 1. — concavi dentes, XI, 61, 2. — smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2. — vallium sinus, II, 44, 3. — concavæ conchæ, IX, 52, 1. — e cera pilæ, XXXI, 37, 1. — concava folia, XXVII, 67, 1. — specula, XXXIII, 45, 2. — concava partæ parmæ, XXXVI, 4, 7.

Concedo: concessere ei hanc gloriam, XXV, 36, 8. — quo concesserint fulmina, II, 55, 3. — concedere palmam, XXXV, 36, 5. — concedentibus Diis, XXV, 21, 3. — concederetur senectuti suæ, XXXIII, 47, 3.

Concelebrante toto orbe mercatus in Delo, XXXIV, 4, 1.

Concentus, II, 3, 1. — concentus fistulæ et tubæ, VIII, 30, 3. — concentus universitas, II, 20, 2. — concentu avium, IV, 15, 3. — volucrum, XXXV, 38, 1. — concentu spirante tot generum auræ, XII, 42, 1. — redeunte in unum concentum colore, XXXVII, 24, 2. — concentu quodam, VII, 15, 3.

Conceptaculum (ubi) habet superbia, XI, 51, 1. — conceptacula, II, 44, 4. — aquilonis gelida, IV, 26, 10.

Conceptus, id est, germinatio (arborum), XVI, 39, 1; XVII, 2, 3. — satorum, XVII, 30, 6. — spicæ, XVIII, 10, 5. — olearum et vitium, XVIII, 69, 7. — vitium e summa parte, XVII, 24, 3. — conceptus cervarum, VIII, 50, 1. — equarum e vento, IV, 35, 4. — circa conceptum feminæ perdices capiuntur, X, 51, 3. — conceptum leporis utero exemptum, XXVIII, 77, 3. — ante conceptum, XXVII, 40, 1. — in conceptu, X, 83, 3. — a conceptu, XXX, 43, 1. — conceptu novenorum dierum, III, 9, 1. — conceptu promisso intra triduum, XXVIII, 27, 5. — conceptu mortuo, XX, 91, 2. — conceptu facili fungi vel foliorum, XVI, 77, 1. — conceptu roscido, IX, 54, 2. — impetus quosdam esse terræ ad conceptum, XVIII, 56, 1. — conceptus inchoati, XVII, 35, 3. — facillimi, VII, 14, 1. — conceptus facit fel caprarum,

ete. XXVIII, 77, 8. — accelerant cochleæ, XXX, 43, 3. — adjuvari adalligato semine cucumeris, XX, 3, 1. — staphylino, XX, 15, 2. — vaccini lactis potu, XXVIII, 77, 6. — vermiculis, etc. XXX, 43, 3. — adjuvat viscum, XXIV, 6, 1. — conceptus mulierum repræsentans fons, XXXI, 7, 1. — conceptus terræ implet, II, 6, 9.

Conceptio peragitur uno initu, VIII, 70, 2. — conceptionibus confert multum caucalis, XXII, 40, 1.

Concerpsit avem, X, 20, 2. — concerpta caro recens, XXIX, 26, 1. — lana XXIX, 10, 1. — in scyphum rosa, XXI, 9, 2. — concerpto linteolo, XXXI, 45, 3. — concerptis linteolis, XXXII, 44, 2.

Concertatio eruditorum, XVIII, 28, 1. — magna exstitit, XX, 76, 3. — concertationes sententiarum, XXIX, 5, 5.

Concessa Italiæ, XVII, 35, 37.

Concha canens Triton, IX, 4, 1. — concha ferrea, XXXIII, 41, 1. — acatii modo carinata, IX, 49, 1. — conchæ genitura, IX, 54, 2. — simplice, IX, 41, 2. — conchæ carent visu, IX, 48, 2. — silicum duritia teguntur, IX, 54, 1. — clusiles, IX, 61, 4. — adhærescentes, VIII, 87, 1. — adhærent ramis arborum in mari, XIII, 49, 1. — omnes celerrime crescunt, IX, 60, 4. — minutæ, XXXV, 18, 1. — conchæ ostreorum, XXXII, 21, 5. — ejusdem potentiæ, XXXII, 1, 5. — conchæ circumferentes unguenta, IX, 54, 4. — conchæ dantur ischiadicis, XXXII, 30, 1. — longæ medentur jocineris doloribus, XXXII, 30, 1. — jus corpus auget, XXXII, 36, 2. — concharum genera, IX, 52, 1 et seqq. XXXII, 53, 4 et seqq. — concharum e genere dactyli, IX, 87, 1. — concharum corpora angescentia, IX, 6, 3. — concharum avidissimi polypi, IX, 48, 1. — frangunt eas polypi, IX, 46, 2. — apertis insidiantur polypi, IX, 48, 2. — concharum examinibus singulæ duces, IX, 55, 2. — quibusdam oculi dubii, XI, 52, 1. — concharum ad purpuras et conchylia, genera duo, IX, 61, 1. — concharum modo striata gemma, XXXVII, 58, 2. — conchas comprimi ad tactum, IX, 48, 1. — conchis, etc. aluntur spongiæ, IX, 69, 1. — lavatur in conchis, XXXIII, 26, 2.

Conchata (pavonis) cauda, X, 22, 2.

Conchyliata vestis, IX, 64, 1.

Conchylii qui proprie intelligitur color, XXI, 22, 2. — vegetissimus color, XXI, 22, 2. — conchylii colore insignis, XVI, 30, 1. — conchylium tingit herbis Gallia, XXII, 3, 1. — conchylium sapiunt, IX, 30, 2. — conchylio inficiuntur succina, XXXVII, 12, 1. — conchylio infecto lana auribus prodest, XXXII, 25, 1. — conchylia marina, VIII, 73, 4. — conchyliorum et concharum corpora augeri ac minui, etc. II, 41, 2. — augeri incremento Lunæ, II, 102, 1. — conchyliorum carne vescuntur polypi, IX, 46, 2. — testudines, IX, 12, 3. — conchyliorum farina, XXXII, 23, 1. — cinis purgat maculas in facie mulierum, XXXII, 27, 1. — conchylia reliqua perforat purpura, IX, 60, 4. — conchyliis mire aptum, IX, 61, 3. — conchyliis unde pretia, IX, 60, 3. — conchyliis referta insula, VI, 23, 11. — conchyliis substernitur fucus marinus, XXVI, 66, 1.

Concido: conciditur medulla, XVIII, 29, 4. — pirum XXIII, 62, 1. — flos resinæ crudus, XVI, 22, 2. — scilla, XX, 39, 3. — concidunturradices in quaternos digitos, XXV, 70, 1. — concidi fossis ager, XVIII, 8, 7. — concisa ichthyocolla, XXXII, 24, 4. — nodis materies, XVI, 73, 1. — pelamis, XXXII, 53, 4. — minuta radix, XXVI, 37, 1. — in aceto, XXV, 107, 1. — in orbiculos, XXV, 94, 3. — concisa ratione, II, 46, 1. —

concisum lignum, XVI, 21, 1. — conciso caule, XXI, 10, 6; XXV, 31, 1. — spiritu, X, 43, 1. — parvorum siderum mentione concidenda ratio, XVIII, 59, 2.

Concidit totum regnum, XI, 112, 4.

Conciet clamore, IX, 9, 2. — conciebat civile bellum externa omnia, VII, 27, 1 — concivit ministeria, VII, 53, 3. — concita morte, XXV, 7, 2. — conciti fame, IX, 7, 1.

Concilia ducum potestatumve, XXVIII, 17, 1.

Conciliator capturæ, IX, 85, 2 et 3.

Concilio : conciliat somnum, XXI, 83, 3. — conciliavere auctoritatem auro, XXXIII, 4, 1. — conciliare amicitias, XXV, 59, 2. — conciliare inimicis odium omnium hominum, XXVIII, 29, 5. — conciliatur somnus vino, XXIII, 22, 1; XXIII, 23, 1. — quo vino somnus, XIV, 22, 1. — conciliari externa pretia, XXIX, 8, 7. — conciliari gratiam, XXI, 91, 1.

Concilium Græciæ publicum, XXXV, 35, 2.

Concilium vocant, iasionem, XXII, 39, 1.

Concinere : nulli duo concinunt, III, 3, 13.

Concinnari vina, XIV, 25, 7.

Concinniora folia, XVI, 62, 4. — concinnus pictor, XXXV, 36, 46.

Concio M. Curii, XVIII, 4, 3. — producere in concionem, II, 9, 1. — in concione dixit, VII, 27, 4. — pro concione, VII, 24, 1. — conciones Tribuniciæ, XXXVI, 24, 16.

Concionans manu elata, XXXIV, 19, 37. — concionantibus utilis aspis, XXXVII, 37, 4.

Concipio : concipit ignem, II, 50, 1. — ignes e longinquo, XXIV, 101, 1. — vires, XVII, 35, 16. — concipit ex Sole, II, 6, 15. — concipiunt ova, IX, 75, 1. — concipiunt vites, etc. XVI, 42, 2. — flores noxium virus, XXI, 44, 1. — spicam frumenta, XVIII, 10, 5. — concipiunt somno visa varia, VIII, 68, 3. — concipiet dignam æstimationem, III, 9, 14. — ne rores concipiat, XVII, 33, 2. — ex quo quæque conceperit, XXVIII, 9, 2. — nec facile conceperim mente, X, 70, 3. — concipere cogunt invitas, XXX, 49, 2. — concipere nutrices exitiosum est, XXVIII, 33, 1. — concipere e serpentibus murænas, XXXII, 5, 4. — ex seipsa channem, XXXII, 54, 2. — asinas non concipere, XXVIII, 24, 4. — concipere ex eodem viro, VII, 13, 4. — concipere gemma quæ dicitur, XXXVII, 59, 2. — concipiens semen, XVIII, 54, 1. — concipitur sonus in ore, non in pectore, XI, 112, 2. — concipi mares putant, si, XXVIII, 77, 3. — concipi animo non possunt, XXXVI, 24, 19. — humana mente non possit, XXXIII, 21, 7. — conceptæ spei ordinem turbant, XVIII, 57, 2. — conceptum exhalant spiritum, II, 84, 1. — concepti leones, VIII, 17, 1. — ex lupo et cane, VIII, 30, 1. — conceptos partus continet, XXX, 43, 1.

Concisuris, in quibus aurum hæserat, XXXIV, 19, 14.

Concitationem hanc satyrion appellant, XXVI, 63, 2.

Concitatrix Veneris eruca, XIX, 44, 1. — concitatricem vim habet satyrion, XXVI, 62, 1.

Concito : concitat se inde Hellespontus, V, 33, 4. — concitavit Rhodios ad intelligendum artificem, XXXV, 26, 25. — concitet si saliva tussim, XXVIII, 17, 2. — concitans caliginem arundo, XXIX, 27, 3. — concitatur Tigris, VI, 31, 1. — concitari amorem et iurgia, XXXII, 18, 3. — somnum, XX, 73, 2. — vomitiones, XXXIII, 28, 1; XXIV, 104, 1. — venerem, XXII, 32, 5; XXX, 49, 1; XXXII, 50, 1. — urinam, XX, 13, 1. — concitati amnes mole imbrium, XXXVI, 24, 1. — concitati custodes, IX, 48, 4. — concita-

tæ vulvæ, XXIII, 46, 1. — concitatis intus omnibus, XXV, 23, 2.

Conclusi testis pices, IX, 44, 1. — concluso (in loco), XV, 18, 2.

Concoctio : concoctioni difficilis fructus, XXIII, 79, 1. — concoctione maturata, XI, 79, 1. — concoctiones adjuvat absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3. — Albana vina, XXIII, 20, 2. — cæpæ, XX, 20, 3. — culina montana, XX, 65, 1. — farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 1. — laser, XXII, 49, 2. — sili, XX, 18, 2. — Simon, XXVII, 109, 3. — Vettonica, etc. XXVI, 69, 2.

Concoctu difficiles nuces, XXIII, 77, 1.

Concolor color, X, 42, 1. — concolor frondi, VIII, 41, 5. — concolori amplitudine, XXI, 15, 1. — panno, XXXIII, 27, 1. — veste, IX, 85, 1. — concolores corpori oculi, VIII, 51, 1. — smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 2. — concolores facit cicatrices, XXVIII, 37, 4.

Concoquo : concoquit succum alienum in venenum, XXII, 46, 3. — concoquit dura propolis, XXII, 50, 2. — cruda resinæ, XXIV, 22, 3. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 3. — concoquit ac maturat, XX, 92, 2. — impetus, XXII, 58, 1. — panos, XXI, 92, 1. — pituitam, XXIII, 80, 3. — suppurationes, XXI, 74, 2. — tusses et duritias, XXIV, 36, 1. — concoquere devorata, X, 1, 2. — concoquere somno, corpulentiæ utilius, etc. XI, 118, 1. — concoxisse significat urina rufa, XXVIII, 19, 1. — concoquens intra se (terra imbrem), XVIII, 29, 2. — concoquentes difficile vomicas, XXIV, 38, 3. — concoquendi vim habet ladanum, XXVI, 30, 1. — concoquendo intus utile oleum lirinon, XXIII, 49, 1. — concoquitur in cibis ægre, XXII, 48, 1. — concoqui cibos (vina) cogunt, XXIII, 21, 1. — concoquitur facilius vinum austerum, XXIII, 22, 2. — concoquantur si difficilius cibi, XXVII, 5, 5. — concoqui difficile bulbos, XX, 40, 3. — concoqui facilia, XIX, 19, 8. — concoqui facillime brassicam, XX, 34, 1. — concoqui celerius dextri lateris incubitu, XXVIII, 14, 2. — difficilius a supinis, XXVIII, 14, 2. — concoquendis adhibetur anagyros, XXVII, 13, 1. — concocta pix in cortinis æreis, XVI, 22, 1. — concoctum sulphuri nitrum, XXXI, 46, 14. — vitrum, XXXVI, 67, 3. — concoctos panos emittunt purpuræ, XXXII, 34, 1.

Concordare amicitiam, XVI, 67, 1.

Concordia, II, 5, 1. — concordia (Hahronis), XXXV, 40, 16. — concordia Naturæ, XXII, 49, 5. — concordia illa rerum aut repugnantia, XXIX, 17, 1. — concordia rerum discordiaque, XXXVII, 15, 4. — concordia quam magnes habet cum ferro, XXXIV, 42, 1. — concordia efferatorum, XXIX, 12, 2. — concordia domus totius (quomodo) constare possit, XXVIII, 27, 6. — concordiæ templum Romæ, XXIV, 19, 39 et 40. — concordiæ et discordiæ miracula, XXIV, 1, 1. — concordiæ (inter pices), miracula, IX, 88, 1. — concordia valent, XXIV, 1, 3.

Concorporat vitiligines, XXVII, 90, 1. — concorporatur, XXVII, 24, 6. — cum melle mulsum, XXII, 53, 1.

Concors germanitas, VI, 1, 2. — concordi figura, VII, 10, 6. — suffragio, XI, 16, 4. — concordes populi apum, XI, 10, 3. — concordes esse statis mensibus, IX, 88, 1. — concordibus aquis se totum junxit Nilus, V, 10, 4.

Concremavit, XII, 41, 1. — concremasse ea, VII, 26, 1. — concrementur in olla, XXXII, 23, 1. — concremaretur ad HS. millies, XXXVI, 24, 12. — concrematum est fulmine, II, 53, 2. — concremato ponte, XVI, 74, 3.

Concrepuerint ossa, VIII, 47, 1.

Digitized by Google

Concresco : concrescit in foco cinis, XVIII, 84, 1. — concrescit mel, XI, 15, 1. — spuma, XI, 13, 1. — concrescere sanguinem, XXI, 89, 2. — concrescere in lapidem, XXXVI, 45, 3. — concrescentem succum gummi modo, XXV, 61, 1. — concretus adeps, XI, 85, 1. — sanguis, XXX, 38, 1. — humor in pruinas, II, 39, 1. — concretior spuma lactis, XI, 96, 3. — lanugo, XXXIV, 29, 1. — spuma, XVIII, 12, 4. — concreta spuma densatur, XII, 32, 1. — concretum mare, IV, 30, 3. — concreti sanguinis color, IX, 62, 3. — concreti maris purgamentum, XXXVII, 11, 5. — concretum natura, XXXIV, 31, 1. — concretum alumen, XXXV, 52, 4. — concretum capillum sentiunt, XI, 12, 2. — concretum sanguinem, XXIII, 63, 7; XXXV, 51, 4. — sanguinem ventris aut vesicæ, XXI, 96, 1. — concreto vehementiore gelu, XXXVII, 9, 1. — concreto genitali, VII, 15, 2. — concreto lacte qui vexantur, XXX, 47, 1. — concreto ore gens, VI, 35, 10. — concreto pingui circum renes, XI, 81, 1. — concreti nodi, XVII, 35, 2. — concretæ superne spongiæ, IX, 69, 3. — in pilulas sordes, XXIX, 10, 3. — concreta in mucrone cornua, XI, 45, 4. — in modum favi bulcera, XX, 6, 1. — intestina, VIII, 54, 3. — concretis ossibus, VII, 18, 2.

Concretus in concreto myrrhæ, XII, 35, 3.

Concubia in nocte, XXIX, 34, 4.

Concubinus, VIII, 70, 5.

Concubitus calidiores, VIII, 76, 3. — stati, X, 83, 1. — concubitu, XXV; X, 83, 1.

Concubuisse Europam cum Jove, XII, 6, 2.

Conculcata pedibus vitis, XIV, 23, 1.

Concupisco : concupiscit aquas faba, XVIII, 30, 3. — concupivit Nero imperare Diis, XXX, 5, 1. — concupivere reges videre, VIII, 33, 1; IX, 81, 1. — concupisceret nihil, XXXIII, 1, 2. — concupiscentium dolo, XXXIII, 52, 1. — quod concupisci possit, XI, 5, 2.

Concurro : concurrit multitudo, IX, 9, 2. — concurrerunt inter se, II, 85, 1. — concurrere prælia ventorum, XVIII, 78, 1. — concurrisse inter se insulæ traditæ sunt, IV, 27, 1. — concurrentia inter se arma, II, 58, 1. — tecta, II, 48, 2. — adversa vela noctu, II, 84, 3.

Concursantes aves, XVIII, 88, 1. — concursantes formicæ, XVIII, 87, 1.

Concursatio formicarum, XI, 36, 2.

Concursantem intus stellam, XXXVII, 51, 1.

Concursus amnium, VI, 23, 5. — concursus imbrium ac tonitruum, XXVIII, 29, 2. — concursu eo, II, 85, 2. — concursu populi pæne interemptus, VII, 16, 2.

Concutio : concutientes se corvi, XVIII, 87, 2. — concutiendo implicat, XI, 28, 5. — concutiendo subinde, XIX, 15, 4. — concutitur faba, XVIII, 67, 5. — concutiuntur fæces imæ, XXXI, 42, 2. — concuti aera, II, 43, 1. — concuti ova vetant, X, 75, 1.

Concussa bis Delos, IV, 22, 3. — concussa tellure, VIII, 61, 8. concussu crebro, XXXV, 55, 1. — concussu elisæ micæ thuris, XII, 32, 4. — concussæ ruinis templi, XXXV, 6, 1. — concussis ætate, memoria et vigore, XXV, 5, 1.

Condecoravit loca, picturis, XXXV, 37, 4.

Condensa arundo, X, 3, 4. — ova, XI, 35, 1.

Condo : condit se hystrix, VIII, 53, 1. — condit se Nilus, V, 10, 2. — condunt ærea pyxide, XXVIII, 76, 1. — caverna, XXVIII, 11, 2. — vinum doliis, XIV, 27, 1. — in plumbeo vase, XXXIII, 35, 4. — in vas plumbeum, XXIX, 34, 4. — poma in gypso, XV, 18, 4. — in ferula vel arun-

dine, XXV, 53, 2. — condunt caput, VIII, 12, 1. — condunt colorem nigro, XXXV, 40, 3. — condunt cibos formicæ, XI, 36, 1. — condunt urbes aquæ, XXXI, 2, 1. — condidisti ea primus, XXVIII, 2, 2. — condidit præcepta medendi, XXVI, 6, 2. — historiam, XII, 8, 2. — volumina de sua arte, XXXIV, 19, 34. — volumen de iis, VI, 21, 3. — præclara volumina, VIII, 17, 3. — laudes uno volumine, XXII, 66, 1. — laudes urticæ Phanias, XXII, 15, 5. — condidit patriam Aristotelis Alexander, VII, 30, 1. — condiderunt ea præcepta Græci, XIV, 24, 1. — condidere lustrum, VII, 49, 4. — condidere hæc, XXXIV, 19, 19. — ne sese condat gryllus, XXIX, 39, 5. — condant se serpentes, XXII, 46, 3. — condere oppidum, III, 15, 1; III, 16, 5. — condere præcepta, XVIII, 5, 1. — condere prosam orationem, V, 31, 1; VII, 57, 14. — condere annalibus, II, 6, 13. — condentes se in cubile, VIII, 56, 1. — condere vagina, IX, 8, 3. — condere in urnam, VII, 41, 2. — condere quis malit, an vendere, XVIII, 73, 5. — condere se testis ostrearum, IX, 51, 2. — condens gladium, XXXV, 40, 5. — condens se cuniculo fluvius, III, 20, 3. — condentia se in (stercus) animalia, XIX, 57, 2. — condentis se in terram, XXV, 6, 3. — condente Homero, XIII, 27, 3. — condentibus hæc nobis, XXVI, 4, 1. — condente Alexandriam Alexandro, VII, 38, 3. — condendi frumenta tempestivitas, XVIII, 73, 2. — condendo vino vasa, XIV, 25, 6. — condendi vitia, XXXV, 36, 27. — conditur terra vipera, VIII, 59, 1. — conditur rursus Nilus, V, 10, 2. — conditur in umbra, XXIV, 42, 3. — conditur doliolis florum succus mellis, XI, 13, 1. — conditur novo fictili, XII, 54, 4. — in cados, XII, 61, 1. — in urceis, XIX, 56, 2. — in pyxide, XXIX, 10, 1. — pastillis farinæ, XXII, 14, 1. — sal odoribus additis, XXXI, 41, 3. — conduntur hieme insecta, XI, 24, 2. — apes, XI, 5, 1. — mures Alpini, et Pontici, VIII, 55, 1. — toto capite, XI, 40, 1. — conduntur, terra napi, — XIX, 22, 1. — in calice fictili, XXIX, 30, 2. — siccati, XXXVI, 42, 2. — frumenta cum spica sua, XVIII, 73, 4. — musto uvæ, XIV, 3, 6. — condunntur gingivis viperæ dentes, XI, 62, 2. — alvo testes delphino, XI, 110, 1. — condantur cinere muscæ, XI, 43, 1. — condi balenas tradunt, IX, 5, 1. — condi hieme sorices, etc. VIII, 82, 3. — condi in specus, IV, 26, 13. — condi in fumo lupinum convenit, XVIII, 36, 4. — condi maria in gulas, IX, 53, 1. — condi olivas optime, etc. XV, 6, 1. — condi mala cistis, XV, 18, 2. — condi terra, II, 55, 5. — condi defunctos soliis fictilibus, XXXV, 46, 2. — condi jussit oppidum, VI, 30, 2. — conditus cuniculo amnis, VI, 31, 9. — in lacus amnis, III, 17, 3. — ibi Marsyas, V, 29, 4. — conditus annulus, XXXIII, 6, 8. — conditus quoquo modo, VII, 55, 1. — conditus una odor in vestes transit, XII, 7, 1. — condita colonia, IV, 5, 3. — Roma, XXXII, 10, 1. — ab Alexandro Alexandria, V, 11, 3. — ab Herode Cæsarea, V, 14, 2. — a rege civitas, V, 33, 4. — condita nova secta, VII, 37, 2. — condita versuum millia, XXX, 2, 1. — Latino sermone, XXIX, 1, 1. — condita anguria, XXVIII, 5, 5. — condita millia duo pondo, XXXIII, 5, 1. — condita in spica non fere lædunturr, XVIII, 73, 4. — condita in fictil melligo, XII, 60, 1. — condita fæx vini loco non ineluso, XXIII, 31, 2. — conditum oppidum a Colchis, III, 26, 3 et 4. — conditum nitrum durat, XXXI, 46, 5. — conditum aurum (in statua), XXXIV, 19, 10. — in sphinge regem, XXXVI, 17, 1. — in lapide Darium, XXXVI, 28, 1. —

condito libro de, etc. VIII, 65, 3. — volumine, XXVIII, 17, 5. — condito ita more, XI, 55, 3. — condito milio, XVIII, 52, 1 — condito flatu, II, 81, 3. — condito subter alam capite, X, 30, 2. — conditi oculi, XI, 53, 1. — conditi speluncis pisces, IX, 24, 1. — in aqua acini, XVI, 94, 1. — conditæ ab eo urbes, V, 1, 7. — extra orbem Gades, V, 17, 2. — conditæ arcis vestes, XXXIII, 4, 5.

Condicere operam, I, Præf. 5.

Condimentario genere, XIX, 50, 1. — condimentariæ, cæpæ, XIX, 32, 3.

Condimentum peculiare, XXXIV, 20, 3. — condimento perniciosior, XI, 117, 1. — condimenta, quæ fastidium abstergeant, XXX, 27, 4. — innumera, XXXI, 41, 3. — in condimentis, XX, 44, 1; XX, 73, 1. — pertinens ad condimenta, XIX, 19, 8. — condimenta picis, XIV, 24, 1. — condimentorum fastidia, XIX, 48, 2. — condimentis inseritur hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 1. — interponitur, XX, 58, 2.

Condio : condiunt mari vinum, XIV, 9, 1. — sapore cereali, XIX, 53. 1. — musta calce, XXXVI, 48, 1. — condivere musta resina, XIV, 24, 1; XIV, 25, 3. — condire vinum aliud vino vetere, XXIII, 22, 3. — condire cristas gallinaceorum, X, 27, 1. — faciliora ad condiendum, XIX, 25, 1. — condiendi vina origo, XVI, 16, 1. — condiuntur in melle cotonea, XXIII, 54, 2. — herbarum viridium sapore, XV, 4, 4. — caules vitis in aceto et muria, XIV, 23, 1. — cauliculi spinæ albæ, XXI, 39, 2. — cibo folia rosæ, XXI, 73, 3. — aceto, XIX, 43, 1. — condiatur mari et defruto, XIV, 9, 2. — condiri alimon, XXII, 33, 2. — condiri abjectis interaneis, XXXII, 29, 1. — conditum pice vinum, XXIII, 24, 3. — condita muria anonis, XXVII, 12, 1. — condita cæpa, XIX, 32, 3. — carne, XXXII, 39, 2. — inula, XX, 19, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — myrrhæ odore vina, XIV, 15, 1. — urtica XXII, 15, 5. — in vino dulci uvæ, XXIII, 7, 1. — ollis nuces, XV, 24, 4. — conditos in lignenm vas, XXVIII, 29, 3. — condiendis aliis vinis pinguins, XIV, 8, 8.

Condiscat vitis stare, XVII, 35, 25. — condiscens Natura lilia facere, XXI, 11, 2.

Condiscipuli, XXXIV, 5, 1.

Conditio insidiosa, XXXI, 19, 2. — insidiosissima, XXIX, 8, 11. — conditio mortalium, VII, 53, 1. — hæc est omni in re animorum conditio, ut, XXVI, 9, 3. — si id conditio largita non sit, XVII, 16, 1. — conditio ea vitæ est, XXV, 7, 3. — quorum conditio erat, XXXVI, 4, 9. — conditio (ruris) si neget, XVIII, 50, 3. — conditionis Latinæ populi, III, 14, 5. — conditionis liberæ oppidum, IV, 18, 8; IV, 19, 6. — civitas, IV, 17, 3. — conditionem similem habere frumentum, etc. XXIV, 101, 1. — a conditione seminis, XV, 15, 2.

Conditor fingendi singendique, I, Præf. 20. — conditor annalium, V, 1, 8. — rerum (historicus), VII, 31, 2. — conditor urbis, VI, 29, 2. — oppidi, VI, 25, 1. — utriusque civitatis, V, 21, 1. — Tiburtium Tiburtus, XVI, 87, 1. — conditor subtilioris sectæ, XXVI, 6, 2. — scenæ mimicæ, Grammaticæ, Astrologiæ, XXXV, 58, 1. — conditores ejus artis, XXXIV, 19, 39. — conditores nostri (urbis Romæ), VIII, 22, 1. — Romani imperii, XXII, 3, 3. — Heliopoleos arabes, VI, 34, 8. — Sagunti, XVI, 79, 3. — conditores (legis), XVI, 5, 2. — conditoribus rerum celeberrimis, XXXVI, 24, 5.

Conditorium, VII, 16, 2. — Murrhinum in conditorio servari, XXXVII, 7, 2.

Condrilla, XXI, 52, 2.

Condrillon, sive condrille (medici-

næ ex ea), XXII, 45, 1. — condrylla amara est, XXI, 65, 1.

Conduco : conducit magis generi humano, II, 5, 6. — conducit inter cibos bibere, XXIII, 23, 1. — conducit nulli, XXIII, 24, 2. — conducit seri crebriores, XVII, 19, 1. — conducit id viti, XVII, 35, 49. — conducunt pascua, XIX, 15, 1. — conducunt oculis, XXVIII, 14, 2. — imbres non conducunt vitibus, etc. XVII, 2, 4. — conducunt membra nervi interiores, XI, 88, 2. — conducebant coquos ex macello, XVIII, 28, 1. — conducere (vina) alvo citæ, XXIII, 21, 1. — conduxisse pingendum monumentum, XXXV, 36, 45.

Condurdum strumas dicitur comprimere, XXVI, 14, 1.

Condylomatis inspergitur aloe, XXVII, 5, 5. — araneus medetur, XXX, 22, 2. — arsenicum, XXXIV, 56, 1. — fel caprinum, etc. XXVIII, 61, 1. — succus cotoneorum, XXIII, 54, 3. — folia cypri, XXIII, 46, 1. — gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 2. — iris, XXI, 83, 3. — lichen, XXIII, 69, 1. — mæorum capitis cinis, etc. XXXII, 33, 1. — oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — succus foliorum oleæ, XXIII, 34, 1. — flos oleastri, XXIII, 38, 2. — oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — folia myrti, XXIII, 81, 3. — nuces Græcæ, XXIII, 76, 1. — œsypum, XXIX, 10, 2. — ova, XXIX, 11, 5. — plumbum ustum, XXXIV, 50, 3. — pollen, XXII, 60, 1. — porrum nigrum, XXVII, 30, 1. — quinquefolium, etc. XXVI, 58, 2. — rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — rubigo, XXXIV, 45, 1. — succus ruborum, XXIV, 73, 3. — strigmenta, XXVIII, 13, 1. — cinis vitium, etc. XXIII, 3, 2.

Confarreationis vinculum, XVIII, 3, 2.

Conferciunt in folles, XII, 35, 1.

Confectura eadem, XXXIII, 57, 1. — confecturæ locus, XIII, 23, 1.

Confero : confert aliquid et seminum ætas, XIX, 35, 2. — confert plurimum Sol, XXV, 84, 1. — confert plurimum bonitati, XXXIV, 20, 2. — plurimum concoctioni, XXII, 49, 2. — multum sapori obsoniorum, XXIII, 71, 3. — confert voci allium, XX, 23, 4. — conferunt suavitati et fertilitati aquæ salsæ, XIX, 59, 1. — confert candorem, etc. XXXV, 50, 2. — confert claritati oculorum, XX, 98, 2. — concoctionibus, XX, 18, 2. — multum conceptionibus, XXII, 40, 1. — multum celeritati partus, XXIII, 80, 4. — minimum auctoritati, XXIX, 6, 1. — confert alterna folia circumobruere, XIX, 26, 4. — confert palma medicinæ germina, etc. XXIII, 53, 1. — non minus conferunt rura, XIX, 1, 1. — contulit Hispania, etc. XXXIII, 16 1. — contulit asses populus, XXI, [illegible], 1. — in funus, XXXIII, 48, 1. contulit picturæ plurimum, XXXV, 35, 1. — plura picturæ, quam ceteri, XXXV, 36, 17. — plurimum arti statuariæ, XXXIV, 19, 15. — gloriam penicillo, XXXV, 36, 1. — contulere se Sicyonem, XXXVI, 4, 1. — conferre aliquid caodori in muliernm cute existimatur, XI, 96, 2. — conferre frumento Favonium, XVIII, 73, 2. — conferre victoriæ judiciorum, XXIX, 20, 1. — conferre auctores, I, præf. 17. — conferre pecuniam, XXXIII, 48, 1. — conferens candori lanæ, XIX, 18, 1. — conferente multum turba ad calorem, XI, 11, 1. — conferente India limum, etc. XXXV, 32, 1. — conferente multum soli natura, XIX, 40, 3. — conferente populo, XVIII, 3, 1. — confertur in oppidum, XII, 35, 2. — conferuntur ad multas delicias, XI, 45, 4. — Italiæ primis, XIV, 8, 10. — conferebantur tributa, VI, 30, 3.

Conferruminando, XXVII, 45, 1.

Conferta acino vitis, XIV, 4, 17,

— conferta multitudo, II, 16, 2. — confertæ taleæ, XVI, 8, 4.

Conferva, appellata a conferruminando, XXVII, 45, 1.

Confervescere granum, XVIII, 73, 2.

Confessio de somno piscium, IX, 6, 3. — confessione illius ævi, XIV, 5, 1. — confessione artificum, XXXV, 36, 7. — confessione omnium, IX, 6, 1. — confessione justa, XXXI, 1, 2. — confessiones indubitatas habet laser, XXII, 49, 3.

Confestim canescere, VII, 2, 15. — confestim exspirasse, II, 89, 2. — confestim prodest, XXVIII, 18, 3. — confestim purgat, XXII, 49, 4. — confestim recreare, XXX, 27, 5. — confestim sanari, XXII, 65, 1. — confestim sedare traditur, XXIV, 106, 1. — confestim sumpta, XXII, 47, 3. — confestim liberatur, XXX, 50, 1.

Conficio : conficit alvus cibos, XXVI, 28, 1. — conficit scorpio genitores, XI, 30, 5. — conficit hominem in aqua polypus, IX, 48, 2. — conficit ex angnibus monstra, etc. XXIX, 22, 1. — qui cibos non conficiunt, XXX, 20, 2. — conficiunt cibos dentes, XI, 61, 1. — conficiunt bella, XVI, 65, 1. — conficinnt morte lenta, XI, 30, 1. — conficiebant aurum et argentum, etc. XXXV, 45, 4. — confecit stadia mille, II, 73, 2. — confecit elephantum, VIII, 7, 1. — confecerint iter pedibns, XXV, 5, 5. — conficere Ceres invenit, VII, 57, 1. — conficere medicamina, XXXIV, 25, 1. — conficientes ventre devnrata, VIII, 30, 1. — nmnia devorata, XXX, 2n, 3. — conficitur pugna, VIII, 33, 1. — conficitur caseus in ipsa nrbe, XI, 97, 2. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 4. — conficitur pars itineris, VI, 26, 8. — conficitur macie corpus, XXXII, 39, 1. — conficitur oleæ lacryma medicamentum, XII, 38, 1. — conficitnr cantus trino versu, X, 52, 3. — conficiuntur cibi, XI, 79, 2. — conficiuntur pelle candidæ, etc. XIII, 13, 1. — conficiuntur sacra, XXXI, 41, 5. — confici cœpta, XXXIII, 57, 1. — confici expeditionem, VII, 2, 19. — confici sidus intelligimns, II, 41, 1. — confici sagittis, XXXIV, 19, 1n. — tridentibus, IX, 48, 4. — conficiatur bruma, XVIII, 62, 1; XVIII, 63, 1. — confectus plagis, VIII, 61, 1. — confectus ictibns et morsu equi, VIII, 64, 3. — confectum sidus, XVI, 36, 1. — confecti mœroris tabe, VIII, 12, 2. — confectæ brumæ die, XXXVI, 15, 1. — confecti sideris signnm, XVIII, 68, 2. — confectum sidus audimns, XVIII, 57, 1. — confecto bello, VII, 27, 2; VII, 31, 3. — npere, II, 55, 2. — confectis corporibus, XXVI, 77, 1. — conficienda ellychnia, XXXV, 50, 2. — conficiendos cibos, XI, 68, 1.

Confidenter existimare debemus, VIII, 34, 1. — confidentius affirmatur, X, 97, 1.

Configunt juncis ranas, XXXII, 24, 6.

Confingo : confingunt nidos hirundines, X, 49, 2. — confingunt favos et ceras apes, XI, 4, 1. — confinguntur nidi, X, 47, 2. — conficta ex Græca vanitate, XXXVII, 74, 2.

Confinis Æthiopiæ Africa, VIII, 1n, 4. — confinis Ægyptus, II, 71, 2. — confines Atlanti Mauri, XIII, 29, 1. — confines iis Thali, VI, 5, 3. — Oceano Britanniæ, XXV, 6, 5. — confines illis, VII, 2, 7.

Confinium Persidis, II, 11n, 2. — confininm Armeniæ atque Iberiæ, VI, 15, 4. — confinium Characis, VI, 30, 8 — confiuinm maris, III, 24, 3. — confinium ibi Germanorum, IV, 25, 1. — confinium illis est, II, 7, 2. — a confinio Arabiæ, V, 14, 2. — in confinio Bœotiæ, IV, 11, 2. — confinio Mauritaniæ, VI, 35, 17. — confinio Atticæ Bœotiæque, XXVII, 120,

1. — confinio casiæ cinnamiqne, XII, 44, 1. — confinia Syriæ attingit Arabia, V, 12, 1.

Confirmo capillum, XXV, 83, 1. — dentes mobiles, XXVIII, 49, 2. — stomachnm dissolutum, XXIX, 11, 5. — confirmant (affirmant), XI, 107, 1; XIII, 7, 5; X, 50, 1. — confirmant, quod si, XXXIV, 48, 2. — confirmavere quidam, X, 8, 1. — sunt qui confirment, X, 31, 2. — confirma hane opinionem, XXXVII, 4, 1. — confirmans eonsumturam, etc. IX, 58, 4.

Confit viseum ex acinis, etc. XVI, 94, 1. — quicumque ligno confit sal, XXXI, 40, 1.

Confiteor: confitentur se vinci scorpiones, XXVII, 2, 2. — confiteantur omnia noxii, XXIV, 102, 1. — confiteri cogunt, XXV, 5, 5. — confitentibus verum, XVIII, 7, 3. — confessus religione, XXII, 5, 1. — confessus se victum, XXXV, 36, 20. — confessa hæe earum Natura, II, 65, 6. — confessa rerum obscuritas, XVIII, 57, 1. — confessum est, II, 13, 9. — confessum inter omnes sidus, XVIII, 68, 6. — confessæ rei reliquias, XXVI, 7, 1. — in re confessa, VII, 50, 4. — in confessa damnatione est, XX, 45, 1. — confesso quoque Virgilio, XIX, 19, 1. — in confesso est, XVII, 35, 30. — qnnm in confesso sit, XXXV, 34, 1 et 2. — confessi lapides esse, XXXVII, 73, 4. — confessis nrbis vocabilis, XV, 16, 1. — confessa nunc attingam, II, 9, 3. — confessa ex istis, XXX, 29, 2. — confessa reliqua omittimus, XVII, 16, 8. — confessa propter experimenta, XIV, 8, 2. — gemmarum genera, XXXVII, 14, 1. — confessa in homine pauca, VII, 2, 25. — confessa vitia feeit Natura, XVII, 3, 7. — ad confessa transeamus, VII, 49, 3. — ordiemur a confessis, XXIX, 9, 1. — de confessis disseruisse præstiterit, X, 70, 3. — confitendum est, XVIII, 56, 5. — confitendum babent, XXXI, 21, 3. — confitendum sit, XXVIII, 3, 4.

Conflagro: conflagravit basis, XXXIV, 11, 2. — Capitolium, XXXIV, 17, 3. — pictura, XXXV, 33, 1. — conflagrarent, II, 111, 2. — conflagrare metas, XXVIII, 67, 10. — conflagrare sponte, XII, 42, 4. — conflagrasse se, X, 6, 1.

Conflare æs, VII, 57, 6. — conflans ignem puer (Antiphili), XXXV, 40, 13, et 18. — conflatur mixtis venis plumbum cum argento, XXXIV, 47, 3. — conflantur ita, XXXIII, 46, 1. — conflata statua a Censoribus, XXXIV, 14, 1. — conflati resolvnntnr in plnmbum, XXXIV, 47, 2.

Conflatura auri, VII, 57, 6.

Conflexa cubito, II, 44, 3.

Conflicto: conflictantem se mœrore, VIII, 21, 6. — conflictari morbo, XXIX, 13, 2. conflictatus gravi morbo, XXIII, 27, 4. — conflictatæ bieme volucres, XVIII, 57, 3.

Conflictu nubium, II, 43, 2.

Confligere, X, 37, 1.

Confluo: confluit Hypanis cum Borysthene, IV, 26, 3. — confluit humor in hulcus, XVI, 23, 2. — confluunt amnes e diverso, VI, 4, 5. — confluunt duo rivi, XXXI, 19, 3. — confluat succus in ipsa, XXVI, 38, 1. — quo confluat succus, XIII, 43, 2. — confluere humore lubrico, XXXIII, 41, 1. — confluens Euphratis, atque Tigris, VI, 30, 5; VI, 32, 4. — a confluente snpradicto, III, 19, 1. — confluente in nnum concursu quinque amnium, VI, 23, 5. — confluentes, VI, 31, 1.

Confodi jubent, XVII, 32, 1. — confossus suis telis, XXXII, 1, 3. — confossis pedibus, VIII, 7, 2.

Confractus mons, V, 27, 3. — in confracto solida omnia ostendens, XXXV, 40, 3. — confracta fabæ magnitudioe, XXXIII, 35, 4. — confracta in humeros juga, II, 44, 3. — ossa, XXVIII, 45, 2. — confractis aqnis Nilus, V,

10, 5. — confractis tumulis, XXXIII, 35, 3.

Confragosa et aspera, III, 9, 2.

Confrico : confricant manu, XXIX, 9, 5. — confricando odorem rosæ emittit, XXI, 72, 1. — confricatur pulegium, XX, 54, 3. — confricetur lignum, XXXII, 52, 3. — confricari, XVIII, 23, 2. — confricatis dentibus, atque gingivis, XXIX, 9, 2. — manibus pedibusque, XXXI, 46, 12. — membris, XXVIII, 37, 2.

Confugio : confugit ad hominem cervus, VIII, 50, 1. — confugere ad remedia, XI, 35, 4.

Confundo : confundit hoc intellectum, XXI, 70, 1. — confundit plerosque similitudo nominum, XX, 18, 1. — confundunt hæc omnia, XXV, 32, 1. — confunditur aer sorte utraque, II, 38, 1. — confundi omnia, II, 59, 2. — confusum æs auro, etc. XXXIV, 3, 1. — confusum volumen, XVIII, 43, 1. — confuso signo ceræ, II, 52, 2. — confusis, crebroque permixtis, XXIX, 11, 8. — confusior pavor, VII, 1, 5.

Congelatione minui liquorem omnem, XXXI, 21, 3.

Congelo : congelat Luna pruinas cadentes, XVIII, 68, 11. — congelatum, significat Almachium, IV, 27, 4.

Congener eorum unedo, XV, 28, 1.

Congenita mundo robora, XVI, 2, 2. — congenitam ei gemmam, XXXVII, 56, 4 — congeniti pili non desinunt, XI, 94, 2. — libidinosis defluunt maturius, XI, 94, 3.

Conger, IX, 24, 1. — conger (longus), IX, 37, 1. — conger locustam pavet, IX, 88, 1. — conger et muræna odio mutuo flagrant, IX, 88, 1. — congro similis ophidion, XXXII, 35, 1. — congri polypum lacerant, IX, 88, 1.

Congeries struis, XVI, 22, 1 — congeriem construere, XVIII, 74, 7. — congerie densa grani, XIII, 30, 1. — stipatis foliis, XIII, 32, 3. — ramorum fruticumque, VIII, 54, 2.

Congero : congerit huc omnia, X, 66, 1. — congerunt ramos, VIII, 8, 1. — congerant opes, XXXIII, 47, 2. — congerant uni minimo digito tres annulos, XXXIII, 6, 8. — congerentem lapides in situlam, X, 60, 4. — congerente lanceas milite, IX, 5, 3. — congeratur terra, XIX, 26, 5. — congestus in utereulos, XI, 12, 2. — congestum circiter millies HS. XVIII, 7, 5. — congestæ insulæ, II, 87, 1. — congestæ rosa cantharides, XXIX, 30, 2. — congesta cubilia, XXIX, 8, 11. — congesta in unum locum, XI, 10, 4.

Congiarium : in congiarium divisit millia cadum, XIV, 17, 1. — Salis modios sex mille in congiario dedit, XXXI, 41, 5.

Congio aquæ, XXXII, 14, 7. — mellis, XIV, 11, 4. — musti albi, XXIV, 79, 1. — resinæ, XVI, 22, 3. — vini, XXVI, 56, 1. — congios amurcæ, XVII, 47, 4. — congios binos haurire, XIV, 28, 7. — congiis tribus epotis, XIV, 28, 5.

Conglaciato imbre grandinem fieri, II, 61, 1.

Conglobatur impetu fulmen, II, 60, 1. — conglobatus homo in semet (in utero), X, 84, 1. — conglobato sanguine, XXIII, 28, 1. — conglobato corpore in pilæ modum, IX, 70, 3.

Conglutinat carnes alum, XXVII, 24, 2. — cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — vulnera cochleæ, XXX, 39, 4. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — vermes terreni, XXX, 39, 3. — folia vitium, XXIII, 3, 2.

Congrego : congregare in urbes (provinciam), VI, 30, 1. — congregare mustelas, XXIX, 22, 2. — congregare oves, VIII, 72, 3. — congregantibus se feris, VIII, 17, 2. — congregantur in loco certo ciconiæ, X, 31, 1. — congregantur purpuræ verno tempore, IX, 60, 1. — delphini cantu, IX, 8, 7. — congregantur nulli

externo (qui), V, 8, 3. — congregabuntur aves, XVIII, 87, 2. — congregari videmus animantia, VII, 1, 6. — congregari serpentes, XXVIII, 42, 1. — congregari cum lupis, VIII, 34, 2. — congregata multitudine, VII, 53, 5.

Congressu feminarum, XII, 30, 3. — congressus gladiatorios inter se edere, VIII, 2, 1. — congressus in arena, VIII, 7, 1.

Congruo : congruit pulegio menta, XIX, 47, 1. — congruit vino croeum, XXI, 17, 3. — congruit opinio prior Persico silphio, XIX, 15, 5. — observatio hæc non congruit, XXXVI, 15, 2. — congruit poni rariores, XVII, 35, 15. — congruunt (ubi) Solis et terræ centra, XVIII, 69, 3. — mensuræ nullæ inter se congruunt, VI, 23, 2. — dulcia inter se non congruunt, XIV, 9, 3. — congruebant ad horas lineæ, VII, 60, 3. — congruat itineri Solis, II, 6, 6. — congruat si in eumdem diem Veneris exortus, XI, 14, 4. — si in defectus Lunæ Solisve congruat, XXVIII, 23, 1. — congruere debet manus cum gradu, XVIII, 54, 2. — congruere sibi ipsam rerum naturam, II, 113, 1. — operationem eam serpentium, XXIX, 13, 2. — sonitum et ictum, II, 55, 1, — congruere ad numerum Lunæ, XI, 76, 1. — congruens ratio, II, 3, 3. — congruente motu, II, 7, 2. — congruente sententia cum alio, XVIII, 57, 5. — congruentibus ita fatis, XXXIII, 53, 2. — congruentia cum Sole sidera, II, 81, 1.

Coni bellici, X, 1, 2.

Conjectare, VIII, 42, 2. — permittitur, 4, 28, 1. — conjectanti animo, II, 21, 2. — conjectatur haud dubio argumento, II, 42, 2.

Conjectura divinationis est, II, 112, 7. — conjecturæ humanæ opus, XXII, 56, 2. conjecturæ locum relinquit, II, 67, 2. — conjecturæ medicinam fecit, XXVI, 7, 1. — conjecturam sæpius fallacem, XXII, 49, 5. — conjectura inductus, XXVIII, 2, 3. — conjectura hæc censentes, XXVIII, 10, 1. — conjectura utraque pari, XXVII, 2, 4. — conjectura mentis humanæ, II, 1, 1. — animi, II, 8, 2. — conjectura experiendi, XXXVII, 15, 5. — conjectura non dubia, II, 83, 1. — conjectura haud quaquam perpetua, XI, 18, 1. — conjectura capitur, XXXIII, 21, 2.

Conjectatio de Deo minus plana, II, 5, 7. — conjectatio ingens opum, VI, 22, 5. — conjectatio divina doctoris, II, 81, 2. — conjectatio incerta, II, 65, 2. — conjectationem non obscuram habet, X, 97, 1.

Conjectio : de tota conjectione, XXVIII, 3, 4.

Conjectus (herbæ), XXVI, 9, 1. — radiorum, II, 39, 2.

Conjicio : conjicitur in oculum semen, XXVII, 23, 1. — conjectus in dolium serpentium, XXVIII, 6, 1. — conjectus cinis exesia dentibus, XXX, 8, 2. — conjectus piscis in Cæsaris piscinis, IX, 78, 1. — conjectus ubi est pugnæ, IX, 9, 3. — conjecta in acetum faba, XXII, 69, 1. — in vaginas cucurbita, XIX, 24, 2. — in unum cumulum, XXXVI, 24, 1. — in fistulas radix derasa, XXIV, 16, 1. — conjectum solo lupinum, XVIII, 36, 2. — conjectum in nares, XX, 4, 1. — conjecta ita interpretatione, X, 24, 3. — conjecti in flumen, XXXI, 20, 1. — conjectis unguibus in faucea, VIII, 18, 1. — conjectas in fictile ranas, XXXII, 24, 6.

Coniti : aconiti, XXXV, 40, 14.

Conjugium : conjugii fidem non violant columbæ, X, 52, 1. — conjugio fieri paria merita, XI, 28, 5. — conjugia ferme vagantur, VIII, 35, 2; IX, 7, 2. — conjugia bina (corvorum), X, 15, 1.

Conjungere : lignum lapidemque, XVI, 83, 1. — conjunctus muro monti mons, V, 17, 3.

Conjugula myrtus, XV, 37, 1.

Conjunctioni Venus præest, XV, 36, 2.

Conjux Cæsaris, X, 83, 1. — Neronis, XXXIII, 49, 1. — regia, VII, 10, 3. — conjux et soror, XXXVI, 14, 7. — conjuges (femine pavones), X, 79, 3.

Conlævata plaga, XVII, 35, 32.

Connecto : connectitur secunda regio, III, 16, 1. — connectuntur Adiabenis Carduchi, VI, 17, 2. — connecti cogit aliam majorem insaniam, XXXVI, 24, 13. — connexa ratio siderum, XVIII, 56, 1. — vinearum, etc. XVII, 2, 8. — frumenti servandi, XVIII, 73, 1. — connexa hæc illis, XXVIII, 1, 2. — connexa huic causa, II, 13, 7. — connexa fasciculis arundo, XVII, 35, 17. — connexæ toto latere conchæ, IX, 52, 2. — connexo his causis visu, etc. II, 16, 2. — connexis ita rebus, XXXV, 1, 1.

Conniveo : connivent gena inferiore, XI, 57, 1. — utraque gena, quæ, XI, 57, 1. — quæ obliquis oculis, etc. XI, 55, 4. — qui non conniverent, XI, 54, 3. — connivere, X, 97, 1. — conniventem, X, 3, 5. — conniventium oculi perlucebunt, XXIII, 24, 5. — conniventibus oculis, II, 55, 5; XI, 54, 4.

Connubium arborum, XVI, 1, 1 — connubio permixta Troglodytis Æthiopia, XII, 42, 2. — connubia Amazonum, VI, 7, 1. — connubia Troglodytarum, VI, 33, 5.

Connudata in mense mulier, etc. XXVIII, 23, 1.

Conqueri non cessavit, VII, 16, 2. — conquerente pretii magnitudinem, VII, 10, 6.

Conquestio coturnicum, X, 33, 2.

Conquisitas opes quæstu meretricio, XXXVI, 17, 5.

Conquisitio (Consulis), XXXV, 46, 4.

Consalutare nomine, XXVIII, 5, 2.

Conscendo : conscendit equum ovans, VIII, 64, 5. — conscendunt arbores, VIII, 8, 2. — conscendere naves, VIII, 1, 2. — conscendenti navim Crasso, XV, 21, 4.

Conscia teretis ac lubrici tergi, XXXII, 5, 2. — conscio nullo, VII, 53, 3. — conscii sibi delphini, IX, 9, 4. — conscias apes id se facturas, quod concupisci possit, XI, 5, 2. — consciæ quadrupedes, XIX, 43, 1. — consciis noctium simulacris, XV, 10, 1.

Conscientia singulorum, XXVIII, 5, 1. — delicarum, XXXVII, 12, 2. — litterarum, VII, 31, 2. — unionum in somno, XXXIII, 11, 2. — conscientia perire serpentes dicuntur homine percusso, XXIX, 23, 1.

Conscisco : consciscant, XXIV, 102, 3. — consciscere sibi mortem, II, 5, 11. — conscivisse, XXXVI, 59, 2. — concita nece, XXXVI, 24, 5.

Conscribuntur parietes, XXVIII, 4, 6. — conscriptum est Annalibus, XXVI, 4, 1.

Consecant surculos, XII, 43, 1. — consecet ad ossa, XXXVI, 66, 2. — consectum, XX, 39, 1. — consecti in tenues membranas, XXX, 10, 1. — consectæ particulatim, IX, 18, 2.

Consecro : consecrabat Curiam, XXXV, 10, 1. — consecravit sex in æde Veneris, XXXVII, 5, 1. — humerum dextrum quibus monstris consecret, XXVIII, 29, 4. — consecrando præcepta ejus tria, VII, 32, 1. — Uva picta si consecretur inter vites, XVIII, 70, 1. — consecratus Deæ locus, VII, 36, 1. — consecratus vivus, VII, 48, 1. — consecratum capitis simulacrum, II, 23, 4. — consecrato etiam exemplo, XXXII, 1, 5. — consecratæ amphoræ, XXXV, 46, 3. — consecrata diis vasa, VII, 39, 2. — consecratis bonis, VII, 45, 3.

Consector : consectatur draco ova aquilæ, X, 5, 2. — consectamur opera Naturæ, VII, 53, 5. — non

fabulosa, XIV, 6, 1. — consectari talia, VII, 9, 1. — nunc non est propositum, XXII, 3, 2. — consectari ovium senectam, VIII, 72, 2. — consectantibus ozænam murænis, IX, 48, 1. — consectati ista substilius, II, 53, 2. — consectati Magos, XXIV, 99, 1. — consectanda nobis, XXI, 28, 1.

Consectatio generum (vini), XIV, 8, 10.

Conseminia vitis, XIV, 4, 13.

Consenescit in patre, I, Præf. 1. — consenescunt oleæ, XVII, 30, 2. — consenuit tabula carie, XXXV, 36, 28 — consenuerint in ferro, XXXIII, 6, 5.

Consensus ævi de his (vinis) judicaverunt, XIV, 8, 10. — consensus in eo mortalium, II, 2, 1. — consensus gentium est, XXVIII, 5, 3. — tacitus gentium, VII, 58, 1; VII, 59, 1; VII, 60, 1. — de quo consensus judicat, II, 64, 1. — consensu prope judicata, XXII, 1, 2. — omnium, XX, 8, 3. — consensu advocant, XVII, 6, 2, — consensu deorum, XXXV, 40, 14. — consensu laudatur, XVII, 3, 11. — consensu honoratus est, XXII, 5, 2.

Consentaneum est dicere et remedia, XVII, 39, 1. — consentaneum videtur, VII, 57, 1.

Consentio: consentit et Bœns, X, 3, 2. — consentit oceani motibus, II, 100, 2. — consentiunt auctores Græci, XVII, 16, 2. — consentiunt quando proficiscantur, X, 30, 1. — consentiunt his epistolæ regis, VI, 21, 8. — consentiunt (quod est rarum), XVIII, 74, 3. — consensere ista toto mundo, XXX, 4, 1. — consensisse medicos, XIV, 8, 4. — consentiens de albo, XXII, 44, 2.

Consequor: consequitur Solem Luna, II, 6, 14. — consequuntur oculorum claritatem, XXIX, 38, 3. — id consecutus est ille, XXXVI, 21, 2. — consecutus id est, VIII, 70, 1. — consecutum id mox est, VII, 36, 2. — consequens horum est vini fæx, XXIII, 31, 1. — vindemia olearum, XV, 2, 2. — consecuta computatio, II, 112, 11. — gelatio, XVII, 37, 14. — consecuto exitu veridico, VII, 15, 2. — consecuti famam, XXXVI, 4, 29. — consecuta felicitate, VII, 45, 5. — serenitate, XV, 3, 4.

Consero: conserit vitem Narbonicam tota provincia, XIV, 4, 19. — conserito, XIV, 5, 2. — consitus vitibus mons, V, 30, 1. — consita palmetis Hiericus, V, 15, 1. — consitum solum, XVIII, 55, 2. — conserendum fundum, XVIII, 6, 6.

Consero: conserere pugnam cum (aliquo), VIII, 41, 2. — consertus ventri aculeus apum, XI, 19, 2. — consertus toto, II, 4, 1. — conserta cum iis dimicatione, VIII, 41, 3. — conserti ordines doliorum, VIII, 6, 1. — conserta ova edunt, IX, 74, 9.

Conserva Æsopi, XXXVI, 17, 5. — conservi ejus, XXXIII, 52, 1.

Conservo: conservant vires, quæ, XI, 119, 1. — conservatus Augustus a medico, XXV, 38, 1. — lactuca, XIX, 38, 4. — conservandam valetudinem, XXII, 7, 1.

Considco, vel *consido:* considerent nubes, XVIII, 82, 1. — considunt juga devexitate molli, III, 28, 1. — considunt aquilæ, cum occidere, X, 3, 3. — columbæ viso accipitre, X, 9, 2. — donec considat, XXXV, 55, 1. — dum considat, XXXIV, 23, 2. — considant vitia aquæ, XXXVI, 52, 1. — ut primum consedisset, XXVIII, 4, 7. — considere humi, VIII, 61, 4. — in vado, XXXVII, 11, 11. — considere patiuntur, XXIX, 9, 5.

Consilium celebre, XXXV, 7, 3. — consilium judicum, VII, 44, 1. — de consilii sententia, XXXVI, 4, 24. — consilii penuria, VIII, 6, 2. — consilii satis dedere prisci, XXIII, 22, 3. — quales in consilium eunt? XXIX, 8, 4. — consilium dabit et soli Natura, XVII, 35, 21. — consilium

sunm cuique dabit, XVIII, 67, 11. — consilia parricidæ, VII, 46, 2 — consiliorum naturæ, particeps, XI, 9, 2. — consilia eorum non prodidit, XXXIV, 19, 23. — consilia privatim habent apes, XI, 4, 1.

Consiligo, XXV, 48, 1. — medetur phthisi, etc. XXVI, 21, 1.

Consisto : consistit auctoritas intra Gallias, XIV, 8, 7. — consistit æstus, II, 100, 1. — consistit prope immobilis, II, 14, 4. — consistat humor, XVII, 35, 50 — consisterent salubrius, XIX, 6, 1. — consistentes ibi humores, XXIII, 74, 1. — consistere in suo, II, 4, 2.

Consobrinus ejus, XXXV, 58, 1.

Consortione quadam hominum degentia animalia, IX, 1, 1.

Conspicatus, VIII, 37, 2.

Conspicio : ne conspiciatur ab homine, VIII, 68, 2. — conspici possit undique, XXXVI, 4, 10. — conspici desinunt, XVIII, 58, 1. — conspecti sunt portantes, XI, 10, 1. — conspecte leone, VIII, 21, 3. — conspecti produntur, II, 31, 1. — conspectu rarum, X, 3, 3.

Conspectum ipsius pavent, VIII, 5, 2. — extraque conspectum, III, 13, 1. — in conspectu earum est, etc. VI, 37, 3. — in nostro conspectu, XXV, 51, 1. — si auferatur aqua a conspectu templi, XXXI, 13, 1.

Conspergere rore, II, 6, 9. — conspergitur cinere, XX, 2, 1. — conspersum aceto cinerem sarmentorum, XXIII, 3, 2.

Conspicuus magnitudine caseus, XI, 97, 1. — conspicua insula monumento Diomedis, III, 30, 1. — Luna, II, 6, 12. — conspicua subito, II, 71, 3. — conspicuum omnibus e terris sidus, II, 23, 4. — conspicuum genus erudita operatione, XI, 28, 2. — conspicui candoris, XV, 49, 15. — conspicuæ magnitudinis, XVI, 85, 1. — conspicuo fonte, VI, 31, 1. — conspicua aspectu feritate, VIII, 27, 1. — conspicua amplitudine callais, XXXVII, 33, 1. — sidere, II, 10, 2. — conspicuæ imagines, XXI, 105, 2. — conspicuæ (quando) lampyrides, XI, 34, 2. — conspicuæ undique adnavigantibus, XXXVI, 16, 2.

Conspiravit consensus gentium, VII, 58, 1.

Conspissata creta, XXXV, 18, 1.

Constans contra tenorem algoris, XIV, 4, 7. — constantiua repræsentant (colorem), XXXVII, 33, 3. — constantius perflant, II, 47, 3. — constantissime, XXIII, 20, 1. — constantia auri contra, etc. XXXIII, 19, 5. — constantia Cæsaris, VII, 25, 1. — constantiæ majoris mares, IX, 45, 1. — constantiam patris æmulatus, XXXIV, 19, 17. — constantissima affirmatione Annalium, XXVIII, 4, 2.

Consto : constat inter omnes, XXII, 52, 1. — constat satis, IX, 63, 1. — constat id enim, IX, 49, 1. — constat fere, VI, 12, 2. — non satis constat, an, XII, 42, 6. — nec constat auctoribus, XVI, 19, 5. — nec jam constat, III, 22, 3. — non constat inter auctores, XXIX, 30, 1. — constat ventum ad montem, V, 1, 11. — constat haud dubiis argumentis, II, 69, 1. — constat furantibus, XXXIII, 40, 3. — constat non gigni, VIII, 54, 5. — nec deinde Græcis de ea constat, XXV, 106, 1. — constat e cælo sideratio, XVII, 37, 5. — constat totum lunari ratione, XVIII, 68, 10. — constat hæc ars suis legibus, XIV, 28, 6. — totum opus non aliunde constat, XXX, 2, 2. — constat maxime pedibus distinctio volucrum, X, 13, 1. — constat natione summa bonitatis mellis, XI, 14, 1. — constat religione vita, XIV, 23, 1. — constat fructus radice, frutice, etc. XII, 24, 1 — constat hoc molæ discrimine, XVIII, 20, 3. — constat vapore culpa, XVIII, 69, 8. — constat fulgore Solis, XI, 54, 1. — constat eo vita animalium, XVIII, 57, 2. — constat ex acre et

purpura color, etc. XXXVII, 22, 2. — constat fere olei generibus, XIII, 2, 3. — constat papavere et melle, XX, 79, 1. — constat vis omnis in oculis, VIII, 21, 1. — constat in juventa vigor, IX, 54, 4. — constat omnis ejus nobilitas, V, 17, 2. — constat intra hæc, XVIII, 69, 10. — constat ita collyrium, XXXIV, 27, 1. — constat ille melior, cujus, etc. XXXVII, 22, 2. — numerus constat in nomine, XXV, 47, 1. — non constat sibi in hac parte Græcorum diligentia, XXXV, 34, 1. — constant soli proprietate quadam porra, XIX, 33, 2. — constant ista ingeniis, XXII, 56, 1; XXXVI, 68, 1. — constant opes metallis, XXXV, 1, 1. — constant liquore cetera, XXXV, 50, 2. — constant omnia sideribus, XVIII, 57, 2. — quæ suis constant sideribus, XVI, 41, 2. — annua cæli ratione, XVII, 47, 3. — certo temperamento, XVII, 37, 9. — constant artificio reliqua, XXXIV, 3, 1. — constant melli dotes sine mulso, XXII, 50, 3. — constant injuria hominum, XVII, 37, 15. — constant intra prædicta, XVI, 1, 1. — constant nervis et cute, XI, 98, 1. — multiplici cute margaritæ, IX, 54, 3. — constant ista persuasione gentium, XXXII, 11, 1. — constant hæc omnia, II, 13, 3. — constant causæ, II, 9, 3. — constant nobis tanto deliciæ, XII, 41, 2. — tanto impendio, XIV, 28, 1. — nullo impendio, XVIII, 36, 2. — vilissime, XVIII, 8, 6. — constent pluris fictilia, etc. XXXV, 46, 4. — constitit talentis, etc. XXXVI, 18, 1. — constabunt reliqua observatione cujusque, XVIII, 69, 10. — quum constet, II, 8, 4. — constet æstimatio, II, 21, 2. — constet pura siuceritas, XV, 6, 3. — constet auctoritas, XXXIII, 55, 3. — unde plane constent gentes, VI, 21, 1. — constarent sententiæ, XXIII, 20, 1. — constiterint navigationes, XXXIII, 57, 3. — Athleta quum constitisset, nemo vestigio cducebat, VII, 19, 3. — constitisse singulas uncias vini, XIV, 6, 3. — constaturus fructus minimo impendio, XVIII, 6, 5. — constare per se terra arida sine humore non potest, II, 66, 1. — constare frigore omnem uredinem, XVIII, 68, 10. — constare pabulo eam differentiam, XXXII, 9, 1. — constare ea cælo maxime, XVIII, 56, 5. — constare ex cælo margaritas, IX, 54, 2. — constare sine istis salutem posse, XXII, 56, 2. — constare equidem eam miror, XXI, 49, 1. — constare non putant, quis, etc. XXXV, 36, 37. quæ constare animadvertimus, XVII, 1, 6. — constare inter omnes video, VIII, 65, 3.

Consternatio : consternatione tanta plebei, X, 60, 2.

Consterno : consternunt nidum mollibus plumis, X, 49, 1. — consternere scrobes crate, X, 61, 1. — consterni lapide, XVII, 16, 3. — constratus lectus, X, 60, 2. — constrato in navibus ponte, IV, 24, 2. — constrati specus molli fronde, VIII, 54, 2.

Constituo : constitui narrare, I, Præf. 1. — constituit multa Parrhasius, XXXV, 36, 7. — constituit dignationem Protogeni, XXXV, 36, 25. — constituere, IV, 26, 13. — constituere domos, VII, 57, 4. — constituens colossum, XXXIV, 18, 3. — constituentibus regem Magis, XXXVII, 54, 7. — constituantur dies, XVIII, 3, 5. — constituta forma est, XXXIII, 8, 1. — constituta pro terminis, XXXVI, 1, 2. — constitutum hac de causa, XXXIII, 8, 1.

Constitutiones publicæ inciduntur tabulis æreis, XXXIV, 21, 1.

Constringo : constringit magis vinum rubrum, XXIII, 24, 3. — constringas ne nimium, XVII, 35, 34. — constringentem vim succi, XXXIII, 54, 1. — constringendum ubi aliquid est, XXIII, 82, 1. — constricta, II,

4, 2. — arbor, XVII, 58, 2. — venis lingua, XI, 65, 3. — constrictis febribus, XXIII, 63, 3. — constrictius genus conyzæ, XXI, 32, 1.

Construo : construunt aggeres, VIII, 8, 50. — parietes, XXXVI, 51, 1. — favos apes, XI, 5, 2. — nidum luto, X, 49, 1. — construxerat ædem hoc lapide, XXXVI, 46, 1. — construere congeriem, XVIII, 74, 7. — nidum, X, 2, 1. — cubilia, XXXVII, 6, 4. — casas, VII, 2, 19. — construi fenum nonnisi siccum oportet, XVIII, 67, 5. — constructus rogus, X, 60, 2.

Consuescere pati falcem, XVII, 54, 1. — consueta silva digerere nimbos, XXXI, 30, 1. — consuetum ad locum ventitans, IX, 8, 3.

Consuetudo fiat algendi, XIV, 51, 3. — consuetudo bibendi anget aviditatem, XVI, 28, 7. — consuetudo pariendi, XVII, 35, 18. — consuetudo vomitionum, XXIII, 3, 3. — consuetudo intelligit, II, 46, 4. — judicavit, X, 4, 3. — melius dixisset, XVIII, 58, 1. — melius appellat, VIII, 4, 1. — consuetudo vulgi, XXXIII, 6, 11. — consuetudo ei perpetua fuit, etc. XXXV, 36, 22. — consuetudo idem quod modus efficit, XVII, 2, 5. — ad consuetudinem cibi aspis reversa, X, 96, 1. — contra consuetudinem, X, 98, 5. — consuetudine invitatus, IX, 85, 1. — consuetudine eo perducta, ut, X, 60, 4. — consuetudine ipsa innoxium fieret, XXV, 3, 5. — consuetudine naturam fecisse, VII, 58, 2. — consuetudine nitoris, XXXIV, 20, 3. — qua consuetudine, XXXIII, 13, 2. — sunt ibi simili consuetudine, IV, 26, 12.

Consuo : consuunt tabuli spinacothecas, XXXV, 2, 1.

Consul Attilius, VIII, 6, 3. — XI Augustus, XIX, 6, 5. — Balbus, VII, 44, 1. — primus cum Bruto, XXXVI, 24, 9. — Cicero anno Urbis DCXCI, IX, 63, 2. — bis Crispus, XVI, 91, 5. — Lucullus, XXXVI, 8, 1. — septies C. Marius, XI, 104, 1. — ter Mucianus, III, 9, 6; XXVIII, 5, 7. — L. Opimius, XIV, 6, 2. — bis Passienus, XVI, 91, 1. — Sex. Papinius, XV, 14, 5. — Marcellus et Sulpicius Gallus, II, 9, 5. — consul Tusculanorum, VII, 44, 1. — consul pridie Kal. Januarias, VII, 54, 2. — consulis nomen vina habent, XIV, 16, 1. — consules fuerant patres (eorum), XXXIII, 6, 5. — consulum castra, X, 53, 5.

Consularis, VII, 53, 1. — consularis vir, VII, 54, 4; XI, 85, 1; XV, 24, 5; XXXVII, 7, 5. — consularis Cestius, XXXIV, 18, 8. — Pedius, XXXV, 7, 3. — Petronius, XXXVII, 7, 3. — Servilius, XXIV, 28, 2. — consularis quidam, XI, 16, 3. — consularis via, XVIII, 29, 3. — consularis domus, XXX, 20, 3. — consulares, VII, 45, 3. — duo, XXVI, 4, 1. — senes, XXIX, 5, 4. — duo absumpti carbunculo, XXXVI, 69, 1. — e consularibus, IX, 31, 1. — consularibus Patriciis, XXXII, 42, 3.

Consulatus Agrippæ, XXXVI, 24, 4. — secundus Marii, X, 5, 5. — tertius, XXXIII, 4, 4. — alter Muciani, XXXV, 46, 4. — consulatus pancissimarum horarum, VII, 54, 2. — consulatus petitio, VII, 36, 2. — consulatus opera, VII, 31, 8. — post consulatum, VII, 11, 2. — consulatum inire, XI, 73, 1. — consulatum adeptus est, XXXV, 7, 4. — meritus industria militari, XVIII, 7, 5. — majores Latio negaverunt, VII, 44, 1. — consulatu perfunctus, V, 1, 11. — tertio Cæsaris, VIII, 7, 4; XIV, 57, 2. — Ciceronis, XXXIII, 8, 3. — Gallionis, XXXI, 33, 5. — C. Mænii, XXXIV, 11, 1. — altero Pompeii, VIII, 7, 2. — tertio Pompeii, XXXIII, 5, 1; XXXIV, 39, 2; XV, 1, 2. — Postumii, XV, 38, 1. — Scauri, VIII, 82, 5. — Titi quintus, II, 22, 2. — consulatu (Claudii), II, 22, 2.

Consulo : boni consulnit invenisse, XXXIII, 2, 1. — console deos rite, XXVIII, 3, 1. — boni consulant legentes, VIII, 17, 3. — consuluisset deos quoscumque, XXX, 5, 2. — consultus a rege Apollo, VII, 47, 1.

Consulto : consultantibus lætum est, XXXII, 8, 1. — consultando assidue, XXXIII, 6, 1.

Consulto vetere patrum, III, 24, 5.

Consumo : consumit se luxuria vitis, XVII, 35, 23. — consumit carcinodes, XX, 73, 1. — consumit genitura iris, XXI, 83, 3. — consumit polypum, XXVI, 37, 1. — consumit splenem, XXIII, 16, 4. — consumunt serichatum et gabalium intra se Arabes, XII, 45, 1. — consumunt calceamenta, XXXI, 46, 8. — consumunt aurum in se, etc. XXIX, 25, 2. — nihil quod consomat bonitatem, XXXIII, 19, 4. — consumpsisset omnem tristitiæ imaginem, XXXV, 36, 12. — consumere tabe lenta, II, 63, 3. — consumere lienem dicitur, XXVI, 48, 1. — consumente ubertatem seminum exustione, VII, 16, 1. — consumitur fertilitate sua, XIX, 41, 2. — consumuntur umbræ, VI, 34, 3. — consumptus est inedia, VIII, 61, 2. — consumptus est phthiriasi Sylla, XXVI, 86, 1. — consumptus in colos, XXXVII, 22, 1. — consumuntur corpora, II, 98, 1. — consumator omnis aqua, XXII, 61, 1. — consumebant alimenta, XXXI, 30, 1. — consumi fertilitate oleam, XV, 6, 1. — consumi umbras spatio, II, 7, 2. — consumpto alibi incremento, XIX, 38, 1. — consumpto liquore, XXXI, 40, 1. — consumpto rege ex peste, XI, 20, 1. — consumpta incendio tabula, XXXV, 36, 21. — consumendis quæ excrescunt, XXIII, 63, 2.

Consummo : si et hoc consummassem, XXXV, 36, 6. — consummasse res maximas, VII, 45, 1. — consummasse hanc scientiam judicatur, XXXIV, 19, 7. — consummantibus se radice et caule annuo spatio, XIX, 15, 5. — consummatur anno tertio, XIX, 34, 4. — consummantur aranei, XI, 29, 1. — consummata ars, XXXV, 6, 1. — consummatæ artis exempla, XIV, 5, 3. — consummatæ mensuræ, VIII, 70, 7. — consummatæ in iis voluptatis, XXXV, 37, 1. — consummatam materiam protinus habet, XXXIII, 19, 4. consummatum a Praxitele inventum Aristidis, XXXV, 39, 1. — consummatum virium robur, X, 83, 6.

Consummatio reddenda est, IV, 37, 1. — consummatio gladiatorum, VIII, 7, 4. — consummationis fœditate, XXVI, 28, 1.

Consurgo : consurgit in pœnam, VIII, 17, 2. — signa quæ recta consurgunt, II, 17, 2. — consurgere e terra ventos, II, 44, 2. — consurrexisse gravidam, XXXVI, 70, 1.

Contabulare axibus quernis, XXXVI, 62, 2. — contabulari pomaria, XV, 18, 1.

Contagionem ejus inde importante, XXVI, 3, 1. — contagione vini ocyssima, XIV, 27, 2.

Contagium nimii humoris, II, 18, 1. — contagia pestilentiæ, XXIII, 80, 5. — contagia regerimus, XXVIII, 7, 1.

Contactus amburit, VIII, 16, 1. — contactus Solis et Lunæ inimicus, XXXIII, 40, 4. — ad omnem contactum, VII, 13, 3. — contactu mortifera urtica pullis, X, 79, 5. — contactu adurunt multa locustæ, XI, 35, 4. — contactu multipedarum, XXX, 16, 1. — contactu ejus cadunt, XXX, 8, 3. — contactu levare ictus serpentium, VII, 2, 5. — contactu radiorum, II, 12, 1. — herbæ, XXV, 5, 5. — umbræ, VIII, 44, 2.

Contatione nulla pretii, XXVIII, 57, 2.

Contego : contegunt fimo, XV, 19, 4. — vinaceis, XXXIV, 26, 1. — contegi homines, VII, 2, 23. — conte-

gnnt nube (loenstæ), XI, 35, 4. — contegentes domos, XXXVI, 62, 1. — domos stipula, XVIII, 72, 1. — familias testudinem snperficie, VI, 24, 10. — contectns ignis, XVIII, 84, 1. — contectus brassica, XXX, 10, 3. — hnmo, VII, 55, 1. — contectnm sua fronde malnm, XXI, 56, 3. — contecti crustis tennibus pisces, IX, 44, 1. — contectæ spina hystrices, VIII, 53, 1. — contexta ova, X, 82, 2. — contexta plnra verba exprimens cornix, X, 60, 3.

Contemnenda animalia, VIII, 43, 1.

Contemptim cedit, VIII, 19, 3.

Contemptores vnlnerum, VIII, 18, 1. — contemptrix ferri ignisque vis adamantis, XXXVII, 15, 4. — contemptrix frigorum eruca, XIX, 44, 1.

Contemptio snmma hominum est, XXXVII, 11, 10.

Contemptus eorum increscerent, VIII, 6, 2. — contemptum belluis allatum dimicationis fama, VIII, 7, 1. — contemptn VIII, 61, 7. — generis bumani, XXXVII, 40, 4.

Contemplatus subtilitatem, XXXV, 36, 20.

Contemplatio natnræ, II, 6, 15; XI, 1, 4. — summa rerum Naturæ, XXXVII, 1, 1. — naturæ animantinm, VII, 1, 1. — (marmoreæ statnæ), XXXVI, 4, 20. — tam prodigæ mentis, XXXVI, 24, 13. — contemplatio eorum, qui, etc. IX, 31, 1. — contemplatio apta, etc. II, 67, 5. — contemplatio hæc aufert nos ad, XXVII, 120, 1. — contemplationi subjicienda est, XVIII, 56, 3. — qua contemplatione subit mirari, XXXV, 31, 1. — abducunt a contemplatione talium, XXXVI, 4, 15. — contemplatione mirabili, XXVII, 120, 1. — herbarum XVIII, 1, 1. — contemplatione præcipua uti sagittis, VI, 35, 16.

Contendo: contendit usque ad, VI, 8, 2. — contendnnt gemmam esse, XXXVII, 13, 1. — contendunt capere vivas, IX, 60, 2. — contendere arcus, VIII, 8, 3.

Contentio animosa, X, 43, 2. — contentio Perusina, VII, 46, 2. — contentione excitam plumam, X, 92, 1. — contentionibus vocis et lateris, XXVI, 85, 1.

Contentus est Cato terram snmmam subdi, XVII, 16, 7. — contentus erat casula, XXXV, 37, 6. — non contentns bane decorasse, etc. XXXVII, 60, 4. — traducum turba non contentns, XVII, 55, 48. — non contentus mnnisse, XVII, 24, 9. — nec hoc contentns, VIII, 36, 1. — contentns ita probasse, XVIII, 68, 9. — contentns esset qningenis, XXIX, 5, 2. — contenta solis litteris Ægyptus, XXXIII, 6, 6. — non bis contenta Natnra, XVIII, 67, 1, — non contenta protegere, etc. XXIII, 1, 1; XXIII, 2, 1. — contenta non fuit miscuisse nitrum, XXXVI, 66, 1. — contenta rosa raris locis, XXI, 10, 5. — contenta medicinis Chironis, XXX, 2, 3. — contenti simus exemplis hactenus, 31, 20, 1. — contenti semel in mense nngere, XXIX, 34. 3. — contenti sunt intrivisse, XXX, 23, 2. — contenti sunt alii, XIX, 34, 5. — contenti sunt lacte cocto, XXVIII, 58, 1. — ne iis qnidem quæ nascnntur contenti, XVIII, 1, 3. — quidam contenti sunt snffire, XVII, 47, 5. — contenti occidisse, IX, 9, 3. — contenti snnt dente canino earum, XXXII, 26, 3. — contenti hoc solo præmio, 1, Præf. 14. — contentis assibus ære Cyprio, XXXIV, 2, 2.

Contero: conterit lapides duritia, XVIII, 29, 4. — conteritur radius pastinacæ, XXXII, 26, 1. — salvia, XXVI, 17, 1. — ex vino verbenaca, XXV, 59, 2. — conteritur ex vino vetere, XXVI, 24, 1. — conteri debent cochleæ, XXX, 11, 1. — conteri in cinerem, XXX, 20, 3.

Conterminus Brnndisio ager, III, 6, 3. — Cimbris sinus, IV, 27, 7.

— contermina illi gens, V, 23, 1. — Ægypto Æthiopia, XIII, 28, 1. — Ægypto Libya, V, 6, 1. — Æthiopiæ pars Ægypti, V, 9, 3. — Galatiæ Phrygia, V, 41, 1. — Indis gens Ariana, XII, 18, 1. — Magnesia Macedoniæ, XXXVI, 25, 2. — Massæsylis Gætulia, XXI, 45, 1. — Scythiæ Germania, VIII, 15, 1. — conterminum agrum nunquam mercatus est Pompeius, XVIII, 7, 3. — conterminum Arabiæ oppidum, V, 11, 2. — contermino Arabiæ, XXXVII, 40, 2 — contermina Falerno vina, XIV, 8, 5. — contermini Æthiopiæ, VIII, 8, 2. — Aquitaniæ, III, 5, 6. — Dacis Basternæ, IV, 28, 3. — Narbonensi provinciæ, IV, 33, 2. — Ponto Scythæ, III, 29, 1. — Syriæ Nabatæi, XII, 37, 1. — contermini Deltæ sunt, V, 9, 4. — contermini Noricis, III, 24, 1. — conterminos pellimus, II, 68, 5.

Conterraneus, I, Præf. 2.

Contexo : contexemus et remedia, etc. XXI, 79, 1. — contexemus et de sili, XX, 18, 1. — contexere id singulis rebus, XIX, 62, 3. — contexuisse his et plasticen conveniat, XXXV, 43, 1. — contexi par est reliqua, XXXIII, 30, 1. — contexenda sunt his, II, 80, 1. — contexenda sunt omnia, XX, 45, 1.

Contextim ædificant, X, 74, 4.

Contextu longiore, X, 59, 3.

Conticesco : conticescunt repente omnes, XI, 10, 5. — conticescere repente convivium, XXVIII, 5, 5.

Contignare tecta, IX, 2, 4.

Contignatio : contignationem unam tolerat, XXXV, 49, 4. — contignatione ita disposita, XXXVI, 23, 2. — contignationes templorum, XIII, 30, 5. — contignationibus, XXIX, 38, 12.

Contiguus, a, um : contigua montibus Luna, II, 6, 13.

Continens, II, 105, 1. — a continente distans, V, 17, 4. — a proxima continente abest, V, 39, 2. — non procul a continente, V, 4, 3. — in continente, III, 25, 2. — in continenti, V, 22, 3. — per continentem III, 11, 1; III, 16, 1. — continentem attingere, X, 30, 3. — continenti adnexuit insulas, V, 31, 6. — insulam junxit Alexander, V, 40, 2. — montem abscidit Xerces, IV, 17, 4. — continenti adnexa Perinthus, IV, 18, 9. — in continenti Aulis est, IV, 21, 2, — insulam abesse a continente, XXXVII, 32, 1.

Contineo : continet se, II, 2, 1. — continet panis innumeras pæne medicinas, XXII, 68, 1. — continet sordes colando, XXXI, 28, 1. — continet partus conceptos, XXX, 43, 1. — ad puerperium, IX, 41, 1. — continet cibos alvus, XXVI, 28, 1. — continent odorem diutius, XXI, 18, 3. — continent partus aetitæ, XXXVI, 39, 3. — continent diutius arbores suos fructus, XVII, 2, 6. — continent defluentes capillos, XXIV, 33, 2; XXVIII, 46, 3. — continent in se fulgorem, XXXVII, 37, 3. — continent eam doctrinam, XXXV, 36, 17. — continent voce gregem, X, 30, 1. — continent se tectis, XI, 10, 1. — alveo apes, XI, 15, 4. — continuit tabula prælium, etc. XXXV, 36, 45. — contineat sub lingua salem, XXXI, 45, 3. — contineant aquam scrobes, XVII, 31, 1. — humorem, XVII, 16, 4. — continere nimbos, XXXI, 30, 1. — continere partus, XXVIII, 27, 6; XXXII, 1, 5. — continere spiritum, IX, 7, 1; XXXI, 23, 2. — continente vinculo libertatem dehiscendi, XVII, 24, 7. — levi vinculo, XVII, 35, 27. — continentur facile examina, XXI, 86, 1. — continentes campi, V, 31, 5. — continentia usque Atho, XVIII, 57, 6. — genitale non continentium, XX, 84, 4. — continetur ore radix chelidoniæ, XXV, 107, 1. — continetur limo granum, XVIII, 47, 2. — granum palea, XVIII, 18, 2. — continetur spicis fructus, XVIII,

10, 3. — contineatur si ore acetum, XXIII, 27, 1. — contineatur in ore oleum, XXIII, 39, 1. — ore decoctum, XXVII, 16, 1. — saliva, XXXV, 52, 4. — in ore succus, XXXII, 26, 2. — contineri menstrua, XX, 82, 2. — partus et vulvas, XXXVI, 40, 1. — continendus odor in corpore unguenti, XIII, 2, 3. — continendæ alvo utile vinum, XIV, 8, 5.

Contingo : contingit Arabas Syria, V, 13, 1. — Syrtim oppidum, V, 3, 3. — contingit Hispaniam, III, 4, 15. — contingit Italiam palma frugum, XVIII, 29, 1. — contingit somnus, etc. XXVI, 72, 1. — contingit operæ nostræ aliqua gratia, XIX, 19, 9. — non contigit habere, XVI, 59, 2. — non pecudem bis habere contigit, XVI, 1, 4. — contigit reliquas contemplari, XXV, 5, 1. — contingunt aliqua ex hac auxilia, XXXII, 14, 7. contingunt cauliculi post cymam, XIX, 41, 2. — contingunt omnia hæc oxalme, XXIII, 29, 1. — si contingat, XIX, 20, 1, — contingat ut admiratio, XXXIII, 30, 1. — contingat ut odor vino, XIV, 25, 3. — contingat ne dente, XXIII, 59, 1. — si lingua lambendo contigerit, XV, 8, 2. — contingant ut toto anno melopepones, XIX, 23, 4. — si inter se contingant, XVII, 14, 1. — si inter sese vites contingant, XVII, 14, 1. — contingente cytisi pabulo, XIII, 47, 2. — contingere poterat omnis abundantia, XXVI, 9, 2. — contingere paucis, VII, 45, 3. — contingere hoc, si, XXV, 18, 2. — contigisse hæc ei, VII, 45, 2. — contigisse cetera omnia, XXXV, 36, 17. — non contingente ligno, XXIII, 79, 1. — contingi large possit, XVII, 30, 8. — contactus utinam esset co ramo, XXVIII, 29, 6. — contacta ovo vestis, XXIX, 11, 9. — contactum radiis Solis, XXXVI, 11, 4. — contactum æs, XXVIII, 23, 4. — contactum (sanguine) ferrum, XXXIV, 41, 4. — contactæ vestis filo, XXVIII, 23, 3. — contacto genitali, XXIV, 94, 1. — contacto ab ea ligno, XXIX, 23, 1. — contactæ partes, VIII, 35, 1. — contacta felle nigrescunt, XI, 75, 1. — contactos pices invadit, IX, 68, 2. — contactos frutices, VIII, 33, 1. — contacta adurit, IX, 86, 1. — contacta oleo semina, XVIII, 44, 3. — contactis corporibus, VII, 2, 9.

Continuatio, XVII, 2, 5. — ignium, XXXVI, 18, 1. — nidorum, X, 49, 2.

Continuitate spinæ, VIII, 44, 1.

Continuo : continuant germinationem, XVI, 41, 3. — continuavere XL diebus gelu et frigus, XVII, 37, 14. — continuabunt, XVIII, 87, 2. — continuare cogitavit, III, 16, 3. — continuare edendo, XX, 17, 1. — continuare perpotationem, XIV, 28, 6. — continuare non debent, XXX, 20, 2. — continuantur dies noctesque, VI, 39, 9. — si plures ita continuentur anni, XVII, 2, 3. — continuata fame plurium dierum, XI, 35, 3. — continuatis per triduum noctibus, X, 49, 3.

Continuo, XXXV, 36, 19. — lactescunt, XI, 96, 1.

Continuus, a, um : continuo alveo fluere, VI, 30, 7. — continuo cursu naves, etc. X, 55, 1; VIII, 65, 3. — continuo dente, VIII, 45, 1. — continuo igni, XXXIII, 41, 1. — pallore, II, 30, 1. — spiritu, X, 43, 1. — triduo, XVII, 47, 5; XVIII, 66, 1. — continua cante, XXXIV, 42, 1. — lævitate, II, 3, 2. — continua serie tres oratores, VII, 42, 1. — continua siccitas, XVII, 3, 11; XXI, 48, 1. — continuo osse geniti dentium vice, VII, 15, 2. — continuo foramine pervius, XVI, 66, 1. — continui tres Principes Senatus, VII, 42, 1. — montes, VI, 35, 11. — dentes, X, 94, 1; XI, 61, 1. — continui dies biemant, XVIII, 64, 1. — per aliquot dies continuos, IX, 85, 1. — per continuos dies, XXII, 61, 1. —

continuos dies habere, II, 77, 1. — continuis diebus, XVIII, 60, 1. — quindecim, X, 43, 1. — triginta, XVIII, 63, 1. — continuis diebus sumptum, XX, 71, 2. — mensibus senis, IV, 30, 3. — annis, XXIX, 38, 9. — successionibus, XXX, 2, 2. — fornacibus, XXXVI, 66, 2. — continuis his voluminibus tractamus, XXIV, 50, 1.

Conto incisæ (herbæ), XXV, 38, 1. — contis impulsæ insulæ, II, 96, 2. — contis pungitur, XVI, 8, 4.

Contorta abies, XVI, 76, 2. — arbor, XIII, 17, 1. — contortum in opere fabrili lignum, XVI, 19, 4. — contorto semine, XXV, 18, 1. — contorti caudices, XII, 31, 2. — contorta cornua, XI, 45, 2. — contortas e cauda fetas, XXVIII, 26, 1. — contortis intus nucleis, XII, 20, 1.

Contra ædem Jovis Statoris, XVI, 19, 4. — contra agrum Hermionium, IV, 19, 5. — contra Apulum litus, III, 30, 1. — contra aquam clangores dabunt, XVIII, 87, 2. — contra aquas fluitare, XXX, 12, 1. — contra aspergines, XXII, 7, 2. — contra montem Atlantem, VI, 36, 2. — contra brevitatem ævi, II, 63, 1. — contra capillum capite perunctо, XXVII, 5, 3. — contra Carmaniam, VI, 32, 9. — contra Circium, XVII, 2, 10. — contra consuetudinem, X, 98, 1. — contra Cosanum litus, III, 12, 2. — contra ebrietates, XVII, 37, 18. — contra famam, XIII, 43, 3. — contra frigora, XI, 28, 4; XXIX, 9, 2. — contra hiemes firmissimum, XVIII, 19, 2. — contra medium hominem, XVIII, 76, 1. — contra ictus cute invicta, VIII, 37, 2. — contra impetum, VIII, 21, 1. — contra industriam suam, XVIII, 88, 1. — contra insulam, VI, 26, 2. — contra ipsas folia religentur, XIX, 39, 2. — contra labores minus patientiæ, XXIII, 22, 1. — contra lævum, V, 7, 1. — contra litus provinciæ Lugdunensis, IX, 4, 2. — contra lumen, X, 75, 1. — contra Lusitaniam, IV, 36, 3. — contra mala medicinæ, VII, 1, 4. — contra medios visus, II, 71, 1. — contra mediam faciem, XVIII, 76, 1. — contra meridiem, VI, 24, 5. — contra Meroen, VI, 35, 11. — contra tanta sua munera, VII, 1, 1. — contra naturam est, VII, 6, 1. — contra naturam aquatilium, IX, 7, 3. — bisulcorum, X, 84, 1. — contra falsum nuncium, VII, 54, 1. — contra oram Apuliæ, X, 61, 2. — contra ortus, XVII, 2, 11. — contra sinum Pæstanum, III, 13, 3. — contra tractum Parthiæ sita regio, VI, 18, 1. — contra perpendiculum fontis, V, 10, 7. — contra Persidem insulæ, VI, 28, 4. — contra Pharnaceam, VI, 13, 1. — contra pilum, XVIII, 88, 1. — contra immane pondus, XVII, 14, 4. — contra pruinas fortissimæ vites, XIV, 4, 3. — contra scalas, VII, 19, 2. — contra septemtrionem (pascere), XVIII, 76, 4. — contra ictus serpentium, VII, 2, 5. — contraque serpentes, V, 1, 16. — contra radios Solis, XXXVII, 25, 3. — contra radios Solis libratis opalis, XXXVII, 22, 1. — contra Solem varie refulgens, XXXVII, 63, 1. — contra Solem Lunamque nudari, XXVIII, 19, 2. — contra solida, II, 82, 1. — contra terram, II, 31, 1. — contra Timavum, II, 106, 9. — contra tormina, XXVIII, 81, 2. — contra minus validos clementia, VIII, 7, 4. — contra hoc venenum, VIII, 41, 5. — contra vitia omnia, XIII, 30, 5. — contra urticam remedium, X, 79, 5. — contra (adverbium), XVII, 3, 12; XXI, 17, 2; XXXI, 8, 1. — contraque, II, 65, 1; V, 27, 2; XXVIII, 5, 7. — contra evenire, II, 65, 4. — contra facit, XXVI, 90, 4. — contra ire, IX, 70, 2. — nunc contra nigrum laudatur, XII, 42, 5. — contra niti, II, 38, 3. — contra ni-

lentibus jumentis, VII, 19, 2. — contra procedit promontorium, IV, 3, 2. — contra siti, II, 65, 1. — contra stare, et contneri, II, 40, 2. — nt contra starent, XXXVI, 24, 14. — contra vero, XVI, 74, 4. — contra atque in cinnamo, XII, 43, 1. — contra quam, IX, 27, 1. — contra quam reliqua animalia X, 74, 6. — contra quam apes, XI, 24, 2. — contra quam creditur, XXII, 67, 1.

Contractio lingoæ, VII, 10, 5. — membrorum subita, VII, 17, 1. — nervorum, XXX, 36, 1. — vulvæ, XXIV, 120, 1. — contractiones sentientibus, anisum utile, XX, 73, 3. — contractionibus medetur helioscopium, XXII, 29, 3. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — sanat eiuis vitium, XXIII, 3, 3.

Contraho : contrahit folia, XXIV, 102, 6. — contrahit bitumen, XXXV, 51, 3. — contrahit lac, XXIII, 63, 1. — contrahit ventrem, XXII, 12, 1. — contrahit vomitiones, XX, 6, 1. — contrahit in se caliginem, XXVII, 23, 1. — contrahit muscas, XII, 54, 7. — contrahit mures in se herba chamæleon, XXII, 21, 2. — contrahit se urtica (marina), IX, 68, 1. — contrahit se plaga protinus, XIV, 77, 1. — contrahit se psillion, XXV, 90, 2. — contrahit se ærosum, XXXIII, 29, 1. — contrahunt mella apes, XI, 4, 1. — contrahunt sibi mortis causas, XI, 21, 2. — contrabunt se capita morientium, XXXII, 42, 3. — contrahunt se conchæ, IX, 48, 2. — contrabat se vermiculorum specie, XXXIV, 28, 1. — contraheret se (herba), XXVII, 35, 1. — contrahere aurum, VI, 31, 7. — contrahere digitum, XI, 32, 3. — contrahere populos, III, 6, 2. — contrabere morbum, XXX, 21, 1. — contrahere torporem, II, 104, 3. — contrahere vulnera, XXIV, 22, 2. — contrahendi vulnera vim habet ulmus, XXIV, 33, 1. — contrahens se in metæ cacumen, XXXVI, 4, 19. — contrahens se tactu millepeda, XXIX, 39, 3. — contrahens cristam upupa, X, 44, 1. — contrahentes cornua corbleæ, IX, 51, 5. — contrahitur urtica, IX, 68, 2. — contrahitur pestilentia, etc. XXXVI, 69, 1. — contrahitur inflatio, XXII, 72, 1. — contrahuntur folia, XVIII, 43, 1. — contrahuntur pectines, XI, 52, 1. — contrahi spongias ad sonum, XXXI, 47, 1. — contrahi serpentes tradunt, XXVIII, 42, 2. — cantu Marsorum, XXVIII, 4, 5. — contrahi mustelas, XXVIII, 29, 5. — contrahi id existimatur, XXI, 45, 1. — contrahi tristitiam, XXIV, 15, 1. — contractus studiis (pallor), XX, 57, 1. — contracta (herba), XXVII, 33, 1. — contracto ore, VIII, 56, 1. — contractæ longa valetudine phthiriases, XXIII, 49, 1. — contractæ spongiæ, IX, 69, 1. — contracti in pugnum digiti, XVIII, 51, 1. — contracti radii, XVIII, 78, 3. — contractos articulas, XX, 97, 1. — contractas vulvas aperit, XX. 22, 1. — contrahendis cicatricibus, XII, 38, 1.

Contrarius, a, um : contrarius lactis usus capitis doloribus, etc. XXVIII, 33, 6. — contrarius (alteri) ventus, II, 47, 2 et 3. — Africo Aquilo, XVIII 77, 4. — Favonio Chelidonias, XXII, 47, 1. — contrarius desinenti, II, 48, 3. — contrarius invicem scorpionibus strillio, XXIX, 28, 1. — contraria medicina, XXIX, 5, 1. — contraria Soli (gemma), regerit, etc. XXXVII, 47, 1. — contraria fungis aceti natura, XXII, 47, 3. — ornis, etc. condrille, XXII, 45, 1. — rheumatismis fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — vori fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — contrarium nervis vinum ex aqua mulsa, XXII, 52, 1. — contrarium stomacho, XXV, 87, 1. — contrarium agere cursum, II, 6, 4. — contrarium ventum, XXV, 94, 2. — contrariam in anrem infusus, XXIV, 47, 4; XXX, 8, 3. — contrarium agmen dirigerr, IX, 22, 2. — in contrarium, XVIII,

54, 2. — in contrarium cadere umbras, II, 76, 1. — cecidere in contrarium, XIV, 1, 4. — in contrarium nantes, IX, 74, 3. — pilo in contrarium verso, VIII, 30, 3. — occursu, II, 45, 1; VIII, 45, 1. — contrario percussu amnium, III, 22, 2. — contrario pilo vestiri, VIII, 79, 2. — aut e contrario, XXVIII, 56, 1. — contrario amne, XXI, 43, 1. — contrario flatu, X, 61, 1. — contrario ictu arietant, II, 84, 2. — contrario incursu æquorum, IV, 5, 1. — contrario latere, XVII, 25, 1. — contrarii humores, XXIII, 74, 1. — contrarii ex diverso, XVII, 24, 6. — contrarii vehiculorum transitus, XVII, 35, 13. — contrariæ pelles si suspendantur, XXVIII, 27, 2. — contrariæ inter se urbes, IV, 18, 11. — contraria omnia in altero sexu, VII, 5, 1. — contraria inter se, XXVIII, 23, 4. — contrarias acies, XI, 18, 3. — contrarias in partes incubant, II, 55, 4. — in contrarias sedes, II, 85, 2. — contrariis partibus duabus, XXXVII, 15, 2. — contrariis temporibus, II, 100, 1.

Contrectari capillum, XXVIII, 5, 6. — contrectata adurit, XVIII, 1, 3.

Contribuo : contribuuntur in regna tetrarchiæ, V, 16, 1. — contribuuntur in eam, III, 4, 3. — contributa Capuæ colonia, XIV, 8, 3. — contributa eo colonia, III, 16, 1. — contributi Megarensibus, IV, 11, 1. — contributæ aliis civitates, III, 4, 1. — contributa ei civitati oppida, V, 29, 5. — contributa in eam (civitatem) oppida, IV, 35, 5. — contributa habere remedia, XXXII, 15, 1.

Contristatos sulphure veros et preciosos colores, XXXV, 5, 4.

Contritus adeps, XXX, 36, 1. — contritus in oleo araneus, XXIX, 38, 12. — contritus in manibus, XXX, 32, 1. — contrita in pulverem radix, XXVI, 70, 1. — contritum splendescit XXXIV, 30, 2. — contriti apilli, XXVIII, 60, 1. — contritæ cochleæ, XXX, 41, 1. — contrita folia, XXVI, 70, 1. — contritis imponunt succidam, XXIX, 9, 4.

Controversia æterna, XVI, 1, 3. — controversia inventionis, XXV, 14, 1.

Contubernalis Æsopi, XXXVI, 7, 5.

Contubernium castrense, I, Præf. 3. — contubernia adjiciuntur fucis, XI, 10, 5.

Contueri, II, 40, 2. — longinqua, XI, 54, 1. — Solem, V, 8, 2; VII, 2, 14; XXIX, 38, 5. — nec audent, VIII, 9, 1. — vix liceat, II, 22, 3. — contueri noctu, XI, 54, 2. — contueri inter sese, VIII, 76, 4. — contuenti se mihi Natura persuasit, XI, 2, 2. — contuentium visum exacuit, XXIX, 38, 12. — contuentibus (specula) aversa, XXVIII, 23, 5.

Contuitu eorum acquiescunt, XXIX, 38, 12. — contuitu oculos implent, XXXVII, 16, 1. — contuitu multiformes oculi, XI, 54, 4.

Contumacia Nonii, XXXVII, 21, 2. — contumacia populi Rom. tanta fuit, XXXIV, 19, 13. — contumacia moriuntur, X, 24, 2. — contumacia (in arboribus), XVI, 58, 1.

Contumaciter resistunt, XXVII, 30, 1. — contumacius transmittit ferrum, XVI, 77, 2. — contumacius erumpit coriandrum, XIX, 35, 1.

Contumax res et fera, XIX, 15, 3. — contumax fricanti cardamomum, XII, 29, 1. — contumax mori, XVI, 19, 1.

Contumelia numinum insignis gens Judæa, XIII, IX, 5. — contumelia furens, VII, 10, 6. — contumelia vitæ, VII, 45, 5. — contumelia medetur leoni, VIII, 19, 5. — in contumeliam naturæ, XXXIII, 14, 3. — in contumeliam senatus, XXXIII, 8, 3. — ea res in contumelia erat, XXXV, 7, 3. — ad contumelias terra servit homini, II, 63, 5.

Contumeliosus secessus, VII, 46, 2.

Contumulant stragulum molle ovis perdices, X, 51, 2.

Contundo : contundunt colla boves, XVIII, 49, 2. — contunditur lapis, XVII, 4, 3. — contusus in aqua anguis, XXIX, 22, 1. — contuso ligno, XVI, 69, 1. — sanguine, XXVIII, 72, 1. — contusi dentis farina, XXX, 23, 5. — contusi pedes offensatione, XXVIII, 62, 2. — contusæ cochleæ, XXX, 22, 5. — nuces, pineæ, XXIII, 74, 1. — contusa agrifolia, XXIV, 72, 1. — panicula, XVI, 64, 2. — sorba, XXI, 42, 1. — contusis quæ medeantur, XXVI, 85, 1. — alum, XXVII, 24, 2. — aristolochia, etc. XXV, 54, 3. — lamium, XXII, 16, 1. — narcissus, XXI, 75, 1. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 1. — ruta, etc. XXIX, 9, 2. — contusis auribus blattæ prosunt, XXIX, 39, 6 — contusos ungues, XXVIII, 52, 1. — contusas partes persanat cinis, vitium, XXIII, 3, 3. — contusa sanat blattæ genus, XXIX, 39, 7. — illecebra, XXVI, 79, 1. — sanantur foliis rhoicis, XXIV, 54, 1.

Contusio falcis, XVII, 37, 9.

Convalesco : convalescunt optime, XXVIII, 42. 4. — convaluere, XXI, 34, 1. — donec convalescant, XXX, 26, 1. — convaluisse deploratum phthisicum, XXVIII, 67, 2. — vix credibili celeritate, XXVII, 45, 1. — convalescentes ad vinum transeuntes, XX, 17, 1. — ut tolerare possint æstus balinearum, XXXI, 45, 4. — convalescentium cordi convenit siser, XX, 17, 1. — stomacho prodest acetum, XXIII, 27, 1. — convalescentibus maxime probata vina, XIV, 8, 4.

Convallis modica, XII, 48, 1. — nemorosa, IV, 15, 2. — convalle magna, VII, 2, 3. — asperæ, V, 23, 1. — Hyrcaniæ, XII, 18, 1. — gentis Judeæ, XIII, 9, 4. — Saltuosæ, VI, 7, 1. — convallium natura hoc evenit, XXXVI, 23, 1. — convalles æquatas, XXXVI, 24, 18. — convallibus canescentibus siccitate, XXXI, 46, 1. — opacis, XXIV, 49, 2. — reperiuntur aquæ in convallibus maxime, XXXI, 26, 1.

Conveho : convehunt ex diverso, XI, 36, 2. — convehens cibos, XI, 20, 1. — convehitur erithace, XI, 7, 1. — mel silvestre, XI, 15, 3. — piper, VI, 26, 10. — thus camelis, XII, 32, 5. — convecto pabulo in specus, VIII, 55, 1. — convectæ aves ex alio orbe, VIII, 82, 3. — convecta undique animalia, VIII, 14, 2. — in urbem, XXXIV, 19, 34. — convectis ex orbe terrarum rebus, XXXVI, 24, 13. — convehendi fructus tempus, XVIII, 68, 2. — convehendis floribus XI, 18, 3. — messibus vindemiisque, XVI, 14, 1.

Convello : convelluntur leviter radices, XIX, 33, 2. — convellatur procellis, XXXIV, 18, 2. — convello aratro radices, XVIII, 49, 3.

Convenarum turba, V, 15, 4.

Convenio : convenit maxime, XIX, 41, 2. — construi cisternas, etc. XXXVI, 52, 1. — disponi maturius, XVII, 15, 3. — eodem tempore arbores stercorare, etc. XVIII, 52, 1. — tunc segetes purgare, XVIII, 65, 4. — convenit primum id scire, XIII, 2, 1. — jam poni opiniones Græcorum, XX, 34, 1. — dici et Italicum, XXXVI, 19, 7. — plura de ea dici, XXV, 56, 1. — illud obiter indicare, XXXIII, 5, 2. — percensere, XXIX, 6, 1. — credi Homero, XXXIII, 3, 1. — omitti, XXVIII, 14, 1. — sileri, XI, 85, 1. — convenit fricari adipe, XXVIII, 56, 1. — ungi caput, XXV, 89, 2. — addi vinum, XXVI, 20, 1. — nec hoc fieri convenit, XXXI, 32, 2. — convenit amatoriis, XXV, 102, 1. — arboribus, XVII, 3, 1. — aliis (berillis) non perforari, XXXVII, 20, 2. — capiti et oculis non convenit, XXIII, 36, 1. — cordi siser, XX, 17 1. — emplastris rubrica, XXXV, 16, 1

frigidis locis, XIX, 28, 1. — herba medicamento, XXI, 84, 1. — mulso vinum Apamenum, XIV, 8, 2. — oculis cruore suffusis, XXXVI, 37, 1. — hammoniacum visus claritati, XXIV, 14, 1. — plantago nervis, XXVI, 81, 1. — dionysonymphas vino, XXIV, 102, 5. — convenit prope, X, 98, 1. — inter auctores, XX, 59, 2. — fere inter auctores, VI, 35, 18. — inter diligentissimos, XVIII, 56, 1. — inter omnes, XIII, 27, 3. — de principatu, XXXVII, 23, 1. — hoc ei nomen esse, V, 1, 13. — naturam rutæ esse ferventem, XX, 51, 10. — hoc esse infinitum, VII, 27, 4. — caput tentari, etc. XXIII, 24, 3. — omnia sanari, etc. XXVII, 5, 4. — convenit in quo (oppido) omnis negotiatio, VI, 32, 14. — multitudo, IX, 10, 1. — fucus Larium, quo familia convenit, XXVIII, 81, 3. — huc convenit utrumque bivium, VI, 32, 3. — conveniunt eo civitates, V, 29, 3. — ad eam jurisdictionem, V, 33, 4. — in eam jurisdictionem, V, 30, 1. — Carthaginem populi, III, 4, 9. — populi cum Asiatica jurisdictione, V, 25, 1. — Cæsarienses, etc. V, 31, 9. — ibi conveniunt naves, V, 10, 11. — conveniunt ad quosdam odores ex alto pisces, X, 90, 1 — conveniunt in quemvis agrum vites miscellæ, XIV, 5, 2. — conveniunt clunibus aranei, XI, 29, 1. — convenerat portari, XXXI, 41, 5. — conveniet profecto, XXXII, 53, 2. — acceptum ferri homini, XXVIII, 3, 1. — caveri, XXII, 46, 3. — illud meminisse, XXVII, 74, 2. — præmonuisse, XVIII, 76, 3. — illam inscientiam esse pudendam, XVII, 19, 2. — duci suleum, XVIII, 76, 2. — nitere, XVII, 24, 5. — conveniet lippitudini absinthium, etc. XXV, 92, 2. — conveniat prius dixisse, etc. XVIII, 33, 1. — dici de porro, XIX, 33, 1. — indicasse, V, 29, 3. — nunc transisse ad, XXXVI, 47, 1. — transire ad urbis nostræ miracula, XXXVI, 24, 1. — his contexuisse et plasticen, XXXV, 43, 1. — discrimen facere, etc. XXXVII, 77, 1. — posuisse ad fores, XXI, 48, 1. — Naturæ varietatem aperuisse conveniat, XXXI, 26, 1. — quod cum venenum esse conveniat, XXXIII, 41, 1. — conveniat operi instituto, II, 45, 4. — conveniat putare macras vites, XVII, 35, 32. — conveniens humidis tractibus, XVIII, 20, 1. — inflationibus vulvarum, XXVI, 90, 5. — medicis resina, XVI, 22, 3. — unguentis nardinis, XXV, 54, 2.

Convenientius erit dici, XXXIV, 16, 3.

Conventus sapientium, XXI, 6, 1. — Bracarum, IV, 34, 3. — Cluniensis, III, 4, 10. — Lucensis, IV, 34, 2. — Scardonitanus, etc. III, 25, 1. — Smyrnæus, V, 31, 9. — vadunt in eumdem conventum, III, 4, 10. — conventu hominum impleutur fora, X, 4, 3. — in conventu agnitus, VIII, 61, 1. — conventus (Hispaniæ), III, 4, 6. — septem Hispaniæ citerioris, III, 4, 1. — juridici, III, 3, 1. — Lusitaniæ tres, IV, 35, 5.

Conversor : conversatur aquila in montibus, X, 3, 1. — conversari mures in fonte quodam, XXXI, 10, 1.

Conversatio frequentior suspecta, X, 51, 2. — conversatione hominum caruit delphinus, IX, 8, 4.

Conversio plena, II, 6, 11. — magni anni, X, 2, 2. — vesicæ, VIII, 67, 1. — conversionem tantam factam ne quis existimet, etc. XXVI, 8, 1. — conversione assidua, II, 6, 4. — conversiones vulvæ, XXIV, 23, 2.

Converto : convertit huc se repente, XXVI, 7, 1. — convertit in se custodum indignationem, IX, 48, 3. — convertit in se nutricem, X, 11, 3. — convertere dolorem, XX, 70, 1. — convertisse se in lupum, VIII, 34, 3. — nisi convertatur in partes percussas, II, 55, 4. — conversa in Marianum

æs gloria, XXXIV, 2, 2. — conversa ratio motuum, II, 14, 3. — conversa litorum fronte, VI, 20, 1. — conversi et resupini, IX, 7, 1. — conversa cornua, XI, 45, 3. — conversas vulvas corrigit, XXIV, 13, 2. — conversis inter se pedibus, II, 65, 1. — conversis superne radicibus, XIX, 3, 1.

Concexitas, VI, 37, 1. — cava, II, 74, 2. — convexitas cæli quacumque vergit, XXXVII, 77, 1. — circuli, XVIII, 57, 7. — mundi, II, 10, 1; II, 16, 2; VI, 39, 1; XVIII, 57, 4; XVIII, 77, 4. — terræ, XVIII, 69, 4. — convexitatis cardine, XXXI, 26, 1.

Concexus mundus, II, 2, 1. — convexa repente vallis, V, 5, 8. — convexo curvata calyce, XXXII, 14, 7. — convexæ in nostra maria terræ, XII, 49, 1. — convexa cornua, XI, 45, 3. — convexa in terram folia, XXV, 77, 1; XXXV, 102, 2. — convexis jugis, IV, 15, 3.

Convicium : improbitatis et acerbitatis, XV, 15, 3. — convicium transit, XXIX, 8, 3. — convicium faciunt feminis mariti, XX, 93, 1. — convicio Sphingis, XXXVII, 4, 2. — conviciis proscissum, XXXIII, 3, 1.

Convictus in homicidio, XVIII, 3, 4. — convictus male acti imperii, VII, 29, 2. — convicti facile, qui existimavere, etc. XI, 106, 1.

Convictus lætiores fieri, XXV, 59, 2. — convictu lætiore et numeroso, XXV, 47, 1. — a convictu, XXIV, 102, 4. — in convictu darentur singulæ potiones vini Græci, XIV, 16, 1.

Conviva bibente, XXVIII, 5, 4. — convivæ, XII, 5, 2. — mensæ plures, quam convivæ, XXVIII, 5, 4. — convivis ministrare vina, XIV, 14, 3. — dedit absorbendos uniones, IX, 59, 1. — convivas CXX interisse, XXXV, 46, 4. — convivas mille, XXXIII, 47, 2.

Convivium repente conticescere, XXVIII, 5, 5. — convivium habere, VII, 54, 6. — lautum, XIV, 17, 1. — — convivio eadem ostentante, XXXIV, 6, 2. — convivia publica et privata, XXXII, 10, 1. — conviviorum foci, XIX, 4, 1. — distribuit in convivia cados vini Chii, XIV, 17, 2. — convivia tota fungi interemere, XXII, 47, 1. — conviviis pallorem offundere, XXXV, 50, 3.

Convoco : convocans sollicite gallina, X, 76, 2. — convocantur apes tinnitu æris, XI, 22, 1.

Convolante illa cohorte, VII, 45, 3.

Convulneratus, a, um : convulneratus, XI, 70, 2. — convulneratum os, VIII, 54, 4. — convulneratis salutarem farinam eam, XXVIII, 72, 1.

Convolvo : convolvit se in uvæ modum, XII, 28, 2. — convolvere se venæ (in arboribus), XVI, 76, 3. — convolvens, versansque, II, 49, 2. — convolvens se in adminiculis quibuscumque, XXVII, 94, 1. — convolvitur in manipulos, XVIII, 72, 3. — convolvitur rapta, II, 38, 3. — convolvuntur herinacei in formam pilæ, VIII, 56, 3. — convolvi herbam, XII, 37, 3. — convolvi mala singula foliis, XV, 18, 2. — convolutus aer, II, 6, 4. — nidor, XII, 1, 1. — convoluta in fastigium meta, XVI, 60, 2. — convoluta canitio, XXVI, 11, 1. — convoluta in se umbra, XVII, 18, 1. — convoluta in ipsa flamma, XXXIII, 35, 3. — convoluti draconis modo, XXIV, 91, 1. — convoluto in se callo carnis, XVI, 73, 1. — convoluto caule tunicis bulborum, XXV, 21, 2. — convoluto folio, XII, 59, 1. — convoluto igne flagrare carbunculos, XXXVII, 25, 2. — convoluti ægri, XXXII, 14, 8. — convoluti angues, XXIX, 12, 1. — convoluti in semet dracones, X, 92, 2. — convolutæ pilulæ e foliis, XVI, 10, 2. — convoluta in anfractum cornua, XI, 45, 2. — convolutos inserunt aculeos, XXIV, 119, 1. — convolutis foliis,

XXI, 106, 1. — foliorum paniculis, XXI, 10, 4. — in semet feminibus, IX, 1, 2.

Convolvulus herba, XXI, 11, 1. — convolvulus ne fiat in vinea, XVII, 47, 4.

Convulsiones (sanat) commageuum, XXIX, 13, 1. — ligusticum, XX, 60, 1.

Convulsis (quæ medeantur), XXVI, 85, 1. — abrotonum, XXI, 92, 1. — acanthos, XXII, 34, 1. — alimon, XXII, 33, 1. — allium, XX, 23, 4. — althæa, XX, 84, 6. — aristolochia, etc. XXV, 54, 3. — arundo, XXIV, 50, 1. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. — axungia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — bacebaris radix, XXI, 77, 1. — brassica, XX, 34, 4; XX, 35, 1. — bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — cedrides, XXIV, 12, 1. — cichorium, XX, 31, 1. — cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — clinopodion, XXIV, 87, 1. — elaphoboscon, XXII, 37, 1. — galbanum, XXIV, 13, 1. — halus, XXVI, 26, 1. — heraclium, XX, 69, 2. — hippomaratbrum, XX, 96, 2. — bolosteon, XXVII, 65, 1. — inula, XX, 19, 1. — juniperi semen, XXIV, 36, 1. — lactucæ, XX, 26, 5. — leucacantha, XXII, 18, 1. — marrubium, XX, 89, 1. — menta, XX, 53, 2. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. — pulegium silvestre, XX, 55, 1. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 1 et 2. — rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — sacopenium, XX, 75, 1. — sili, XX, 18, 1. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 2. — trixago, XXIV, 80, 2.

Conyza, cunilago, XIX, 50, 1. — conyza medetur interioribus feminarum morbis, XXVI, 90, 6. — conyzæ genera, XXI, 32, 1.

Cooperculo inlito, XXIII, 58, 2.

Cooperiri radices, XVII, 39, 1. — cooperta rapa terra, XIX, 36, 4. — coopertum calice, XXXIII, 41, 1. — coopertum prætextis signum, VIII, 74, 3. — cooperto arena, XXVII, 27, 1. — terra, XVII, 43, 2. — coopertis corporibus, XXXI, 38, 1.

Coorior: cooritur, VIII, 19, 3. — procella, XI, 10, 4. — cooriun turventi truces, II, 36, 1. — coorti flatus, II, 49, 1. — coortæ ex Africa locustæ, XI, 35, 4.

Copia cicadarum, XI, 32, 4. — melissophylli, XXI, 86, 1. — odorum, VII, 54, 7. — operariorum, XVIII, 6, 3. — pomorum, VI, 37, 3. — ramorum, XVII, 35, 48. — rosæ, XIII, 6, 1. — copia cujus assidua est, XI, 17, 1. — copia signorum vicit, XXXIV, 19, 3. — copia ignaviam affert, XI, 14, 33. — copia ubi abundat, XV, 21, 3. — copia tanta invecta, XXXVII, 11, 13. — cum minor copia, meliora omnia tunc fuere, XXXV, 32, 1. — copia major dicenda restat, XXVII, 1, 1. — copia quantalibet, XXIX, 18, 1. — copiæ corum, I, Præf. 18. — copiæ studentium potius quam bonitati, XIV, 8, 3. — copiam præstant vice bonitatis, XIV, 4, 6. — copiam lactis augendam, XX, 13, 3. — copiam lactis facere, XXX, 45, 1; XXXII, 46, 1. — copia mellis spectabiles favi, XI, 14, 1. — copiæ Xerxis, XXXIII, 47, 3. — copias ponte transvexit, IV, 24, 2. — copia sermonis ulla enarrari, XVII, 3, 9. — copia omnium rerum abundarent, XXVI, 9, 1. — copia genialiu pecudum, XVII, 6, 3.

Copiose adjecto oleo, XXII, 30, 1. — copiosissime, XIX, 30, 1.

Copiosus minus, XI, 90, 2. — copiosus nusquam silex, etc. XXXVI, 49, 2. — copiosa in Ægypto arbor, XV, 7, 1. — copiosum nitrum, etc. XXXI, 46, 2. — semen, XXV, 10, 1. — copiosum seminc sion, XXII, 41, 1. — copiosi floris, XXV, 36, 1. — copiosum salem facit Aquilonis flatus, XXXI, 41, 1. — copiosum sanguinem pellit, XXVII, 41, 1. — copioso lacte manet, XXII, 44, 1. — copiosi imbres, XV, 3, 3. — copiosæ (ubi palmæ), XIII, 9, 1. — copiosæ ra-

dices, XVI, 56, 1, — copiosa folia, XIX, 26, 2. — copiosior vitis, XIV, 4, 14. — copiosior fructu, XVI, 53, 1. — copiosior si hauriator, XX, 76, 2. — copiosior vino (quæ) vinea, XVII, 35, 11. — copiosius sumptum, XX, 23, 6. — copiosius necat, XX, 3, 2. — copiosius vinum novellis vitibus, XVI, 51, 1. — copiosius mel sicco vere, XI, 18, 3. — copiosius fel nulli, XXXII, 24, 1. — copiosios oleom, XIX, 26, 1. — copiosius datum, XXV, 22, 1. — copiosiorem dat resinam, XVI, 17, 1. — copiosiore aqua, XXIII, 22, 2. — vino, XXIII, 22, 1. — copiosiores dantur, XX, 26, 4. — copiosiores lactucæ, XX, 26, 4. — copiosissima materiæ fraxinus, XVI, 24, 1. — copiosissimum semine, XXVI, 45, 1. — copiosissimi Africæ cucumeres, XIX, 23, 2.

Copulo : copulatur cantus intorto spiritu, X, 43, 1. — copulatur Armeniæ, VI, 16, 1. — copuletur societas cum Deo, II, 5, 11. — copuleotur naturæ arborum, XVII, 30, 8.

Coquo : coquunt cibos Sabæi ligno thuris, etc. XII, 40, 2. — coquat Sol glebas, XVIII, 65, 5. — coquere in patinis, XIX, 39, 1. — lento igne, XVI, 22, 3. — coquente (vinum) afflatu maritimo, XIV, 8, 1. — coquentes in carbonibus, XXXI, 46, 6. — coquentes lacrymam Soles, XVI, 59, 1. — coquendi genera, XXIV, 22, 1. — coquendo crescit, XVIII, 10, 4. — dorescit, XI, 49, 1. — in coquendo lentior, XXIV, 92, 1. — difficilis in coquendo cyma, XX, 35, 1. — coquitur in olla, XXI, 49, 1. — igni leni soccus, XXI, 73, 1. — lente, XXVII, 28, 2. — pluribus modis, XX, 39, 2. — cum pingui carne, XXXII, 31, 1. — usque ad, XXIV, 79, 1. — in oleo, XII, 51, 1. — in unguentis, XII, 54, 5. — coquitur Sole, XII, 60, 1. — assiduo Sole vinea, XVII, 35, 10. — prior fructus, XV, 28, 1. — coquitur e teda pix, XVI, 21, 1. — coquitur in calicibus concussu crebro, XXXV, 55, 1. — coquuntur in saxo vina Pucina, XVII, 3, 6. — coquatur in lacte, XXXVII, 54, 6. — coqui vindemias, XVII, 5, 1. — coqui cibos in corporibus, XXIX, 8, 9. — coqui debent cum apio, anetho, etc. XXXII, 31, 1. — coqui aurum cum plombo, XXXIII, 19, 2. — coquendi panis ratio, XVIII, 27, 1. — coquendis cibis utilia vasa, XXXVI, 44, 1.

Coqui panem coquere soliti, XVIII, 28, 1.

Coquibilis caro suis, XVI, 8, 6.

Coquinaria vasa ex argento, XXXIII, 49, 1.

Cor (de corde hominis et animalium), XI, 69, 1 et seqq. — cor in medio pectore ceteris animalibus; homini infra lævam papillam, XI, 69, 1. — cor avium (ubi), X, 74, 5. — cor tepens adhuc, XXX, 20, 3. — cordis palpitatio, XXXII, 18, 1. — cordis colore gemma, XXXVII, 68, 1. — cordis effigies in (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 1. — cordis speciem repræsentat, XXXVII, 58, 1. — cordis humani improbitas, II, 21, 4. — cordi utilis caucalis, XXII, 40, 1. — erigeron, XXV, 106, 2. — eryngo, XXII, 9, 1. — siser, etc. XX, 17, 1. — cordi ei fuisse quietem doctrinarum, XVIII, 68, 9. — cor primum in omni corpore gigni opinantes, X, 74, 5. — cor talpæ palpitans si quis devoret, XXX, 7, 1. — venarum vis omnis a corde ad cerebrum tendit, XI, 49, 2. — corde hirto gigni, XI, 70, 2. — corde et jecore carentibus non est sanguis, XI, 2, 1. — corde speciem esse debere domino, XVIII, 7, 4. — sono coique corde pervidenda, XVII, 3, 4. — corda bina perdicibus (ubi), XI, 70, 1. — corda avium non edunt accipitres, X, 10, 1. — exiguæ circa corda guttæ sanguinis, XI, 91, 1. — corda eximi extis, VIII, 3, 2.

Coracesia (herba), XXIV, 99, 1.

Coracinus, IX, 24, 1. — in Ægy-

pto, IX, 32, 1. — coracini, XXXII, 53, 3. — pisces, V, 10, 1; XXXII, 19, 4. — coracini fel excitat visum, XXXII, 24, 1. — salsamenta panos discutiunt, XXXII, 34, 1. — carbunculos discutiunt, XXXII, 44, 2.

Coralloachates, XXXVII, 54, 1; XXXVII, 56, 2. — corallio similis, XIII, 52, 1.

Coram que nobis, XXV, 54, 3. — matre coram pavente, XXXV, 36, 4.

Corbes (ex quibus arboribus), XVI, 14, 1. — corbium costæ, XVI, 30, 3. — in corbibus eluunt, XVIII, 14, 2. — transferri in corbibus Cato jubet, XVII, 16, 7. — corbibus firmiores salices, XVI, 68, 1.

Corchoron vocant, XXV, 92, 1. — corchorus, XXI, 52, 2. — corrhorum (medicinæ ex eo), XXI, 106, 1.

Cordos vocabant antiqui, VIII, 72, 1.

Cordum fenum, XVIII, 67, 11.

Cordyla, IX, 18, 1. — (piscis), XXXII, 53, 4.

Coriandrum (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 82, 1 et seqq. — quando seritur, XIX, 54, 1. — contumacius, XIX, 35, 1. — coriandri semine, XII, 51, 1. — succo mitigandas, aures, XXXII, 25, 2. — teneriora folia, XXV, 95, 1. — coriandro fartus ventriculus, etc. XXIX, 16, 1.

Coriariorum officinæ, XVII, 6, 2; XXIV, 115, 1. — sordes, XVII, 46, 1.

Coriarius frutex, XXIV, 54, 1.

Corion, hypericon, XXVI, 53, 1.

Corium bubulum, XXVIII, 62, 3. — caprinum, XXVIII, 58, 1. — glutinosum, XXXII, 24, 4. — grani, XVIII, 73, 3. — hyænæ, XXVIII, 27, 11. — (papyri), XIII, 24, 2. — pomi Persicæ, XIII, 17, 1. — corii bubuli cinis, XXVIII, 74, 2. — caprini, XXVIII, 62, 3. — corium perficiunt radix et acini labruscæ, XIV, 18, 1. — corio circumsuta navigia, IV, 30, 3. — circumsutæ naves, VII, 57, 15. — corio cespitum tenuissimo, XVII, 3, 2. — nubium crassiore, II, 51, 1 — corio claudunt tur castaneæ, etc. XV, 24, 2. — laneo pira, XV, 16, 3. — corio adhærente, XXVIII, 27, 6. — corio summo terræ, XXXIV, 49, 1. — coria hippopotamorum, VI, 34, 4. — coria piscium, VI, 28, 3. — coria terræ, XXXI, 28, 1. — coria perficienda, XIII, 34, 1. — coria (in alveis), XI, 6, 1. — coria perficiuntur frutice coriario, XXIV, 54, 1. — cortice mali Punici, XXIII, 57, 2. — perficiuntur (eo), gallæ vice, XIII, 19, 1. — semine vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 2. — ad coria perficienda semine acaciæ pro galla utuntur, XXIV, 67, 2. — coria omnia ungi amurca, XV, 8, 2. — coriis perficiendis, XXXV, 52, 8. — atramentum, XXXIV, 32, 2. — galla aptissima, XVI, 9, 1. — tingendis rubia, XIX, 17, 1. — coriis pilum detrahunt folia mori, XXIII, 71, 4. — coriis facto tubo, V, 34, 2. — coriis pluribus se loricavit, VIII, 36, 1.

Corneus color, XXXVI, 12, 2. — corneum in Indicis sardonychibus, XXXVII, 23, 3. — cornea pyxide, XXIX, 39, 8; XXX, 41, 1. — cornea corpora piscatorum, XXXI, 45, 4. — cornea rostra, XI, 60, 1. — cornei, quibus concreta sunt ossa, VII, 18, 3. — corneis pyxidibus asservant, XXIX, 38, 6.

Cornescere urso genitalia, XI, 109, 1.

Cornicula cochlearum, XXX, 47, 2. — cornicula eminere, VIII, 35, 1. — cornicula prætenduntur ignava, XI, 34, 3. — reflexa, XXX, 30, 2. — sub oculis eminentia, IX, 67, 1. — cornicula nomen dedere, XXX, 12, 5. — corniculorum modo aduncis siliquis, XXVII, 95, 1. — corniculis semen simile, XXIV, 120, 1. — semen in corniculis, XXXVII, 13, 1; XXVII, 38, 1.

Cornigerus, a, um: cornigeræ testu-

dines, IX, 1, 24. — cornigera fere bisulca, XI, 106, 1. — una parte dentata, XI, 85, 1. — ubi mammas habent, XI, 95, 2. — cornigera quæ non sunt, XI, 62, 2. — cornigeris sevosa medolla, XI, 86, 1. — costæ tredecim, XI, 82, 1.

Cornix et ardeolæ amicæ, X, 96, 1. — cornix et mustela dissident, X, 95, 2. — cornix morbo corripitur, X, 15, 2. — cornix addicens plura, X, 60, 3. — cornix e Bætica, X, 60, 3. — cornicis carnes esse, XXX, 30, 5. — cornicis clangor, XVIII, 87, 2. — cornicis cerebrum palpebras gignere, XXIX, 37, 1. — medetur capitis doloribus, XXIX, 36, 1. — cornici ætates nostræ novem, VII, 49, 1. — cornicem incubantem mas pascit, X, 79, 7. — cornices (de his), X, 14, 1. — ambulant, X, 54, 1. — carent gutture, XI, 79, 2. — cornices et noctua dissident, X, 95, 1. — cornicum puncta, XIII, 30, 2.

Cornu alterum (sinus), V, 33, 3. — cornu extimum Syrtis, V, 5, 1. — cornu (olei), XVIII, 67, 9. — cornu laternæ translucidum, XI, 16, 3. — cornus bubuli colore, XIII, 51, 1. — cornus cervini cinis illitus, sedat dolorem capitis, etc. XXVIII, 46, 3. — porrigini prodest, XXVIII, 46, 1. — regio morbo, XXVIII, 64, 1. — cornus cervini nidore, XXVIII, 42, 1. — odor, X, 90, 2. — cornus modo durari, XIII, 52, 1. — unius in nare cornus, VIII, 29, 1. — cornu infuso, XXIII, 23, 3. — cornu aureo, XXXVII, 2, 2. — cornu ad saxa limato, VIII, 29, 1. — cornu uno armatus asinus Indicus, XI, 45, 5. — cornu vasto promontorium, IV, 35, 1. — media fronte, VIII, 31, 1. — cornua (de his prolixe), XI, 45, 1 et seqq. — cornua infesta aut obliqua, VIII, 30, 2. — mobilia, VIII, 30, 2. — ramosa, VIII, 52, 2. — cornua tingi cœpere, XVI, 84, 3. — cornua Lunæ, VIII, 23, 1. — obtusa, etc. XVIII, 76, 1. — erecta et infesta, XVIII, 79, 1. — cornua locustarum, IX, 50, 1. — cornua formicæ Indicæ, XI, 36, 3. — cornua scarabæi, XI, 34, 1. — grandia, etc. XXX, 47, 3. — tauris minora, quam bobus, VIII, 70, 4. — cornua (oculorum), XI, 55, 1. — cornua Comitii, XXXIV, 12, 1. — cornua duo emittens, III, 6, 5. — cornua mares (cervi) habent, VIII, 50, 4. — colligitur in parva cornua, XII, 54, 4. — curvata in cornua, II, 6, 12. — cornua exacuant elephanti, XVIII, 1, 2. — cornibus a Sole aversis, II, 11, 1. — cornibus in se cocuntibus, XXXVI, 24, 14. — in se flexis, VIII, 16, 1. — innatis, VI, 15, 3. — perforatis, XXVIII, 2, 4. — dimicationem poscentibus, VIII, 70, 6. — cornibus auratis hostiæ, XXXIII, 12, 1. — ramento e cornibus tincto, XXI, 3, 2. — cornibus potant barbari, XI, 45, 4. — annorum indicia in cornibus, VIII, 76, 2. — cornibus cochlearum, XXX, 8, 3. — cornibus armati equi, VIII, 30, 1. — cornibus inter se dimicant locustæ, IX, 50, 1. — cancri, IX, 51, 3.

Cornus montes amat, XVI, 30, 1. — non habet adipem, XVI, 72, 2. — est tota ossea, XVI, 73, 2. — feminæ fert baccas acerbas, XVI, 43, 1. — reddit fructum sanguineum, XVI, 43, 1. — germinat primo Favonio, XVI, 41, 1. — (ad quid utilis), XVI, 76, 8. — fulva, in venabulis nitet, XVI, 73, 3. — corni arboris sudor virga, XXIII, 79, 1. — masculæ medulla nulla, XVI, 42, 1. — cornum arborem caveri oportet, XXI, 42, 1. — corna sativa, XXXII, 11, 2. — (ex eis vinum), XIV, 19, 4. — cornis quæ cura adhibetur, XV, 31, 1.

Cornutæ (pisces), XXXII, 53, 3.

Corollaria, XXI, 3, 2.

Corollarium (cænæ), IX, 58, 4.

Corollas vendens quædam, VIII, 5, 5. — corollis nominatis, XXI, 3, 2.

Corona exoritur mane, XVIII, 74, 3. — fulgens in Corona stella oritur, XVIII, 74, 3. — Coronæ exortu, XVIII, 60, 1. — occidit matutino, XVIII, 68, 6.

Corona apud Romanos prima, XVIII, 2, 1. — corona ovantium, XV, 38, 1. — graminea nulla fuit nobilior, XXII, 4, 1. — corona data a S. P. Q. R. nihil est sublimius in rebus humanis, XXII, 5, 2. — corona muralis, VII, 29, 3. — navalis, VII, 31, 7. — corona ex adianto, XXII, 30, 3. — ex auro, XVI, 5, 3. — ex auro Etrusca, XXXIII, 4, 4. — corona ex herba philanthropo, XXIV, 116, 1. — pinea, XV, 9, 1. — e pulegio dignior cubiculis nostris, quam e rosis, XX, 54, 1. — ex smilace, XXIV, 49, 1. — infausta smilax, XVI, 63, 1. — spicea, VIII, 2, 1. — corona igne rapta, II, 109, 1. — corona Deo dabatur, XVI, 4, 1. — corona montium, VI, 23, 3. — corona crepidinis saxeæ, XII, 5, 1. — corona magna populi Rom. VIII, 61, 3. — in modum coronæ, XXI, 58, 1. — coronam e capite suo in personam transtulit, VII, 54, 6. — coronam ipse capiti suo detraxit, XXII, 6, 2. — coronam cælo dedit Homerus, XVI, 4, 1. — quis primus Romanorum acceperit, XVI, 4, 2. — e lauro gessit Augustus, XV, 40, 5. — ex auro civibus dedere, XXXIII, 11, 1. — coronam imponere, XVI, 3, 2. — coronam sustinentis servi, XXXIII, 4, 4. — coronam ex præda dedit, XXXIII, 11, 1. — corona frondea donatus P. Decius, XVI, 5, 1. — aurea donaverunt, XXXIV, 15, 1. — quinque librarum (auri), XXXIII, 11, 1. — coronæ, (harum origo et differentiæ), XXI, 1, 1. et seqq. — (earum usus et varia genera), XVI, 3, 1. et seqq. — Ægyptiæ, XXI, 3, 2. — hibernæ, XXI, 3, 2. — gemmatæ, aureæ, vallares, murales, etc. XXII, 4, 1. — quæ varietate sola placent, XXI, 27, 1. — coronæ templis dicandæ, XVI, 4, 2. — coronæ circa Lunam, etc. II, 28, 1; XVIII, 79, 2. — coronæ (edificiorum), XXXVI, 59, 2. — coronæ gramineæ, XXII, 36, 1. — coronæ civicæ, XVI, 3, 2. — coronæ omnium generum (in lecto corvi), X, 60, 2. — aureæ, XXXIII, 16, 1. — coronæ ex cinnamo, XXII, 42, 6. — ex croco mulcent ebrietatem, XXI, 81, 1. — ex edera, XVI, 4, 1. — ederæ nigræ poetæ utuntur, XVI, 62, 3. — ex sertula Campana, XXI, 29, 1. — ex margaritis, XXXVII, 6, 2. — myrteæ, XV, 37, 1. — coronæ spiceæ, II, 28, 1. — ex spina alba, XXIV, 66, 1. — coronæ histrionum, XXXIV, 20, 1. — coronæ per coronas currunt, XXI, 1, 2. — coronæ in foutem dejectæ, XXXI, 20, 1. — coronarum gratia persolutam serit Ægyptus, XXI, 108, 1. — coronarum causa acinos, XXI, 101, 1. — coronarum inventrix, XXXV, 40, 2. — coronarum lemnisci, XVI, 25, 1. — coronarum acervi, VII, 29, 5. — coronas hibernas facit amarantus, XXI, 23, 1. — coronas sumpsere sacrificantes, XVI, 4, 1. — coronas bibere, XXI, 9, 1. — coronas porrigunt, VIII, 1, 3. — coronas venditando, XXXV, 40, 2. — coronis civicis, aureis, muralibus, obsidionali donatus, VII, 29, 2. — coronis e viola capiti impositis, XXI, 76, 1. — coronis duabus utebatur, XV, 38, 1. — coronis suum nomen vindicantibus, XXI, 2, 1. — usus croci in coronis nusquam, XXI, 17, 2. — inseritur sisymbrium, XX, 91, 1. — coronis jucundus flos spinæ nigræ, XIII, 19, 1.

Coronamenta in hortis seri, XXI, 1, 1. — coronamentorum satu, XVIII, 65, 7. — coronamentorum genera, XXI, 19, 1 et seqq. — in coronamenta reponitur anthemis, XXII, 26, 1. — (quæ) folia in coronamentis, XXI, 28, 1 et seqq.

Coronarius, a, um: coronaria Gly-

cera, XXI, 3, 1. — coronarium æs, XXXIII, 46, 1; XXXIV, 20, 1. — coronarii operis, XV, 39, 3. — coronario Naturæ lusu, XIV, 41, 18. — coronarii in Ægypto, XXI, 105, 1. — ntuntur et flore spinæ, XXI, 39, 2. — trifolio, XXI, 30, 1. — coronariæ anemonæ, XXI, 94, 1. — coronariorum recisamenta, XXXIV, 26, 2.

Coroneola (rosa), XXI, 10, 4.

Corono : coronat folio trifolium, XXI, 30, 1. — coronant deos heliochryso, XXI, 96, 1. — coronant equites, victores, olea, XV, 5, 1. — oleastro, XV, 5, 1. — coronant patrias suas (victores), VII, 27, 2. — coronant ex hoc flore Magi, XXI, 38, 4 — coronant folio, quæ, XXI, 33, 1. — coronare victores ex apio, XIX, 46, 1. — Persea, XV, 13, 2. — coronante Jovem Apolline, XXXVI, 22, 1. — coronantur ambrosia Cappadoces, XXVII, 11, 1. — coronantur Liber pater et Silenus edera, XVI, 63, 2. — coronari arborum ramis, XXI, 3, 1. — coronari lauro victores et triumphantes, XV, 39, 1. — coronari nomine novo, XXII, 5, 2. — coronatus oleastro Hercules, XVI, 89, 2. — Marsyas, XXI, 6, 1. — Satyrus, XXXV, 36, 46. — coronatus myrto, XV, 38, 1. — coronatus myrto incessit, XV, 38, 1. — coronatus laurea, XV, 38, 1. — coronatus purpura nitor (gemmæ), XXVII, 46, 1. — coronato exercitu edera, XVI, 62, 1. — coronata foliis echios, XXV, 58, 1. — coronatis victimis, XVI, 4, 1. — flos ad Deos coronandos, XIII, 22, 1.

Coronopum vocant, XXI, 59, 1. — (de ea), XXII, 22, 1.

Corporatur hominis materia, VII, 13, 4. — corporatur animal ex albo liquore (ovi), X, 74, 5.

Corporea (crista gallinaceorum), XI, 44, 2. — corporea cicatrice, XI, 48, 1. — corporea cornua, XI, 45, 111.

Corpulentiæ utilius, XI, 118, 1.

Corpus XLVI cubitorum, VII, 16, 1. — corpus est succinctum nervis, XX, 73, 2. — augetur pulte, XXII, 60, 1. — corpus roboretur, XVIII, 44, 1. — corpus (arboris), XVI, 23, 2; XVI, 76, 3. — corpus conchæ, IX, 6, 3; IX, 48, 2. — corpus glandis, XVI, 8, 2. — corpus membranæ simile, XXII, 46, 2. — corpus nubium, II, 42, 2. — corpus smaragdorum extensum, XXXVII, 16, 2. — corpus unionum solidum, IX, 57, 1. — corpus intus, et foris lignum, XV, 34, 2. — corpus tertium in republica, XXXIII, 8, 3. — corporis malum nullum expertus, XXV, 5, 1. — corporis maciem corrigunt, etc. XXXI, 33, 4. — dolores pellit polium, XXI, 84, 1. — dolori utilis succus, XXII, 32, 3. — corporis vitia humida, XXIV, 57, 2. corporis vigor, XXII, 53, 2. — corporis viribus fidere, VII, 5, 3. — corporis parte altera, XIV, 28, 6. — corporis utraque parte, XIII, 5, 1. — corpori gratiam fieri, etc. XXVIII, 79, 1. — nitorem fieri alimo, XXII, 33, 2. — corpori noxia animalia, VII, 2, 20. — corpori ab ossibus recedenti, XXIV, 13, 1. — corpus unguenti, XIII, 2, 3. — corpus alit nymphæa heraclia, XXVI, 60, 1. — alit vinum Falernum, XXIII, 20, 2. — alunt mollia, XXVIII, 34, 1. — alunt palmæ, XXIII, 51, 1. — adjuvant fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — auget, inter cibos bibere, XXIII, 23, 1. — auget jus mitulorum et conchârum, XXII, 36, 2. — corpus obesum semen fraxini levat onere, XXIV, 30, 1. — minuunt veteres casei, XXVIII, 34, 1. — corpore toto hirti, VI, 28, 3. — corpore vesco, VII, 19, 1. — corpore quo majora, hoc minus fecunda, X, 83, 4. — corpora (nunc) mortalium minora, VII, 16, 2. — corpora lævigandа, XXXVI, 42, 1. — augescunt dulcibus, etc. XI, 118, 1. — minuuntur siccis et aridis, etc. XI,

118, 1. — corpora levanda sanguine, XXXII, 42, 2. — clysteribus exinanita, XXXII, 17, 2. — corpora hominum asservanda, VII, 56, 2. — corpora defunctorum condita, XXXVI, 27, 1. — in Ægypto cedrio perfusa servantur, XVI, 21, 1. — corporum incommoda, XXIV, 102, 2. — corporum vas pessimum, alvus, XXVI, 28, 1. — corporum vitia discutienda, XXIII, 62, 1. — corporum tutela pecori debetur, VIII, 72, 1. — corporum suorum omnium acinos uva fert, XVII, 35, 8. — corporum tenus curiosus, XXXIV, 19, 9. — corporum proceritas, II, 80, 2. — corporibus totis (quæ) metuenda, XXX, 24, 1 et seqq. — artifici ad corpora formanda mobilitate ignea, VI, 35, 9. — corpora notis signantes, VI, 4, 2. — sua inscribunt Daci, etc. XXII, 2, 1. — illinunt rubrica atri coloris, VI, 35, 12. — corpora magis alit vinum pingue, XXIII, 22, 2. — excalfacit oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — mollit oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — adstringit, etc. sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — anget mulsum, XXII, 53, 1. — rubicundiora facit allium, XX, 23, 6. — corpora esse validiora, quæ, etc. XVIII, 26, 2. — graciliora, et sicciora, XXXIV, 19, 15. — corpora debellanda palæstræ studiis, XXXV, 47, 2. — corpora exercendo, XXXV, 47, 3. — incorrupta servat cedri succus, XXIV, 11, 1. — putrescere mel non patitur, XXII, 50, 3. — corpora explet cera, XXII, 55, 1. — corpora erodunt saxa in Lycia, XXXVI, 27, 1. — corpora mortuorum insecantibus, XIX, 26, 6. — corpora defuncta viventibus, dormientia vigilantibus præstare pondere, VII, 18, 1. — corporibus humanis vescentes, VII, 2, 1. — corporibus servandis, chernites lapis, XXXVI, 28, 1.

Corpusculum : corpusculo in parvo, X, 43, 1. — corpuscula (cytinorum) trita, XXIII, 59, 1. — corpusculis rerum lævibus, scabris, angulosis, rotundis, etc. XXII, 51, 2.

Correptio emendatæ intelligitur, X, 43, 3.

Corrigiam caninam, anginis remedio esse, XXX, 12, 2.

Corrigo : corrigit cutem in facie, XXIII, 75, 1. — corrigit vulvas, XXVI, 90, 2. — vulvas conversas, XXIV, 13, 2. — corrigunt lentigines lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — maciem corporis, etc. XXXI, 33, 4. — correxit ætas nostra, XVII, 25, 2. — correxere se fluminum flexus, III, 3, 13. — corrigere digitum, VII, 19, 3. — si corrigatur vulvæ conversio, VII, 53, 3. — correctus (lapis) videbatur pondere ipso, XXXVI, 21, 3. — correcta est ea ipsa ratio, XVIII, 57, 5. — correcto ingressu, XXVIII, 7, 2. — corrigendus error, VI, 15, 6; XXI, 16, 1. — corrigendo ipse semet, XVIII, 57, 5. — corrigenda vina, XV, 37, 2.

Corripio : corripit torpedo pisciculos, IX, 67, 1. — corripit ferrum rubigo, VII, 13, 2. — corripiunt delphini resupini, IX, 7, 1. — corripiat, aqua aera, XXXI, 23, 2. — corripere ingentia vasa, XIV, 28, 2. — corripiens morsu capita, X, 56, 1. — corripiendi jus, XXXVII, 6, 4. — corripi comitiali vitio, XX, 73, 4. — corripi febre, VII, 52, 2. — correptus libene, XXIX, 30, 1. — dolore podagræ, XXII, 57, 2. — correpta formica, XXVIII, 23, 8. — correptum qui in castra transtulit, VII, 19, 1. — correptum leo sternit, VIII, 19, 4. — correpti comitiales, XXI, 89, 3. — correptis lapillis, IX, 51, 4. — correptis morbo, XXXII, 37, 1. — Sole, XXIX, 38, 2. — correptis igne nubibus, II, 58, 1.

Corrivatio, XXXIII, 21, 8. — aquæ pluviæ, XXXI, 27, 1. — aquarum, XXXVI, 24, 19.

Corrivo : corrivatur amnis, VI, 18, 2. — corrivantur torrentes, XXXI, 30, 1. — corrivatus amnis piscinis,

III, 9, 1. — corrivatus liquor salis, VI, 17, 1. — corrivatum hieme alumen, XXXV, 52, 2. — corrivato limo, XXXIV, 32, 2. — corrivati amnes, XXXVI, 24, 4. — corrivatis aquis, XXXVI, 24, 17.

Corroborat stomachum, XX, 99, 1; XXVII, 28, 1. — torpentes membrorum partes, XXIV, 7, 1. — corroboratur cerebrum, XI, 49, 2.

Corruda asparagus silvestris, XVI, 67, 1. — corruda mitius genus, XIX, 42, 1. — corrudæ silvestres, XIX, 19, 5.

Corrugos vocant, XXXIII, 21, 8.

Corrumpo : corrumpit cuncta fraus hominum, XI, 14, 4. — sapores, XVII, 26, 4. — vestes, XXIV, 11, 2. — corrumpunt alias columbæ, X, 52, 6. — corrumpenti omnia fraudibus, XXXIV, 25, 1. — corrumpente humore, XVIII, 56, 2. — corrumpitur salacitate fecunditas, X, 79, 3. — marina aqua robur, XVI, 79, 4. — brassica vini sapor, XIX, 40, 3. — ferrum, etc. XXXIV, 43, 1. — nec Sole, nec sale corrumpitur, XXXV, 41, 1. — corrumpitur caput cæpæ, XIX, 32, 4. — corrumperetur aqua Nili immisso mari, VI, 33, 3. — corrumpi aquis, XVI, 80, 2. — fraude, XXXII, 13, 2. — vetustate, XXX, 50, 1. — mentem foliis hyoscyami, XXV, 17, 3. — corruptus fetus, X, 79, 1. — corruptus succo florum suceus, (mel), XI, 12, 2. — corrupta tabulæ pars, XXXV, 36, 28. — corruptam mixtura, XXXI, 33, 3. — corruptas pituitas, XX, 53, 2. — corruptis causis, II, 51, 2. — corruptiores aciui, XV, 18, 4. — corruptissimo in genere, etc. XIII, 4, 2.

Corruo : corruit urbs tota, II, 81, 1. — corroens morbo comitiali, XXVIII, 17, 5.

Corruptor insidietur nuptæ, XXII, 3, 1.

Corsoides, (gemma), XXXVII, 56 2.

Cortex (arborum. De eo), XVII, 37, 15 et seqq. — (quarum arborum) in magno usu, XVI, 14, 1. — cortex ablatus, XVI, 23, 2. — caducus, rimosus, XVII, 26, 4. — interior, XXIV, 35, 3; XXIV, 43, 1. — jucundus, XVI, 53, 3. — lentus, XV, 25, 1. — radicis multus et salsus, XXV, 11, 1. — renascens, XVI, 13, 2. — vitalis, XVII, 37, 15. — cortex caprifici, XXIII, 64, 4. — castaneas tegit, XIII, 32, 4. — cucumeris, XIX, 24, 3. — ficorum turgidus, XVII, 43, 1. — cortex glandis, XVI, 8, 3. — heliotropii, XXII, 29, 5. — radicis oleæ, XXIII, 35, 1. — peponum, XX, 6, 1. — porri, XX, 22, 1. — rosæ, XXI, 73, 1. — testudinum, IX, 12, 1; XI, 94, 1. — vitium, XXIII, 3, 2. — cortex transit in lignum, XIX, 22, 1. — corticis arbor, suber, XVI, 13, 2. — corticis natura, XVII, 24, 3. — circumrasio, XVII, 39, 1. — macies, XVII, 42, 1. — ramenta, XX, 8, 3. — corticis percussi sono, X, 20, 1. — corticis carnosi, XXV, 54, 2. — corticis cavi sono, XVII, 37, 4. — cortici arborum humor est, qui sanguis carum, XVI, 72, 1. — cortici tunica subjecta, XXIV, 3, 1. — signare in cortice partem cæli, XVII, 16, 5. — cortice aculeato, XVIII, 44, 5. — conciso, XV, 4, 5. — detracto, XVI, 70, 1. — exciso, XXIV, 37, 1. — inextricabili, XVI, 74, 1. — lapideo, II, 106, 5. — livido, scabro, XVI, 26, 1. — nigro, XXV, 67, 1. — rimoso, XXIII, 14, 1. — rosæ granoso, XXI, 10, 1. — rupto, XI, 32, 2. — cortice quæ nituntur, XVII, 26, 4. — cortice detracto, in orbem necantur arbores, XVII, 37, 15 — cortice nucum tinguntur lanæ, XV, 24, 2. — cortice pretiosiores fieri arbores, XVI, 84, 3. — cortice testudines teguntur, IX, 14, 1. — cortices phalangiorum, XXIX, 27, 1. — raphanorum, XX, 13, 1. — corticum gradatis

pollicibus, XIII, 7, 2. — rimæ, XVII, 22, 1. — squamæ, XVI, 41, 3. — corticum differentiæ, XVI, 55, 1. — cortices scalpro excidi, XVII, 26, 2.

Corticea cera, XI, 24, 1.

Corticosus, a, um: corticosum thus, XII, 32, 1. — corticosa radice, XX, 78, 1.

Cortina: pigmenti ferventis, XXXV, 42, 1. — confusura colores, XXXV, 42, 1. — cortina immatura viridique, IX, 62, 3. — liquata, IX, 62, 1. — defervescente, XXXIII, 29, 1. — cum sit unus in cortina colos, XXXV, 42, 1. — cortinæ æreæ, XVI, 22, 1; XXXV, 25, 2. — ferventes, XXXVII, 54, 3. — fulloniæ, XXIV, 68, 1. — cortinas Delphicas, XXXIV, 8, 1. — cortinas plumbeas, XV, 6, 2. — cortinis attollendis, XXXVI, 65, 2. — e cortinis in labra fundendum oleum, XV, 6, 3. — cortinis innatans, XXXV, 27, 1.

Corus, II, 46, 2; II, 47, 3. — Argestes, XVIII, 77, 6. — coro navigandum mare, VI, 34, 6.

Coruscare, II, 43, 2.

Corvinum ovum, X, 15, 2.

Corvus verberat oripelargum, X, 3, 3. — lauro virus extinguit, VIII, 41, 6. — morbo conflictatur, etc. XXIX, 13, 2. — (quot pariat), X, 79, 6. — corvus et chlorens dissident, X, 95, 1. — corvus et milvus dissident, X, 95, 1. — corvi ova frangit æsalon, X, 95, 2. — corvi ovum gravidis cavendum, XXX, 44, 1. — nigritiam capilli affert, XXIX, 34, 4. — cerebrum si porci acceperint, XXX, 53, 1. — fimum infantum tussi, medetur, XXX, 47, 2. — corvi effigie, VII, 53, 2. — corvo funus Romæ celebratum, X, 60, 2. — corvi latrantes, XVIII, 87, 2. — corvi aratoris vestigia rodentes, XVII, 3, 10. — corvi invectitii, X, 41, 4. — corvi decepti ad similitudinem tegularum, XXXV, 7, 4. — corvi (quando) generant (de his), X, 15, 2. — nidis pellunt pullos, X, 15, 1. — corvi in auspiciis, etc. X, 15, 2. — carent guttura, XI, 79, 2. — vocem glutiunt, X, 15, 2. — corvorum opera venari, X, 60, 4. — corvis (quale sit) fel, XI, 75, 2.

Corvus, (in mari), XXXII, 53, 3. — corvi aquatici, XI, 47, 1.

Corylus laudatur, XXXI, 40, 1. — facibus familiarissima, XVI, 30, 3. — hastis, XVI, 83, 2. — corylus, intorta, XVI, 79, 1. — corylum vitis odit, XVII, 37, 18.

Corymbios ferula, XIX, 56, 2.

Corymbus odorato, XXVI, 88, 1. — corymbus, XVI, 62, 2 et 3. — dependent, XXV, 28, 1. — corymbi ederæ, XXIV, 47, 2. — e ferulis, XXI, 30, 1. — corymbi aureæ lucis, XXI, 96, 1. — corymbos quos condiunt, XIX, 56, 2. — corymbis dependentibus, XXII, 37, 1. — corymbis comantibus, XXI, 26, 1. — acinorum comantibus, XXIV, 49, 2.

Corysidia (herba), XXIV, 100, 1.

Corythia, colutbia, XXXII, 27, 1; XXXII, 53, 4.

Cos: cotem aquariam, XXXVI, 38, 2. — cotem qua executa sint ferramenta, XXVIII, 12, 1. — ligno ad cotem trito, XXIV, 52, 1. — in cote ex lapide basanite, XXXVI, 38, 1. — cote lævigantur lapides, XXXVI, 30, 1. — cote depolitum, XXXVI, 63, 1. — cote deprehenduntur, XXXVII, 26, 1. — cote despumare, XXXVI, 62, 2. — cotes. Earum genera, XXXVI, 47, 1. — aquariæ, XVIII, 67, 9. — ex Armenia, XXXVI, 10, 1. — cotes oleariæ, aquariæ, XXXIV, 41, 4. — cotes transmarinæ, XVIII, 67, 9. — cotes in Cypro genitæ, XXXVI, 10, 1. — cotes ferro imperant, XVIII, 67, 9. — cotibus aquariis attritus lapis, XXXVI, 38, 2. — cotibus ad ferri aciem deterendam, XXVII, 2, 5. — cotibus poliuntur gemmæ, XXXVII, 32, 2.

Cos. (pro *Consul*): cos. Claudius Cæsar, VII, 49, 6. — cos. C. Fannius, X, 71, 1. — consul Rufus cum

Curio, VII, 51, 1. — cos. Servilius Nonianus, XXXVII, 21, 2. — cos. Manilio, XXII, 3, 6. — cos. Octavio, II, 23, 2. — cos. Scauro, II, 55, 3. — coss. Claudius et Servilius, XXXV, 3, 1. — coss. Decius et Imperiosus, XXII, 5, 1. — coss. Lentulus et Metellus, VII, 10, 4. — coss. Lepidus et Catulus, XXXVI, 8, 1; XXXVI, 24, 7. — coss. Cn. Pompeius et L. Cato, III, 9, 17. — coss. Acilio et Porcio, II, 57, 1. — coss. Ælio et Cornelio, XVIII, 46, 3. — coss. L. Æmilio Paulo, C. Atilio Regulo, III, 24, 5. — coss. L. Æmilio et L. Julio, XXIX, 6, 1. — coss. Æmilio et Popilio, XXXIV, 14, 1. — coss. Antonio et Postumio, VIII, 7, 2. — coss. Antonio et Dolabella, II, 31, 2. — coss. Augusto XII et Sylla, VII, 11, 2. — coss. Cæcilio et Papirio, II, 33, 1. — coss. Cethego et Flaminino, XIX, 45, 1. — coss. Cethego et Pamphilo, XIII, 27, 1. — cos. Cicerone filio, XXII, 6, 3. — coss. Claudio et Junio, XV, 1, 1. — coss. Claudio et Orfito, II, 31, 2. — coss. Crasso et Longino, VII, 3, 3. — coss. Domitio et Fannio, II, 32, 1. — coss. Fonteio et Vipsanio, VII, 20, 1. — coss. Gallo et Censorino, XXXIII, 47, 2. — coss. Julio et Aurelio, XXXIII, 17, 1. — coss. Julio et Marcio, XXXIII, 17, 1. — coss. Julio et Rutilio, II, 29, 1. — coss. Junio et Silio, VIII, 61, 3. — coss. Lentulo et Crasso, XXX, 3, 1. — coss. Lepido et Planco, II, 31, 2. — coss. P. Licinio, Cn. Cornelio, X, 2, 3. — coss. Manlio et Fulvio, XXXV, 4, 2. — coss. L. Marcio et Sex. Julio, II, 85, 1. — coss. Marcio et Porcio, II, 31, 2. — coss. Mario et Carbone, VII, 49, 5. — coss. III. Mario et Carbone, VII, 50, 5. — coss. Mario et Catulo, XXII, 6, 2. — coss. Metello et Afranio, II, 67, 4. — coss. Octavio et Scribonio, II, 35, 1. — coss. Opimio et Fabio, II, 29, 1. — coss. Orfito et Claudio, II, 31, 2. — coss. Paulo et Marcello, II, 57, 2. — coss. Pisone et Messala, VII, 27, 3; VIII, 54, 5; XXXVII, 6, 2. — coss. Plautio et Papinio, X, 2, 3. — coss. Poppæo et Sulpicio, VII, 49, 5. — coss. Porcio et Acilio, II, 29, 1. — coss. Postumio et Mucio, II, 31, 2. — coss. Quinctio et Acilio, VII, 36, 1. — coss. Sempronio et Sulpicio, XXXIII, 6, 3. — coss. Servilio et Cestio, X, 60, 3. — coss. Silano et Balbo, II, 89, 1. — coss. Tarpeio et Aterio, VII, 29, 1. — coss. Tuberone et Fabio Max. VIII, 25, 1. — coss. Valerio et Herennio, XIX, 15, 2. — coss. Valerio et Mario, II, 34, 1. — coss. Vipsanio et Fonteio, II, 72, 1. — coss. Volumnio et Sulpicio, II, 57, 1.

Cossi, XI, 38, 1. — cossi roborum, XVII, 37, 4. — cosses, qui in ligno nascuntur, XXX, 39, 3.

Costa Pelopis, XXVIII, 6, 4. — costæ homini octonæ, XI, 82, 1. — aliis quot, XI, 82, 1. — costæ corbium, XVI, 30, 3. — costis navium spina nigra utilissima, XIII, 19, 1. — costas indurant apri, VIII, 78, 3. — costis fractis, caprinum fimum, XXVIII, 65, 1.

Costi radix, XII, 25, 1.

Cothurnus Nirophani (pirtori), XXXV, 36, 46. — cothurni tragici principes, VII, 30, 2. — cothurni tanta gravitate, XXXVII, 11, 9. — cothurni quingentorum pondo, VII, 17, 3.

Coticulam appellant, XXXIII, 43, 1. — coticulis rapuerint experimentum, XXXIII, 43, 1. — coticulis conveniens (lapis), XXXVI, 13, 2. — coticulas faciunt ex achate, XXXVII, 54, 2. — in coticulis teritur sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — terunt in coticulis, XXXIV, 23, 1.

Cotinus, frutex, XVI, 30, 1.

Cotonea, halus, XXVI, 26, 1.

Cotoneum malum: cotonei mali sapor, XXVII, 19, 4. — qualis odor, XV, 33, 2. — cinis, XXXIV, 35,

1. — cotoneo malo similis arbor, XII, 55, 1. — cotoneum malum, XVII, 14, 5. — degeoerat, XVII, 13, 1. — cotonea mala, XV, 10, 1. — vetustate odoratiora, XXI, 18, 3. — cocta suaviora, XXIII, 54, 1. — impleot vicem pulmeotarii, XV, 17, 2. — ut servanda, XV, 18, 2. — strutheis insita, XV, 10, 1. — (medicioæ ex eis), XXIII, 54, 1 et seqq.

Cottona, XV, 21, 4. — e ficorum genere, XIII, 10, 1.

Coturnices (de his), X, 33, 1 et seqq. — coturnicibus vox io pogna, XI, 112, 3. — cibus gratissimus veneni semeo, X, 33, 4. — venenis pinguescnot, X, 92, 1. — (qnale sit) fel, XI, 75, 2.

Cotyledon herba, XXVIII, 74, 1. — (Natura ejus et vires), XXVIII, 77, 1 et seqq. — puruleotis auribus medetur, XXV, 103, 2. — calcolos sanat, XXVI, 49, 2. — coodylomata saoat, XXVI, 58, 2. — medetur fistulis, XXVI, 78, 1. — sanat hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 1. — peroiunculos curat, XXVI, 66, 3. — ardoribus stomachi imponitor, XXVI, 18, 1.

Coxarum dolores levat sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — coxis utilissima equitatio, XXVIII, 14, 1.

Coxendix una vespertiliooi, X, 81, 1. — coxendices vertuntur circa acetabola pernarum, XXVIII, 49, 2. — coxendicum dolori prodest aster, XXVII, 19, 1. — dolores saoat brassica, XX, 35, 1. — sistit succus colocynthidis, XX, 8, 2. — coneaphyllon, XXVII, 54, 1. — cissos erythranos, XXIV, 49, 1. — cinis fabalium, XXII, 69, 1. — iberis, XXV, 49, 2. — iris illinitur, XXI, 83, 2. — labrusca, XXIII, 14, 1. — laser, XXII, 49, 5. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 3. — sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — thymum, XXI, 89, 3. — coxendicum debilitatem sanant lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — coxendicum perfrictiones, XX, 87, 4. — coxendicibus prosunt aquæ, XXXI, 3, 1.

Crabrones, XI, 19, 3. — ex equorum corporibus, XI, 23, 1. — sub terra nidos facinot, etc. XI, 24, 1. — clemeotes, XI, 24, 3. — crabronom aculei, XX, 51, 2. — duo genera, XI, 24, 3. — crabronum veoenis adversatur lac ficulnum, XXIII, 63, 1. — folia hibisci, XX, 14, 1. — folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — lychois, XXI, 98, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 2. — sisymbrium, XX, 91, 1. — silvestres, XI, 24, 2. — crabronibus cootraria ooctua, XXIX, 29, 2.

Cracca, XVIII, 41, 1.

Crambe proprie appellata, XX, 33, 2.

Crapula compescitur feritas musti, XIV, 25, 3. — crapula ab hoc dicta est, XXIII, 24, 2. — crapulæ utilitas, XIV, 25, 3. — crapulæ gravediues, (discutit) ruta XX, 51, 5. — ad crapulam (resioæ) temperies, XVI, 22, 2. — noo sentient, qui crocum prius biberiot, XXI, 81, 1. — a crapula tutos præstaot acini ederæ, XXIV, 47, 4. — crapulam arcet eriuge, XXII, 9, 2. — discutit iris, XXI, 83, 2. — Vettooica, etc. XXVI, 69, 2. — violæ, XXI, 76, 1.

Crassamenta portarum, XVI, 77, 3.

Crassesco: crassescit mel, XI, 13, 1. — vetustate vioum, XXIII, 22, 3. — crassescit aer in oubes, II, 44, 1. — crassescit intra folia, XIX, 41, 4. — crassescuot capita, XIX, 32, 2. — pili, XI, 94, 3. — frumeota, XVIII, 10, 8. — in senecta margaritæ, IX, 54, 4. — sucs, XIII, 32, 4. — donec crassescat, XXXIV, 50, 2. — crassescere Ascalonias, XIX, 32, 2. — crassescere nubem super capita, IX, 70, 1. — crassesceos strangulat, XVII, 37, 15. — crassesceote limo, XXXIII, 26, 1. — crassescentibus sordibus, XXXII, 27, 3.

Crassitudo amplissima, XVIII, 30, 5. — arboris maxima, XVI, 76, 6 — caulem extenuat, XIX, 41, 5. — ceræ, XXVII, 47, 1. — corii, XI, 93,

1. — gelus, VIII, 42, 2. — mellis, XXVIII, 50, 4. — stipulæ, XVII, 3, 3. — tuborum, XXXI, 31, 1. — crassitudinis gratia, XIII, 8, 2. — crassitudinis idoneæ baculis, XVI, 80, 2. — crassitudinem brevitate pascens, XIV, 3, 3. — crassitudinem illinire oportet, XXV, 90, 2. — crassitudinem porri capite efficit, XIX, 34, 4. — rami adolevere in crassitudinem, XIII, 15, 1. — crassitudines genarum, XXXII, 31, 4. — crassitudine spectanda ostrea, XXXII, 21, 2. — crassitudine tanta augetur, XVI, 62, 6. — crassitudine materiæ captus, XXXVI, 67, 1. — crassitudine brachiali, XIII, 22, 1. — minus brachiali, XVII, 27, 1. — cubitali, XV, 19, 1. — digitali, XXIV, 54, 1. — pollicari, XXV, 6, 3. — pedali, XVII, 4, 5. — semipedali, XXXVI, 63, 1. — sesquipedali, XVI, 76, 5. — tripedali, XVIII, 73, 1. — sescunciali, XIII, 29, 3. — quadrantali, XIII, 29, 2. — crassitudine baculi, XXV, 54, 1. — digiti, XXVI, 50, 1. — digiti minimi, XXVI, 37, 1. — junci, XXVII, 74, 1. — junci plenioris, XXV, 54, 2. — pollicis, XXV, 34, 1.

Crassivenium acet, XVI, 26, 1.

Crassus, a, um: crassa radice, XII, 26, 1. — crassa umbra platani, XVII, 18, 2. — crassum sanguinem pellit, XXVII, 41, 1. — crasso furfure, XVIII, 73, 3. — lino, XXVIII, 40, 1. — crasso sex digitos, XXXVI, 62, 2. — crassæ urinæ, XXIII, 83, 1. — crassior arena, XXXVI, 9, 3. — pars grani, XVIII, 10, 2. — truncus, XVII, 24, 7. — crassior ceteris pollex, XI, 99, 1. — crassioris materiæ, XI, 6, 1. — crassius uiteot, XXXVII, 31, 2. — crassius et asperius, II, 104, 1. — crassius semen, XXV, 95, 1. — crassius virens, XXXVII, 36, 1. — crassiore lotura, XXXIV, 34, 2. — visu, XXXVI, 67, 1. — crassiore isatis folio, XXVI, 22, 1. — crassiores nostri, I, Præf. 19. — crassiores sardæ, XXXVII, 31, 2. — tunicæ, XIII, 9, 2. — crassiores videntur densius positæ columnæ, XXXVI, 56, 1. — crassiora Lunæ cornua, XVIII, 79, 3. — crassiora, terræ proxima, XVI, 54, 1. — crassiores pituitas, XX, 69, 3. — crassissimus cortex, XVI, 8, 5. — crassissima radix, XXV, 21, 5. — crassissimum aranei testum, XXIX, 38, 12. — crassissimum quod fuit, XXXIV, 50, 3. — crassissimæ bracteæ XXXIII, 19, 3. — crassissima folia, XVI, 38, 11.

Crastino subnascente fructu, XIII, 17, 1.

Cratægin sic cognominantes, XXVI, 63, 2.

Cratægon, aquifolia, XXVII, 40, 2.

Cratæogonos, thelygonos, XXVII, 40, 1. — cratæogonon, XXVII, 40, 1.

Cratægum, XVI, 52, 1.

Crater Ætnæ montis, III, 14, 3. — crater ardens, II, 110, 3. — crater Semiramidis, XXXIII, 15, 1. — cratera facere volenti, XXXV, 45, 3. — cratere alterius sitim sedat, XXXVI, 4, 17. — crateres ex lapide Lygdino, XXXVI, 13, 1.

Crates dentata, XVIII, 50, 2. — flexili quæ constant, XVI, 77, 2. — juncea, XXI, 49, 2. — crate vel rastro, XVIII, 49, 5. — crate consternere scrobes, X, 61, 1. — crate integitur, XVIII, 43, 2. — crates dentatæ, XVIII, 48, 2. — crates imponi, XVII, 14, 2. — crates peragit, XIII, 23, 3. — crates texere, XVIII, 63, 1. — crates parietum illini luto, XXXV, 48, 1. — in cratibus, XIV, 11, 4. — oratium modo implexi dracones, VIII, 13, 1.

Cratire, XVIII, 67, 6. — priusquam cratiantur, XVIII, 67, 6.

Creber annis, III, 9, 3. — creber cautus, X, 43, 1. — creber ictus (in pulsu), XI, 88, 2. — creber e nube Sol, XVIII, 44, 2. — crebra sors calamitatum, VII, 23, 1. — crebra voluntas et inanis, XXVIII, 59, 1. —

crebro gustatu, XXIII, 35, 1. — crebro haustu, XXXI, 23, 1. — crebro jactatu, XXVIII, 35, 1. — crebro jactatu foliorum, XVII, 18, 2. — crebro ictu pedum, VIII, 68, 3. — crebro morsu, XV, 21, 1. — crebro candæ motu, IX, 83, 1. — crebra tonitrua, XIX, 13, 1. — crebri fornices, XXXIII, 21, 5. — crebri pedum orbes, X, 52, 1. — crebri recessus, III, 1, 1. — crebris intus speculis, XXXIII, 45, 2. — crebris fluminibus repletus Mæander, V, 31, 2. — crebrior fama, quam certior, XXXVI, 66, 3. — crebrior fetus, X, 79, 1. — crebrior iracundia, VIII, 19, 2. — crebriore anhelitu, XXXII, 40, 1. — flatu, XXXIV, 24, 1. — fumo, XI, 15, 5. — suffitu, XXII, 48, 1. — vini potu, VIII, 69, 4. — crebriores incisuræ, XIII, 32, 1. — crebriores seri conducit, XVII, 19, 1. — crebriora fulmina, II, 51, 2. — crebrioribus de nulla re scc. VIII, 56, 3. — creberrimum genus, VIII, 23, 1. — creberrimos exortus facere, II, 15, 1.

Crebratæ telæ pexitas, XI, 28, 3.

Crebro coquitur, XXVIII, 38, 1. — usurpantur, III, 4, 11. — extinguitur, XX, 76, 5. — crebro purgari, XIX, 42, 2. — crebro perforatis foliis, XXVII, 85, 1. — crebro addiscens, X, 60, 3. — crebroque fodito, XVII, 35, 35. — crebrius vasa mutanda, XV, 6, 3. — crebrius, IX, 56, 4; X, 54, 1.

Credibilis, e: vix credibilis altitudo, XVI, 76, 5. — credibile minus, XXX, 8, 4. — vix credibile dictu, XVIII, 21, 1. — ad vix credibile miraculum perduxit, XIV, 5, 4. — vix credibili celeritate, XXVII, 45, 1. — vix credibili modo, VIII, 21, 1. — vix credibili pondere, XXXI, 39, 5.

Creditor: instat alvus ut creditor, XXVI, 28, 1. — creditoribus suis decoxisse, XXXIII, 47, 1.

Credo quoniam, etc. XXXIII, 4, 4. — credo, arbitratis, etc. XXVII, 28, 1. — credo, ne vita, etc. XXVIII, 2, 2. — haud alia de causa, credo, VIII, 10, 4. — credo (ironice), XIX, 19, 3. — credimus, V, 8, 2; XXVI, 91, 1; XXVIII, 9, 1. — si Virgilio quidem credimus, XVI, 56, 1. — nullis æque credunt, XXX, 7, 1. — credunt minus, si intelligunt, XXIX, 8, 2. — credunt mugiles se totos occultari, IX, 26, 1. — credidit avidissime, V, 1, 4. — credamus et illa rite fieri, XXVIII, 7, 4. — credamus nomini, XIX, 9, 1. — credamus M. Cælio, XXXV, 46, 5. — crediderim equidem, XXIX, 8, 7. — crediderim appellatum, XXII, 30, 3. — crediderim nihil libentius, XXVIII, 23, 7. — haud facile crediderim, VI, 23, 11. — quod utique crediderim, etc. XXXVII, 54, 2. — crediderim potius hanc esse, XXIII, 14, 1. — crediderim divulgata maxime, XIII, 2, 5. — credere gramini licet, XVII, 18, 2. — credere quibus sit necesse, XXXIII, 36, 1. — credere sibi quemque, VII, 56, 3. — ut fas est credere, XVIII, 4, 4. — melius est non credere, XXVIII, 23, 4. — credidisse multos adverto, II, 67, 2. — creditur prope, XXVIII, 29, 5. — creditur sane, XI, 112, 2. — creditur vulgo, X, 85, 2. — quod maxime creditur, XXXVI, 19, 1. — libertas male creditur ei, cui, etc. VIII, 21, 2. — creduntur non ante conscendere, VIII, 1, 2. — creduntur sublimiora, II, 71, 4. — creduntur multa salsæ terræ melius, XVII, 3, 4. — creduntur inesse, XXIX, 21, 1. — credi Homero convenit, XXXIII, 3, 1. — credi cœptum, XXXIII, 45, 3. — credi debet, II, 66, 1. — credi par est, II, 1, 1. — credi postulat, VI, 2, 1. — credi potest instituisse, II, 63, 3. — credi ratio cogit, II, 77, 1. — creditur cuicumque, etc. XXIX, 8, 3. — aliquibus, XXXVI, 4, 2. — experimentis, XVII, 2, 3 et 12. — monumentis, VII, 16, 1. — Homero, III, 9, 5. — credendum nullis est, VII,

41, 3. — creditus interiisse carbo, XXXVI, 68, 1. — credita quondam, VI, 24, 2. — credita est et ipsa Pompeii, XXXV, 58, 2. — creditum quondam, VIII, 33, 1. — creditum fuerat non inveniri, XXXVII, 9, 2. — creditum est, VIII, 19, 5. — creditum fenus reddere, II, 63, 2.

Credulitas, VII, 56, 3. — credulitas Græca, VIII, 34, 3. — credulitas (Aristophontis), XXXV, 40, 13. — credulitatem huc usque provectam, XXVI, 9, 3.

Crematio ei multum virium adjicit, XXIII, 31, 2.

Crementa Lunæ, XI, 55, 2.

Cremo : cremat terras rerum natura, II, 110, 4. — cremavit Urbem Nero, XVII, 1, 4. — ne cremaret tabulas, XXXV, 36, 40. — cremare apud Romanos non fuit veteris instituti, VII, 55, 1 — cremantia fulmina, II, 53, 2. — crematur aron, XXIV, 92, 4. — fæx vini, XXIII, 31, 1. — dentes non cremantur, VII, 15, 3. — crementur si capilli, XXVIII, 20, 1. — cremari cor non posse in iis, etc. XI, 71, 2. — cremari cor Germanici non potuisse, XI, 71, 2. — cremari hominem priusquam genito dente, etc. VII, 15, 4. — cremari voluit Augustus, VII, 31, 6. — crematus sarmentis, VII, 54, 7. — crematus est vivus, VII, 53, 1. — cremata incendio, XXXIV, 19, 20. — cremata fæx aceti, XXIII, 32, 1. — cremata in cinerem, XX, 20, 3. — cremata (pars terræ), II, 68, 2. — cremata (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 5. — holochrysos, XXI, 85, 1. — cremati roboris cinis, XVI, 11, 2. — cremati nidor, XXVIII, 28, 3. — cremato pyrite lapide, XXXIV, 37, 1. — cremato templo, XXIX, 2, 1. — cremati canliculi, XXIV, 73, 3. — libri duo, XIII, 27, 3. — magnetes, XXXVI, 25, 4. — nuclei, XXIII, 51, 1. — in testa, XXVIII, 20, 1. — cremata vivæ cochleæ, XXX, 20, 1. — gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — purpuræ, XXII, 34, 2. — spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 5. — crematos cimices, XXIX, 17, 2. — crematis foliis utuntur, XXIII, 81, 3.

Crenis decrescentibus, XI, 68, 1.

Creo : creat fastidium, XXII, 50, 4. — vomitum lepus marinus, IX, 72, 1. — herbas fimum aliud, XIX, 42, 4. — crearetur ædilis, XXXIII, 6, 1.

Crepida : ne supra crepidam judicaret, XXXV, 36, 23. — crepidarum clavi, XXXVI, 25, 2. — obstragula, IX, 56, 3. — crepidas suffigere aureis clavis, XXXIII, 14, 3. — in crepidis una intus pauciores fecisset ansas, XXXV, 36, 22.

Crepido : obelisci, XXXVI, 14, 4. — crepidinis saxeæ corona, XII, 5, 1. — crepidines marginum, XXII, 34, 1.

Crepis, XXI, 59, 1.

Crepito : crepitat sal in igne, XXXI, 41, 2. — crepitant in igne, XII, 37, 4. — crepitent baltei laminis, XXXIII, 54, 2. — crepitantia inter se folia, XVI, 38, 1.

Crepitus arboris, X, 20, 1. — armorum, II, 58, 1. — eruptionis (in carbone) XVI, 19, 3. — crepitus imbrium per folia, XII, 5, 1. — crepitu ædificiorum, II, 84, 2. — carbo cum crepitu exspuitur, II, 18, 2. — crepitu laurus ignes abdicat, XV, 40, 3. — crepitu dissono, II, 9, 2. — crepitu maximo, II, 85, 1. — crepitus reddere dicuntur asini, XXVII, 87, 1.

Crepo : crepat imposita manu, veluti fragile, XXI, 18, 1. — crepare dicunt, XXXVI, 11, 4.

Crepundia, in crepundiis, XI, 112, 4.

Crepusculo, XVIII, 58, 1.

Cresco : crescit coquendo XVIII, 10, 4. — crescit crocodilus, quamdiu vivit, VIII, 38, 4. — crescit difficilius, XIX, 45, 2. — crescit homo usque ad annos ter septenos, XI, 87, 1. — crescit bonos idem, XVI, 5, 2. — crescit in magnam amplitudinem, X, 27, 1. — crescit pretium, etc.

XXXIII, 46, 1. — crescit saxum, II, 106, 5. — crescunt qua coguntue forma, XIX, 23, 2. — crescunt, minuunturque, II, 106, 9. — nullo fine crescnnt, XIV, 3, 1. — crescunt celerrime conchæ, IX, 60, 4. — erescunt quædam tarde, XVII, 20, 1. — crevit licentia audacia, IX, 66, 1. — crevitque res in tantum, XXXV, 44, 1. — crevit unde nobis labor, XIV, 1, 2. — crevit abundantius, XVIII, 47, 1. — crevere pendendo, XIX, 24, 4. — creverunt genera ad infinitnm, XXXI, 44, 1. — ereseant in capita, XIX, 32, 2. — eeevissent in fornace, XXVIII, 4, 2. — crescere oleum olivæ carne, etc. XV, 3, 4. — crescendi finem eapere, VIII, 65, 3. — erescens cum Luna, XXXI, 39, 4. — crescens in orbem macula, VIII, 23, 1. — crescente ætate, XXVII, 62, 1. — crescente die, II, 60, 2. — crescente Lnna, XVII, 24, 6. — ceescente opere, XXXVI, 17, 4.

Creta : argentaria, XXXV, 26, 1; XXXV, 58, 1. — Chaleidica, Carica, XVIII, 73, 4. — Cimolia, XX, 81, 3; XXI, 81, 1. — Eretria, XXXIII, 57, 2. — figlina, X, 25, 1. — figlinarum, XIV, 25, 1. — figularis, XXXI, 28, 1. — fullonia, XVII, 4, 4. — Rhodia, XXIV, 1, 3. — viridis, XXXV, 29, 1. — ereta eoquit nisi permacra, XVIII, 7, 2. — creta decocta et conspissata, XXXV, 18, 1. — creta admiscetur alicæ, XVIII, 29, 4. — creta ad vineas utilis, XVII, 3, 1. — ceetæ genera (et remedia ex ea), XXXV, 57, 1 et seqq. — cretæ albæ genus alterùm, XVII, 4, 4. — eretæ arena, XVII, 24, 8. — ad eretam stetere, VIII, 65, 1. — cretam ex rubeica fingere, XXXV, 43, 2. — ereta denotare pedes venalium, XXXV, 58, 1. — creta præparare aream, XVIII, 71, 1.

Cretacea siligo, XVIII, 20, 2.

Crethmos (natura ejns et vires), XXVI, 50, 1 et seq. — menses ciet, XXVI, 90, 5. — medetne interioeibus feminarum morbis, XXVI, 90, 6.

Crethmos agrios, XXV, 96, 1. — facit appetentiam Veneris, XXVI, 60, 1. — cretionem capere, II, 24, 2.

Cretosus, a, um : cretosa odit lupinum, XVIII, 36, 4. — cretosa terra, XVIII, 49, 1. — cretosum solnm, XVIII, 55, 1; XXXV, 49, 1. — cretosis locis, XVIII, 8, 7: XV, 19, 4.

Cretulam qui colores ament, quive recusent, XXXV, 31, 1.

Cribraria alica, XVIII, 29, 7.

Cribro : cribrat linteo, XXXIV, 22, 4. — cribrant, XXV, 23, 2. — cribratur tenuius, XXXIII, 26, 2. — cribratnm teritur, XXXIV, 52, 1. — cribrata, XX, 100, 1. — minutatim terra, XVII, 15, 1. — eribrato ladano, XXVI, 30, 1.

Cribrum angustissimum, XVIII, 29, 7. — arctius, XVIII, 29, 6. — farinarium, XVIII, 29, 6. — ceibri tenuitas, XVIII, 27, 2. — ad cribri minnta, XVI, 22, 2. — per cribrum effuso furfure, XXII, 70, 3. — liquatæ per cribrum, XXVIII, 39, 1. — eribro cernitnr, XXXIII, 26, 2. — cribro in limite adjecto, XXIV, 109, 1. — aqnam in cribro tulit, XXVIII, 3, 3. — cribrorum genera, XVIII, 28, 1. — longitudo, XXI, 69, 3. — cribris supercernitue terra, XVII, 14, 4. — snperinjici, XVII, 6, 3.

Crimen in mores, XI, 75, 1. — crimini dabant argenti libras denas, XVIII, 8, 1. — in crimen adducti boleti, XXII, 46, 1. — crimine famam auxit, XXIX, 1, 2. — ne fasto, IV, 18, 9. — pndendo, XXXIII, 14, 2. — crimina brassicæ, XX, 35, 1. — criminа terræ, XVII, 3, 7. — crimina inde præfectis, X, 27, 3. — crimina Catonis, VIII, 74, 3. — crimina ingrati animi, II, 64, 1. — crimina pensat una laude, IX, 41, 1. — criminum oecasione magna, XXXIII, 12, 3. — criminibus artis arreptis, XXIX, 8, 5.

Crinis : erinis rufi speciem conti-

nens gemma, XXXVII, 69, 1. — crine argenteo, II, 22, 3. — intonso, VI, 32, 19. — purpureo, XXXII, 21, 3. — sanguineo, II, 22, 1. — crine fit jugum, etc. XVII, 35, 11. — crines ramentorum, XVI, 82, 1. — vitium, XVII, 35, 44. — crines polypi, IX, 74, 3. — crinium complexu frangunt conchas polypi, IX, 46, 2. — crinibus flavis, II, 80, 1.

Crinitus, a, um: crinitum sidus, II, 23, 4. — crinito textu, XVIII, 10, 8. — crinita, distinctione conchæ, IX, 52, 2. — crinitæ stellæ, II, 22, 1. — crinitis arbusculis, XI, 44, 1.

Crinon vocant, XXI, 11, 2.

Crispo: crispans, raro buxus, XVI, 28, 1. — crispante ædificiorum crepitu, II, 84, 2. — crispari capillum, XXVIII, 26, 1. — sanguine bubonis, XXIX, 26, 2.

Crispus, a, um: crispa fraxinus, XVI, 24, 1. — laurus, XV, 39, 1. — materies, XVI, 51, 2. — populus, XVI, 76, 8. — laciniose, XVI, 83, 1. — crispum undatim, XXXVI, 11, 1. — crispo macularum discursu, XVI, 26, 1. — crispo capillo esse, qui e Sybari bibant, XXXI, 10, 1. — crispa distinctione conchæ, IX, 52, 2. — crispæ lactucæ, XIX, 38, 2. — in venam mensæ, XIII, 30, 1. — undatim mensæ, XIII, 30, 1. — crispos capillos facit, XXIV, 16, 1. — adianton, XXII, 30, 1. — crispius, XVI, 26, 1. — crispius apium; XIX, 46, 1. — crispius nihil radice, XIII, 30, 5. — crispioris elegantiæ materies, XIII, 18, 1. — crispiorem capillum, XXII, 32, 5. — crispiores jubæ, VIII, 18, 1. — crispiora in montibus, XVI, 31, 1. — crispioribus foliis, XX, 44, 2.

Crista galli imponitur morsis a cane, etc. XXIX, 32, 3. — crista vocatur alectorolophos, XXVII, 23, 1. — crista erecta, X, 77, 1. — plicatili, X, 44, 1; XI, 44, 2. — cristæ draconum, XI, 44, 2. — cristæ gallinaceorum, VIII, 19, 5; XXVII, 23, 1; XXX, 29, 2. — cristæ foliorum, XXII, 43, 1. — cristas gallinaceorum condire, X, 27, 1. — cristas (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 9. — cristis celsa cervice, X, 24, 2. — cristis evulsis, XXIX, 36, 1.

Cristatos esse non est mos, XXIX, 12, 2. — cristatos dracones, VIII, 13, 1.

Crocallis (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 3.

Crocatum semen, XVI, 62, 3.

Croceus sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — crocei coloris, XXVII, 59, 1; XXXI, 42, 1. — croceo tinctu cibus gratissima avis, X, 68, 2.

Crocia (gemma) XXXVII, 73, 3.

Crocinus: crocinum oleum, XIII, 2, 2. — crocinum semen rosæ, XXI, 73, 3. — crocinum unguentum, XXI, 82, 1. — (unguenti compositio), XIII, 2, 5.

Crocis, herba, XXIV, 102, 6.

Crocodileam vocant, XXVIII, 28, 2. — crocodileam illini, XXVIII, 50, 2.

Crocodilion, XXVII, 41, 1.

Crocodilus (de eo), VIII, 37, 1 et seqq. — movet maxillas superiores, XI, 60, 1. — crocodilus (medicinæ ex eo), XXVIII, 28, 1 et seqq. — crocodilus Cæsareæ in Iseo, V, 10, 1. — crocodilus terrestris, XXVIII, 30, 1. — crocodili dens concitat Venerem, XXXII, 50, 1. — crocodilum insidiantem ei, XXXV, 40, 17. — crocodilum qui captant, XXX, 8, 1. — crocodilo lien exiguus, XI, 80, 1. — crocodilo genua post curvantur, XI, 102, 1. — crocodili, XXXII, 53, 3. — connivent gena inferiore tantum, XI, 57, 1. — oculis timent, XVIII, 30, 5. — vicibus incubant, X, 82, 2. — humani corporis avidissimi, VI, 23, 5. — crocodilorum aviditas, VIII, 61, 6. — crocodilorum morsum sanat ervum, XXII, 73, 1. — fæx aceti, XXIII, 32, 1. — potamogeton, XXVI, 33, 1. — salsamenta,

XXXII, 17, 2. — morsibus salem imposuere, XXXI, 45, 6. — crocodilis terrori qui sunt, XXVIII, 6, 2. — crocodilis lingua tota adhæret, XI, 65, 1. — crocodilis tribuitur et duritia tergoris, et solertia, XI, 92, 1. — crocodilos Romæ qui primus ostendit, VIII, 40, 1. — crocodilos gigni in flumine Darat, V, 1, 9. — a crocodilis neminem attingi per eos dies, VIII, 71, 3.

Crocomagma, XXI, 82, 1.

Crocottæ, VIII, 30, 1.

Crocum, XIX, 31, 1. — (Natura ejus et genera), XXI, 17, 1 et seqq. — (Medicinæ ex eo), XXI, 81, 1. — crocum alterum hebes, alterum odoratum, XXI, 39, 1. — crocum (quando) odoratius, XXI, 18, 2. — croci color, XIII, 22, 1. — croci colorem trahit, XXXIV, 29, 2. — croci flore, XXVII, 85, 1. — croci natura notabilis, XXI, 66, 1. — succus mordax, XXV, 50, 1. — croci succum habent, XXIV, 47, 4. — croci vim reddit cypira, XXI, 70, 2. — crocum sapiunt, XVII, 3, 11. — crocum reddens, si teratur, XXXVI, 25, 3. — inclinans ad crocum color, XXVII, 105, 1. — croco admixto, XIV, 27, 3. — croco acutus odor, XXI, 18, 3. — carnosæ radices, XIX, 31, 1. — medicamenta quæ ex croco componantur, XXXVI, 43, 2. — croco refulgentes gemmæ, XXXVII, 44, 1; XXXVII, 67, 2. — nec croci intus, XXI, 11, 2. — crocis in medio (lilio) stantibus, XXI, 11, 1.

Crocuta, VIII, 45, 1.

Crotalia appellant, IX, 56, 3.

Croton, cici, XV, 7, 1; XVI, 35, 1.

Cruciatus: cruciatum eum expertus, XXXIV, 19, 39. — cruciatum sentit, XXXVI, 11, 2. — cruciatum non sentire, XXI, 107, 1. — cruciatu animi anxio, XXXV, 36, 39. — diro, XI, 83, 1. — magno læsorum, XXXII, 19, 4. — exspirasse sine cruciatu, XIX, 25, 3. — nec sine cruciatu, XI, 79, 3. — cruciatu liberavit, VIII, 21, 3. — cruciatus gravissimi, vesicæ mala, XXVI, 49, 1. — cruciatus impetibiles, XXV, 24, 1. — cruciatus asperrimos, XXV, 7, 2. — quæ ad cruciatus corporis propulsandos pertinent, XXII, 7, 1. — vesicæ calculorumque, XXVIII, 60, 1. — per cruciatus, XXIV, 102, 1. — cruciatus medendi detraxit, XXVI, 8, 2.

Crucifixi leones, VIII, 18, 2.

Crucio: cruciabat inedia, VIII, 21, 4. — cruciatur omnibus horis terra, II, 63, 5. — cruciatur æs, XXXIII, 20, 1.

Crudaria vena argenti, XXXIII, 31, 2.

Crudelior vitæ exitus, VII, 44, 3.

Crudelitatis alienæ ministerio fungi, VIII, 5, 6.

Cruditas si incidat, XXXII, 16, 1. — tormina a cruditate, XXVI, 47, 1. — in cruditate, XX, 65, 1. — cruditate laborant et arbores, XVII, 37, 3. — cruditates (quæ) digerunt, XXVI, 25, 1. — absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3. — anethum, XX, 74, 1. — anisum, XX, 73, 2. — cybia vetera, XXXII, 31, 2. — geum, XXVI, 21, 1. — jus e gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 1. — origanum, XX, 67, 1. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 4. — folia staphylini, XX, 15, 2. — Vettonica, XXVI, 69, 2. — in cruditatibus, XXIV, 11, 2. — noxiis, XIV, 8, 2.

Crudus flos resinæ, XVI, 22, 2. — cruda amurca, XXIII, 37, 2. — farina, XVIII, 24, 1. — oliva, XV, 2, 2. — olla figulini operis, XXXI, 47, 6. — crudum lac, XXVIII, 33, 5. — crudum ovum, XXIX, 11, 3. — crudum ne relinquatur, XVII, 35, 6. — crudi cornus farina, XXVIII, 49, 1. — crudi lateris frustum, XVIII, 23, 1. — crudo fictili, XXXIV, 35, 1. — flore resinæ, XIV, 25, 3. — lina, XIX, 2, 3. — opera, XXXV, 45, 2. — scamna, XVIII, 49, 4. — cruda cotonea prosunt, XXIII, 54, 1. — cru-

da folia imponuntur, XXV, 109, 1. — cruda manduntur, XV, 10, 1. — crudos raphanos mediei suadent, XIX, 26, 5. — cruda concoquunt resinæ, XXIV, 22, 3. — crudis fictilibus, XXXIV, 23, 2. — lateculis, XXX, 20, 3. — lateribus, XXXV, 48, 1. — ollis, XXXI, 27, 2.

Cruenta exscreantibus, XXIX, 11, 4. — cruenta in tussi, XXXII, 29, 1. — cruenta urina, XXVII, 94, 1. — cruentas exscreationes, XXVI, 15, 1.

Cruento : cruentant comæ tritæ, XXVII, 20, 1. — cruentatis ictu oculis, XXII, 13, 1; XXVIII, 22, 1.

Cruor : cruoris color, IX, 69, 2. — cruorem ex ictu discutit anagallis, XXV, 92, 1. — cruore suffunduntur oculi, XXIII, 24, 5. — cruore inhærente, XXXI, 47, 1. — sine cruore leviter rem gesserat, XV, 38, 1.

Crus : cruris bubuli ossa, XVII, 35, 8. — crus attollere in urina, X, 83, 6. — crus fici, XVII, 30, 8. — crure uno signa insisterent, XXXIV, 19, 7. — crura brevia, XI, 67, 1. — carnosa, XI, 105, 1. — excelsiora, VIII, 51, 1. — longa, XI, 67, 1. — obliqua (quibus), XI, 102, 1. — prælonga, X, 63, 1. — recta, XI, 16, 4. — crura vitiantur in metallis omnibus, XXXVI, 28, 1. — crura pedum in culice Natura prælongavit, XI, 1, 3. — crurum argumento, II, 80, 1. — crurum altitudo, X, 64, 1. — brevitas, VIII, 52, 1; VIII, 75, 1. — excellentia, XXXIV, 19, 32. — crurum medullas quærunt, XXVIII, 2, 1. — crurum maculas flos bulborum emendat, XX, 40, 3. — crurum vitia in iis lapicidinis sanantur, XXXVI, 28, 1. — cruribus vitiosis utilia folia potamogetonis, XXVI, 33, 1. — cruribus singulis homines, VII, 2, 16. — cruribus in acetum demersis, XXIII, 27, 4. — ad longitudinem extensis, X, 84, 1. — ocreatis, XIX, 7, 1. — tactis, XXII, 15, 1. — hulcera in cruribus sanat adeps ursinus, etc. XXVIII, 74, 1.

Crusta panis rustici, XIX, 53, 1. — crusta inferior, XIX, 53, 1. — crusta panis ligno incoquatur, XXIX, 23, 1. — crusta supervenit, XI, 34, 1. — crusta verius, quam pumex, XXXIV, 22, 3. — crusta cartilaginis, XXIX, 12, 2. — crustæ tenuioris omnia, IX, 74, 9. — crustam non habent insecta, XI, 3, 1. — ut quædam marina, XI, 3, 1. — crustam obducunt, III, 9, 5; XXIX, 30, 3. — — crusta teguntur glandes, XXV, 34, 2. — fragili inclusa, XI, 55, 4. — crusta fragili addita, XII, 54, 7. — fragili locustæ muniuntur, IX, 50, 1. — crusta operuisse parietes domus suæ, XXXVI, 7, 1. — crusta intecta, XI, 112, 2. — crustæ inferiores panis, XX, 72, 1. — crustæ (adamantis), XXXVII, 15, 6. — crustæ (marmoris) attenuantur, XXXVI, 9, 3. — crustæ parietum, XXXV, 45, 1. — crustæ si occupent vasa, etc. XX, 36, 4. — crustæ quamlibet tenues, XXXVI, 45, 1. — marmor secandi in crustas, etc. XXXVI, 6, 1. — crustis intecta, IX, 16, 1. — crustis tenuibus pisces contecti, IX, 44, 1. — crustis locustæ teguntur, IX, 14, 1. — crustis obducunt vasa, XXXI, 22, 1. — crustis parvulis lithostrota, XXXVI, 64, 1 — crustis maculas inserendo, XXXV, 1, 3. — crustis vermiculatis, XXXV, 1, 2.

Crustarius, XXXIII, 55, 3.

Crusto : crustant mala gypso, vel cera, XV, 18, 5. — crustata in marinis, XI, 62, 2.

Crustosius bdellium, XII, 19, 1.

Crustulas bulrerum rumpit lens, XXII, 70, 1.

Crux : cruci revulsus, XXVIII, 9, 1. — fragmentum clavi a cruce, XXVIII, 11, 2. — matrem (austeri vini) merito pendere in tam alta cruce, XIV, 3, 2. — Spartum e cruce,

XXVIII, 11, 2. — crucibus corpora figeret, XXXVI, 24, 5.

Crystallina, XXXVII, 11, 1. — effudimus, XXXIII, 2, 2. — crystallina centra, XXXVII, 39, 1. — crystallina pila adversis posita Solis radiis, XXXVII, 10, 2. — crystallina specie, XXXVII, 54, 5. — crystallinorum gratia, XXXVII, 12, 2. — crystallinus calices Nero fregit, XXXVII, 10, 2.

Crystallinn, psyllinn, XXV, 90, 1.

Crystallum (quæ) causa facit, etc. XXXVII, 9, 1. — crystalli mudo glaciasi, XXXVI, 45, 2. — crystalli similitudine vitrum, XXXVI, 67, 3. — crystalli radix, iris, XXXVII, 52, 1. — crystallu fracta, XXXVI, 66, 1. — crystallo propinqua gemma, XXXVII, 48, 1. — crystallis fere similes berylli, XXXVII, 20, 2.

Cubicularia stragula, VIII, 83, 2.

Cubiculum dormitorium, XXX, 17, 2. — cubiculum prægnantium, XXVI, 90, 3. — cubiculi limen, VII, 54, 2. — delitentia in cubiculu spatia mnutis, XXXV, 1, 2. — cubicula virorum salutatoria, XV, 10, 1. — cubiculis nostris corona digniur, XX, 54, 1. — odorum gravitatem in cubiculis emendat panis ustus, XXII, 68, 2.

Cubile Nympharum, VI, 26, 3. — vacuum, VIII, 25, 1. — polyporum, IX, 46, 2. — stellinnis, XXX, 27, 2. — ut sensim upus in cubili sederet, XXXVI, 21, 2. — cubilia amatoria, XXXVII, 6, 4. — cubilia caues produnt, VIII, 61, 5. — cubilia congesta, XXIX, 8, 11.

Cubitalis caulis, XXV, 39, 1. — cerinthe, XXI, 41, 1. — flos, XVI, 31, 1. — scapus, XXI, 68, 2. — cubitalem caulem habet, XXI, 19, 2. — cubitalem crystallum, XXXVII, 9, 1. — cubitali caule, XXV, 18, 1. — cubitali fere, XXIV, 81, 1. — cubitali major radix, XIX, 15, 5. — cubitali altior frutex, XXII, 43, 1. — cubitali altitudine, XIII, 49, 1. — crassitudine, XV, 19, 1. — longitudine, XXVI, 39, 1. — magnitudine, XVI, 13, 1. — stipula, XVIII, 47, 2. — cubitales ovium caudæ, VIII, 75, 1. — lacerti, VIII, 60, 1. — plantæ, XIII, 47, 3. — cubitales plantæ viris (ubi sint), XXV, 49, 2. — cubitales ramuli, XXV, 59, 1. — cubitales dentium flexus (apris), VIII, 78, 3. — cubitalia cornua, VIII, 30, 2. — cubitalibus caulibus, XXVII, 73, 1. — ramis, XXIV, 20, 1.

Cubitum et *Cubitus*: cubitus oræ flectentis se, III, 18, 2. — cubitu abesse unu amplius, XVII, 35, 33. — cubitu absita terra, XVI, 23, 2. — cubitu conflexa, II, 44, 3. — cubita humini et genua contraria, XI, 102, 1. — cubita dun excedente, XIII, 22, 1. — bina, XXV, 30, 1. — tria excedens, XV, 30, 2. — quaterna, XVIII, 51, 1. — quina, VII, 2, 14. — quinque, XII, 34, 1. — octuna qui excedant, VII, 2, 23. — duodecim, XVIII, 47, 1. — sexdecim, IX, 4, 3. — duodeviginti, VIII, 37, 1. — quinquaginta, V, 34, 2. — cubita totidem incrementi, XXXVI, 11, 4. — cubitorum octonum homines, VI, 35, 12. — cubitis binis altior, XXV, 95, 1.

Cubitus: cubitu assidue supinu, VII, 52, 1. — cubitu supino magis somniari, pronu nihil, XXVIII, 14, 2. — cubitus supini proni, in latera, XXVIII, 14, 2. — cubitus in fumo, X, 78, 1. — cubitus sibi sternunt foliis viticis, XXIV, 38, 1.

Cubo: cubant conditi glires, VIII, 82, 4. — cubare sub arbore, XVI, 91, 1. — cubuisse in (arbore), XII, 5, 1. — cubanti puero, XXXVI, 70, 1. — cubantes in excelso, X, 79, 3. — cubantes coeunt, VIII, 77, 2. — cubantibus ambubus, VIII, 54, 1. — cubantibus subjectæ sagittæ, XXVIII, 6, 4. — cubitum eunt, X, 24, 1.

Cuci in magun honore, XIII, 18, 1.

Cuculi folia, XXVII, 44, 1. — cuculi decoctum, XXVIII, 43, 1.

Cuculus somnos allicit, XXX, 48, 1. — ante cuculi cantum, XXX, 25, 1. — cuculum vocant, XVIII, 66, 3. — cuculo alind miraculum, XXX, 25, 1.

Cucumis (ejus natura et genera), XIX, 23, 1 et seqq. — sativus (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 5, 1. — silvestris (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 2, 1 et seqq. — jacet crescitque, etc. XIX, 22, 1. — secatur in asses, XXVI, 74, 1. — servatur cibis, XIX, 24, 4. — cucumis anguinus erraticus, XX, 4, 1. — silvester, XIV, 19, 7. — (ut inseritur), XIX, 41, 7. — scorpionius, XX, 3, 2. — cucumis (in mari), IX, 1, 3; XXXII, 53, 4. — cucumis magnitudine, XXXVII, 15, 3. — cucumis semine non amplior adamas, XXXVII, 15, 1. — cucumeris semen, contra stomachi rosiones, XXIII, 74, 1. — semine insito in rubi medulla, XIX, 23, 4. — succo adulteratur myrrha, XII, 35, 4. — cucumeri cortex transit in lignum, XIX, 32, 1.

Cucurbita : cucurbitæ carnes umbilico imponere, dysentericis prodest, XXVIII, 58, 4. — cucurbitæ silvestris succus stomacho prodest, XX, 7, 1. — cucurbitæ in arboribus genitæ, XIX, 2, 7. — jacent crescuntque, XIX, 22, 1. — cucurbitarum natura et genera, XIX, 24, 1 et seqq. — cucurbitis majora folia, XXV, 66, 1. — cucurbitas ferunt cotonei mali amplitudine, XII, 21, 1.

Cucurbitina pira, XV, 16, 3.

Cucurbitularum medicinalium usus, XXXII, 42, 2.

Cudunt pilis, XXXIII, 21, 4.

Cui nomen fuisset, VII, 3, 3.

Cuicumque animalium, XXI, 94, 3.

Cujuscumque generis, VIII, 79, 1.

Cujusque arbitrio, II, 81, 2.

Culcitæ : in culcitis præcipuam gloriam Cadurci obtinent, XIX, 2, 5.

Culeus : in culeum, XIV, 25, 7. — culeos singulos, XIV, 5, 5. — denos, XIV, 5, 5. — xx pressura una debet implere, XVIII, 74, 6. — culeis onusta vehicula, VII, 19, 2.

Culex : culici aculeus in ore, XI, 34, 3. — tot sensus in culice, XI, 1, 2. — culices ut proveniant, IX, 74, 5. — ex ulmi gummi, XIII, 20, 1. — in nucleis nascuntur, XVI, 10, 2. — napis innascuntur, XIX, 57, 2. — culices sicarii, XI, 41, 1. — candidi in uive, XI, 41, 2. — acida petunt, X, 90, 2. — infestant hortos, XIX, 58, 2. — culices in succino, XXXVII, 11, 13. — fugantur galbano accenso, XIX, 58, 2. — mali Punici cortinis fumo, XXIII, 61, 1. — succo minoris centaurii, XXV, 91, 1. — culicum genera fico (et aliis) molesta, XVII, 37, 12. — culiculum e genere muliones, XI, 19, 3; XXX, 53, 1. — alia genera, XI, 41, 2. — culicibus similes thripes, XVI, 80, 1. — culicibus pestilens halitus metallorum, XXXIV, 50, 2. — culices abigit absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — suffitu necat gith, XX, 71, 3. — fumus lupinorum crematorum, XXII, 74, 3. — parit caprificus, XV, 21, 1. — nasci e grossis, XVII, 44, 1.

Culina silybi operosa, XXII, 42, 1. — in culinam domini reddidit, XXXVII, 2, 2. — culinæ servorum Neronis, XVIII, 2, 2. — culinarum artes, X, 71, 2. — censura, IX, 79, 2. — præcepta, XXIX, 8, 7. — culinis tempestiva, XIX, 58, 3. — culinis principale careum, XIX, 49, 1. — culinis anisum et anethum nascuntur, XIX, 52, 1. — culinis cujusque palma tribuetur a me, X, 27, 1.

Culix herba, XIX, 23, 5.

Culmen altissimum, XI, 49, 2. — culmen pretii rerum, IX, 54, 1. — culmina montium, XXV, 1, 2.

Culmus milii, panici, XVIII, 72, 1. — paniculatus et concavus, XVIII, 10, 3. — teritur, XVIII, 72, 3. — quum inaruit, XVIII, 72, 3. — culmo arundineum, XVIII, 10, 4. — culmo incipiente, XVIII, 49, 6.

Digitized by Google

ipso, XVII, 6, 4. — tenui, XXVII, 63, 1. — integi, XVII, 14, 2.

Culpa vites colentium, XVII, 37, 9. — culpa festinationis, XVII, 35, 31. — culpa, non ablni usu, XXII, 3, 2. — culpa aquarum, XXXI, 8, 1. — culpa montium cedit in bonum, XVIII, 29, 1. — culpa constat vapore, XVIII, 69, 8. — culpam nostram terræ imputamus, XVIII, 1, 2. — culpam habente, II, 63, 2. — culpam fateamur, XVIII, 1, 3.

Culpo : culpavit Hippocrates atriplex, XX, 83, 1. — nec culpabo quemquam, III, 1, 1. — culpantes omnia, XVIII, 1, 3. — culpatur intemperantia, XXIX, 8, 3.

Cultellatus, a, um : cultellata spina, VIII, 38, 1. — cultellato dorso, XXXII, 5, 3.

Cultellus : cultelli ossei, XII, 54, 3; XXV, 70, 1. — cultellis capuli e radice loti, XIII, 32, 2.

Culter vocatur, etc. XVIII, 48, 1. — cultro æreo, XXXII, 14, 9. — cultroque adacto, XXVIII, 81, 3. — cultri tonsorum, XXVIII, 23, 3. — cultris usus in radendo, VII, 59, 1.

Cultor advena, XVII, 3, 5. — cultores vinearum, XVII, 36, 1. — cultores congregat Ariana, VI, 25, 2.

Cultrato mucrone, XIII, 7, 2.

Cultus : (a verbo *Colo*) culta quæ glandes obtinent, XVI, 6, 2. — culta amat smilax, XXIV, 49, 2. — in cultis nascens, XXI, 94, 1. — in campestribus cultis, XXV, 18, 2.

Cultura agri, XVIII, 5, 1. — viminalium, XVII, 32, 1. — vitium, XVII, 35, 34. — cultura constat opera, non impensa, XVIII, 8, 4. — cultura intermissa, XVII, 3, 12. — cultura talis degenerat, XVII, 35, 49. — cultura reliqua tradetur, XVIII, 49, 6. — cultura resistit, XVII, 21, 1. — cultura nulla, XIX, 54, 1. — cultura non alia, quam, etc. XVII, 34, 2. — cultura id collegerat, XIV, 8, 3. — culturæ breviarium, XVIII, 62, 1. — in omni parte culturæ, XVIII, 47, 3. — culturæ facilitas, XVIII, 29, 2. — culturæ imperitia, XVII, 37, 8. — culturæ mollis facilisque terra, XVII, 3, 10. — cultura siccata regio, XVII, 3, 5. — culturæ arborum, XIV, 1, 1 — culturæ vitium et arborum, VII, 57, 8. — de culturis, XVIII, 8, 3.

Cultus bene, XVIII, 6, 3. — culta terra, XVIII, 48, 2. — culto maxime solo, XXII, 29, 2.

Cultus vocatur, XXXIV, 48, 3.

Cultus Deorum, III, 17, 3; IV, 26, 12. — cultus agrorum, III, 5, 1. — cultus muliebris, XXXIII, 4, 5. — cultus est in æde Junonis, qui Jovis esse debebat, XXXVI, 4, 28. — cultus ceteris, Arabum, VI, 24, 10. — cultus regi, Liberi Patris, VI, 24, 10. — cultus (a lanis), XXIX, 9, 2. — cultum promitti Deo, etc. XXVIII, 4, 4. — cultum agrorum vita docenda, XV, 1, 2. — cultu virides arbores, XVII, 1, 4. — cultu sub potiore, XXXI, 3, 2. — cultu magnifica castella, XXXVI, 24, 17. — cultu diviti, III, 3, 1. — de reliquo cultu, XVII, 35, 28. — difficile solum, XVII, 3, 3. — cultus omnes femineis argumentis, XXXVI, 4, 28.

Cum, vel *quum* (pro quamvis), XXXIV, 46, 1. — cum brevis admodum fuisset, (pro quamvis), XXXIV, 10, 2. — cum condido vescantur, XXV, 21, 2. — cum capiantur, XXXII, 13, 1. — cum celerrime, XIX, 35, 1. — cum coquantur, XXVIII, 23, 3. — cum detur, XXIV, 118, 1. — cum emersit, IV, 23, 4. — cum erumpat, II, 43, 2. — cum erunt tonitrua, XVIII, 81, 1. — cum ii essent, XXXVI, 4, 2. — cum excoquatur vena, XXXIV, 41, 4. — cum hoc fiat, XXVIII, 57, 2. — cum fregeris, XXIV, 77, 2. — cum fugiant, XXVIII, 27, 2. — cum fulgurabit, XVIII, 81, 1. — cum fulguraverit, XVIII, 81, 1. — cum sit nulla fructuosior, XXIX, 1, 1. —

cum faveamus, XXVIII, 5, 3. — cum gignat hominem, XXIX, 8, 11. — cum arbor annum impleat, XVII, 16, 6. — cum inarescat, XXVIII, 75, 1. — cum interficiatur, XXVIII, 61, 2. — cum intueare, XXXVII, 35, 1. — cum ipsa non est, XX, 81, 1. — cum libeat, XVI, 94, 1. — cum libeat accendere, XXIV, 42, 3. — cum libeat experiri, XIX, 2, 3. — cum libeat serere, XIX, 24, 3. — cum libeat uti, XV, 18, 2. — cum Luna in Libra sit, XXXII, 46, 4. — cum sit Luna in Leone, XVII, 36, 1. — cum Luna supra terram sit, XVIII, 75, 2. — cum maxime singulare, IX, 58, 5. — cum minimum, II, 15, 3. — cum fuisse necesse est, XXXV, 36, 2. — cum opus sit, XXIV, 28, 1. — cum opus sit, in vino datur, XXXII, 14, 2. — cum plurimum, XVIII, 10, 8. — cum plurimum quaternis, XXV, 74, 1. — sex, XXVII, 6, 1. — cum postulet valetudo, XXVIII, 14, 1. — cum pretia horum audiat, XXXVI, 1, 3. — cum prospere cedat, XXV, 23, 1. — cum alii putent, XVII, 35, 29. — cum quatias, X, 4, 1. — cumque teritur, XXXIII, 57, 1. — cum remedium alicui adhibeatur, XXVIII, 17, 1. — cum sciamus, XXXIII, 14, 2. — cum seruntur rapa, X, 41, 3. — cum simul fiant, II, 55, 1. — cum Sol in Leone sit, XXIV, 102, 3. — cum Sol sit in Cancro, XXXII, 19, 3. — cum stetere aquæ, V, 10, 9. — cum tardissime, XVIII, 10, 2 et 5. — cum teratur XXVIII, 28, 3; XXV, 19, 2. — cum quis transeat locum, XXVIII, 7, 3. — cum velint turbam pellere, XVIII, 44, 6.

Cum: summa cum cura, XXXIV, 38, 1. — cum lumine Lunæ augeri sanguinem, II, 102, 2. — cum messium maturitate demetitur tithymalus, XXVI, 40, 1. — cum qua, XIX, 18, 1.

Cuminum (de eo), XIX, 47, 2. — sativum et silvestre (medicinæ ex utroque), XX, 57, 1 et seqq. — cuminum silvestre vomitionem sistit, XXVI, 25, 1. — cumini morbus scabies, XIX, 57, 1. — necator a limodoro, XIX, 57, 1. — cumino simila hordeum, XVIII, 22, 1. — cominum qui serant, precantur ne exeat, XIX, 36, 1. — cumino semina canaliculata, XIX, 36, 1. — cumino rustico addito, XXVII, 111, 1.

Cumminosum scammonium, XXVI, 38, 1.

Cummium modo, XXIV, 37, 1.

Cumulus deliciarum, XIII, 2, 9. — cumulus luxuriæ nostræ, VI, 24, 9. — conjecta in unum cumulum, XXXVI, 24, 1. — cumulo eminente, II, 65, 4. — cumulo altiore immissæ, X, 54, 2. — cumuli saxei, XXXI, 46, 6. — cumulis vindicant a gelu, XVII, 31, 1.

Cunabula in terra farit, X, 51, 1.

Cunctanter ædificandum, XVIII, 6, 6. — cunctanter id fecit, XXXIII, 4, 6.

Cunctarer in proferendo remedio, XXIX, 18, 1.

Cunctatio: hoc sine cunctatione dicenda, X, 85, 1. — vana nec sine cunctatione profereuda, XI, 114, 1.

Cunctus, a, um: cuncto mortalium generi, VII, 16, 1. — cuncti Cæsares, XV, 40, 5. — cuncti flores defecere, XXI, 23, 1. — cuncta animalia, XI, 47, 1. — maria, III, 21, 1. — placita, XXIX, 5, 3. — venena, XXVIII, 45, 3. — cuncta rerum, II, 4, 1. — cuncta si æstimentur, VII, 46, 1. — cuncta igne vincuntur, XXVIII, 23, 4. — cuncta teguntur, II, 1, 1. — cuncta quibus constant, XX, 1, 1. — cunctorum parens terra, XVIII, 1, 1. — cunctarum grandissimæ, XXXII, 18, 2. — cunctas aquas, XXXI, 1, 2. — cunctis apparerent, II, 72, 2. — cunctis invisum, XVI, 28, 2. — cunctis præferendus, II, 97, 2. — cuncta complexus in se, II, 1, 1. — cuncta peragens, VIII, 8, 2. — cuncta perse-

quutus, XIX, 10, 1. — amplissima e cuuctis, XVI, 19, 5. — nnius iu cuuctis, XV, 21, 1.

Cuneo : cuneatur angustiis Hispania, III, 4, 15. — cuneaudum si quid fit iu liguo, XVI, 76, 1.

Cuneus exsiliret, XXV, 5, 5. — cuueo adacto, XVII, 43, 2. — cuneo adactum, XVII, 24, 7. — lævi, XVII, 24, 5. — osseo, XVII, 24, 7. — fissuram custodiente, XVII, 24, 2. — cuneo se dilatante, X, 32, 1. — cunei adarti, X, 20, 1. — cunei dividentium, XXXVI, 4, 4. — cuueos figunt, XVII, 24, 7. — cuneis fiudere, XVII, 35, 48. — ferreis, XXXIII, 21, 6.

Cuniculatim divisæ distiuctioue couchæ, IX, 52, 2. — cuniculatim procurrente rostro, IX, 61, 2.

Cuniculus, per quem meat spiritus, II, 82, 1. — cuniculi latus (iu)purpura, IX, 61, 2. — cuuiculo si veniet aqua, XXXI, 31, 1. — cuniculo se condeus amnis, III, 20, 3. — conditus amuis, VI, 31, 9. — cuuiculo longiuquæ fornacis, IX, 62, 2. — cuniculi avaritiæ et luxuriæ, II, 63, 5. — (ubi) moriautur illati, nbi scateut, VIII, 83, 2. — ab eis suffossum oppidum, VIII, 43, 1. — cuuiculi (de his), VIII, 81, 2. — cuniculorum fibræ, XI, 76, 1. — cuuiculorum spiritu madido, XXXI, 39, 5. — mergi amnem in cuuiculos, V, 10, 7. — iu cuniculos mergitur Tigris, VI, 31, 2. — in cuniculos conditis formicis, XI, 36, 3. — cuniculos Ebusus gignit, III, 11, 2. — cuniculis perfossis, XXXVI, 19, 5. — cuniculis per magna spatia actis, XXXIII, 21, 5. — per montes actis, XXXVI, 24, 17. — crebris cavata oppida, II, 84. 1. — e cuniculis effossum sulphur, XXXV, 50, 1.

Cunila (ejus genera et medicinæ ex foliis), XX, 71, 1 et seqq. — sativa (medicinæ ex ea) XX, 65, 1. — (ex ea) vinum, XIV, 19, 5, — cunila bubula, VIII, 41, 3; XIX, 50, 1. — capitata, XXXII, 44, 1. — mollis, XX, 64, 1. — quando erumpit, XIX, 35, 1. — cunila bubula, contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 1. — cunila admota, polipus resilit, X, 90, 2. — cunilæ præfertur origauum Ægyptium, XIX, 50, 1.

Cunilago (medicinæ ex ea), XX, 63, 1. — cuuilago, couyza, XIX, 50, 1; XXI, 29, 1.

Cupæ (ex abiete), XVI, 18, 2. — desceudentes in cupas fæx viui enecat, XXIII, 31, 1.

Cupide ne emas, XVIII, 6, 2.

Cupidines cum leæna ludeutes, XXXVI, 4, 27.

Cupido habeudi hæc parit, XXXIII, 14, 1. — cupido vitæ, XXII, 7, 1. — cupido viveudi immensa, VII, 1, 5. — cupidiuem habendi inexplebilem, XXXIII, 47, 2. — cupidine hominum avidissima, XXVI, 8, 1. — cupidine mira appetens, IX, 17, 2. — cupidiue noscendi, VIII, 17, 3.

Cupio : cupit se esse illi proximam, XI, 17, 2. — cupiuut rigari vina, XVII, 41, 1. — cupiebat discere, IX, 58, 8. — cupere nihil nimium, VII, 32, 1. — cupere omnes scire, qualis fuerit aliquis, XXXV, 2, 6. — cupiens intelligi, XXXII, 31, 4.

Cupiditas mutua coeundi, XVII, 30, 6. — cupiditatis indicem maculam, XXXVI, 4, 10. — cupiditate miuima, VII, 47, 1. — mira, VII, 2, 2. — cupiditate mira pisces advolant, XXV, 54, 3. — cupiditate artis satiari non quit, XXXIV, 19, 31. — cupiditates Veneris accenduut, XXVIII, 30, 1.

Cupressinum oleum, XXIII, 45, 1.

Cupressus advena, etc. (de cupresse multa) XVI, 60, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 10, 1 et seq. — cupressus Cretica, XXIV, 61, 1. — fnuebri signo, etc. XVI, 60, 1. — fusa, XII, 39, 1. — trifera, XVI, 50, 2. — aquam aspernatur et fimum, etc. XVII, 39, 2. — (quando floret), XVI, 42, 2. — cupressi semen minimis granis constat, XVII, 14, 2. — cupressi

foliis semina si misceantur, XVIII, 45, 2. — cupressi resina, XIV, 25, 1. — cupresso carnosa folia, XVI, 38, 1. — cupresso folia non decidunt, XVI, 33, 1. — cupresso feminæ similes folio arbores, XIII, 29, 3. — e cupresso collectæ pilulæ, XVII, 14, 3. — cupressi satæ semine, XVII, 14, 2. — aquas odere, XVI, 31, 1.

Cur cælum intuearis? XVIII, 67, 1. — cur hercule, XXVI, 9, 2. — curve (pro) aut cur, XXVI, 9, 2.

Cura hoc providit, XXXI, 34, 1. — cura nihil omisit, XIX, 60, 2. — cura hæc defuit nostris, XXI, 28, 1. — cura adjicit fertilitatem, XVI, 51, 2. — cura id collegerat, XIV, 8, 3. — cura in inveniendo, XXVII, 1, 1. — quibus (hæc) in cura erant, VIII, 17, 3. — cura Naturæ, XV, 25, 1. — mira, XV, 9, 1. — cura antiquorum, XXVI, 8, 2. — priscorum, XXIII, 60, 1. — fertilior, XIV, 1, 2. — cura regum, II, 65, 2. — cura ingenii, XV, 20, 2. — cura nostra, VIII, 17, 3. — lautissima, XIX, 42, 1. — repentina ac novitia, XIX, 42, 2. — cura ejus suprema, VII, 46, 3. — cura magna adhibenda radicum, XVII, 16, 8. — pratorum facillima agricolis, XVIII, 67, 6. — frugum, XXV, 6, 1. — cura totius corporis, XXV, 23, 1. — cura olearum, XVII, 29, 1. — seminarii, XVII, 13, 1. — sobolis, VIII, 25, 1. — ultionis, VIII, 35, 2. — cura difficilis non est, XVIII, 45, 5. — cura summa circa hos, VIII, 4, 2. — cura diligentior, XIII, 26, 1. — cura efficatior inquirentis, XXX, 30, 5. — cura impudens, XXVIII, 13, 2. — cura materna, X, 51, 5. — cura numerosior, XVI, 58, 1. — cura prima, V, 21, 3. — cura omnis insumitur ad speculandum hoc malum, IX, 70, 3. — cura in hoc opere, III, 3, 14. — qualiter cura optabat, XXXV, 36, 39. — cura facit differentias mustorum, XXIII, 18, 1. — cura est adhibita, ut, IX, 29, 1. — cura serpit altius, XIV, 13, 1. — cura subit, ut, I, Præf. 9. — cura bebetatur vino, XXIII, 22, 1. — cura vigil anseri, X, 26, 1. — cura formicis, XI, 36, 1. — curæ suæ opus, XXIV, 101, 1. — curæ miraculo, XVI, 66, 5. — curæ quibus fuit talia consectari, VII, 9, 1. — curæ urbis Romæ delectus, XIV, 28, 6. — id curæ Principi erat, VII, 49, 6. — tantæ apud priores, VIII, 70, 5. — curæ fuit tot viris, II, 45, 2. — curæ fuere omnia majoribus, XXXV, 57, 4. — curæ fuere auctoribus, XXXVI, 43, 1. — curæ rerum institimus, XXVIII, 1, 2. — curam serendi habuerunt reges, XII, 31, 2. — curam rerum agere, XI, 5, 10. — curam primam semper habuere commerciorum, XXVI, 9, 2. — curam petunt altius, XV, 18, 4. — curam similem recipiens arena, XXXV, 28, 1. — curam ei intendere, VIII, 21, 6. — curam abjiciant desperatione, XXI, 47, 1. — curam nostram frivolam existimaturis, XXV, 7, 1. — cura provenientes res, XIX, 1, 2. — cura præcedente caventur, XVIII, 45, 1. — cura diligenti, XV, 18, 6. — cura felici, XXV, 24, 1. — cura transeunte ad, XVIII, 27, 2. — cura vetustiore, VII, 1, 8. — cura si vicere, VII, 11, 1. — cura victus, II, 5, 9. — cura belli solutus, XXII, 4, 1. — cura de futuro, XI, 2, 3. — cura de futuro post se uni homini, VII, 1, 5. — cura tellurem exquirente, XXXIII, 1, 1. — cura cælesti omissa, XVIII, 56, 4. — cura magna cuncta persequutus, XIX, 10, 1. — convenit cum cura dici, XVII, 4, 2. — cura tuentur, XXXVI, 48, 1. — nulla cura potuere gigni, XV, 30, 1. — omni cura, XVIII, 5, 2. — cura fit chrysocolla, XXXIII, 26, 1. — cura fiunt candidæ, XXXI, 47, 1. — curæ silvestres, XIX, 42, 1. — curæ supra modum anxiæ, XXXV, 36, 18, — curæ utrumque impedivere, III, 16, 3. — curæ tot, VII,

55, 1. — curas perimit, XI, 73, 2. — curis inutilissimum, XXIII, 23, 1.

Curatium cur vocitatum, XXXII, 11, 2. — de eo (prolixe), XXXII, 11, 1 et seqq.

Curatio hæc differt a cæteris, XXII, 77, 1. — curatio magni operis erat, XXXIII, 39, 1. — curatio hæc fiat in Sole, XXXV, 57, 1. — curatio ut perspici possit, XXXI, 47, 3. — curatio sequi debet exhulcerationem, XXXII, 27, 1. — curatio oculorum, XXXII, 47, 2. — curationis modus est, donec, XXVIII, 56, 2. — curationi repugnantia, XXXVI, 28, 2. — curationem omnem austram recusantis, XXIV, 28, 2. — in curatione oris, dentium, etc. XXIII, 37, 1 — in hac curatione XXX, 10, 2. — abdicatus in hac curatione est, XXV, 94, 1. — curatione procedente, XXII, 70, 3. — curatione eadem utuntur, XXIX, 11, 2.

Curculio : curculionem descendere infra quatuor digitos, XVIII, 73, 2. — curculiones, XXIX, 8, 11.

Curia, XV, 20, 1. — curiam ab Equite distinguit purpura, IX, 60, 3.

Curiose : curiosius aliqua prodidit, XXV, 5, 3. — curiosius dicendum, XXI, 105, 3. — curiosius fiunt, XVIII, 4, 4.

Curiosus : medicinæ, XXV, 3, 2. — curiosus corporum tenus, XXXIV, 19, 9. — curiosa interpolatione, XIII, 23, 1. — interpretatione, XXX, 30, 2.

Curo : curat ambusta lens semicocta, XXII, 70, 3. — curat bulbis lichenas, XX, 40, 1. — curat aptissime, XXII, 68, 2. — curant id malum hoc genere, XXVIII, 67, 1. — curant fimo aprugno, XXVIII, 72, 1. — curant commodissime, XXX, 23, 3. — curavit maxime, ut, XXXV, 40, 7. — curavere sale hydropicos, XXXI, 43, 6. — curare, mire curat, XXVI, 58, 2. — curans gladiatorium munus, XXXVII, 11, 13. — curatur fel recens, XXVIII, 40, 1. — curantur mirabilem in modum, XXII, 60, 1. — curantur aptissime, curantur melle XXVIII, 62, 2. — tormina, XXX, 20, 2. — curantur parotides, XXXII, 25, 2. — curantur medullæ, recentes lotæ, XXVIII, 39, 1. — curabatur morbus, XXVI, 3, 1. — curentur oleæ, XVIII, 65, 3. — curari eo medicamento jubent, XXX, 12, 6. — curari eximie, XXVII, 104, 5. — curari sic jubent taurorum, etc. pinguia, XXVIII, 38, 1. — curanda in novissimis arbor, XVI, 68, 1. — curandum ut, XVII, 8, 1. — curatus per ervum Augustus, XVIII, 38, 1. — curatus centaurio, XXV, 30, 1. — familia bene curata ac vestita, XVIII, 8, 4. — curatum ea scio, XXVII, 45, 1. — curatum male, XXXVII, 3, 1. — curato adipe, XXIX, 13, 2. — curata luminis orbitate, VII, 37, 2.

Curriculum quartum obtinuere vina, etc. XIV, 8, 6.

Curro : currit limes per agrum, XVIII, 76, 1. — currit Luna breviore ambitu quam Sol, II, 21, 3. — currit duplici via id mensuræ, II, 112, 2. — currit vox concavo spatio, XI, 112, 4. — currit in medium, XI, 28, 5. — currit hic lentus (amnis), XXXVI, 65, 1. — currunt perdices, etc. X, 54, 1. — currat transversa linea, XVIII, 77, 1. — currat mensura per Syenen, VI, 38, 4. — currant lineæ per eumdem umbilicum, XVIII, 77, 2. — currentem adjuvant pennæ, X, 1, 1. — currente in se mundo, II, 4, 2. — currentes quadrigæ, XXXV, 36, 36.

Currus triumphantium, XXVIII, 7, 4. — triumphalis, VII, 27, 1. — jungere ad currum reges, XXXIII, 15, 2. — junxit ad currum leones, VIII, 21, 2. — currum subiere elephanti, VIII, 2, 1. — curru triumphantes, XV, 38, 1. — curru vehi ad Curiam, VII, 43, 2. — curru vecti per Circum, XXXIV, 11, 1. — curru externus donatus, V, 5, 6. — curru detractos, IX, 58, 2. — curru

citato, VIII, 70, 6. — currus aurei argenteique, XXXIII, 54, 1. — currus inanes, VIII, 19, 5. — in his qui triumphavissent, XXXIV, 10, 2. — currihus abies (apta), XVI, 82, 1.

Cursitabunt stellæ, XVIII, 80, 2.

Cursor Alexandri, XI, 73, 2. — cursorum laborantes, XI, 80, 2. — cursorum lienes exstinguit equisetum, XXVI, 83, 1.

Cursus inflectitur, VI, 20, 1. — peragitur, VI, 26, 7. — cursus brevior compendiis maris, II, 112, 6. — certissimus Cretam insulam, IV, 8, 1. — proprior tutiorque, VI, 26, 6. — prosper, II, 37, 1. — cursus divitiarum ingens, XVIII, 68, 9. — cursus dierum XL, VI, 36, 4. — cursus Martis inobservabilis, II, 15, 1. — cursus celeritas, XV, 20, 2. — cursus impedimentum in lieue, XI, 80, 2. — cursum agere, II, 6, 4. — cursum rectum agere, II, 13, 10. — paratus ad cursum, XI, 28, 5. — cursum infatigabilem, XXVIII, 78, 1. — cursum vitæ implentes, VII, 16, 3. — cursum agit Euphrates ad Solis occasum, V, 20, 3. — cursum dirigit amnis, IV, 17, 5. — cursum navium regens Pharus, V, 34, 1. — cursu acerrimo fertur, VIII, 19, 3. — continuo, VIII, 65, 3. — non impedito, VIII, 66, 3. — indecoro, X, 30, 2. — legitimo peracto, VIII, 65, 1. — præcipiti, VI, 30, 3. — præcipiti amnes, XXXVI, 24, 4. — recto, VI, 28, 2. — recto, directo, VI, 38, 1. — cursu navigii, XIII, 21, 2. — navium, XXXVI, 18, 1. — navium velifico, VI, 21, 2. — cursu Padi devehi, XXXVII, 11, 3. — cursu fluminum adverso, II, 82, 1. — cursu diei, IV, 27, 3. — cursu quinque dierum, V, 10, 4. — cursu meante per urbem, III, 6, 5. — cursu digerant, XXVIII, 25, 1. — cursu exercent partus, VIII, 50, 2. — cursu extenuari aquas, XXXI, 21, 1. — cursus velocitate celebres, VII, 20, 1. — cursus stati siderum, XVIII, 69, 10. — — cursus navigantium, II, 71, 3. — cursus menstrui cum stetere (in feminis), XI, 94, 2. — cursus venarum in arboribus, XVI, 76, 1. — cursus rapidos amnium, XXXI, 1, 1.

Curulis ædilis, VIII, 54, 5; IX, 63, 2; XV, 1, 2; XXXIII, 6, 1; XXXIV, 19, 42. — curulis SP. Albinus, XVIII, 8, 4. — curulis sella, XXXVII, 21, 2. — curuli ædilitate, VIII, 7, 2; VIII, 20, 1. — curuli sella sedit, VII, 49, 4.

Curvatura absidum, II, 14, 1. — palmitum, XVII, 35, 22. — unguium, X, 21, 1. — curvatura spinæ acutiore, XXVIII, 29, 1. — curvatura ne fugiat, XVII, 30, 8.

Curvo: curvant alas in priora, II, 102, 1. — curvandi meditatione, XVII, 30, 8. — curvatur ora, VI, 6, 1. — curvatur in diversum palma, XVI, 81, 2. — curvantur comæ milii, XVIII, 10, 4. — curvantur foris pedes, XI, 35, 1. — curvantur in terram, XII, 11, 1. — curvantur post, XI, 102, 1. — curvetur arcus cælestis, XII, 52, 1. — curvetur lamina, XXXI, 31, 1. — curvatus in cornua Pontus, IV, 24, 3. — curvata in cornua Luna, XXXVII, 68, 1. — curvata testudo, convexo calyce, XXXII, 14, 7. — curvati in hamos, XIX, 23, 3. — curvati rubi, XVII, 21, 1.

Curvo laboranda, XXIII, 2, 1.

Cusculium, XVI, 12, 1.

Cuspis in mucronem fastigata, XVIII, 48, 1. — cuspis effigiem palæ habens, XVIII, 48, 2. — cuspidis fetu, XVII, 3, 8. — cuspidi simile, XXV, 88, 1. — cuspide baculi, XXXVI, 25, 2. — cuspide exigua in rostro vomeris, XVIII, 48, 1. — cuspide ærea ferrea, XXXIV, 45, 1. — cuspide ipsa Minervæ, XXXVI, 4, 8. — cuspides in præliis tingerentur veneno, XXI, 105, 3. — cuspides dedit apibus Natura, XXI, 45, 2. — cuspidibus additis, XVI, 65, 2.

Digitized by Google

Cuspidatim decisus, XVII, 24, 2.
Cuspido : cuspidant hastilia (cornibus), XI, 45, 4. — cuspidatus rallo stimulus, XVIII, 49, 4.
Custodia domi a domesticis, XXXIII, 6, 10. — custodia draconis, V, 1, 3. — custodia infantium, XXXVII, 36, 1. — custodiæ æditnus, XXXIII, 5, 2. — custodia nullius rei diligentiore, XXXIII, 40, 1. — custodia eductum, XXI, 9, 2.
Custodio : custodit memoria hominum, XVI, 85, 1. — custodit colorem dentium, XXIII, 39, 1. — cutem in facie, XXX, 10, 1. — nigritiam capilli, XXVI, 30, 1. — fetum fons Linus, XXXI, 7, 1. — partus, XXX, 43, 2. — custudiunt morem sacra a Romulo instituta, XIV, 14, 1. — custodiunt ferias, XXXV, 2, 2. — custodiunt tenorem illum, etc. XXXVII, 18, 1. — custodiunt a vitiis cutem in facie, XXVIII, 25, 1. — custodiunt præcipuum candorem pelagiæ conchæ, IX, 54, 4. — custodivit lumen et umbras, XXXV, 40, 7. — symmetriam, XXXIV, 19, 16. — custodiret a pulvere et sordibus, XXXV, 36, 34. — custodisset vigorem animi, etc. XXII, 53, 2. — custodire urbem ac tecta, II, 81, 1. — custodire candorem cutem putant, XXVIII, 50, 1. — custodire partus dicitur lapillus, etc. XXVIII, 77, 1. — custodire succum calamos, XVII, 24, 10. — custodisse vires corporis labori studiorum, XXXIV, 50, 1. — custodiens nomini suo alveum Rhenus, IV, 29, 1. — custodientem loci nomen, XXXVII, 28, 3. — custodiente fissuram cuneo, XVII, 24, 2. — custodientes castitatem, XXVI, 38, 1. — custoditur religiose, XVI, 89, 2. — custodiantur argento pædagogia, XXXIII, 54, 3. — custodiri hanc observationem præcepit, XVIII, 61, 1. — custodiri semen, XVIII, 56, 2. — custodienda in olearum cura, XVII, 29, 1. — custodienda sanatis folia, XXVI, 12, 1. — custodiendum magnopere oraculum, XVIII, 55, 2. — custodiendam gratiam cutis in facie, XXI, 88, 2. — custodiendas cistas, XXXIII, 7, 2 — custoditus in catenis, VII, 29, 4. — custodita memoria et ars, XXX, 2, 2. — custodita forma amphiteatri, XXXVI, 24, 16. — custodita temperie, XVII, 14, 4. — custoditum id religione, XXXVI, 4, 28. — custoditum vinculis, XVII, 30, 8. — custodito honore glandis, XVI, 5, 1. — modo, XX, 51, 6. — numero, XXVIII, 50, 1. — custoditi sale pulmones, etc. XXVIII, 63, 1. — custoditi surculi, XVII, 35, 5. — custoditæ in minimis rebus argutiæ rerum, XXXIV, 19, 16. — custoditis Græciæ moribus, IV, 26, 7.
Custos si adsit, XI, 18, 3. — custos comitatur, IX, 10, 1. — custos Imperatorum et infantium, XXVIII, 7, 4. — custos palmes, XVII, 35, 23 et 24. — custodem dari qui attendat, XXVIII, 3, 2. — custodes auctoritatis, XI, 17, 2. — custodes conciti, IX, 48, 4. — custodibus somno sopitis, XI, 71, 2.
Cutis ipsa sensu caret, maxime in capite, XI, 93, 1. — vulnerata non coit in bucca cilioque, XI, 93, 1. — cutis arida, VIII, 50, 6. — callosior, XI, 92, 1. — cancellata, VIII, 10, 3. — tenuis, VIII, 38, 2. — formicet, XXX, 41, 1. — cutis baccarum lauri, XVII, 11, 1. — (gemmæ), XXXVII, 28, 1; XXXVII, 76, 1. — glandis, XVI, 8, 2. — cutis, quam relinquunt angues, auribus prodest, XXVIII, 48, 2. — cutis summa terræ, XX, 79, 1; XXXI, 30, 1. — cutis colorem commendat oleum cicinum, XXIII, 41, 1. — cutis fœdo furfure, XXVI, 2, 1. — cutis erugationem, XXVIII, 50, 2. — nitorem facit sal, XXXI, 41, 1. — cutis summæ pruritus, XXIX, 38, 4. — cutis vitia emendat mastos, XXVI, 92, 1. — in facie arcet ocimum, XX, 49, 1. —

cutis tenuitas, XVI, 8, 2. — cutis vitia in facie mulierum emendat ampelos agria, XXVII, 27, 1. — lini semen, XX, 92, 1. — sisymbrium, XX, 91, 1. — usus Chiæ terræ, XXXV, 56, 1. — ad cutis mulierum gratiam custodiendam utile semen trifolii, XXI, 88, 2. — cutis pruriginem emendat succus baccarum lauri, XXIII, 80, 3. — cuti nitorem inducit humor ex ulmo, XXIV, 33, 1. — cutem capilli tenaciorem efficit iasione, XXII, 39, 1. — cutem corrigunt lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — custodit in facie adeps anseris, etc. XXX, 10, 1. — custodiunt a vitiis, XXVIII, 25, 1. — quæ faciunt decoriorem, emendat, etc. XXVIII, 50, 2. — lepidium, XX, 70, 1. — sion, XXII, 41, 1. — erugat cinis muricum, etc. XXXII, 27, 1. — oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — extendunt in facie cacaliæ grana, XXVI, 92, 1. — extendit lac asinæ, XI, 96, 2. — extenuandam levandamque, XXXV, 45, 7. — intendit hystrix, VIII, 53, 1. — ad lævigandam cutem semen rapi silvestris, XX, 10, 1. — cutem laxant, XVII, 42, 1. — præparant crustæ sepiarum, etc. XXXII, 23, 1. — cutem ad purgandam, amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 2. — cutem ab ossibus recedentem comprimunt cauliculi oleastri, XXIII, 38, 2. — cutem mulierum incorruptam nutrit helenium, XXI, 91, 1. — in facie mulierum purgant uvæ labrusteæ, XXIII, 14, 1. — nutrit spuma cervisiæ, etc. XXII, 82, 1. — cutem feminarum emendari, etc. XXI, 44, 2. — extendit cinis, etc. XXXII, 21, 5. — e sue quæ non peperit, axungia utuntur ad cutem mulieres, XXVIII, 37, 4. — cutem puram serpentes habent, XI, 94, 1. — cutem non habent insecta, XI, 3, 1. — inter carnem cutemque pingue, XI, 85, 1. — cutem sinceram circumferens, XIII, 43, 3. — cutem detractam, XXVIII, 50, 3. — cutem aqua si subierit, XXIII, 61, 1. — cute aspera squatina integitur, IX, 14, 1. — cute nulla teguntur polypi, IX, 14, 1. — cute bruta magis vel minus es e, XI, 92, 1. — cute candida gentes, II, 80, 1. — cute humana non alibi tenuiore, XI, 77, 2. — cute pingui, XI, 71, 2. — cute spinosa folia, XVI, 38, 1. — cute tenuiore, XXVIII, 30, 1. — cute tenuissima uva, XIV, 4, 17. — cute teguntur uvæ, XV, 34, 2. — cute nubium, II, 49, 1. — cute præparata, XXIX, 34, 4. — cute integerentur anuli, XXXI, 32, 2. — cute lauri, XXVII, 60, 1. — cute tenui verius, quam cortice, XII, 43, 1. — verius, quam putamine, XV, 9, 1. — cute multiplici constant margaritæ, IX, 54, 3. — cutes Gorgonum, VI, 36, 4. — cutibus cervorum cornua enascuntur, XI, 45, 5.

Cyanea gemma, XXXVII, 73, 1.

Cyanon aliqui vocant, XXI, 51, 1.

Cyanei coloris sapphirus, XXXVII, 39, 1. — cyanen colore, X, 47, 1.

Cyanos, (gemma), XXXVII, 38, 1.

Cyanum: cyani colos, XXI, 24, 1.

Cyanus rosam excipit, XXI, 39, 2.

Cyathus argenteus, XXVIII, 33, 4. — cyathus pendet drachmas decem, XXI, 109, 1. — cyathi modo, X, 50, 1. — cyathum dimidium si sorbeat, XX, 84, 3. — cyathum succi sorbere, XXIV, 11, 3. — cyatho aquæ, XXIX, 17, 1. — salis, XIV, 11, 4. — cyathi bini bibantur, XXIII, 3, 2. — terni potentur, XXIV, 47, 3. — cyathos singulos sumi satis est, XXIII, 68, 1. — ad ternos cyathos poti, XX, 13, 1. — cyathis quaterni bibitur, XXI, 92, 1.

Cybium, concisa pelamis, XXXII, 53, 4. — cybio idem effectus, XXXII, 17, 2. — vetere sanantur cacoethe, etc. XXXII, 44, 1. — cybia vetera purgant alvum, XXXII, 31, 2. — prosunt doloribus dentium, XXXII,

26, 1. — cybia uræa, XXXII, 53, 7. — cybiorum genera, IX, 18, 2. — cinis sanat condylomata, XXXII, 33, 1.

Cychramus abit, X, 33, 2. — cychramus perseverantior, X, 33, 3.

Cyclaminos et *Cyclaminum* : cyclaminos cognomine cissanthemos, XXV, 68, 1. — cyclaminos alvum solvit, XXVI, 34, 3. — caput purgat, etc. XXV, 84, 1. — adversatur lepori marino, XXV, 77, 1. — maculas omnes emendat, XXVI, 92, 1. — prodest ad partus accelerandos, XXVI, 90, 7. — perniunculos curat, XXVI, 66, 3. — cyclaminum, XXI, 27, 1. — quando floret, XXI, 38, 1. — cyclamini (natura et proprietates), XXV, 67, 1 et seqq. — cyclamini radix alopecias emendat, XXV, 84, 1. — sanat ambusta, XXVI, 80, 1. — hulcera manantia sanat, XXVI, 87, 5. — medetur morbo regio, XXVI, 76, 2. — emendat eruptiones pituitæ, XXVI, 73, 2. — medetur podragræ et pernionibus, XXVI, 64, 2. — ciet profluvia, etc. XXVI, 90, 4. — sanat sedem eversam, XXVI, 58, 2. — valet contra serpentes omnes, XXV, 67, 1. — radicibus extrahuntur infixa corpori, XXVI, 88, 1. — cyclamino admixta, XXIX, 21, 6.

Cycloides figura in gemmis probatur, XXXVII, 75, 1.

Cyclops dormiens, XXXV, 36, 12. — cyclopes, VII, 57, 5.

Cydonia mala, XV, 10, 1.

Cygni adeps emollit duritias vulvarum, XXX, 44, 1. — ne acria perurant, XXX, 22, 2. — faciem purgat, XXX, 10, 3. — sedis vitiis efficacissimus, XXX, 22, 1.

Cylindratæ siliquæ, XVIII, 33, 1.

Cylindrus : cylindro æquata area, XVII, 14, 4. — cylindro calcetur, XIX, 46, 1. — cylindri ex chrysoprasio, XXXVII, 34, 1. — cylindros ex beryllis facere malunt, XXXVII, 20, 3.

Cyma est suavissima, inutilis, etc. XX, 35, 1. — nullis serior, XIX, 41, 5. — cymæ modo, XXIV, 73, 3. — cymæ iterum, XIX, 41, 2. — cymarum gratia, XVIII, 34, 1. — cymas præstat brassica, XIX, 41, 1.

Cymba, VII, 57, 17. — cymba quæque, IX, 10, 1. — cymbæ piscantium, IX, 67, 3. — cymbis e testudine navigant, IX, 12, 1.

Cymbalum mundi, I, Præf. 20. — cymbalorum sonitu, V, 1, 6.

Cymbia fiunt ex chrysoprasio, XXXVII, 34, 1.

Cymindis, X, 10, 1.

Cynacanthæ vermiculi generant cantharidas, XI, 41, 2.

Cynæ, arbores, XII, 22, 1.

Cynicis spasticis medetur elleborum, XXV, 24, 2.

Cynicus Diogenes, VII, 18, 3.

Cynocephali, VI, 35, 7; VII, 2, 24; VIII, 80, 2. — cynocephali capillis, XXXVII, 40, 4. — cynocephalorum lacte viventes, VI, 35, 12.

Cynocephalia herba, XXX, 6, 2.

Cynoglossos, XXV, 41, 1.

Cynoides, psyllion, XXV, 90, 1.

Cynomorion, orobanche, XXII, 80, 1.

Cynomyiam appellant, XXV, 90, 1.

Cynops, XXI, 61, 1.

Cynorrhoda, XXIV, 74, 1.

Cynorrhodon, flos lilii rubentis, XXI, 11, 2.

Cynorrhodos contra rabiem canum, VIII, 63, 2. — cynorrhodi spongia, XXIX, 30, 2. — cynorrhodo similis, XII, 13, 1. — cynorrhodum, XXV, 77, 1. — cynorrhodon vocant, XXV, 6, 2.

Cynosbaton, capparis, XIII, 44, 1.

Cynosbatos, XVI, 71, 1; XXIV, 74, 1.

Cynosdexia, XXXII, 53, 4.

Cynosarchis, XXVII, 42, 1.

Cynospastos, XXIV, 74, 1.

Cynostura, ova, X, 80, 1.

Cynozolon vocatur, XXII, 21, 3.
Cyparissian vocant, XXVI, 43, 1.
Cyperi folio, XXI, 52, 1. — cyperon vocant juncum triangulum, XXI, 69, 4. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXI, 70, 1 et seq.
Cyperida vocant radicem, XXI, 70, 1.
Cypiros (medicinæ ex eo), XXI, 69, 5. —cypiros, gladiolus alter, XXI, 68, 3. — cypiri hoc est, gladioli, radix, XXI, 67, 1. — cypiro, cyperive cortice adulteratur nardi folium, XII, 26, 2.
Cypria cera, XII, 54, 6. — cypriis mortariis, XXXIII, 29, 1.
Cyprinum oleum, XV, 7, 4. — unguentum, XIII, 2, 2 et 7.
Cyprinus, piscis marinus, IX, 25, 1. — sexies parit, IX, 74, 7.
Cyprus vocatur, XII, 51, 1.
oeyssima, XVII, 20, 1. — arbor in Ægypto, XII, 51, 1. — (ex ea medicinæ) XXIII, 46, 1 et seq. — cypri modo, XII, 15, 1.
Cypselli, apodes, X, 55, 1.
Cytinus vocatur, XXIII, 59, 1. — adstringit, XXI, 84, 2. — cytini siccati tritique, XXIII, 59, 1.
Cytis (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 3.
Cytisus, frutex, XIII, 47, 1 et seqq. XVII, 6, 2. — est tota ossea, XVI, 73, 2. — non multo indiget succo, XVIII, 46, 2. — necatur halimo, XVII, 37, 18. — cytisi modo fruticosum, XII, 9, 1. — cytiso principatus datur, XVIII, 43, 3. — nigricans color, XVI, 76, 7. — ramulosa folia, XVI, 38, 2. — volumen de cytiso Amphilocus fecit confusum, XVIII, 43, 1.

DAM

Dabla (genus palmæ), XIII, 7, 5.
Dactyli porriguntur, XIV, 3, 5.
Dactyli (gemmæ), XXXVII, 61, 1.
Dactyli e concharum genere, IX, 87, 1.
Dactylides vites, XIV, 4, 16.
Dactyliothecæ, XXXVII, 5, 1.
Dactylon appellant, XXIV, 119, 1.
Dactylus, piscis, XXXII, 53, 7.
Damæ, VIII, 79, 2. — damis cornua in adversum adunca, XI, 45, 2.
Damasonion, alisma, XXV, 77, 1. — vulneribus prodest, XXVI, 87, 5. — strumis medetur, XXVI, 12, 1. — sanat panos, XXVI, 59, 1.
Damnationem metuens, XVIII, 8, 4. — in confessa damnatione est, XX, 45, 1.
Damno: damnat in cibis colocynthidas, XX, 8, 3. — damnat suos, ut alienos, X, 11, 3. — damnat seri ad occasus, XVII, 2, 8. — damnat ventos in arborum translatione Cato,

DAM

XVII, 16, 7. — damnat nos indiligentiæ, IX, 61, 1. — damnabant toves apicas, VIII, 75, 1. — damnabant antiqui non rem, sed, XXIX, 8, 1. — damnavit in totum, XX, 32, 1. — damnavit eas omnes scholas, XXIX, 5, 1. — damnavit vita panem ex hordeo, XVIII, 14, 2. — damnavit expertam, XXIX, 5, 5. — damnavit vomitiones, XXVI, 8, 2. — damnavere mensæ coturnices, X, 33, 4. — damnaverim tamen in collyriis addi, XX, 76, 4. — damnare fastidio, XI, 1, 4. — damnatur per se buccinum, IX, 62, 3. — equinum fel, XXVIII, 40, 1. — lignosum glutinum, XXVIII, 71, 1. — inter nefastos frutices, XX, 44, 3. — resina ex quibus partibus, XVI, 23, 3. — damnantur aquæ amaræ, XXXI, 22, 1. — fontes, qui cœnum faciunt, XXXI, 22, 1. — melle sardæ, XXXVII, 31, 2. — in febri uvæ recentes, XXIII, 6, 1. — semina in siliqua, XV, 34, 1. — damnantur

etiam visu, XIV, 4, 18. — damnantur ad laborem, VIII, 70, 4. — damnari capitis, VI, 24, 10. — damnatus sua lege, XVIII, 4, 3. — damnatus illo argumento, VIII, 21, 2. — damnata aris vitis aspendios, XIV, 22, 2. — damnata rerum natura pars mundi, IV, 26, 10. — damnata Sasernæ ratio, XVII, 35, 37. — damnatum in omni usu, XVI, 28, 1. — damnatum in cibis hibiscum, XIX, 27, 1. — damnatum ambitus, XXXV, 46, 3. — damnatam ab eo rem utilissimam credimus, XXIX, 8, 1. — damnato agricola, XVII, 35, 39. — damnato fimo natantium, XVII, 6, 2. — damnato suo, VII, 45, 3. — damnata fide eorum, XXV, 7, 3. — damnata faba, etc. XVIII, 30, 2. — damnatæ manus, XVIII, 4, 5. — damnatæ a rerum Natura talpæ, XXX, 7, 1. — damnatæ religione arbores, XVI, 45, 1. — damnatæ in cibis otides, X, 29, 2. — damnata mancipia, IX, 39, 2. — damnatis prioribus, XXIX, 5, 4. — damnatis rebus, XXXVI, 69, 1. — damnatis sceleribus illius, etc. XXXIV, 18, 6.

Damnosum est optime colere, XVIII, 7, 5. — damnosi torrentes, XXXI, 30, 1. — damnosa prælia, XVIII, 78, 1. — damnosius nihil agro deserto, XVIII, 6, 4. — damnosissimum ventri mare, IX, 53, 1.

Damnum voluntarium unius gemmæ, XXXVII, 2, 1. — damni formula edita, IX, 85, 3. — damni infecti, XXXVI, 2, 2. — damno fuit rerum amplitudo, XIV, 1, 4. — damno anni sequentis, XV, 3, 5. — sine damno, XVIII, 43, 3. — sine damno sui, II, 111, 1. — an etiam in majore damno sit, II, 68, 3.

Danae, laurus, XV, 39, 3.

Daphnias (gemma), XXXVII, 57, 1.

Daphnoides, XV, 39, 3. — daphnoides, clematis, XXIV, 90, 1. — daphnoides, laurus silvestris, XXIII, 80, 6. — daphnoiden vocant, XII, 43, 3.

Daps: dapis assectator, IX, 66, 1. — dapis humanæ, XVII, 6, 2. — dapibus rusticis, XIX, 47, 1.

Dardanum vocabatur, XXXIII, 12, 1.

Dasypus, VIII, 81, 3. — dasypodis coagulum præcipuum, XI, 96, 3. — dasypodi pili in pedibus, etc. XI, 94, 1. — dasypodes superfetant, X, 83, 8 et 10.

Datavit drachmas non amplius duas, XXV, 23, 2.

Dathiatum tbus, XII, 32, 2.

Datio, signi datio, VII, 57, 11.

Daucos, pastinaca, XIX, 27, 1. — daucum calculos ejicit, XXVI, 56, 1. — medetur capitis dolori, V, 84, 1. — digerit eruditates, XXVI, 25, 1. — dysenterias sistit, XXVI, 28, 2. — medetur eversis, XXVI, 85, 1. — infixa corpori extrahit, XXVI, 69, 1. — menses et secundas pellit, XXVI, 90, 5. — phalangio adversatur, XXV, 72, 1. — cum centaurio minore phthisicis medetur, XXVI, 68, 2. — dauci genera (et usus adversus serpentes), XXV, 64, 1 et seq. — semen stranguriæ medetur, XXVI, 58, 1. — tormina discutit, XXVI, 47, 1. — medetur tussi, XXVI, 15, 2. — daneo addito efficacius, XXVI, 50, 2.

DC nummum, XIV, 5, 4.

De: arbor ipsa de amplissimis, XV, 29, 1. — eadem de causa, II, 53, 1. — simili de causa, XXI, 43, 1. — contrariis de causis, II, 55, 1. — multis de causis, XXVIII, 17, 4. — pluribus de causis hæc accidunt, II, 13, 2. — statis de causis, II, 43, 3. — de cælo lumen noctu visum, II, 33, 1. — de cetero, III, 8, 3. — de cetero vilis, XVII, 1, 4. — de consilii sententia, XXXVI, 4, 24. — de crure ejus (deæ) cœnare, XXXIII, 24, 1. — de flumine minus addunt, XXXI, 46, 4. — de industria, V, 27, 2. — de integro,

XIV, 5, 4. — de more, VII, 31, 3. — de veneficio deficiens, XXVIII, 12, 1. — de reliquo, VII, 14, 5. — de scripto præire, XXVIII, 3, 2.

Dea indicata Ceres, VII, 57, 1. — dea Nemesis, XI, 103, 2. — dea placatior, II, 63, 6. — deæ ædes, XVI, 79, 3. — effigies, XXXVI, 4, 10. — simulacrum, XVI, 79, 1. — deæ ei assignatur, XXII, 20, 1. — deam Circen volebat intelligi, XIII, 30, 4. — deam vidisse in quiete, XXXVI, 21, 3. — dearum judex, XXXIV, 19, 27. — dearum genera silvis attributa, XII, 2, 1. — deas pingens, XXXV, 37, 6.

Debello : aconitum debellat, XX, 23, 1. — debellat aliud animal, VIII, 36, 1. — debellat fungos natura aceti, XXII, 47, 3 — debellavit Darium Alexander, VI, 16, 1. — Mithridatem Pompeius, XXV, 3, 1. — debellasse oppida CCC reperiuntur, III, 19, 1. — debellandi locustas lex, XI, 35, 5. — debellanda corpora, XXXV, 47, 2. — debellata ea, XXXIII, 8, 3.

Debeo ponere, XIV, 11, 4. — debet subinde avelli, XXXV, 50, 4. — bibi debet ex aqua, haberique, XXVI, 21, 1. — debet comprimi vitis, XVII, 35, 26. — debet congruere manus cum gradu, XVIII, 54, 2. — debet contineri, non arctari, XVII, 35, 45. — credi debet, II, 66, 1. — debet dari vinum, etc. XXIII, 25, 1. — debet duci in æra hydrargyrum, XXXIII, 42, 1. — debet esse quidam nitor, XXXVII, 40, 3. — debet odor esse costi, XII, 29, 1. — debet sapor esse sub lingua, XII, 59, 1. — debet esse nitor cocci, XXXIII, 40, 3. — debet solum esse stratum, XXXIV, 36, 1. — debet esse bdellium translucidum, XII, 19, 1. — non debet allium exire in semen, XIX, 34, 4. — — debet extrahi e dorso, etc. XXXII, 20, 1. — debet fieri pampinatio, XVII, 35, 30. — debet flare Favonius, XVIII, 65, 2. — debet palmes habere tres gemmas, XVII, 35, 22. — debet una pressura culeos XX implere, XVIII, 74, 6. — debet integi terra, XVIII, 43, 2. — debet grando intelligi in his causis, XVII, 37, 5. — debet hoc invenisse pœnitentia, IX, 65, 2. — debet madescere ichthyocolla, XXXII, 24, 4. — debet pastinari, XVII, 35, 6. — debet perfringi solum, XVII, 34, 1. — debet villa spectare septemtriones, XVIII, 7, 2. — debet aliqua subesse causa, XXVIII, 79, 1. — debet arvum subigi, XVIII, 49, 3. — debet parce sumi, XXV, 64, 2. — debet seri verno, XVIII, 43, 3. — debet diligenter teri, XXVII, 28, 3. — debet tolli, XVII, 35, 41. — debet transferri, XVII, 35, 12. — debet ager pala verti, XVIII, 8, 6. — debet se unguentum Persarum genti, XIII, 1, 1. — debemus existimare, VIII, 34, 1. — debemus honorem rei clarissimæ, XXIX, 13, 1. — debemus oraculo, VII, 57, 14. — debent coqui cochleæ, XXX, 11, 1. — debent simul dici, XXXII, 52, 2. — debent effodi, XXVII, 55, 2. — debent eminere calami, XVII, 24, 7. — debent esse intervallo pedes seni, XVII, 32, 1. — debent esse coloris Hammoniaci, XXXII, 13, 2. — debent illini, XXXII, 33, 1. — indicari, XXXIV, 39, 1. — intelligi fortiora, XXVIII, 45, 2. — digiti interesse, XIX, 34, 2. — debent prata restitui, XVIII, 67, 7. — ova subjici, X, 75, 1. — spectare Aquilonem, XVII, 35, 42. — debebant jungi lemnisci aurei, XXI, 4, 1. — debuerat avis timere, XXXV, 36, 5 — debebit id intervallum esse minimum, XVII, 35, 21. — debebit in jugo collocari, XVII, 35, 19. — debebit is esse odor in terra, XVII, 3, 11. — debebunt esse duæ drachmæ, XXXII, 37, 1. — debebunt intelligi, XVIII, 62, 2. — deberet eruptio fieri, X, 34, 2. — debere candidum esse fulgorem carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 2. — debere esse jejunum, XXIV,

118, 3. — debere esse corde proximum domino, XVIII, 7, 4. — debere humari catulos, etc. XXX, 20, 4. — debetur Chio inventio amyli, XVIII, 17, 1. — pecori tutela corporum, VIII, 72, 1. — quantum Romanis debeatur, XXX, 4, 1.

Debilis arcetur sacris, VII, 29, 5. — debilis miles, VII, 29, 4. — debiles numquam fieri, XX, 33, 4.

Debilitas lumborum, etc. XXII, 74, 2. — partium, XVI, , 37, 3.

Decacuminatio, XVII, 37, 17.

Decantantur compositiones, XXIV, 1, 4.

Decaulescat, XI, 36, 4.

Decedit longo spatio sidus Orionis, XVIII, 59, 2. — decedit Nilus, XVIII, 47, 1. — ne cortex a ligno decedat alterutri, XVII, 24, 5. — decedente amne, IX, 83, 2. — decedente superiore inferior succederet, XXXV, 36, 38. — decedentibus fluviis, IX, 83, 1.

Decem maximæ res, VII, 45, 1.

Decembri mense, XVIII, 37, 1.

Decemremem (quis) fecit, VII, 57, 16.

Decemviri leges scribebant, XXXIV, 11, 2.

Decennis, VIII, 5, 5. — decennibus majores, VIII, 69, 1.

Decerno : decernit his versibus, XIV, 15, 1. — decernit quarta luna, II, 48, 3. — decernebant publice, XXXVI, 24, 9. — decrevit illi honores Græcia, VII, 37, 1. — decrevere ei gratuita hospitia, XXXV, 35, 2. — decernet id soli natura, XVII, 46, 1. — decernent de his præcepta Catonis, XVII, 35, 30. — vita non decreverit, VIII, 19, 1. — decrevisse videri, XXXIV, 38, 1. — decernitur alibi, XVIII, 6, 5. — decerneretur publica pecunia, XXXIII, 6, 3. — decernerentur statuæ, XXXIV, 13, 1. — decerni a Senatu jubente Agrippina, XXXV, 58, 3. — decerni noxiam duplione, XVIII, 3, 4. — decreta corona, XXII, 4, 1. — decretum est ita, XXVIII, 1, 2.

Decerpo : decerpit (herbam), XXV, 51, 1. — decerpunt apes, XXI, 31, 1. — decerpsit tantum rerum flores, XIV, 1, 5. — decerpsere digiti, XXII, 30, 3. — decerpserit duobus digitis, XXIII, 59, 1. — decerpere fetus arborum, IV, 26, 13. — frondem, XVII, 47, 6. — decerpentes fila, XVI, 56, 2. — ætas optima ad decerpendum, XV, 2, 2. — decerpitur, XVI, 13, 1. — unx, XVI, 44, 1. — genistis luteus flos, XXI, 17, 1. — decerpuntur baccæ, XV, 1, 2. — folia, XVI, 37, 1. — decerpi gaudet, XXI, 23, 1. — sinistra jubent, XXII, 24, 1; XXVII, 19, 1. — decerpi properantia poma, XV, 15, 3. — decerptus ramus, XXIII, 71, 2. — decerpta cotonea, XXI, 18, 3. — herba, XXIII, 65, 1. — decerpto caule, XIII, 44, 1. — decerpti flore cauliculi, XXIII, 81, 3. — decerptæ siliquæ, XII, 14, 1. — quæ diu pependere uvæ, XXIII, 6, 1.

Decessus Nili, XVIII, 47, 2. — decessu febris, XXX, 30, 4.

Decet credere, II, 4, 3. — decet non sileri, XXXV, 37, 4. — aurum nullæ (gemmæ) magis decent, XXXVII, 33, 3. — deceat nominare, V, 29, 4. — quod maxime videtur decere et species et colos, XXXVII, 40, 3.

Decido (a *cado*) : decidunt satietate hirudines, XXXII, 42, 2. — poma, XVII, 37, 10. — fructus, XVII, 47, 2. — faces, II, 25, 1. — in maria locustæ, XI, 35, 3. — decidere, XVIII, 33, 1. — feræ in puteos, XXXVI, 45, 3. — decidat flos, XIII, 32, 3. — oliva, XV, 3, 4. — si decidat in spissiora, XVI, 80, 2. — decidant imbres, XVII, 35, 32. — decidere ad pedes, XXVIII, 57, 2. — decidere ex equo, XXVIII, 27, 2. — decidere cælo, XXXVII, 59, 2. — decidere lapides e Sole, II, 59, 2. — decidere dentes, VII, 15, 1. — pilos, XXVIII, 27, 2. — uniones in ima, IX, 55, 2. — decidere sidera creduntur, II, 6, 2.

— decidere superne, II, 43, 1. — decidens sponte, XVIII, 36, 2. — — decidente numquam folio, XIII, 40, 1. — decidentia a cælo fulmina, II, 53, 2. — decidentibus foliis, XVI, 53, 3. — guttis, IX, 87, 1. — telis, XXV, 53, 1.

Decido (a *cædo*): decidit fortuna indulgenter cum eo, VII, 41, 2. — deciditur ipsi portio, II, 68, 1. — malleolus, XVII, 35, 9. — decisus primum capillus, XXVIII, 9, 1. — deciso squalore, XXXIV, 39, 1. — deciso cacumine, XXV, 94, 2. — capite, XXX, 30, 2. — decisis cacuminibus, XVI, 53, 2. — summis partibus, XXIX, 9, 5. — pedibus, XXXII, 39, 2. — silvis, XXXI, 30, 1.

Deciduum folium, XIX, 15, 3. — deciduo cæli ad terram effectu, XVIII, 57, 1. — protinus flore, XIX, 53, 2. — humore, II, 80, 1. — lapsu immundiore, XIV, 23, 1. — decidua materia, XXXIII, 19, 3. — decidui dentes, VIII, 4, 1. — ad crura testes, XI, 110, 1. — ad terram ignes siderum, II, 18, 1. — deciduæ spinæ, VIII, 56, 2. — decidua cornua, XI, 45, 1 et 4. — decidua folia, XVI, 38, 2; XVIII, 60, 2. — semina, II, 3, 2.

Decies anno, X, 74, 4. — decies XXXIX mill. V, 1, 21. — decies centena millia, XXXIII, 47, 1.

Decima: decimas Deo sacerdotes capiunt, XII, 32, 5.

Decimus: decimo mense editus, VII, 4, 1.

Decipio: decipere sæpe festinatam sementem, XVIII, 56, 3. — decipi advenas, XVIII, 7, 5. — decipi acer, XVI, 84, 3. — decepta similitudine jumenta, XXV, 92, 2. — deceptos credo, III, 22, 3.

Declaro: declarat nomine ipso, XXXIII, 6, 7. — declarat haud dubia ratione, II, 8, 4. — ratio declarat, II, 39, 1. — declarat quam incerta res sit, VII, 50, 3. — declaravit argumento, XXXV, 40, 17. — declaratur senecta dentibus, VIII, 50, 5.

Declino: declinat Luna media plaga, II, 99, 5. — declinant facile, XI, 55, 1. — declinaverunt nomen, XIX, 47, 1. — declinare ad dextram, XXVIII, 27, 2. — declinans a topazio in aurum, XXXVII, 34, 1. — declinante aspectu ad purpuram, XXXVI, 13, 2. — declinante morbo, XXIII, 24, 4. — declinantes in colorem electri, XXXVII, 43, 1.

Declivi itinere, II, 73, 2. — situ, XVII, 34, 1. — Sole in occasum, VIII, 76, 4.

Decoctu mellis, XXXVII, 74, 2.

Decoctum: e melle, XXIX, 38, 7. — decoctum cauliculorum, XXVII, 84, 1. — foliorum, XXIII, 38, 2. — decocto tangantur, XXXIV, 32, 4. — decocto ejus poto, XXII, 71, 1. — decocto ramorum, XXVI, 87, 6.

Decolor resina, XVI, 23, 4. — decolor species æris, argentive, XXXI, 32, 3. — decolorem quæ faciunt cutem, XXVIII, 50, 2. — decolores uniones Britannici, IX, 57, 1.

Decoquo: decoquunt musta ad sapas, XIV, 24, 1. — ad tertias partes, XXVIII, 33, 4. — a tribus sextariis ad heminam, XXVIII, 58, 6. — decoquebant fictili novo, XXVIII, 37, 7. — aquam, XXXI, 23, 2. — lenta pruna, XXXII, 25, 2. — decoxisse creditoribus suis, XXXIII, 47, 1. — decoquentibus areis, etc. XXI, 17, 1. — decoquuntur aqua rapa, XVIII, 34, 1. — ex melle, XXIII, 38, 1. — ad crassitudinem mellis, XXII, 74, 2. — ad tertias partes, XXI, 77, 1. — folia cum ramis, XXII, 71, 1. — decoquuntur in callum acini, XVII, 37, 8. — decoquatur aqua hordeacea farina, XXXI, 32, 2. — decoquatur in vino, XXII, 71, 1. — decoqui e nardo, XXIX, 39, 2. — ad dimidias, XX, 8, 1. — decoctus lacte, XXIV, 3, 1. — ex vino, XXXVI, 34, 1. — succus, XX, 43, 1. — decocta creta, XXXV, 18, 1. — fabæ,

XVIII, 30, 5. — vino radix, XXIII, 83, 1. — decocta iterum, XXIX, 10, 1. — ad crassitudinem mellis, XXII, 11, 1. — ad dimidias, XXVII, 12, 1. — ad dimidias partes, XX, 58, 5. — ad tertias, XXVI, 55, 1. — e tribus hemiuis ad unam, XXVI, 55, 1. — decoctæ (radicis) succus, XXV, 30, 1. — decoctæ cum feniculo, XXXII, 46, 1. — decoctæ e jure in patiuis ranæ, XXXII, 29, 1. — decoctæ ad dimidium, XXIII, 74, 1. — decoctum ad sextam, XX, 69, 2. — decoctum dari jubeut, XXV, 18, 2. — decoctum lac innocentius, XXVIII, 33, 2. — minus inflat, XXVIII, 33, 2. — decoctum melle, XVIII, 61, 2. — decoctam radicem bibere, XXI, 77, 1. — decocti caules, XXV, 42, 1. — vino caulicuti, XXIV, 33, 2. — decocti ad tertias cortices, XXII, 69, 1. — decocti lento vapore, XXIV, 79, 1. — decocta in oleum folia, XX, 84, 5. — decoctos ad quartas, XXXII, 38, 2.

Decor tantus est, ut, XXVII, 74, 2. — decoris tanta affectatio est, XI, 56, 1. — decoris commeudatio, XXII, 1, 1. — decoris gratia gestantes succina, XXXVII, 11, 12. — decoris prærogativa, XXXVII, 46, 1. — decorem facit cicatricibus, XXIV, 47, 3. — decorem affert cicatricibus pulegium, XX, 55, 1. — decore captus; VIII, 64, 1. — decore gaudent, XXXII, 11, 3.

Decoro: decorat fasces Imperatorum laurus, XV, 40, 1. — decorant auro, XXXIII, 6, 7. — decoravit Pantheum Diogenes, XXXVI, 4, 25. — decorasse (gemmam) oculorum medicina, XXXVII, 60, 4. — decorans domos arbor, XIII, 31, 1. — decorantur auro incluiæ callaides, XXXVII, 33, 3.

Decorticor: decorticatur abies, XVI, 76, 1. — decorticetor membrana, XIX, 3, 3. — decorticari, XXI, 68, 3. — decorticata abies, XVI, 80, 2. — decorticata cannabis, XIX, 56, 1. — decorticati lopini, XXII, 74, 1.

Decorticatio angusta, XVII, 37, 16.

Decorus: decora aggeribus aizipha, XV, 14, 1 — decora res, XXXV, 3, 1. — decorum est et viris, XIX, 3, 3.

Decresco: decrescit augeturque, II, 106, 9. — decrescit oleum omni mora, XV, 4, 2. — decrescens Luna, XVIII, 79, 3. — decrescente die, II, 60, 2. — fibrarum numero, XXIX, 15, 1. — umbra, XXXVI, 15, 1.

Decretorium oleis quatriduum, XVII, 2, 2. — decretorio die, XVIII, 69, 8. — decretorio uvis sidere, Canicula, XVIII, 68, 8.

Decretum Augusti, XVIII, 29, 5. — decreti iuiquissimo genere, XXIII, 20, 1. — decreto adjici, XXXVI, 24, 9. — decretum fecere, VIII, 69, 5. — decreto athletarum, XVIII, 12, 1. — decreto hominum, XXXVII, 16, 2. — decretorum Numæ libri, XIII, 27, 2.

Decubuit altera, VIII, 76, 2.

Deculcant pedibus, XVII, 11, 1.

Decumæ, XVI, 86, 1. — decumis castris, V, 1, 15.

Decumanus vocabitur, XVIII, 77, 1. — decumana linea, XVIII, 77, 5. — decumano limitari vineas, XVII, 35, 13.

Decuriam quintam adjecit Caius, XXXIII, 8, 2. — decuriæ judicum (de his), XXXIII, 7, 2. — decuriæ examinantur, XXIX, 8, 4. — decuriæ impleri non potuerant, XXXIII, 8, 2. — descripti in decurias, III, 26, 1. — decurias ordinante divo Augusto, XXXIII, 7, 1.

Decurro: decurrit amuis inter, etc. VI, 22, 6. — decurrit India in planitiem, VI, 21, 5. — decurrit regio ad mare, V, 23, 1. — decurruut sidera, XVIII, 66, 2. — in mare flumina, VI, 15, 5. — in plana arbores, XII, 30, 2. — decurruut ad alia experimenta, XXXI, 27, 2. — decurret historia, VII, 15, 4. — decurrens in certamiue, XXXV, 36, 10. — decurrens sursum deorsum, XXIV, 103, 1. — decurrens amnis

per, etc. VI, 2, 2. — decurrens provincia cum Danubio, III, 29, 1 — totn latere Pyrenæi, III, 2, 2. — decurrentes cum Indo amne (populi), VI, 23, 8.

Decursus : decursus scatebris detur, XIX, 20, 1. — intra decursus Nili, V, 11, 5.

Decurtate radices, XXV, 21, 5.

Deeus existimatur, XI, 50, 1. — decus id non dant, XVI, 5, 2. — decus erant fori rostra, XVI, 3, 2. — ad decus viri pertinet, VII, 27, 1. — decora rei militaris, VII, 29, 3.

Decussis : lineæ in decusses obliquæ, XVIII, 77, 1.

Decussu facilis dens, XI, 62, 1.

Decutio : decutiunt sagittis nidos, X, 50, 2. — perticis olivas, XV, 3, 5. — gladio rubiginem, XXXIV, 45, 1. — decuterent jaculantes, XXXIII, 37, 1. — decutere æruginem a cuspide, XXV, 19, 1. — decutiendo papavera, XIX, 53, 2. — decuti oculos vitis, XVII, 35, 28. — decuti nidis avium casiam, etc. XII, 42, 1. — decussus imbribus flos cupressi, etc. XI, 27, 1. — decussum spicis hordeum, XVIII, 14, 2. — decussum ex lanugine, XXXIV, 25, 1. — decussi fragmenti paulum, XXXVII, 76, 2. — decusso omni terrenn, XXXVII, 74, 1. — decussi cortices, XIX, 3, 3. — decussi baculo rami, XVIII, 8, 6. — decussis germinibus, XV, 3, 5.

Dedecus habetur, XVIII, 66, 3. — dedecore Africanorum, XXXV, 2, 5. — qui dedecore, XIII, 5, 1.

Dedicare ædem, VII, 60, 2. — Capitolium, VII, 44, 3; XIX, 6, 1. — dedicandi festinatione, XXXV, 45, 3. — dedicata ædes Capitolina, XXXIII, 6, 3. — dedicanda æde, XI, 65, 3.

Dedicatio templi, VIII, 7, 2. — theatri, VIII, 25, 1. — magni theatri, VII, 49, 5.

Dediderit se officinis Xerxis, etc. XXXIV, 19, 19. — deditus est Mancinus, XXXIV, 10, 1. — deditus sapientiæ, VI, 22, 2.

Deditio : in deditionem acceptis, VII, 27, 2.

Dedolanda arbos, XVI, 74, 2.

Deducu : deducit fila (aranens), XI, 28, 4. — ex alto, XXX, 44, 1. — stamina, XI, 28, 2. — textum a summa tela, XI, 10, 3. — deducit in mare, IX, 15, 1. — deducunt fastidium canes herba canaria, XXV, 51, 1. — deduxit captos in Antiochiam, VI, 18, 2. — deducens coloniam, XVIII, 29, 5. — deducentes originem ab ea, VI, 23, 6. — deductus in flumina amnis, III, 20, 4. — deductus a magistratibus, XXXV, 38, 1. — deductus extra solitudines, VIII, 21, 6. — deducta Putidæa, II, 59, 3. — colonia, V, 1, 19. — a Vespasiano, V, 14, 2. — a Mario, III, 12, 1. — a populo colonia, III, 8, 2. — deductum in controversiam inventionis, XXV, 14, 1. — deducti veterani, V, 1, 20. — deductæ lineæ, II, 13, 4. — deductis colonis, VI, 31, 12. — deductis illo gentibus, VI, 32, 1. — deductis partibus duabus, XXXIV, 47, 3.

Deductio oppidorum, II, 63, 5.

Deerro : deerravit in alienum tramitem, XI, 66, 1. — deerrante aliquo, VIII, 8, 1. — deerraturos ictus negant, XXVIII, 27, 7.

Defœcari vina, XVIII, 63, 1.

Defatiscentes arbores, XVII, 2, 1.

Defectioni mulierum, XXIII, 3, 2.

Defectus : defecti dentibus, VIII, 18, 2. — defectis II, 6, 1. — prodest bion, XXIII, 26, 2. — defectis corporibus, XXII, 32, 1. — genis, XXIII, 24, 5. — defectos animo recreat pulegium, XX, 54, 1.

Defectus stomachi, XIX, 29, 1. — defectus velucis, XXXIV, 2, 2. — defectum animi udore sanat cucumis, XX, 6, 2. — defectu aquæ dulcis, XXXI, 37, 1. — lactis, XX, 96, 2. — olei, XXXI, 27, 2. — purpuræ, XXXVII, 40, 3. — vasorum, XVIII,

74, 9. — defectu sanguinis sitientibus, XX, 84, 6. — defectu in ipso rerum Naturæ, XXVII, 1, 2. — defectu cordis, XI, 70, 1. — in stomachi defectu, XXIV, 13, 1. — defectu mittentis, XXIV, 72, 1.

Defectus Solis, II, 72, 1. — Solis factus pridie, etc. II, 72, 1. — defectus Solis deprehendit heliotropium, XXXVII, 60, 1. — defectus umbrarum, V, 10, 7. — defectum siderum pavent quadrupedes, VIII, 80, 1. — defectu Solis prædicto, II, 9, 1. — in defectu Lunæ conspicua, II, 6, 12. — defectus (quando fiunt), II, 10, 1 et seqq. — defectus Solis et Lunæ, II, 6, 15 et seqq. — defectus Solis prodigiosi, II, 30, 1. — defectus redire in suos orbes, II, 10, 1. — in defectibus scelera siderum pavere, II, 9, 2.

Defendo : defendit columbas tinnunculus, X, 52, 6. — defendit acriter, XX, 48, 2. — defendit a grassatore, VIII, 61, 3. — defendit a tineis, XX, 73, 6. — defendunt muscum a Sole, XIX, 6, 2. — defendere (pro : defenderunt), II, 108, 1; VIII, 61, 2. — defendere se toto oceano, IX, 5, 2. — defendatur medulla obliquo vulnere, XIX, 41, 5. — defensus est Piso genere morbi, XI, 71, 2. — defendi æquum est abavos, XVIII, 8, 1. — defendi qualiter soliti sint illi viri, XVIII, 8, 3. — defendi anulis, XXXIII, 8, 1. — defendi non potest locus, VIII, 12, 2. — defendi ab afflatu Favonii, XVIII, 65, 6. — defendi eam tradit, XXV, 32, 1. — defendi morsu non queunt, XI, 40, 1. — defensa initio operis terra, XVIII, 1, 1. — defenso Capitolio, X, 26, 1. — defensis oleo manibus, XIX, 45, 2. — defensis a rore uvis, XIV, 11, 4.

Defensio Demostbenis, VII, 31, 1.

Defero : defert multos amnes Caystrus, V, 31, 4. — defert XXX flumina in mare, III, 20, 3. — defert Iris flumen Lycum, VI, 4, 1. — defert amnis lacus tres, III, 17, 3. — deferunt amnes ramenta salis, XXXI, 39, 2. — deferunt ebur, VI, 34, 4. — deferunt eo merces, VI, 32, 12. — detulerat Præneste, XXXIII, 5, 3. — detulisset alteram eodem pretio, XXXVI, 4, 9. — deferre herbis animam vitalem, XXXI, 1, 2. — deferens secum Ararim Rhodanus, III, 5, 2. — deferentes plurimum limi, amnes, VI, 31, 1. — defertur amnis in mare, IV, 1, 4. — deferri Nilo videtur, XXXI, 42, 1. — delatus nave Africam, VIII, 90, 21, 3. — delata in eam civitatem, VII, 15, 2.

Defervefacio : defervefaciunt, XIV, 19, 4. — defervefacta alex, XXXII, 45, 1. — radix, XXIII, 64, 3. — defervefacti caules, XX, 26, 5.

Deferveo et *defervesco* : defervescit in vino dulci melilotos, XXI, 87, 1. — defervere passi mustum in lagenis, XIV, 11, 4. — defervescente cortina, XXIII, 29, 1.

Defessos recreari, XXVII, 104, 1.

Deficio : deficit id genus, VIII, 68, 4. — deficit fons, II, 106, 7. — deficit jaculando se panthera, VIII, 4, 5. — deficit prima rosa, XXI, 38, 2. — deficiunt ea animalia cum cibo, XVIII, 44, 3. — deficiunt dentes, VII, 15, 3. — deficiunt carie, XVI, 81, 1. — deficiunt putei, XXXI, 28, 4. — deficiunt montium juga, VI, 14, 2. — defecit palea, XVIII, 72, 3. — defecerunt ibi metella æris, XXXVII, 18, 5. — donec deficiat, XIX, 33, 1. — deficiat mucrone, II, 7, 1. — defecerit si cibus aliquas alvos, XI, 18, 3. — deficere tanta memoria, VII, 24, 2. — defecisse crederetur in homine, XXXIV, 19, 22. — defecisse apud Persas traditur, XXXVII, 31, 1. — defecisse Luna prodita est, II, 72, 1. — deficiens memoria multorum Græciæ oppidorum, III, 26, 3. — deficiens in vini colorem, XXXVII, 40, 1. —

deficiens Sol, II, 8, 4. — deficiens vulneratus (statua), XXXIV, 19, 24. — deficiens de veneficio, XXVIII, 12, 1. — deficiens serenitate animal, X, 86, 1. — deficientis argumentum esse, XXVIII, 27, 2. — deficientem herbam, XXVII, 45, 1. — deficiente Luna, XXXVII, 59, 2. — deficiente pabulo, XXI, 43, 1. — deficiente spiritu, X, 43, 2. — deficientia ubera, XXVIII, 77, 4. — deficientium montium hæc subsidia, XXXV, 1, 3. — deficientibus salutare ocimum odoratum, XX, 48, 2. — deficientibus (ægris), XXIX, 8, 7.

Defigo: defiguut humi, VIII, 8, 3. — defigunt capita in terram, XVII, 21, 1. — defixerit (ubi) caput, XXVIII, 17, 5. — defigere oculorum aciem in terram, VIII, 19, 4. — defigere clavum ferreum, XXVIII, 17, 5. — defigere morsum in aurem, VIII, 12, 2. — defigi mucrone, XVII, 11, 3. — defigi diris deprecationibus, XXVIII, 4, 5. — defixo in terram cacumine, XXI, 69, 2. — defixi pali, IX, 74, 5; XVII, 27, 1. — defixæ in arena, XXXII, 54, 3.

Definit sic Cato verna opera, XVIII, 65, 6. — definiunt temporibus, XVIII, 56, 4. — definita ratio, XVIII, 54, 1.

Definitio falsa est, XVI, 34, 1.

Deflare cibos, XXVIII, 5, 5.

Deflentes Meleagrum, XXXVII, 51, 9.

Deflexus ab Argeste, II, 46, 3. — deflexa paulom acie, IV, 27, 1. — deflexa vite, XVII, 35, 41. — deflexa folia circa, XIX, 30, 1.

Defloresco: defloresceit melius vitis, XIV, 4, 2. — defloresciit utilios, XVII, 35, 11. — defloresciit papaver, XX, 76, 1. — defloresciunt, quum cœpere, XIX, 31, 2. — defloresciunt totidem diebus, XVIII, 10, 5. — (quando) defloresciunt omnia, XVI, 42, 2. — defloruit faba, XVIII, 30, 3. — defloruere arbores, XVII, 2, 1. — defloruerit vinea, XVII, 35, 29 et 30. — defloresceret ut bene omnia, XVIII, 69, 6. — deflorescere spica cœpit, XVIII, 67, 8. — deflorescens uno die vitis, XIV, 4, 19; XVII, 37, 10. — deflorescens optime, XIV, 4, 12.

Defluo: defluit amnis in flumen, III, 22, 1; VI, 7, 2. — defloit æs in catino, XXXIV, 37, 1. — defluit fructus, XVII, 37, 10. — defluit humor arboribus, XVI, 74, 3. — defluit odor unguenti, XIII, 2, 3. — defluit (qui) a renibus sanguis, XXIV, 105, 1. — defluit pilus, XXVIII, 28, 4. — quod hæret in ungue, nec defluit, XXVIII, 33, 2. — defluunt in Danubium amnes, III, 28, 1. — defluunt in Oceanum amnes, IV, 28, 3. — defluunt maturius pili, XI, 94, 3. — defluunt imbres per ipsas, XVII, 19, 1. — quod defluxit, XXXIII, 34, 3. — defluceret ex ore virus, XXXII, 26, 2. — defluere capillum prohibet, XXII, 30, 1. — defluere palpebras, XI, 56, 1. — defluere in petras, XXXVII, 11, 9. — defluere ex alis per urinam virus, XXII, 43, 1. — nec defluisse ans, VIII, 74, 3. — defluens ex montibus amnis, IV, 24, 6. — defluens amnis præter coloniam, V, 1, 5. — defloens in Cyrum fl. VI, 11, 1. — defluens humor per venam auri, XXXIII, 26, 1. — defluens succus ex filice, XVIII, 8, 6. — defluens pituita, XVII, 43, 1. — defluens aponte mustum, XIV, 11, 4. — defluens per pelles, XXXIII, 32, 1. — defluentis in humiliorem locum, XXXI, 27, 1. — defloentem cerebro sanguinem, XXXIII, 34, 1. — defluente medulla, XI, 86, 1. — defluentes capillos, XXVII, 111, 1. — continet humor e medulla castratæ ulmi, XXIV, 33, 2.

Defluvium capilli, VIII, 54, 2; XI, 47, 2; XXVIII, 5, 6. — defluvium capitis, XI, 94, 2; XX, 13, 3. — defloviolactei circuli, XVIII, 69, 2. — defluvia comarum facit polytrichos, XXXVII, 73, 3. — defluvia conti-

neantur, XVII, 35, 14. — defluvia capillorum continent lacertæ, XXIX, 34, 3. — ursinus adeps, XXVIII, 46, 1. — adversus defluvia, a plenilunii tondendus capillus, XVI, 75, 1. — defluvia capitis semine urticæ cohonestari, XXII, 15, 4.

Defodio: defodisset aurum, VII, 53, 3. — defodere propagines, XVII, 21, 2. — defodiatur in eo loco, XXVIII, 81, 3. — defodi ab iis putant, VIII, 50, 5. — defossum robur, XVI, 79, 4. — defosso loco, XXXI, 27, 2. — defosso trunco, XIII, 8, 1. — defossa herba, XVIII, 45, 3. — in angulis segetis, XXV, 6, 1. — defossa altitudine sex pedum, X, 51, 1. — defossa sub arbore, XXXVII, 73, 4. — defosso acervatim semine, XIX, 42, 4. — defossi id opus agunt, XIX, 2, 2. — defossæ tenebris talpæ, XXX, 7, 1. — defossa quæ vivunt animalia, IX, 6, 2. — defossos Græcum Græcamque, XXVIII, 3, 3.

Deformitas, citra deformitatem, VII, 37, 2.

Defossus, in defossu, XIX, 48, 2.

Defricantur lichenes pumice, XXVI, 10, 1. — defricatis maculis, XXVIII, 50, 4.

Defringo: si defringatur, XIX, 42, 3. — defracta quædam, XXI, 18, 3. — defractam virgam ex myrice, XXIV, 41, 1. — defracto ramo, XXIII, 64, 4. — defractos serere ramos, XVII, 27, 1. — defractis membris, XXXIV, 18, 3. — ramulis, XXVI, 39, 2.

Defruges ne segetem, XVIII, 55, 2.

Defrutum vocamus, XIV, 11, 1; XIV, 15, 1. — defrutum coquendi tempus, XVIII, 74, 8. — defruto condiatur, XIV, 9, 2. — defruto mixta iuula, XIX, 29, 1. — defruto perungendum, XIV, 27, 3. — poti in defruto lupini, XXII, 74, 1. — defruta ac sapas, XIV, 27, 3.

Defunctus quam tandem portionem terræ obtinet, II, 68, 5. — defuncti nudis nominibus, XXV, 5, 1. — defunctum portantes delphini, IX, 10, 1. — defuncto pallor est, VIII, 51, 2. — defuncto crescunt digiti, XI, 101, 1. — defuncto duxit exsequias, VIII, 64, 2. — defuncta corpora sal vindicat a putrescendo, XXXI, 45, 1. — servat incorrupta cedri succus, XXIV, 11, 1. — defunctorum pallorem dirum, XXXV, 50, 3. — defunctorum corporibus crescunt pili, XI, 94, 3. — defunctorum corpora in Ægypto cedrio perfusa servantur, XVI, 21, 1. — defunctorum corpora absumi sarcophago, XXXVI, 27, 1. — defunctorum epulæ, XX, 44, 2. — ad mentionem defunctorum, XXVIII, 5, 1. — defunctis urendis adhibet luxuria, quæ Diis intellexerat genita, XII, 41, 1. — defunctos partus, XX, 54, 2. — defunctos condi fictilibus foliis, etc. XXXV, 46, 2. — honos unguenti pertinere cœpit ad defunctos, XIII, 1, 2.

Degener aquila, X, 3, 3. — fetus, X, 3, 5. — piscis, XXXII, 54, 3. — vino vitis, XIV, 4, 17. — degeneres, existimandi, VIII, 70, 3. — degeneres adamantes, XXXVII, 15, 4. — degeneres canum, XI, 111, 1. — degeneres humani ritus, V, 8, 2. — degeneres Scythæ, IV, 25, 1. — degeneres herbæ, XVII, 3, 8. — zea et tiphæ, XVIII, 20, 6.

Degenero: degenerat cultura talis, XVII, 35, 49. — degenerat ab eo tempore, XXI, 40, 1. — degenerat ocimum in serpyllum, XIX, 57, 1. — degenerat multum, XXV, 4, 1. — degenerat cotoneum, XVII, 13, 1. — degenerat hordeum in avenam, XVIII, 44, 1. — degenerant myaces in duas species, XXXII, 31, 4. — degenerant in feritatem, XVII, 25, 3. — degeneravit animus, XIV, 25, 4. — degeneravere alibi iidem succi, XIII, 2, 1. — quibusdam natura non degenerandi, XVII, 11, 1. — degenerans ex leguminibus faba, XVIII, 41, 1. — degenerans ubique, XXI,

17, 1. — degenerans renovari, XXI, 17, 2. — degenerantes celerrime vites, XIV, 4, 15. — degenerantia, XVII, 10, 1.

Degeritur in pastillos, XII, 60, 1.

Deglutinat palpebras andrachoe, XXV, 103, 1.

Dego : degit in commerciis, VI, 32, 19. — degit ex æqno cnm Parthis, VI, 19, 1. — degunt ex æqno, VI, 29, 1. — degunt probe, VII, 1, 6. — degnnt sub nostro imperio, XXXIII, 6, 5. — degnnt nobiscum (quæ) animalia, VIII, 61, 1. — degunt sic gentes, XII, 1, 2. — degunt in cavernis, XI, 24, 2. — degunt mitrati Arabes, VI, 32, 19. — degant sine medicis, XXIX, 5, 5. — degere vitam in montibus, III, 21, 3. — degere non quit, XXXI, 41, 4. — degentia animalia, IX, 1, 1, — degitur vita popnlis, VI, 22, 2. — degi non potest vita mitior, XIV, 25, 4. — degi vita non potest sine his, XII, 2, 2.

Degravo : degravat genua, XXII, 73, 2. — degravant ramos nvæ, XV, 34, 4. — degravante mole, XI, 28, 4. — degravari navigia, IX, 4, 2. — degravati veste homines, VII, 2, 9.

Degredi, XII, 32, 5. — degressus tandem, VIII, 21, 4.

Degusto : degustavere, XXV, 92, 1. — priusquam degustent vini colorem, XXXVII, 40, 1. — degustaverint aves, XXXI, 19, 2. — degustare carnem cervi, VIII, 50, 8. — novas fruges, XVIII, 2, 2. — degustare etiam religio est, XIX, 40, 2. — degustasse exta pueri, VIII, 34, 3. — degustandis vinis instituta Vinalia, XVIII, 69, 7. — degustatum lac, XXIV, 104, 1. — degustato flore, XXI, 42, 1.

Dehinc, XVIII, 7, 4. — dehinc Italia, III, 6, 1.

Dehisco : dehiscit mons, V, 27, 2. — dehiscit nimia satietate, XI, 40, 1. — dehiscit rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — dehiscunt siliquæ, XII, 14, 1. — thynni, IX, 20, 5. — dehiscere tellurem, XXXIII, 1, 1. — ricinnm, XXX, 24, 2. — dehiscens fissuris, XXXIII, 33, 1. — (alumen) in capillamenta, XXXV, 52, 4. — dehiscens, manu coacta, XXI, 10, 4. — dehiscente ad aures rictu, VIII, 30, 3. — dehiscente utero, IX, 76, 1. — dehiscentes maturitate siliquæ, XII, 14, 1.

Dein, V, 6, 1; V, 32, 1; XIX, 42, 4. — dein, mox, XXII, 46, 2; XXV, 100, 1.

Dejectus, in dejectu positi, II, 71, 4. — in dejectu gemmæ, XXXVII, 23, 3. — dejectus capita, XXXIII, 21, 9.

Deinde ponam, II, 47, 1. — hioc deinde revertemur ad, XXVIII, 81, 3.

Dejicio : dejicit arcus cælestis capita sna, XVII, 3, 11. — dejecerit se saoguis ad talos, XXIII, 17, 1. — dejiciebatur manus seni in cibis, XXVIII, 14, 4. — dejectus per scopulosa amnis, VI, 22, 1. — dejecta e sublimi aqna, XXXI, 23, 2. — dejecta in austros Luna, II, 6, 13. — dejecta pars, XVII, 35, 22. — in aquam, XXXVII, 56, 4. — in vas aquæ, XXXVII, 67, 1. — in vinum, XXV, 40, 1. — dejectnm caput in terram, VIII, 32, 1. — dejecto quod supernatat, XXVI, 46, 1. — in aquam ferventem, XXXII, 18, 3. — in specum levi pondere, II, 44, 4. — dejecti flatus, II, 49, 1. — dejectæ in footem coronæ, XXXI, 20, 1. — dejectæ montinm jugis procellæ, IX, 2, 2. — dejecta pnmice ramenta, XXVIII, 69, 1. — dejectis in fauces honm, XXX, 53, 1. — dejectis ex alto quæ medeantur, XXVI, 85, 1. — imponnot succidam, XXIX, 9, 4.

Delabi, aut reddi, XXVIII, 51, 2. — delapsi in foveam, VIII, 21, 6.

Delacrymatio : delacrymationem facit, XXV, 99, 1. — delacrymatione, XX, 20, 1. — delacrymationibns proficiens ærugo, XXXIV, 26, 3.

Delectat in iis tantum colos, XXI,

30, 1. — delectat (gemma) Persas, XXXVII, 68, 1. — delectat quosdam maxime crassitudo, XIII, 4, 2. — delectato ibi oves, XVII, 6, 5. — delectatus eo, XXXV, 40, 7. — admodum illo, XXXVI, 8, 1. — illa statua, XXXIV, 19, 14. — delectatus specie, VIII, 61, 7. — delectatos aromatite, XIV, 15, 1.

Delectum agere, VII, 30, 1. — delectum in bella facit ætas, vires, etc. VI, 22, 3. — cum delectu, VII, 54, 1. — in delectu, XXXIII, 47, 3. — sine delectu, X, 1, 2. — delectus servitiorum, VII, 46, 2.

Delegata hac commentatione Aristoteli, VIII, 17, 3.

Deleo : delevit oppidum, III, 9, 17. — deleverit ibi gentes, III, 16, 5. — deleutem majorum placita, XXIX, 5, 3. — deleuntur inscripta, XXXVI, 34, 1. — stigmata, XXV, 110, 1; XXVI, 10, 2; XXX, 10, 3. — delendam Carthaginem, XV, 20, 1. — deletum oppidum, III, 21, 3. — deleti viritim populi, IV, 7, 3. — deletæ a serpentibus Amyclæ, III, 9, 6. — deleta variis bellis oppida, VI, 32, 16. — Carthago, XV, 20, 2. — Numantia, XXXIII, 50, 1. — Carthago Numantiaque, X, 60, 3. — Saguntus VII, 3, 2. — Sybaris, VII, 22, 1.

Delibutum seminum luxu, IV, 26, 12.

Delicata esset vita, si, XXXIII, 1, 2. — delicatæ cognomine ficus, XV, 19, 2. — delicatior caulieulus, XIX, 41, 2. — delicatior feminis vestis, IV, 20, 6. — delicatior fit oleo acies, XXXIV, 41, 4. — delicatiore in cibo sunt, XVII, 37, 4. — delicatiore sententia, XV, 3, 2. — delicatiora jumenta, XXXIII, 49, 1.

Delicate quærit temperiem mediam, XIV, 4, 7. — delicate se spargat, XVII, 35, 21. — delicatius, XVIII, 30, 1. — delicatius in pascuo, VIII, 72, 3.

Deliciæ Romanæ, IX, 56, 1. — deliciæ eo processere, X, 27, 3. — deliciæ nobis tanto constant, XII, 41, 2. — deliciæ luxusque, XXII, 7, 1. — deliciæ id fecere, XX, 72, 1. — deliciæ ipsæ suis manibus præparant hunc cibum, XXII, 47, 3. — deliciæ optarent, XXXV, 1, 3. — deliciæ omnimi et nardi, XVI, 59, 1. — deliciæ tritici, siligo, XVIII, 20, 1. — deliciarum causa, XXII, 56, 2; XXXVI, 1, 2. — deliciarum conscientia placet, XXXVII, 52, 2. — deliciarum cumulus, XIII, 2, 9. — delicias miscere necessario alimento, XVI, 1, 1. — delicias nobiliter instruxisse, XXIII, 2, 1. — delicias non summovet religio, VIII, 83, 2. — delicias ut sui pudeat, XXII, 56, 2. — delicias suas pateretur humari, VII, 30, 2. — nihil aliud pro nostro habemus, præter delicias, XXIX, 8, 4. — ad multas delicias conferuntur cornua, XI, 45, 4. — ad delicias terra servit hominis, II, 63, 5. — in delicias, III, 9, 8. — spinæ cathedræ in delicias, XVI, 68, 1. — deliciis mensarum perungendit rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — deliciis mulierum, XIX, 4, 2. — deliciis quotidiani usus, XXXVI, 24, 12. — deliciis quibus venenum, etc. XXXIII, 14, 2. — deliciis auxilia permiscens, XXII, 7, 3. — deliciis gratæ arundines, XVI, 64, 1. — deliciis gemmas quærere, XXXIII, 1, 1. — deliciis surdent etiam ea, XXV, 7, 1. — deliciis Circes, XIII, 30, 4. — in deliciis habiti, VII, 3, 1. — in deliciis fuit Juliæ, VII, 16, 3.

Delicta : in delictis, XIV, 3, 8.

Deligatis granis XXX, XX, 71, 3.

Deligo : deligere matrimonia, II, 5, 6. — delectus curæ Urbis, XIV, 28, 6.

Delimatam æris scobem, XXXIV, 26, 1.

Delineavit imaginem in pariete XXXV, 36, 26.

Delinimenta puerilia, VII, 56, 2.

Delinquo : si quid delinquat rex, VI, 24, 10. — delinquere præstat laxitate, XVII, 19, 2.

Deliquio Solis, II, 9, 2.

Deliramenta puerilia, II, 5, 3.

Deliratio unde appellata, XVIII, 49, 5. — delirationem gigni halicacabo, XXI, 105, 4.

Deliteo : delitentia in cubiculo, XXXV, 1, 2.

Delitesco : delitescunt (stellæ), II, 12, 3. — delituisset noctu, XXXVI, 4, 10.

Delphinus exoritur pridie Nonas Jan. XVIII, 64, 1. — vesperi exoritur, XVIII, 67, 4. — delphinus occidens, XVIII, 74, 1. — vespertino occasu, XVIII, 64, 1. — delphini exortus, VIII, 70, 2. — delphino occidente si imbres fuerint, XVIII, 74, 2

Delphinus (de eo prolixe), IX, 7, 1 et seqq. — animal parit, IX, 15, 1. — delphini adipe linamenta accensa strangulatu vulvæ oppressas excitant, XXXII, 46, 1. — medetur hydropicis, XXXII, 39, 1. — jecur tollit circuitus febrium, XXXII, 38, 1. — cinis tollit lichenas, XXXII, 27, 1. — delphino prælongi testes, XI, 110, 1. — non sunt auriculæ, XI, 50, 1. — delphinum audire manifestum est, XI, 50, 2. — delphini, XXXII, 53, 2. — parvi, IX, 20, 1. — lascivientes, XVIII, 87, 1. — immeantes Nilo, VIII, 38, 1. — velut in suo amne (Nilo) regnantes, VIII, 38, 1. — delphini, nec placidi, nec feri, VIII, 82, 1. — cantu mulcentur, XI, 50, 2. — mergunt se, VIII, 38, 2. — binas mammas gerunt, XI, 95, 3. — non habent fel, XI, 74, 1. — sagacissime olfaciunt, XI, 50, 2. — stertentes audiuntur, X, 97, 1. — corio tantum teguntur, IX, 14, 1. — (ut coeant), IX, 74, 4. — delphinorum dorso inest spina cultellata, VIII, 38, 1. — delphinis branchiæ non sunt, IX, 6, 4. — ossa, non spinæ, XI, 87, 1.

Delphinos C. Gracchus habuit, XXXIII, 53, 1.

Delubrum aureum, XXXVII, 32, 2. — delubrum atque oraculum, XXXVII, 11, 4. — delubrum templum, XXXVI, 4, 22. — delubrum incendio consumptum, XII, 42, 6. — delubrum Æsculapii, IV, 9, 2. — Apollinis, XIII, 11, 2; XXXVI, 4, 20. — Apollinis (Romæ), XXXVI, 4, 22. — Cæsaris, XXXV, 36, 28. — Cereris, XXXV, 8, 1. — Concordiæ, XXXV, 36, 6; XXXV, 40, 19; XXXVII, 2, 2. — Diomedis, X, 61, 2. — Domitii, XXXVI, 4, 14. — Fortunæ Præneste, XXXVI, 64, 1. — Hammonis, XIII, 30, 5; XIII, 33, 1. — Hammonis religiosum, VI, 35, 8. — Herculis, II, 100, 1; XIX, 22, 2. — Jovis in Ægypto, XXXVII, 19, 1. — Jovis Casii, V, 14, 1. — Jovis Olympii, IV, 6, 3. — Latonæ in Palatio, XXXVI, 4, 12. — Matris Deum, XIV, 6, 2. — Matris Magnæ, Athenis, XXXVI, 4, 6. — Mercurii, XXXVII, 15, 1. — Minervæ, VII, 27, 2. — Minervæ, Athenis, XXXV, 36, 37. — Minervæ, Romæ, XXXV, 36, 44. — Neptuni, IV, 9, 2. — Protesilai, IV, 18, 11. — Senum, XXXII, 7, 1. — Serapis, XXXVI, 11, 4. — delubrum Cyzici, XXXVI, 22, 1. — delubri fastigium, XXVIII, 4, 2. — delubro fundamenta fodientes, XXVIII, 4, 1. — delubra antiquissima, XV, 36, 2. — delubra gemina Api, VIII, 71, 2. — delubris Urbis, XXXII, 5, 2 et 3. — dicata in delubris simulacra, XXXIV, 16, 2.

Deludo : deluserunt gladiatores, XXXVI, 69, 1.

Delumbata quadrupeda, XXVIII, 7, 2. — delumbatæ radices, XIX, 33, 2.

Delumbem se simulans, X, 51, 5.

Dementia operæ est, XVII, 3, 12. — dementia ista, VII, 56, 3. — dementia vesana, XXXVI, 19, 9.

Dementia otii est, II, 21, 2.

Demergo : quæ tellus demersit, XXXIII, 1, 2. — demergant navigia, XXXII, 6, 1. — demergens equos natantes, IX, 17, 2. — demersum in aquam ferrum candens, II, 43. 1. — demersa navis, XVI, 76, 6. — demersa in mare terra, lapidea extrahitur, XXXV, 47, 2. — demersa perfert (fluvius), VI, 31, 2. — demersa creduntur, II, 71, 4. — demersis in acetum cruribus, XXIII, 27, 4.

Demeto : demeteret quisque passim, XIX, 19, 5. — demetere falce, XVI, 95, 2. — hordeum, XVII, 3, 6. — uvas, XVII, 40, 1. — demetitur tithymalus, XXVI, 40, 1. — quum florere desinit, XIII, 47, 3. — quarto die, XIII, 14, 1. — uva, XII, 60, 1. — demetendum scapum, XXI, 68, 2.

Demiror credidisse Trogum, XVII, 9, 1. — demiror non fecisse, XXXI, 32, 1. — nullas æque demiror, XXXV, 6, 1.

Demitto : demittere calamos, XVII, 24, 8. — taleam, XVII, 29, 1. — demittitur offa boum faucibus, XXVII, 76, 1. — demittantur altius, XVII, 16, 3. — demitti hæc oportet quaternos pedes, XVII, 16, 4. — demissus cyathus cum aqua frigida, XXVIII, 33, 4. — demissa ardens lucerna, XXXI, 28, 2. — demissum in aquam, XXVIII, 40, 1. — demissam vitro in nives aquam, XXXI, 23, 2. — demisso flore in fistula, XIX, 23, 3. — demisso tractu in plana, VI, 23, 8. — demissa manu, XIII, 32, 4. — demissa in terram radice, XXVII, 5, 1. — demisso in fauces organo, XXVI, 8, 2. — demisso labro inferiore, XI, 65, 2. — demissi validius calami, XVII, 24, 6. — demissæ pilæ in mare XXXI, 37, 1. — demissa in totum supercilia, XI, 114, 3. — demissis pedibus in aquam frigidam, XXVIII, 12, 2. — demissis palmulis, IX, 49, 1. — demissis in alvum offis, XVIII, 18, 1. — demissis ossibus in fauces jumentorum, XXVIII, 49, 2. — demissis in terram doliis, XIV, 27, 2.

Demo : demere capita, XI, 16, 2. — dematur cortex, XVI, 75, 7. — dempta dimidia, II, 21, 3. — spica, XXV, 93, 1. — testa, XXX, 15, 1. — demptam coronam, XXI, 6, 1. — dempto algore, VIII, 59, 1. — balinearum usu, XX, 59, 1. — dempto libro, XVII, 24, 7. — dempto plurimorum odio, VII, 28, 1. — dempto capite pedibusque, XXX, 22, 2. — demptis forfice acinis, XV, 18, 4.

Demonstro : demonstrat Agathocles succum e soncho, XXII, 44, 2. — demonstrat compendii ratio, XXXIII, 40, 3. — demonstrat horas lupinum, XVIII, 36, 1. — demonstrant terram macram, etc. XVII, 3, 8. — demonstrant precationem, XXXVII, 40, 4. — demonstrant omnibus simiæ catulos, VIII, 80, 2. — demonstrabat aliter Castor, XX, 66, 1. — demonstravit rationem, XXXIV, 50, 1. — demonstravit rationem faciendi, XIV, 10, 2. — demonstravimus XX genera ederæ, XXIV, 47, 1. — inter arbusta, XXIV, 112, 1. — demonstravere id multis locis, XXXVI, 69, 1. — demonstravere bella, XIII, 7, 2. — demonstrabit ventum ex iisdem regionibus, XVIII, 81, 1. — demonstrabimus rationem, etc. XXXVII, 76, 1. — remedia, XVII, 42, 1. — subsidia, XXXI, 37, 1. — demonstrent Magi, XXXII, 14, 3. — demonstrarent quale esset, XXV, 106, 2. — demonstrare viam, VIII, 5, 1. — quærendi vias, II, 13, 1. — nolunt, qui sciunt, XXV, 6, 1. — quos non equidem demonstrarim, XXXVII, 75, 2. — demonstrasse artem, XXXIV, 19, 5. — demonstrando diligenter, XXI, 105, 2. — quomodo, XXVII, 2, 2. — Polycratis gemma, quæ demonstratur, XXXVII, 4, 1. — demonstratum est mihi, XXIV, 93, 2. — demonstratum quo in loco, VII, 53, 3. — demonstratum jam Rhinum, IV, 6, 1. — demonstrari vitia oportet, XXXVII, 18, 1. — demon-

strata mihi est tertia cyclaminos, XXV, 69, 1. — demonstrata a nobis ratio, XVIII, 69, 10. — demonstrata hominum multitudine, XXXIV, 19, 12. — demonstratæ ex eo animali medicinæ, XXX, 52, 1. — demonstratæ libro priore herbæ, XXVI, 9, 3. — demonstratas a Græcis, XXV, 7, 3. — demonstratis jam non paucis, XXVI, 10, 1.

Demonstratio horum temporum, IV, 27, 2. — demonstratio silens, significans, VIII, 61, 5. — demonstratio terrena, VI, 21, 6. — demonstratio tertia, XXIV, 93, 2. — demonstratione evidenti, VI, 23, 7.

Demorderi aliquid, XXVIII, 11, 1.

Demortuæ (in melle) apes, XXX, 16, 3.

Demos Atheniensium (pictura Parrhasii), XXXV, 36, 8.

Demum ad id adjiciunt, XXII, 70, 2. — id demum affirmatur, XXXVI, 4, 16. — et id demum probant, cujus, etc. XXV, 56, 1. — id demum cavent, XVII, 16, 6. — id demum recte subactum erit, XVIII, 49, 4. — id demum profecto, etc. VII, 5, 3. — pilo demum simile, XXVIII, 42, 2. — tum demum, XI, 22, 1. — tunc demum abeunt, X, 4, 3. — quarto demum anno, XVII, 35, 18. — tertioque demum anno, XVII, 35, 20. — intuenti demum appareret, XXXV, 36, 34.

Dena parte, XXXIII, 23, 1. — deni in centena jugera, XVII, 36, 1. — deni pedes, XVI, 13, 2. — denum annorum, VII, 50, 4. — pedum, XXXI, 31, 1. — denas argenti libras, XVIII, 8, 1. — denis annis, X, 83, 7. — diebus, II, 15, 3.

Denariæ fistulæ, XXXI, 31, 2.

Denarius argenteus, XIX, 15, 1. — auri, XXXIII, 13, 5. — ex auro, XXXIII, 13, 1. — denarius adulterinus pluribus veris emitur, XXXIII, 46, 2. — denarius (in tubere) deprehensus, XIX, 11, 2. — denarii argentei pondus, XXI, 109, 1. — denarii pondere dimidii acaciæ, XXX, 19, 2. — denarii falsi exemplar, XXXIII, 46, 2. — denarium placuit denis assibus, etc. XXXIII, 13, 3 et 4. — permutari sedecim assibus, XXXIII, 13, 4. — denario ire, XVIII, 53, 2. — denario ne uno quidem emptum velle, XVII, 1, 3. — denario miscuit ferrum Antonius, XXXIII, 46, 2. — denarii veri, XXXIII, 46, 2. — pares pondere, VI, 24, 6. — quini, X, 27, 3. — denariorum XXX pondere, XX, 4, 1. — denarium millia, XII, 42, 6. — denarios virenos, II, 65, 4. — signari e libris justum est, XXXIII, 46, 2. — denarios probare, XXXIII, 46, 2. — denarios aureos, XXXIV, 17, 2. — denariis CC, VIII, 82, 3. — CCCC, X, 53, 1. — DCLXXXVIII, XII, 32, 6. — mille, IX, 63, 2. — denariis singulis venenut, XVI, 60, 2. — quaternis, XVIII, 51, 1. — centum, IX, 63, 1. — trecentis, XII, 54, 8. — denariis aureis sex, XXXVII, 3, 1.

Dendrachates, XXXVII, 54, 1.

Dendritis (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 4.

Dendroides cognominant, XXVI, 45, 1.

Denigro: denigrant capillum sanguisugæ, XXXII, 23, 1. — denigrent lanam, XXXIII, 35, 4. — denigrandi vis, alumini, XXXV, 52, 6. — denigrari supercilia, XXX, 46, 2. — dentes, XXXII, 23, 1.

Denique, XXXIII, 6, 9.

Denotare (creta) pedes venalium, XXXV, 58, 1.

Dens qui caninus vocatur, XXVIII, 11, 1. — dens maxillaris, XXXII, 50, 1. — dens in palato homini genitus, XI, 63, 2. — dens exemptus insepulto, XXVIII, 11, 1. — dens pueri qui primus ceciderit, XXVIII, 9, 1. — dens decussu facilis, XI, 62, 1. — dens cavus inuritur putamine nucis juglandis, XXIII, 77, 2. — ad eam partem, qua dens doleat, XXVII,

62, 1. — dentis humani farina serpentium ictus sanari, XXVIII, 8, 1. — dentis promissa, XXVIII, 25, 1. — dentem ne recipiat potius, etc. XII, 32, 6. — dentem cervi habentes, XXVIII, 32, 2. — dente continuo, VIII, 45, 1. — dente vertebrato, XXXIV, 19, 25. — dente ne contingantur, XXVIII, 56, 2. — dente deprehenduntur cætera, XXXIV, 26, 2. — dente politum, XIII, 9, 2. — dentes (de his plurima traduntur), VII, 15, 1 et seqq. — dentes quando nascuntur, mutantur, etc. XI, 63, 1 et seqq. — dentes continui quibus, X, 94, 1. — decidui, VIII, 4, — eruti de sinistra parte, XXVIII, 27, 4. — genuini (qui) quando gignuntur, XI, 63, 1. — pectinatim spissati, XXXII, 54, 3. — plures quam XXXII, XI, 114, 2. — primores septimo mense gigni, VII, 15, 1. — primores superne, XI, 45, 5. — rari, XI, 114, 1. — serrati (quibus), X, 93, 3. — dentes cavantur tabe pituitæ, VII, 15, 3. — invicti ignibus, VII, 15, 3. — infricentur, colluantur, XXVIII, 49, 1. — lacte caprino, etc. XXVIII, 49, 4. — deciderent aqua (ea) pota, XXV, 6, 4. — dentes cadere, XXVIII, 11, 2. — scarificari osse, etc. XXVIII, 49, 1 et 3. — fricare cinere quinquefolii, XXV, 105, 2. — ne nigrescant, XXIX, 34, 4. — dentes circumscalpti radice staphylini dolore liberantur, XX, 15, 2. — mobiles firmantur chelidonia, et veratro nigro, XXV, 107, 1. — radicibus chamæleonis, XXII, 21, 3. — dentes percussu vexati, asinino lacte, etc. sanari, XXVIII, 49, 2. — dentes ex facili cadere, XXX, 8, 2. — ut sine molestia cadant, XXX, 8, 4. — dentes candorem trahunt, VII, 15, 3. — dentes animalium secari cœpere, XVI, 84, 3. — dentes aprorum adunci, VIII, 39, 1. — dentes crocodili cavi, XXVIII, 28, 1. — dentes elephantorum grandes, XII, 8, 1; VIII, 1, 4. — dentes pullini, VIII, 69, 2. — quasi dentes locustæ, XI, 35, 6. — dentes serpentium grandissimi, XXX, 47, 2. — dentes teredinis, XI, 1, 4. — dentes non sunt testudini, IX, 12, 3. — dentes serrarum, XVI, 83, 2. — dentium tria genera, XI, 61, 1 et seqq. — dentium amplitudo, VIII, 4, 1. — brochitas, XI, 64, 2. — ora, VIII, 54, 3. — ordo superior, VIII, 26, 1. — serie, VIII, 37, 1. — dentium loco osse perpetuo, VIII, 30, 2. — dentium vice, continuum os, VII, 15, 2. — dentium ordine triplici, VIII, 30, 3. — dentium cavernis inditum laser, XXII, 49, 3. — dentium cava, XXIII, 64, 2. — cavis semen tithymali includitur, XXVI, 39, 3. — cavis vermiculo cera incluso, vitiati cadunt, XXII, 57, 3. — dentium offensa nulla, XXXIV, 22, 4. — ad cavendos dentium dolores, XXVIII, 14, 3. — dentium dolores illinendos, etc. XXIII, 35, 1. — dentium dolore multos non affici in India, VII, 2, 14. — dentium dolori medetur allium, XX, 23, 3. — alumen, XXXV, 52, 4. — radix aconitæ, XXI, 94, 3. — anonis, XXVII, 12, 1. — arction, XXVII, 16, 1. — succus radicis asparagi silvestris, XX, 43, 2. — infunditur a contraria aure asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. — nuclei astaphidis, XXIII, 13, 2. — betæ succus, XX, 27, 2. — bitumen, XXXV, 51, 3. — folia bryæ, XXIV, 42, 2. — cappari, XX, 59, 2. — radix caprifici, XXIII, 64, 3. — succus caprifici, XXIII, 64, 2. — folliculi castorum, XXXII, 13, 4. — carnes colocynthidos, XX, 8, 1. — succus radicis cucumeris silvestris, XX, 2, 2. — cytini, XXIII, 59, 1. — gummi ederæ, XXIV, 47, 5. — succus ederæ, XXIV, 47, 5. — acini ederæ, XXIV, 47, 4. — cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — ephemeron, XXV, 107, 1. — lapis gagates, XXXVI, 34, 1. — galbanum, XXIV,

13, 1. — nucleus gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — gith, XX, 71, 2. — fabrile glutinum, XXVIII, 49, 4. — decoctum graminis, XXIV, 118, 2. — hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — heraclium, XX, 69, 3. — dentes hippopotami, XXVIII, 31, 1. — dentes hyænæ, XXVIII, 27, 3. — labrum Venereum, XXV, 108, 1. — folia tusa lactucæ silvestris, XX, 24, 1. — lentisci folia atteruntur, XXIV, 28, 1. — lepidium brachio adalligatum, XX, 70, 1. — leucacantha, XXII, 18, 1. — millefolium, XXIV, 95, 1. — succus radicis mori, XXIII, 71, 4. — mori radix, XXIV, 74, 2. — cinis myacum, XXXII, 31, 3. — olenum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 3. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — odontitis, XXVII, 84, 1. — gummi ex olea, XIII, 20, 1. — omphacium oleum, XXIII, 39, 1. — olivæ albæ, XXIII, 36, 1. — folia piceæ, XXIV, 19, 1. — utilissima pix e cedro, XXIV, 11, 1. — corticis platani decoctum, XXIV, 29, 2. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 2. — rosæ semen, XXI, 73, 3. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — sal fotus et illitus, XXXI, 45, 7. — sinapi manditur, XX, 87, 1. — succus sinapis, XX, 87, 3. — pilulæ e sordibus, XXIX, 10, 3. — sory, XXXIV, 30, 2. — teda decocta, XXIV, 27, 1. — testudinum sanguine, XXXII, 14, 5. — veratrum nigrum, XXV, 107, 1. — dentium firmitati fontes Oraxi, XVIII, 29, 5. — oleo de oleastro colluitur os, XXIII, 38, 1. — labefactationem inhibet acetum, XXIII, 27, 3. — mobilitates sanant malvæ, XX, 84, 3. — motus stabilit succus colocynthidis, XX, 8, 3. — dentium sicas apri limant, XVIII, 1, 2. — dentium flexus cubitales (apris), VIII, 78, 3. — candor, VIII, 4, 2. — magnitudo, VIII, 10, 4. — ingens pretium, VIII, 10, 4. — dentium equi tusorum farina, XXVIII, 58, 3. — dentium vice aculeus insectis, XI, 62, 2. — dentibus hominum inest quoddam virus, XI, 64, 2. — inimicæ vomitiones, XI, 117, 1. — inimica tubera, XIX, 11, 2. — inimici raphani, XIX, 26, 6. — nocet brassica, XX, 35, 1. — utilissima adarca, XVI, 66, 3. — amurca, XXIII, 37, 1. — succus lapathi, XX, 85, 2. — piperitis, XX, 66, 1. — scilla, XX, 39, 2. — dentibus adhærens gummi, XIII, 20, 1. — dentibus cavis imprimitur radix, XXV, 107, 1. — dentibus (quæ) remedio sunt, XXV, 105, 1 et seq. — (ex animalibus), XXVIII, 49, 1 et seqq. XXX, 8, 1 et seqq. — (ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 26, 1 et seqq. — dentibus candorem fieri alimo, XXII, 33, 2. — dentibus candorem facit heraclium, XX, 69, 3. — facit cinis hordei, XXII, 65, 1. — dentes, ciborum instrumenta, VII, 51, 3. — dentes ostendere, XXXV, 35, 1. — dentes decidere septimo anno, VII, 15, 1. — colluendos, XX, 20, 2. — dentes primos inflecteret, XIX, 11, 2. — dentes casuros extrahit amurca, XXIII, 37, 2. — dentes non erodi, etc. si salem, etc. XXXI, 45, 3. — dentes confirmat inula, XX, 19, 1. — confirmari combustis ossibus ex acetabulis pernarum, XXVIII, 49, 2. — dentes firmat acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1. — radix lapathi sativi, XX, 86, 1. — labantes firmant cauliculi ruborum, XXIV, 73, 3. — qui labant, talus bubulus confirmat, XXVIII, 49. 2. — mobiles stabilire, XXIII, 57, 2. — firmat halicacabum, XXI, 105, 4. — constabilit porcilaca, XX, 81, 2. — sistit succus colocynthidis, XX, 8, 2. — dentes frangit et extrahit cedria, etc. XXIV, 11, 1. — dentes rumpit radix dracunculi, XXV, 109, 2. — dentes lædunt, XXIII, 57, 1. — dentes ad colorem reducit nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — dentes extra os habet myrus, IX, 39, 1. — quosdam cum dentibus nasci, VII, 15, 1. — dentibus defecti, VIII, 18, 2. — den-

tibus senecta declaratur, VIII, 50, 5. — dentibus indicatur ætas veterinorum, XI, 64, 1. — dentibus exceptis, XXXVI, 27, 1. — dentibus confricatis, XXIX, 9, 2. — dentibus fragile, XII, 7, 1. — dentibus fractum, XVIII, 54, 1. — dentibus infestis in margine, XVIII, 72, 1. — dentibus frangentes omnia, VIII, 30, 1. — dentibus rodunt, XVI, 80, 1.

Densatio prima, XXXI, 39, 7.

Dense : densius positæ columnæ, XXXVI, 56, 1. — densius quam usquam, XXIV, 118, 1. — densius seritur, XIX, 33, 1.

Denseri lac non patitur, XX, 53, 1.

Densitas membranarum in oculis, XXVI, 76, 1. — densitas (arborum) facit sterilitatem, XVI, 47, 1. — densitas chartæ, XIII, 24, 1. — densitas fruticis, XXVII, 91, 1. — gemmarum in vite, XVII, 35, 4. — nubium, II, 42, 2. — ramorum, XVI, 57, 1. — spissa, IX, 69, 3. — spongiosa laetis, XXVIII, 33, 1. — summa lino, XIX, 2, 3. — parietum, XVI, 28, 1. — densitas uvæ, XVIII, 74, 5. — densitatis paries, XVII, 11, 2. — densitatis villosæ, XXVII, 45, 1. — in densitatem cocunt, XXXV, 51, 1. — in densitate parietum empressus, XVI, 60, 1. — densitate necant, XVII, 37, 18. — densitate nimia necatur, XVIII, 54, 2. — densitate ramorum interlucata, XVII, 35, 50. — densitate seminis, XVIII, 43, 2.

Denso : densat alopecias, XXVII, 111, 1. — capillum, XXV, 83, 1. — densat se psyllion, XXV, 90, 2. — densare, XXVII, 5, 3. — lac in butyrum, XI, 96, 3. — densante se nucleo, XVII, 4, 1. — densante se frondium germine, X, 43, 1. — sine densandi viribus, XXXI, 46, 2. — vis mira in siccando densandoque corpore, XXV, 39, 1. — densatur aer nubibus, II, 63, 2. — densatur aer in nebulam, II, 44, 1; II, 51, 1. — densatur rigore, XXXVII, 11, 11. — densatur rore, XXXI, 39, 2. — densatur succus, XX, 76, 2. — in pastillos, XXIV, 67, 1. — in Sule succus, XXV, 94, 3; XXV, 95, 2. — spuma concreta, XII, 32, 1. — in tepida aqua, XII, 54, 7. — densantur in nubes, II, 51, 1. — densantur in salem, XXXI, 39, 2. — densari calore humorem, XXXVII, 8, 1. — densari capillum asinini pulli (cinere), XXVIII, 46, 2. — densari est cœptum, XXXI, 46, 4. — densari sanguinem, XXIII, 47, 1. — densandas compages, XXXVI, 1, 1. — incudes, XXXIV, 41, 3. — densatus in gummi succus, XXVI, 25, 1. — densato humore, XXXI, 39, 3. — densata compage, XVII, 26, 1. — densata distinctione conchæ, IX, 52, 2. — densato lacte in casei speciem, XXVIII, 33, 1.

Densus in ramis, XIII, 32, 2. — densa atque rara terra, XVII, 3, 3. — densa seges, XVIII, 55, 2. — densum nemus, II, 110, 3. — densi smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 1. — densæ spongiæ, IX, 69, 2. — densa ac rara folia, XVI, 38, 2. — densa folia inter se, etc. XXII, 30, 2. — densa folia, XIII, 12, 1. — densa minus fulio, XVII, 35, 38. — densa veluti pressa manu, XXI, 20, 1. — densas tunicas, XI, 27, 1. — densis radicibus, XXV, 77, 1. — densior tonsura salici, XVI, 68, 1. — densiore folio, XVI, 29, 1. — satu, XVIII, 34, 3. — terra, XVIII, 36, 3. — densiores folio fieri, XVII, 16, 6. — densiores poni congruit, XVII, 35, 15. — densiores seri, XVII, 17, 1. — densioribus cauliculis, XVII, 10, 1. — densissima nocte, XXIX, 2, 1. — densissimis fistulis, XXXI, 47, 1.

Dentali toto porrectus vomer, XVIII, 48, 1.

Dentata serra, XXXVI, 48, 1. — dentata stillis ferreis crates, XVIII, 50, 2. — dentatæ crates, XVIII, 48,

2; XVIII, 49, 5. — dentata cornua, XI, 34, 1. — dentata una parte (animalia), XI, 85, 1. — dentatos nasci, VIII, 77, 1.

Denticulatus callo stomachus, XI, 68, 1. — denticulata intus stella, XVIII, 23, 1. — denticulatæ asperitatis venter, XI, 79, 2. — denticulato oleri, XXVI, 93, 1. — denticulata cornua, XXX, 47, 3. — denticulatis forcipibus, IX, 51, 1. — forficibus, XXXII, 53, 5.

Dentiens: dentienti morbos prohibet dens lupi, XXVIII, 78, 1. — dentientes tarde pueros, XXX, 8, 2. — dentientibus infantibus, XXI, 83, 1.

Dentifricium est cinis capitis leporini, XXVIII, 49, 4. — murieum cinis, XXXII, 26, 3. — cinis tali bubuli, etc. XXVIII, 49, 2. — dentifricio placet cinis testæ, etc. XXXII, 21, 5. — dentifricio crematum nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — talorum capræ cinis, etc. XXVIII, 49, 4. — lapis Arabus, XXXVI, 41, 1. — dentifricia (ex cornu cervino), XXVIII, 49, 1. — ex cinere dentium, etc. XXX, 8, 2. — ex ovi putamine, XXIX, 11, 6. — ex pumicibus, XXXVI, 41, 2.

Dentitionem facilem faciunt infantibus, etc. XXVIII, 78, 2; XXX, 47, 2 et 4; XXXII, 48, 1. — adjuvat pecoris cerebrum, XXX, 47, 1. — in dentitione nihil butyro utilius infantibus, XXVIII, 78, 1.

Denudet ut feminas vestis, XI, 26, 1.

Denuncio: denunciat hiemem pluviosam, XVIII, 60, 2. — ventos, XVIII, 81, 1. — denunciabunt asperam hiemem, XVIII, 78, 4. — denunciare periculum, XXXVI, 14, 4 — denuncians terris, II, 110, 1. — denunciantur tempestates, XVIII, 80, 2.

Denuo dimissa in mare, XXXII, 46, 5.

Deoccatur vicia, XVIII, 37, 1.

Deorsum fertur aqua, II, 106, 15 — sursum ac deorsum, XX, 3, 1.

Depacta in terram, II, 98, 2. — depacto palo, XVII, 8, 1. — surculo XVI, 46, 1. — depacti proveniunt, XVII, 35, 9. — depactæ in scrobe, XXIV, 1, 1. — depactis rubis, XVII, 13, 1.

Depasco et *depascor:* depascit herbas quadrupes, XXII, 7, 3. — depascitur segetes, VIII, 39, 1. — ceras papilio, XI, 21, 1. — depascuntur sata, IX, 2, 4. — depascuntur eadem, XVIII, 50, 2. — si depaverit oleam capra, XV, 8, 2. — depascentes semina alites, XIX, 34, 5. — depasta (herba) cernitur, XXV, 51, 1. — depasta vicia, XVIII, 37, 1. — depastum in fronde lupinum, XVIII, 36, 4. — depastam arborem turpi facie relinquunt erucæ, XVII, 37, 11. — depastæ segetes, XVIII, 45, 4. — depasta quæ sunt, XVIII, 50, 2.

Depastio animalium, XVII, 37, 17.

Depecto: depectentes frondium canitiem, VI, 20, 2. — depectendi lini ars, XIX, 3, 3. — depectitur ferro, XII, 32, 1. — depecti ladanum, XII, 37, 2.

Depello: depellitur aura, XVII, 37, 5. — depelli febrem, XXV, 17, 3. — phthisin, XIX, 26, 6. — in inferas partes, II, 80, 1. — depellenda ventris animalia, XXXIV, 32, 3.

Dependeo: dependet semen in uva, XXIII, 16, 2. — dependent pediculis pira, XV, 34, 4. — dependere comis juncis nigris, XXVI, 83, 1. — dependens cameris cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 2. — dependente uva apum in domibus, etc. XI, 18, 1. — dependentes a cervice laciniæ, VIII, 76, 2. — dependentes in cacuminibus velut locustas, XXII, 79, 1. — dependentibus corymbis, XXI, 96, 1; XXV, 28, 1. — foliis, XXVI, 10, 2. — margaritis, XI, 50, 1. — uvis, XXVII, 11, 1.

Dependere, XXXIII, 13, 1.

Deperdo: deperdunt colorem oleo,

ete. XXXVII, 33, 3. — deperdunt folia, XVI, 34, 1. — nihil igne, X, 4, 1; XXXVI, 31, 1.

Deperit totus modus, XXIII, 45, 1. — deperit sapor, XIV, 25, 4. — nihil igne deperit auro, XXXIII, 19, 2. — depereunt poma, XVII, 2, 1.

Depictæ oppugnationes, XXXV, 7, 4. — depicta avium genera, X, 17, 2.

Deplantantur, XVII, 26, 4. — deplantata seritur arundo, XVII, 33, 2.

Deplere sanguinem, XVIII, 43, 4.

Deploratus a medicis, VII, 51, 1. — deploratum phthisicum, XXVIII, 67, 2. — deplorata aurium vitia, XXIX, 39, 2. — deploratos dysenteriros, XXVI, 34, 2. — deploratos sanaverint, XXVIII, 58, 7. — deploratas tusses, XXII, 69, 1. — deploratis in phthisi prodest consiligo, XXV, 48, 1. — deploratis hulceribus, XXVI, 87, 1.

Deplumes hirundines, X, 34, 1.

Depolitum cote, XXXVI, 63, 1.

Depono : serunt illud, non deponunt, XIX, 32, 2 et 5. — deponere amorem, XXXI, 16, 1. — deponere ibi in ara, X, 2, 2. — deponens arma, XXXV, 36, 10. — deponentem vetustate virus, XXXI, 33, 3. — deponi pedes in humo, XXVIII, 17, 3. — si deponantur Ascaloniæ, XIX, 32, 2. — deponi morbos quosdam pubertate, VII, 51, 4. — deponendum habaret, X, 76, 1. — depositi cum odio amores, XXIV, 102, 6. — depositæ Ascaloniæ, XIX, 32, 2. — deposita forte in mensa medicamenta, XXVIII, 5, 5. — depositos annlos, XXXIII, 6, 2. — depositis armis, XV, 36, 1. — depositis in humum vasis, XXXI, 23, 1.

Depopulor : depopulantur, XIX, 15, 1. — depopulari agros, XVIII, 49, 6. — depopulatis agris, II, 54, 1.

Deporto : deportat lucem, II, 106, 14. — deportant alio, X, 50, 2. — deportant flumina serpentes, VI, 31, 11. — deportant negotia Adramyttum, V, 32, 3. — deportavit secum Alexandria, XXXV, 40, 7. — deportavere Romam, XXXV, 49, 4. — deportavit, VII, 31, 4. — deportabatur Carthaginem, XXXVII, 30, 1. — deportari torrentibus XXXVII, 9, 2. — deportata est (in eam civitatem), VII, 15, 2. — deportatus in insulam, VII, 3, 3. — deportatum horologium ex Sicilia, VII, 60, 3.

Depravantur oculi homini, XI, 55, 3.

Deprecatio : deprecatione terna despoere, XXVIII, 7, 1. — deprecationibus incendiorum, XXVIII, 4, 6.

Deprehendo : deprehendit defectus Solis, XXXVII, 60, 1. — deprehendit primus, II, 6, 7. — deprehendit stellam novam, II, 24, 1. — deprehendit morbum nidor usti cornus, XXVIII, 63, 2. — deprehendit nidore, XXXV, 50, 2. — deprehendit comitiales morbos, XXXV, 51, 5. — deprehendit venena electrum, XXXIII, 23, 2. — deprehendit eas figura nidorum, XXX, 12, 1. — deprehendit vitium ratio, XIII, 24, 2. — deprehendit tactus, XXXVII, 44, 1. — deprehendunt male pastinatum scamna inæqualia, XVII, 35, 6. — deprehendunt marem secures (in arboribus, XVI, 19, 4. — deprehendunt id dioptræ, II, 69, 1. — deprehendisse qui possunt, XXII, 46, 3. — deprehendente splendore, an, XXXIII, 20, 1. — deprehendente Ulysse Achillem, XXXV, 40, 9. — deprehendendi falsas (gemmas) ratio, XXXVII, 76, 1. — deprehenditur an sit adulteratum, ete. XXXV, 52. 3. — deprehenditur cubile polyporum, IX, 46, 2. — deprehenditur in periculis generositas, VIII, 19, 3. — tanta dissociatio, XXII, 30, 1. — fucatus color, XXXV, 57, 4. — differentia, XXXI, 32, 3. — fraus, XII,

32, 6. — maleficium, XII, 54, 6. — hoc veneficium, XXXII, 3, 2. — deprehenditur non hoc evenire, XVIII, 69, 10. — deprehenditur minui, XXXI, 21, 3. — deprehenditur tamen Zeuxis, etc. XXXV, 36, 4. — deprehenditur fucus aqua, XXXI, 42, 2. — experimento fallacissimum, V, 1, 12. — gustu, XXVI, 38, 2. — malleo, XIII, 25, 1. — pondere, XVII, 3, 3. — hoc signo, XIX, 15, 2. — visu, XXXIV, 26, 3. — deprehenduntur incudibus adamantes, XXXVII, 15, 3. — suo colore, XXXIII, 40, 2. — cote, XXXVII, 26, 1. — dente cæfera, XXXIV, 26, 2. — livore, XXI, 45, 1. — mensuræ notis, V, 10, 8. — myrtata, XII, 37, 4. — vina infesta, XIV, 8, 10. — deprehenduntur motus, II, 99, 7. — deprehendi ars non potest, XXXVII, 75, 2. — deprehendi artis obliteratio potest, XXXIV, 18, 7. — deprehendi furtum id, VIII, 82, 2. — deprehendi in furto, I, Præf. 18. — deprehendi et in aliis locis accipio, XXXVI, 15, 2. — deprehendi levitas potest, XXXI, 21, 2. — deprehendenda pura, XXXV, 21, 1. — deprehendendo cælo, XIX, 1, 1. — deprehensus ascensus Gallorum, XXIX, 14, 1. — deprehensus solitarius, VIII, 8, 1. — deprehensa lege numinum, II, 9, 2. — deprehensa vanitas est, II, 55, 3. — deprehenso ibi mundo, VI, 34, 3. — ubicumque deprehensi, ibi, etc. IX, 20, 3. — deprehensæ hirundines intereunt, XVIII, 74, 2. — deprehensæ in hieme grossi, XV, 19[illegible]. — deprehensæ apes uncto, XI, 8, 1. — deprehensa hæc urinantibus, XIII, 49, 1.

Deprimo : deprimit terrena, etc. siderum vis, II, 38, 2. — deprimit uvam, XXIV, 74, 2. — deprimunt aves accipitres supervolantes, X, 10, 1. — deprimente ad terras, II, 13, 11. — deprimentes semina, XVIII, 47, 2. — deprimitur vitis in propagines, XIV, 3, 1. — deprimatur calamus, XVII, 24, 6. — depressa nubes, II, 50, 1. — depressa, an elata, XXXIII, 45, 2. — depressa orbitis terra, XXX, 7, 1. — depresso ab arbore ramo, XVII, 21, 2. — depresso sinu, II, 49, 1. — depressi caules in terram, XIX, 34, 3. — depressæ pondere aliquo, XIX, 3, 2. — depressis navibus, VII, 27, 2 — depressis puteis, XXXVII, 9, 1. — ad libramentum aquæ, XXXVII, 43, 1.

Depugno : depugnant Natura atque luxuria, XXI, 22, 2. — depugnavit universus populus Rom. XXXVI, 24, 16. — depugnasset præliis CXX, XXII, 5, 1. — depugnare classe, VII, 57, 17. — depugnantem se ipsum spectat, XXXVI, 24, 16. — depugnante cum feris et alitibus homine, XVII, 1, 1. — depugnetur licet cum feris, XII, 2, 2.

Depulsoriis, XXVIII, 3, 1.

Deputo : deputant robustas (palmas), XIII, 8, 2. — deputare vitem, XVIII, 68, 3. — deputatur arbor, XII, 54, 4. — cupressus, XVI, 60, 2. — deputantur arbusta, XVII, 35, 50. — sarculis, XVII, 35, 5. — deputari statim poma, XV, 18, 4. — deputatum cacumen, XVII, 16, 6. — deputatum in sarmento, XVII, 35, 4. — deputato oleastro, XVI, 92, 1. — deputatis sæpe ramis, XVI, 76, 8.

Deraditur ærugo ex lapide, XXXIV, 26, 1. — cortex, XIX, 24, 3. — rubigo ferri, XXXIV, 45, 1. — derasa radix, XXVI, 90, 2. — acoleeia, XXXIV, 28, 1. — derasæ squamæ, XXXII, 14, 2. — derasis capitibus, VIII, 71, 1. — derasu capite, XXIX, 34, 4. — cortice, XX, 6, 2. — deraso limo, XVI, 73, 3. — derasum specillis humorem, XXXII, 24, 5. — derasum quod est, XXXIV, 54, 2.

Derelictus senecta mulus, VIII, 69, 5. — derelictum est minium, XXXIII, 39, 1. — derelictum lupinum, XVIII, 36, 3. — derelicta incubatione, X, 80, 1. — derelicta fer-

tilius reviveseunt, XXXIV, 49, 1.

Derepunt arborem ursi, VIII, 54, 5.

Derisores quæ supercilia significent, XI, 114, 3.

Derogat nomini gratiam pronepos, VII, 29, 4.

Derosa vitis, XI, 62, 2. — deroso flore ederæ, XII, 37, 2. — derosæ a locustis ficus, XVII, 38, 1.

Descendo : descendit altius in terram, II, 56, 1. — ad tria cubita, XIX, 31, 1. — descendit navis in mara, III, 22, 3. — descendit Arabia a Cilicia, etc. VI, 32, 1. — descendit mamma, XI, 95, 3. — descendit alterum genus ad hyacinthos, XXXVII, 40, 2. — ad vicinium crystalli, XXXVII, 40, 3. — hieratica in tertium nomen, XIII, 23, 1. — descendat in rimam calamus, XVII, 24, 2. — descendat aqua, XXXI, 31, 1. — cibus si non descendat, XXIII, 25, 1. — descendere ad amnem, VIII, 1, 2. — ad austrum, II, 13, 8. — descendere ferramenta facilius, XXXI, 28, 2. — descendere voluptatem in sensu carentia, IX, 49, 1. — descendisse in certamen cum Zeuxide, XXXV, 36, 5. — descendens a Platone ratio, XXII, 51, 2. — a Cethegis mensa, XIII, 29, 1. — descendens alte, XXI, 35, 1. — e vicino, XXXVII, 41, 1. — major quam ut descensurum huc te putarem, I, Præf. 6. — descenditur latitudo, II, 13, 11. — altitudo, II, 13, 1. — descendatur in calidam in balineis, XXV, 49, 2.

Descensio balinearum, XX, 69, 2.

Descensu ipso speluncæ, XVI, 46, 1.

Desciscit in pratum, XVIII, 43, 2.

Describo : neque descripsit ille, XXX, 30, 1. — describere in genera, II, 5, 2. — describere habeo supervacuum, XXVII, 99, 1. — describens id ipsum Homerus, XXXV, 36, 33. — describi a nobis supervacuum est, XXVII, 35, 1. — descriptus pulsus in modulos certos, XI, 68, 2. — descriptum Virgilio equi virus, XXVIII, 80, 1. — descripto venarum pulsu, etc. XXIX, 5, 1. — descripti in decurias, III, 26, 1. — descriptæ in deos stellæ, XVIII, 68, 6. — in regna tetrarchiæ, V, 19, 1.

Descriptio Augusti, III, 9, 10. — Italiæ facta ab Augusto, III, 6, 8. — Indorum et Arabiæ, XIII, 28, 1.

Desecari jugerum, XVIII, 67, 10. — desectus culmus, XVIII, 72, 3. — desecta seges, XVII, 6, 4. — desecta pabula, XI, 44, 2. — rapere sub tectum, XVIII, 78, 1. — rigari oportet, XVIII, 67, 11. — desectis palustribus, XXI, 68, 3.

Desecratum animal, XXVIII, 29, 1.

Desero : deserit in hospitio proximo, X, 33, 3. — non deseram Catonem, XXIX, 8, 5. — deserere vadimonium, I, præf. 18. — deseritur Lysimachia, IV, 18, 9. — desertus nimiam propter subtilitatem, XI, 88, 2. — deserta late regio, VIII, 43, 1. — insula, VI, 28, 3. — deserta arenis, V, 4, 1. — deserta hæc secta fuit, XXIX, 5, 1. — desertum pæne oppidum, VI, 6, 1. — desertis locis, XVII, 26, 3.

Desertoris pœna in eum, etc. XI, 35, 5.

Desertum : deserta vasta, V, 4, 1. — et ardentia, V, 10, 1. — deserta mundi, II, 13, 7. — Boiorum, III, 27, 1. — Parthiæ, VI, 17, 2. — abire in deserta, VIII, 34, 2. — deserta incolit bubo, X, 16, 1. — desertorum feræ, XXXII, 53, 1. — desertis cincta Parthia, VI, 29, 2.

Desiderium Agrippæ, VII, 46, 3. — desiderium hominum, IX, 74, 1. — desiderium si repente urgeat, XIX, 8, 1. — desiderium ejus testatus inedia, VIII, 5, 5. — desiderium faciunt ejusdem medicinæ, XXXII, 42, 2. — desiderium panis accenderent, XIX, 19, 8. — desiderio feminarum di-

micant inter se mares, X, 51, 2. — desiderio libidinis soluti mares, VIII, 50, 2. — desiderio finis alicujus, II, 1, 2. — desiderio fundunt lacrymas, VIII, 64, 5. — desiderio exspiravit, IX, 8, 3. — desiderio incubantium, X, 79, 3. — pro desiderio corporum, XI, 111, 1. — desiderio (Solis) contrahi noctu heliotropium, XXII, 29, 1. — professi eumdem in utroque desiderio præstantissimum, XXXV, 40, 10. — desideria gari, XIX, 19, 7. — oris, XXII, 50, 3. — oris et gutturis, XXIII, 29, 1. — desideria mulierum, XXVIII, 50, 2. — desideria scabendi, XXX, 43, 4. — desideria vitæ, XXXI, 44, 2. — desideria exaudiunt, IX, 9, 3. — desideria medendi ad alios pertinent, XIX, 62, 3. — desideria pariunt vultus, XXXV, 2, 6. — desideriis obscenis, XXXIII, 14, 2. — thoracis et præcordiorum, XXVII, 109, 3.

Desidero : desiderat aquas faba, XVIII, 30, 3. — aliquantulum fimi, XVII, 4, 6. — cicer eadem, XVIII, 50, 1. — vitis adminiculum, XVII, 35, 25. — desiderat occari, XVIII, 39, 1. — desiderant rigari arbores, XVII, 40, 1. — arbusta arari altissime, XVII, 35, 50. — cibos longiores (quædam arbores), XVII, 2, 6. — rastros non desiderare oleam, XV, 2, 1. — quod in macro solo non desideratur, XV, 21, 2. — desiderantur extinctæ manus, XXXV, 40, 20. — desiderata ab eo assiduitas, XVIII, 7, 3. — desideratum omnibus quæ conduntur, anisum, XX, 72, 1. — desideratissimis promissis, XXX, 1, 2.

Desidia, XIV, 1, 2. — perdidit artes, XXXV, 2, 2. — desidiæ probro, XVIII, 3, 5. — in desidia rerum omnium, X, 8, 1.

Designaretur umbilicus, XVIII, 77, 1.

Desiliunt, VIII, 8, 2. — pardi in prætereuntia, X, 94, 2.

Desino : desinit fulgor in violam, XXXVII, 40, 1. — desinit mirum esse, X, 85, 1. — desinit mons alio, V, 31, 7. — desinunt canere, X, 25, 1. — conspici, XVIII, 58, 1. — paulatim, X, 43, 4. — prodesse, quæ quotidie in usu fuere, XXVII, 119, 1. — desinunt venti, II, 48, 4. — etesiæ noctu, II, 48, 2; XVIII, 74, 1 et 2. — desinunt ii lapides, XXXVI, 28, 1. — desinunt sentire iojurias, XIX, 60, 1. — desiit sponte io moltis podagra, XXVI, 64, 1. — desiit humor manare, XVI, 23, 2. — desiit vita ipsa, XIV, 1, 5. — desiit esse homo, VII, 56, 1. — desiit componi, XIII, 2, 2. — desiit pendere tributum, XXXIII, 17, 1. — desiere fieri turres, II, 56, 2. — desierunt esse insulæ, II, 91, 1. — desierunt esse oleæ, XVII, 3, 5. — desinat amaritudo, XXIV, 120, 4. — desierit spumare, XXXII, 25, 2. — desiuere audiri, XI, 112, 1. — desinere morbos, XXVI, 6, 1. — desinere in cacuminis finem, II, 8, 4. — numquam desinere avida mortalitas, VII, 56, 2. — desinens nitor, XXXVII, 76, 1. — desinens in tenuitatem, VIII, 51, 1. — desinentis picturæ modus, etc. XXXV, 36, 7. — desinente natura, XXXII, 42, 1. — desinente hoc statu, VII, 14, 1. — desinente alio alius inripit, XVIII, 10, 7. — desinente Phœnire, V, 18, 1. — desinentes in orbem, IX, 56, 2.

Desolata (loca), X, 16, 1.

Desperatione suprema, XXII, 4, 1; XXIII, 25, 1. — ab hac desperatione, XXVI, 76, 1. — in summa desperatione, XIX, 33, 3. — desperatione coram abjiciant, XXI, 47, 1.

Despero : desperant (apes) inopia cibi, XI, 14, 3. — desperet proficere sæcula, II, 13, 1. — desperantia jam hulcera, XXII, 50, 2. — quidquid agitur a desperantibus, pessimum est, XVIII, 7, 4. — desperatur proventus, XI, 18, 2. — desperatis hulceribus, XXVI, 87, 3.

Despicientes vultus, XXXV, 34, 4.

Despumo : despumare cote, XXXVI, 62, 2. — despumati mellis usus, XXII, 50, 4. — despumato melle, XXII, 51, 1. — despumatis carnibus, IX, 62, 2. — despumandum foliis defrutum, XVIII, 74, 8.

Despuo : despuit ad suam dextram, XXIV, 112, 1. — despuat ter, XXV, 106, 1. — despuant ambo, XXVI, 59, 1. — despuere terna deprecatione, XXVIII, 7, 1. — despui suetus morbus comitialis, X, 33, 4; XXVIII, 7, 1.

Desquamo : desquamavit corpus, XVII, 37, 9. — desquamatur vestis, XXXV, 57, 4. — desquamato cortice, XXIII, 70, 1. — terreno, XXV, 54, 2. — desquamata curat panis sitanius, XXII, 68, 2. — desquamatis medetur rhus erythros, XXIV, 55, 1. — imponunt lanam succidam, XXIX, 9, 4. — illinuntur, XXVIII, 13, 2.

Destillationi ventris, XXII, 15, 5. — medentur unces avellanæ, XXIII, 78, 1. — destillationibus infantium medetur helioscopium, XXII, 29, 3.

Destillo : destillaverit saliva ranarum, XXXII, 29, 1. — destillare primo liquidum, XXXVII, 11, 13. — destillantes guttæ, XXXI, 20, 1.

Destinatio exspirandi, VII, 46, 2. — destinatione suprema mortis, XXXVI, 21, 2. — ex destinatione Agrippæ, III, 3, 14. — destinatione æternitatis, XXXVI, 24, 10. — destinatione ante determinatas, etc. VIII, 39, 1.

Destino : in Africa nemo destinat aliquid, nisi, etc. XXVIII, 5, 2. — destinatum Principis simulacrum, XXXIV, 18, 6. — destinato itinere, XXXVI, 24, 13. — destinati semini caules, XIX, 41, 5.

Destituit belluas oceanus reciproceans, IX, 4, 2. — destitutum (opus), XXXVI, 24, 19.

Destringere interanea, XXXII, 31, 2. — destringere quod opus sit, XXXI, 47, 6. — destringi secures jussit, XVII, 16, 4.

Destruere : nescio an destruxerit se, XXXV, 37, 1.

Desum : deest fides istis, XXX, 2, 5. — deest occasio aut ratio, XXI, 9, 2. — deest pars nona, II, 84, 2. — causa non deest, II, 44, 4. — desunt nomina multis, XXV, 6, 1. — defuit hæc cura nostris, XXI, 28, 1. — defuit in extis caput extorum; XI, 73, 1. — nihil membris defuit, XXX, 6, 1. — Natura rerum nobis non defuit, XXII, 7, 2. — non defuit honorem mitiorem habere ferro, XXXIV, 40, 1. — defuere afflatus, XVII, 37, 10. — defuere imitatores, VIII, 78, 2. — nec defuere qui mallent, XXVII, 2, 5. — nec defuere Hispaniæ herbis exquirendis, XXV, 47, 1. — haud multum deerit, IV, 28, 1. — ne quid desit, etc. XII, 5, 1. — ne quid desit securitati, etc. XXXV, 36, 42. — ut nihil desit, VI, 39, 1. — ne quando desit occasioni, XI, 30, 2. — defuisse illi tempora, XXIX, 8, 1. — defuisse hoc felicitati suæ, VII, 44, 3. — defore numquam, XIII, 47, 2. — defuturam numquam luxuriam, XXXVI, 24, 20.

Desuper pendens araneus, X, 95, 3.

Detego : detegit magnitudinem, II, 8, 1. — detegemus vanitates, XXX, 1, 1. — detegente Nilo, IX, 84, 1. — detegitur colore incolarum, XVIII, 6, 3. — detecta fraude, VII, 10, 6. — detectos fusos, XXVIII, 5, 6. — detegenda Naturæ potentia, VII, 2, 25. — detegendæ vanitati mortalium, II, 67, 5. — detegendas magicas vanitates, XXVII, 35, 1.

Detergeo : detergent pelle fibrina, XVII, 47, 5. — detergere pennis pulverem, XXXIV, 52, 1. — detersa pennis spuma, XXXII, 25, 2. — deterso sudore, XXXIII, 41, 1. — detersa fuligine, XXVIII, 47, 2.

Deterior etiamnum, XXIX, 27, 3. — deterior tanto est, XII, 35, 4. —

deterior nigrante color rubens, IX, 62, 2. — deterior cinereus color, XXXIV, 22, 2. — deterior contra serpentium ictus, XXII, 37, 5. — deterior (gemma) XXXVII, 48, 1. — deterior resina, XVI, 23, 4. — non deterior (quam) Macedoniea, XVI, 23, 3. — deterius bonitate, XXXIV, 32, 2. — gummi, XIII, 20, 1. — oleum, XII, 60, 1. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 3. — semen, XVIII, 54, 1. — deterius, pallidius, XXXIV, 56, 1. — deterioris lini, XIX, 3, 2. — deteriorem fructum gignit, XVI, 51, 1. — deteriorem terram facit linum, XIX, 1, 5. — deteriores mares (asini), VIII, 68, 2. — deteriores (unde) arbores, XVI, 76, 5. — in agris pinguibus, XXV, 53, 2. — deteriores nitrariæ, XXXI, 46, 6. — deteriores longæ, XI, 19, 1. — deteriora fiunt, XVII, 37, 57. — deteriora facit obsonia, XXXI, 46, 9. — deterrimus magnes, XXXVI, 25, 3. — deterrima galla, XVI, 9, 1. — deterrimum secale, XVIII, 40, 1. — sumen, XI, 84, 2. — deterrimæ, pilosæ, XI, 59, 5. — plagulæ, XIII, 23, 3. — chrysolithi, XXXVII, 42, 5. — deterrimos necant, XI, 16, 4.

Determino : determinat amplexu suo Nilus, V, 9, 2 — determinat vitia terræ Cato, XVII, 3, 8. — hue tempus Varro, XVIII, 69, 5 et 7. — determinant Indo amne, VI, 23, 9. — determinant alii alia mensura schœnos, VI, 30, 7. — determinant ita gelidam, XVII, 35, 29. — alii annum, VII, 49, 2. — alii alia mensura, VI, 30, 7. — determinant spatia aquilæ, X, 4, 3. — determinavit Asiam Agrippa, V, 28, 4. — determinavimus sinum, III, 26, 4. — determinare mensuram, IV, 24, 4. — determinans Armeniam, VI, 25, 2. — determinata templi imagine Scipione, XXVIII, 4, 1. — determinatas ante destinatione, VIII, 39, 1.

Detero : deterunt utriculos, XVIII, 29, 6. — deterentibus gubernacula (ramis), VI, 24, 6. — deteritur, quum inaruit, XXVII, 110, 5. — deteratur aceto, XXXIII, 46, 5. — deteri tractu, XVII, 35, 28. — deteri usu, XXXIII, 19, 3. — deterendam cotibus ferri aciem, XXVII, 2, 5. — detrita usu vestis, VIII, 73, 3. — detrito dorso, VIII, 55, 5. — detritis aculeis, IX, 51, 4. — sordibus, XXXVI, 65, 1.

Deterreo : deterrent qualitate, XXXI, 19, 2. — deterruit inundationis metus, VI, 33, 3. — rerum humilitas, XIV, 1, 5.

Detestabiles auspicio videntur, XVIII, 66, 3.

Detestatione quadam, XV, 40, 3.

Detinent locum, XV, 3, 5. — omnia minores aquæ, V, 10, 8. — terras nives, XVIII, 12, 5. — detinentur mentes hominum circa alia, XIV, 1, 3. — detineantur incubando, X, 51, 2.

Detonsa lana, XXIX, 9, 5.

Detorqueo : si in lævam detorserit, XXVIII, 27, 2. — detorquere quo velis, XVII, 35, 50. — detorquentibus publicam salutem, XXXI, 25, 1. — detorta in dexterum cauda, VIII, 77, 3.

Detractio sanguinis, XVII, 39, 5. — ad detractiones succus utilis, XVI, 92, 1. — datur in vino ad detractiones, XXII, 64, 2.

Detraho : detrahit aquas platyphyllon, XXVI, 44, 1. — cruditates, XXVII, 28, 3. — bilem et pituitam, XXVI, 34, 3; XXVI, 35, 1; XXVI, 37, 1; XXVI, 38, 5. — bilem per alvum, XXIV, 21, 1. — secundas, XXXII, 46, 2. — sanguinem concretum, XXXV, 51, 4. — urina sanguinem, etc. XXIV, 49, 1. — pilos, XXVIII, 77, 8. — pilum coriis, XXIII, 72, 4. — ungues scabros, XX, 83, 2. — detrahit hinc Artemidorus, VI, 25, 2. — detrahunt animalia intestinorum, XX, 23, 3. —

fastidium, XXII, 74, 2. — detraxit medendi cruciatus, XXVI, 8, 1. — detraxit ipse capiti suo coronam, XXII, 6, 2. — detraxere hoc experimenta, XVII, 35, 9. — detrahet lumen Luna noctis horis, XVIII, 75, 3. — detrahat furis laqueus, XXXV, 2, 1. — detrahat dentibus, XXIII, 64, 4. — detrahere pampinos, XVII, 35, 33. — detrahere ad se supervolantem, XXVIII, 29, 1. — detrahere cortices, XVI, 23, 3. — detrahere in diminutionem, II, 11, 1. — detrahens alvo aquam, XXIV, 35, 1. — detrahendi sanguinis repertor, XXVIII, 31, 1. — detrahentium Lunam feminarum, XXX, 2, 3. — detrahitur ita ponderi, XIII, 30, 3. — singulos per dies, XXIX, 39, 10. — detrahitur eorium castaneis, XV, 34, 2. — succus inutilis, XVII, 43, 1. — detrahantur deserta, II, 68, 4. — detraherentur pretia metallis, XXXVI, 66, 3. — detrahi numerus incipit, II, 13, 9. — detrahi tantumdem, XI, 70, 1. — detrahi folia jubet, XIX, 26, 4. — detrahi ad specum, VIII, 55, 1. — detrahenda vitia alvi, XX, 26, 2. — detracta collibus silva, XXXI, 30, 1. — renibus axungia, XXVIII, 37, 7. — detractum est aurum, XXXIV, 19, 14. — detractum enim multum gemmæ dignitati, XXXVII, 3, 1. — detractum ab his, XXXIII, 5, 2. — detractum diebus, impositum noctibus, XX, 91, 1. — detracto alumno suis, XI, 95, 3. — capite, XXIX, 39, 7. — cortice, XXI, 18, 3. — onere supervacuo, XVII, 35, 49. — pomo, XIII, 16, 1. — sanguine, XXVIII, 42, 2. — detracta cute, XXX, 14, 1. — pelle, XXIX, 39, 2. — detracti adipes, XI, 85, 1. — detractæ corpori pelles, IX, 15, 2. — hirudines, XXXII, 42, 2. — detractos curru, IX, 58, 2. — detractis arenis, XXXI, 39, 4. — diebus denis, II, 15, 3. — dupondiis, XXXIII, 56, 1. — foliis, XIX, 36, 4. — folliculis, XXVII, 24, 2. — interaneis, XXIX, 23, 3. — pedibus et pennis, XXIX, 39, 7.

Detrectantes in acie, etc. VIII, 61, 1.

Detrectatio heredis, XVIII, 7, 5.

Detrimentum sentire, XXXIII, 22, 1.

Detruncare alam, XI, 17, 2. — detruncata ulmus, XVII, 35, 38. — detruncata salice, XVI, 57, 2. — superficie, XVII, 30, 8. — detruncatis totis, XVI, 53, 2.

Detruncatio quibus prodest, XVII, 37, 17. — detruncatione ramorum, XXIV, 37, 2.

Deturpante poma afflatu Aquilonis, XV, 18, 1.

Deus (vide, Fatum), assidua de deo quæstio, II, 5, 11. — per hoc nomen intelligitur parens rerum omnium et magistra Natura, XXVII, 2, 4. — hic ergo casus, hic est ille, qui plurima invenit deus, XXVII, 2, 4. — deus est mortali juvare mortalem, II, 5, 4. — alias invenit casus, alias (ut vere dixerim) deus, XXV, 6, 1. — deus, totus est visus, totus auditus, etc. II, 5, 1. — deus prosperum faciat suum donum, XVI, 95, 2. — deus nonnisi permiserit, XII, 42, 4. — deus temporis et ævi, XXXIV, 16, 1. — deus antequam signum dederit, XVIII, 60, 1. — deus habet hoc signum illo mense, XVIII, 65, 2. — deus Assyriorum sacratissimus, XXXVII, 5, 1; XXXVII, 58, 2. — deus qui colitur a Syris, XXXVII, 71, 1. — deus Fascinus, XXVIII, 7, 4. — deus Hercules, III, Proœm. 5. — deus Myïagros, X, 40, 1. — deus Trophonius, XXXI, 11, 1. — deus is quum reciperetur, XXIX, 8, 2. — deus ille (Augustus), VII, 46, 3. — templo ejus dei (Æsculapii), XXIX, 2, 1. — cujus dei (liberi Patris), XVI, 62, 2. — dei (Herculis) laborum patientia, XXXIV, 40, 1. — dei illius, (Augusti) litteræ, XXI, 6, 1. — dei effigiem quærere, II, 5, 1. — dei effigiem in se osten-

dens cometa, II, 23, 3. — deo arborem rura dicant, XII, 2, 1. — deo illi ales adscribitur, X, 6, 1. — Naturam id esse quod deum vocamus, II, 5, 11. — deum non posse omnia, II, 5, 10 et seq. — deum, cujus in tutela oppidum esset, XXVIII, 4, 4. — deum homo se credit, VII, 5, 3. — deum facere, qui jam esse homo desierit, VII, 56, 1. — deo movendo aliquid dignum, XXVIII, 4, 6. — electa ab ipso deo arbor, XVI, 95, 1. — quantum a deo distant illi, etc. II, 81, 2. — dii duodecim (Euphranoris), XXXV, 40, 5. — dii xx nascentes, XXXVI, 4, 8. — dii duodecim, XXXV, 36, 43. — dii ex virtutibus, vitiisque hominum, II, 5, 1. — dii quos in mari invocant, II, 37, 2. — dii deæque, I, Præf. 19. — dii erant propitii, XII, 41, 2. — placatiores, XII, 41, 2. — dii ex sede surgebant, XXXVII, 58, 2. — deum cœnæ, XXIX, 14, 1. — deum effigies laudatissimæ, XXXV, 45, 4. — deum fabrica, XXXIII, 4, 5. — deum mater, VII, 35, 1. — deum munere Urbi tributa, XXXI, 24, 1. — deum numine, III, 6, 2. — deorum summus Jupiter, VII, 48, 1. — deorum consensu, XXXV, 40, 14 — deorum cultus, IV, 26, 12. — deorum et gigantum dimicatio, XXXVI, 4, 6. — deorum effigies, XXXIV, 9, 1. — deorum honori dicamus, XIII, 9, 5; XVI, 4, 1. — deorum honori nihil aliud excogitatum est, XXXIII, 12, 1. — deorum honos erant coronæ, XXI, 8, 1. — deorum imagines evocari, XXXVII, 73, 4. — deorum iræ pestis, XI, 35, 4; XXVI, 6, 1. — deorum iræ ostentum, XXVII, 6, 3. — deorum omnium (XII) majestatem, XXV, 9, 1. — deorum munera, XXVII, 2, 3. — deorum sit munus istud æternum, XXVII, 1, 2. — deorum numero quosdam addidere inventa singula, XXV, 1, 2. — deorum operi adscripta ars, XXXIV, 3, 1. — deorum fuisse (opus) videtur, aut certe divinum, XXVII, 1, 1. — quo deorum perfidiam istam monstrante? XXIX, 8, 8. — deorum placamenta, VIII, 72, 1. — deorum placatio, VIII, 70, 7. — deorum quædam immortalium portio, XXXVI, 24, 15. — deorum potentia, XXIII, 22, 2. — deorum prælia, XXIX, 8, 11. — deorum respectus, II, 5, 6. — deorum simulacra ex cedro minore, XIII, 11, 2. — deorum simulacra lignea aut fictilia, XXXIV, 16, 2. — deorum simulacris minii colorem esse, XXXIII, 36, 1. — deorum simulacris, XXXIII, 6, 8; XXXV, 40, 16; XXXVI, 4, 1; XXXVI, 19, 4. — deorum omnium Ægypti templa, XXXVI, 19, 3. — deorum voluptati subnascentes herbæ, XXII, 27, 1. — diis assignavit inventores suos, XXIX, 1, 1. — diis imperare concupivit Nero, XXX, 5, 1. — diis quid relinquimus? XXXVI, 2, 2. — diis hoc placuisse, VII, 48, 1. — si diis placet, XIV, 28, 3. — Nero, quoniam ita diis placuit, princeps, XXXIV, 50, 1. — diis prolibare vina, XIV, 23, 1. — vina libari, XIV, 14, 1. — grati (gallinacei), X, 24, 3. — in sacro est faba, XVIII, 30, 1. — diis inferis, VII, 53, 5. — deos credebant omnibus negotiis horisque interesse, XXVIII, 5, 5. — deos credi agere curam rerum humanarum, II, 5, 10. — deos adorare large, XII, 32, 4. — deos salutare, VII, 54, 3. — deos fruge colere, XVIII, 2, 2. — deos tales (fictiles) coluere, XXXV, 45, 4. — deos rite consuli, XXVIII, 3, 1. — deos floribus coronandos, XIII, 22, 1. — deos coronant heliochryso, XXI, 96, 1. — deos preces aliquas exaudire, XXVIII, 3, 4. — deos placatos nostris vitiis, XXVIII, 5, 5. — deos non placari hostia aliena, VIII, 70, 8. — deos gestare digitis, II, 5, 6. — deos evocare, XXIV, 102, 1. — deos non elici, etc. XXVIII, 27, 10. — deos obtestatur, ut velint, XXVIII, 5, 3. — stellæ in

deos descriptæ, XVIII, 68, 6. — matrimonia inter deos, II, 5, 3. — diis concedentibus, XXV, 21, 3. — diis inventoribus, XXV, 11, 1. — diis immortalibus, XXV, 5, 4. — diis adstantibus, XXXV, 36, 4. — diis adoratione propitiatis, XXIX, 20, 1. — diis placandis, IX, 60, 3. — diis ipsis sedem partitis, XXXVI, 4, 28. — diis noeturnis agitari, XXX, 24, 2. — preeum successus a diis, XXIX, 19, 1. — veniam a diis petimus, XXVIII, 7, 1. — pro diis animalia, II, 5, 3.

Deuteria Græci appellant, XIV, 12, 1.

Deveho : devebitur cinnamomom, VI, 34, 5. — devebi merces Indicas, VI, 19, 2. — devehendo (obelisco), XXXVI, 14, 5. — devexo capite in humerom dextrum, XXVIII, 17, 2. — devexa joga in Pontum, VI, 5, 1. — devexa laterum, VI, 16, 1. — montis, IV, 18, 2. — sic obtioentur, VI, 11, 1.

Devexitas, II, 65, 6; II, 71, 4; XVII, 35, 12. — devexitate molli considunt joga, III, 28, 1.

Devincio : devinciator non repugnans, VIII, 21, 1. — devinctus molta suffrenatione silex, XXXVI, 49, 2. — devinctos opprimatur, XXVIII, 60, 1. — devioctis manibos pedibusqoe, VII, 1, 3.

Devinco : devicere aqoilæ orbem terrarum, XIII, 4, 3. — devicerat Hieronem, XXXV, 7, 3. — Latinos, XXXIV, 11, 1. — Sabinos, XXXVI, 24, 9. — devicta arbor, XII, 54, 5. — Asia, XXXIII, 15, 1; XXXIII, 53, 1. — devicto Perseo, XXXIII, 50, 2; XXXV, 40, 10. — Pyrrho, XXXIII, 13, 1. — Mithridate, XXIII, 77, 3. — devictis Antiatibus, XXXIV, 11, 1. — Etruscis, IX, 63, 1.

Devius : devii saltus, XVIII, 68, 2.

Devoco : devocant lae, XXX, 43, 2. — devocaverat in hoc, XXXIV, 19, 39. — devocare cælo Jovem, XXVIII, 4, 1.

Devolat, X, 58, 1. — ipse, XXXIII, 21, 7. — devolavit corvus, X, 60, 1. — in portom, XXXV, 36, 20. — devolavisse in Ægyptum, X, 2, 3.

Devolvo : devolvunt moles, VIII, 8, 1. — devolutis ex sublimi, XXVII, 105, 1.

Devoro : devorat stellio membranam, etc. XXX, 27, 2. — devorant lapides elephanti, VIII, 10, 2. — alias pennas aquilarum pennæ, X, 4, 3. — devorant aquæ terras, XXXI, 1, 1. — devoravit terra montem, II, 93, 1. — devoravere aves, XIX, 34, 5. — devoret si quis cerasa, etc. XXIII, 72, 1. — dommodo devoret omnia, XV, 31, 1. — devorare radicem, XXVII, 10, 2. — lapillum, XXVIII, 77, 1. — solida, VIII, 18, 1. — testes leporis, XXVIII, 56, 2. — raptim, XVII, 22, 1. — devorante aquas Sole, XX, 1, 1. — devorantes avidius, XXIV, 113, 1. — devorantes succom tantum, XIII, 22, 2. — devorator in pane, XXVII, 46, 1. — devoratur corpus, XIII, 7, 4. — devoratur cibus ae potos, XI, 66, 1. — devoratur vox, XI, 112, 4. — devorantur pilulæ aloes, XXVII, 5, 5. — xxx grana lentis, XXII, 70, 2. — devoretur fabæ magnitudine, XXXII, 14, 4. — jecur crudum, XXIX, 32, 3. — in cyatho aquæ, XXI, 104, 1. — devorari grana tria jubent, XX, 82, 1. — devorandos præcipiunt, XXXII, 19, 2. — devorandas hirundines, XXX, 30, 5. — devoratos fumus, XXVI, 16, 1. — succus, XX, 98, 2. — devoratum ervum, XXII, 73, 1. — medicamentum, XXVI, 77, 1. — liquidum ovi luteom, XXIX, 11, 3. — devoratæ cibi modo, XXIII, 36, 1. — cum aceto cochleæ, XXX, 15, 3. — devorata laori folia, XXIII, 80, 2. — devorata conficientes ventre, VIII, 30, 1. — devorata concoqoere, X, 1, 2. — devoratis mari (terris), IV, 20, 6; VI, 1, 1. — urbibus, II, 82, 2.

Devovit se pro victoria, XXII, 5, 1. — quo se devovere, carmen, XXVIII, 3, 3.

Dextante sicilico unius horæ, XVIII, 75, 4.

Dexter oculus, XXIX, 38, 1. — dexter oritur Sol, II, 75, 3. — dextra navigantibus, XXXVI, 39, 2. — dextra petentibus lacum, XXXVI, 25, 2. — dextrum brachium omoibos caucris majus, IX, 51, 1. — dexteræ partis doloribus, XXX, 18, 1. — dextræ clauditatis occursum, XXVIII, 7, 1. — dextram manum perdidit, VII, 29, 4. — Sol ambit a lævo latere in dextrum, II, 48, 3. — detorta in dexterum, VIII, 77, 3. — dextro pede, VII, 2, 12. — dextra ripa, IX, 20, 1. — dextera parte vires majores, etc. VII, 17, 2. — dextra parte geoita firmiora, XVII, 35, 2. — dextro latere, IV, 18, 1. — dextra flominis obtinent Chaldei, VI, 32, 4. — dextra ejos accolunt, VI, 26, 5. — dextris partibus, XXVIII, 6, 3. — dexteriore alveo, V, 21, 5.

Dextera et *dextra* : dextra porrigitur io fide, XI, 103, 1. — dextra osculis aversa appetitur, XI, 103, 1. — dextra in pugoa est, IX, 70, 2. — dextra (cui) procerior, XI, 99, 2. — dexteram ad osculum referimus, XXVIII, 5, 3. — dextram sibi ferream fecit, VII, 29, 5. — dextra lævaque, XI, 62, 1; XI, 103, 1.

Dextrorsus, XXIV, 112, 3.

Diacheton vocant, XXIV, 69, 1.

Diachyton, XIV, 11, 4.

Diacodion vocant, XX, 76, 3. — medicamentum, XX, 79, 1.

Diadema (quis) instituit, VII, 57, 1. — diademate quodam candicaos macula, XI, 16, 4. — insignis basiliscus, VIII, 33, 1.

Diademati, (cognomen), VII, 45, 4.

Diadematus : diadematum Apollinem, XXXIV, 19, 29.

Diadochos (gemma), XXXVII, 57, 1.

Diadumenus, (Polycleti), XXXIV, 19, 6.

Diaglaucion, XXVII, 59, 1.

Dialecticæ sapieotiæ professor, VII, 54, 1. — dialectici, I, Præf. 22.

Dialeucon vocant, XXI, 17, 2.

Dialutense, genus purpuræ, IX, 61, 3.

Diamicton vocant, XXXVI, 51, 1.

Diapasmata siccis odoribus constant, XIII, 3, 1. — (ex bacchare), XXI, 77, 1. — e rosæ foliis, XXI, 73, 3.

Diapason harmonia, II, 20, 2.

Dibapha purpura, IX, 63, 2. — Tyria, IX, 63, 2. — dibaphæ purpuræ, XXI, 22, 1.

Dico, *are* : dicavi spolia, VIII, 3, 1. — dicavit aquilam legiooibus Marius, X, 5, 1. — dicavit Mæcenati librum, XIX, 57, 2. — dicavit volumen unum laudibus ejus, XVIII, 15, 1. — dicavit ei volumen, XX, 33, 1. — dicavit cælo, XXIX, 1, 1. — dicavit elephaotos in templo concordiæ, XXXVI, 67, 1. — inter dona, XXXVI, 5, 1. — statua, XXXIV, 19, 4. — dicaverat eidem Deo, XXXIV, 8, 1. — dicare clypeos, XXXV, 3, 1. — delubrum, VII, 27, 3. — publice tabulam, XXXV, 36, 4. — honori deorum, XIII, 9, 5. — dicatnrus iotus Jovem, XXXVI, 22, 1. — in templo tabulas, VII, 39, 1. — dicando bibliothecam, XXXV, 2, 6. — dicatur anguis Æsculapio, XXIX, 22, 1. — triumphis laurus, XV, 39, 1. — dicaotur illi in bibliothecis, XXXV, 2, 6. — dicabantur donis Apollonis, XXXIV, 8, 1. — dicari simulacra, XXXIV, 12, 1. — dicari statoas mos erat, XXXIV, 9, 1. — dicandæ in templis coronæ, XVI, 4, 2. — dicatns a Numa Jaous, XXXIV, 16, 1. — ab Augusto, XXXVI, 4, 16. — dicata Æsculapio insula, XXIX, 2, 1. — dicata fortuna, VIII, 74, 3. — dicata publice statoa, XXXIV, 11, 2; XXXIV, 13, 2. — dicatum Veneri carmen, XXXVII, 66, 1. — fanum,

II, 5, 2. — dicato privatim volumine, V, 1, 16. — dicato opere, X, 87, 2. — dicatæ plures statuæ, XXXIV, 12, 2. — dicatis aris, VI, 21, 7. — herbis, XII, 48, 1.

Dico, ere : diximus te opere justu, I, Præf. 15. — dixerat illa de patre, VII, 45, 3. — diremus nunc naturas silvestrium, XV, 40, 5. — quam dicemus proximo volumine, XXIV, 74, 1. — si quis in aurem dicat, etc. XXVIII, 42, 6. — dicat fortassis aliquis, XXXVI, 2, 1. — diceres liras, XI, 45, 2. — dixerim cum hoc exsecrabiliorem, XXII, 6, 2. — non facile dixerim sertos, an, XXXVI, 8, 2. — dixerim haud facile, IX, 86, 1. — dixerim id humoris esse, XXXIII, 48, 1. — dixerim florem esse genistas, XXI, 27, 1. — dicere alicui in aurem, VII, 54, 4. — dixisse fas sit, XXIX, 27, 2. — dixisse abunde de, etc. XVIII, 7, 2. — te dicente, VII, 31, 8. — dicturi et alias, XXII, 3, 2. — dicetur nunc claritas herbarum, XXIV, 120, 4. — natura papyri, XIII, 21, 1. — nunc natura palmarum, XIII, 6, 1. — dicentur glandes, XV, 26, 1. — maxime insignia, XIV, 4, 1. — medicinæ, XXI, 72, 1. — miracula, XXXVI, 24, 17. — dici posset merito, XII, 5, 3. — dici hæc de se postulat, XVIII, 67, 6. — dicendi intranscursu, XXXV, 40, 21. — Anazarbeni, V, 22, 3. — dicenda diligentius, XXXI, 46, 1. — curiosius, XXI, 105, 3. — dicenda pro Senatu, XXIX, 8, 11. — dictus Græcis Eridanus, III, 20, 3. — dictus aliquibus, IX, 34, 1. — antiquis, IV, 35, 3. — dictus Græcis, VI, 35, 19. — dicta est natura arborum, XIII, 27, 1. — dicta sæpius est, XXIX, 47, 1. — dicta Homero, IV, 19, 1. — dicta Thucydidi Sicania, III, 14, 1. — quibus dictum erit diebus, XVIII, 50, 1. — dictum Catoni, XVIII, 17, 1. — dicto fine ventis, II, 46, 4. — dicta die, VIII, 70, 5; XVIII, 8, 4. — dictæ Graiis Absyrtides insulæ, III, 30, 2. — dictæ erant rerum omnium naturæ, XXVIII, 1, 1. — hæc sint dicta de lateribus, XXXV, 50, 1. — dictu clarum, XII, 54, 1. — dictu digna, XI, 112, 4. — dictu facile non est, XXXV, 36, 27. — dictu facilis, III, 3, 1. — haud facile dictu, VII, 24, 1. — dictu quoque fastidiendum animal, XXIX, 17, 1. — dictu frivolum, VII, 54, 7. — dictu grata atque jucunda, XXVI, 8, 1. — dictu incredibile, XXXIV, 43, 1. — operum omnium dictu maximum, XXXVI, 24, 3. — dictu minora, XXXVI, 2, 1. — dictu mirum, XVIII, 45, 4. — mirum dictu, XXIX, 2, 1. — dictu necessaria, XI, 28, 1. — dictu parvum, VII, 1, 8. — dictu pudenda, II, 5, 3; XXIX, 17, 1. — dictu tardum, XXIII, 19, 1.

Dictamnus : pota sagittas pellit, etc. XXVI, 87, 3. — strangurias discutit, XXVI, 49, 1. — contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 2. — dictamnus a quibusdam vocatur silvestre pulegium, XX, 55, 1. — dictamni folia dantur ex aqua, XXVI, 90, 7. — radix supervacua, XXV, 53, 1. — dictamno præcipua vis est, XXVI, 90, 3. — dictamnum cervi monstravere, VIII, 41, 1. — ostendere cervæ vulneratæ, XXV, 53, 2. — dictamnum veram, XXV, 53, 2.

Dictator Cæsar, XIX, 15, 2. — Fabius, XXXIII, 13, 4. — Metellus, VII, 45, 1. — Postumius, XXXIII, 11, 1. — Sylla, XXII, 6, 2.

Dictaturam attulit viator, XVIII, 4, 4.

Dictitant nos barbaros, XXIX, 7, 1. — dictitantes, IX, 56, 3.

Dicto : ut quasque ratio dictaverit, XXVI, 9, 3. — dictare simul et audire, VII, 25, 1. — dictare epistulas, VII, 25, 1.

Dictum Græciæ vulgare, VIII, 17, 2. — dicto celerius, XXXVI, 30, 2. — dicto Tiberii non inficetu, XIX, 42, 1. — dicto repercutere, I, Præf. 24.

Diductus Euphrates, VI, 30, 3.— diductum vulnere cilium non coalescit, XI, 57, 1.— diducta multitudine, XI, 20, 1. — diducto ore, XXXII, 14, 4.

Dies alius de alio judicat, et tamen supremus de omnibus, VII, 41, 3. — dies festus institutus tempestatibus leniendis, XVIII, 69, 9. — dies unus intercalaris additur, II, 6, 6.—dies longissimus, II, 77, 1; VI, 39, 9. — dies non cernitur multis mensibus, XXXIII, 21, 5. — dies certissimus maximeque veridicus usus, XVIII, 6, 1. — dies mitis, XI, 10, 1. — dies primus, VII, 56, 1. — dies status incboandi, XI, 24, 3. — dies nullus sine præsidiis reperiatur, XXII, 14, 1. — ne dies periret, IX, 58, 4. — ne quis dies sine carduo sit, XIX, 43, 1. — dies longissima totius anni, VIII, Calend. Julii, XVIII, 67, 4. — dies amplissima, VI, 39, 8. — dies suprema, VII, 56, 1. — diei noctisque spatia longissima, VI, 39, 2. — brevissima, VI, 39, 2. — diei magnitudo (qualis), VI, 39, 6, 7 et 8. — diei cursu, IV, 27, 3. — in auctum diei, II, 17, 1. — diei futuræ serenitas, XVIII, 78, 2. — diei sereni hora, XX, 76, 1. — diei similis, color argenti, XXXIII, 19, 1. — diem alii aliter observavere, II, 79, 1. — diem civilem qui diffiniere, II, 79, 1. — diem venientem nunciant cantu (gallinacei), X, 24, 1. — diem maturans, II, 6, 7. — diem agendi tam occupatam, XXXV, 36, 22. — diem obiit, II, 112, 10. — diem supremum obiisset, VII, 30, 2. — diem supremum obiit, XIV, 5, 1. — ad hunc diem, II, 22, 2. — maximum ad hanc diem, VII, 40, 1. — in diem flores gignit, XXI, 1, 2. — in proximum diem, XVIII, 78, 3. — die brevissimo, II, 73, 2. — die crescente, II, 60, 2. — decrescente, II, 60, 2. — decretorio vitibus, etc. XVIII, 69, 8. — die finito ventura præcinere, II, 54, 2. — medio die, XI, 30, 3. — die natali, II, 53, 3; VII, 1, 2; VII, 52, 2. — natalis sui, XXXVII, 6, 2. — die novissimo, XXXVI, 24 16. — novissimo Poppææ, XII, 41, 1. — die nubilo, II, 35, 1. — die postero, XXVIII, 75, 1. — postremo, XXXVI, 24, 14. — præfinito, intra quem, XXXV, 36, 45. — die sereno, XIV, 27, 3. — die supremo, XVIII, 4, 2. — die toto æstivo, XII, 54, 4. — die tranquillo, II, 44, 4. — die uno absolvit tabellam, XXXV, 40, 2. — eo die sumptus, XXVIII, 80, 1. — quo die id ederint, XXIX, 17, 1. — die dicta, damnatus, VIII, 70, 5. — die ipsa solstitii, XVIII, 68, 2. — die eadem geniti, VII, 50, 5. — die ac nocte, XXIX, 36, 1. — die postera, XIV, 28, 4. — die serena, XI, 15, 1. — die tertia, XXV, 22, 1. — qua die fulsit, II, 24, 1. — bis terve in die, XXVII, 5, 3. — bis die, X, 74, 3. — quinquies in die, XVIII, 17, 1. — sæpius die, XXXIV, 26, 1. — die tertio quam quis biberit, XXXI, 19, 2. — (dies ut augentur), XVIII, 59, 1 et seq. — dies creverunt sex mensibus, XVIII, 68, 1. — dies continui senis mensibus, II, 77, 1. — dies constituantur agendo augurio, XVIII, 3, 5. — dies feriati, dies profesti, XVIII, 8, 2. — dies pestilentes, XXII, 49, 4. — dies siderum, XVI, 74, 1. — dies tepidiores, X, 79, 4. — dierum ac noctium societas, cognatio, VI, 39, 1. — magnitudines, XXXVI, 15, 1. — dierum CCCLV nota, XXXIV, 16, 1. — dierum observatio in febribus, XXVIII, 5, 2. — dierum noctiumque exemplo, XVII, 35, 46. — dierum numerus comparatur, VII, 41, 3.—dies eligere certos liberum erat, XXX, 6, 1. — dies pluvios, serenos, II, 60, 1. — dies serenos optant, XVI, 65, 1. — dies serenos Luna significabit, XVIII, 79, 2. — diebus alternis, II, 5, 3. — diebus quos habent natales apis, VIII, 71,

3.—diebus aptis, XVII, 35, 32 — æstuosissimis, XXXIV, 28, 1. — calidis, X, 75, 2. — brevissimis, II, 60, 2. — longissimis, II, 60, 2. — diebus continuis, statis, XXXI, 46, 4. — diebus continuis sumptum, XX, 71, 2. — diebus festis, XXXIII, 36, 1. — diebus secutis, II, 112, 10. — diebus serenis, XXI, 18, 2. — diebus statis, II, 10, 1. — diebus statis omnium mensium, XIX, 53, 1. — diebos intermissis, XXXII, 24, 1. — diebus quinis ante et postea, XXX, 27, 1. — diebus viginti uno, XXIX, 39, 7. — diebus denis, XVII, 11, 3. — aliis diebus anni, XXVI, 6, 2. — diebus noctibusque, II, 3, 2. — diebus diversis, XVIII, 10, 7. — in certis diebus proveniunt, XVIII, 67, 2. — diebus turbidis, XI, 10, 4.

Differentia et varietas, XVII, 3, 6. — differentia ætatis, XXXV, 10, 2. — differentia alia fuit, XXXIII, 12, 3. — differentia est aliqua in genere vini, XXXIV, 34, 2. — differentia angusta, XXI, 11, 1. — differentia arborum, XXIV, 22, 2. — differentia intelligitur lenitate, XXVII, 40, 1. — differentia calami in tritico, XVIII, 12, 5. — differentia colorum (in cæpis), XIX, 32, 2. — differentia coloris exigua, XXXV, 52, 1. — differentia deprehenditur, XXXI, 25, 1. — differentia dignoscitur a crocodilo, XXVIII, 50, 1. — differentia famæ immensa, XXXVI, 4, 9. — differentia ferri numerosa, XXXIV, 41, 2. — differentia foliorum, XIX, 26, 1. — differentia per gentium regiones, XVI, 76, 2. — differentia globi terrarum, XVIII, 57, 4. — differentia in gustatu non est, XIV, 22, 1. — differentia utriusque habitus, XVIII, 68, 11. — differentia hæc est inter eas, XVII, 26, 5. — differentia herbarum et odoramentum, XXI, 18, 1 et seqq. — differentia fuit inter lapidem atque marmor apud Homerum, XXXVI, 5, 2. — differentia locorum (cicadis) est, XI, 32, 4. — differentia lunaris, II, 99, 4. — differentia magna in candore, IX, 56, 2. — differentia magna terræ, cæliqne, XVIII, 10, 8. — differentia magna baccis, XV, 29, 2. — differentia magna cunctæ, XXII, 4, 1. — differentia mira naturæ, X, 41, 1. — differentia est mixturæ, XXXII, 13, 3. — differentia notior, quam ut, XVIII, 9, 1. — differentia nulla, VI, 32, 1. — numerosa, XV, 4, 5. — numerosissima, XI, 53, 1. — differentia odoris deprehenditur, XXXI, 32, 3. — differentia ab ophite, XXXVI, 11, 1. — differentia prima, mas sit, an femina, XXXVI, 25, 3. — differentia publica foliorum, XVI, 36, 1. differentia quadruplex sorbis, XV, 23, 1. — differentia qualitatum, XXXVI, 44, 1. — differentia, quod, XXXIV, 33, 1. — differentia scoriæ nulla, XXXIV, 49, 1. — differentia sexus (in arboribus), XVI, 19, 4; XVI, 47, 1. — differentia soli, XVIII, 45, 5. — differentia summa in aqua est, XXXIV, 41, 3. — differentia tanta ab eodem genere, XVI, 43, 1. — differentia magna temporum avibus, X, 36, 1. — differentia terrarum aliqua in hoc, XI, 47, 1. — differentia victus magna est, XI, 116, 1. — differentia ut vix ulla esset artis, XXXIV, 18, 7. — quantum ea res differentiæ afferat, XXXIV, 20, 2. — differentiam hanc alia antecedit, XVI, 32, 1. — differentiam artis esse, XXXIII, 37, 1. — differentiam habet brevitas proceritasque, XVI, 8, 3. — differentiam immensam posuere, XXIV, 92, 1. — differentiam invenio inter has, XXXVII, 29, 1. — differentiam his dedit magnitudo, X, 22, 1. — differentiam novam attulit, XXXVII, 12, 3. — differentiam facit odor, XVI, 93, 1. — differentiam opes fecere in cibo, XIX, 19, 5. — quam differentiam pabulo constare, XXXII, 9, 1. — differentiam sortis duo præstitere, IV, 17, 6. — differentiam sentire,

XXXI, 10, 1. — differentiam suam summam fecit, XXXI, 42, 1. — differentia aliqua sunt hæc signanda, XIII, 4, 2. — differentia colorum sese excitante, XXXV, 11, 1. — differentia duplici, XXXIV, 32, 2. — differentia scripulari, XXXIII, 43, 1. — differentiæ æris, XXXIV, 20, 1. — differentiæ in auro non omittendæ, XXXIII, 10, 1. — differentiæ colorum, XXXI, 41, 2. — in conchis, IX, 52, 1. — differentiæ duæ, XXV, 64, 1. — differentiæ inter se generum singulorum, XVI, 6, 1. — differentiæ gentium non mediocres, XXVII, 120, 1. — differentiæ aliquot grano hordei, XVIII, 18, 1. — differentiæ laterum, VI, 33, 1. — differentiæ magnæ a prioribus, XVIII, 64, 1. — differentiæ naturales, XXIII, 18, 1. — differentiæ plures in homine, VII, 16, 2. — differentiæ plures fructibus fiunt, XIII, 32, 1. — differentiæ salis naturales, XXXI, 39, 2. — differentiæ vinorum ex palmis, XIII, 9, 2. — differentias plurimas habet helix, XVI, 62, 4. — differentias quatuor habet, II, 17, 1. — differentias cujusque generis mascula augent, XVI, 77, 3. — differentias faciunt et folia, XVI, 66, 2. — differentias mustorum innumerabiles cura facit, XXIII, 18, 1.

Differo : differt a ceteris hæc curatio, XXII, 77, 1. — differt color, XV, 39, 2. — differunt omni modo, XVI, 25, 1. — hoc differunt, quod, etc. IX, 10, 1. — differunt cibos in victoriam, IX, 9, 3. — nec distulit Alexander, VIII, 61, 8. — distulimus in hunc locum, VI, 25, 1. — differens ab aliis, XVI, 22, 1. — paulum differens, V, 21, 5. — differens tantum altitudine radicis, XX, 86, 1. — brevitate, XIII, 17, 1. — tantum penna, XXIX, 27, 3. — tantum semine, XXVII, 100, 1. — differens color, XI, 54, 4. — differens haud multum conchis, IX, 54, 2. — differens non multum ab Indico, XII, 26, 4. — non multum a ligno differens, XXXVI, 34, 1. — haud differens linguæ suillæ, IX, 7, 3. — nihil a thure differens, XIX, 62, 1. — differente multum callo, XV, 27, 1. — nihil ceteris differentes, II, 106, 11. — differuntur in Martium mensem, XV, 4, 1. — differuntur dodrantali filo, XVII, 14, 4. — differentur in sua volumina, XIX, 24, 4. — differantur virgulæ, XVII, 11, 2. — differri non potest, XI, 29, 1. — differri non patitur minores, X, 33, 1. — differri vadimonium, VII, 54, 3. — differenda non est nitri natura, XXXI, 46, 1. — differenda sardæ natura non est, XXXVII, 24, 2. — dilata huc quæstio, XVIII, 56, 1. — in hunc locum, XXI, 79, 1. — dilatis causis, III, Proœm, 2. — dilatis in sequentia volumina, XXIV, 88, 1. — (non) dilatis inventionibus, II, 6, 3.

Difficile (adverbium), XI, 19, 3. — difficile cernuntur, XI, 28, 3. — difficile concoquentes vomicas, XXIV, 38, 3. — difficile bulbos concoqui, XX, 40, 3. — difficile sanescunt, XVII, 35, 50. — difficile parientibus, XXIV, 120, 2. — difficile spirantibus, XX, 51, 10. — difficile trahentibus cicatricem, XXII, 70, 2. — difficile tunditur, XXVI, 29, 1. — difficile vellatur, XXVII, 94, 1. — difficile si reddatur urina, XXIII, 24, 5. — difficilius cadunt, XV, 3, 5. — difficilius cædi arbores, XXIV, 1, 2. — difficilius crescit, XIX, 45, 2. — difficilius accenditur, XX, 76, 5. — difficilius si concoquantur cibi, XXVII, 5, 5. — difficilius perfrigescunt, XXXI, 33, 4. — difficilius se recolligentes, XXVIII, 42, 4. — difficilius tolerant frigora, XVII, 37, 9. — difficillime nascentes arbores, XVI, 60, 1. — difficillime apium emergit, XIX, 35, 1. — difficillime inarescunt, XIX, 36, 2. — difficillime concoqueretur, XX, 83, 1. — difficillime teritur sil, XXXIII, 57, 3.

Difficilis aditu regio, VI, 18, 1. — aspectu herba, XXIV, 102, 3. — ad cælandum gemma, XXXVII, 47, 1. — difficilis collectu, XII, 42, 4. — in coquendo, XX, 35, 1. — coquenti resina, XIV, 25, 1. — difficilis cura non est, XVIII, 45, 5. — difficile cognitu, XXV, 5, 1. — difficile cultu solum, XVII, 3, 3. — difficile solum, XVIII, 48, 2. — difficile textu linum, XIX, 4, 2. — difficili urinæ, XXIII, 83, 1. — difficilem concoctioni fructum, XXIII, 79, 1. — difficilem quæ habent cicatricem, XXVII, 91, 4. — difficilem ventrem, XXII, 15, 3. — difficili in partu, XXIV, 13, 2. — difficili in terra, XVIII, 34, 3. — non difficili ratione cognoscentur, XVIII, 57, 7. — difficili ostio flumen, VI, 26, 5. — difficiles conatus, VIII, 65, 1. — difficiles partus fieri, XIII, 37, 1. — difficiles concoctu nuces, XXIII, 77, 1. — difficilia inventu, XXVIII, 1, 1. — difficilior tractatu pars, XXIII, 19, 1. — difficiliora enarratu, II, 95, 1. — difficillima operi argilla, XVII, 3, 8. — difficillimum ex his, XXVIII, 3, 4.

Difficultas alia rursus occurrit, XI, 16, 1. — difficultas hæc quoque est, quod, XXV, 10, 1. — difficultas exquisita, XXVII, 74, 2. — difficultas ascendendi draconi est, VIII, 12, 1. — magna discernendi, etc. XXXVII, 75, 1. — moliendi, XXXIV, 18, 2. — devehendi mari, XXXVI, 14, 8. — difficultas rei, XXV, 4, 1. — difficultas rerum augenda, XVIII, 59, 2. — difficultas sideralis, XVIII, 56, 5. — difficultatis tantæ hoc homini est, XI, 54, 3. — tantæ in promendo, XXIX, 1, 1. — difficultatem addidere auctores, XVIII, 57, 4. — difficultatem afferet auctorum diversitas, VI, 38, 3. — maxime inenarrabilem, XXXVII, 21, 1. — propter difficultatem, XXVII, 28, 3. — difficultatem mensium, XXVI, 90, 3. — difficultate immensa statim obvia, XXVIII, 2, 1. — difficultate minima cognoscuntur, XXXIV, 41, 1. — difficultate verbi victas, X, 59, 1. — haud ulla difficultate, IX, 12, 2. — cum difficultate transiere, XV, 13, 1. — difficultates saxeas, XXV, 8, 1. — difficultates perrumpit, VIII, 35, 2. — difficultates spiraudi, XX, 71, 2. — difficultates vesicæ, XXX, 21, 2. — urinæ, XXIV, 95, 1. — difficultatibus victis, I, Præf. 12.

Difficulter, VII, 2, 18. — difficulter ambulant, X, 21, 1. — difficulter effodi, XXV, 8, 1. — difficulter exanimari, XXXII, 5, 4. — difficulter excutitur far, XVIII, 72, 2. — difficulter ferruminatur, XXXIII, 29, 1. — nec difficulter intellexit, VII, 30, 2. — difficulter interficiuntur, IX, 15, 1. — difficulter innasci tradidit, XX, 83, 1. — difficulter parientes, XXVIII, 27, 9. — difficulter stipula cæditur, XVII, 4, 3. — difficulter tunditur, XXV, 49, 1.

Diffinio: diffiniere, II, 79, 1.

Diffluunt sudore, XXI, 44, 2.

Diffugiunt apes, XI, 14, 3; XXI, 48, 1.

Diffundo: diffundit duritias oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — diffundebant oxymeli, XXIII, 29, 1. — diffunditur vastis ramis, XII, 11, 1. — diffunditur oceanus, III, Proœm. 4. — diffundi solita vina, XIV, 16, 1. — diffusa per omne Natura, II, 95, 3. — diffusa sus, XVI, 8, 6. — diffusi in latitudinem, II, 60, 2. — diffusæ arbores in quinas partes, XVI, 53, 1. — diffusius buxi genus, XVI, 28, 1.

Digero: digerit ex uno, XXXV, 42, 1. — digerit uvam vitis, XVI, 41, 4. — digerimus per genera, XXIX, 8, 1. — digerunt cruditates, XXVI, 25, 1. — digerunt dentes, XI, 61, 1. — digerunt lentitiam pituitæ, XX, 26, 4. — digerunt radicem in pastillos, XVII, 92, 1. — digerunt unguentarii, XII, 35, 1. — digessit in partes, II, 5, 2. — digessere cælum

periti in, II, 41, 4. — digessere in XII signa, XXX, 29, 1. — digeremus suo loco, XXIX, 10, 2. — digeremus aquatilia in morbos, XXXII, 15, 1. — digeremus usus in mala singula, XXVIII, 42, 1. — digeremus erigeron Romanis experimentis, XXV, 106, 1. — digerere nimbos, XXXI, 30, 1. — digeritur pulvis in catinos, XXXIII, 26, 2. — digeritur in ramorum scamna ulmus, XVII, 35, 38. — digeruntur in pastillos, XX, 100, 1. — digerentur terræ, VI, 39, 1. — digerantur semina, XVIII, 65, 3. — digeri subacto solo, XXIX, 42, 3. — digeri in pastillos, XXVIII, 29, 3. — digerendi lini ars, XIX, 3, 3. — digerendi in suos dies ortus occasusque siderum, XVIII, 56, 2. — digerenda quædam in numeros Lunæ, XVIII, 75, 1. — digestus et discretus, II, 6, 4. — digesta claritas materiæ, etc. XXXIII, 45, 3. — digesta in genera, XXVIII, 18, 1. — digestum volumen per singula membra hominis, XX, 33, 1. — digesto effectu per genera morborum, XXV, 7, 1. — digesta in pastillos radice, XXIV, 102, 1. — digesta platani foliorum modo, XIII, 30, 2.

Digestio in litteras, III, 6, 8. — digestione circulorum, XVIII, 57, 7.

Digitali crassitudine, XXII, 21, 3; XXII, 23, 1. — digitali gracilitate, XIV, 4, 16. — digitali longitudine et latitudine, XXVII, 113, 1. — digitalibus frustis, XXV, 100, 1.

Digitatæ aves, XI, 107, 1.

Digitellus, aizoum, XXV, 102, 1. — digitellum, aizoum, XXVI, 92, 1. — sedum, XVIII, 45, 3.

Digitus dexteræ longissimus, XXVIII, 15, 1. — digitus sextus, homini inutilis, XI, 113, 1. — digiti crassitudine, XXV, 73, 1. — digiti minimi crassitudine, XXVI, 37, 1. — digitum a minimo proximum referimus post aurem, XI, 103, 2. — digitum contrahens ac remittens, XI, 32, 3. — in digitum peroratio, XXVII, 2, 1. — digitum corrigere, VII, 19, 3. — digito iudice, XXVIII, 5, 6. — digito medico, XXX, 34, 1. — digito minimo, XVII, 24, 4. — digito quarto sinistræ manus, XXIII, 59, 1. — digito uno qui hostem superavit, VII, 19, 1. — digito uno mobilis, II, 98, 1. — digito gestatur gemma, II, 63, 5. — digito circumdatum, XXXVII, 1, 2. — digiti (de his), XI, 99, 1 et seqq. — digiti longissimi, VII, 17, 2. — digiti prælongi, XI, 114, 1. — digiti porrecti, in pugnum contracti, XVIII 51, 1. — digiti medii, XXVIII, 9, 2. — digiti accommodati complectendis ovis, X, 50, 2. — digiti onerantur, XXXIII, 6, 8. — digiti decerpsere, XXII, 30, 3. — digiti eminere videntur, XXXV, 36, 29. — digiti quaterni omnibus avibus, XI, 107, 1. — digiti quini in pedibus picis, X, 59, 2. — quadrupedes, quibus digiti sunt, XXIII, 23, 3. — digiti ramorum subrecti, XIV, 3, 2. — digiti cacuminum, XVII, 37, 7. — digitorum attritu, XXXVII, 12, 2. — digitorum pigmenta, XXXIII, 1, 1. — digitorum pterygia tollit aloe, XXVII, 5, 5. — arsenicum, XXXIV, 56, 1. — vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 4. — digitorum vitiis omnibus quinquefolium medetur, XXVI, 14, 1. — digitis suspendere uniones, IX, 56, 2. — digitis adhærens argilla, XVII, 3, 2. — digitos octonos in plantis habentes, VII, 2, 14. — digitos onerando censu opimo, XXXIII, 6, 6. — veniat ad digitos, II, 21, 4. — fissura pedum in digitos divisa, X, 83, 5. — digitis deos gestare, II, 5, 6. — digitis totis habeant aurum, XXXIII, 12, 2. — portare statuas in digitis, XXXIII, 12, 2. — digitis induit aurum, XXXIII, 4, 1. — digitis ternis flore capto, XXIV, 48, 1. — digitis pectinatim inter se implexis, XXVIII, 17, 1. — digitis (Jani) ita figuratis, XXXIV, 16, 1. — digitis frietur,

XXXVI, 39, 2. — digitis imparibus, X, 77, 1. — digitis cohærescentibus, XX, 64, 1. — digitis corpori verius quam marmori impressis, XXXVI, 4, 12. — digitis intumescentibus, XXVI, 5, 1. — digitis scabritiem exterit spodos, XXXIV, 34, 2. — digitis computans (Eubolidis), XXXIV, 19, 38.

Dignari: quos esset dignata posteris tradere, XXXV, 1, 2.

Dignatio præcipua, XXXV, 7, 3. — dignatio tanta pictnræ erat, XXXV, 34, 2. — dignatio est Sicyonio, XIV, 9, 2. — dignatio virorum morumque, III, 5, 1. — dignatio iis nulla, VI, 24, 10. — dignationis avidi, XXI, 84, 1. — dignationis suæ flore, VII, 45, 3. — tantæ dignationis id fuit, XXXIV, 19, 42. — dignationem hanc petiere, XXXIII, 53, 2. — dignationem Protogeni constituit, XXXV, 36, 25. — in maxima dignatione est, XXXVI, 4, 13.

Digne non poterat ostendere, XXXV, 36, 12.

Dignitas artis morientis, XXXV, 11, 1. — dignitas proxima, XIV, 4, 3. — dignitatem qui fecit auro, XXXI, 12, 1. — dignitati gemmæ multum detractum, XXXVII, 3, 1. — dignitates mentiri non piget, V, 1, 12. — ad dignitates utile polion, XXI, 21, 1.

Dignosco: dignoscitur differentia, XXVIII, 30, 1. — dignosci non potest, VI, 15, 6. — dignosci possit a vera, XII, 36, 1.

Dignus familia Africanorum, XXI, 7, 1. — digna in paucis res est, etc. XXX, 1, 1. — digna memoratu villa, XXXI, 3, 1. — dignum ubique legi, XXXI, 3, 2. — dignum existimatum volumine, etc. XXXVIII, 29, 1. — dignam æstimationem concipiet, III, 9, 14. — digna antiquorum fama, XXXVI, 4, 15. — dignæ memoratu insulæ, III, 30, 1.

Digredior: digrediamur ab Ægypto, XIII, 21, 1. — ponto, IV, 27, 2. — ab aquatilibus, IX, 78, 1. — a marmoribus ad, XXXVI, 25, 1. — digredi cogit a destinato itinere, XXXVI, 24, 13. — digredi via, XII, 32, 5. — ad austrum, XVIII, 68, 1. — in latus videtur obliquitas, III, 6, 5. — digressus ab eo nusquam, X, 26, 1. — digressus ab iis, VI, 26, 5. — digressus inde, XXXVI, 14, 3. — digressus amnis, XVIII, 47, 2. — digressa in austros Luna, II, 99, 4.

Digressu tardo, XI, 35, 6.

Dijudico: dijudicant potentem, etc. XXVIII, 22, 1. — dijudicabit id optime, XVII, 17, 1.

Dilabidæ vestes, VIII, 81, 1.

Dilabitur agmen amisso duce, XI, 18, 1. — dilabuntur infusa, II, 65, 4. — dilaberetur Padus ad insulas, etc. XXXVII, 11, 2.

Dilationem patitur, XVIII, 20, 5. — dilationibus longis futuris, si, XIX, 61, 3.

Dilato: dilatat oculos, XXXIII, 34, 1. — dilatat pupillas anagallis, XXV, 92, 1. — dilatat se mare, V, 40, 1. — dilatabant capita porri, XIX, 33, 2 — dilatans ex angusto, XI, 28, 3. — dilatante se cuneo, X, 32, 1. — dilatatur in immensum, XXXIII, 45, 1. — dilatatur aurum laxius, XXXIII, 19, 3. — dilatantur tabulata, XVII, 35, 59. — dilatatus et amplior, XXXVI, 39 2. — dilatatum æs, plumbum, II, 106, 13. — dilatatæ (*in arboribus*) cicatrices, XVII, 42, 1.

Dilatus: vide *differo*.

Diligens: diligenti cura, XV, 18, 6. — intentione, IX, 85, 2. — subtilitate exigere, III, 6, 7. — diligentes circa hoc, XXXI, 30, 3. — circa gemmas, XXXVII, 49, 1. — diligentior cæteris, XVIII, 57, 5. — diligentior in symmetria, XXXIV, 19, 9. — diligentior, quam numerosior, XXXV, 40, 7. — diligentior cura, XIII, 26, 1. — notitia, VI, 24, 5. — custodia, XXXIII, 40, 1. — diligentiorem judicem, XXXV, 36, 22. — diligentiores, XI, 14, 3. —

diligentiores eorum, XXXVII, 11, 2. — admiscent, etc. XIV, 25, 6. — exquisivere, II, 41, 3. — jubent, XVIII, 35, 1. — ponunt, XXX, 2, 4. — tradunt, IV, 26, 3. — plura genera faciunt, XIX, 38, 2. — diligentissimus artifex, XXXVI, 4, 26. — auctor, VI, 31, 14. — luxuriæ interpres, XXXVI, 5, 1. — diligentissimus togatorum, X, 2, 1. — diligentissimus artis, XXXIV, 19, 31. — medicinæ, XXXII, 13, 1. — vitæ, XXV, 3, 1. — diligentissimi, XVIII, 56, 1. — auctores, XI, 62, 1. — diligentissimi existimati, V, 6, 2. — diligentissimi Naturæ, XIII, 7, 3. diligentissimus circa carduos, XX, 99, 1. — diligentissimi sequentium, VI, 39, 9.

Diligenter si æstimentur, VII, 46, 1. — diligenter distinguemus, XXIII, 19, 1. — diligenter exquiruntur, XXVIII, 28, 2. — minime diligenter demonstrando, XXI, 105, 2. — diligenter eximere oleam oportet, XVII, 29, 2. — diligenter elutis linteolis, XXX, 39, 5. — diligenter servato cortice, XVII, 27, 1. — diligenter expresso sero, XXVIII, 66, 2. — diligenter texi debet, XXVII, 28, 3. — diligenter excocta, XXXIV, 49, 1. — diligenter coli agros, VI, 24, 10. — diligentius si quis æstimaverit, XXXVI, 24, 18. — si quis computet, XVI, 65, 1. — si quis reputet, XIV, 28, 1. — diligentius paulo Græci, XVIII, 34, 1. — ea tractavere, XVIII, 5, 2. — diligentius nihil comprehendit Cato, XIX, 42, 2. — diligentius persequemur, XXXIII, 36, 1. — diligentius spectare, XI, 54, 2. — diligentius dicenda, XXXI, 46, 1. — eligenda, XVII, 3, 12. — diligentius ordinatum horologium, VI, 60, 3. — diligentius scribere, III, 9, 5. — diligentius purgatis, XXXIV, 20, 2. — diligentissime custodivit, XXXIV, 19, 16. — diligentissime dicere, III, Proœm. 2. — diligentissime hæc prosecutus, VI, 34, 2. — diligentissime servavit, XXI, 96, 1. — diligentissime scripsit, XXX, 2, 1 — diligentissime pinxit mulieres, XXXV, 40, 7.

Diligentia Catonis, XVII, 26, 2. — Græcorum, XXXV, 34, 1; XXXVII, 11, 1. — priscorum, XXIII, 60, 1; XXV, 1, 1. — viri, III, 3, 14. — diligentia falsa, XVIII, 54, 2. — vana et imprudens, VII, 41, 3. — diligentia nulla satis custodit, XII, 32, 2. — diligentia gratiam abstulit, XXXIV, 19, 41. — diligentiæ finem non habens, XXXIV, 19, 41. — diligentiæ locus non est, VI, 21, 3. — diligentiam nimiam nocere, XXXV, 36, 18. — diligentiam in supervacuis affectare, XVII, 1, 6. — diligentia omni, II, 112, 9. — diligentia frustrante, XXXI, 23, 1. — diligentia tantus, XXXV, 36, 4. — diligentia placet (*ille*) XXXV, 40, 12.

Diligo: diligit abies montes et valles, XVI, 30, 1. — diligunt aquas cucumeres, XIX, 23, 2 et 5. — diligunt, non discunt tantum picæ, X, 59, 1. — dilexit miro amore, IX, 8, 2. — diligant vicini, XVIII, 8, 5. — diligi a palmis solum salsum, XIII, 8, 2. — dilectus admodum, VIII, 22, 1. — dilectus ille anulus, XXXIII, 6, 10. — dilecta admodum illi, XXI, 3, 1. — dilectam sibi ex pallacis suis, XXXV, 36, 24. — dilectarum imagine Deas pingens, XXXV, 37, 6.

Dilucide atque perspicue, XVIII, 68, 10.

Dilucidus: dilucidi in Sole smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 2. — dilucidius flagrant succida, etc. XXXVII, 12, 2.

Diluo: diluit se opium, XX, 76, 5. — diluunt in pastillos, XXV, 91, 2. — diluente aqua fictitium colorem, XXXI, 42, 2. — diluentes cretam, XV, 18, 5. — diluendo fit atramentum, XXXIV, 32, 2. — diluendo vina mitigant, XIV, 29, 1. — in diluendo, XXXV, 27, 1. — diluitur facillime, XXIV, 67, 2. — fermentum, XVIII, 26, 1. — vino, XXIX, 33, 2. — in vino, XXVII, 38, 1. — quum diluitur, al-

bescens, XXVI, 38, 1. — diluuntur victi rivi, XXXI, 29, 1. — diluatur riguis fimum, XVII, 47, 1. — diluantur melle, XXX, 16, 1. — dilui aqua celerrima Seliuusia, XXXV, 56, 1. — dilui facile omni humore, XXXV, 52, 5. — dilui, aut madere uoluit terra, XVIII, 29, 2. — dilutus rosaceo succus, II, 89, 21. — dilutus color, XXXVII, 17, 2. — humor, XVII, 2, 4. — cinnabari sanguis, XXIX, 19, 1. — dilutus fulgor in hyacintho, XXXVII, 41, 1. — dilutus odor Persicis, XV, 33, 2. — diluta lacte terra, XXXV, 56, 1. — urina, XXVIII, 19, 2. — glebula aqua calida, XXX, 21, 3. — dilutum aceto sanguinem, XXVIII, 63, 2. — dilutam adeo suavitatem, XXXI, 44, 1. — dilutum aceto fel morium, XXIX, 39, 2. — chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — laser, XXVIII, 81, 2. — ut aqua, XI, 13, 1. — aqua pluvia, XXX, 43, 1. — diluto rubore, XXII, 46, 1. — diluto minus rubore, XXII, 47, 1. — diluto fimo bovum, XVII, 47, 6. — latere crudo, XIX, 58, 1. — melle aceto, XIX, 43, 1. — diluti in pane pastilli, XVIII, 26, 1. — dilutæ in vino conchæ, XXXII, 30, 1. — dilutior amethystus, XXXVII, 40, 2. — rolos, XXXVII, 18, 1. — pallor, IX, 64, 1. — aloë infusa, XXVII, 5, 4. — dilutius id esse, XXXIII, 37, 1. — dilutius omni bitumine, II, 110, 3. — dilutiore fimo bubulo, XVIII, 71, 1. — sanie, XXXV, 26, 1. — solo, XVII, 33, 1.

Diluvies quamdam eructans physeter, IX, 3, 1.

Dimetiens quantas habet septimas, etc. II, 21, 4. — dimatiens tertiam partem ambitus, etc, colligit, II, 21, 3.

Dimicatio Deorum et gigantum, XXXVI, 4, 7. — atrox cum caniculis, IX, 70, 2. — clara, VIII, 7, 1. — spectanda, X, 3, 4. — solers noctuarum, X, 19, 1. — dimiratio ea commoritur, VIII, 11, 1. — discutitur, XI, 18, 3. — dimicationem poscentibus, VIII, 70, 6. — in dimirationem pergit, VIII, 36, 1. — dimicationæ artifici, VIII, 61, 8. — cum iis conserta, VIII, 41, 3. — regnum paritur, X, 24, 2. — dimicationes serpentium, XVIII, 1, 3.

Dimico: dimicat pro ratulis feta, VIII, 19, 4. — dimicant sæpe apes, XI, 18, 3. — dimirant inter se, VII, 1, 6; VIII, 78, 3. — mares desiderio feminarum, X, 51, 2. — dimicare cum feris, XVI, 1, 4. — rum monstro, IX, 48, 4. — pro finibus, VI, 22, 3. — signis collatis, VII, 25, 1. — dimicare inter sese coegit, VIII, 7, 1. — dimicans clypeo, XXXV, 40, 6. — ex provocatione, VII, 19, 1; VIII, 64, 3. — contra Persas, VI, 32, 9. — dimirantes ex adverso, VIII, 7, 4. — dimicando interire, VIII, 82, 4. — dimicaturus adversus Samnites, XIV, 14, 3. — dimiraturæ mustelæ, XX, 51, 2. — dimicatum pro frutire est, XII, 54, 2.

Dimidiata Luna, XVI, 75, 1. — oculis judiratur, XVIII, 75, 3. — dimidiatis orbibus, XIII, 29, 2.

Dimidius obolus, XXII, 64, 2. — dimidia cœna eorum, IX, 58, 5. — dimidia sui Luna, XVI, 95, 1. — dimidia mensura fit, XVIII, 29, 6. — dimidia futuræ mensura, VII, 16, 1. — dimidia rirculi forma, II, 60, 1. — dimidia quæ vocatur aqua, XXXI, 5, 1. — dimidium pondus, XXV, 110, 1. — dimidium ejus pretium, quod sandararhæ, XXXV, 23, 1. — dimidiæ parti vitæ, XXXVI, 1, 3. — derortæ ad dimidium, XXIII, 74, 1. — dimidia parte id aurtom, XII, 42, 6. — ex dimidia parte smaragdum, ex dimidia iaspidem, XXXVII, 19, 2. — dimidio quisque spatio vitæ suæ vivit, VII, 51, 2. — dimidio major est, quam Paros, IV, 22, 5. — dimidio fere minor, II, 112, 5. — dimidio propior Emesæ, V, 21, 4. — dimidio minus, XXV, 49, 2. — dimidio minoris, quam ræteræ, invehitur, XVII,

4, 3. — dimidio ejus spatii, IV, 15, 2. — dimidio orbe Luna, II, 6, 15. — dimidio Attici pretio, XXXIII, 56, 1. — dimidio acetabulo, XXVI, 42, 1. — dimidio denarii pondere, XXX, 27, 1. — cum dimidio gallæ, XXII, 72, 2. — dimidios orbes Lunæ, II, 16, 2. — decocta ad dimidias, XXVI, 73, 2. — ad dimidias partes, XXX, 8, 2.

Diminutio : diminutionem, II, 11, 1. — diminutionem familiæ, XXXIV, 38, 1. — diminutione bonitatis, XIII, 23, 3. — per diminutiones, XV, 2, 2.

Dimitto : dimittunt ipsum, XXX, 30, 2. — dimisit discipulos ad auxiliandum, VII, 37, 1. — dimittant cæcos (caucros) in aquam, XXXII, 38, 3. — dimittere manus in ferventem aquam, XXVIII, 17, 4. — nec prius dimittere, quam, XXXII, 5, 2. — dimittens folia arbor, XIII, 19, 2; XVI, 24, 2, XVI, 33, 3. — dimittens folia numquam platanus, XII, 5, 2. — dimittatur serpens viva, XXIX, 38, 11. — dimittatur vivus, XXIX, 32, 4. — dimitti ad alia pensa, XI, 27, 2. — dimittendos legatos censuit, VII, 31, 3. — dimissa in aquam rana, XXXII, 18, 1. — dimissa sit abscissa cauda, XXIX, 32, 2. — dimissa in mare, XXXII, 46, 5

Dimoveo : dimovere manu occurrentia, VIII, 7, 4. — dimota a centro suo tellure, XXXVI, 15, 2.

Dinumero : dinumeravit exercitum, IV, 18, 4. — dinumerare horas, II, 75, 3.

Dionum vocant, XXXVII, 31, 1.

Dionysia festa, XXXV, 40, 2.

Dionysias, (gemma) XXXVII, 57, 1.

Dionysonymphas (herba) XXIV, 102, 5.

Diopetes, ranæ, XXXII, 24, 2. — diopetis ranæ jecur, XXXII, 50, 1.

Dioptræ, II, 69, 1.

Dios Balanus, XV, 25, 2.

Diospyron, XXVII, 74, 1.

Diphrygem vocant, XXXIV, 37, 1. — diphryges vocari, XXXIV, 37, 2.

Diphyes, gemma, XXXVII, 57, 1.

Dipsacos, (de ea), XXVII, 47, 1.

Dipsas : dipsadis venenis resistunt folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — dipsade percussis, XXXII, 17, 1.

Diræ obstrepentes nocuerint, XXVIII, 3, 2. — diras non pertinere ad eos, qui, etc. XXVIII, 4, 3. — inter diras habetur, XXVIII, 5, 4. — diras Pompeio imprecaretur, quas ille mox fuit, IV, 15, 3.

Directus : directa Luna, XVIII, 79, 2. — per directum, III, 9, 13; V, 18, 2. — directo cursu, IV, 24, 4; V, 38, 1. — directa in terram cornua, XI, 45, 2.

Diribeo : diribet gentes et regna, XXXVI, 24, 15. — diribentes quantum reliuquant, XI, 15, 5.

Diribitorium, XVI, 76, 5.

Dirigo : dirigit cursum amnis, IV, 17, 5. — dirigunt contra aciem, XI, 18, 3. — dirigere agmen, IX, 2, 2. — dirigere fossas in alias majores, XVIII, 8, 7. — dirigitur mensura, IV, 37, 2. — dirigitur topazii similitudo ad, etc. XXXVII, 32, 2. — dirigi aciem, VIII, 5, 1. — dirigenda solertia, XVII, 2, 8.

Dirimo : dirimit amnis, XI, 32, 4. — Nigris Africam ab Æthiopia, V, 4, 5. — dirimens agros fluvius, III, 9, 2. — ab Ætolia Acarnaniam amnis, IV, 2, 2; IV, 3, 2. — dirimi auspicia, VIII, 82, 3.

Diripio : diripiunt, quos interemere, IX, 9, 4. — diripuit oppidum, VI, 35, 5. — diripuissent aves, II, 57, 1. — diripere carnes, XXXII, 8, 1. — diripiendi aviditas, XII, 32, 3. — direptus nido lapis, X, 4, 1. — direptus viventi (lupo) villus, VIII, 34, 4. — direpta statua, XXXIII, 24, 1. — direptum oppidum, VI, 5, 2. — direptæ spicæ, XVIII, 72, 1. — di-

reptas urbes vendidit, IV, 17, 6. — direptis foliis, XIX, 36, 4. — scillæ tunicis, XX, 39, 1.

Diruo: diruit oppida, VI, 32, 17. — diruit Corinthum, XXXIV, 6, 2. — diruit urbem Cyrus, VI, 25, 1. — diruunt domos, XI, 18, 2. — diruta fulmine turris, II, 56, 2. — a barbaris civitas, VI, 18, 2. — a Romanis Same, IV, 19, 3. — dirutum oppidum, VI, 29, 4. — diruti ære, XXXIV, 1, 1.

Dirus odor, VII, 13, 2 — mœror, XXXVI, 4, 1. — dirus natura lacus, V, 15, 2. — dirus ac pestifer scopulus, IV, 18, 13. — dira procella navigantibus, II, 50, 2. — dira et minax, II, 37, 1. — dira maxime, II, 55, 3. — dira res, tribulus, XXI, 58, 1. — dirum (augurium), XXXII, 8, 1. — dirum solertia animal vulpes, VIII, 42, 2. — dirum unguibus genus, XII, 42, 2. — dirum animal Africæ, V, 7, 2. — dirum in auguriis, X, 21, 1. — dirum est, non profluere eos, etc. XXXI, 18, 3. — dirum ostentum est, X, 16, 1; XI, 18, 1. — diri odoris amnis, VI, 12, 1. — diri sinus, V, 4, 1. — dira messibus nube locustarum, XI, 35, 4. — dira imprecatione, V, 8, 2. — dira talpe, XXXIII, 32, 1. — diro cruciatu, XI, 83, 1. — diro scelere, XXVI, 12, 1. — diræ siliquæ, XVIII, 67, 7. — dira (loca), X, 16, 1. — mendacia, XXXVII, 73, 4. — miracula, XXXI, 19, 1. — venena, IX, 72, 1. — dirarum alitum modo, XVIII, 1, 3. — diras tempestates, XVIII, 90, 1. — dira portendit, II, 110, 3. — dira vaticinantur, XXVIII, 23, 1. — dira comperta, II, 23, 2. — diris defigi deprecationibus, XXVIII, 4, 5.

Dis: Ditis causa, XXVIII, 5, 5. — Diti sacra cupressus, XVI, 60, 1.

Discedo: discedunt ad tepores, II, 51, 2. — discessere in tantum mores, XI, 27, 2. — discedere longius a veritate, XXXV, 36, 39. — discedente Sole ad septemtrionem, V, 10, 7. — discedentibus tabulis, XXXVI, 24, 15. — discessuri ab hortensiis, XX, 100, 1.

Disceptant eodem foro, V, 29, 7. — Tarraconæ populi, III, 4, 6.

Discerno: discernit divites a plebe, XXVIII, 35, 1. — discernimus ista Romano judicio, XVI, 19, 5. — discernunt adulteratum, etc, XXXVI, 37, 1. — situ XVI, 26, 1. — solo candore, VIII, 23, 1. — discrevit eam satu, XXIV, 91, 1. — marem feminamque, XXXV, 34, 3. — marem a femina, XX, 51, 3. — discrevimus Lusitaniam a Bætica, IV, 35, 4. — discrevere quidam, XXII, 47, 1. — genera, XIX, 38. 1. — genera tempore, XXII, 16, 1. — discernere hæc genera, XXXVII, 26, 1. — qui sint, etc. XXV, 7, 2. — aspectu a veris, XXXV, 45, 2. — discernendi veras gemmas a falsis magna difficultas, XXXVII, 75, 1. — discernitur ab ea facile, XXXIV, 37, 1. — eo modo utilius, XVIII 54, 1. — utilitas hoc modo, XIV, 25, 3. — Gallicis nominibus, VIII, 73, 3. — igni, XXV, 38, 2. — pondere, XVIII, 12, 1. — vix, XXXIV, 19, 18. — non satis discernitur, an, XXXV, 40, 8. — discernitur tunicis a caruibus, XIII, 7, 4. — discernuntur in fronde, XVI, 19, 3. — amplitudine folii, XX, 84, 1. — magnitudine, XIV, 4, 8. — Græco nomine, XXI, 14, 1. — discerni ætas non potest, VIII, 50, 5. — haud facile posset, VII, 31, 3. — visu non queat, XVI, 18, 1. — facile posset, II, 24, 2. — figura possit, XXXIII, 55, 3. — visu non possunt, XXXVII, 44, 1. — vix possit stannum ab argento, XXXIV, 48, 2. — discretus intervallo tanto, II, 8, 3. — discretus et digestus, II, 6, 4. — discreta amne a ceteris Judæa, V, 15, 1. — Narbonensis ab Italia, III, 5, 1. — (regio ab alia) amne, VI, 16, 2 — amne provincia, III, 2, 1 — discretum misi, XXXIV, 31, 1. — discreto sexaginta partibus sidere, II, 15, 1. — discreti leviter digiti, XI,

101, 1. — discreti monte vel amne, VIII, 82, 4. — discretæ a Corcyra insulæ. IV, 19, 1. — parvo intervallo, IV, 27, 1. — modicis spatiis, IV, 30, 2. — proviuciæ fossa, V, 3, 3. — discretæ pluribus nominibus decuriæ, XXXIII, 7, 2. — nominibus suis, XV, 40, 5. — discreta pabulo et solo, IX, 61, 3. — discreta spatiis, II, 4, 3. — discreta vi pecuniæ elementa, XIX, 19, 5.

Discerpti vespertilionis, XXX, 20, 1.

Discessus ciconiæ, XVIII, 74, 4. — discessu hirundinum, XXV, 50, 1.

Disceus (cometa), II, 22, 2.

Disciplina Augurum, XXVIII, 4, 3. — Etrusca, X, 17, 2. — Magorum, XXX, 2, 5. — Pontificum, XXVIII, 4, 4. — aliena haud contemnenda, XVIII, 6, 4. — disciplina militaris, I, Præf. 23. — disciplinæ Etruscæ volumina, II, 85, 1. — disciplinam accipiunt, IX, 15, 1. — disciplina quadam apes operantur, XI, 16, 3. — disciplinarum genera, VII, 30, 1.

Discipulus Anaximandri, II, 78, 1. — Lysippi, XXXIV, 18, 3. — Phidiæ, XXXV, 34, 1. — discipuli magistrique certamine, XXXV, 46, 3. — discipulum celebrem reliquerit, XXXV, 40, 20.

Discipula Cratini, XXXV, 40, 22. — discipula luscinia audit, X, 43, 3.

Discludunturi foribus regna Parthorum, VI, 17, 2. — disclusus portis orbis terrarum, VI, 12, 1.

Disco: discit loqui, X, 58, 1. — texere, XI, 28, 4. — discunt periculis nostris, XXIX, 8, 3. — didicit a Ctesidemo, XXXV, 37, 3. — didicit provocare, XXXIII, 2, 1. — didicere arbores blandos sapores, XVI, 1, 1. — discat majora miracula, XXXI, 18, 1. — discentis ingenium, XXX, 5, 1. — discuntur vitia in hac arte, XXXIII, 46, 2.

Discobolos (Myronis) XXXIV, 19, 8. — (Nancydis), XXXIV, 19, 30. — (Taurisci), XXXV, 40, 19.

Discolor: discolori aspectu, XXXI, 20, 1. — discolores aves, X, 2, 1. — simul baccæ, XVII, 22, 1. — maculæ, II, 95, 2; XIII, 30, 2.

Discoquo: discoquunt viperam, XXX, 46, 1. — discoxere sub testo, XXXII, 26, 3. — discoquere in aqua cum sale, XXII, 72, 2. — melle, XXIX, 39, 2. — in aqua, XXIX, 38, 4. — aqua cælesti, XXII, 74, 3. — discocta lens cælesti aqua, XXII, 70, 1. — ex aceto, XXII, 70, 2. — in aqua radix, XXIII, 60, 2. — discoctam carnem, XXVIII, 81, 2. — discocto reliquo corpore, XXIX, 31, 2. — discoctorum gallinaceorum jus, XXX, 21, 3. — discoctis in aqua capitibus papaveris, XX, 79, 1.

Discordante mundo secum ipso, XXXI, 1, 1. — discordantibus jumentis, XXV, 35, 1.

Discordia accenditur, II, 38, 3. — perpetua, VIII, 11, 1. — Principum, XXXVI, 24, 16. — prodentium, IV, 28, 1. — ubi ignota, IV, 26, 12. — discordiæ et concordiæ miracula, XXIV, 1, 1. — discordiæ proverbium, XXIX, 32, 5. — discordiæ vim inesse talis summ, XXVIII, 81, 1. — discordiam unam ponamus, etc. XVIII, 57, 5. — in discordia prima cura, V, 21, 3. — discordia rerum concordiaque, XXXVII, 15. 4. — discordias faciens gemma, XXXVII, 67, 5.

Discordialis domibus (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 3.

Discors socius, IX, 85, 3. — discors mixtura, XVII, 35, 27. — discordi mundo, XXX, 4, 1. — orbe, II, 45, 2. — popularitate, XXXIII, 8, 3. — discordes linguæ populorum, III, 6, 2. — discordes tempore, II, 99, 7. — discordibus sententiis, XXIII, 19, 1.

Discrimen hoc si quis exigit, XXIII, 20, 1. — discrimen earum facile, XVI, 73, 1. — discrimen hujus herbæ fecere medici, XXVII, 55, 3. — discrimen

inventum in herbis, XIX, 19, 5. — discrimen omne sublatum, XXXIV, 15, 1. — discrimen molæ, XVIII, 20, 3. — ad discrimen Ionii et Adriatici maris, III, 16, 2. — discrimine exiguo bisulcus pes, XI, 105, 2. — miro, X, 61, 2. — publico, XVI, 19, 4. — surdo figurarum, XXXV, 2, 1. — tenui, VIII, 51, 1. — discrimine candoris, XIX, 40, 1. — discrimine sedis notatæ tribus, VII, 31, 8. — discrimina in hoc aliqua gentium, XI, 109, 1. — discrimina pinnarum, IX, 37, 1.

Discriminant cibos dentes, XI, 61, 1.

Discuneatæ concbæ, IX, 48, 2.

Discurro : discurrunt arcus, etc. XXXIII, 23, 2. — incisuræ per tota folia, XIII, 37, 1. — radii, XXXVII, 73, 2. — venæ, XI, 69, 2. — discurrebant stemmata, XXXV, 2, 3. — discurrant catenæ circa latera, XXXIII, 12, 2. — discurrere scintillæ videntur, XXVII, 73, 2. — stellæ, XVIII, 80, 1. — discurrentibus maculis, XXXVII, 3, 1. — per scapulas nervis, XXVI, 66, 2. — venis, II, 66, 1; XXI, 38, 3. — venis (in gemma), XXXVII, 61, 1.

Discursus stellarum, II, 36, 1. — discursu amplo vites, etc. XIV, 3, 3. — discursu macularum, XVI, 26, 1. — discursu venarum gracili, XXXIV, 29, 1; XXXIV, 56, 1. — discursu mutuo nentur radices, XVII, 33, 1. — discursu oblongo, intorto, XIII, 30, 1. — tumultuoso, XXXII, 5, 3.

Discussoriam vim habet, XXX, 22, 5.

Discutio : discutit acetum, XXIII, 27, 1. — discutit favillam ex se ignis, XVIII, 84, 1. — discutit auditus gravitatem, etc. XXIII, 42, 1. — calculos, XX, 87, 4. — caliginem, etc. XX, 86, 1. — caligines et suffusiones, XXVIII, 27, 3. — coli inflationes, XX, 42, 1. — collectionem omnem, XXXIII, 64, 2. — collectiones, impetusque, XXII, 58, 1. — crapulam, XX, 34, 1. — cruditates, etc. XX, 51, 4. — distillationem narium, XX, 71, 1. — duritias corporum, XXI, 69, 4. — ebrietates, XX, 21, 3. — fastidia, XXIII, 27, 1. — febres, etc. XXXI, 8, 2. — frigora, XX, 56, 1. — furfures in facie, XXII, 30, 3. — furunculos, XXVI, 77, 1. — humores, XX, 32, 1. — inflationes, etc. XX, 94, 1. — inguina, etc, XXI, 83, 3. — morbum, XXVIII, 23, 8. — orthopnœas, XXI, 83, 2. — panos, XX, 50, 2. — pituitas, etc. XX, 57, 1. — pœnam eam, XXIII, 28, 1. — sanguinem concretum, XXXV, 51, 4. — schiromata, XXV, 42, 1. — strangnriam, XXVII, 74, 2. — strumas, XXII, 12, 1. — sudores, XXIII, 40, 2. — suppurata, XXII, 76, 1. — suppurationes, XXVI, 87, 4. — tormina, XXI, 93, 1. — tristitiam, II, 4, 4. — tubera, XXII, 50, 2. — tussim, XXXI, 45, 6. — venena, XX, 87, 1. — vertigines, XX, 73, 5. — nrinæ tormina, XX, 30, 1. — discutiat nubem, XXXIII, 44, 1. — hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — discutere radios, XXXVII, 52, 2. — discutitur coagulatio lactis, XXX, 47, 1. — discutitur dimicatio, XI, 18, 3. — discutientur nubes, XVIII, 82, 1. — discutiatur ros sole, XVIII, 74, 5. — discuti metum eum, XXVIII, 23, 6. — discuti percussam aquam, XXVIII, 29, 6. — discuti quæ opus sit, XX, 33, 3. — discutienda fluctio, XXXI, 47, 3. — discutienda quæ sint, XXXI, 46, 9. — quæ præstringi opus sit, XXII, 68, 1 — corporum vitia, XXIII, 62, 1. — discutiendis tumoribus, XXXI, 33, 2. — adhibetur anagyros, XXVII, 13, 1. — discussa sole nebula, XII, 37, 2. — discussæ nubes, II, 48, 5. — discussis pectore aqnis, X, 3, 4.

Disjecta nube, II, 50, 2.

Disjungenti ab opere, XVIII, 67, 1.

Dispansa vastis ramis arbor, IX, 3, 1.

Dispari eventu, VII, 50, 5.

Disparili ictu, II, 45, 1.

Dispartiuntur, IX, 18, 2.

Dispendium panci intelligunt, XXXVI, 9, 3.

Dispensatio in favis eximendis, XI, 14, 3. — dispensatione balinearum, XXV, 23, 1.

Dispensator belli Armeniaci, VII, 40, 1.—Hispaniæ citerioris, XXXIII, 52, 1. — dispensatores (unde dicti), XXXIII, 13, 2.

Dispensatur sic, ut, etc, XVI, 44, 1. — dispensatur fons inter incolas, XVIII, 51, 1. — dispensatus ita, ut, VIII, 70, 2. — dispensandæ chartæ arbitri dati, XIII, 27, 3.

Disperdant facile, XIX, 7, 1.

Dispergo : dispersit æra oppidis, XXXIV, 6, 2 — dispersit famam, se emere, etc. XXXV, 36, 25. — dispergere fimum, XVIII, 53, 1. — dispersa arbor in plures ramos, XVI, 53, 1. — dispersa montibus Judæa, V, 15, 1. — dispersa vicatim (provincia), VI, 30, 1. — dispersa passim, XXXIV, 19, 4. —per terras, XXXIV, 16, 2. — dispersum tota India, XII, 9, 1. — dispersæ venæ, XI, 89, 1. — dispersa in multos, II, 45, 3. — dispersa signa, XXXV, 45, 1. — dispersis per brachia polyporum acetabulis, IX, 46, 1. — in latera minutis radicibus, XVI, 56, 1.

Dispescit Africam ab Æthiopia Nilus, V, 10, 3. — Asiam, etc. Oceanus, II, 68, 3.

Displicebat ars ipsa, XXXV, 36, 39. — displicuisse majoribus, XXIX, 8, 7.

Dispono : disponunt pedalibus intervallis, XIX, 42, 4. — disposuit Natura, XI, 1, 3. — disposuit rex stationes, XXXV, 36, 41. — disponere arva, XVIII, 4, 4. — castra, XVIII, 4, 4.—fimum, XVIII, 53, 1. — auxilia in genera, etc. XXII, 14, 1. — disponente Natura remedia, XXIV, 1, 1. — disponitur acies, IX, 9, 3. — disponebantur singulis armariis, XXXV, 2, 3. — disponi maturius, convenit, XVII, 15, 3. — disponendis arboribus, XVII, 15, 3. — disposita varietas, XXXII, 1, — disposita ita contignatione, XXXVI, 23, 2. — dispositi intervallo 3. pedum, XVI, 67, 1. — dispositæ urbes per ordinem, IV, 6, 1. — disposita folia, XVI, 38, 2. — disposita folia in sellariis, XXXIV, 19, 34. — dispositos habent qui acclament, X, 30, 1. — dispositis mansiouibus, VI, 26, 7.

Dispositio Hyadum, XXXVII, 28, 1. — dispositio (in pictura) XXXV, 36, 18.

Dissecant viperæ caput, XXIX, 21, 1. — dissecuere pectus viventi, XI, 70, 2. — dissectus arundine lacertus, XXXVII, 67, 1. — mus, XXX, 42, 1.—pulmo, XXVIII, 62, 2. — unio, IX, 58, 5. — disse ta lacerta, XXX, 42, 1. — dissectam alvum capræ, XXVIII, 42, 5. — dissecto capite, XXIX, 27, 2. — dissecti mures, XXX, 23, 1. — pisces, VII, 2, 23. — dissectæ in vesicis testudines, XXXII, 14, 3. — dissectas ranas, XXXII, 36, 2. — dissectis raphanis, XXV, 24, 1.

Disseminavit pisces aliunde advectos, IX, 29, 1.

Dissentio : dissentiens a sale flos salis, XXXI, 42, 1.

Disserenabit, XVIII, 82, 1.

Disserere de rebus suis, VII, 27, 4. — de singulis, XXIII, 19, 1. — de optimo genere, XVIII, 7, 2. — de volumine illo, XXIII, 19, 1. — multa imperite, XXXV, 36, 23.

Dissertatio subtexetur, X, 87, 2.

Dissidentia rerum, XXIX, 23, 2.

Dissideo : dissidet adamas cum magnete, XXXVII, 15, 6. — dissident odio pertinaci, XXIV, 1, 1. — dissident (quæ quibuscum), X, 95, 1 et seqq. — dissederunt hæ diu scholæ, XXIX, 5, 1. — dissedere in eadem

regione, XVIII, 57, 5 — dissidentes, VIII, 38, 1.

Dissilio : dissilit protinus, XXIX, 27, 5. — dissiliunt vapore lapides, XXXVI, 48, 1. — dissilire boves degustata hupresti, XXII, 36, 1. — igni lapidem Tusculanum, XXXVI, 29, 1.

Dissimilis ab eo non est, XXXV, 52, 1. — dissimilis laudatæ illi, XIV, 4, 17. — dissimilis colore, VI, 31, 2.

Dissimilitudo morum, XVII, 1, 2.

Dissimulo : haud dissimulo me accedere, etc. IX, 6, 2. — dissimulare VII, 44, 3.

Dissipat nidos asinus, X, 95, 2. — dissipant, II, 52, 1. — dissipari serpentes, si, XXVIII, 42, 2.

Dissociatio. VI, 1, 2. — dissociatio corporum, VII, 11, 1. — dissociatio tanta (est) XXII, 30, 1.

Dissolutiones stomachi, XX, 91, 2.

Dissolvo : dissolvit hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — dissolvit dolorem capitis, XXIV, 38, 3. — inflationes et ructum, XX, 48, 3. — lassitudines, XXIV, 38, 2. — stranguriam, XXVII, 43, 1. — tenesmum, XXXII, 31, 5. — dissolvere ne sæcula quidem possint, XXXVI, 19, 3. — dissolvens sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — dissoluturum se promittens æs alienum civitatis, XXXVI, 4, 10. — dissolvitur oleo anchusa, XXII, 23, 1. — omnis resina, XIV, 25, 2. — dissolvi amatoria, XXVIII, 29, 5. — dissolutum æs alienum, XXXIII, 13, 3. — dissolutum aqua calida fel, XXVIII, 52, 1. — dissolutum stomachum, XX, 96, 1. — dissoluto capillo cinetuque, XXVIII, 23, 2. — dissoluta protinus quæstione, VII, 54, 1. — dissoluta sparta navium, XXIV, 40, 1. — dissoluta collyria aqua, XXVIII, 47, 2.

Dissonus vapor, II, 43, 1. — dissono crepitu, II, 9, 2. — dissono solis cursu, XXXVI, 15, 2.

Dissultat utrimque ferrum, XXXVII, 15, 3.

Distantiæ suæ longissimi fines, II, 12, 3.

Distendens bovum ventres rana, XXXII, 24, 5.

Distentus cutis, VIII, 58, 1.

Disterminо : disterminat amnis Bithyniam et Galatiam, IV, 35, 1. — Nomadas et Georgos, IV, 26, 3. — Susianen, VI, 31, 9. — Oritas ab Indis, VII, 2, 23. — disterminat Euphrates Commagenen, V, 20, 2. — mons Taurus, V, 27, 1. — (Phrygiam) a Caria, V, 31, 8. — Arabia Judæam ab Ægypto, XII, 46, 1. — disterminant Gallias Pyrenæi montes, III, 4, 15. — disterminans Adiabenos Tigris, VI, 31, 3. — Æolida et Troada promontorium, V, 32, 3. — Asiam Bithyniamque fluvius, V, 40, 2. — maria promontorium, IV, 35, 1. — disterminatis Vettonibus, IV, 34, 4.

Distillatio narium, XX, 71, 1. — distillationem toto anno caput non sentire, XX, 81, 4. — distillationes stomachi, XX, 48, 3. — thoracis, XX, 22, 1; XXIX, 11, 3. — distillationibus inveteratis illinitur oleum laurinum, XXIII, 43, 1. — distillationes arcent, XXVIII, 9, 2. — allium, XX, 23, 4. — canina cutis, XXX, 15, 3. — fimum columbinum, etc. XXX, 11, 1. — ostrea, XXXII, 21, 5. — panem siccum esse, XXII, 68, 2. — pix, XXIV, 23, 1. — porrum sectivum, XX, 21, 2. — distillationes omnes stringit spina Arabica, XXIV, 65, 1. — distillationes faucium extenuat thymum, XXI, 89, 2. — distillationes pectoris, etc. lenit gallinaceorum ventris membrana, XXX, 15, 3.

Distillo : distillat mucor, XVII, 25, 2. — distillant (fici) lacryma gummium, XV, 21, 3. — distillans aphronitrum, XXXI, 46, 7. — humor, XVII, 2, 4. — per cinerem humor, XVII, 25, 3. — ab his succus, XII, 37, 1. — succus oleæ, XXIII, 35, 1. — distillantes stirias, XXXIV, 32, 2. — distillantibus arboribus, VI, 36, 1.

— ramentis, etc. XXXIV, 54, 1.

Distinctio est et alia, XXXIV, 29, 1. — atræ lactucæ, XIX, 38, 2. — alia Africæ, V, 3, 2. — distinctio mensuræ, XVII, 47, 4. — distinctio honosque civitatis, XVIII, 3, 5. — distinctio anni quadripartita, XVIII, 59, 1. — distinctio prima volnerum, X, 13, 1. — distinctio quædam generum, XII, 24, 1. — distinctio numerosior, XIX, 3, 3. — distinctio alia, sativæ aut silvestris, XV, 37, 1. — distinctio magna, quod, XXI, 94, 2. — distinctione facili, XII, 35, 4. — distinctione virgulata conchæ, IX, 52, 2.

Distinctius, II, 111, 4.

Distinguit chrysocollam tribus generibus, XXXIII, 27, 2. — distingnit mares austeritas, XXXVII, 28, 2. — distinguit candorem lineis ex auro, XXXVII, 62, 1. — distingnunt circuli, etc. II, 70, 1. — distinguunt horas ternas interdiu cantu gallinacei, X, 24, 1. — distinxit membra articulis, XXXV, 34, 4. — distinxit se ars ipsa, XXXV, 11, 1. — distinguemus utrumque, XXI, 69, 4. — — distinguente materiam nigram limite albo, XXXVII, 79, 1. — usu, VIII, 80, 1. — distinguente linea, XXXVII, 57, 5. — linea mediam gemmam, XXXVII, 63, 2. — linea alba caput, XXIX, 27, 4. — distinguentibus guttis albis, XXIX, 27, 3. — pennis caudam, etc, X, 2, 1. — distinguentibus eam venis rubentibus, XXXVII, 54, 8. — distinguitur cantus conciso spiritu, X, 43, 5. — distinguitur colore, XVIII, 10, 4. — lanugine, XXV, 58, 5. — magnitudine, X, 47, 1. — minoris cognomine, XXXV, 35, 2. — virgulis albis, XXIX, 27, 3. — distinguitur apium sexu, XX, 44, 2. — distingnuntur inter se candis, VIII, 80, 1. — distingueretur purpura (lapis), XXXV, 5, 3. — ut distingueretur ab ea, etc. VI, 13, 1. — distingui areis, XIX, 20, 1. — distingui lignum ebore, XVI, 84, 3. — distingnenda sunt genera, XXI, 53, 1. — distinctus internodiis caulis, XVIII, 9, 6. — distincta nodis arundo, XVI, 64, 2. — distinctum virgulis candidis, XXXVII, 34, 1. — distincti amnibus populi, IV, 31, 1. — distincti colore calculi, VII, 41, 2. — distinctæ radiis rotæ, IX, 3, 1. — distincta nominibus, V, 13, 2. — distincta punctis ova, X, 74, 1. — distinctis generibus murænarum, IX, 82, 1.

Disto: distat a cadmia, quod, etc. XXXIV, 29, 1. — distat hoc solum, quod, XXXIV, 33, 2. — distat, quod sine cauliculo est, XII, 26, 4. — distat a pastinaca, XIX, 27, 1. — distat a scoria, quo potest spuma a fæce distare, XXXIII, 35, 3. — distat temperamento materia eadem, IX, 61, 1. — distat longitudine internodiorum, XVI, 62, 4. — distat, quo flamma ab igni, II, 50, 1. — distat tribus bonitatibus, XV, 4, 5. — distat brevitate a sativa, XXIII, 83, 5. — non multum distat a pulvere, XXXV, 47, 2. — distat maxime duritia, XXXIII, 26, 2. — distat, an maturitas illa, etc. XV, 2, 2. — distat a turbine vortex, II, 50, 2. — distant a gemmis smaragdi, XXXVII, 17, 1. — distant baccis et carnibus, XV, 27, 1. — distant carabi cauda a cæteris cancris, IX, 51, 1. — distant a junipero, XII, 14, 1. — non multum distant ab oleis, XVI, 8, 1. — distant eo quod, XXII, 59, 1. — distant inter se magnitudine, XVI, 8, 2. — distant sapore, XIX, 32, 2. — distare a cæteris, quod, XXXVII, 24, 1. — quanto quid a quo distare deberet, XXXV, 36, 18. — nihil distans aconito, XXIX, 23, 1. — distans non multum a sale, XXXI, 46, 5. — distans a priore, XXV, 68, 1. — distans magnitudine, XXIX, 16, 1. — distans a fuligine, candore, XXXIV, 34, 1. — distans vi, XXXI, 42, 2. — distans laxe, XIII, 7, 4. — distans tantumdem a mari, V, 1, 5. — distans

caudæ amplitudine, XXVIII, 29, 1. — distantes inter se palmo, XVII, 11, 3. — distantes modice, XIX, 23, 3. — distantes rotunditate, etc. XXXII, 53, 4. — distantia longitudine pediculi pira, XV, 16, 2. — distantibus inter se ponderis momento pæne nullo, XXXI, 21, 2. — distantibus inter se pedes ternos, XIX, 34, 2.

Distraho : distrahit mediam Asiam mons Taurus, V, 27, 1. — distrahant, XIX, 33, 2. — distrahere agmina, XI, 16, 4. — distrahitur Euphrates in paludes, V, 21, 5. — ad rigua fluvius, VI, 30, 7. — distrahi totum hominem pariter, IX, 39, 2.

Distribuit tempora, XVII, 30, 7. — distributis in privatas domos, XXXVI, 17, 4.

Distringo . distrinxit carminum amaritudinem XXXVI, 4, 2. — distringat rusticos cura innumera, XVIII, 65, 3. — distringat si quis clavum corporis, XXVIII, 12, 2. — distringens (Polyeleti), XXXIV, 19, 6. — distringentem se, XXXIV, 19, 13. — distringentes se pueri (Dædali), XXXIV, 19, 26. — distringitur semen ejus, XIX, 56, 1. — distringitur spica, XVIII, 72, 1.

Ditatos e sanguine Quiritium, XXXV, 58, 2.

Ditio : ditionis Ægypti est, V, 10, 10. — ditioni regum exempta colonia, V, 1, 3. — ditioni parere, II, 99, 6. — in ditionem redacta, VII, 27, 1. — Alexandria, IX, 59, 2. — oppida, III, 4, 1.

Ditissimus Italiæ amnis, III, 7, 3. — ditissimus Quiritium, XXXIII, 47, 2. — ditissimi armento, VI, 32, 16. — ditissima urbe, VI, 22, 5. — ditissimæ gentes, Arabes, VI, 32, 19.

Diu jam nullum invenitur, XV, 17, 1. — minus diu vivunt, XIV, 28, 3. — diu jam hoc fuit, XXV, 1, 1. — diuque jam, XIX, 15, 2.

Dium : sub dio, XIV, 27, 3; XXX, 25, 2.

Diurna claritas, XXXVI, 46, 1. — diurni imbres, XVII, 2, 7. — diurnæ boræ, XVIII, 75, 3. — diurna fulmina Jovi attributa, II, 53, 1. — diurnis febribus, XXIX, 17, 2.

Diutina tussis, XXIII, 20, 2. — diutinum non fore, XIV, 27, 3. — diutina ætate durat, XIX, 47, 1. — diutinas nives sedere, XVII, 2, 4.

Diutius anno, X, 74, 4. — diutius paulo, IX, 74, 1. — diutius ne id fieret, XXI, 105, 4. — diutius frui, XVII, 2, 11. — diutius si permaneat, IX, 4, 2. — diutius servetur, XV, 22, 1. — non diutius annis decem prodest, XVII, 4, 6. — diutissime floret, XIX, 31, 2. — diutissime non marcessit, XXVII, 4, 1.

Diuturnæ arbores, quæ, XVI, 76, 1. — diuturnior flos quibusdam, XXI, 60, 1. — diuturniores, II, 48, 4. — diuturniora multa, VII, 56, 1. — diuturniora fient, XIX, 34, 4. — diuturniora quædam usibus, XVI, 79, 4.

Diuturnitas : diuturnitatis frumenti causæ plures, XVIII, 73, 3. — diuturnitatis gratia, XVIII, 73, 3. — diuturnitati odorum utilius, XIII, 3, 1.

Diva Angerona, III, 9, 12.

Divaricata eas, XVII, 29, 2.

Diversitas auctorum, VI, 30, 7. — diversitas tanta est, XIX, 62, 2. — diversitas tanta rerum naturæ, V, 12, 2. — diversitas linguarum, XI, 112, 5. — diversitas reliqua mira inter medicos, XX, 20, 3. — diversitatis nexus, II, 4, 1. — diversitatem ritus facit, etc. XVIII, 72, 3.

Diversus : diversæ, quam lactuca, naturæ, XIX, 44, 1. — in diversum, XI, 101, 1. — per diversum, XXXVI, 62, 1. — diversa aure, XXVIII, 17, 2. — e diverso, II, 51, 1; II, 77, 1; IV, 5, 1; VIII, 76, 2; XXVIII, 80, 1. — e diverso quam in cibos eligitur, XXIII, 39, 1. — binas e diverso, XVII, 35, 12. — confluunt

amnes e diverso, VI, 4, 5. — in diverso emergens avis, X, 3, 4. — diversa in hac, ae supradicta alite quædam, X, 15, 1. — diversa tradit Aristoteles, VIII, 17, 2. — tendentes in diversa ramuli, XXVII, 98, 1. — diversis diebus, XVIII, 10, 7. — diversis inter se terris gentibusque, XXVII, 1, 2. — diversiora pretia nulli, XII, 43, 2.

Diverticulum inventum in fraude legum, X, 71, 2. — diverticulo dum mill. VI, 26, 8. — octavi lapidis, XXXI, 25, 1. — lapidis ab Urbe decimi, XIV, 5, 4. — diverticula aquarum calidarum, XXIX, 8, 7. — diverticula Veneris, X, 83, 1.

Divertisse in bæc, II, 5, 11.

Dives Arabia, V, 12, 1. — dives in luxum Persis, VI, 28, 4. — dives forma, XXXIII, 12, 2. — dives maxime opus, VII, 30, 1. — dives aquis oppidum, V, 16, 1. — diviti cultu (pro) divite, III, 3, 1. — divites a plebe discernit butyrum, XXVIII, 35, 1. — divites cognominati, XXXIII, 47, 1.

Divido : dividunt subtilius, V, 13, 2. — divisit in duas partes, V, 28, 3. — in tres species, XX, 33, 1. — diviserunt ita quidam longitudinem, VI, 35, 18. — folia quæ se non diviserint, XVI, 37, 1. — dividere secundis, VIII, 74, 2. — dividere luxuriam, XXXVI, 9, 1. — dividens Europam ab Asia, IV, 18, 11. — dividentium cunei, XXXVI, 4, 4. — dividentibus se tegumentis, XXXII, 14, 7. — dividitur aurum numerosius, XXXIII, 19, 3. — dividitur lac refrigeratione, XXVIII, 33, 4. — dividitur in pastillos, XXXIII, 34, 3; XXXIV, 50, 3; XXXIV, 54, 1 et 2. — dividitur oppidum fluvio, VI, 31, 6. — amne Antiochia, V, 18, 1. — divisus dextra lævaque Nilus, V, 9, 2. — divisa flumine insula, VI, 24, 1. — — amne colonia, III, 9, 6. — divisa lacerta, XXX, 22, 4. — certis portionibus, XII, 32, 1. — divisum in regiones, XXXVI, 19, 3. — per longitudinem, XXVIII, 57, 2. — diviso in mucrone folio, XXVI, 22, 1. — divisi populi (in), III, 4, 12. — divisa folia, XVI, 38, 1. — apii modo folia, XXV, 56, 1. — divisa officia, XI, 10, 2. — divisis in cacumine foliis, XXVII, 113, 1.

Dividua Luna, II, 99, 4. — dividua alio latere Luna, II, 99, 4. — dividua ex eodem nomine sarda, etc. XXXVII, 24, 2. — dividuo globo, II, 67, 5. — dividuæ arbores, XVI, 53, 2; XVI, 54, 1. — dividua ferarum viscera, V, 1, 15.

Divinatio justitiæ, VIII, 5, 6. — divinationis artibus nota Melampodis fama, XXV, 21, 1. — divinationis conjectura, II, 112, 7. — divinationis eventu promittant, XXX, 7, 1. — divinationum argumenta, XXXVII, 58, 1. — quæstio magna de divinatione argumentantibus, XI, 71, 2.

Divinitas quædam præclara, II, 81, 1. — divinitas in Sibylla, VII, 33, 1. — divinitatis opus ingens occultumque, et quo nullum reperiri possit majus, XIX, 62, 3. — divinitatem Anaxagoræ fuisse, II, 59, 2. — divinitate locupleti ad generanda præsidia : ut non sit satis mirari ingenium ejus, etc. XXII, 14, 1.

Divino : divinant Magi pota ea herba, XIV, 102, 4. — divinare VII, 56, 1. — divinare ausus, II, 21, 4.

Divinus terræ halitus, XVII, 3, 11. — divina rerum artifex, XXII, 56, 1. — divina conjectatio, II, 81, 2. — divina promittit multis modis magice, XXX, 5, 1. — divina herba, XXX, 6, 2. — divinæ indulgentiæ munere, XXVIII, 4, 3. — ad rem divinam, XVIII, 2, 2. — divino imbre, XXXVII, 30, 1. — divinæ prædictiones Berosi, VII, 37, 1.

Divisio septima, VI, 39, 8. — divisio temporum, XVIII, 74, 1.

Divisura platani, XII, 58, 1. —

ramorum, XVI, 53, 2. — divisura quercus folia habet, XXIV, 80, 2. — inter divisuras exeunta lanugine, XXV, 106, 1. — divisuris (foliorum) majoribus, XXV, 59, 1. — longioribus, XXVI, 68, 1. — divisuris scissa folia, XXV, 21, 1. — sine divisuris, XIV, 4, 19.

Divitiæ Arabiæ, XII, 30, 1. — divitiæ soli, V, 21, 3. — divitiæ in pecore, VI, 32, 18. — divitiarum cursus ingens, XVIII, 68, 9. — divitiis antecedunt, XVII, 20, 1. — divitiis tellus foditur, XXXIII, 1, 1. — divitiis tantum nascitur, XIX, 19, 6

Divortii anxietate, VII, 54, 7.

Divulgo: divulgasse traditur, XVII, 6, 1. — divulgata maxime unguenta, XIII, 2, 5.

Divusus mus, XXIX, 29, 1; XXX, 23, 6. — et impositus, XXIX, 27, 5. — divulsa crebro œnanthe, XXI, 38, 2. — divulsarum testudinum pingue, XXXII, 14, 8. — divulsis insectis, XI, 3, 2.

Dium et *divum:* sub divo, XXI, 94, 2.

Divus Augustus, XIX, 38, 4. — divus Claudius, XXIX, 12, 2. — divus Julius, XIX, 41, 7.

Do: dat signum ruina, XXXIII, 21, 7. — dat succum frutex XXXII, 97, 1. — dabant, dabant, XXIII, 29, 1. — dabant crimini, XVIII, 8, 1. — dedit cœnam Principi, XIV, 6, 3. — dedit paria XXX gladiatorum, XXXV, 33, 1. — dedit id spectaculum, VIII, 70, 1. — dedit civitati nomen, VI, 30, 6. — dederunt difficultatem, XXXVII, 21, 1. — secundum locum dedere croco, etc. XXI, 17, 1. — satis dedere consilii, XXIII, 22, 3. — dabit consilium et soli natura, XVII, 35, 21. — dabit ventum procellosum, XVIII, 82, 1. — dare claritatem possent singula, XXXIV, 17, 2. — dare nomen, III, 17, 3. — dantem sequi, XXIX, 15, 1. — daturus materiem palmes, XVII, 35, 23. — datur incubationi initium, etc. X, 75, 1. — neque datur intervenire sine pernicie, X, 83, 2. — datur principatus scaro, IX, 29, 1. — non datur genera distinguere, XVI, 6, 2. — datur aliis semel in vita gignere, VII, 11, 1. — datur eis nomen a patientia, XIV, 3, 6. — datur potu, XXVII, 109, 3. — datur efficaciter, XXII, 60, 1. — datur in vino salutariter, XVIII, 42, 2. — datur in cibo, XXX, 22, 4. — dantur certi dies ad, etc. XI, 36, 2. — dabitur hordeo tenue solum, XVIII, 46, 3. — dabitur et aliud indicium, XVIII, 67, 2. — quanta dabitur brevitate, III, Procem. 2. — daretur gloriæ artifeis, VII, 54, 7. — dandum negotium peritis, XVIII, 5, 1. — de dando vino volumen, XXIII, 19, 1. — dandæ carnes in cibo, XXIX, 32, 3. — datum pro oculis, VII, 45, 2. — datum copiosius, XXV, 22, 1. — datum nomen eis, IX, 30, 2. — dati honores, XVIII, 4, 4. — dato ægro, III, 6. 8. — datæ in altum apes, XI, 22, 1.

Doceo: docet Verrius, XXXIII, 19, 5. — docent adultiores circumagi, X, 49, 2. — docent meditari fugam, VIII, 50, 2. — docuit neminem minoris talento, XXXV, 36, 14. — docuere experimenta, II, 108, 1. — docere pudet referendo, XIV, 28, 2. — docere neminem, in auctoritatem scientiæ est, XXV, 1, 1. — docentur luscinias, X, 59, 3. — docerentur picturam pueri, XXXV, 36, 14. — ne servitia docerentur, XXXV, 36, 15. — docendum picturam (puerum) censuit, XXXV, 7, 3. — docendam vitam cultum agrorum arbitratus, XV, 1, 2. — docendæ canere ipsæ tibiæ, XVI, 66, 6.

Docilis ante omnes, XXXV, 40, 4. — docilis chrysocolla, XXXIII, 26, 2. — dociles annorum DCCCC vires scrutari, XXXVI, 24, 1. — dociles luscinias Græco atque Latino sermone, X, 59, 3.

Docilitas (elephantum), VIII, 1, 3. — docilitas tanta est equo, VIII, 64, 4.

Doctor : doctore nullo nobilis fuit ipse, XXXIV, 19, 3.

Doctrina Chaldæorum, VI, 30, 6. — doctrinæ principes, II, 18, 1. — doctrinæ multis indaginibus, IX, 6, 1. — doctrinam eam (de pictura) continent, XXXV, 36, 17. — tantus vir in doctrina, XI, 114, 1. — summus in omni doctrina vir, VIII, 17, 3. — hominem nihil scire sine doctrina, VII, 1, 4. — doctrinarum lux altera, XVII, 3, 11. — doctrinarum parens, XXV, 5, 3. — doctrinarum quies, XVIII, 68, 9. — doctrinis maximis nobilis doctore nullo, X, 2, 1.

Documentum certissimum, III, 30, 2. — immensum, XXXII, 1, 1. — ingens, XV, 20, 1. — vaoitatis Græeæ, III, 30, 2. — documenta innumera, VII, 23, 1. — exitii, VIII, 43, 1. — sævitiæ, IX, 39, 2. — documentis diversis refertus locus, X, 98, 1.

Dodecatheon vocant, XXV, 9, 1. — dodecathenm potandam, XXVI, 67, 1.

Dodrans: pedum CXXV, et dodrantis, XXXVI, 14, 10. — dodrantes, XVIII, 12, 3. — dodrantes horarum, XVIII, 58, 1. — dodrantes semunciæ horarum, II, 11, 1. — dodraotium mensura, IX, 4, 3. — dodrantes ternos, VII, 2, 19.

Dodrantalis : dodrantali altitudine, XXII, 76, 1. — filo, XVII, 14, 4. — scrobe, XVII, 33, 1. — sulco, XVII, 34, 2. — dodrantales paxilli, XVII, 35, 3. — rami, XV, 39, 3. — dodrantalibus ramulis, XXI, 33, 1.

Doeus: Doeos vocant, II, 26, 1.

Dolare, XVII, 29, 1. — materiem, XVI, 75, 1. — dolata (arbor), XVI, 8, 4.

Doleo : dentem qui dolet, XX, 84, 3. — diu dolent talia hulcera, XVII, 35, 50. — dolent si ubera, XXVIII, 77, 4. — doleat si caput a Sole, XXIV, 10, 1. — eorum quæ in capite doleant, XXV, 7, 2. — si hoc unum doluisset, XXXVII, 2, 1. — dolere ab ictu, XXVIII, 21, 2. — dolentibus membris, XXII, 77, 1. — nervis, XXIX, 9, 2. — dolituram dentem eum, XXV, 106, 1.

Dolichos (herba), XVI, 92, 1.

Doliola florum, XI, 13, 1. — doliolis, XI, 15, 1.

Dolium : dolium serpentinm, XXVIII, 6, 1. — dolii magnitudine caput polypi, IX, 48, 5. — vinum bibisset e dolio, XIV, 14, 2. — dolia arenæ, XV, 18, 2. — olearia, XV, 8, 1. — ventruosa, patula, etc. XIV, 27, 2. — quassa sarcire, XVIII, 64, 2. — procul ab aqua esse, XV, 18, 4. — exhauriuntur fulmine, II, 52, 1. — doliorum figlinæ, III, 12, 3. — figura, II, 22, 3. — opercula, XIV, 27, 3. — doliorum ordinibus impositæ ratcs, VIII, 6, 1. — doliis ad vina excogitatis, XXXV, 46, 1. — vina habentibus, XV, 18, 5. — inanibus, XI, 112, 4. — in terram demissis, XIV, 27, 2. — inclusæ uvæ, XIV, 3, 6. — condunt vinum, XIV, 27, 1. — doliis condi ad cibos, XIII, 32, 2. — doliis intervalla dari, XIV, 27, 2. — doliis utilis pix, XVI, 22, 1.

Dolor publicus mortalium est, XXXVI, 24, 15. — dolor indignationis, VII, 45, 5. — dolor si permanet, XXVIII, 37, 2. — dolor summus, XI, 88, 1. — doloris admonitio si qua supersit, XXV, 49, 2. — doloris magnitudine, XXV, 7, 3. — doloris socia, XXXV, 40, 13. — dolori ne sit vulnus, XXVIII, 12, 1. — dolorem bulceris sentire, XXXIV, 19, 10. — perpeti, XXIII, 27, 4. — illico tolli, XXVII, 62, 1. — statim abire, XXX, 8, 5. — dolorem levat, XXIX, 29, 1. — in dolorem, credo, sæculi, XXXVII, 7, 2. — dolorem capitis faciunt, XXIII, 9, 1. — minorem, XXIII, 18, 2. — inferunt nuces, XXIII, 77, 1. — sanat gith, XX, 71, 1. — dolore acrior, XVI, 19, 1. — dolore ignavo, XI,

20,1. — intolerando, VIII, 10, 2. — infestat tanto, IX, 21, 1. — dolore valeri, XXII, 15, 3. — dolores stomachi, XX, 92, 2. — dolores cæci, XXIX, 10, 3. — dolorum magna causa in colo, XVII, 79, 2. — dolorum indicatura, XXIX, 8, 6. — dolores dentium illinendos, XXIII, 35, 1. — dolores mulcet, XXII, 50, 2; XXX, 19, 3. — dolores cæcos aut subitos sanat Commagenum, XXIX, 13, 1. — dolores omnes corporis (sedat) succus e scordio, et Vettonica, XXVI, 67, 1.

Dolus (Aristophontis), XXXV, 40, 13. — dolo concupiscentium, XXXIII, 52, 1. — dolis caret leo, VIII, 19, 4.

Domesticus: domestici fratris, VII, 53, 4. — domesticam vocem agnoscunt canes, VIII, 61, 4. — domestica sordent, XXXV, 36, 25. — nulla domi custodia a domesticis, XXXIII, 6, 10.

Domicilium: domicilii modo arbor, XII, 1, 1. — domicilio se exserentes cochleæ, IX, 51, 5. — domicilia præbet animo et sanguini eor, XI, 69, 2. — postes in domiciliis, VIII, 10, 4.

Domina rerum omnium Natura, XXI, 45, 3. — dominarum a collo pendeant, XXXIII, 12, 2.

Dominium: dominio gemmarum iis dato, XXXVII, 37, 3.

Dominor: dominante rerum dissidentia, XXIX, 23, 2. — dominata Persis Macedonia, IV, 17, 6.

Dominus cum agro luctatur, XVIII, 6, 3. — dominus quadrigarum, X, 34, 2. — officinæ, X, 60, 1. — pingenti præstat colores, XXXV, 12, 1. — domini frontem plus prodesse, etc. XVIII, 6, 6. — oculus domini, XVIII, 8, 4. — in culinam domini, XXXVII, 2, 2. — domini metallorum, XXXIV, 2, 2. — domini vestigia sequutus (equus), VIII, 64, 5. — dominum novere soli canes, VIII, 61, 4. — domino colente, XVIII, 7, 5. — canis pro domino pugnans, VIII, 61, 1. — domini sex, etc. XVIII, 7, 3. — dominos omnium significat Mariaba, VI, 32, 16. — dominos amissos lugent equi, VIII, 64, 5. — dominos mites præstare, XXIX, 20, 1. — dominis mutatis, XXXV, 2, 4. — servi a dominis profugi, VI, 34, 4.

Domitandi gratia, VIII, 8, 1.

Domitor totius orbis, XXXVI, 24, 15. — domitores equorum, III, 21, 2. — serpentium, XXV, 5, 2. — domitores rerum succi, XXXIII, 19, 5.

Domitrix vis rerum plurimarum, XXIII, 27, 4. — domitrix rerum omnium materia, ferrum, XXXVI, 25, 1.

Domitura boum, VIII, 70, 5. — palmitum, XVII, 39, 1.

Domo: domat iracundias, XXXVII, 54, 5. — domat mundi rabiem, XXXII, 1, 2. — domuit Istros Tuditanus, III, 23, 2. — domet in aceto pastillos, XX, 3, 1. — domare fame, VIII, 8, 1. — domatur igne ferrum, XXXVI, 68, 1. — domantur fame, VIII, 9, 1. — domantur venena, XXIX, 25, 1. — domantur plurima sulphure, XXXV, 50, 1. — dometur impetus, XXXI, 31, 2. — domandum oleum, XII, 62, 1. — domandum plus ibi mali, XVII, 6, 2. — domandi elephantes labor, VI, 22, 3. — domandæ multa exercitatione, XVI, 66, 6. — domandos impetus fluminum, XXXVI, 1, 1. — domitus tempestatibus lapis, XXXVI, 50, domita violentia, V, 10, 5. — domitum attritu æs, XXXIV, 20, 3. — domiti elephanti, VIII, 9, 1. — domita rapa sinapi aerimonia, XVIII, 34, 2. — domitarum gentium imagines, XXXV, 2, 4. — domitis frenis, VIII, 64, 5.

Domus aurea Neronis, XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXV, 37, 7; XXXVI, 24, 8; XXXVI, 46, 1. — domus Cæsaris, XXXV, 36, 21. — domus Consularis, XXX, 20, 3. — domus magnifica Crassi oratoris, XVII, 1, 2.

— pulchrior non fuit quam Lepidi, XXXVI, 24, 7. — domus totius concordia, XXVIII, 27, 6.—domus aureæ sellaria, XXXIV, 19, 34. — domus suffitæ aut purificatæ amuletum, XXX, 24, 1.— domi si sit, XXVIII, 29, 3.— domi suæ posuit, XXXV, 4, 1.—domi suæ pranderet, VII, 54, 5. — domi Sphingem haberet, XXXIV, 18, 8. — domi nobiles vites, XIV, 4, 6. —domi secundum anisum, XX, 73, 4.—domum fortunatam facere, XXIX, 20, 1. — ire in domum absentis, XXIV, 118, 3. — omnia comportat in domum, IX, 46, 2. — domo empta H.-S. centies et XLVIII, XXXVI, 24, 3. — nobili, VII, 49, 5. — splendescente, XXXV, 40, 13. — domus iis nemora, IV, 26, 12. — domus plaustris impositæ, VIII, 61, 2. — subterraneæ, XXXVI, 19, 5. — domus ipsæ triumphabant, XXXV, 2, 4. — domus duæ vicerunt eas omnes, XXXVI, 24, 8. — domus purgantur lustrantur que verbenaca, XXV, 59, 1. — domum incolæ mures, VIII, 82, 1. — domorum talis est situs, XXXVI, 19, 4. — domos (qui) constituerunt primi, VII, 57, 4. — domos massis salis faciunt, XXXI, 39, 3. — sale exciso montibus construunt, V, 5, 4. — domus operiunt populi tegulo arundinum, XVI, 64, 1. — contegentes, XXXVI, 62, 1. — stipula contegunt, XVIII, 72, 1. — domos suas ipsis reserant, X, 24, 3.— intra domos, XXXIII, 4, 5. — domos suffitu expiandas, XXXV, 50, 4. — Melampodio, XXV, 21, 3. — domos Cæsarum Palatinas, XXXVI, 4, 24.— regias struxere, XXXV, 49, 3. — regias ebore adornans, XXXVI, 5, 2. — domos triumphales, XXXVI, 24, 9.— domos centum certantes cum pulcherrima, XXXVI, 24, 7. — domos decorans arbor, XIII, 31, 1. — exornat laurus, XV, 39, 1. — domos ad ædificandas publice decernebant, etc. XXXVI, 24, 9. — domos cellasque faciunt apes, XI, 5, 2. — domibus numeratis, XXIX, 5, 2. — privatis, XXXIII, 18, 1. — vastis, XXXVI, 19, 3. — purgandis adhibetur quinquefolium, XXV, 62, 1. — in omnibus serendum domibus, tuber terræ, si, XXV, 67, 1. — domibus discordialis (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 3.

Donax, arundo Cypria, XXIV, 50, 2. — calamus, XVI, 66, 2. — calamus Cyprius, XXXII, 52, 2.

Donax, sive onyx, piscis, XXXII, 53, 7. — donacas vocant, XXXII, 32, 2.

Donec accescant, XVIII, 26, 1. — donec spei satis fiat, IX, 62, 2.

Dono : donat claritatem visus, XXVIII, 28, 4. — donat ea ratio, etc. XVII, 35, 15. — donavit assibus in modios, XVIII, 4, 1. — donavit (eum) corona Senatus, XXII, 6, 3. — donavit regi, XXXIII, 47, 3. — donaverunt statua, XXXIV, 15, 1. — donare opera sua, XXXV, 36, 3. — donare tanta opera honore solo, XVI, 5, 3. — donare tempus, XVII, 35, 47. — donari sibi nolle vivum, XXXV, 8, 2. — donatus civitate Romana, XXXVI, 4, 26. — civitate et carmine, XXXV, 37, 4. — corona ab exercitu, XXII, 6, 2. — talentis centum, XXIX, 3, 1. — donata Asia, XXXIII, 53, 2. — donata regno femina, VI, 23, 6. — donatum munere, V, 1, 20. — talentis L. XXXVI, 14, 7.

Donum : suum prosperum faciat Deus, XVI, 95, 2. — dono Augusti, XXXVII, 2, 2. — dono datus, II, 67, 4. — dono Campaspen dedit, XXXV, 36, 24.— dona eximia Naturæ, XXII, 49, 1. — dona cælestia, XI, 14, 4. — dona amplissima Imperatorum, XVIII, 3, 1. — dona XXXVIII (in bello), VII, 29, 3. — dona fortium, XXXIII, 54, 3.

Dorcas : dorcadis pelle, XXX, 27, 4. — dorcades in Lycia, VIII, 83, 1. — dorcadum fimum devorare jubent, XXVIII, 47, 3. — dorcadas lippire negant, XXVIII, 47, 3.

Doripetron, XXVI, 34, 1.

Doris, psendanchusa, XXII, 24, 1.

Dormio: dormiunt in eum diem apes, XI, 15, 4. — æstatibus cochleæ, VIII, 59, 2. — grues capite subter alam condito, X, 30, 2. — lepores patentibus oculis, XI, 54, 5. — phoræ in terra, IX, 6, 4. — serpentes, VIII, 59, 1. — non dormiunt, quæ cerebrum non habent, XI, 49, 2. — dormire (quæ) manifestum est, X, 97, 1. — dormire quæ ova gignunt, certum est, X, 98, 2. — dormire volentibus imponitur malobathrum, XXIII, 48, 1. — dormire oportet comitiales in molli thymo, XXI, 89, 3. — dormire dicunt arborem, XII, 23, 1. — dormire solitus, XXXIII, 14, 4. — dormisse annis LVII, puerum in specu, VII, 53, 2. — dormiens si spectetur infans, XXVIII, 7, 4. — dormiens oculorum visum amisit, VII, 51, 1. — dormiente protinus ove, XIX, 15, 2. — dormientes olfaciant, XX, 72, 1. — dormientia corpora vigilantibus præstare poudere, VII, 18, 1. — dormientibus admotæ lacertæ, XXX, 47, 1. — dormituris si fundatur in aurem, XX, 21, 2.

Dormitorium cubiculum, XXX, 17, 2. — dormitorii paries, XXX, 17, 1.

Doron palmum vocabant, XXXV, 49, 2.

Dorsum camelorum, VIII, 26, 1. — repandum, IX, 7, 3. — dorsi spina, XI, 86, 1. — in dorsi medio, XXVII, 47, 1. — dorsum præbebat ascensuro, IX, 8, 3. — dorso acuto, XXVII, 80, 1. — cultellato, XXXII, 5, 3. — detrito, VIII, 55, 1. — eminente, IX, 12, 1. — dorso impositi, VIII, 38, 3. — dorso canalium rubescentia folia, XXV, 21, 1. — in dorso limacis ossiculum, XXX, 47, 4. — dorsa pilosa, XI, 94, 3.

Dorycnion appellavere, XXI, 105, 3; XXVIII, 21, 2. — contra dorycnion echini, etc. prosunt, XXXII, 20, 1. — mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — restinguitur lacte asinino, XXVIII, 45, 1.

Doryphorus Aristodemi, XXXIV, 19, 36. — (Desilai), XXXIV, 19, 26. — (Polycleti), XXXIV, 19, 6.

Dos præcipua his, XIII, 9, 4. — mensis, XIII, 30, 1. — salici, XVI, 69, 1. — tergori, VIII, 56, 2. — summa sandarachæ, septica, XXXIV, 55, 1. — dos smaragdorum, XXXVII, 17, 2. — dos ostreorum medica, XXXII, 21, 5. — dos filiarum, plantaria, XVI, 60, 2. — dos unionum in candore, etc. IX, 56, 1: — tanta dos ejus est, XVIII, 43, 1. — dotem filiæ non relicturus, XXXIV, 17, 1. — dote hac, IX, 54, 4. — hac peculiari dote præstat, XVII, 35, 40. — cui teneritas in dote, XIX, 41, 4. — dote gemina nardi spicas celebrant, XII, 26, 1. — dote gratiore in caseo (ex sale), XXXI, 41, 4. — dote aquatilium peracta, XXXII, 53, 1. — dote aliqua juvant, XVI, 32, 1. — dote magna, XIV, 4, 11. — dote multavit, XIV, 14, 2. — dotes roboris, XVI, 12, 1. — dotes constant melli sine mulso, XXII, 50, 3. — dotibus Nili sui gaudent, XXI, 51, 1.

Dotatur olea lacryma, XII, 38, 1. — dotata vite ulmus, XVIII, 68, 3.

Drachma Attica, XXI, 109, 1. — drachma succi, XX, 11, 1. — drachmæ pondere, XXII, 8, 1. — drachmas binas ponderis, XI, 70, 1. — quatuor, XXI, 103, 1. — drachmis binis pota, XXIX, 33, 3.

Draco non habet venena, XXIX, 20, 1. — (ex eo remedia), XXIX, 20, 1 et seq. — draco custodire traditur manes Africani, XVI, 85, 1. — quem draco occiderat, restitutum saluti, XXV, 5, 4. — draco ut nauseam restinguit, VIII, 41, 4. — draco in membrana depictus, XXXV, 38, 1. — draco marinus, IX, 43, 1; XXXII, 53, 5. — dracouis marini ossibus sedantur dentium dolores, XXXII, 26, 1. — draconis marini venenum (ut) sane-

tur, XXXII, 17, 2. — morsibus prodest alex, XXXI, 44, 2. — absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — tussilago, XXVI, 17, 1. — draconis convoluti modo, XXIV, 91, 1. — draconis intorti figura, XIX, 24, 1. — draconis custodia, V, 1, 3. — draconis catulum revocatum ad vitam, XXV, 5, 4. — draconis futuri toros, XVII, 35, 47. — draconis sanies, XXXIII, 38, 1. — draconis caput qui habeat, XXIX, 38, 9. — draconis lingua liberat a diis nocturnis, etc. XXX, 24, 2. — draconem complexa aquila, XXXV, 10, 2. — servatus a dracone, VIII, 22, 1. — dominus a dracone servatus, X, 96, 1. — cum dracone pugna aquilæ, X, 5, 2. — dracones cum elephantis pugnantes, VIII, 11, 1. — dracones in semet convoluti, X, 92, 1. — dracones in Gorgone, XXXIV, 19, 26. — draconum flexuoso meatu, II, 13, 8. — nexus mirabiles, XXXVI, 4, 24. — cristæ, XI, 44, 2. — ars in frangendis ovis, X, 92, 1. — sanies, XXXV, 32, 1. — draconum adipem venenata fugiunt, XXIX, 20, 2. — prodest nervis præcisis, XXX, 39, 4. — cauda prodest comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 4. — os e spina medetur dolori dentium, XXX, 8, 1. — draconum morsibus auxiliatur radix gramiuis, XXIV, 118, 3. — dracones absorbent alites, VIII, 14, 1. — dracones cristatos Juba credidit, VIII, 13, 1. — dracones emicuisse de extis, XI, 77, 1. — dracones strangulans, XXXV, 36, 4.

Draco (in vite): draconem serere, XVII, 35, 42. — dracone puro vitis, XIV, 3, 2. — dracones XVII, 35, 24.

Dracontias, XVIII, 12, 2.

Dracontites sive dracontia (gemma), XXXVII, 57, 2.

Dracontium, XXIV, 91, 1. — triplici effigit, XXIV, 93, 1. — semen utilissimum naribus, XXV, 110, 1.

Dracunculus, XXIV, 91, 1. — caulis, XXV, 6, 3. — radix, XXXIV, 52, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXIV, 93, 1 et seq.

Dracunculus (piscis), XXXII, 53, 5.

Drepanin habere pedes, XI, 107, 1.

Dromones, pisces, XXXII, 53, 3.

Druidæ Gallorum, XXIV, 62, 1; XXIX, 12, 1; XXX, 4, 1. — Druides, Magi Galliarum, XVI, 95, 1. — Druidis insigne, XXIX, 12, 2.

Drupæ, XVII, 37, 12. — olivæ, XIX, 26, 1. — druparum oleum, XV, 7, 2. — drupas vocant, Græci drypetas, XV, 2, 2.

Druppa, XII, 60, 1.

Dryitis (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 1.

Dryophonon, XXVII, 49, 1.

Dryopteris, XXVII, 48, 1.

Dryos byphear, XVI, 93, 1.

Duæ quintæ calcis, XXXVI, 62, 1.

Dubito an hæc sit, XXIV, 40, 1. — fuisse quidem non dubito, XXX, 52, 1. — nec dubito, XVII, 18, 2. — non dubito indignatos legentes, XXXV, 46, 4. — haud dubito visum iri, VII, 1, 7. — nemo dubitat Phidiam clarissimum esse, XXXVI, 4, 7. — nemo dubitat utilem esse alicam, XXII, 61, 1. — nec dubitamus idem valere, XXXII, 1, 5. — inoculare non dubitant, XVII, 30, 5. — adeo florere non dubitant, XXV, 20, 1. — dubitavit nemo lege dici, XXI, 5, 1. — dubitet nemo illum sanxisse, XIV, 14, 1. — adhibendam curam quis dubitet? XVII, 16, 8. — ne quis dubitet artis esse, X, 43, 2. — quis dubitet fieri, II, 39, 1. — a Græcis repertos quis dubitet? XXI, 24, 1. — quis dubitet in primis magnetem occurrere, XXXVI, 25, 1. — nec quisquam dubitet accessisse eas, etc. II, 65, 6. — quod nemo dubitet, XXX, 2, 6. — quis dubitet alia aliis esse gratiora, XIV, 8, 1. — repertum casu quis dubitet? XXVII, 2, 3. — dubitemus non pollui, II, 5, 6. — dubitaret nemo falsum esse, X, 2, 3. — neque enim dubitaverim fastidio futura, XXIX, 8, 11. — perungere non dubitaverim, XXIV, 11, 2. — dubitantem per castra erumpere, XXII,

6, 1. — dubitatur in ea tabula, etc. XXXV, 35, 2. — dubitatur an, XV, 24, 4. — nec dubitatur, quin, XXIV, 120, 3. — ne illud quidem dubitatur, minui, etc. XXVII, 119, 1. — dubitari de iis video, XI, 18, 2.

Dubitatio ferenda in his est, XI, 112, 2. — dubitatio nulla relinquatur, etc. II, 8, 4. — dubitatio reliuqui non videtur de septemtrione, XVII, 2, 9. — adductus est ad dubitatiouem, II, 24, 1. — sine dubitatione, XXVII, 33, 1.

Dubie : non dubie facturus, si, XXXVI, 64, 1. — non dubie venere ad principatus, XIV, 8, 5. — non dubie mederi, XXI, 69, 5. — non dubie Romam petens, XXXI, 24, 1. — non dubie promittunt aquas, XXXI, 27, 2. — non dubie vincimur amarantho, XXI, 23, 1. — nec dubie videri posset, XXVII, 1, 1. — non dubie blandientem, VIII, 21, 6. — non dubie clarissimo artis ejus, XXXVII, 4, 1. — haud dubie, II, 77, 1. — haud dubio argumentum, II, 42, 2.

Dubius : dubium non est, Homerum dicturum fuisse, XXXVI, 20, 1. — haud dubium est, II, 11, 1. — non est dubium esse vetustiorem, XVI, 85, 1. — non dubium e longinquo venire, X, 31, 1. — dubium non est jungendos villæ hortos, XIX, 20, 1. — prodesse eas non dubium est, XXIX, 30, 1. — in qua dubium sit plura absumat, an pariat, XXXVI, 68, 1. — dubium ære mirabiliorem, an pulchritudiue, XXXIV, 18, 4. — dubium non erit, esse auditum piscibus, IX, 6, 4. — dubium non erit fore, XVIII, 69, 10. — non dubiam habet significationem, XVIII, 86, 1. — non dubia conjectura, II, 83, 1. — dubia dubium reliquere, II, 3, 1. — dubia minime observatione, XVIII, 65, 2. — non dubia vexatione, XVII, 35, 46. — dubio procul, XVIII, 50, 3. — sine dubio, XXII, 11, 1. — non est in dubio, æstate potius dandum, XXV, 24, 1. — errore non dubio, XXXV, 35, 1. — dubia vina, XVIII, 74, 9. — dubii fetus, X, 46, 1. — dubias nulli esse causas existimamus, XVIII, 8, 5. — dubiis omnibus reddentur auctores, VII, 1, 8.

Ducena quinquagena H. S. XXIX, 5, 2. — ducenum cubitorum, IX, 2, 1. — ducenos annos, VII, 2, 21. — ducenos pedes alti, VI, 30, 4.

Ducenaria pondera, VII, 19, 2.

Duco nihil probrosius, XXII, 7, 2. — quo equidem nihil duco mirabilius, XV, 20, 2. — ducit agmen, VIII, 5, 3. — ducit fetum in aquam, IX, 76, 1. — ducunt (boleti) alia vitia, XXII, 46, 3. — ducunt in gloria, XXXI, 32, 2. — ducunt populos, III, 4, 10. — duxit defuncto exsequias, VIII, 64, 2. — duxit elephantos in triumpho, XVIII, 4, 2. — duxit exercitum, IV, 24, 2. — duxit fossam, VI, 33, 2. — duxit lineam per tabulam, XXXV, 36, 19. — duxit pegma, XXXIII, 16, 1. — duxit triumphum, VII, 27, 3. — duxere ei fuuus, II, 112, 10. — ducito perpetuos sulcos, XVII, 35, 34. — duceret humum tenuiorem, XXXV, 46, 3. — duxerim equidem inter calamitates, VII, 45, 4. — inter maxime memoranda, XXXVI, 24, 19. — et hoc inter crimina, II, 64, 1. — proxime duxerim Hispaniam, XXXVII, 77, 2. — ducere aquam in Urbem, XXXI, 24, 1. — ducere in triumpho, VII, 44, 1. — ducere in rotulentum, XVIII, 76, 4. — ducere pro nihilo, XVIII, 74, 9. — nefas ducentes violari gemmas, XXXVII, 1, 1. — ducendo lineam, XXXV, 36, 22. — ducitur aureus color, XI, 75, 2. — ducitur corrugus altissimis partibus, XXXIII, 21, 8. — duci debet in æra hydrargyrum, XXXIII, 42, 1. — duci eum in viucula, XXI, 6, 1. — duci a fonte aquas, XXXI, 31, 1. — duci laminas ex argento, XXXIII, 45, 1. — duci sarculo sulcum, XVIII, 76, 2. — ductus in agro sulcus, XXVIII, 81,

3. — ducti errore, XXI, 94, 2. — ducendi lateres e solo cretoso, etc. XXXV, 49, 1. — ducendis colore aureo pellibus, XXVIII, 40, 1.

Ductile æs, XXXIV, 20, 1.

Ductor gregis, VIII, 61, 6.

Ductus: ductu multiplici linearum, XXXVII, 74, 2. — ductu Pompeii, VI, 19, 2; VI, 30, 3. — ductu ejus auspiciisque, III, 24, 4. — ductus aquarum, XVI, 81, 2. — ductus aquarum reficere, XXXVI, 24, 17. — ductus literarum, VIII, 3, 1.

Dudum: non dudum, XIX, 2, 4.

Duitor ei, XXI, 5, 1.

Dulcedo blanda, XXIX, 8, 3. — dulcedo furandi, VIII, 82, 2. — dulcedo scabendi, VIII, 37, 2. — dulcedo si noceat, XVIII, 45, 3. — dulcedo succi admirabilis, XII, 12, 1. — dulcedo ista perdit præcipuum Naturæ bonum, VII, 56, 3. — dulcedinem eam affixit animis, XXX, 2, 5. — dulcedine tanta vini, ut, XIV, 28, 1. — dulcedine voluptatis, X, 82, 1. — dulcedine invitatæ, VIII, 23, 1. — dulcedine mira quadam, IX, 20, 3. — amara cum quadam dulcedine, XXV, 30, 1. — dulcedine nimia, XXXV, 36, 38.

Dulcesco: dulcescit aqua marina, etc. XXXI, 37, 1. — dulcescit pluvia omnis sal, XXXI, 41, 1. — dulcescit vetustate vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — dulcescunt cocti raphani, XIX, 26, 5. — dulcescunt in musto uvæ, XIV, 3, 7. — dulcesceret mare, II, 104, 2. — dulcescente mari, III, 22, 2.

Dulcis gustu, XXV, 57, 1. — dulcis malus, XVII, 37, 9. — dulcis haustus aquæ, IV, 24, 8. — dulcis homini herba, XXI, 64, 1. — dulcem cum quadam acrimonia, XXIV, 78, 1. — dulce vocat provincia Narbonensis, XIV, 11, 3. — dulce promat, XIV, 15, 1. — dulce vinum minus odoratum, XIV, 11, 1. — dulci addito, XX, 26, 4. — dulci admixto, XIV, 9, 1. — aere ex dulci mel, XI, 15, 2. — dulces pisces, XXXII, 9, 1. — dulces aquæ, IX, 19, 1. — dulces languidæ palmæ, XIII, 7, 5. — dulcia raro odorata, XXI, 18, 1. — dulcia non omnibus eadem, XXII, 51, 2. — dulcia inter se non congruunt, XIV, 9, 3. — dulcia inter vina, murrhina, XIV, 15, 1. — dulcibus mixtis, XIX, 29, 1. — dulciores ut fiant cucumeres, XIX, 23, 1. — dulciores multum nostris ficus, XV, 19, 1. — dulciora ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4. — dulcissimus panis, XVIII, 20, 6. — dulcissimi ex omnibus, XIX, 41, 5.

Dum caleat, XXII, 28, 1. — dum citra febrim, XXV, 22, 1. — dum conetur emergere, IX, 70, 2. — dum considat, XXXIV, 23, 2. — dum coquantur, XXVIII, 47, 4. — dum ne excedat, XVII, 35, 25. — dum feratur, II, 43, 2. — dum aliud imponatur, XXXI, 47, 3. — dum manu tollitur, XXXII, 53, 5. — dum ne quid, etc. XXXIII, 41, 1. — dum ne contingant, XV, 18, 5. — dum recens est, XIII, 18, 1. — dum rixetur, II, 43, 2. — dum transeat rete, XXXII, 5, 1. — dum vivant, II, 81, 2.

Dummodo, XV, 31, 1. — dummodo notum sit, XXXIII, 47, 1.

Dumtaxat, XVIII, 56, 2. — dumtaxat sui sexus, XXVIII, 11, 1. — dumtaxat pauca, XXIII, 57, 1.

Duo, si quis dicat DUO, XXVIII, 5, 2. — duo enim de vicesima Olympiade, XXXV, 34, 2. — duo et vicesimæ, II, 21, 4. — duorum cubitorum, XVII, 32, 2. — duorum generum est, XX, 32, 1. — duum cubitorum, XII, 42, 4; XXI, 68, 2. — duum denariorum pondere, XIV, 19, 5. — duum digitorum, XIX, 23, 4. — duum mill. VI, 26, 8. — duum mill. pass. VI, 32, 3. — duum obolorum, XX, 24, 1. — duum obolorum pondere, XXVII, 55, 3. — duum pedum intervallo, XVII, 33, 1. — duum pedum terra super inducta, XV, 18, 3.

Duodecies centena, VI, 35, 18.

Duodecimus : duodecimam partem relinquunt XI, 14, 3.

Duodenonaginta, III, 20, 3.

Duodeni : duodenæ partes, II, 12, 1. — duodena castra, VII, 29, 5. — folia, XXI, 10, 2. — duodenum digitorum, VIII, 33, 1. — duodenum pedum, XXXVI, 3, 1. — duodenas mammas habent iues generosæ, XI, 95, 2. — duodenis annis, X, 83, 7. — diebus, XVI, 94, 1.

Duodeoctoginta, III, 9, 10.

Duodequadragenum pedum imæ, XXXVI, 24, 11. — duodequadragenum pedum columnæ, XXXVI, 2, 2.

Duodesexaginta anni, XI, 9, 1.

Duodetriginta, XVIII, 5, 1.

Duodevicesima pars, II, 75, 2. — duodevicesimo comite, XII, 5, 1.

Dundeviginti montes, IV, 7, 1.

Duplex orbis (nubium), XVIII, 78, 4. — duplex lingua vitulis marinis, XI, 65, 1. — duplex, quam cæteris, pretium, XIX, 2, 3. — duplici numero, XIV, 29, 2. — ordine, XXVII, 42, 1. — duplici differentia, XXXIV, 32, 2. — mensura, XXVII, 105, 1. — duplices dentes, XI, 61, 1. — pannos, XX, 87, 3. — duplicia folia palmæ, XVI, 38, 1.

Duplicare obitus, VII, 56, 3. — duplicaturus imperium, XI, 73, 2. — duplicatus in longitudinem, XVIII, 3, 1. — duplicatus hic modus insaniam facit, XXI, 105, 2. — duplicato, II, 14, 5. — pondere, XXIV, 61, 1. — sale, XXVII, 28, 3.

Duplione noxiam decerni, XVIII, 3, 4.

Duplum, II, 19, 2; II, 21, 5; XVIII, 20, 4. — duplum reddidisset, XXXIII, 5, 2. — duplo majore, quam papaveris, XX, 10, 1. — duplo majoribus foliis, quam, XXVII, 74, 1. — duplo quam cæteris major, XI, 16, 4. — duplo rependebatur argentum, XII, 54, 4.

Dupondius unde dicitur, XXXIII, 13, 1. — dupondio ac semisse, XXXIII, 13, 3. — dupondiis detractis, XXXIII, 56, 1.

Dupondarii ex ære, XXXIV, 2, 2.

Duracina uva, XIV, 3, 4; XIV, 4, 16 et 18; XIV, 5, 2. — duracina cerasa, XV, 30, 1. — duracina Persica succo abundant, XV, 33, 1. — duracinis Persicis adhæret corpus, XV, 34, 2. — duracinis palma Persicorum, XV, 11, 1.

Duramento relicto, XVII, 35, 44.

Duratrix firmitas, XIV, 3, 7.

Durescо : durescit lapis natura mollissimus, XXXVI, 44, 1. — durescit, XII, 54, 4. — ad infinitum, XIII, 18, 1. — coquendo, XI, 49, 1. — protinus, IX, 5, 4. — durescunt in lapides, XXXI, 20, 1. — durescere incipit, XVII, 33, 2. — in nigrum colorem, XIII, 52, 1. — durescens calyx, XVI, 8, 4. — durescens protinus ovi putamen, X, 74, 2. — durescens nunquam liquor, XVI, 19, 1.

Duricoriæ ficus, XV, 19, 3.

Duritia et *durities : duritia* tanta aculeo est, IX, 60, 4. — in buxo, XIV, 80, 2. — buxo etiam in igni, XVI, 28, 2. — duritia ceræ, XI, 16, 3. — clavo similis, XVI, 76, 3. — ferri, XXXVI, 25, 1. — inenarrabilis, XXXVII, 15, 3. — inhospitalis, XVII, 24, 4. — lapidea, XXVII, 74, 1. — lapidis, XXXVII, 59, 2. — nucis, X, 14, 1. — oris, IX, 12, 3. — eximia pedum, VIII, 69, 4. — præcordiorum, XXIII, 24, 4. — capiti psittaci, X, 58, 1. — pumicis, XXXIII, 26, 1. — rubens, XXVI, 4. 2. — silicum, IX, 14, 1. — smaragdorum, XXXVII, 16, 2. — squamarum, IX, 33, 1. — tergoris, XI, 92, 1. — vini, XIV, 9, 1. — vulvæ, XXIV, 120, 1. — duritia solvatur, XXXIII, 26, 2. — duritiæ adamantinæ, XXXVII, 73, 1. — arenaceæ, XXX, 47, 2. — ferreæ, XXXVI, 11, 3. — mammarum, XX, 36, 4; XXVIII, 37, 5. — musculorum, nervorum, etc. XX, 92, 1; XXVI, 81, 1. — duritiæ

Digitized by Google

firmæ lignum, XIII, 18, 1. — duritiam lapidis antecedens, XXXVI, 58, 1. — duritiam cavantes ex facili, XXXVII, 15, 5. — duritiam quamdam contra sensum inducere, XX, 49, 1. — coactum lac caprifici in duritiam, XXIII, 64, 1. — duritiam ventris emollit fel vitulinum, XXVIII, 77, 7. — duritiem vulvarum emollit, XXVIII, 77, 4. — duritia insignem, XXXVI, 38, 1. — duritia coeunt, XI, 96, 1. — duritia gratiam terminante in cibis, XIX, 24, 4. — in duritia fragiles, XXXVII, 45, 1. — duritie arida, XVI, 10, 1. — incorrupta, XIII, 30, 3. — duritie lapillis similes, XXVIII, 60, 1. — simili, XXXVI, 38, 2. — surculacea, XIX, 36, 1. — tanta XI, 25, 1. — duritie laboranti vulvæ, XXIV, 15, 1. — duritia in magna sinapi imponitur, XX, 87, 3. — duritias omnes corporum mollit optime adeps e lupis, XXVIII, 70, 1. — oleum cicinum, XXIII, 41, 1. — duritias (quæ remedia sanent), XXVI, 79, 1. — anisum, XX, 73, 4. — atriplex, XX, 83, 2. — lenit balsaminum oleum, XXIII, 47, 1. — discutit cyperos, XXI, 69, 4. — concoquit helleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1. — sanat galeopsis, XXVII, 57, 1. — gith, XX, 71, 2. — Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — discutit heliochrysum, XXI, 96, 1. — farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 2. — emollit iris, XXI, 83, 3. — concoquit semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — discutit lens, XXII, 70, 3. — diffundit oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — emollit oleum narcissinum, XXI, 75, 1. — mitigat panis, XXII, 68, 1. — decoctum pirorum, XXIII, 62, 1. — discutit smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 1. — duritias alvo facientes cisternæ, XXXI, 21, 3. — duritias, quas cacoethes vocant, XXIV, 3, 1. — duritias cicatricum, XXXV, 52, 7. — duritias nimias mollire, XXXVI, 30, 1. — duritias in alto ulcerum, XXX, 39, 2.

Duriusculum se fecit, I, Præf. 2.

Duro : durat genus Marsorum, VII, 2, 7. — durat genus earum, VIII, 83, 2. — durat id sacrum, XXVIII, 4, 4. — durat hodieque statua, etc. XXXIV, 11, 2. — durat etiam nunc honos vino Pramnio, XIV, 6, 2. — durat vis eadem, XIV, 6, 1. — durat conditum in acervis, XXXI, 46, 5. — durat templum Smintheum, V, 32, 3. — durat et delubrum, XXXVI, 22, 1. — durat adhuc ibi templum, VI, 30, 4. — durat persuasio, XXV, 5, 2. — durat maxime hyacinthus, XXI, 38, 2. — durat etiam nunc Italia in apellatione stramenti, XIX, 2, 5. — durat carmen Deciorum, XXVIII, 3, 3. — si modo ea familia adhuc durat, XXVIII, 6, 2. — durat et ea ratio, VII, 50, 1. — durat in corde vitalitas, XI, 69, 2. — durat gratia sua Piceno, XVIII, 27, 2. — durat incorrupta in aquis, XIII, 19, 1. — durat amplius quam tricenis annis, XIV, 43, 1. — durat fortius, XXI, 39, 1. — durat in autumnum, XXI, 23, 1. — durat nullum ævo longiore, XX, 3, 1. — durat ætate diutina, XIX, 47, 1. — durat vel anni spatio, XIX, 56, 2. — durant Hebata, VI, 30, 3. — durant vina (ea) ducentis annis, XIV, 6, 3. — durant silvæ, XV, 40, 5. — durant magis æstiva hibernis, XIX, 58, 3. — durant nunc talia simulacra, XXXV, 46, 1. — durant in æstate rapa, XIX, 36, 4. — durant eo auxilio latrones, X, 94, 2. — durant assueti in pestilentibus, XVIII, 6, 3. — durant sine aqua anguillæ, IX, 38, 1. — durant cervi cornua vapore Solis, VIII, 50, 6. — durant annua fame, VIII, 59, 1. — durant per hiemes, XIV, 3, 5. — durant eadem folia, XVI, 34, 2. — durabat antiquitas firma, XXVI, 7, 1. — durabat in situla aqua pluvia, X, 60, 4. — duravit mos bullæ, XXXIII, 4, 2. — nec illa duravit appellatio, IV, 25, 2. — duravit ad nostram memoriam, XXXV, 7, 1. — duraverunt a matutino tempore in occasum, II, 31,

1. — duraverunt arbores usque ad, etc. XVII, 1, 4. — duravere homines obsessi, XVI, 6, 2. — durabit in noctem, XVIII, 77, 6. — durent firmius, XXXV, 46, 5. — durent per sæcula, XXXI, 45, 1. — duraret æterna memoria, XXXIV, 6, 2. — durasset inter moles viros cognomen Magni, XXXVII, 6, 3. — vina quæ duraverint, XIV, 22, 2. — durare morbos, XXVI, 6, 1. — durare in fame sitique, XXV, 44, 1. — durare ad sedecim annos, X, 51, 5. — durare vim ejus XXX, anois, XXV, 21, 5. — annis L, XVIII, 73, 4. — centenis annis, XI, 76, 1. — CCCC, prope annis, XVI, 79, 2. — anno, XIV, 21, 1. — ultra denos dies, XIII, 32, 2. — ultra annum, XIX, 13, 1. — durare semel satum, XIX, 60, 2. — durare puteos, etc. XXXIII, 31, 2. — minime durare aquas pluvias in navigatione, XXXI, 21, 3. — durasse homini inedias, etc. XI, 118, 1. — durasse septenis diebus, XXX, 24, 2. — durasse libidinem, XXVI, 63, 2. — durasse memoriam artemque, XXX, 2, 2. — durans adhuc cortex, II, 106, 5. — duraus hieme eachrys, XVI, 11, 1. — nec longe durans, II, 111, 2. — durante etiamnum argumento magno, XXV, 5, 2. — durante fertilitate in denos annos, XIX, 42, 4. — durante fulgore totidem mensibus, XXXVII, 26, 1. — durante thymo, XXI, 31, 2. — vino minime durante, XIV, 4, 13. — durantia in piscando lina, XIX, 2, 7. — durantia longo ævo, XVII, 20, 1. — doratur ictibus ferrum, XXXIV, 43, 1. — durantur confestim, XXXII, 11, 2. — durantur radices, ut cornua, XXVII, 3, 1. — durabantur in grana, XII, 42, 6. — dorentur ferramenta in fragilitatem, XXXIV, 41, 4. — durari cornus modo, XIII, 52, 1. — durari vapore Solis, VII, 2, 14. — durata runcatur, XIX, 45, 2. — durato ignibus hordeo, XVIII, 18, 1. — duratæ fumo et sale locustæ, VI, 35, 17. — durata ova, XXXII, 14, 3. — durata in aqua ova, XXIX, 11, 5.

Durus in coloribus, XXXV, 40, 12. — dora concoquit propolis, XXII, 50, 2. — duro rigescente, XVII, 35, 33. — duro e lapide, XXXVI, 51, 1. — duri (oculi) minus cernunt, XI, 54, 5. — doros margines hulcerum, XXX, 39, 5. — duras facit cochleas magnitudo, XXX, 15, 2. — durior in coloribus, XXXV, 36, 35. — durior materia, VIII, 68, 3. — durioris testæ quæ sunt, IX, 74, 5. — durius nihil putant, XXXIII, 21, 6. — duriore callo, IX, 86, 1. — folio, XVI, 62, 2. — pilo, IX, 72, 1. — duriores carne, XXXII, 31, 4. — duriores tornis lapides, XXXVI, 29, 1. — duriores in coquendo, XXII, 47, 3. — doriores hulcerum margines, XXX, 39, 3. — duriores esse qui, etc. XXXI, 10, 1. — durissimus piscium, XXXII, 5, 4. durissima auri fames, XXXII, 21, 6. — durissima sui materia, XXXVI, 1, 1. — durissimum far, XVIII, 19, 2. — durissimum tactu, XXVI, 30, 1. — durissimo ligno, XVI, 84, 1. — durissima psittacis capita, XI, 48, 1. — durissimos lapides eligunt, XXXVI, 59, 1.

Dux Alexandri, II, 75, 3. — dux regum, VI, 18, 4. — dux totius gregis, X, 51, 3. — dux gladium condens (Euphranoris), XXXV, 40, 5. — ducis fortissimi, XXV, 23, 2. — ducem exornare census, XIV, 1, 4. — ducem eligunt grues, X, 30, 1. — duce Petronio, VI, 35, 4. — duce Rhæto, III, 24, 1. — duce prehenso totum tenetur agmen, XI, 18, 1. — duce Natura, X, 76, 2. — duces Alexandri, XIX, 5, 1. — duces Romani primam commerciorum habere curam, XXVI, 9, 2. — duces e Senatu, V, 1, 11. — duces gregatim apes habent, XI, 4, 1. — duces concharum examinibus singulæ, IX, 55, 2. — duces habent binos pedes, XI, 108, 2. — ducum ac potestatum iniquitates, XXVIII, 27, 12.

Dysenteria : dysenteria si urat, XXVIII, 33, 5. — dysenteria qui non infestantur, XXII, 28, 1. — dysenterias sistit acori radix, etc. XXVI, 28, 2. — alimon, XXII, 33, 1. — succus althææ, XX, 84, 6. — aoisum, XX, 73, 3. — calefit aqua ferro candente, XXXIV, 44, 1. — astragalus, XXVI, 29, 1. — baccæ agrifolii, XXIV, 72, 1. — alcea, XXVII, 6, 1. — aloe, XXVII, 5, 5. — alumen, XXXV, 52, 8. — beta, XX, 27, 1. — semen betæ silvestris, XX, 28, 1. — bitumen, XXXV, 51, 4. — brassica, XX, 34, 1. — bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — semen bunii, XX, 11, 1. — dedere cæpas, XX, 20, 3. — caseum veterem, XXVIII, 58, 5. — datur in sorbitione cera, XXII, 55, 1. — ceratia, XXVI, 34, 1. — cisthos, XXIV, 48, 1. — cortex decoctus lacte vaccino, XXIV, 3, 1. — cotonea, XXIII, 54, 1. — semen cocumeris sativi, XX, 5, 1. — farina cytinorum, XXIII, 60, 2. — flos ederæ, XXIV, 47, 4. — elelisphacos, XXII, 71, 1. — elatioe, XXVII, 50, 1. — eopatoriæ semen auxiliator unice, XXV, 29, 1. — faba Græca, XXIV, 2, 1. — cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — cinis fimi, XXVIII, 26, 1. — gallæ illinuntur, XXIV, 5, 1. — glans, XXIV, 3, 1. — gnaphalion, XXVII, 61, 1. — hedypnois, XX, 31, 1. — hippuris, XXVI, 83, 2. — hippolapathon, XX, 85, 2. — hypocistis, XXVI, 31, 1. — cortex juglandium, XXIII, 77, 3. — lac soillum, XXVIII, 33, 6. — lactucæ, XX 26, 4. — curant lapatho sativo, XX, 86, 1. — lens, XXII, 70, 2. — lini semen, XX, 92, 1. — medicamentum e scobe loti, XXIV, 2, 1. — cortex macir, XII, 16, 1. — malva, XX, 84, 4. — melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — meracum, XXIII, 23, 3. — molybdæna, XXXIV, 53, 2. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — nuclei acinorum, XXIII, 9, 1. — folia myrti, XXIII, 81, 3. — oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — semen myrti, XXIII, 81, 1. — omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — œnanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — oporice, XXIV, 79, 1. — remedium singulare ovo effoso, etc. XXIX, 11, 8. — ovorum lutea quinque, etc. XXIX, 11, 4. — dant pullus in ipso ovo decoctos, XXIX, 11, 5. — succos pampinorum infusus, XXIII, 3, 1. — panicum, XXII, 63, 1. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 3. — potamogeton, XXVI, 33, 1. — quinquefolium, etc. XXVI, 34, 2. — ranæ, etc. XXXII, 31, 7. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 1. — rosa, etc. XXI, 73, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 8. — cauliculi roborum, XXIV, 73, 3. — salsugo, XXXI, 44, 3. — sanguinaria, XXVII, 91, 3. — scammonia tenuis, XXIV, 89, 1. — scoria argenti, XXXIII, 35, 1. — sinu, XXII, 41, 1. — staphylinos, XX, 15; 1. — stœbe, XXII, 13, 1. — tragus, XXVII, 116, 1. — vina condita, XXIII, 24, 3. — juvat decoctum vinaceorum, XXIII, 10, 1. — uvæ passæ, XXIII, 12, 1.

Dysenterici: dysentericis (quæ medeantur ex animalibus), XXVIII, 58, 3 et seqq. XXX, 19, 1 et seqq.

Dyspnœa cum febri, XXIII, 24, 4. — dyspnœæ medetur molon, etc. XXVI, 19, 1. — dyspnœas lenit oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1.

Dyspnoicis prodest Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1.

E

E cælo auditos sonitos, II, 58, 1. — e cælo tactum est, XXXVI, 4, 1. — e cataplasmate, XXVI, 90, 1. — e collo suspensam gerere, etc, XX, 81, 4. — e contrario, II, 13, 3. — e contrario, dextras, II, 55, 2. — e discipulis ejus,

XXIX, 2, 1. — e diverso, XVI, 76, 9. — e diverso confluunt amnes, VI, 4, 5. — e diverso plerisque opinatis, V, 10, 7. — e dolio vinum bibisset, XIV, 14, 2. — e fine initia alia, IX, 65, 1. — e fulvo candicans gemma, XXXVII, 60, 4. — e jure, XXXII, 31, 1. — e jure gallinaceo, XXVII, 7, 1. — e jure sumptus, XXXII, 46, 1. — e jure decoctarum succus, XXXII, 17, 1. — e lacte et melle, XX, 81, 2. — e lacte mulieris, XXVIII, 74, 3. — e lacte utuntur, XX, 86, 4. — e lapide coquitur gypsum, XXXVI, 59, 1. — e liquido translucidi, XXXVII, 18, 1. — e litore IX, 9, 2. — e longinquo, XXXVII, 18, 3. — e longinquo aspicere, XVII, 2, 12. — e manibus partes accipiunt, IX, 10, 1. — e manu cibum rapere, IX, 85, 2. — e manu pastus delphinus, IX, 8, 3. — e manu vescuntur pisces, XXXII, 7, 1. — e margine emittit, II, 22, 2. — melle, XXI, 95, 1. — e melle sumptum, XXXIV, 23, 1. — melle sorba præbere apibus, XXI, 42, 1. — e mero potum, XX, 23, 6. — et mulso calido, XXVI, 55, 1. — e muris pugnare, XXXII, 1, 2. — e myrteo oleo, XXVIII, 77, 1. — 77, 1. — e navibus terra non cernitur, II, 65, 4. — e nigro rubens gemma, XXXVII, 55, 1. — e nigro rufis baccis, XV, 39, 3. — e cujus parte doleat, XXX, 8, 1. — e passo, XX, 81, 1. — e plantis seruntur ulmi, XVII, 15, 2. — e plumbo veniat aqua, XXXI, 31, 1. — e posca decoctus, XXX, 20, 1. — e propinquo, XXX, 2, 3. — e proximo, XXXVII, 18, 5. — e re dictus vulnerarius, XXIX, 6, 1. — e regione Pegarum, IV, 11, 1. — e regione promontorii, IV, 36, 1. — e regione urbis, III, 11, 2. — e rubro lacteum, XII, 30, 1. — e rufo candicans, XII, 29, 1. — e sale commanducatum, XX, 18, 2. — sapphiro, XXXVII, 18, 4. — e solido, XVII, 15, 2. — e sublimi jacere, X, 3, 2. — e sublimi feruntur in inferiora, II, 65, 6. — e sublimi spiritum trahere, II, 38, 2. — e tenebris cernuntur lumina, II, 7, 2. — e terra a pluribus trahi, IX, 12, 2. — e terris omnibus conspicuum sidus, II, 23, 4. — e translucido, XII, 54, 4; XXIII, 6, 1. — e turri ruina, VII, 46, 2. — turbido callaino, XXXVII, 56, 1. — e tuto præliari, IX, 70, 3. — e vestigio, X, 54, 2. — e via Æmilia spectare, II, 85, 1. — e vicino, XXIII, 75, 2. — e vicino descendens, XXXVII, 41, 1. — e vino, XXXV, 13, 2. — e vino dari jubet, XXXII, 22, 1. — e vino bibitur, XXI, 98, 1. — e vino suavior, XIII, 33, 1. — e vino dulci, XXI, 97, 1. — e vino vetere, XXIII, 75, 1. — e viridi pallens, XXXVII, 33, 1. — e viridi pallidum, XXI, 90, 1. — e viridi rubentes baccæ, XV, 39, 1. — e vitæ genere manifestum est, VII, 47, 1.

Ea (vid. *is*) est soli fertilitas, XVI, 50, 2. — ea in necessitate, XVI, 1, 2. — earum carnibus, draconis marini scorpionumque, XXXII, 17, 1.

Eadem (vid. *idem*): eadem, VI, 17, 1. — eademque, II, 72, 1. — eadem, quæ leucas, XXVII, 77, 1. — eadem quæ in lacertis, XXIX, 38, 11. — eadem natura, quæ frugibus, XVI, 48, 1. — eadem vis, quæ sinapi, XVI, 66, 3. — eadem ferme omnia, VII, 17, 1. — eadem fere vitia, quæ in smaragdis, XXXVII, 20, 3.

Eale, equi magnitudine, VIII, 30, 2.

Ebenus (de ea), XII, 8, 1 et seqq. — est tota ossea, XVI, 73, 2. — spississima, XVI, 76, 7. — uritur odore jucundo, XII, 9, 1. — non omittetur propter miraculum, XXIV, 52, 1. — ex ebeno simulacrum Dianæ, XVI, 79, 1. — ebeno virent silvæ, VI, 35, 19.

Ebibo: ebibat saniem lana, IX, 62, 2. — ebibitur mari amnis, V, 15, 2. — ebibi elephantos a draconibus, VIII, 12, 2.

Eblanditus, ut prius, etc. IX, 8, 7.

— eblandito cælo fœcunditatem, XVI, 51, 1.

Eboreus Apollo, VII, 54, 4. — eboreum Jovem fecit, XXXVI, 4, 26; XXXVI, 22, 1.

Ebrietas nulla in parte mundi cessat, XIV, 29, 1. — ebrietas sua est Occidentis populis, XIV, 29, 1. — præmio invitatur, XIV, 28, 3. — ebrietatis opera, XIV, 28, 7. — præminm libido, XIV, 28, 4. — ebrietatis pomi ipsius se rumpit, XIII, 9, 4. — ebrietati resistent qui, etc. XXI, 81, 1. — ebrietati resistere amethystos, XXXVII, 40, 3. — ebrietati resistere putatur dionysias, XXXVII, 57, 1. — ebrietatem mulcent, XXI, 81, 1. — ebrietatem caveri antecedente brassica, XX, 34, 1. — ebrietatem non sentire potores, si, XXIII, 75, 2. — ebrietatem repræsentari cyclamino, XXV, 67, 2. — ebrietatem arcet pecudum pulmo, etc. XXX, 51, 1. — pulmo apri aut suis, etc. XXVIII, 80, 1. — discutit aros, XXIV, 92, 4. — porrum, XX, 21, 3. — frigidæ potus, XXIII, 23, 1. — capitis dolor ex ebrietate, XXIV, 38, 3. — (ebrietas) contra ebrietates medicina, XVII, 37, 18.

Ebriosis tædium vini quæ adducant, XXX, 51, 1.

Ebrius sanguine civium, XIV, 28, 7. — ebria anus (Myronis), XXXVI, 4, 20.

Ebulum calculos pellit, testes sanat, XXVI, 49, 3. — ebuli folia emendant eruptiones pituitæ, XXVI, 73, 2. — fumo fugantur serpentes, XXV, 71, 1. — ebuli radix sanat hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 1. — parotidas sanat, XXV, 103, 2. — ebulum e segete evellito, XVII, 6, 5.

Ebur (quid), VIII, 4, 1. — (remedia ex eo), XXVIII, 24, 1. — ebur fossile, XXVI, 29, 1. — eboris nitor, VII, 13, 2. — ebori tanta auctoritas erat, XII, 8, 2. — ebori silvæ exquiruntur, V, 1, 12. — ebori vindicando a carie, oleum utile, XV, 7, 6. — ebori simillima gemma, XXXVII, 54, 6; XXXVII, 56, 1. — similis lapis Arabus, XXXVI, 41, 1. — chernites, XXXVI, 28, 1. — ebore et auro constat hæc Minerva, XXXVI, 4, 7. — ebore eodem numinum ora spectantur, et mensarum pedes, XII, 2, 3. — formicæ, etc. ex ebore, VII, 21, 1. — ebore lignum distingui, XVI, 84, 3. — ebore fastidito, XXXIII, 54, 2. — ebore combusto facere atramentum, XXXV, 25, 2. — ebora polinnt raphani, XIX, 26, 6.

Eburnea costa Pelopis, XXVIII, 6, 4.

Echolada habet Ægyptus, XIV, 22, 2.

Ecce populus Rom. etc. XXXVI, 24, 16. — ecce eum maxime, XIX, 23, 3. — ut in carbone ecce et cinere, XXXVI, 69, 1. — habes ante pedes tuos ecce Vergilius,

Echeneis, XXXII, 53, 5. — parvus piscis, IX, 41, 1 et seq. — pisciculus (de eo prolixe), XXXII, 1, 2 et seqq. — inhibet Venerem, XXXII, 50, 1.

Echinata spinis, XXVII, 47, 1. — echinato calyce, XV, 25, 1; XVI, 8, 2. — echinatis foliis, XXII, 11, 1.

Echini crustis et spinis tegnntur, IX, 14, 1. — ova habent hieme, IX, 74, 9. — echini cremati ad alopecias, XXXII, 23, 1. — calculos sanant, XXXII, 32, 2. — epinyctidas tollnnt, XXXII, 24, 3. — purgant profluvia, XXXII, 46, 2. — echinorum testæ purgant hulcera, XXXII, 44, 2. — panis resistnnt, XXXII, 34, 1. — testis strumæ curantur, XXXII, 28, 1. — echinorum modo, IX, 56, 4. — echinorum spinis prodest urina, etc. XXVIII, 18, 3. — echinis quinos dentes esse, XI, 62, 2. — echinos perquirit urtica, IX, 68, 2.

Echini (marini), IX, 51, 4; XXXII, 53, 5.

Echinometræ, IX, 51, 4.

Echinophoræ, XXXII, 53, 4.

Echinopode excepta, XI, 8, 1.

Echion vocatur in medicamentum, XXIX, 38, 3. — echion quidam personatam vocant, XXV, 58, 1.

Echios utriusque generis, contra serpentes, XXV, 58, 1.

Echis, pseudanchusa, XXII, 24, 1.

Echiten vocant, XXIV, 89, 1.

Echitis (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.

Echo, a Græcis dicitur, XXXVI, 23, 1. — apibus inimica, XI, 21, 1. — voces reciprocæ sine fine, II, 44, 3.

Ecligma fit ex vite alba, XXIII, 16, 4. — ecligmate adjuvat, XXIV, 23, 2. — ecligmate datur, XXVII, 92, 1. — ecligmate eodem, XXII, 15, 3. — ecligmate cum melle, XXVI, 68, 2. — ecligmate quotidiano, XXVIII, 53, 1. — ecligmate sumitur, XXVI, 35, 1. — ex ecligmate, XXIII, 80, 2. — in ecligmate, XXI, 89, 1. — ecligmata fiunt, XX, 92, 1.

Eclipsim prædicere, II, 9, 1.

Ecliptica, II, 13, 9.

Ecnephias, II, 49, 1; II, 50, 1.

Ectomon elleborum, XXV, 21, 4. — Ἐκτραπίλους, VII, 17, 1.

Ectypa fecit, XXXV, 43, 2. — ectypas scalpturas, XXXVII, 63, 2.

Edaces apes, XI, 21, 2.

Edera (ejus natura et differentiæ), XVI, 62, 1 et seqq. — (genera et medicinæ ex eis), XXIV, 47, 1 et seqq. — ederæ proditur natura mira, XVI, 63, 2. — acini, XV, 29, 1. — angulosa folia, XVI, 38, 1. — folia angulosa rotundantur, XVI, 35, 1. — folia superna candidiora, XVI, 36, 1. — folia in coronamentis, XXI, 28, 1. — folia non decidunt, XVI, 33, 1. — ederæ foliis perlucet gemma, XXXVII, 73, 1. — ederæ flore purpureo, XXI, 30, 1. — flore deroso, XII, 37, 2. — edera necari arbores, XVI, 92, 1. — vinciens necat, XVII, 37, 18. — corona ex edera, XVI, 4, 1. — limen ex edera, XVII, 24, 1. — edera ne attingatur fabis florentibus, XVIII, 65, 7. — edera nihil præstantius, etc. ad excudendum ignem, XVI, 77, 1. — edera in cornibus cervorum, VIII, 50, 6. — edera apri sibi medentur, VIII, 41, 3. — edera pastis capris, XXVIII, 33, 6. — si vas fiat ex edera, vina transfluunt, aqua remanet, XVI, 63, 2. — ederæ dependent racemis et pedicelis, XV, 34, 4. — ederis natura est eadem, XVII, 21, 1. — ederas illico mori, si, XXVIII, 23, 2.

Ederaceus: ederacea folia, XVI, 38, 2; XVI, 63, 1. — ederacea specie, XXIV, 118, 1.

Edo (manduco): edit cum locusta, XXX, 21, 2. — edunt cauliculos decoctos, XXVII, 49, 1. — edere, pro (ederunt), XI, 116, 1; XXI, 44, 2; XXIII, 7, 2; XXVI, 19, 2. — si ederint gravidæ, etc. X, 15, 2. — edisse, VIII, 10, 2. — edisse carnes, XXVIII, 77, 2. — edisse turdos, XXX, 21, 3. — edisse prodest, XXVIII, 63, 1. — editur bubulus lien, XXVIII, 78, 2. — editur et cruda, XIX, 30, 3. — eduntur ut bulbi cocti, XXVII, 42, 1. — eduntur caules ferulæ, XX, 98, 1. — eduntur folia sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2. — edendum dederunt, XXIX, 32, 1. — edendaa carnes virgines, XXVIII, 10, 1.

Edo: edit easdem effigies, II, 16, 3. — edunt germina, XVI, 41, 3. — ova loligines, IX, 74, 9. — scintillas lapides percussi, XXXVI, 30, 2. — sonum, XVII, 37, 4. — tonitrua, II, 49, 1. — vestigia nulla, II, 53, 2. — edebat spectacula gladiatorum, XXXVI, 24, 14. — edere exortus, II, 15, 1. — edere præclara facinora, XVII, 1, 5. — edere figuram triquetram, II, 96, 3. — edere gladiatorios congressus, VIII, 2, 1. — edere motus inconditos, VIII, 2, 1. — edere spectaculum, II, 25, 1. — edere stridorem, XI, 35, 6. — edere ululatus, VIII, 61, 3. — edere volumina suo nomine, XXIV, 101, 1. — edente eo spectaculum, XXXIII, 19, 5. — editurus spectaculum, VIII, 7, 3. — editur buccini so-

nus, IV, 61, 1. — publice spectaculum, X, 25, 1. — sonus modulatus, X, 43, 1. — eduntur fluctus, II, 48, 4. — opera mira, II, 82, 1. — partus, VII, 13, 4. — tonitrua, II, 43, 1. — edendas ad similitudines, XXI, 49, 3. — edita cœna, VII, 54, 6. — damni formula, IX, 85, 3. — edito fragore, II, 43, 2. — fructu, XVII, 35, 46. — edito ovo, X, 57, 1. — partu, VIII, 66, 2. — spectaculo, XXXVI, 24, 14. — edito de his voluminc, XXXV, 2, 7. — ex edito, XXXI, 27, 1. — edito nemore, XIII, 7, 5. — editi partus, VIII, 50, 2. — edita ova, IX, 75, 1. — spectacula, VII, 26, 1. — editos sustinet terra, II, 63, 1. — editis volatu gyris, XI, 22, 1. — editis voluminibus, XXX, 2, 5; XXXV, 36, 17.

Edictum Alexandri, XXXVII, 4, 1. — Pompeii, XXXIV, 39, 2. — Tiberii, XXVI, 6, 1. — edicto mercatu, XII, 42, 6. — edicto vetuerat, XXXV, 36, 23. — edicta signavere, XXXVII, 4, 2.

Ediscenda ratio siderum, XVIII, 57, 3.

Edisserenda singula, III, 6, 4.

Edixit Imperator, ne quis, VII, 38, 1. — edixit testamento suo, XXXIII, 47, 2. — edixerat Alexander, XII, 12, 1. — edixisse Censores, XIII, 5, 1.

Edocebo paucis, XXX, 29, 1.

Edomari omni tempore, XVII, 30, 8. — edomitum æs, XXXIII, 20, 1.

Educatio (nutricum), XXXVII, 59, 1. — educatio in pomo est, XVI, 39, 1.

Educo, *as*. educat mammis fetum, IX, 15, 1. — pullum, X, 3, 5; X, 4, 2. — educant Cæcuba populi, XVI, 67, 1. — educant ciconiæ senectam genitricum, X, 32, 1. — educant demum, VIII, 61, 6. — educant orbum, VIII, 66, 3. — educant poma arbores, XVII, 2, 6. — educare fetus, VIII, 77, 1. — educans aliud, etc. VIII, 81, 3. — educatus in (eo) situ, XII, 42, 1.

Educo, *is*: educite corpore aristas, XXVII, 63, 1. — educunt fetum gallinæ, X, 75, 2. — educunt fetus testudines, IX, 12, 3. — eduxit legionem, XXII, 6, 1. — eduxere fetum, X, 36, 1. — educant aquam in fossas, XVIII, 49, 4. — educere armatos exercitus, XXXVI, 20, 1. — classem portu, II, 9, 3. — educere vestigio, VII, 19, 3. — educens caulem thyrsus, XIX, 42, 1. — eductum custodia, XXI, 9, 2. — educto examine, XI, 14, 3. — eductu fetu, XI, 22, 1. — eductas corpore sagittas, XXVIII, 6, 4. — eductis cohortibus, XXII, 6, 3.

Effascinantes visu, VII, 2, 8. — effascinantium familiæ, VII, 2, 8.

Effascinationes invidentium, XIX, 19, 2. — contra eas auxiliatur antipathes gemma, XXXVII, 54, 6.

Effatu digna pauca, III, 25, 1.

Effectus: effectus idem, infirmior tamen, XXXV, 56, 1. — effectus idem œnanthinn, qui rosaceo, XXIII, 40, 1. — effectus idem et seminis, XXVII, 9, 1. — effectus idem et ad vulvas, XXI, 87, 1. — effectus par, XXXII, 14, 1. — effectus similis in, XXVIII, 50, 4. — effectus ejus augetur, XVII, 8, 1. — effectus Aquilæ, XVIII, 69, 3. — Caniculæ, XVIII, 69, 3. — sideris, II, 40, 1. — effectus ejusdem sunt omnia, XXV, 74, 1. — effectus similis utrumque, XIX, 50, 1. — effectus egregii ad, XXIV, 88, 1. — effectus vel præstantissimi, XXVIII, 40, 1. — effectus minoris, XXV, 53, 2. — nullius effectus, XXIV, 49, 2. — effectus ignei, XIX, 54, 1. — effectus excellentia, XX, 84, 1. — effectum eumdem approbant, XXX, 42, 1. — eumdem habent contra pilus, XXXII, 47, 2. — rosaceo proximum habens, XXIII, 49, 1. — effectum psilothri habet, XXIII, 3, 1. — effectum ostendit, XXIX, 38, 4. — effectu cæli ad terram deciduo, XVIII, 57, 2. — effectu Lunæ, IX, 6, 3. — plum-

bi, XXXIV, 23, 1. — de effectu herbarum volumen, XXV, 5, 4. — ab effectu dicti, XXXI, 16, 1. — ab effectu (nomen), XXII, 30, 1. — vocant ab effectu, XX, 41, 1. — effectu insignes, II, 41, 4. — effectu vehementiores, XXVII, 119, 1. — effectu acerrimo, XXXVI, 47, 1. — non levi, XVIII, 57, 2. — medico, XIX, 62, 3. — minore quam æs ipsum, XXXIV, 24, 1. — pari, XXV, 74, 1. adeo peculiari in his visceribus, XX, 51, 9. — singulari, XXII, 38, 1. — effectu erga dysentericos, XX, 86, 1.— — effectu simile, XV, 53, 2. — effectus herbarum dicendi sunt, XXV, 55, 1. — effectus et causæ, XXIX, 8, 11. — effectus brassicæ, XX, 36, 1. — effectus cæteri iridis, XXI, 83, 1. — effectus similes æstus immodici, XVII, 3, 6. — effectus majores silvestri in eisdem remediis, XXII, 33, 2. — effectus iidem caseo equino, XXVIII, 34, 1. — effectus habet, quos milium, XXII, 63, 1. — dissimiles habet, XX, 85, 1. — effectus ad omnes valentior, XX, 76, 4. — acriores habet, XXXIV, 51, 1. — majores habent, XXIV, 64 1. — effectus ejus anget Democritus, XXVIII, 42, 4. — effectus (medicinæ) adjuvare, XXVIII, 7, 1. — effectus radicum minui, si, XXVII, 119, 1. — effectus eosdem præstat, XXVI, 33, 1. — horrida ad effectus ruta silvestris, XX, 51, 1. — effectibus aliis cognominari digniorem, XXII, 29, 2. — effectibus quisque suis dicetur, XXVIII, 41, 1. — qui de simplicibus effectibus scripsit, XXVIII, 7, 3.

Efferantur maxime, VIII, 9, 1.— — efferari in tantum, ut, X, 83, 10. sues, VIII, 77, 2. — efferantia se hulcera, XXVI, 87, 6. — efferatorum concordia, XXIX, 12, 2. — efferatior natura cynocephalis, VIII, 80, 2.

Effero: miris laudibus extulere, XXIV, 92, 1. — efferre in vulgus, II, 9, 1. — efferrentur obedientissimi, XXIX, 8—, 9. efferi examines, XIV, 28, 2. — efferri pedibus hominem mos est, VII, 6, 2.

Effervescit faba, XVIII, 73, 3.

Effeta tellus, XVII, 2, 5, XXXIV, 2, 1. — effeta sus, XI, 84, 2. — effetæ gallinæ moriuntur, X, 74, 3. — effeta loca, XVIII, 6, 3.

Efficacia industriaque (apum), XI, 4, 2.

Efficax ante omnia, XXVIII, 55, 1. — efficax in amatoriis, XIII, 52, 1. — efficax antidotis, XVI, 13, 1. — efficax in cibo laser recreationi ab ægritudine, XXII, 49, 2. — efficax fluxionibus oculorum, XXVII, 50, 1. — efficax hydropicis, XXIV, 80, 3. — efficax contra, etc. XXI, 87, 1. — efficax contra venena, XXII, 75, 1. — efficax in dolore stomachi, XXVII, 109, 3. — efficax peculiariter contra, XXII, 8, 1. — efficax succus, XXIII, 34, 1. — nec minus efficax utrique vitio, XXVIII, 58, 3. — efficaci auspicio, X, 43, 2. — efficacem tradunt bubulum sanguinem, XXVIII, 53, 2. — efficaces mitiores et teneræ, XXII, 15, 5. — efficacia apud me (argumenta), IX, 6, 3. — efficacibus exemplis, XIV, 5, 5. — efficacior est cocta, XXII, 70, 2. — efficacior vis ad eadem omnia, XX, 48, 5. — efficacior vis est silvestrium, XXII, 74, 2. — efficacior multo ad omnia, XVI, 23, 1. — efficacior ad spissandum, XXVII, 21, 1. — efficacior usus æstate, XXV, 49, 1. — efficacioris ad omnia usus, XXIX, 30, 3. — efficacior cura inquirentis, XXX, 30, 5. — efficacior, si, XXVII, 5, 3. — efficacius id est sale et aceto, XXIII, 29, 1. — efficacissimus flos, XXV, 13, 1. — in vulvarum vitiis, XXIII, 53, 1. — in medicina, XXXVII, 15, 3. — efficacissimus accipiter ad, XXIX, 38, 6. — efficacissima auxilia, XX, 43, 2. — efficacissima vis loxuriæ, V, 1, 12. — efficacissimam herbam esse, XXI, 92, 2. — efficacissimum experimento,

XXXVII, 76, 2. — efficacissimum scripsit, scarificari, etc. XXVIII, 2, 4. — efficacissimum ad tussim, XX, 89, 3. — efficacissimum in mammis ervum, XXII, 73, 1. — efficacissimum putant sorbere, XXVIII, 2, 1. — efficacissimum adversus calculos, XXI, 69, 5. — efficacissimo rerum magistro usu, XXVI, 6, 2.

Efficaciter: XX, 82, 1; XXXII, 60, 1. — efficaciter infunditur, XXIV, 16, 1. — efficaciter sanat, XXVIII, 48, 1; XXXII, 46, 1. — efficacius discutiunt, XXVIII, 13, 1. — efficacius id fieri, XXIV, 6, 1. — efficacius mederi qui volunt, XXVIII, 42, 5. — efficacius sentit vim, II, 99, 6. — efficacius proficit contra fungos, XXIII, 62, 1. — efficacius purgat, XXVII, 28, 3. — efficacius, si, XXIII, 48, 1. — efficacius hoc præstat, XX, 23, 2. — efficacius servantur in muria, XXV, 94, 3. — efficacius, addito dauco, XXVI, 50, 2. — efficacissime adalligatur, XXIV, 118, 3. — id contingit, XVIII, 8, 6. — detrahit, XXXI, 42, 2. — imponitur, XXIV, 31, 1. — juvat, XXVIII, 53, 2. — pilos regit, XXII, 45, 1. — pollet, XXIV, 110, 1. — prodest, XXXII, 25, 2. — psilothrum est, XXXII, 47, 2. — sanat, XXIII, 45, 1. — sedat, XXXII, 40, 1. — subvenit, XXIII, 37, 1.

Efficio: efficit ambitus XXX. mill. pass, III, 6, 6. — efficit computatio, VI, 38, 1. — quod efficit in libras, XXXIII, 13, 5. — efficit hæc mensura, II, 112, 9. — quæ mensura efficit, II, 112, 2. — efficit mensuram, II, 74, 1. — qui numerus efficit, II, 15, 1. — efficit passus, II, 21, 1. — efficit pondere obolos sex, XXI, 109, 1. — efficit summa, etc. VI, 15, 2. — efficit peninsulam sinus, III, 15, 1. — efficit medicamentum, XXXIV, 29, 2. — efficit innocentiora venena, etc. XXVIII, 2, 3. — efficiunt longitudinem cubitorum, XIV, 9, 4. — efficiunt vicem spodii, XXIII, 51, 1. — efficere idem, XXX, 12, 3. — effici non potuit, ut, VIII, 5, 6. — effici septem tonos, II, 20, 2. — efficitur multiplicatio innumerabilis, II, 21, 5. — efficitur sic vis psilothri, XXVIII, 77, 8. — efficitur sinus, IX, 2, 3. — efficiatur pondus denarii, XXIX, 37, 1. — effectum est auctoritate hujus, XXXV, 36, 15. — effectum est ut, XXIX, 8, 6; XXXVI, 14, 4. — effecto opere, XI, 22, 1. — effectæ naves, XVI, 74, 4. — effecta opera, XXXV, 36, 25. — efficiendarum rerum eventus, XXX, 7, 1.

Effigies cordis, XXVII, 58, 1. — Deæ, XXXVI, 4, 10. — juhæ, II, 22, 4. — oculorum talpis, XI, 52, 1. — effigies soleæ, III, 13, 3. — effigies thoracata Neronis ex iaspide, XXXVII, 37, 4. — effigies hominis (e succino), XXXVII, 12 2. — effigiem Dei, II, 22, 3. — effigiem humanam habent, IX, 4, 1. — effigiem imitentur oculi, XXV, 102, 2. — effigiem reddens, XXXVII, 60, 3. — effigiem recipere, VIII, 34, 3. — effigiem de signis exprimere, XXXV, 44, 1. — effigiem suam in iis cernentes, XI, 55, 1. — effigiem metæ, II, 8, 4. — effigiem thuris habet, XXV, 38, 1. — effigiem palæ habet, XVIII, 48, 2. — ad effigiem chlamydis, V, 11, 3. — folio ad effigiem ulmi, XXI, 58, 1. — effigie acinorum, XI, 43, 1. — circumdata anguium, XXIX, 12, 2. — calathi, XXI, 11, 1. — columbæ, II, 8, 4. — corvi, VII, 53, 2. — humana, VII, 2, 17. — humani capitis, VI, 28, 2. — indicata, XXV, 5, 1. — lenticulæ, XXVII, 113, 1. — lupi, VIII, 28. 1. — mali cotonei, XIX, 23, 3. — scorpionis candæ, XXII, 29, 4. — zinziberis, XXI, 70, 2. — effigie pugnæ ejus signasse, XXXVII, 4, 2. — effigiæ novissima terrena, IX, 84, 1. — effigie hac locatus, VIII, 64, 2. — effigie nullius

vivente, XXXV, 2, 2. — effigie triplici, XXIV, 93, 2. — effigies hominum exprimi non solebant, XXXIV, 9, 1. — effigies nudæ, togatæ, etc. XXXIV, 10, 1. — effigies rerum et animalium, XXXV, 1, 2. — effigies animalium variæ, II, 80, 1. — effigies laudatissimæ, XXXV, 45, 4. — fama mirabiles, VII, 3, 2. — monstrificæ, II, 3, 2. — monstriferæ animalium hominumque, VI, 35, 9; XXXVI, 19, 4. — effigies obeliscorum, XXXVI, 14, 1 et 2. — effigies cælandæ, VI, 35, 9. — effigies indiscretæ, VII, 1, 8. — effigies animalium, II, 3, 2. — effigies deorum, XXXIV, 9, 1. — effigies herbarum pinxere, XXV, 4, 1. — effigies hominum, XXXIV, 4, 1. — socios Diomedis in avium effigies mutatos, X, 61, 2. — effigies varias cælando, XXXIII, 6, 6. — effigies impressas, II, 3, 2. — effigies habet montium, XXXVII, 66, 2. — effigies alienas colunt, XXXV, 2, 1. — effigies easdem edit, II, 16, 3.

Effingere similitudinem, VII, 10, 2.

Efflant in sublime nimbos balænæ, IX, 6, 1. — efflatur hoc levissimum, XXXIV, 34, 1. — efflato prius pulvere, XXIX, 39, 5.

Effloruit ad infinitum, XXXIV, 16, 3. — effloruisse pariter utrasque artes, XXX, 2, 6.

Effluo : effluit amnis in Adriam, III, 22, 2. — in Oceanum, XXXVII, 11, 7. — effluit quibus genitura, XX, 31, 1; XX, 32, 1. — effluat si pus, XXIII, 38, 2. — effluxerint si capilli, XXVII, 111, 1. — effluere lactis modo, IX, 74, 6. — effluere petris, XXXVII, 11, 5. — effluere videtur humor lactis, XXV, 38, 1. — effluens humor e cavis populi nigræ, XXIV, 32, 1. — effluentes aquæ per genitale, XXX, 43, 2.

Effluvium e corpore humoris præfandi, VII, 52, 1.

Effodio : effodimus murrhina, XXXIII, 2, 2. — effoderent herbas radicesque, XXXVII, 32, 1. — effoderent e sepulcris carbones, XXXV, 25, 1. — effodere materiem, XVI, 75, 1. — effodere aristolochiam messibus tempestivum, XXV, 54, 2. — effossuris aliqui præcipiunt, XXV, 92, 2. — effoditur aurum, XXXIII, 21, 2. — sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — sal e terra, XXXI, 39, 3. — effodiuntur bulbi ante ver, XIX, 30, 3. — effodiuntur puteis, XXXVI, 45, 2. — effodiatur vestigium, XXX, 25, 1. — effodi debent, XXVII, 55, 2. — effodi difficulter, XXV, 8, 1. — effodi oportet, XXV, 89, 1. — effodi pisces, IX, 83, 2 et 3. — effossa terra, XVII, 4, 5. — effossa e speluncis, XXXV, 13, 1. — effossum enim sua terra gryllum, XXX, 12, 4. — effossum e cuniculis, XXXV, 50, 1. — effosso ex lapide calx, XXXVI, 53, 1. — effosso in terra scrobe, IX, 76, 1. — effossum oculum, XXX, 30, 2. — effossæ cochleæ, VIII, 59, 2.

Effrenis mula, VIII, 69, 2.

Effringo : si effregerint, II, 49, 1. — effregisset thesaurum, XXXIV, 17, 2. — effracto fundo, XV, 18, 2.

Effugio : effugit Cleopatra, XIX, 5, 1. — effugere locum festinant, IX, 9, 2. — effugiens prehensurum, X, 51, 5. — effugientes visum lineæ, XXXV, 36, 21.

Effulsit claritas litterarum, IV, 1, 1.

Effundo : effundit se in Oceanum, II, 112, 2. — per ostia, III, 20, 7. — effundentes (equi), VIII, 65, 8. — effunditur amnis in mare, III, 22, 3. — in Oceanum, III, 2, 2. — effunditur in vomitiones stomachus, XXIII, 23, 2. — effunditur in pelles, etc. XXXIII, 32, 1. — effunditur, in herbas, XVII, 4, 6. — effundatur si genitura, XXIII, 24, 5. — effundi vina priora, XVIII, 74, 9. — effusus in immensum Oceanus, XVI, 1, 3. — effusus amnis e jugo montis, VI, 23, 1. — effusus in ostia Rhenus,

IV, 29, 1. — effusum in herba succum, XXIV, 100, 1. — effusa humi aqua, XX, 35, 1. — effusa multitudine, VIII, 61, 3; IX, 12, 2. — effuso auriga, VIII, 65, 2. — effuso atramento, IX, 45, 1. — effuso per cribrum furfure, XXII, 70, 3.— effuso foris margine conchæ, IX, 52, 1. — effuso ovo in fictili, XXIX, 11, 8. — effusæ opes, VII, 26, 1. — effusæ in sinum stipes, VIII, 5, 6. — effusissimum genus in gloriam suam, III, 6, 4.

Egelidiæ aquæ, XXXI, 6, 1.

Egere: nullarum egens compaginum, II, 2, 1.

Egero: egerit bitumen, II, 110, 3.— flammas, II, 110, 4. — purgamenta, XXXI, 30, 2. — putamina, IX, 46, 2. — egerit se vitis, XVII, 35, 20. — egerunt aquas, XXXIII, 31, 2.— egerunt aurum ex cavernis terræ, XI, 36, 3. — egerunt birundines excrementa pullorum, X, 49, 2. — egerunt humeris, XXXIII, 21, 6. — egerant venenum scorpiones, XI, 30, 1. — donec hamum egerant, IX, 67, 3. —qui in urinam canis suam egesserit, XXIX, 32, 5. — egerere scobem, XVI, 83, 2. — egerens saxa fons, XXXI, 16, 1. — egerentibus sanguinem, XXXI, 33, 1. — egeratur e stabulis aliquid fimi, XXVIII, 81, 1. — egeri omnia vomitione, XXVIII, 45, 3. — egestus cinis. II, 110, 1. — egesta urina, XXVIII, 60, 1. — egesto eo, XXXV, 26, 1. — egesto amnis impetu, III, 20, 6.—egestam a scarabæis terram illinunt stramis, XXX, 12, 5. — egesta flammis tenuissima parte materiæ, XXXIV, 22, 2. — egesta urina, XXXVII, 13, 1. — egesta terra a formicis, XXX, 12, 6. — egesta abortu puerperia, VII, 9, 1. — egestis laterculis, XXXVI, 14, 6. — egestis molibus, II, 82, 1.

Egit vitam Sicyone, XXXV, 40, 3.

Eglecopala, XVII, 4, 5.

Egredior: egredi porta, VIII, 2, 1. — egrediens jam, VII, 54, 2. — egressus sinu, II, 67, 4. — egressa mens, II, 111, 4. — egresso liquore in sublime, II, 42, 1. — egressæ pastum testudines, IX, 12, 2. — egressa Urbe mancipia, XXVIII, 3, 4. — — egressos portis excipit gens Caspia, VI, 17, 3. — egressis e balineo, XXXII, 38, 2.

Egregius: egregii etiam, XIV, 1, 5. — egregia hercule frustratione, XXVIII, 2, 2. — egregii effectus, XXIV, 88, 1. — egregie purgat, XXXII, 46, 2.

Egressus comitatior, XXIX, 5, 3.

Egula, genus sulphuris, XXXV, 50, 2.

Eisdem, XVII, 2, 7. — eisdem remediis, XXII, 33, 2.

Ejaculatur iris colores arcus cælestis, etc. XXXVII, 52, 1. — ejaculatur umbram mons Athos, IV, 23, 8. — ejaculantur longe carbonem (teda), etc. XVI, 19, 3. — ejaculantur se se (aves) in sublime, X, 54, 1.

Ejectitia vulva, XI, 84.

Ejicio: ejicit e corpore spicula, XXVII, 115, 1. — ejicit partus, XXVI, 90, 3. — ejicit partum mortuum, XXVIII, 77, 6. — ejicit vermiculos, etc. XX, 97, 1. — ejiciunt calculos, XX, 13, 1. — quo ejecerint (partum) die, XI, 84, 2. — ejicere senatu, VII, 45, 3. — si ejiciatur sanguis, XXIV, 10, 1. — ejici succinum ad (litora), XXXVII, 11, 7. — ejectus lapillus calculoso, XXVIII, 9, 2. — ejecto patu, XI, 84, 1. — ejecti mari cancri, VIII, 41, 3. — ejectis interaneis, VIII, 41, 5.

Ejuncescit vitis, XVII, 3[illegible], 24.

Ejuncida, XVII, 35, 1[illegible]

Ejus siccari, XIII, 14, 2.

Ejusdem modi multa, VIII, 64, 2.

Elabor: elabuntur sensim, IX, 9, 4. — elabi creditur, X, 20, 1.

Elaboro: elaboraverant, XXXIV, 19, 39. — eloboraverit in eo vita,

XIV, 29, 2. — elaboratam artem Italiæ, XXXV, 45, 3. — elaboratæ effigies ingeniis magnorum artificum, VII, 3, 2. — elaborata arte pavimenta, XXXVI, 60, 1. — elaborata iis, XXV, 1, 1.

Elæomeli vocant, XV, 7, 6. — (Medicinæ ex eo), XXIII, 50, 1.

Elanguescit vis, IX, 48, 3.

Elaphoboscos, XXV, 52, 1. — (Medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 37, 1.

Elapidatum solum, XVII, 3, 5; XVII, 14, 1; XVIII, 43, 2.

Elassescit nimia germinatio, XVI, 41, 1.

Elate, palma, XXIII, 53, 1. — Hammoniaca elate, XII, 62 1. — phœnix, XXIX, 13, 2. — elate, spathe, XII, 62, 1. — ad unguenta pertinens, XII, 62, 1.

Elaterium, medicamentum (usus ejus), XX, 2, 1 et seqq. — durat longissimo tempore, XXVII, 118, 1. — cum elaterio, XXVIII, 58, 2. — elaterio similis succus arundinis, XXIV, 50, 1.

Elatine, XXVII, 50, 1.

Elatione virium prodigiosa, VII, 19, 1.

Elatiten vocari, XXXVI, 38, 2.

Elatus mons in cacumen celsissimum, III, 20, 3. — elatus mons super nubila, V, 1, 6. — elata in aquilones luna, II, 6, 13. — elata an depressa, XXXIII, 45, 2. — elata in tantum amorem, XXXVII, 2, 1. — elata rogo (mulier), VII, 3, 2. — elata manu, XXXIV, 19, 37. — elato extra aquam capite, IX, 67, 3. — elato folio, XXII, 34, 1. — elatæ in dorsum conchæ, IX, 52, 1. — elata in cælum juga, II, 68, 4. — elatior ren dexter, XI, 81, 1. — elatior ventus, II, 46, 4.

Elector, Sol. XXXVII, 11, 2.

Electrides petræ, XXXVII, 11, 5.

Electrum (de eo prolixe), XXXVII, 11, 2 et seqq. — ubi nascitur, IV, 30, 2. — ubi provenit, III, 30, 2. — electrum ejicitur fluctibus, IV, 27, 3. — electri colore gemma, XXXVII, 70, 1. — electro similis colore, II, 22, 2; XXIV, 102, 1.

Electrum vocatur, ubicumque quinta argenti portio est, XXXIII, 23, 1. — electri natura, XXXIII, 23, 2. — electra ut fiant, argentum auro confundere, IX, 65, 1.

Electus potissimum, XXVIII, 66, 2. — electa est platanus magnitudine, XVI, 89, 2. — electo flore factus, XI, 16, 2. — nulla peritia electas gemmas, XXXVII, 3, 2. — electis XLV viris, XXIX, 8, 4.

Elegans (pictor), XXXV, 36, 46. — elegantioris coloris gratia, XV, 8, 2. — elegantioris soli, XIV, 5, 4. — elegantiores isti, XXXIV, 3, 3.

Eleganter vestita foliis, XXV, 19, 1.

Elegantia perfecta et absoluta, II, 3, 3. — capilli, XXXV, 36, 7. — operum, XVI, 26, 1. — vini, XIV, 8, 10. — vitilium, XXI, 69, 3. — elegantiæ crispioris, XIII, 18, 1. — ad colorem cum elegantia reducit cicatrices, XXVI, 89, 1.

Elegia, arundo, XVI, 66, 3.

Elelisphacum qui viator habeat, etc. XXVI, 89, 1. — elelisphacos (Medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 71, 1. — elelisphaco modico addito, XXIII, 75, 2.

Elementum cæteris imperans, XXXI, 1, 1. — elementum Naturæ contrarium, XI, 42, 1. — elementum Naturæ surdum, X, 88, 1. — elementum necessarium sal, XXXI, 41, 4. — elementa rerum naturæ, XVIII, 1, 2. — elementa tria præcipua sine sapore esse, XV, 32, 2. — elementa vi pecuniæ discreta sunt, XIX, 19, 5.

Elenchos appellant uniones, IX, 56, 2.

Elephantiasis: elephantiasin in Italia accidisse, XXVI, 5, 1. — contra eam proficit radix asparagi, XX, 42, 2. — fel caprinum, XXVIII, 50, 3. — suc-

rus cedri, XXIV, 11, 3. — ellebnrum, XXV, 24, 2. — mentastri folia, XX, 52, 1. — mustela, XXX, 39, 5. — semen papaveris, XX, 76, 1. — schistnn, XXVIII, 33, 4.

Elephantinum vocant, XXXV, 25, 2.

Elephantus, VIII, 7, 1. — (Medicinæ ex en), XXVIII, 24, 1. — elephanti cornna exacunnt arbore, XVIII, 1, 2. — sanguis, XXVIII, 24, 1. — cauda, VIII, 30, 2. — elephanti locustarum generis (in mari), IX, 4, 2; XXXII, 53, 2 et 5. — elephanto lingua lata, XI, 65, 3. — exserti dentes, XI, 61, 1. — dentes quatnor, XI, 62, 3. — elephantn ventres quatnnr, XI, 79, 3. — elephanto pulmn major, etc. XI, 79, 3. — ncculti testes, XI, 110, 1. — elephantn pedes prinres majores, XI, 101, 1. — digiti infnrmes, XI, 101, 1. — elephantnm peperit (mnlier), VII, 3, 2. — celerius pariunt, I, Præf. 22. — singulos gignnnt, X, 83, 4. — pariunt singulos magnitndine vitnli trimestris, X, 83, 8. — elephanti nbi majnres et bellicosiores, VI, 24, 1. — elephanti adversus taurns pugnavere, VIII, 7, 2. — elephanti jussa facinnt, X, 62, 1. — excubant, VI, 22, 1. — elephanti regibus Indiæ, qnnt, VI, 22, 5; VI, 23, 3. — unde incipiant (in Æthiopia), VI, 35, 3. — elephantorum dentes grandes, XII, 8, 1. — elephantorum tergora, XI, 93, 1. — elephantorum sanies, XXXV, 32, 1. — elephantorum vestigia, VI, 35, 7. — elephantnrum anima serpentes extrahit, XI, 115, 2. — elephantorum hnmeri turrigeri, XI, 1, 4. — elephantnrum greges, V, 1, 5. — elephantorum mnltitndine repletæ solitudines, V, 4, 1. — elephantnrum venatus, II, 75, 2; VI, 34, 3. — elephantns gestare in ntern decem annis vulgus existimat, VIII, 10, 1. — elephantos vivere ducenis annis, etc. VIII, 10, 1. — elephantns Indicos excedente altitudine, IX, 4, 3. — elephantos qni primus duxit in triumphn, VII, 45, 1. — elephantos duxit in triumpho, XVIII, 4, 2; XXXIV, 10, 2. — elephantos dicavit Obsidiannsi, etc. XXXVI, 67, 1. — elephantis qnæ gens vescitur, VI, 35, 12 et 14; VIII, 8, 2. — elephantis perhibetur præcipua snbtilitas animi, XI, 93, 1.

Elephas (de en prolixe), VIII, 1, 1 et seqq. — (qualem) elidit vocem, XI, 112, 3. — elephas dnas habet mammas, XI, 95, 3. — elephas flectit politis hnminis mndo, XI, 101, 1. — elephas (sibi medetur) oleastro, VIII, 41, 5. — frigidissimus, VIII, 12, 2. — elephantes venandi ac dnmandi lahor, VI, 22, 3. — elephantibus arant Indi, et vehuntur, et militant, VI, 22, 3.

Elices indncunt aquas, XIX, 59, 1.

Elicio : elicit purgatinnes feminarum, XXXV, 51, 5. — elici Deos, et cnllnqui, sive lucernis, sive pelvi, etc. XXVIII, 27, 10. — elici fulmina, XXVIII, 3, 4. — elici novos palmites, XVII, 35, 33. — eliciendi sndoris eausa, XXV, 89, 2. — eliciendæ alvo, XIX, 26, 2.

Elicius Jupiter, II, 54, 1.

Elido : elidit fulmina, XXXI, 1, 1. — elidit pondere, VIII, 11, 1. — elidit sonum nre ipso elephas, XI, 112, 3. — elidunt colores, XXXVII, 52, 2. — elidunt flammas ex sese, XVIII, 84, 1. — eliditur ignis e silice, XI, 86, 1. — eliderentur partus, XXV, 7, 3. — elidendnm in pavimentn sonum, XIV, 28, 6. — elisus draco elephantnrnm pondere, XXXIII, 38, 1. — — elisæ concussu micæ thnris, XII, 32, 4. — elisæ villæ, II, 85, 2. — eliso capite, IX, 15, 1.

Eligo : eligere certns dies, XXX, 6, 1. — eligere lahoravimus, XXVIII, 1, 2. — eligere mornse, XVIII, 34, 2. — eligitur in cibos nleum, XXIII, 39, 1. — eligntur ad hæc, XXX, 43, 3. eligi ad hoc oportet, XXI, 73, 1.

Elingatur oculus, XXV, 97, 1.

Elixus vel assus, XXVIII, 57, 1. — elixum allium, XX, 23, 3 et 4. — elixum manditur, XXVIII, 28, 4. — elixum tosto utilius, XX, 23, 4. — elixam vesicam, XXVIII, 60, 1. — lardum, XXVIII, 65, 1. — — elixo caule, XIX, 15, 4. — — elixos assis, minus utiles, XX, 40, 3. — elixis in caruibus, XXVII, 109, 3. — elixis muribus, XXX, 47, 3.

Elleborinen vocant, XIII, 35, 1; XXVII, 52, 1.

Elleborites (vinum, ut fit), XIV, 19, 7.

Elleborum seritur in Tbaso, XIV, 19, 7. — elleborum Melampodium, XXV, 21, 1. — elleborum propter quæ bibitur, XXXI, 33, 2. — efficacius ad vomitiones, etc. XXV, 94, 4. — elleborum album auxiliatur scorpionibus, XXVII, 2, 3 — ellebori genera (Medicinæ ex eis), XXV, 21, 1 et seqq. — albi (medicinæ) XXV, 23, 1 et seq. — nigri (medicinæ), XXV, 22, 1. — ellebori modo, XXI, 78, 1; XXVI, 25, 1. — ellebori vice, XXIV, 40, 2. — ellebori ramis galbanum circumlitum, XXIV, 13, 2. elleboro candido si quis scorpionem mortuum linat, etc. XXV, 75, 1. — adversum id folliculi castorum, XXXII, 13, 4.

Ellychnium: ellychnio papyraceo, XXVIII, 47, 2. — ellychnia claritatis præcipuæ, XXIII, 41, 1. — conficienda (sulphure), XXXV, 50, 2.

Elocavit funus, XXI, 7, 1. — elocasse H-S CC. XXVI, 3, 2.

Elops Rhodi (optimus), IX, 79, 2. — elopem vocant, IX, 27, 1. — elope pereussis, XXXII, 17, 1.

Eloquentiæ effectator, XXIX, 5, 2. — eloquentiam mirati, cujus, etc. VII, 31, 2.

Eloquii prædulcis suavitas, IX, 18, 1.

Elotis diligenter linteolis, XXX, 39, 5.

Eluceat eruditio in pictura, XXXV, 40, 9.

Eluo: eluunt manus mora acerba, XV, 27, 1. — eluunt in corbibus, XVIII, 14, 2. — eluunt aqua calculos, XXXIV, 47, 2. — eluitur ægre atramentum, etc. XXXV, 25, 2. — aceto gummi, XXIV, 1, 3. — atramentum aqua, XXIV, 1, 3. — eluantur uubeculæ omnes, XXXIV, 54, 2. — elui maculas vestium, XX, 28, 1. — elui non possunt spongiæ, IX, 69, 3. — elui postea non possit, XXXII, 22, 1. — eluta detur alica, XXII, 61, 1. — elutæ alicæ, XXII, 51, 1. — elutior hujus vis est, XXXIV, 33, 2.

Elutriata, XIV, 21, 1. — elutriatum vellus, IX, 62, 2.

Eluvies: cuniculis ad eluviem cavata oppida, II, 84, 1.

Elxine herba quæ aves sibi medeantur, VIII, 42, 6.

Emacrari terram, XVIII, 25, 1.

Emaculat vitiligines, XXI, 75, 1.

Emarcuit majestas, XV, 36, 2.

Emarcum appellant, XIV, 4, 10.

Emarginat huleera sanguis equarum, XXVIII, 41, 1.

Ematuruit, XXV, 17, 2.

Embammate, XXII, 44, 1. — embammatum mixtura, XX, 53, 1.

Emblema phialæ, XXXIII, 55, 3. (emblematæ vermiculato pavimento, etc.), XXXVI, 61, 1.

Emboliaria, VII, 49, 5.

Emedullata radix, XXII, 43, 1.

Emendo: emendat albugines, XXXII, 24, 3. — aerem graviorem, XXXI, 28, 3. — alopecias, XXXIV, 45, 1. — alvum, dysentericos, XXIV, 47, 4. — gravitatem aurium, XX, 20, 2. — cicatrices, 36, 42, 2. — cicatrices oculorum, XXVIII, 28, 4. — colorem corporis, XXVI, 67, 1. — cutem, XX, 70, 1. — vitia cutis in facie, XXIV, 37, 1. — dolores, etc. XX, 50, 2. — furfures, etc. XXIV, 21, 1. — gracilitatem, XXIV,

22, 3. — gravedinem, XXVIII, 15. 1. — graveolentiam, XXII, 43, 1. — oris gravitatem, XXVIII, 51, 1. — hulcera, etc. XXVIII, 51, 1. — lepras, etc. XX, 51, 8. — lichenas, XXII, 72, 1. — livores, XXII, 74, 2. — luscosos, etc. XXIII, 63, 7. — vitia mammarum, XXXVI, 28, 2. — vitia narium, XX, 53, 3. — hulcerationem oris, XXIV, 27, 2. — odorum gravitatem, XXII, 68, 2. — ozænas, XXV, 104, 1. — vexationem partus, XXVIII, 77, 6. — pruriginem, XXIII, 80, 3. — psoras, etc. XXXI, 45, 3. — rheumatismos, XXVI, 31, 1. — rimas, XXXII, 33, 1. — scabiem, XXIII, 5, 1. — scabritias, XXVIII, 37, 4. — scabros ungues, XXVIII, 62, 3. — sonitus aurium, XXIV, 15, 1. — sterilitatem, XXVIII, 27, 5. — syntexes, XXII, 61, 1. — sugillata, XXVIII, 34, 1. — tussim, etc. XX, 62, 1. — vitia vulvæ et cutis, XXVII, 27, 1. — vitia omnia, XXVI, 92, 1. — incontinentiam urinæ, XXXII, 35, 1. — stilicidium urinæ, XXX, 21, 2. — emendant mirifice, XXI, 73, 3. — emendare formam gypsi, XXXV, 44, 1. — emendatur siriasis, XXX, 47, 1. — emendantur pœna, XVII, 47, 2. — emendari terra putatur, XVII, 3, 4. — emendari terram terra, XVII, 3, 12. — emendatius fecisse, XXXIV, 19, 9. — emendatæ correctio, X, 43, 3. — emendatis aquis, XXXVI, 24, 17. — emendatum opus, XXXIV, 19, 41.

Emendatio morum, VIII, 78, 2.

Emensus iter longissimum, VII, 20, 1.

Emergo : emergit ex eo flos, XXI, 66, 1. — emergit majore ex parte, XIX, 35, 1. — emergit sidus, II, 39, 2. — emergunt stellæ, II, 11, 2. — emergunt ova, X, 74, 2. — emergunt terræ in mari, II, 88, 1. — emersit e mari, II, 89, 1. — insula, IV, 23, 4. — emersit extra terram, XIX, 26, 4. — emersit numerus phalangiorum, II, 29, 1. — emersit ventus, II, 84, 3. — emergat agmen universum, XI, 16, 2. — emergat utero infans, XI, 112, 4. — emergere putant Euphratem in Arabia, VI, 32, 16. — emergere conatur, IX, 70, 2. — emergere extra aquam, XIII, 32, 4. — emersisse amnes fontesque, XXXI, 30, 1. — emersisse stagnum motu terræ, II, 89, 3. — emergens e lacu Judææ bitumen, XXXV, 51, 1. — emergentibus ut e freto stellis, II, 71, 3.

Emeritus palmes, XVII, 35, 42. — emeritæ apes, XI, 11, 1.

Emersus Mincii fl. IX, 38, 2. — emersus serpentium, XXII, 46, 3. — emersum melius consuetudo dixisset, XVIII, 58, 1. — emersu Vindemitoris, XVIII, 65, 1. — ab emersu laeus, V, 14, 1.

Emico : emicat aqua siphonum modo, II, 66, 1. — emicat (cometes) II, 23, 3. — emicat etiam hieme, XXI, 38, 1. — emicat ictus per inane, VIII, 68, 3. — emicat inde, XVII, 35, 7. — — emicat procella, II, 44, 4. — emicat protinus cupressus, XVI, 60, 3. — emicat thyrsus inter folia, XXI, 51, 1. — emicant primis imbribus, XXI, 39, 1. — emicant benigne aquæ, XXXI, 2, 1. — emicant delphini, IX, 7, 1. — emicant et faces, II, 25, 1. — emicant folia, XVI, 38, 2. — emicant ibi fontes, XVIII, 29, 5. — emicant in excelsum, XII, 11, 2. — emicant et trabes, II, 26, 1. — emicuit ex eo flamma, II, 89, 3. — emicuerit materia, XVII, 35, 22. — in excelsum, XVII, 35, 25. — emicuisse de extis, XI, 77, 1. — emicuisse flammam ex capite, II, 111, 4. — emicante fonticuli scatebra, XXXI, 46, 3. — emicante thyrso, XIX, 42, 1. — emicantes aquæ, II, 106, 1. — emicantes ignes, II, 95, 2. — emicantibus ex una radice calamis, XXVII, 40, 1.

Emineo : eminet cordis effigies, XXXVII, 58, 1. — eminet corpore, XVI, 56, 1. — eminent capita equo-

rum in cochleis, IX, 1, 3. — eminent mares, II, 59, 1. — emineut oculi locustis, etc. XI, 55, 4. — eminuit ante omnes, XXXV, 40, 4. — eminebnnt radii, XVIII, 78, 3. — emineat cacumen, XIX, 41, 3. — emineat unus tantum ocnlus, XVII, 35, 16. —emineant digitos quatuor, XVII, 29, 2. — emineant extra terram, XVII, 35, 3.— emineret dorso multum supra aquas, IX, 5, 3. — emineret nt e tabulis picturæ, XXXV, 40, 7. — eminere dicuntur cacumina, etc. XXXVI, 16, 2.—eminere calami (quantum) deheut XVII, 24, 7. — eminere cornicula, VIII, 35, 1. — eminere digiti videntur, XXXV, 36, 29. — eminere videtur quartam fere partem signi, II, 71, 2. — eminere binis oculis ab insito, XVII, 25, 2. eminens gutta in cacumine, X, 74, 2.— lingua, XI, 65, 2.— mons, II, 81, 1.— eminens tuberculo, II, 12, 1. — eminens in priora, II, 69, 1. — emiuenti paulum figura, X, 47, 2. — eminente cumulo, II, 65, 4. — dorso, IX, 12, 1. — super armos tubere, VIII, 70, 4. — eminente duum cubitorum, VIII, 31, 1. — eminentes caules, V, 1, 15. — eminentia sub oculis cornicula, IX, 67, 1. — eminentia quæ volunt videri, XXXV, 40, 3. — emiuentibus paucis ramis, XVII, 38, 3. — eminentibus gemmis (in vite), XVII, 35, 8. — eminentibus umbilicis, XXVI, 49, 2. — eminentibus plumeis auribus, X, 33, 4.

Eminentias habet similes verrucis, XXXVII, 63, 2.

Eminus illatus ictus, XXVIII, 7, 2.

Emissaria in piscinis, XXXIII, 21, 9.

Emissario (palmite) XVII, 35, 44.

Emitto : emittit brachia edera, XVI, 62, 7. — brachia mons Taurus, V, 27, 2. — alinm florem, XXI, 52, 2. — germina, XIII, 15, 1. — gramen, XVII, 4, 5. — terra halitum divinum, XVII, 3, 11. — lienem per urinam, XXVI, 48, 2. — nebulam amnis, XXXI, 30, 3. — odorem rosæ, XXI, 72, 1. — palmitem, XVII, 35, 18. — pulverem, XXV, 21, 5. — radios, II, 22, 2. — scintillàm ignis, XVIII, 84, 1. — mare testudines, IX, 12, 1. — nvam vitis, XVI, 41, 4. — ad lacum Fucinnm emitteudum, XXXVI, 24, 19. — emittunt aqnam branchiis, IX, 33, 1. — emittunt folium, XXI, 66, 1. — emittunt lacertam, XXIX, 38, 10. — emittunt ova aranei, XI, 29, 1. — emittunt semen, XIX, 32, 4. — emittuut semen pilulæ cupressi, XVII, 14, 3. — emittunt segetem densam, XVIII, 55, 2. — emisit hastam, XXXIV, 15, 1. — emittere folia, XVIII, 49, 6. — saniem, XXXI, 47, 1. — foris saturitatem, X, 49, 2. — succum, XII, 31, 2. — sudorem, VII, 18, 2. — emittens Calabriaui in peninsulam sinus, III, 16, 1. — emitteus caulem, XXIV, 94, 1. — emittens duo cornua, III, 6, 5. — emittente radice bulbos, XXI, 11, 2. — emittentes fumum, XXXV, 25, 1. — emittentes lucem carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 2. — emittentes quædam animalia folliculi, XIII, 12, 1.— emittitur in metas buxus, XVI, 28, 1. — emittuntur lineæ ex centro, II, 65, 6. — emittuntur materiæ, XVII, 35, 24. — emittuntur nudi, XII, 32, 2.— emitti in ramos, XVII, 18, 2. — emissus amnis, III, 9, 1.—missus non est (e carcere) XXI, 6, 1. — emissus cælo advenisset, XXVI, 7, 1. — emissus eadem liquor, VI, 17, 1. — emissus palumbus moritur, XXX, 50, 1. — emissus sanguis spiritum secum trahit, XI, 90, 1. — emissa punctis sanies, XXX, 47, 2. — emissum iu animal baculum XXIV, 72, 1. — emissa aqua, IX, 47, 1. — emissa ossibus medulla, X, 29, 2. —emisso humore, XI, 55, 2. — emisso lacte incisura, XIII, 15, 1. — emisso lacu, XVII, 3, 5. — emisso margine, IX, 52, 1.—

emisso venis sanguine, XXV, 23, 1. — emisso tauro, XXXV, 37, 2. — emissa a Deo oracula, VII, 47, 1. — emissi amues, II, 82, 1. — emissi (delphini) arcu, IX, 7, 1. — emissi a radice canles, XXI, 57, 1. — emissi palmites, XVII, 35, 44. — emissi scrobibus spiritus, II, 95, 2.

Emo : emere (quis) institnit, VII, 57, 1. — ementes fallit, XVI, 24, 1. — emitur tanti, XI, 29, 3. — emitur XLX, XII, 26, 2. — emi melius de bono domino, XVIII, 6, 4. — emi, quanti iudicatus sit, XXVIII, 57, 2. — emptum male, XVIII, 6, 2.

Emollio : emollit alvum XXVII, 28, 3. — articulos contractos, etc. XX, 97, 1. — callom vulvarum, XXVIII, 77, 8. — colores, XXXV, 57, 4. — corpus, XXXI, 46, 9. — doritias omnes, XXI, 83, 3. — genas, XXII, 67, 1. — maria, XXVII, 59, 2. — nervos, XXIII, 46, 1. — ventrem, XXII, 15, 3. — ventris duritiam, XXVIII, 77, 7. — vulvas, XX, 84, 5. — emollit oleum thermiuum, XXIII, 49, 1. — emollit viscum, XXIV, 6, 1. — emolliunt lanæ, XXXI, 47, 4. — emolliunt lanas mariuæ, XXXI, 33, 4. — emolliunt strumas, etc. 23, 64, 2. — emolliuntur ova, X, 80, 1. — emolliri terram, II, 24, 27. — emollita igni plantago, XXVI, 87, 3. — emollitom triticum, XVIII, 17, 1. — emollieudo utile, XXIII, 49, 1. — emollienda quæ sint, XXIII, 63, 2.

Emolumentum : emolumenti non minus est, XXVIII, 57, 2. — emolomento vitæ tam grandi, XVIII, 56, 5. — emolumenta ergastalorum, XVIII, 4, 5. — emolumentis majoribus fiat, XXVIII, 58, 7.

Emorior : emoritur arbor, XVII, 37, 4. — emoriuntur, VII, 2, 8. — alvei apinm, VII, 13, 2. — arbores, XVII, 16, 6. — emori anatem, XXX, 20, 2. — emori aves, XXXI, 18, 1. — emori cor uovissime, II, 69, 1. — emori constat, X, 59, 1. — emori dicuntur scorpiones in clupea, V, 7, 2. — emori in opere multas constat, X, 49, 3. — emori statim potant, II, 19, 2. — emorieus carbo, XVI, 8, 4. — emortuo carbone, XVI, 8, 5. — emortuo lacte, XXXV, 36, 35. — emortuæ apes iu melle, XXIX, 39, 8. — emortnos partus pellit brassica, XX, 34, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 7. — emortuas muscas, XXX, 27, 5. — emortna scamonium pellit, XXVI, 90, 5.

Emovendam squamam, XXIX, 8, 6.

Empetros, XXVII, 51, 1.

Empiricen cognomiuaut, XXIX, 4, 1. — Diodotns in Empiricis, XX, 48, 1.

Emplastratio iufirmissima, XVII, 26, 4.

Emplastrum : emplastri ratio (de ea prolixe), XVII, 26, 1, et sqq. — emplastri genns, XXIX, 28, 1. — emplastrum pecoliare, XXVIII, 37, 6. — emplastrum facit bitumeu, XXXV, 51, 4. — emplastra non fecit (natura) XXII, 56, 1. — ad emplastra præparatur cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 4. — emplastra vitis non recipit, XVII, 26, 4. — emplastra facta mercautur, XXIV, 25, 2. — additur iu emplastra pompholyx, XXXIV, 33, 2. — emplastris utilissima ærugo, XXV, 19, 1. — cæruleum, XXXIII, 57, 3. — emplastris superponitur chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 4. — helcysma, molybdæna, XXXIII, 35, 1. — ouyx, XXXVI, 12, 2. — inseritur rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — rubrica, XXXV, 16, 1. — additur sal, XXXI, 45, 2. — sinopis, XXXV, 13, 2. — stimmi, XXXIII, 34, 3. — sulpbur miscetor, XXXV, 50, 3. — emplastris quæ siccandi causa compouuntur, XXXV, 53, 1. — emplastris albis, XXXI, 33, 2. — emplastris, quæ non alligantur, (utilis) molybdæna, XXXIV, 53, 2. — emplastris verendorum additur chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 2. — emplastris viridibus miscetur chrysocolla, XXXIII, 28, 1. — emplastris vulnerariis, XXXIV, 27, 1. — utile oleum, XXIII, 40, 2.

Digitized by Google

Emplecton, XXXVI, 51, 1.
Emporetica charta, XIII, 23, 2; XIII, 24, 1.
Emporium celeberrimum, VI, 23, 2. — maximum VI, 34, 4. — nobile, VI, 23, 5. — mercium Indicarum, V, 11, 1. — Phrygiæ, V, 40, 4. — Sabæorum, VI, 32, 9.
Emptori addicta vindemia, XIV, 5, 4. — emptori quæ refigere non liceret, XXXV, 2, 4. — emptorem vixisse, VIII, 82, 3.
Emptiones quæ mancipii sunt, XXXIII, 13, 2.
Emunito situ, VI, 31, 13.
Emydas appellant, XXXII, 14, 1.
En ego sum illa, XXI, 9, 2.
Enarro: enarrare non est, XXXVI, 19, 3. — enarrando singula, XXXV, 7, 4. — enarrari nlla copia sermonis, XVII, 3, 9. — enarratu difficiliora, II, 95, 1.
Enascor: ènascuntur arbores alienis locis, XVII, 38, 3. — cornua, XI, 45, 5. — frutices, II, 106, 5. — enasci herbas, XVIII, 67, 7. — enascente vermiculo, XI, 35, 2. — enascentes spongiæ, XIX, 22, 2. — enascentes in facie molestias, XXVIII, 28, 2. — enascentibus fungis, XVI, 35, 1. — enata alga, IX, 74, 9. — enata repente insula, IV, 22, 3. — enata palma, XVII, 38, 4. — ficus, XVII, 38, 4. — enatæ insulæ, II, 89, 1. — enatis vermiculis, XXIX, 38, 3.
Enavigo: enavigat piscator, IX, 85, 1. — enavigare, VI, 21, 5. — enavigatus regi sinus remigio dierum, IX, 2, 3.
Encardia, (gemma) XXVII, 58, 1.
Encausta pictura, XXXV, 39, 1.
Encausto pingendi duo genera, XXXV, 41, 1. — encausto pinxit, XXXVI, 64, 1. — encausta (quis), docuit, XXXV, 40, 1.
Ἐγκυκλοπαιδείας, I, Præf. 11.
Ἐνέκαυσιν, XXXV, 39, 1.
Enchusa, onochiles, XXII, 25, 1.
Ἐγχειρίδιον, I, Præf. 18.
Encrinomenos, statua, XXXIV, 19, 23.
Eneco: enecat cicer orobanche, etc. XVIII, 44, 5. — quos cicuta enecat, XXV, 95, 1. — enecat fæx vini, XXIII, 31, 1. — enecat, si cinxerit, XXVI, 74, 1. — enecant comprehensas, VIII, 10, 3. — enecant ex ulceratione, XXVIII, 45, 3. — enecans sopore vis aspidum, XXI, 105, 6. — enecans ranas, XXXII, 24, 6. — enecante incremento, XVII, 35, 40. — enecatus pendens, XXX, 34, 1. — enectus, VIII, 33, 1. — enecata in horreis rapacia, XVIII, 34, 1. — enecta parente, VII, 7, 1. — enectos partus, XXVI, 90, 10.
Enhæmon, XII, 38, 1.
Enhydris (remedia ex eo), XXX, 8, 1. — enhydris, colubra, XXXII, 26, 3. — enhydridis jecur calculos sanat, XXXII, 32, 1.
Enhydros (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 2.
Enim. Non enim invehebantur, XXXVI, 2, 1.
Enimvero, XXVII, 120, 1.
Enitor: eniti facile, XXVIII, 27, 9. — eniti non patiuntur, XXX, 43, 3. — enituntur facilius, XXX, 43, 2. — enituntur difficilius feminæ, si respiravere, VII, 5, 2. — enixus per ardua Sol, XVIII, 68, 1. — enixa puerum mulier, XX, 51, 4. — enixa quindecies, VII, 49, 5. — enixa catulos aspis, X, 96, 1. — enixa binos quater, VII, 3, 1. — enixæ asinæ, VIII, 68, 4. — enixæ a partu cervæ, XXV, 52, 1. — enixioris operæ, IX, 9, 4.
Enituere innumerabiles scientia artium, VII, 37, 1.
Enixus sub enixum, X, 84, 1. — Ab enixu, XX, 3, 1. — in enixu, VIII, 17, 2. — oscitatio in enixu letalis, VII, 5, 2.
Enneaphyllon, XXVII, 54, 1.
Enodato, XVII, 30, 1.
Enodis pars abietis, XVI, 76, 1. —

fraxinus, XVI, 24, 1. — nitore arborum, V, 1, 14. — enodi trunco, XII, 9, 1. — enodes arbores, XVI, 17, 1.

Enorchis (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 1.

Enormes umbræ, XVII, 17, 1. — uniones, IX, 56, 4.

Enormiter jaculante apice, XXXVI, 15, 2. — enormiter in se admittat, XXXVII, 23, 4.

Enterocelis prosunt rapbani, XX, 13, 3. — enterocelis lepus illinitur, etc. XXXII, 33, 1. — quinquefolium, etc. XXVI, 49, 2. — enterocelen cohibet hippnris, XXVI, 83, 2. — enterocelen qui habent, ednnt oxyn, XXVII, 89, 1. — enteroeelas cohibet symphyti radix, XXVI, 49, 3.

Enumero : enumerabimus, III, 6, 8. — ennmerare longum, XVI, 34, 1. — enumerare medicina non possit, XXII, 56, 1. — enumerare queat, XXXI, 1, 2. — enumerare supervacnum est, XXXV, 36, 30.

Enuncio : enunciavit nomen, III, 9, 11. — enunciare fulgura, II, 55, 3.

Enutritæ plantani mero infuso, XII, 4, 1. — enutritum alga, IX, 61, 3.

Eo eat in semen, XIX, 42, 3.

Eo (ea ratione), XVII, 30, 1. — esseque eo stadiorum XL, millia, II, 112, 10. — eo accessere, II, 45, 2. — eo allata hulcera, XXXI, 46, 9. — eo amplius, V, 31, 3. — eo celerius, VIII, 57, 2. — eo contributa colonia, III, 16, 1. — eo ipso allicientem, XXXV, 36, 21. — eo magis, quoniam, XXXVI, 24, 5. — eo maxime sunt insignes, X, 47, 1. — eo minus convenit, XXVIII, 14, 1. — eo pervenisse V, 1, 15. — eo processit luxuria, ut, XXI, 8, 1. — eo profecit scientia, II, 54, 2. — eoque maxime, XXIV, 38, 3. — eoque miror, XXXI, 21, 1. — eo quod devehebat, X, 60, 4. — eo venere mores, XXIII, 20, 1. — eodem impellentia, XXXII, 1, 2. — eodem tempore, quo pridie, II, 99, 2. — eodem tendente omnium voto, XIV, 1, 4. — eodem pertinet, XVIII, 6, 5. — eodem pertinet œnanthe, XII, 61, 1. — eodem pervenisse, VIII, 65, 2. — eodem vadnnt, III, 4, 10.

Eon (arbor), XIII, 39, 1.

Epheborum exemplaria, XXXIV, 10, 1.

Ephedra (natura ejus et vires), XXVI, 20, 1. — ephedri folia discutiunt furunculos, XXVI, 77, 1.

Ephedros, anabasis, XXVI, 83, 1.

Ephemerides, II, 9, 2. — ephemeride Mathematica, XXIX, 5, 3.

Ephemeron radicem habet dentibus præcipuam, XXV, 107, 1. — tuberibus illinitur, XXVI, 75, 1. — ephemerum si impactum sit, XXVIII, 45, 3.

Ἐπιχείρασιν Græci vocant, XVIII, 57, 1.

Epidromis, XIX, 2, 5.

Epiglossis, XI, 66, 1.

Epileum Græci vocant, X, 9, 1.

Epimedion, XXVII, 53, 1.

Epimelas, (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 2.

Epimenidium, XIX, 30, 1.

Epinyctidas sanat absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — adeps aprugnus, XXVIII, 47, 1. — amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 1. — brassica, XX, 34, 3. — folia bryæ, XXIV, 42, 2. — folia caprifici, XXIII, 64, 2. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 1. — echini, XXXII, 24, 3. — ovium fimo, XXX, 39, 2. — glutinum, etc. XXXII, 24, 4. — heraclium, XX, 69, 4. — lauri baccæ, XXIII, 80, 3. — melitites, XXXVI, 33, 1. — folia myrti, XXIII, 38, 2. — succus foliorum oleæ, XXIII, 34, 1. — flos oleastri, XXIII, 34, 1. — folia et cortex peponum, XX, 6, 2. — folia porri, XX, 21, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 9. — sisymbrium, XX, 91, 1. — uvæ passæ, XXIII, 12, 1.

Epipactis, XIII, 35, 1; XXVII, 52, 1.

Epipetron vocant, XXI, 52, 2.

Epiphora : epiphoram incipientem inungunt, XXIX, 38, 11. — epiphoræ

(oculorum), XX, 26, 2; XX, 49, 2; XX, 73, 1; XXIII, 65, 1. — oculorum aliorumque membrorum, XX, 44, 1.—(epiphoræ ventris.) Ad eas illini caseum suadent, XXVIII, 58, 5.— epiphoras oculorum cohibet amaracum, XXI, 93, 1. — amylon, XXII, 67, 1. — bemerocalles, XXI, 90, 1. — lens, XXII, 70, 1. — magnetes, XXXVI, 25, 4.—peponum caro, XX, 6, 1. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 1. — rubrica, XXXV, 14, 1. — sedant grana siliginis, etc. XXII, 57, 1. — violæ, XXI, 76, 1.—(*vide* oculorum.) epiphoris imponitur absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — alsine, XXVII, 8, 1. — alumen combustum, XXXV, 52, 6. — anethum, XX, 74, 1.—aron elixum, XXIV, 92, 2.—bacchar, XXI, 77, 1. — succus betæ albæ, XX, 27, 2. — bulbi, XX, 40, 1. — multi imposuere cæpam, XX, 20, 1. — caseus caprinus, XXVIII, 47, 3. —chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3.—folia cici, XXIII, 41, 1. — succus e glaucio, XXVII, 59, 1. — decoctum graminis, XXIV, 118, 2. — coccum ilicis, XXIV, 4, 1. — succus intubarum, XX, 29, 1. — lanæ cum ovis impositæ fronti, XXIX, 11, 1. — lini semen, XX, 97, 1. — mandragoras, XXV, 94, 1. — meracum, XXIII, 23, 3. — mercurialis, XXV, 18, 3. — tractatus mulierum, XXVIII, 23, 5. — panacis radix, etc. XXV, 91, 1. — peristereos, XXV, 91, 2. — polium, XXI, 84, 1. polygonon silvestre, XXVII, 91, 4. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 2. — psyllii semen, XXVI, 90, 7. — psillion, XXV, 91, 2. — rosa, XXI, 73, 2. — ungues rosæ, XXI, 73, 3. — flos rubi Idæi, XXIV, 75, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 4. — folia scammoniæ tenuis, XXIV, 89, 1.— serpentis oculus dexter, XXIX, 38, 11. — senecio, XXV, 106, 2. — sisymbrium, XX, 91, 1. — spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 2. — squama ferri, XXXIV, 46, 1. — stomatice, XXIII, 58, 2. — verbascum, XXV, 91, 2. — epiphoras æstivas cohibet succus cicutæ, XXV, 95, 2. — epiphoris testium imponuntur folia lilii, XXI, 74, 2.

Epistola superveniret, XXV, 6, 2. — epistola procax, I, Præf. 2. — epistola inventa in sepulcro, II, 112, 10. — epistolæ charta, XIII, 27, 3. — epistola licentiore, I, Præf. 1. — epistolæ annexæ pedibus columbarum, X, 53, 1. — epistolæ regis Alexandri, VI, 21, 8. — Augusti, XVIII, 38, 1. — Bruti frementes, XXXIII, 12, 1. — Julii Cæsaris, XIV, 8, 6. — epistolæ de ea re exstant, XVIII, 21, 1. — epistolarum gratia codicilli, XXXIII, 4, 5. — epistolarum scrinia, VII, 26, 1. — epistolas pariter quaternas dictare, VII, 25, 1. — epistolas signavere, XXXVII, 4, 2. — Augustæ chartæ auctoritas relicta in epistolis, XIII, 24, 2.

Epistylia, XXXV, 49, 3.—epistylia tantæ molis, XXXVI, 21, 2.

Epithymon spasticis prodest, XXVI, 81, 1. — alvum purgat, XXVI, 35, 1. — solvit, XXVI, 35, 1. — succus perniunculos sanat, XXVI, 66, 3.

Epodes lati generis, XXXII, 54, 1. Ἐποπτίδων, I, *præf.* 26.

Eporediæ, boui equorum domitores, III, 21, 2.

Epota aqua, II, 106, 11. — epoto riguis amne, V, 16, 1. — epoto succo, XXVIII, 58, 1.

Epulæ Augusti, XIV, 8, 10. — epulæ comparantur, XXX, 6, 10. —lautiores, X, 29, 1. — epulas pararent, XXXVI, 65, 2. — Incendia inter epulas nominata, XXVIII, 5, 4. — epulis aditialibus, XXIX, 14, 1.—publicis, XIV, 8, 6. — rite præparatis, XVI, 95, 2. — exquisitis saginari, IX, 58, 3. — recedente aliquo ab epulis, XXVIII, 5, 4. — epulis id non cecinit, XXVIII, 14, 4. — epulis excepit, XXXIII, 47, 3.

Epulo Cæsar, XIV, 17, 2.

Epulor: epulari pullos asinarum, VIII, 69, 4. — epulanti in Capitolio,

XXVIII, 14, 4. — epulanti Pontifici Ditis causa, XXVIII, 5, 5. — epulatus in platano, XII, 5, 2. — intra arborem, XII, 5, 1. — epulati, IV, 26, 12. in epulando, XI, 66, 1.

Equa comitatur sorore, VIII, 64, 4. — equa et sus, X, 83, 10. — equæ proriga, VIII, 64, 4. — equæ in Hispania, XVI, 39, 1. — equæ currunt a coitu, X, 83, 9. — equæ comantes gloriæ superbiunt, X, 83, 9. — equæ domitæ, X, 83, 10. — equæ gregales, X, 83, 10. — equæ hermaphroditæ subjunctæ carpento, XI, 109, 2. — equæ lacte nigro gentem pascunt, II, 106, 10. — equæ mammas anno prope toto præbent, XI, 95, 2. — equarum conceptus e vento, IV, 35, 4. — equarum libido, VIII, 66, 2. — equarum virginum, XXVIII, 41, 1. — equarum virus in lychnis accensum, XXVIII, 49, 3. — equarum trigarius, XXIX, 5, 3. — equarum jubas tondere, X, 83, 9. — equarum gressibus messis exteritur, XVIII, 72, 2. — equas arborum pati, si, XXVIII, 23, 3. — equas, Favonio flante, etc. VIII, 67, 1. — equas utiliter admitti, X, 83, 8. — equis lac tenue, XI, 96, 2.

Eques equo insidens, X, 1, 1. — eques Romanus, VII, 54, 4 et 5; IX, 39, 2; X, 53, 1; XV, 24, 5; XXV, 7, 3. — e Vocontiis, XXIX, 12, 2. — eques Rom. curru triomphali revectus, VII, 27, 1. — Curiam ab Equite distinguit purpura, IX, 60, 3. — equiti loca addens, VIII, 7, 3. — equites Romani præfuere ibi, V, 1, 11. — equites intelligebantur in aculo ferreo, XXXIII, 8, 2. — equites inde intrant Senatum, V, 1, 12. — equitum nomen sæpe variatum est, XXXIII, 9, 1. — subsistebat in turmis, etc. XXXIII, 7, 1. — equitum turmæ, VII, 2, 13; XVI, 2, 2. — equitum turmas coronando, XV, 5, 1.

Equester et *Equestris* : equester ordo, XXXIII, 8, 1; VII, 24, 1. — post populum scribitur, XXXIII, 8, 3. — equester ordo feminarum, XXXIII, 12, 2. — equestris statua, XXXIV, 11, 3; XXXIV, 13, 1. — equestris jaculatio, VIII, 65, 3. — equestris ordo, VII, 53, 3. — equestre nomen, XXXIII, 8, 3. — equestre prælium, XXXIV, 19, 27. — equestre prælium (cophranoris), XXXV; 40, 5. — equestris ordinis viri, V, 1, 12; VI, XXXV, 35, 4; X, 34, 2; X, 72, 1; XVII, 38, 4; XIX, 33, 3. — equestri ex ordine, XII, 6, 1. — splendentes in equestri ordine, IX, 4, 2. — equestri ordine motus Arellius, XXXIII, 54, 2. — equestres populi, XXXVII, 33, 1. — equestres statuæ, XXXIV, 10, 2. — equestrium statuarum origo, XXXIV, 13, 1.

Equidem accipio, VII, 53, 2. — equidem adverto animum, XXII, 2, 1. — equidem arbitror, IX, 68, 1. — equidem crediderim, XV, 40, 2. — equidem duxerim, VII, 45, 4. — equidem miror, XVI, 79, 2. — crediderim equidem, XXIX, 8, 7. — vidi equidem, XXIX, 12, 2. — ut equidem reor, VII, 31, 7. — quod equidem adnotaverim, VIII, 63, 2. — quod equidem compererim, VII, 40, 1. — quod equidem inveni, XXV, 3, 1. — quod equidem inveniam, XXI, 9, 2. — quod miror equidem, XVIII, 53, 2. — quod equidem noverim, II, 101, 1. — quod equidem sciam, II, 23, 1. — demonstratas a Græcis miror equidem, XXV, 7, 3. — equidem et montium sonitus prædicunt, XVIII, 86, 1.

Equiferi, XXVIII, 25, 2. — equiferorum sanguis, XXVIII, 55, 1.

Equinus caseus XXVIII, 34, 1. — equina juba, VI, 16, II, 1. — seta, XVIII, 67, 8. — equinum fel inter venena, XXVIII, 40, 1. — equinum fimum, XVII, 6, 4. — auribus utile, XXVIII, 84 2. — equinæ ungulæ cinis prodest calculis expelleodis, XXVIII, 60, 2. — sanat panos, etc. XXVIII, 61, 2. — equini generis, VIII, 67, 1. —

eqnini fimi cinis, XXVIII, 58, 1. — equino rapite, X, 7n, 1.—equino ex genere, XIX, 58, 2.—equino ex capite et femine, XXVIII, 73, 1.—equino lacte aluntur Sarmatæ, XVIII, 24, 1. — cum sanguine, XVIII, 24, 1. — venena expugnantnr, XXVIII, 25, 2. — juvantur vulvæ, XXVIII, 77, 6. — comitialibus datur, XXVIII, 63, 2. —equino pullo vis eadem, XXVIII, 64, 1. — equini lirhenes, XXVIII, 60, 2. — testiculi, XXVIII, 80, 1.— equinæ jubæ, II, 22, 3. — equinorum capitum visus, XXVIII, 49, 3. — equinis setis, XXVI, 33, 1. — eqninis pedibus homines, IV, 27, 5.

Equire equas, X, 83, 10.

Equisetum (natura ejus et vires), XXVI, 83, 1. — equisetis invisa, XVIII, 67, 8.

Equitatio utilissima stomacho, etc. XVIII, 14, 1.

Equitatus exercitus, VIII, 64, 4.— equitatus Scyticus, VIII, 64, 3. — — qui trahebantur ad eqnitatum, XXXIII, 9, 1. — equitatn circumventi, VIII, 7, 4. — eqnitatu vicit, VI, 32, 9. — equitatu adnri femina, XXVIII, 61, 3. — qni primus de equitatu scripsit, XXXIV, 19, 26. — equitatn fungnntur cameli, VIII, 26, 1. — equitatu pæne orbavit Alexandrum, XII, 18, 1.

Equitn equitantum cursn, II, 96, 1. —equitantium modo, VIII, 38, 3. — equitandi lassitudo, XXIII, 26, 1.

Equus (*de eo prolixe*), VIII, 74, 1 et seqq — equus regis Alexandri, VI. 23, 8. — Cæsaris, VIII, 64, 2. — equus cum fiscinis, XXXIV, 19, 17. — equus immolatur publicis sacris, XXVIII, 40, 1. —equus fluviatilis, VIII, 30, 2. — equis torporem afferunt vestigia lupi calcata, XXVIII, 44, 1.— infatigabilem cursum præstant dentes lupini, XXVIII, 78, 1.—eqnis canities, XI, 47, 2. — candæ setosæ, XI, 111, 1. — pigrinribus in coitn, dari in potu satyrion, XXVI, 63, 2. — eqnis regnum frontalia, etc. XXVII, 74, 1. — equis duobus insidente eo suffossis, VII, 29, 5. — dentes qni equis primi cadunt, faciunt dentitionem facilem, etc. XXVIII, 78, 2.—equus (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 32. —equi admissarii sanguis, XXVIII, 61, 3.—eqni sanguis adrndit carnes, XXVIII, 74, 2. — equi fimo in agro pasti ntnntur ad plagas serpentium, XXVIII, 42, 5. — equi lichen, XXVIII, 49, 2. — eqni spuma pili restingnuntur, XXVIII, 77, 5. — equi spnma utilior auribus, XXVIII, 48, 2. — equi spuma illinitur rubori enm prurigine, XXVIII, 69, 1. — equi virus descriptum Virgilio, XXVIII, 80, 1. — equi effigies in oculo, VII, 2, 9. — equo sunt dentes XL, XI, 64, 1. — continui dentes, XI, 61, 1. — dentes senecta candidiores fiunt, XI, 63, 2. — castratn non deeidunt dentes, XI, 64, 1. — equn vehi (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 10. — equn imperitans, XXVIII, 27, 2. — perniei, VIII, 25, 1. — quadrupedante, VIII, 70, 7. — equo festinantem ad bellnm, XXXV, 36, 30. — pugnare ex equo, VII, 57, 11. — eqno meruissent, XXXIII, 4, 2. — eqnum tangere Flamini non licet, XXVIII, 40, 1. — equum mori tradunt, XXVIII, 53, 1.—equum retinens poppyzon, XXXV, 36, 40.— equi somniant, X, 98, 2.—non habent fel, XI, 74, 1.—snrbent in potu, X, 94, 1.—necantur elleboro nigro, XXV, 1, 2. — pasti dictamno inflammantur rabie, XXV, 63, 3. — equi militares, XXXIII, 7, 1. — pennati, etc. VIII, 30, 1. — recentes, VIII, 25, 1. — vernaculi, XXXVII, 77, 2. — talentis auri permutati, VI, 36, 1. — — quam servi equive meruissent, XXI, 5, 1. — equi in signis legionum, X, 5, 1. — equo Apellis adhinnivere eqni, XXXV, 36, 32.—equorum animi aures (indices), VIII, 19, 2. — hinnitus, X, 57, 1. — qnibusdam oculi glauci, XI, 53, 1; XI, 54, 2. —

equorum in corde ossa, XI, 70, 1. — os, XXVIII, 49, 3. — equorum e corpore vespæ et crabrones, XI, 23, 1. — equorum naturæ accommodata hippophyes, XXII, 14, 1. — equorum scabiem extenuant ranæ, XXXII, 51, 1. — lenit sion, XXII, 41, 1. — equorum domitores, III, 21, 2. — equorum ornamenta, XXVII, 54, 2. — equorum ornamentis argumentum incoquere, XXXIV, 48, 3. — equorum ferorum greges fert septemtrio, VIII, 16, 1. — equorum effigie, XXXVI, 19, 22. — equorum capita in cochleis, IX, 1, 3. — equorum capitibus (pisces), IX, 2, 4. — equos ab apibus occisos, XI, 19, 2. — equos rumpi, qui vestigia luporum sub equite sequantur, XXVIII, 81, 1. — equos saginant soliis tribuli, XXII, 12, 1. — equos invitante odore, XII, 7, 1. — equis sine æmulo expressis, XXXIV, 19, 22.

Equus oriens vesperi, XVIII, 74, 1. — equum occidere (quo die), XVIII, 65, 1.

Equus, qui nunc aries appellatur, VII, 57, 10.

Equulei, VIII, 69, 1.

Eradi zopissam navibus, XXIV, 26, 1. — erasa medulla, XVII, 35, 8.

Eranthemon, XXII, 26, 1 et 2.

Erectus basiliscus, VIII, 33, 1. — erectum canlem habet, XXI, 19, 2. — erecta ad arborem, XVII, 35, 42. — erecta crista, X, 77, 1. — erecta cornua, XI, 45, 2. — erecta Lunæ coruna, XVIII, 79, 1. — erectis capitibus, VIII, 13, 1. — cornibus, IX, 50, 1. — ramulis, XXV, 55, 1.

Eremigatus septemtrio, II, 67, 2.

Eretria (genus coloris), XXXV, 12, 1; XXXV, 21, 1. — eretriæ (genera et remedia ex ea), XXXV, 54, 1.

Erga eos grati, II, 6, 13. — erga dysentericos, XX, 86, 1.

Ergastulorum emolumenta, XVIII, 4, 5. — coli rura ab ergastulis, pessimum est, XVIII, 7, 4.

Ergo hercule, XXXI, 41, 4. — iré ergo, XXVIII, 23, 2. — virtutis ergo duitor ei, XXI, 5, 1.

Ericæum mel, XI, 15, 3.

Erice floret in silvis, XI, 15, 3. — plurima (quando sit), XI, 15, 3. — folia contra serpentes, XIII, 35, 1; XXIV, 39, 1.

Erigeron, senecio (natura ejus et vires), XXV, 106, 1 et seq. — mammas uberiores facit, XXVI, 92, 3. — illinitur doloribus nervorum, XXVI, 81, 1. — medetur podagræ, XXVI, 64, 2. — sanat verminosa, XXVI, 87, 6. — erigeronti herbæ, XXII, 64, 2.

Erigo: erigit comitiales, XXXII, 14, 5. — erigunt se in adversos, VIII, 12, 1. — erigere aures, VIII, 50, 3. — erigens mammas helix, XVI, 62, 6. — erigens spinas echini modo, XXII, 21, 1. — erigent in sublime, X, 24, 2.

Erineon vocant (medicinæ ex ea), XXIII, 65, 1.

Eriophoron, XIX, 10, 1.

Eriphia (herba), XXIV, 103, 1.

Eripuisse offam, XVIII, 19, 2.

Eristalis (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 1.

Erithace, XI, 7, 1; XI, 15, 4. — pascuntur apes, XI, 14, 3.

Erithacus hieme, X, 44, 1.

Erithales, aizoum, XXV, 102, 1.

Erivari aquas convenit, XVII, 40, 1. — quæ saturus eris, XVII, 29, 1. — ubi saturus eris, XVII, 6, 5. — dicta erit, XII, 6, 1.

Erodo: erodit alvum, VIII, 37, 2. — callum, XXIV, 16, 1. — excrescentia omnia, XXX, 39, 2. — margines bulcerum, XXVII, 12, 1. — plus marmoris, XXXVI, 9, 3. — leniter, XXIII, 38, 1. — erodit sanguis equarum, XXVIII, 41, 1. — fumus cariem, XXIII, 22, 3. — erodit sordes aurium nitrum, XXXI, 46, 11. — erodunt corpora saxa in Lycia, XXXVI, 27, 1. — erodunt frondem erucæ, XVII, 37, 11. — erodunt li-

neas, XXXII, 5, 3. — erodant vites, XXX, 52, 1. — erodens frumenta, XVIII, 44, 3. — erodens omnia sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — erodente se ipso corpore, VII, 44, 3.—erodentes morsu locustæ, XI, 55, 4. — erodentes nucleum vermiculi, XVII, 37, 12. — inter erodentia medici ebeunm assumunt, XXIV, 52, 1. — eroditur aquis terra, II, 63, 5. — erodi æs ac ferrum illa aqua, XXXI, 19, 3. — erodi a stanno argentum, XXXIV, 48, 2. — erodi strumas, XXII, 16, 1. — erodendum callum, XXXIV, 46, 1. — erodenda quæ sunt, XXX, 39, 5. — erosa carne, IX, 46, 2. — erosæ sale arbores, XII, 20, 1. — erosa saxa, XXXVI, 42, 1. — erosos angulos oculorum, XXIV, 77, 1. — erosas verrucas, XXX, 23, 6. — erosis carnibus, XXXII, 18, 3. — dentibus, XXV, 107, 1. — genis, XXIX, 10, 2.

Erogatum in id opus, XXXVI, 24, 18. — erogata talenta mille, XXXVI, 17, 3.

Erosiones genarum, XXIII, 34, 1. —erosionibus stomachi, XXVII, 60, 3.

Erotylos (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 1.

Erraticus cucumis, XX, 4, 1. — intubus, XX, 29, 1. — erratica brassica, XX, 36, 1. — salix, XXXI, 27, 1. — erraticum intubum, XIX, 39, 1. — papaver, XIX, 53, 1; XX, 77, 1. — siser, XX, 17, 1. — erraticum sanguinem sistit radix persolatæ, XXVI, 84, 1.

Erratus : in tam proclivi erratu, XXXVII, 18, 1.

Erro : erraverunt priores, XI, 5, 1. — erraverit precatio, XXVIII, 3, 2. — errantes stellæ, XVIII, 80, 2. — errantia sidera, II, 4, 3. — errantium siderum meatus, II, 6, 4. — errantium modo, II, 23, 1. — erratum (est) in amnibus, IV, 35, 3.

Error hominum falsus, XV, 3, 3. — manifestus, XVI, 62, 4. — unde natus, XXXIII, 38, 1. — eorum corrigendus est, XXI, 16, 1. — error numeri, VI, 38, 2. — error inexplicabilis, XXXVI, 19, 4. — erroris plena reliqua, XV, 3, 2. — erroris non parvi inter auctores, XXII, 33, 1. — errorem affert similitudo nominis, XXXVII, 28, 3 — errore ducti, XXI, 94, 2. — errore falso, XXI, 16, 1. — errore magno imperitiæ, XVII, 35, 19. — errore manifesto, XIII, 16, 1. — tanto errore eorum, IV, 26, 3. —in magno errore sunt, qui, XXXVII, 28, 2. — errore intellecto, XXXV, 36, 5. — errore non dubio chronicorum, XXXV, 35, 1. — errores Ulyssis, XXX, 2, 2. — errores magnos parit, III, 3, 13. — redeundum in errores eosdem, XXXVI, 19, 2.

Erubescant annales, XXXIII, 52, 1. — erubescens vinci, XXXV, 36, 20.

Eruca (medicinæ ex ea), XX, 49, 1. — cum lactuca seritur, XIX, 53, 1. — facillime nascitur, etc. XIX, 44, 1. — erucæ similia folia, XIX, 25, 2. — eruca fit aviditas coitus, X, 83, 10. — eruca si condirentur rapa, XX, 9, 1.

Eruca (insectum), accreta araneo, XI, 37, 1. — erucæ rapbano innascuntur, XIX, 57, 2. — erucæ pinorum, XXIII, 30, 1. — dirum animal, erodunt frondem, XVII, 37, 11. — erucas necat cicer, XIX, 58, 1. — erucæ brassicæ contactu (herbæ) cadunt, XXX, 8, 3. — erucas decidere, si, XXVIII, 23, 2. — contra erucas, XVII, 47, 6. — contra eas absinthii succus, etc. XIX, 58, 1 et 2. — erucis ut careat ruta, XIX, 45, 1.

Eructo : eructat arenas Ætna, II, 106, 15. — eructans diluviem quamdam physeter, IX, 3, 1. — eructantur flammæ, XXXIV, 22, 2.

Erudio : erudisse toreuticen, XXXIV, 19, 7. — eruditus in primis, II, 65, 2. — eruditus litteris omnibus, XXXV, 36, 14. — erudita operatio araneorum, XI, 28, 2. — eruditum vulgus, II, 5, 8. — erudita civitate amare opulentiam, XXXIII, 53, 2. — eruditi docent, XI, 49, 1. — erudito-

rum conrertatio, etc. XVIII, 28, 1. — apud eruditos, XX, 44, 2. — erudiendos liberos, XXXV, 40, 10. — eruditiores interpretantur, XIX, 6, 2. — eruditiores negaverunt, XV, 13, 2.

Eruditio elnceat in pictura, XXXV, 40, 9. — eruditionis princeps, XIV, 5, 5. — eruditionis suæ gloriam ex his petentes, XIX, 1, 2. — eruditioni et ingeniis, II, 23, 3. — eruditione spectatus, XXV, 2, 1.

Erugationem cutis præstare, XXVIII, 50, 2.

Erugo : erugat cutem, XXIII, 42, 1; XXXVII, 27, 1 et 2. — erugat corpus radix vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 4. — erugat faciem cygni adeps, XXX, 10, 3. — erugant corpora lilii radices, XXI, 74, 2. — erugatur charta, XIII, 26, 1.

Erumpo : erumpit a latere altero (montis), VI, 31, 2. — torrens, XXXIII, 21, 9. — Nilus, V, 10, 2. — in mare, IX, 9, 1. — erumpit fulmen, II, 81, 3. — erumpit vapor, II, 43, 1. — erumpit huic (arbori) liquor, XVI, 19, 1. — erumpit e latere folium, XV, 15, 2. — erumpit semen, XVIII, 44, 1. — erumpit e cortice lentor resinosus, XIII, 12, 1. — erumpit lacryma, XII, 36, 1. — erumpit (succinum), XXXVII, 11, 11. — erumpit repercussa, XVII, 35, 2. — erumpunt cornua cervis, VIII, 50, 6. — erumpunt in manibus, XXI, 87, 1. — erumpunt e singulis oculis totidem plantæ, XVII, 33, 2. — erumpunt tertio die, quæ, XIX, 35, 1. — erumpunt e stagno amnes, VI, 24, 6. — erupit amnis, XXXI, 30, 2. — eruperunt folia, XIX, 34, 2. — fontes, XXXI, 3, 2. — erumperet ex cavea, XXXVI, 4, 26. — erumperet fetus, X, 76, 1. — erumpere per castra hostium, XXII, 6, 1. — erumpere fronte, XXXII, 5, 1. — erumpere retrorsum, XXXII, 5, 1. — erumpere non valuit, II, 87, 1. — erumpere non patitur, XXI, 97, 1. — erumpere sata, XVIII, 56, 2. — erumpere audentia sata, XVII, 37, 5. — hordeum, XVIII, 10, 2. — erumpere fulmina terra, II, 53, 1. — erumpere in terram, IX, 7, 3. — erumpens natura, II, 95, 3. — erumpens noctu galla, XVI, 9, 1. — erumpentis floris, XXV, 36, 1. — erumpentis nisus adjuvare, XXXII, 5, 1. — erumpentem sponte succum, XXV, 11, 1. — erumpente aqua in summis jugis, II, 66, 1. — erumpente e corpore multitudine serpentium, VII, 52, 2. — erumpentes floscuti, XXIII, 60, 1. — vermes terreni, XVIII, 88, 1. — erumpentia hulcera, XXII, 12, 1. — erumpentia maria, IV, 5, 1. — erumpentia sponte naturæ, XXXIV, 50, 1. — erumpentia in capite bulbi sanant, XX, 40, 1. — erumpentium amnium impetus, XVI, 67, 1. — erumpentibus dentibus, XI, 64, 2.

Eruo : eruunt aurum fornicæ, XXXVII, 54, 8. — eruerunt ista plures, II, 45, 3. — eruerunt topazion, XXXVII, 32, 1. — eruere noctu (herbam), XXV, 10, 1. — eruens (herbam) avis, XXI, 62, 1. — eruentibus herbas, XI, 60, 1. — eruitur aurum, XXXIII, 2, 1. — eruitur oculus, XI, 55, 3. — eruatur oculus viventi, XXVIII, 29, 2. — eruantur oculi ranæ, XXXII, 24, 5. — erueretur si herba tota, XXX, 6, 2. — erui carbunculos, XXXVII, 25, 4. — erui jam cœpere cochleæ, VIII, 59, 2. — erui obrutos, VII, 55, 1. — erui oportet pridie, XXI, 100, 1. — erui radicitus, XXI, 36, 1. — erui sepulchra, VIII, 44, 2. — erui smaragdos, etc. XXXVII, 18, 5. — eruta radix, XX, 14, 1. — eruta (e) terra, XII, 1, 1. — eruto cadavere Marii, VII, 55, 1. — eruto laboriosius plumbo, XXXIV, 49, 1. — erutam crystallum, XXXVII, 43, 1. — erutum a formicis aurum, XXXIII, 21, 1. — erutum proximo tradere, VIII, 5, 1. — eruta simul

causa rerum, XVIII, 5, 2. — eruti dentes de sinistra parte, XXVIII, 27, 4. — erutis oculis, XXV, 50, 1. — erutis punctu oculis, XXIX, 38, 11.

Eruptio fieri deberet, X, 34, 2. — eruptionis crepitus (in carbone), XVI, 19, 3. — eruptionem tentare, VIII, 7, 3. — eruptione prima, XVIII, 44, 1. — eruptiones manantes sanat anthemis, XXII, 26, 2. — gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — farina foliorum myrti, XXIII, 81, 1. — oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 4. — eruptiones capitis, XX, 53, 3; XXII, 47, 2. — manantes capitis, XXIII, 5, 1. — hydropicorum, XXXV, 52, 7. — papularum, XX, 26, 5; XX, 27, 2. — eruptiones pusularum, XXIII, 81, 2. — eruptiones sanguinis, XXIV, 86, 2; XXIX, 11, 6. — eruptiones testium emollit semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 4. — eruptiones in corpore infantium, XXVIII, 18, 2. — eruptionibus pituitæ (remedia), XXVI, 73, 2. — asinini fimi cinis, XXVIII, 69, 1. — cinis, etc. XXXII, 21, 5. — folia ederæ, XXIV, 47, 2. — elleborum, XXV, 25, 1. — melitites lapis, XXXVI, 33, 1. — semen myrti, XXIII, 81, 1. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 11. — fæx vini, XXIII, 31, 1.

Erviliæ folia longiora, XVIII, 10, 7. — erviliæ tantomdem, XVIII, 42, 1. — erviliæ similitudine, XIX, 17, 1.

Ervum (de eo), XVIII, 38, 1. — dintius floret, XVIII, 10, 7. — ramosum, XVIII, 10, 6. — ervi farina, XVIII, 26, 2; XXVI, 38, 2; XXVI, 39, 2. — nascitur in ervo phalangion, XVIII, 44, 6. — ervo simillimum cicer, XVIII, 32, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 73, 1 et seq.

Eryngo vel *Eryngium* : eryngion (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 8, 1. — eryngium, spinosum, XXI, 56, 1.

Erysimum, XVIII, 22, 1. — erysimon irion, XXII, 75, 1.

Erysisceptrum, XII, 52, 1; XXIV, 69, 1.

Erysithales bibitur, XXVI, 85, 1.

Erythini, IX, 23, 1; XXXII, 53, 5. — vulvas habent, IX, 77, 1. — sistunt alvom, XXXII, 31, 7. — concitant Venerem, XXXII, 50, 1.

Erythraicon satyrion, XXVI, 63, 1.

Erythranos, XVI, 62, 3. — erythranos cissos, XXIV, 49, 1.

Erythrocoma, XIII, 34, 1.

Erythrodanus, rubia (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 56, 1. — erythrodano sanantur ischiadici, XXVI, 58, 1.

Erythron (venenum), XXI, 105, 3.

Erythros rhus, XXIV, 55, 1.

Esca eis inest, IX, 61, 4. — escæ vice raptum, XXXVII, 2, 2. — escam appetit, IX, 85, 1. — escam capere ex prædante, IX, 48, 1. — escam se objiciendo, XXII, 3, 1. — escam circumroserit, XXXII, 5, 2. — escam projicit, IX, 85, 1. — in esca hamus, XXXII, 5, 2. — esca non eadem pisces omnes capiuntur, X, 90, 1. — esca hamos spoliat, IX, 67, 3.

Escoriæ uvæ, XIV, 4, 18. — escaria vasa, XXXVI, 67, 2; XXXVII, 7, 1.

Esculentum (vasis) additur, XVIII, 90, 1. — esculenti nihil rapere, X, 12, 1. — esculentorum usus, XXXVI, 44, 1. — esculenta legit, X, 66, 1. — in esculenta additum, XI, 115, 2. — in esculentis laudantur vasa Samia, XXXV, 46, 2. — esculentis incoquere grana, XII, 7, 2. — esculentis unctis, XXVI, 83, 1.

Esculentus : esculento ore, VIII, 37, 2. — esculenta animalia, VIII, 81, 3.

Esculus (quomodo) seritur, XVII, 34, 3. — non ubique nascitur, XVI, 6, 2. — humoris impatiens, XVI, 79, 4. — semen fert autumno, XVI, 43, 1. — Jovi dicata, XII, 2, 1. — Jovi sacra, XVI, 5, 1. — corona ex esculo, XVI, 5, 1. — esculus (Virgiliana), XVI, 56, 1.

Esito : esitaverit brassicam (nervis esse remedium), XX, 33, 4. — esitas-

se panem cum sale, XXXI, 42, 5.
Esox in Rheno, IX, 17, 1.
Esseda, XXXVII, 54, 2. — esseda exornare, XXXIV, 48, 3.
Est (pro) edit, X, 63, 1.—esse (pro) edere, XX, 13, 3; XX, 18, 1; XX, 48, 2; XXII, 45, 1; XXVII, 60, 3; XXVIII, 5, 4; XXX, 30, 5. — esse panem siccum, XXII, 68, 2. — esse panem ex aqua, XXII, 68, 2. — estur (pro) editur, XX, 35, 1; XX, 81, 3; XXII, 44, 1. — estur anonis, XXVII, 12, 1. — cancalis, XXII, 40, 1. — estur a plerisque caulis cicutæ, XXV, 95, 1. — ut olus, clematis, XXIV, 89, 1. — glycyside, XXVII, 60, 3. — lini semen, XX, 92, 1. — orobanche, XXII, 80, 1. — porrum, XX, 21, 3. — folium tithymali, XXVI, 40, 1. — nva theriace, XXIII, 11, 1. — crudum coctumve, XXVI, 50, 1.
Esui dare, XX, 69, 2.
Esurio: esuriunt vellera, IX, 64, 1. — esurisset totum Parthorum aurum, XXXIII, 47, 2. — esurire avide, XVII, 2, 2. — esurire minus Austro spirante creduntur animantes, II, 48, 2. — esurire non fuit satis, XII, 14, 3. — esurientium sine modo morbus, XXVI, 68, 2. — esuriendi aviditas inexplebilis, XI, 118, 1.
Et (pro) etiam, II, 8, 5; II, 13, 7; II, 37, 1; II, 44, 4; II, 48, 3; II, 81, 1; II, 93, 1; II, 110, 2; IV, 26, 14; IV, 27, 5; VI, 34, 2; IX, 1, 2; XVI, 65, 4; XVI, 66, 1; XVII, 20, 1. — qui et Germani, qui et Oritani, III, 9, 9. — et hodie sunt inde, XVI, 66, 6. — et miramur si, II, 63, 6. — et quum prospere cedat, XXV, 23, 1. — et in dolore, XXXII, 26, 1. — et ipsa pinxit, XXXV, 35, 2. — et nunc, XXXIII, 8, 3.
Etenim, VI, 21, 3. — etenim quando, XVIII, 1, 3. — id etenim, XVII, 35, 33.
Etesiæ desinunt, XVIII, 74, 1 et 2. — noctu desinunt fere, II, 48, 2. — etesiarum afflatu, XIII, 17, 1. — flatu, VI, 21, 3; XVII, 30, 5. — præcursu, XVI, 42, 2. — tempore, V, 10, 6. — etesiarum prodromi flatus, XVIII, 68, 7. — etesias appellant, II, 47, 3. — etesiis flantibus, VI, 26, 7; XXXVII, 17, 1.
Etesiaca vitis, XIV, 4, 13.
Etesias vocatur æstate (Aquilo), XVIII, 77, 4.
Etesius lapis, XXXVI, 43, 1.
Ethe Græci vocant, XXXV, 36, 35.
Etiam levi gustu, XXV, 38, 2. — etiam in duodenos dies, XXV, 44, 1. — etiam quinquagenas libras fundens, XXXIII, 21, 2. — etiam ut omittantur, XXXV, 46, 1. — etiam præcisa vena, XXV, 45, 1. — ultra Magos etiam, XXVI, 9, 3. — aut si portetur etiam, XXXVII, 13, 1.
Etiamdum, XXVI, 75, 1.
Etiamne, XXXVI, 2, 2. — etiamne Græci, XXVIII, 2, 3.
Etiamnum, XVII, 35, 19. — etiamnum his addemus, VI, 39, 1. — etiamnum additis carbonibus, XXXIV, 36, 1. — addunt etiamnum alia, XXXII, 18, 2. — etiamnum adjiciunt, XVIII, 57, 1. — etiamnum in Ægæo, IV, 20, 6. — etiamnum nunm æris miraculum, XXXIV, 38, 1. — etiamnum ætatis est differentia, XVI, 51, 1. — est etiamnum aliud, XXII, 64, 2. — etiamnum alius est, XXXVI, 30, 1. — alioque etiamnum modo, XXVIII, 37, 6. — etiamnum arundo, XVII, 33, 1. — etiamnum Babylonia, V, 13, 1. — etiamnum sunt certe, XXXVI, 4, 28. — sine ullo etiamnum colore, XXXV, 5, 2. — cicerculæ etiamnum, etc. XXII, 72, 1. — etiamnum croco magis, XIX, 31, 1. — etiamnum in duodecim cubitis esurit provincia, V, 10, 9. — etiamnum detegemus, XXX, 1, 1. — etiamnum deterior, XXIX, 27, 3. — est etiamnum alia distinctio, XXXVII, 71, 1. — etiamnum duæ, VI, 36, 4. — etiamnum efficaciore ra-

dice, XXIV, 117, 1. — etiamnum expeditius, XVII, 35, 4. — etiamnum folia tenuiora, XVI, 62, 5. — etiamnum unum genus est, XVII, 35, 48. — etiamnum est aliud genus, XIV, 11, 3. — etiamnum duo genera faciunt, XVI, 62, 3. — etiamnum generibus ipsis, XVI, 19, 4. — etiamnum hodie, XXV, 47, 1. — etiamnum jecur efficacius, XXVIII, 27, 10. — etiamnum invenio, XXI, 71, 1. — etiamnum levius, IX, 61, 3. — etiamnum magis tertius, XXI, 69, 2. — magisque etiamnum, XVIII, 11, 1. — etiamnum Medis imperantibus, XXXVI, 4, 1. — etiamnum hoc minus mirum, XXXVI, 20, 1. — etiamnum mutari, XXIX, 1, 1. — non negligendum est etiamnum, XXXVI, 63, 1. — etiamnum peculiare olivis est, XVII, 37, 11. — etiamnum pleno pulveris ore, XVIII, 4, 4. — etiamnum per quadrupedes, XXV, 53, 3. — etiamnum recocta, XXI, 49, 2. — etiamnum sedens, colosseus Mars, XXXVI, 4, 14. — etiamnum serius, XVI, 43, 1. — etiamnum silvestri, XIII, 29, 3. — etiamnum tamen, XVIII, 7, 2. — etiamnum tardius, XVIII, 10, 8. — etiamnum vehementius, XXXIV, 29, 2. — venia etiamnum majore, quam, XXXVI, 1, 2. — breviores etiamnum vias, etc. XXXV, 36, 45. — pejorem vim etiamnum habent, XXIII, 7, 1. — etiamnum in vino, XXIII, 67, 1. — etiamnum utilius, XXIX, 34, 3.

Etiamnunc, XIX, 2, 5. — etiamnunc durant, XVI, 79, 3.

Etiamsi ceciderit, XXIV, 72, 1. — etiamsi certa sit, XXX, 29, 1. — etiamsi fide carent, XXV, 5, 5. — etsi habetur inutilis, XX, 35, 1. — etiamsi ignobilia, V, 11, 1. — etiamsi non pluat, XVI, 46, 1. — etiamsi spectetur tantum, XXIV, 56, 1. — etiamsi vires habebit, XVII, 35, 21.

Etiamtum, IV, 37, 1. — etiamtum ignotus, XIV, 9, 3. — etiamtum libera Britannia, XXV, 6, 5.

Eucnemon appellant, XXXIV, 19, 32.

Eugalacton, XXVII, 58, 1.

Eugenia vitis, XIV, 4, 6.

Eugenium (vitis) genus, XIV, 5, 2.

Eumeces (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 2.

Eumeces, genus balsami, XII, 54, 3.

Eumithres (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 2.

Eundo jam fessi, XXXVI, 19, 4

Euneos (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 2.

Eunuchios lactuca, XIX, 38, 3.

Eupatoria herba, XXV, 29, 1.

Eupetalon, XV, 39, 3.

Eupetalos (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 2.

Euphorbia herba, V, 1, 16; XXV, 38, 1. — e monte Atlante, XXVII, 1, 2. — euphorbium alvum solvit, XXVI, 34, 3. — facit claritatem inunctis, XXV, 91, 2.

Euphrosynum vocatur, XXV, 40, 1.

Eupleam vocant, XXV, 81, 1.

Euripicen vocant, XXI, 71, 1.

Euripus interfluens, IX, 22, 2. — tenuis, IV, 24, 2. — Thracii Bosphori, IX, 20, 1. — euripi, II, 100, 1. — euripo mittitur lacus, V, 11, 4. — euripo temporario, VIII, 40, 1. — euripum admisit et maria, IX, 80, 1. — euripos (pingere), XXXV, 37, 5. — euripos peragitur navigatio, VI, 26, 5. — euripis, etc. XXXVI, 24, 18. — euripis arenam circumdare, VIII, 7, 3.

Euronotus, II, 46, 3.

Eurotias (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 2.

Eurus, II, 46, 1. — ventus, IV, 19, 4. — Vulturnus, XVIII, 77, 6. — Euris flantibus, XII, 42, 2.

Eusebes (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 2.

Eutheriston, XII, 54, 3.

Euzomon appellavere Græci, XX, 49, 1.

Evacuata prius alvo, XXXII, 33, 1. — evacuandam alvum, XX, 23, 2.

Evado : evadunt solæ, X, 54, 2. — evasit volatu, XI, 42, 1. — donec evadat, XXXII, 5, 2. — nullus celeritatem ejus evaderet, IX, 7, 1. — evadere saltu, IX, 9, 4. — evadere viros pernicitate, VI, 36, 4. — aliter non erat evadere, IX, 2, 2.

Evagatione latitudinum, II, 41, 1.

Evagor : evagatur per agros, XIX, 48, 2. — evagari Nilus incipit, XVIII, 47, 1. — evaganti Nilo, X, 49, 2. — evagatæ aquæ stagnant, XIII, 22, 1.

Evallo : quæ evalluntur, XVIII, 23, 2. — evalli triticum vult, XVIII, 23, 1.

Evaluit arbor, XV, 36, 2. — evaluere rami, XVI, 54, 1. — evaluissent flagella, XVII, 25, 2.

Evanesco : evanescunt Ascaloniæ (cæpæ), XIX, 32, 2. — momento, VII, 2, 25. — tempore, IX, 74, 7. — evanescit antequam satiet, XXXVII, 41, 1. — evanescit celerrime, XXV, 11, 1. — nullum celerius, XXVIII, 45, 1. — evanescit odor unguenti, XIII, 2, 3. — evanescit in spica, XVIII, 44, 1. — evanescat potentia, XXV, 53, 2. — semen, XVIII, 54, 1. — virus, XXVIII, 38, 1. — evanescere allium et cæpam, XIX, 34, 5. — evanescens anima terræ, XVII, 2, 4. — evanescentem fructum, XIII, 6, 1.

Evanidus succus, IX, 65, 3. — evanidi berylli, XXXVII, 20, 2. — évanida viriditate, XXXVII, 18, 3.

Eveho : evehimus ea, quæ, etc. XXXVI, 1, 2. — evehunt aquas amnes, II, 106, 2. — evehunt merces suas, VI, 22, 2. — evehi non potest nisi per Gebanitas, XII, 32, 5. — evectus in odium totius generis humani, VII, 18, 3. — evectus navigiorum vel itinerum, XVIII, 6, 3. — evecta ars supra humanam fidem, XXXIV, 17, 3. — evectam medicinam Asclepiadis ultra Magos, XXVI, 9, 3. — evectæ in tantum, ut, XXVI, 9, 1. — evectæ testudines in summa pelagi, IX, 12, 1.

Evello : evellunt in avecsum, XXX, 18, 1. — evellito ebulum e segete, XVII, 6, 5. — ut sese evellisset, VIII, 64, 5. — evellere dentes celerrime, XXX, 8, 4. — evelli herbas, XVII, 14, 1. — evelli retibus curalium, XXXII, 11, 2. — evellendi prius sunt pili, XXXII, 47, 2. — evellendis pilis resina, XIV, 25, 2. — evulsa hasta e corpore, XXVIII, 6, 4. — dorso seta, VIII, 77, 3. — evulsa herba, XXIV, 111, 1. — lana, XXIX, 9, 5. — radix, XXVII, 83, 1. — evulsam sinistra manu, XXVII, 91, 4. — evulsum gramen ex arce, XXII, 3, 3. — evulso acu pollice, XXVI, 4, 1. — evulsæ pennæ renascuntur, XI, 94, 1. — evulsos e sepulchro clavos, XXXIV, 44, 1. — evulsi cani ricini, XXX, 46, 2. — evulsas palpebras, XXV, 99, 1. — evulsis pilis illitus sanguis, etc. XXX, 13, 1. — evulsis collo plumis, XXIX, 36, 1. — evulsis inutilibus herbis, XVIII, 50, 1.

Evenio : evenit id omnibus annis, IX, 74, 4. — evenit hoc perpetuo, XVI, 50, 2. — quod evenit circa solstitia, XVI, 34, 2. — evenit id tantum homini, XI, 91, 1. — sicut in Homero evenit, XXXV, 2, 6. — evenit in hac sola artium, XXIX, 8, 3. — evenit hoc in signis altissimis, II, 13, 11. — id evenit figura materiæ, XXXIII, 45, 2. — evenit id quoque in suhere, XVI, 74, 2. — evenit hoc maxime vitibus, XVI, 51, 1. — evenit varietate foliorum, XXII, 21, 1. — evenit hoc vitium, XVIII, 44, 1. — evenit vetustate, XII, 28, 1. — evenit hoc ei a congris, IX, 46, 3. — evenire idem traditur, XXX, 46, 2.

Eventa digna memoratu, XV, 40, 4.

Eventilando, XXXI, 28, 3.

Eventus spectaculi, IX, 9, 2. — eventus futuri prænuntium, II, 86, 2. — boni eventus signum, XXXVI. 4, 11. — eventum si pisces negent,

XXXI, 18, 2. — eventu ancipiti, XXIII, 19, 1. — dispari, VII, 50, 5. — fortuito, XIV, 8, 1. — misero. VII, 45, 2. — eventus judiciorum ac litium, XXVIII, 27, 12; XXVIII, 29, 3. — eventus promittant rerum efficiendarum, XXX, 7, 1. — eventus assignare astro suo, II, 5, 8. — eventibus magnis, XI, 18, 1. — annorum DCCCXXX, XXVIII, 3, 4.

Everri quæ solent, XXXVI, 60, 1.

Eversiones vehiculorum, XXII, 20, 1.

Eversor juris humani, XXVIII, 2, 2.

Eversis (quæ medeantur), XXVI, 85, 1. — salutaris est radix baccharis, XXI, 77, 1.

Evertit Mummius Corinthum, XXXV, 43, 1. — eversa Carthago, XXXIII, 18, 1. — eversa quercus, XVI, 56, 3.

Evidens causa, IX, 1, 1. — causa nulla, XXXI, 30, 2. — ratio est, IX, 35, 1. — flos non evidens, XXI, 64, 1. — evidens fistula, XI, 34, 3. — argumentum, II, 53, 2. — evidenti demonstratione, VI, 23, 7. — evidentibus causis, VII, 54, 2. — incisuris, XIX, 33, 3. — evidentiore naturæ vi, XXIV, 50, 1. — evidentissimi auctores Græciæ, XIX, 15, 3.

Evidentissime, XIII, 9, 3.

Evinco: evincit herbas lupinum, XVIII, 50, 1. — si evicerint herbæ, XVIII, 43, 4. — evincere os Ponti non valent cancri, IX, 51, 1.

Eviratio pilorum, XXIX, 8, 10.

Evitans canis, VIII, 61, 8. — evitandi odoris omnia, XIV, 27, 2. — evitatis Solibus ac ventis, XXVIII, 50, 3. — vepribus, XI, 10, 4.

Evocatione inferum, XXX, 2, 2.

Evoco: evocat apiculam faba florescens, XVIII, 67, 2. — evocat arundines, XXX, 42, 1. — capillum, XXIII, 41, 1. — sudores, XXVII, 48, 1. — vomitiones, XXXI, 46, 13. — evocare Deos, XXIV, 102, 1. — evocare foras aliquem, VIII, 44, 1. — evocare indicium, XXVIII, 12, 1. — evocare longius, XVII, 35, 18. — evocare palmites, XIV, 4, 11. — evocasse umbras ad percontandum Homerum, XXX, 6, 2. — evocari deorum imagines, XXXVII, 74, 4. — evocatur fetu primo sequens, XVI, 50, 1. — evocatur vitis in palmites, XIV, 3, 1. — evocetur abortus, XXVIII, 77, 5. — evocantibus suos quibusque, XI, 18, 3. — evocari Deum solitum, etc. XXVIII, 4, 4. — evocari bestias, XXXVII, 62, 1. — evocari jubet operas, XXXIII, 21, 7. — evocari humores, XX, 33, 3. — evocari sibilo murænas, XXXII, 5, 4. — evocari menses suffitu, etc. XXVIII, 27, 7. — evocari secundas partus, XX, 23, 2. — evocatus punctis succus, XXX, 22, 1. — evocata vitis ad fructum, XVII, 35, 24. — evocatum fulmen, II, 54, 1. — evocati fistula pisces, XXXII, 8, 1. — evocati tepore, IX, 20, 5. — evocatæ germinationes, XVII, 2, 5. — evocatas inferorum umbras teneri, XXXVII, 73, 4. — evocanda quæ sint, XXXI, 46, 9.

Evolo: evolat e fornacibus, XXXIV, 34, 1. — evolat lanugo, XVI, 35, 1. — evolare loligines ex aqua, XXXII, 6, 1. — evolare culices, XVII, 44, 1. — evolans ex ore anima, VII, 53, 2. — evolans ad inane mens, XXXIII, 1, 2. — evolans in Rostra, X, 60, 1. — evolantium (apum) examina, XXI, 41, 1.

Evolvitur Ister in mare, IV, 24, 7.

Evomo: evomit fel suum fiber, VIII, 49, 1. — evomit se Nilus in mare, V, 10, 5. — evomunt succum purpuræ, IX, 60, 2. — evomuit id volumen, XIV, 28, 7. — evomere cogunt corpora (crocodilos), VIII, 38, 3. — evomente flammas colle, III, 34, 7. — evomi prodest, XXXII, 17, 1.

Evonymos arbor, XIII, 38, 1.

Ex aceto bibuntur, XX, 26, 2. — ex aceto cocta radix, XX, 2, 2. — ex aceto maceratur, XXXIII, 26, 2. — ex

adverso amnis, III, 14, 6. — ex adverso Aquilone, Austrove, X, 84, 9. — ex adverso Aquilonis, XVIII, 77, 4. — ex adverso cujus est Africus, II, 47, 4. — ex adverso ejus, V, 1, 4. — ex adverso Vulturni Corus, XVIII, 77, 6. — ex adverso Celtiberiæ, IV, 36, 1. — ex adverso Malachæ, V, 1, 19. — ex adverso oppidi, VI, 12, 1. — ex adverso urbis, XVI, 88, 1. — ex adverso cernere, VIII, 35, 2. — ex adverso dimicantes, VIII, 7, 4. — ex adverso jaculantibus, VIII, 7, 2. — ex adverso herba appellata a Græcis, XXVII, 65, 1. — ex adversus fontes Indi, VI, 18, 4. — ex ægritudine, XVII, 42, 1. — ex æquo, VI, 19, 1. — ex alieno est quod placeant, XXXVII, 33, 3. — ex alio lucidi quidam carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 1. — ex alto librans sese, X, 3, 4. — ex alto cadit vapor, II, 38, 2. — ex alto siccat humores stomachi, XX, 16, 1. — ex alto vitia si extrahenda, XX, 87, 3. — ex ancilla regnum adipiscens, XXXV, 36, 16. — ex angusto dilatans, XI, 28, 3. — ex ante pridie Idus, XI, 15, 3. — ex aqua bibitur, XX, 90, 1. — ex ferventi aqua, XXXI, 46, 14. — ex aqua trita terra, XXXV, 55, 1. — ex arbore vociferans rana, XXXII, 29, 1. — ex argumento appellatus (pisris), IX, 43, 1. — ex argumento viriditatis (nomen habens), XXXVII, 60, 2. — nomen accepit, XXII, 17, 1. — ex argumento appellatus, XXXVI, 46, 1. — ex argumento nominis, XXXVI, 39, 1. — ex argumento picis, etc. XXXV, 51, 1. — ex argumento dicti, XI, 45, 1. — ex argumento dedere nomina, XXXVII, 37, 2. — ex arvo protinus seritur, XVIII, 36, 2. — ex auctoritate Senatus, XXI, 6, 1. — ex auro unguenta si sumantur, XXI, 38, 4. — ex austero dulci, XXI, 26, 1. — ex austero dulcis succus, XIII, 18, 1. — ex austero jucundior lacryma, XII, 55, 1. — ex balani similitudine appellatur, XXXVII, 66, 2. — ex candido translucet, XXXVII, 67, 1. — ex candido rufa (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 8. — ex causa, non ex conjectura, XXII, 56, 1. — ex ea causa nomen accepisse, XXXVII, 32, 1. — ex hac causa castigatio, X, 52, 2. — ex cervice suspenduntur, XI, 34, 1. — ex ea causa missus, VI, 21, 3. — ex ea causa reos, XXXIII, 8, 2. — ex qua consuetudine, XXXIII, 3, 1. — ex densitate acino exempto, XVIII, 74, 5. — ex diverso, XVII, 24, 6. — ex diverso convehunt, XI, 36, 2. — ex dulci acre mel, XI, 15, 2. — ex eclygmate, XXIII, 80, 2. — ex edito, XXXI, 27, 1. — ex embammate, XXII, 44, 1. — ex eo, X, 5, 1. — ex eo (tempore), V, 1, 11. — ex eo die, XVII, 30, 1. — ex eo discerni facile posset, II, 24. — ex equo pugnare, VII, 57, 11. — ex equo occisus, VIII, 33, 1. — ex eventu, XVIII, 62, 2. — ex facie addivinans, XXXV, 36, 26. — ex facili dentes cadere, XXX, 8, 2. — ex facili cavantes, etc. XXXVII, 15, 5. — ex facili hauriretur, XXII, 66, 1. — ex fœdere, XXXIV, 11, 1. — ex fortuna sua, VII, 10, 6. — ex gleba macerari, XXXVI, 55, 2. — ex omni genere, XVIII, 19, 2. — ex his dira maxime, II, 55, 3. — ex homine ferum fieri, XXVIII, 2, 2. — ex hominum manu vescens delphinus, IX, 8, 4. — ex hoc alius ordo, XXXVII, 40, 1. — ex honore apparet, etc. XXXVI, 4, 23. — ex humido pingui colore, XXXVII, 17, 2. — ex humo tolli, VIII, 70, 6. — ex his petit Tiberim, III, 17, 3. — ex ictu cruorem, XXV, 92, 1. — ex ictu suffusis cruore oculis, XXXI, 45, 2. — ex imo advolabat, IX, 8, 3. — ex imo maris, II, 48, 4. — ex imperio, VIII, 70, 6. — ex industria, VIII, 41, 5. — ex ingenio cujusque, VIII, 19, 1. — ex inopinato, X, 43, 1. — ex insperato, XXV, 6,

2. — ex iutervallo merum sorbeatur, XXVI, 18, 1. — ex intervallis, XXV, 34, 1. — ex jure mandendas dabat, XXXII, 26, 2. — ex jure sumptæ carnes, XXVIII, 67, 1. — ex lacte, XX, 53, 2. — ex loci natura sumuntur, XVII, 15, 2. — ax melle decoquuntur, XXIII, 38, 1. — ex melle impouuntur ventri, XX, 26, 2. — ex melle inungitur, XX, 95, 1. — ex mense novembri in februarium, XVII, 34, 1. — ex meritis uata, II, 5, 5. — ex suo more, XVII, 3, 8. — ex mulsa aqua, XXIV, 58, 1. — ex natura avidus, X, 11, 3. — ex nigra rufescit merula, X, 42, 1. — ex nigro albicare incipit, XXVII, 22, 1. — ex nomine ipso potest hoc intelligi, XXXVI, 61, 1. — ex obliquo, II, 31, 1. — ex obliquo striata, XXVII, 5, 1. — ex occasione locorum, XVIII, 6, 5. — ex occulto, IX, 67, 2. — ex oleo, XXIV, 92, 2. — ex romnibus minutissimum, XXI, 30, 1. — ex opaco redduut colores, XXXVII, 52, 2. — ex oraculo, VII, 52, 1; XVIII, 8, 1; XXXVI, 15, 3. — ex ore protinus imposita, XXIII, 36, 1. — ex ovo illitum crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — ex parte dimidia, XXX, 16, 3. — ex parte tertia, XXX, 22, 4. — ex parte falsum arbitror, XVIII, 69, 10. — ex parte ima, XXVIII, 58, 1. — ex parte inferiore, II, 22, 1. — ex parte majore, X, 47, 1. — ex ea parte ventos denunciat, XVIII, 79, 3. — ex qua parte se aperit, XVIII, 78, 4. — ex qua veniunt parte, XVIII, 87, 1. — ex passo, XXIII, 80, 2. — ex peste consumpto rege, XI, 20, 1. — ex pictura insania, XXXV, 33, 1. — ex posca, XXII, 58, 1. — ex præcepto, IX, 58, 4. — ex præda, III, 9, 17. — ex prædictis, III, 4, 11. — ex privata pecunia, XXXIII, 11, 1. — ex procursu, X, 54, 2. — ex provocatione dimicans, VIII, 64, 3. — ex proximo, XX, 48, 1. — ex puppi pugnabatur, VII, 57, 17. — ex purpura cærulea iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 1. — ex quadrato, II, 12, 2. — exque his, XXVIII, 10, 1. — ex quo apparet, XVIII, 44, 1. — ex rapto, III, 20, 3. — ex qua regione ruperit, XVIII, 78, 5. — ex iisdem regionibus ventum demonstrabit, XVIII, 81, 1. — ex relicto, II, 68, 1. — ex reliquo numero, V, 4, 5. — ex respouso, XV, 49, 2. — ex rigore cæli, II, 80, 1. — ex rutilo sanguinea gemma, XXXVII, 72, 1. — ex S. C. XXXIV, 19, 42. — ex sale foliis tritis, XXVII, 30, 1. — ex se tantum ostendit, etc. II, 6, 15. — sedem ex sede mutaut volucres, II, 37, 1. — ex Sicyone, II, 73, 2. — ex Sole conceptus halitus terræ, XVII, 3, 11. — ex suis sideribus, II, 43, 3. — ex terra rapiunt avem, X, 9, 2. — ex toto portaut, XI, 17, 2. — ex vi uniuscujusque naturæ, XX, 40, 3. — ex vicino, XVIII, 44, 1. — ex vini cyathis quatuor, XXV, 58, 1. — ex vino albo data, XXVI, 55, 1. — ex volatu quæritur, etc. — ex usu coemptum æs, XXXIV, 20, 3. — ex usu est, XXV, 110, 1. — ex usu naturæ, II, 4, 4. — ex usu vitæ est, II, 5, 10. — ex utroque temperari, II, 6, 5. — ex utilitate publici status, XVIII, 7, 3. — ex vulnere si sanguis fluat, XXX, 38, 1.

Exacon Galli vocant, XXV, 31, 1.

Exacta falcis acies, XVII, 42, 1. — exactum sit iude quod tenuissimum, XXXI, 21, 2. — exacta cicatrice falcis acie, XVII, 35, 32. — exacta cæli parte, XVIII, 77, 3. — exacto frigore, XVI, 41, 4. — octogesimo anno, VII, 12, 1. — quadriennio, II, 48, 5. — exacta antiquorum, VI, 39, 9. — post exactos reges, VII, 29, 1; XVIII, 4, 3.

Exacuo: exacuunt arbore cornua elephanti, XVIII, 1, 2. — exacuit animum, XX, 50, 1. — exacuit oculorum aciem rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — exacuit visum, XXIX, 38, 12. — exacuendo aceto, XIX, 30, 1. —

exacuendo, cotes, etc, XXXIV, 41, 4. — Ne exacuatur in vento, XVII, 24, 5. — exacuta clune, XXIX, 39, 7. — exacuto ramo, XVII, 27, 1. — trunco, XVII, 27, 1. — exacuti sureuli, XVII, 25, 1. — exacutæ falces, XVII, 47, 5. — exacuta coruua, XI, 45, 2. — exacuta cote ferramenta, XXVIII, 12, 1.

Exacutio calami, XVII, 24, 5.

Exædifico : exædificamus tecta arbore, XII, 2, 2. — exædificant domos, XI, 10, 5. — turres, X, 53, 1. — exædificaverat sibi cœnationem, XXXVI, 12, 2. — villam, IX, 80, 1. — exædificante Clando portum Ostiensem, IX, 5, 3. — exædificatus labyrinthus, V, 11, 2. — exædificata ædes, XVI, 79, 3. — fornax, XXXV, 46, 4. — officina, XXXIII, 52, 1. — exædificatæ moles, XVI, 76, 6.

Exæquatur umbra gnomoni, VI, 39, 8.

Exæstuant sale lacus, XXXI, 39, 2. — exæstuante Oceano, XXXVII, 11, 7.

Exaggerato clivo molli, XXXVI, 21, 2. — exaggerando terram accumulare, IX, 41, 3.

Exalbida folia, XXIV, 112, 1. — vina, XXIII, 22, 3. — exalbidi rami, XII, 39, 1.

Exalburnatum robur, XVI, 76, 7.

Exaluminatos vocari uniones, IX, 56, 2.

Examen apum, VIII, 64, 5. — non fugiet, si, XI, 17, 2. — examen totum, XI, 17, 1. — examine apum educto, XI, 14, 3. — examinum proventus, XI, 11, 1. — examina (apum) invitent, XXI, 41, 1. — examina facile continentur, XXI, 86, 1. — examina gigni, etc. XI, 8, 1. — examina duo dissimiles habuere ritus, XI, 10, 3. — examina concharum, IX, 55, 2. — gracculorum, X, 41, 2. — muscarum, VIII, 10, 3. — piscium, XXXI, 1, 2. — examina non sunt vespis aut crabronibus, XI, 24, 3.

Examinantur decuriæ, XXIX, 8, 4.

Examine æquali undique, XVII, 35, 25.

Exanimationes vulvarum, XXXII, 13, 2.

Exanimis femina, VII, 53, 2. — exanimi in carne, XI, 39, 1. — exanimi similis, IX, 8, 4. — exanimem spectantes, XI, 20, 1. — exanimes anguillæ non fluitant, IX, 38, 1. — exanimes non reperiuntur mures, X, 85, 1. — exanimes Nereides (visæ), IX, 4, 1. — exanimes efferri, XIV, 28, 2. — exanima corpora, X, 3, 3.

Exanimo : exanimat, VIII, 57, 1. — compressu, IX, 66, 1. — morsu, IX, 17, 2. — exanimavit corvum, X, 60, 2. — exanimans ocyssime, XXVI, 4, 2. — exanimantes avide angues, VIII, 84, 1. — exanimari celeriter, XXXII, 5, 4. — postremo, XXX, 22, 4. — exanimatur celerrime fæx vini, XXIII, 31, 2. — exanimantur apes, XI, 19, 3. — pisces, etc. IX, 23, 2. — exanimatus homo, II, 55, 5. — exanimatus Pisis, VII, 54, 2. — exanimata nunquam aquila fulmine, X, 4, 3. — exanimatum annunciavere, VII, 53, 4. — exanimatam flesse murænam, IX, 81, 1. — exanimato corpore, XI, 23, 1. — partu, II, 52, 2. — exanimati milvi, XXVII, 35, 1. — pisces fluitant, XXV, 53, 3. — exanimatis humore muscis, XI, 43, 1.

Exapta catenis tintinnabula, XXXVI, 19, 8.

Exarare radices, XVII, 30, 1. — exarari arundinem, XVIII, 8, 6. — exarari quod posset, XVIII, 3, 1. — exaratæ vomere radices, XVIII, 8, 6.

Exardesco : exardescunt aquis perfusæ (quæ) gemmæ, XXXVII, 27, 1. — exarsit admiratio in tantum, XXXVIII, 1, 2. — exarsit fames auri, etc. XXXIII, 14, 1. —

exarsit indignatione tanta, XXXIII, 6, 2. — exardescens sulphur, XXXV, 50, 3. — exardescentem fulgorem, XXXVII, 25, 2.

Exarefiat, XXVI, 66, 1.

Exarenatur æs, XXXIII, 20, 1.

Exaruerit ros, XX, 76, 1.

Exasperet corpus, XXXI, 34, 1. — fauces, XXIII, 40, 1; XXX, 74, 1. — tusim, XXIII, 51, 1. — exasperatis arteriis, XXII, 48, 1.

Exaudio: exaodiunt desideria, IX, 9, 3. — exaudiunt talpæ sermonem, X, 88, 1. — exaudire Deos preces aliquas, XXVIII, 3, 4. — exaudire vocem videamur, XXII, 7, 3. — exaudiens omnia, II, 4, 4. — exandiatur aliquid aliud, XXVIII, 3, 2. — ictibus surdis, et qui non exaodiaotur, XIX, 4, 2. — exaudi gemitus palumbom, XVIII, 68, 4.

Excæco: excæcat, si ocolos attingat, XXXIV, 34, 1. — excæcaot palmitem, XVII, 35, 18. — excæcant pullos hirundinum, XXIX, 38, 9. — excæcari eo, XX, 76, 3. — excæcati fulgoris, XXXIII, 46, 1.

Excalfacio: excalfacit semen abrotoni, XXI, 92, 1. — natura cypri, XXIII, 46, 1. — cinis ex fico, XXIII, 63, 7. — oleom, XXIII, 40, 2. — natora picis, XXIV, 23, 1. — thymum, XXI, 89, 2. — trixago, XXIV, 80, 3. — vinum pice conditum, XXIII, 24, 3. — fæx unguenti crocini, XXI, 82, 1. — excalfacit algores, XXII, 49, 1. — excalfieri, XXIV, 28, 1. — excalfactus oleo, XXXVI, 44, 1. — excalfactus Sole lacus, XXXVII, 11, 7. — excalfacta igni, XXXVII, 54, 8. — excalfactum imponitur, XXII, 63, 1. — infondunt, XXVIII, 48, 2. — excalfactæ (de gemmis agitur) attrito digitorum, XXXVII, 29, 1. — excalfactis prius auribus, XXVIII, 48, 2. — excalfaciendi natura ficis, XXIII, 63, 4. — excalfaciendi vis utrique, XXV, 82, 1. — excalfaciendæ quæ sunt, XXIV, 59, 1. — excalfaciendos nervos, XXI, 93, 2.

Excalfactiones, XXXI, 45, 7.

Excalfactoria natura floris (salis) XXXI, 42, 2. — radicis, XXV, 34, 1. — vini, XXV, 95, 2. — excalfactoria adeo natura, XXVI, 71, 2. — excalfactoria vis olei laurini, XXIII, 43, 1. — excalfactorias vires habet, XXIV, 64, 1.

Excandescunt in tantum, XXXVI, 67, 3.

Excantasset fruges, XXVIII, 4, 3.

Excavo: excavat sibi cavernam, IX, 43, 1. — excavat terebra, XVII, 25, 2. — excavant in terra locum, XI, 32, 2. — io ipsa radice, XIII, 43, 2. — excavaot specus, V, 8, 3. — (aves) rostri acumine, X, 91, 1. — corticem vermiculi, XII, 43, 1. — ripas hirundines, X, 49, 3. — rostro ægithus huleera asini, X, 95, 2. — excavare scrobes, X, 61, 1. — excavans mare terras, III, 1, 2. — excavatur radix, XXVI, 38, 1. — excavatam super tellurem vivimos, XXXIII, 1, 1. — excavato vado maris, IX, 24, 1.

Excedo: excedit voltorum magnitudinem, X, 29, 1. — altitudo non excedit cubitalem, XVI, 93, 2. — excedit XV libras, XVIII, 11, 1. — excedit nusquam, VI, 38, 3. — excedit fidem, XXVIII, 13, 2. — excedit omnia fabulositas, XXXVI, 19, 7. — excedit miracola, XVI, 2, 2. — excedit omnia miracola, II, 111, 2. — excedit binis partibus, II, 13, 7. — semipedem altitudine, XXI, 94, 1. — excedunt libræ XL denarios, XIII, 4, 1. — excedunt amplitudine abacos, XXXVII, 8, 1. — excedunt pili lanuginem, XXX, 46, 1. — excessit annum nonagesimum, XI, 90, 2. — excessit annos XCVII, VII, 49, 5. — excessit (Augustus), VII, 46, 3. — excessit ipse, XXXIV, 17, 1. — excessit eo anno, VII, 11, 2. — excessere hunc numerum, XI, 108, 2. — exces-

sere magnitudine, XIX, 23, 2. — excessere annum tempus, IX, 18, 1. — excessere hoc histriones, VII, 40, 1. — excesserat modum ostentatio medicorum, XXIII, 26, 1. — excedere hominum magnitudinem, VI, 24, 8. — excedere quina cubita, VII, 2, 14. — triennium, VIII, 67, 1. — excedere vitam semestrem, VIII, 60, 1. — excedens raro tria cubita, XV, 30, 2. — excedens elephantos altitudo, IX, 4, 3. — excedens annum centesimum, XXII, 53, 2. — excedens amplitudine acbates, XXXVII, 54, 1. — excedens eum, II, 13, 7. — excedens mille passus, IV, 20, 2. — excedens quinque folia, XXI, 10, 4. — excedens sensum aurium, II, 3, 1. — excedens in latitudinem, III, 6, 6. — excedens delphini magnitudinem, IX, 21, 1. — Altitudine genua non excedens, XXXI, 39, 1. — excedente omnia miraculo, IX, 84, 1. — excedentes numerum opes, XXXIII, 47, 2. — excedentia fidem exempla, VII, 21, 1. — excedentia in nubes juga, XXVII, 1, 2. — excedi annos CXVII, VII, 50, 1.

Excellens aurum, XXXIII, 22, 1. — excellens in quocumque genere, XXXV, 40, 4. — excellens insigni aliquo, VII, 31, 8. — excellens odore gemma, XXXVII, 55, 1. — excellentis gari, XXXII, 25, 2. — excellentis purpuræ flamma, XXXV, 27, 1. — excellentis remedii, XXXIV, 27, 1. — excellenti vino, XIV, 11, 2. — vi et velocitate, VIII, 15, 1. — excellentes animo et forma, XXIV, 102, 5. — excellentes in opere boves, VIII, 70, 4. — excellentiores factæ satu, XV, 25, 2. — excellentiora ova, XXIX, 11, 8. — excellentius frumentum, XVIII, 47, 3. — excellentissima forma, XXXV, 6, 1. — excellentissimo auro, XXXVII, 15, 2.

Excellentia crurum, XXXIV, 19, 32. — effectus, XX, 84, 1. — picturæ, XXXV, 49, 4.

Excello: excellit altitudine, XVI, 8, 5. — excellit, quæ saxis adhæsit, XXXV, 13, 1. — excellunt candore, XXXVII, 23, 3. — excellant liberi super parentem, XXIV, 113, 1. — excellentes margaritæ, XIX, 4, 2. — nunquam plantæ habitum excellentibus, XIX, 41, 6.

Excelsa altitudo montis, V, 18, 2. — excelsa (luna), II, 6, 13. — — excelsum populum, XXXV, 36, 9. emicare in excelsum, XVII, 35, 25. — in excelso cubantes, X, 79, 3. — in excelso montium, XVI, 18, 2. — spectari in excelso placuit, XXXV, 3, 1. — in excelso Tigranocerta, VI, 10, 2. — excelsa loca, XVIII, 44, 4. — ab hujus urbis excelsis, VI, 18, 2. — excelsior altitudo nutat, XVII, 35, 25. — excelsius mare Rubrum quam Ægyptus, VI, 33, 3. — excelsiora crura, VIII, 51, 1. — excelsiora oppidi, XXXI, 28, 4. — excelsiora hoc polo, II, 71, 4. — excelsissima nobis pars Signiferi, II, 70, 1. — excelsissima ægilops, XVI, 8, 4. — excelsissimum fastigium, I, Præf. 8. — excelsissimum viscerum, XI, 49, 2. — excelsissimæ rupes, X, 7, 1. — ulmi, XVI, 29, 1.

Excelsitas montis, IV, 1, 3. — montium, II, 64, 1. — excelsitas major nulli, XXI, 11, 1. — ad eam excelsitatem, XXXVI, 24, 18. — in excelsitatem nascens, XVI, 66, 3. — excelsitate proficitur, XVII, 35, 37.

Exceptus a delphino, IX, 8, 7. — exceptus hospitio, XXV, 30, 1. — nullo honore exceptus ab ea, XXXV, 40, 15. — exceptus lamina sudor corni arboris, XXIII, 79, 1. — exceptus circa messem raporum succus, XVIII, 34, 3. — excepta æstu, XVI, 9, 1. — excepta aqua perfundere, XXX, 18, 1. — excepta deinde res est a toto orbe, XXXIV, 9, 2. — excepta molli strato, X, 79, 3. — exceptum terra semen, XVII, 10, 1. — exceptum lac caprifici, XXIII, 64, 1. — excepto

capite, XXVIII, 28, 4. — excepto homine, XVIII, 1, 2. — excepto solo Africæ, XV, 3, 2. — excepto semel malo, XXVIII, 6, 2. — exceptis arboribus, XVII, 1, 3. — operum claritatibus, XXXV, 34, 1. — incolis, III, 4, 9.

Exceptionem addidere, XXI, 105, 4.

Exceptitia alica, XVIII, 29, 6.

Excernens testas, X, 56, 1.

Excessus : circa excessum Agrippæ, IV, 28, 2.

Excidere : ne cibi excidant, XI, 61, 2. — excidant insidiæ, XXXII, 5, 3. — excidisset sagitta in pedem, XXV, 30, 1.

Excidium vulvæ fit, XXXVI, 39, 3. — excidio urbis, XVI, 76, 4.

Excido : exciderat obeliscum purum, XXXVI, 14, 5. — excide radicem istam, XVII, 16, 4. — excidi alvos murium, VIII, 82, 2. — cortices scalpro, XVII, 26, 2. — excisus obeliscus, XXXVI, 14, 10. — excisum caput, XXXIII, 14, 1. — exciso cortice, XXIV, 37, 1. — monte, IX, 80, 1. — excisa facie Alexandri, XXXV, 36, 31. — excisa arbor, XVI, 74, 4. — excisi sex obelisci, XXXVI, 14, 7. — excisæ parietum crustæ, XXXV, 45, 1. — excisa in asperitatem vasa, XXXIII, 49, 1. — excisas inter montes vias, XXXVI, 24, 20.

Exciet urinam, XX, 96, 2.

Excitam contentione plumam, X, 92, 1.

Excipio : excipit ictus, VIII, 36, 1. — excipit nascentes terra, II, 63, 1. — excipit rosam cyanus, XXI, 39, 2. — excipit se rostro psittacus, X, 58, 1. — excipit visum in fine candor, XXXVII, 18, 2. — egressos portis excipit gens Caspia, VI, 17, 3. — excipiunt illos delphini, IX, 9, 3. — excipiunt dentes ictum linguæ, VII, 15, 3. — excipiunt eas (apes, aliæ) ternæ, etc. XI, 10, 2. — excipiunt saltus, V, 4, 1. — excepit epulo, XXXIII, 47, 3. — excepit in litore egredientem, VII, 31, 1. — excepit hanc officina Fanii, XIII, 23, 1. — exceperat cicatrices adverso corpore, VII, 29, 3. — exceperat eos dies, XXXIII, 6, 1. — excipiat aerem, XXXIII, 45, 2. — — excipiat rogum, XIV, 3, 1. — excipere fumum, XIV 27, 3. — seminata, II, 63, 2. — excepisse medicos, XXIX, 8, 2. — excepisse omnis, XXXVI, 14, 6. — excipientis figuræ qualitate, XXXIII, 45, 2. — excipientis materiæ qualitas, II, 82, 1. — excipiente tegete, XII, 32, 1. — excipiente urbe Dyrrachio, III, 16, 3. — excipientes ore suffitum, XXI, 69, 5. — excipientibus succum, XXV, 11, 1. — excipi oleas, XI, 8, 1. — excipi quinas guttas satis est, XXVI, 39, 2. — sanguinem jubent, XXXII, 14, 9. — excipitur alia aqua, XXI, 49, 1. — excipitur lana succus cujuscumque herbæ, XX, 76, 2. — solum quo excipitur, XXXIV, 36, 1. — excipitur succus e longinquo, XXV, 38, 1. — excipitur in cibis tribulus, XXI, 58, 1. — excipitur hic solus, XXXIII, 6, 8. — excipitur id quoque, ut, XXV, 84, 1. — quod excipitur in eo genere,

Excipulæ fluminis, IX, 38, 2. — excipulis subditis, XXV, 38, 1.

Excito : excitat animum, XX, 53, 1. — apes fimum bubulum, XXI, 47, 2. — excitat apis una, XI, 10, 1. — excitat eas noctu, X, 33, 3. — excitat aviditatem, XX, 53, 1. — aviditatem, os, stomachum, XXIII, 7, 2. — coitus anthriscus, XXII, 38, 2. — comitiales olfactus thymi, XXI, 89, 3. — genitale, XXIV, 28, 3. — lethargicos, XXVIII, 67, 1. — libidinem, XXVI, 62, 1. — pusulas, XXVII, 54, 1. — sapores acetum, XXIII, 27, 4. — stomachum, XX, 17, 1. — stomachi defectus, XIX, 29, 1. — Venerem, XXIV, 18, 1. — visum, XXXII, 24, 1. — excitant op-

pressas, XXXII, 46, 1. — excitavit uovis nominibus auctoritatem, XIV, 8, 9. — excitaret claritates colorum, XXXV, 36, 34. — excitare aves, X, 10, 1. — lenitatem viui, XIV, 24, 1. — lethargicos, XXVI, 72, 1. — oculorum aciem, XX, 13, 3. — oleo falcis aciem, XVIII, 67, 9. — excitans aviditatem sal, XXXI, 41, 3. — excitans torporem, XIX, 44, 1. — excitante se colorum differentia, XXXV, 11, 1. — excitatur alterum altero, IX, 62, 3. — excitatur aspis pede, VIII, 35, 2. — excitatur color surdus, etc. XXXVII, 20, 1. — excitatur ignavia ad opera, XI, 15, 5. — excitatur lenitas musti, XIV, 25, 3. — excitatur lenitas acrimonia sinapis, XIX, 40, 2. — excitatur unguentum cinnamomo, XIII, 2, 7. — excitatur glebis, XVII, 4, 5. — excitantur venæ (mero), XXIII, 20, 2. — excitantur crebro, XXIII, 50, 1. — excitantur morsu, XVII, 47, 2. — excitari admotis luminibus, X, 97, 1. — aratro, XXXVII, 9, 2. — carbunculos igne vel Sole, XXXVII, 25, 3. — comitiales, XXVIII, 23, 6. — lethargum olfactoriis; XXX, 29, 2. — excitari iterum sarculo, XVIII, 50, 2. — excitari (somno), VIII, 54, 2. — excitata a talpis terra, XXX, 12, 5. — excitato præsidio specularum, II, 73, 1. — excitatæ ciradæ subvolant, XI, 32, 3. — excitatis trophæis, VII, 27, 1. — excitatius fulgent mares, XXXVII, 31, 2. — excitatissimi odoris, XX, 71, 1. — excitandam ubertatem lactis, XXVII, 58, 1. — excitandis in opera mortalibus (galliuacei), X, 24, 1.

Exclamans cantica, XXXIV, 50, 1.

Excludo : excludit Eupbrates Armeniam a Cappadocia, V, 20, 1. — Narbonensem mons Jura, IV, 31, 1. — excludit cutis callosior, XI, 92, 1. — excludit ova, IX, 74, 9. — excludunt ova polypi, IX, 74, 9. — gallinæ fetum, X, 79, 4. — geminos pullos gallinæ, X, 74, 6. — pullos binos, X, 4, 1. — excludens in utero ova torpedo, IX, 75, 1. — exclodens omnia, II, 95, 2. — excluduntur pulli celerius, X, 75, 2. — exrludi herbas internascentes, XVIII, 43, 2. — exclusum quod est, XI, 16, 2. — excluram ab hoste legionem, XXII, 6, 1. — exclusa omni aura, XV, 18, 4. — excluso pullo, XXX, 27, 4. — excluso spiritu, XV, 18, 2. — omni spiritu, XIX, 41, 6. — exclusa antea, admissa maria, III, Proœm. 5. — excludendis pullis, XI, 16, 2.

Excogito : excogitat causas ingeniorum acumen, II, 27, 2. — omnis hora, XXV, 7, 2. — excogitant homines, XXV, 79, 1. — alios usus, XIII, 32, 2. — excogitabat blandimenta, XXVI, 8, 1. — excogitavit ars hominum, X, 43, 2. — excogitavit ante alios, IX, 81, 1. — excogitavit Italia portenta, XII, 5, 3. — exrogitavit reliqua rasus, XVII, 27, 1. — excogitavit usum, XXXIII, 2, 1. — excogitavit utilitates easdem, XXXIV, 34, 2. — excogitaverit picturam iuuere, XXXV, 39, 1. — excogitare mira quædam, XVII, 47, 6. — excogitasse traditur, XVII, 6, 1. — excogitasse rates, VII, 57, 15. — excogitasse ut, XXXIV, 19, 7. — excogitantur monstrifica, XXXIII, 45, 2. — subiude nova, XXXIII, 14, 2. — excogitata compositio, XXIX, 8, 8. — excogitata fraus est, XXXIII, 20, 1. — excogitata ratio, ut, XI, 26, 1. — exrogitatæ tot medicinæ, VII, 1, 4. — excogitatis organis, II, 24, 2. — excogitatum aliud nihil est, XXXIII, 12, 1. — excogitatum est uiper, XV, 21, 4. — excogitatum hoc quoque est, XXII, 7, 3. — excogitatom uni ei, XXV, 3, 1.

Excolo : excolunt victum hominum boves, VIII, 72, 1. — excoluit iuventa cjus, XXXV, 34, 3. — excoloeruut ædem Cereris, XXXV, 45, 1. — excolere parietes, domos, etc. XXXV, 37, 6. — excolere triumphum, XXXV,

40, 10. — excolere vitam, XVIII, 1, 4. — exculta marmore domus, XXXVI, 6, 1. — excultis vineis, XIV, 5, 3.

Excoquo : excoquunt vino testudinem, XXXII, 14, 6. — excoquunt aquam ex fonte, XXXI, 39, 7. — excoquunt igne locum, XXXI, 27, 2. — excoquitur glutinum, XI, 94, 3. — excoquitur in argentum, XXXIII, 40, 2. — excoquuntur medullæ, XXVIII, 58, 4. — excoquatur aquæ mensura, XIV, 19, 1. — excoquatur in rubricam, XXXIV, 37, 1. — excoquatur vena, XXXIV, 41, 4. — excuqui non potest argentum, nisi, XXXIII, 31, 1. — excoqui melle, XXXVII, 74, 1. — excoquendis venis ratio, XXXIV, 41, 1. — excocta maturitas, XVIII, 18, 2. — excocta diligenter, XXXIV, 49, 1.

Excrementa urticæ per summa reddi, IX, 68, 2. — excrementa reddita, XXVIII, 27, 11. — excrementa corporis, XI, 32, 3. — cavernæ corporis ad excrementa, VIII, 81, 2. — excrementa apes egerunt, etc. XI, 10, 4. — obruunt terra feles, X, 94, 2. — pullorum egerunt hirundines, X, 49, 2. — relinquit papilio, XI, 21, 1. — excrementurum hominis gustu, XXVII, 2, 3. — excrementorum fœditas, XXXIV, 51, 1. — excrementorum cinere, XXVIII, 10, 1. — excrementis hominis sibi panthera medetur, VIII, 41, 5. — boves, etc. XXVIII, 81, 3. — excrementis corvi posita macula, X, 60, 2. — felis, XXVIII, 76, 1. — lupi, XXVIII, 47, 1.

Excresco : excrescit ejus rei luxus, XXXVII, 7, 1. — quidquid excrescit, tollit arsenicum, XXXIV, 56, 1. — excrescunt in longitudinem, XVI, 54, 1. — excrescere prohibitæ vites, XIV, 3, 4. — excrescens milium, XVIII, 49, 6. — excrescente folio in medio, XV, 39, 2. — excrescentes carnes cohibent cytini, XXIII, 59, 1. — absumit misy, XXXIV, 31, 2. — œsypum redigit, etc. XXX, 39, 1. — consumit scordotis, XXVI, 87, 2. — spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 6. — excrescentes (in oculis) carnes (tollit) sal, XXXI, 45, 2. — in ossibus sanat cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 3. — excrescentia cacumina, XVI, 41, 4. — excrescentia erodit Assius lapis, XXXVI, 28, 2. — absumit brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 2. — erodit cinis cancri capitis, XXX, 39, 2. — omnia tollit galla, XXIV, 5, 1. — sanat iris, XXI, 83, 3. — erodit spodium, etc. XXIII, 38, 1. — excrescentia ulcerum (emendat) plumbum ustum, XXXIV, 50, 3. — in ulceribus, XXIV, 11, 3. — excrescentia in sedibus extrahit heliotropium, XXII, 29, 5. — excrescentibus circa sedem, (medetur) laser, XXII, 49, 3. — excrescentibus in sede carnibus, XXII, 47, 2.

Excruciata a tyrannis, XXXIV, 19, 23.

Excubias habent grues, X, 30, 2.

Excubo : excubat præsidium, VI, 26, 8. — ante limina laurus, XV, 39, 1. — excubant supinæ apes, XI, 8, 1. — excubant in tutela muris, XVI, 67, 1. — excubabat urbibus ars eorum, XXXV, 37, 6. — excubatur rerum, non animi, pretiis, XXXV, 32, 1.

Excudere, ad excudendum ignem non semper lapidis occasio est, XVI, 77, 1.

Excurro : excurrit Arabia, VI, 31, 12. — in maria longissime Italia, III, 16, 2. — mons in mare, IV, 17, 4. — peninsula, IV, 32, 1. — promontorium per mare Creticum, V, 5, 2. — excurrunt, Parætaceni, VI, 29, 5. — excurrens in maria promontorium, IV, 27, 7. — in meridiem planities, XVII, 3, 10. — mons, V, 31, 5. — peninsula, VI, 6, 1. — excurrente Peloponneso, IV, 11, 1. — excurrentes pampini, XVII, 35, 48.

Excursus montis Pyrenæi, IV, 31, 1. — promontorii, IV, 35, 2. — excursu vasto promontorium, VI, 2,

Digitized by Google

2. — a medio excursu, III, 6, 5.

Excusatio : cur non cum excusatione ponatur? XXXIV, 17, 1.

Excuso : excusant mangones gemmarum, XXXVII, 76, 2. — excusaverint eos, XVIII, 57, 5. — excusantis valetudinem XXVI, 6, 1. — excusata sit purpuræ insania, IX, 60, 3. — excusandos geotis suæ ritus, XXX, 30, 2.

Excussoria cribra, XVIII, 28, 1.

Excutio : excutiunt sese gallinæ, X, 57, 1. — excutiunt cum toto musco, XXXVII, 33, 2. — excussit Troglodyticen Philadelphus, VI, 33, 4. — excutiat cibum, XXXII, 5, 2. — excutere pulverem in oculos, X, 5, 2. — excutere quartanas, XX, 23, 5. — excutitur far difficulter, XVIII, 72, 2. — excutitur ictibus squama, XXXIV, 24, 1. — excutiuntur velut milii squamæ, XXXIV, 24, 1. — excuti meridiem placet, XVIII, 77, 2. — excussus aratro vomer, XXVIII, 81, 3. — excussa a janitore, VII, 36, 1. — excussa angui rana, XXX, 44, 1. — excussa squama, XXXIV, 25, 2. — excussa radix, non colluta, XXVI, 73, 1. — excussum ungula vestigium equi, XXVIII, 81, 1. — excusso auriga, VIII, 65, 1, 2. — excusso tormentis aut lacertis ferro, XXXIV, 39, 1. — excussis obturamentis, XXXIII, 21, 9. — excussis tunicis, XVIII, 29, 4. — excutienda vasaria, VII, 50, 3.

Exebenus (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 1.

Exedum (herba), XXIV, 115, 1.

Exedunt verrucas, XXX, 23, 6.

Exemplar e gypso factum, XXXV, 45, 3. — exemplar denarii falsi, XXXIII, 46, 2. — exemplar hinc sumpsit, XXXVI, 19, 2. — ad unum exemplar, XXXIV, 19, 7. — exemplar tabulæ, XXXV, 40, 2. — æris Æginetici, XXXIV, 5, 1. — exemplari illo putant pictam, XXXV, 36, 24. — exemplaria commentationum, XXV, 3, 2. — exemplaria alia sunt ejus ingenii, XXXV, 36, 12. — exemplaria epheborum, XXXIV, 10, 1. — (pictoris), XXXV, 37, 5. — exemplarium vitium est, VI, 34, 2. — exemplaribus, quæ quidem invenerim, XIX, 10, 1. — in quibusdam exemplaribus, VI, 21, 7. — ut in quibusdam exemplaribus invenio, XXVII, 98, 1.

Exemplum illustre, XXXVI, 36, — immensum et indubitatum, XXX, 2. — inane, XXXIV, 19, 41. — indubitatum, VII, 10, 1. — ingens, XXIII, 27, 4. — insigne, XXXV, 40, 20. — manifestissimum, XXXV, 60, 1. — memorandum, IX, 78, — recens, XVIII, 49, 6. — Romanis litteris clarum, XXXVI, 70, 1. — solitarium, VII, 51, 3. — exemplum antiquitatis, XVIII, 8, 3. — auditus, VII, 22, 1. — licentiæ hujus, XXI, 6, 1. — religionis antiquæ III, 9, 12. — vanitatis Græcæ, II 112, 10. — vindictæ, XXIX, 3, 3. — neque est exemplum ullius, qui, etc. XVII, 4, 4. — exemplum est denarii homini in palato geniti, XI, 63, — exempli gratia, II, 41, 4; XVII, 57, 5. — exempli inauspicati res, VII, 15, 1. — exempli ingentis res, VI, 34, 3. — exempli unius raritas, XVII, 26, 5. — exemplum perbibuit magnanimitatis, VII, 26, 1. — exemplum ejus sequuta est nobilitas, IX, 80, 1. — exemplo apposito, XXXII, 9, 1. — exemplo celebri Pollionis, XXII, 53, 2. — celebri et consecrato, XXXII, 1, 5. — clarissimo, XVII, 1, 1. — familiari, XXXI, 23, 3. — Horatiorum, VII, 3, 1. — sumpto ab hirundinibus, VII, 57, 4. — immensum XXVIII, 3, 3. — Liberi Patris, XVI, 62, 1. — Martio, XXXV, 4, 1. — tam malo, XXXVI, 2, 2. — memorabili, XXXIV, 19, 41. — memorabili non omittendo, XXXVI, 24, 5. — nobili, XIV, 6, 3. — orto a Græcis, XXXIV, 10, 2. — jam veteres, X, 53, 1. — hoc exemplo jubent, etc.

XXI, 32, 2.—exemplo dierum noctiumque, XVII, 35, 46. — exemplo gravis, XVII, 1, 3. — ab exemplo Athenarum, XXXI, 3, 1. — exempla accedunt, VII, 50, 3. — exempla fortunæ variantis, VII, 43, 1. — luxuriæ summa, IX, 58, 3. — obsidionum, XI, 76, 1. — potentiæ aquarum, XXXI, 1, 2. — severitatis, XXXV, 46, 3. — visorum, VII, 53, 5. — exempla felicia, VII, 54, 7. — fidem excedentia, VII, 31, 1. — fortuita, VIII, 21, 3. — ingentia, XIII, 27, 1. — miseriarum innumera, VII, 54, 7. — insignia, VII, 44, 1. — præcipua, XXXVI, 44, 1. — exempla ponemus, VII, 50, 3. — exempla sunt, II, 99, 6. — est inter exempla, VII, 3, 2; VIII, 70, 5. — invenimus inter exempla, XIV, 14, 2. — reperimus inter exempla, VII, 53, 1. — sunt inter exempla, XXVIII, 33, 3. — exempla exprimere, XXXIII, 55, 3. — exempla invenimus, X, 98, 1. — exempla Græcorum variant, XII, 31, 1. — exemplorum summa, XXXII, 1, 1. — exemplorum, Præf. I, 19. — nec modus exemplorum, IX, 8, 6. — exemplorum raritas, VII, 11, 2. — exemplis si agatur, X, 98, 1. — exemplis ut appareat, XXVIII, 4, 2. — claris duobus, XXV, 53, 3. — diversis, XVIII, 7, 1. — efficacibus, XIV, 5, 5. — his sorte quadam oblatis, XXXVII, 3, 2. — est in exemplis, II, 104, 2; XI, 19, 2; XVI, 37, 1. — in exemplis reliquerunt, XXIX, 39, 7.

Exemptores (marmorum), XXXVI, 24, 20.

Exemptus dens insepulto, XXVIII, 11, 1. — exemptus ferro lapillus calculoso, XXVIII, 9, 2. — exemptus aqua) unio protinux durescit, IX, (54, 4. — exempta duritia lapidea, XXIX, 36, 1. — (ex equa) frons, XIII, 51, 1. — herba, XXII, 29, 5. — medulla, XXXVII, 20, 3. — scutula, XVII, 26, 1. — tessella, XVII, 26, 1. — verecundia est, XXXIII, 53, 2. — exemptum cor viventis, XXX, 30, 1. — viventibus, XXX, 30, 3. — sine ferro, XXX, 30, 4. — exemptum jecur, X, 27, 1. — exemptum lapillum, XXX, 46, 4. — exemptum utero leporis conceptum, XXVIII, 77, 3. — exemptum siccatur, XXXIV, 32, 1. — exempta ditioni regum colonia, V, 1, 3. — exempta terris Palmira, V, 21, 3. — exempta medulla vivunt palmæ, XIII, 9, 1. — exempto acino, XVIII, 74, 5. — caseo, XXX, 50, 1. — dente equi maxillis, XXVIII, 49, 3. — dente talpæ vivæ, XXX, 7, 1. — lieue, XI, 80, 2. — ligno, XXIV, 77, 1. — ossiculo, XXXII, 18, 3. — vermiculo, XXIX, 32, 3. — exempti ex ventre pisciculi, XXXII, 35, 1. — exemptæ aquis anguillæ, IX, 83, 2. — testis cochleæ, XXX, 42, 1; XXX, 43, 3. — exemptæ (ex aqua) durantur, XXXII, 11, 2. — exemptos ventre lapillos, etc. XXVIII, 28, 1. — exemptas radices appareat, XVII, 16, 8. — exempta modice ossa capitis, XI, 48, 1. — exemptis granis, XXIV, 10, 2. — interaneis, XXIX, 21, 2. — intestinis, XXIX, 39, 2. — nucleis, XXIII, 12, 1. — ossibus, XXX, 46, 1. — pilis inutilibus, XXXII, 24, 6. — spinis, XXIX, 21, 2. — venis, XXVIII, 37, 7; XXVIII, 38, 1. Vid. *Eximo*.

Exenterari ranæ jubentur, XXXII, 29, 1. — exenteratus stellio, XXX, 27, 2. — exenterato catulo, XXX, 14, 1.

Exeo : exit a fornace, XXXIII, 21, 4. — exit succus e cauliculo, XX, 87, 3. — exit e duro, XVII, 35, 23. — exit e medio pinguitudu utrique reni, XI, 81, 1. — exit e petra flamma, II, 111, 2. — exit in amethysti violam, XXXVII, 25, 2. — exit in cubitalem altitudinem, XIX, 51, 1. — exit in litus, VIII, 40, 1. — exit in nubes, II, 68, 1. — exit in radicem, XVIII, 10, 2. — exit caulis, XXI, 66, 1. —

exit caule angulnso, XXV, 46, 1. — exit hie animi tenor in rigorem, VII, 18, 3. — qnnd tempns exit in annum, etc. XXXIII, 37, 5. — exit hne rufum, XII, 32, 2. — exit tum plurima fiens, XVI, 41, 2. — qunm primum exit (herba), XXV, 89, 1. — exit per se, XXVII, 23, 1. — exit styrax et in Pamphylia, XII, 55, 2. — exeunt apes ad opera, XI, 5, 1; XI, 50, 2. — exeunt folia a radice, XXV, 9, 1. — a radice pili recisi, XI, 94, 3. — exeunt inde rami, XVI, 65, 4. — exeunt rapa in fnlia, XVIII, 34, 3. — exeunt in aogulos folia, XVI, 35, 1. — exeunt in folia fabæ, XVIII, 30, 6. — exennt vite alba caules, XXIII, 16, 5. — exennt vites ad præcipuam amplitndinem, XIV, 2, 5. — exeunt e mari usus fabriles, XXXII, 34, 2. — exeat ne cuminum, XIX, 36, 5. — exeat fetnra, XVII, 35, 21. — exeat in fetum, XVII, 35, 16. — exeat nt valida soboles, XI, 14, 2. — exeat si color in florem heliotropii, XXXVII, 22, 1. — exeant in altitudinem, XIII, 8, 1. — priusquam folia exeant, XXIII, 71, 2. — exeant ne semina in fruges, XI, 36, 5. — exire ad libertatem nitente, II, 81, 3. — exire ad pabula, IX, 83, 1. — exire e terra creduntnr, II, 53, 2. — exire in pascua, X, 61, 1. — exire in prælium, X, 51, 3. — exire in semen, XIX, 34, 4. — exire in quædam acta, I, Præf. 2. — exeundi aviditas, XVII, 44, 1. — exeunte in cælum flamma, II, 85, 1. — folio parvo de foliis, XXVII, 67, 1. — fnlgore in aureum colorem, XXXVII, 20, 1. — lanugine, XXV, 106, 1. — exeuntes cavernis, XI, 30, 1. — exeuntes in tantam amplitudinem, VIII, 14, 2. — exenntia folia pediculo eodem, XVI, 38, 2. — exeuntia e genibus ferulæ folia, XIII, 42, 1. — exeuntibus e caule foliis, XX, 33, 2. — ab ima radice foliis, XXVII, 33, 1. — e terra foliis, XXVI, 63, 1.

Exerceo: artem hanc nondum exercet, XXIX, 8, 2. — exercemus imperia, II, 68, 4. — exercent alii tellurem, VI, 21, 2. — exercent natnram suam sidera, II, 39, 2. — exercent regnum, X, 24, 1. — exercent thuris commercinm, XII, 30, 2. — exercent inter se magisteria, VIII, 61, 6. — exercent eadem illa, XVIII, 4, 5. — exercent fame medicinam, XXII, 66, 1. — exercent cursu editos partus, VIII, 50, 2. — exerceret artem, XXXV, 36, 22. — exercere piraticam, VI, 34, 7. — (picturam), XXXV, 36, 15. — exercere artem, XI, 28, 4. — exercentem athletas, XXXIV, 19, 32. — exercetur tofus halitu maris, XXXVI, 48, 1. — exerceri cœpta plura, XVII, 4, 2. — exerceri metalla, VI, 26, 3. — exercito ævo inter arma, VII, 6, 1. — exercendo cnrpora, XXXV, 47, 3.

Exercitatio, XXVIII, 14, 1. — exercitatio Achillis, IV, 26, 2. — exercitationis ratio, XXXI, 23, 1. — exercitationem snlemnem apes habent, XI, 22, 1. — exercitatione multa domandæ, XVI, 66, 6. — exercitationes peregrinæ, XIV, 28, 2.

Exercitatissima, IX, 18, 1.

Exercitator agilitatis, XXXV, 40, 11. — exercitatnr (athletarum), XXIII, 63, 4.

Exercitus servatus, XVI, 5, 1. — exercitnm duxit, IV, 24, 2; VI, 34, 5. — exercitn dncto, XXXVII, 11, 9. — universo servato, XXII, 4, 1. — exercitns pasti loto, XIII, 32, 2. — exercitus armatos educere, XXXVI, 20, 1. — dncebant, XVIII, 8, 1.

Exesa faba repletur, XVIII, 30, 2. — exesis dentibus conjectus cinis, XXX, 8, 2. — exesis lateribus, IV, 5, 1. — exesis illinitur urina, XXVIII, 18, 2. — exesura corpus animalia in sanguine, XXVI, 86, 1.

Exest vasa argentum vivnm,

XXXIII, 32, 1. — exest hulcera, XXVI, 87, 4.

Exhalatio terrarum, II, 51, 1. — nebulosa, XXXI, 27, 1.—avibus pestifera, IV, 1, 2. — exhalatione evanescens anima terræ, XVII, 2, 4.

Exhalo: exhalat nebulas tenues, XVII, 3, 1. — exhalant spiritum, II, 84, 1. — exhalare nebulam, XVIII, 68, 10. — exhalans nitrum lacus, VI, 31, 1. — exhalante terra, II, 49, 1. — exhalantes spiritum mortiferum, II, 95, 2.—exhalatur igni, XXXIII, 20, 1. — exhalatur a terra caligo fumida, etc. II, 42, 1.

Exhaurio: exhaurit lacus amnis, III, 17, 3. — exhausit circiter millies H. S. XVIII, 7, 5. — exhauserit si sanguisuga, XX, 51, 10. — exhauriuntur dolia fulmine, II, 52, 1. — exhauriente India II-S. quingenties, VI, 26, 6. — exhaustus mons (citri), XIII, 29, 3. — exhausto dulci, II, 104, 1. — exhausta Babylon vicinitate Seleuciæ, VI, 30, 5. — exhausti, XXIX, 5, 2. — exhaustæ aquæ, II, 106, 4. — exhauriendi tellurem, XXXIII, 1, 2. — ad exhauriendam Seleuciam, VI, 30, 6.

Exheredare: ut mensam ejus exheredaret, XXXVII, 7, 3.

Exhibet homini plurimum negotii alvus, XXVI, 28, 1.

Exhilarat colores Cimolia, XXXV, 57, 4. — exhilarant colorem hominis lupini, XX, 74, 1. — exhilarantur flore arbores, XVI, 40, 1.

Exhorrent sidus Arcturi, XVIII, 69, 7.

Exhortaretur usu mulus, VIII, 69, 5. — exhortari suos, XXXII, 1, 3. — exhortari ad ultionem, II, 111, 4. — exhortanti similis, XI, 17, 1. — exhortatus ut adoraret, XII, 32, 4.

Exhulceratio intus, XXII, 49, 2. — exhulceratio sedis, etc. XXIII, 37, 2. — exhulcerationi faucium, XXXVI, 33, 1. — exhulcerationi linguæ et arteriarum, XXVIII, 51, 1. — exhulcerationi utile vinum pice conditum, XXIII, 24, 3. — exhulcerationem altam, XXX, 41, 1. — sequi debet curatio, XXXII, 27, 1. — exhulceratione enecant, XXVIII, 45, 3. — exhulcerationes sanat gallinarum fimus, XXX, 23, 4. — in facie sanat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 13. — exhulcerationes oculorum inhibet stimmi, XXXIII, 34, 1. — exhulcerationes oris, XX, 54, 3; XX, 59, 2; XXIV, 45, 1. — (oris) lens sanat, XXII, 70, 1. — interaneorum vesicarumque, XX, 8, 3. — stomachi, XXI, 81, 1. — vulvarum, XXVIII, 77, 4.

Exhulceratoria medicamenta, XXIII, 64, 1.

Exhulceratrix vis est, XXVII, 80, 1.

Exhulcero: exhulcerat fæx aceti, XXIII, 32, 1. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 9. — adeo, ut, XXXIV, 34, 1. — exhulcerat cicatrices, XXVII, 90, 1. — lentigines, XX, 23, 5. — partes illitas, XX, 55, 1. — vesicam, XX, 42, 2. — alte, XXIX, 34, 4. — exhulcerant corpus caules vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 2. — exhulcerari quæ opus sit, XXIII, 63, 2. — exhulcerata si non sit vesica, XXVI, 54, 1. — exhulcerata alvus si sit, XXI, 89, 2. — exhulceratum pectus, XXIV, 120, 4. — exhulceratum stomachum reficit, etc. XXVIII, 54, 1. — exhulcerati infantes, XXII, 30, 4. — exhulcerati anguli (oculorum), XXII, 50, 4. — exhulceratæ arteriæ, XXII, 66, 1; XXVIII, 51, 1. — collectiones, XXII, 70, 1. — vulvæ, XXIII, 44, 1. — exhulcerata genitalia, XXIV, 69, 1. — exhulceratis auribus, XXIX, 39, 3. — dysentericis, XXII, 33, 1. — faucibus, XXVIII, 33, 5. — genitalibus, XXVII, 5, 5. — interaneis, XXIV, 120, 3. — strumis, XXX, 12, 3. — vulvis, XXVI, 90, 5. — exhulceratis cavendum acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1. — ex-

bulceraudo emendat, XX, 70, 1.

Exigo : exigit per alvum, XXV, 79, 1. — exigit e corpore omnia medicamenta mala per alvum, XXV, 31, 1. — exigit pœnas, II, 63, 3. — ut res exigit, XVXII, 5, 3. — exigunt mare circa brumam, XII, 42, 2. — exegit senectam, VII, 45, 2. — exegere inde Umbros Pelasgi, III, 8, 1. — prout res exiget, XXXI, 31, 2. — si quis diligenti subtilitate exigat, III, 6, 7. — si vesicæ dolor exigat, XXI, 89, 3. — ut quæque causa exigat, XXIII, 37, 1. — exigant acrius remedium, XXII, 70, 2. — exigere ætatem, VII, 45, 1. — exigere aceolas ultra fines, II, 68, 5. — exegisse hoc traditur, XXVIII, 5, 2. — exigitur pars æqua vitæ morti similis, VII, 51, 2. — exigitur ad regulam et libellam, XXXVI, 63, 1. — exigi mensura, XVII, 35, 6.

Exiguus potus, VIII, 65, 3. — exiguum Romæ aurum, XXXIII, 5, 1. — exiguum admodum invenitur, XXXIV, 2, 2. — exiguum spirans cyperus, XXI, 69, 4. — exiguum corpus, X, 21, 1. — exiguum frigidæ habeat, XXI, 49, 2. — exiguum humoris, XXXI, 40, 1. — exigua coloris differentia, XXXV, 52, 1. — exigua in aqua, IX, 38, 1. — exiguum mellis adjiciunt, XXVIII, 37, 5. — exiguum mellis addi præcipiunt, XXVIII, 58, 4. — olei, XV, 4, 3. — exiguo capite, XVII, 27, 1. — exiguo post obitum ipsius, XXXI, 3, 2. — exiguo aceto addito, XXVII, 28, 3. — melle, XXIX, 38, 5. — nitro, XXIV, 14, 1. — sale addito, XXVIII, 58, 7. — exiguo aquæ frigidæ, XXV, 106, 2. — ceræ, XXVIII, 58, 4. — mellis, XXIII, 77, 2. — myrrhæ, XXIX, 11, 2. — nitri, XXIII, 65, 1. — olei, XX, 89, 2. — piperis, XXIX, 27, 4. — salis, XXII, 32, 3. — salis et aceti, XXVI, 34, 3. — exiguæ guttæ, VIII, 54, 3. — exiguas aquas desiderat faba, XVIII, 30, 3. — exiguos vomitus, XXV, 23, 1.

Exilis humor, XI, 89, 1. — exilis iris, XXI, 19, 1. — exile semen, XXI, 78, 1. — exiles nuclei, XV, 9, 1. — macro corpore, XII, 9, 5. — exilia poma habet, XII, 11, 1. — exiles aquas, XXXI, 28, 1. — exiles arcus, II, 60, 2. — exilibus foliis, XXIV, 20, 1. — internodiis, XXIII, 16, 1. — ramulis, XXV, 19, 2. — regulis, XV, 2, 2. — exilibus aut teneris, XXV, 25, 1. — exilior cicuta, XXIV, 97, 1. — exilior vox, XI, 112, 3. — exilior universitate corporum, XXXV, 40, 4. — exiliore carne, XV, 12, 2. — exilius modo, XXVII, 111, 1. — exilius terrestri, XXXII, 31, 5. — exiliora folia, XXI, 70, 1.

Exilitas cervi non potest, XI, 1, 3. — exilitas cæca, VIII, 76, 2. — exilitas nervosa, XI, 77, 2. — exilitas materiei, XVI, 76, 8. — exilitas soli, XVIII, 45, 5. — folia fastigantur in exilitatem, XXIV, 118, 1. — exilitate foliorum usque in filum attenuata, XXI, 16, 1.

Eximius candor, XXI, 11, 1. — color, IX, 62, 3. — eximium habetur inungi, etc. XXI, 86, 1. — eximium in labores animal, VIII, 69, 1. — eximii usus ad, XXIV, 95, 1. — eximiæ fertilitatis regio, V, 3, 2. — eximii adversus scorpiones remedii, XXVII, 104, 1. — eximia forma, XXXIV, 19, 27. — magnitudine, XXXVII, 2, 2. — eximii forma pueri, VII, 10, 5. — eximia merita, II, 63, 1. — remedia, XVIII, 33, 1. — eximios in quorumque genere gens Romana tulit, VII, 31, 7. — eximias incudes, XXXVII, 15, 4. — eimie curari, XXVII, 104, 1. — eximie medetur, XXIX, 38, 11. — eximie prodest, XXIX, 38, 7. — eximie tollit verrucas, XXII, 31, 1. — eximie utile, XX, 89, 1.

Eximo : eximit lapillos renum, XXII, 32, 5. — eximunt acinos sicca-

tis uvis, XIV, 11, 2. — eximunt coqui apio acetum, XIX, 62, 2. — eximunt nimium salem, XXIV, 1, 3. — exemit catulos, VIII, 21, 6. — exemerat gravi periculo, XXIX, 5, 1. — eximito, XVI, 75, 1. — eximito, XVI, 75, 1. — eximito inde ea omnia, XVII, 30, 1. — eximat medullam e caule, XXVI, 71, 1. — eximant mella, XXX, 53, 1. — eximere æstate lapidem rubrum, XXXVI, 50, 1. — eximere sueta venena de serpentibus, XI, 115, 2. — eximere favos, XI, 14, 3. — mella, XI, 15, 5. — oleam oportet, XVII, 29, 2. — eximitur optime materies, XVI, 75, 1. — eximitur amaritudo salsugine, XIX, 26, 5. — eximitur scilla, XX, 39, 2. — eximitur vena (e purpura), IX, 62, 1. — eximuntur grana, XXVII, 71, 1. — eximatur urticæ, XXII, 16, 1. — eximatur cani viventi lien, XXX, 17, 1. — eximantur trabes sine fulturis, XXXVI, 23, 2. — eximeretur medulla tenuior, XXV, 21, 5. — eximi mella sensere apes, XI, 21, 2. — eximi extis corda, XXVIII, 3, 2. — eximendum e vipera lapillum, XXIX, 21, 1. *Exemptus* supra.

Exinanio : exinanit alvum, bilem, pituitam, XXVI, 36, 1. — vesicas et alvum, XXXII, 31, 2. — alteutra parte, XX, 34, 4. — exinanit sesamoides, XXII, 64, 2. — exinaniunt hydropicos, XXIV, 35, 2. — (venti) grana, XVIII, 44, 2. — exinanisse lienem, XXV, 20, 1. — exinaniens paulatim imos, XXXVI, 21, 2. — exinaniatur ubertas, XVIII, 51, 2. — exinanirentur vehicula, VII, 19, 2. — exinaniri alvum, XXII, 29, 2. — corticem, XII, 43, 1. — exinanita urina, VIII, 56, 2. — exinanitæ fetu arbores, XVII, 2, 2. — ova sale, X, 80, 1. — exinanita clysteribus corpora, XXXII, 17, 3. — exinaniendas alvos, XXVII, 36, 1.

Exinanitio alvi, XIII, 38, 1. — exinanitio florescendi, XVII, 2, 3.

Existimatio prior, XI, 16, 1.

Existimo : existimavit de catulo varia, XXXIII, 18, 1. — existimavit pluris, subdere, etc. XXXV, 36, 31. — existimavere plerique, II, 13, 8. — ut plures existimavere, VI, 10, 1. — existimaverim, X, 91, 1. — existimaverit nemo, XX, 1, 1. — existimare ita video plerosque, XXV, 5, 5. — existimare nihil incredibile, XI, 2, 2. — existimare licet ex, XXXVII, 7, 2. — existimantes, XVIII, 25, 1; XXXI, 21, 1. — falsa, XXVII, 29, 2. — existimantes utilius, XXIX, 10, 2. — existimantibus oculis, II, 13, 6. — existimatur id contrahi, XXI, 45, 1. — existimatur id infinitum, III, Proœm. 1. — existimatur id accidere, IX, 20, 1. — existimatur Homerus appellasse, III, 15, 2. — existimantur habere, IX, 24, 1. — existimantur pasci spongiæ, IX, 69, 3. — existimari potest viola alba, XXIV, 89, 1. — existimatus quondam inter raras aves, X, 68, 1. — existimata faba, etc. XVIII, 30, 1. — existimatum din est, VI, 24, 1. — existimati diligentissimi, V, 6, 2. — existimati ultimi hominum, XIX, 2, 1. — existimanda enjusque arbitrio, II, 81, 2.

Exitialis agris Sol (ubi), V, 8, 2. — arbori morsus caprarum, VIII, 76, 4. — exitiale ederæ tempus, XVIII, 65, 7. — exitiale leoni, VIII, 57, 1. — exitiale serpentibus virus, VII, 2, 6. — exitiale virus, VIII, 35, 1. — exitiales maribus coitus, XXVIII, 23, 1. — exitiales minime, XI, 30, 2. — exitialia omnia venenata, X, 93, 2.

Exitiosum est, XXVIII, 33, 1.

Exitium araneorum facilius est, XI, 47, 2. — exitium hortorum, formicæ, XIX, 58, 1. — exitium (carboni) portenderunt, VIII, 82, 1. — exitium imperio portendi, X, 20, 2. — exitii documenta, VIII, 43, 1. — exitio abominando, XXII, 4, 2. — exitio civitati fuit, VII, 15, 2. — exitio est tali monstro, VIII, 33, 1.

— exitio serpentibus esse cervos, XXVIII, 42, 1. — exitia rerum, XXXIII, 6, 4.

Exitus hic est rapinarum, IX, 58, 2. — exitus (mors) Sejani, VIII, 74, 3. — exitos cibi si rosionem sentirent, XXVIII, 33, 6. — exitus cibi cui non est, XI, 40, 1. — exitus saginæ cui nullus, XXX, 24, 1. — exitus alvorum (alvearium), XXI, 48, 1. — exitus quæritur spiritui, II, 63, 3. — exitus paludis, II, 106, 5. — exitus vitæ, VII, 44, 3. — exitum aperire, IX, 9, 4. — exitum hunc habet, XXI, 8, 1. — exitu veridico consequuto, VII, 15, 2. — ut omnium patuit exitu, IV, 5, 2. — exitu autumni, XXV, 70, 1. — mensis, XXI, 68, 2. — veris, XVII, 35, 14. — vitæ, VII, 29, 3.

Exocœtus (piscis) IX, 34, 1.

Exolesco : exolescit hoc (vinum), XIV, 8, 3. — exolevit hoc ipsum, IV, 26, 14. — in totum, XXXV, 2, 1. — exolevit fondendi æris pretiosi ratio, XXXIV, 3, 1. — exolevit subito hæc ars, XXXIII, 55, 3. — exolevit protagion, XIV, 9, 3. — exoleverint, quæ tum parata, XXIX, 1, 1.

Exonero : exonerat sanguine corpus morbidum, VIII, 40, 1. — exonerant (eas aliæ), XI, 10, 2. — exonerant in eum sese laens, III, 20, 3. — exonerare alvum, X, 61, 1. — exoneratus sentina, IX, 47, 1.

Exorabilem populum, XXXV, 36, 9. — exorabiles potestates, XXIX, 20, 1.

Exorantur arbores ut vivant, XVI, 59, 1. — exorata a tergo Fortuna, XXVIII, 7, 4. — exoratæ sunt asinæ ut bibant, VIII, 68, 3.

Exordium mensuræ, III, 3, 13. — unde ceperunt, VI, 26, 1. — exordium primum sermonis, XI, 49, 2. — exordio hoc ingressus, XVIII, 7, 3.

Exorior : exoriuntur stellæ, II, 12, 1. — exoriens agro amnis, III, 20, 3. — amnis inter Alpes, III, 22, 3. — exoriens Sol, II, 48, 4. — exoriens Luna, II, 72, 1. — exoriens Pompeius, VII, 27, 1. — antipodum occasus exoriensque noster, IV, 26, 13. — exoriente Canicula, XXVIII, 50, 4. — Sirio, X, 45, 1; XI, 14, 4. — alio miraculo, II, 65, 2.

Exorno : exornat domos laurus, XV, 39, 1. — exornant imaginibus, XXXV, 2, 2. — exornare esseda, etc. XXXIV, 48, 3. — exornatus eodem honore, VII, 44, 1. — exornata operibus Neapoli, XXIX, 5, 2. — exornati auro, XXXII, 8, 1.

Exorta vina, XI, 18, 3. — exortus deinde est, XXIX, 5, 2.

Exortivus Oceanus, XXXVII, 11, 8. — exortiva Galliæ Narbonensis, VI, 39, 5. — exortiva mensura, VII, 50, 1. — exortiva parte, XVIII, 77, 3. — exortivæ partes, II, 55, 3.

Exortus æquinoctialis, XIV, 27, 1. — brumalis, XVII, 16, 6. — Aquilonis, VII, 2, 2. — hibernos, VI, 30, 2. — exortus salutaris Vespasiani, XXXIII, 12, 3. — exortus aquæ, XXXI, 31, 1. — exortus pars, II, 10, 2. — exortu Caniculæ, IX, 25, 1. — siderum, XVIII, 58, 1. — magnorum siderum, XI, 14, 3. — sideris cujuscumque, XI, 14, 4. — exortu solis, II, 10, 2. — in exortu, II, 6, 9. — — exortus matutini, II, 12, 3; II, 13, 9. — exortus vespertini, II, 12, 1. — exortus edere, II, 15, 1. — facere, II, 15, 1.

Exosculatio in satisfactione, X, 52, 1. — exosculatio corvorum, X, 15, 2. — columbarum, X, 15, 2.

Exotica unguenta, XIII, 5, 1.

Expando : expandit pavo colores, X, 22, 2. — expandit meridie, XII, 23, 1. — expandunt alas, X, 54, 1. — expanduntur baccæ, XVII, 11, 1. — expanduntur in sole, XVI, 37, 1. — expansa distinctione conchæ, IX, 52, 2. — expansæ vestes, II, 106, 8. — expansa retia, X, 10, 1. — vellera, XXXI, 37, 1.

Expavesco : expaveseit homicem,

IX, 8, 1. — injuriam frigorum, XIII, 47, 4. — novitatem, IX, 48, 4. — expavere venientem, III, 1, 2. — expavescant a conspectu ejus, XXI, 36, 2. — expaverit quis non vina condita calce, XXIII, 24, 2. — expavescere aquas, XXV, 6, 2. — venabula, VIII, 19, 4. — expavescens, tauro emisso, XXXV, 37, 2. — expavescentes potum, XXXIV, 44, 1. — expavescentes repente, XXIII, 24, 5. — expavescentia ad tumultum aliquem, X, 97, 1. — expavescentibus potum, etc. XXXII, 20, 1.

Expedio : expedit in tantum XII, 54, 8. — expedit insidere, XXIV, 7, 1. — expedit sucum lupinorum ad lienem bibere, XXII, 74, 3. — non expedit tangi, XIX, 57, 2. — non expedit colligere, XVIII, 7, 5. — minime expedit serere, XXI, 17, 1. — expediunt purgationes menstruas, XXXII, 46, 3. — nihil minus expedire, quam, etc. XVIII, 7, 4. — non expedire vina condita, etc. XXIII, 24, 2.

Expedita res et parata semper, XIX, 19, 8. — ne quid non in expedito sit, IV, 37, 1. — expeditius genus, XVII, 35, 4. — expeditissimum unguentorum, XIII, 2, 4.

Expeditio apum, XI, 8, 1. — expeditio Arabica, VI, 31, 14. — Cypria, XXXIV, 19, 41. — expeditionem terris mensibus confici, VII, 2, 19. — expeditionum Alexandri terminus, XII, 12, 1.

Expello : expellit Euphraten in meridiem mons Taurus, V, 20, 3. — expellit promontorium, IV, 20, 2. — expellit stagnum amnis, V, 31, 4. — expellit pedículos, XXIX, 38, 4. — expellunt in opera fucos apes, XI, 11, 1. — expellunt calculos, XXVIII, 60, 2. — expulere eos Umbri, III, 19, 1. — expulerant reges, XXXIV, 13, 1. — expellitur in littora, XXXVII, 11, 11. — expellitur subnascente alio, XVII, 37, 15. — expellitur urina et algor vino, XXIII, 22, 1. — expelluntur assidue (mari) belluæ, VI, 37, 3. — expelluntur in, II, 13, 11. — expelli mari gagaten, XXXVI, 34, 1. — expulsus vi tempestatis Alexandriam, XXXV, 36, 26. — expulsæ in littus sepiæ, IX, 48, 5. — expulsis regibus, XXXIV, 39, 2.

Expensa (unde) dicuntur, XXXIII, 13, 1.

Expergefactus, XI, 54, 2.

Expergiscor : expergiscitur pavore, X, 98, 1. — expergisci cogit, XXII, 15, 1. — experrectus, VII, 53, 2.

Experientia vitæ, XXXIV, 51, 1.

Experimentum artis, XXXV, 36, 33. — auri, XXXIII, 19, 2. — sinceræ anchusæ, XXII, 23, 1. — veri elaterii, XX, 3, 5. — legitime coctæ fæcis vini, XXIII, 31, 1. — marmorati, XXXVI, 55, 2. — opii, XX, 76, 5. — hujus periculi est, XXXI, 28, 2. — religionis, VII, 35, 1. — vini in vitium declinantis, XIV, 25, 7. — unguentorum, XIII, 3, 1. — experimentum ejus esse in cote, etc. XXXVI, 38, 1. — est et in aqua, X, 75, 1. — in Sole tantum, XXXVII, 22, 1. — experimentum ejus esse, si, XXIX, 12, 1. — experimentum in batillo ferreo, XXXIV, 26, 2. — experimentum sinceri, XX, 76, 5. — cærulei sinceri, XXXIII, 57, 2. — experimenti causa, XXVIII, 6, 1. — experimenti gratia, II, 75, 1. — experimento antegenitali, VII, 56, 3. — quotidiano observare, II, 41, 2. — fortuito, XX, 52, 1. — experimento multorum, XXIII, 59, 1. — experimento cujusque diei, VII, 41, 2. — experimento judicavere, XXV, 7, 2. — quo experimento patuit, XXXVI, 15, 9. — experimento promittit, XXII, 43, 1. — experimento facile, XXVIII, 7, 2. — experimento fraus intervenit, XXXIII, 44, 1. — experimento fallacissimum deprehenditur, V, 1, 12. — experimento efficacissimum, XXXVII, 76, 2. — experimento magno hominis, etc. XXII, 49, 5. — experimento cun-

enti ova vetant, X, 75, 1. — experimentum præbet lucerna, XXIII, 31, 1. — experimentum rapuerint cotieulis, XXXIII, 43, 1. — in experimentum præcisa cauda, IX, 7, 2. — experimenta pluribus modis constant, XXXVII, 76, 1. — experimenta accedunt, VII, 50, 3. — numerosa, XXII, 1, 1. — certa, XXVIII, 14, 3. — confessa, XIV, 8, 2. — experimenta in se cuique, XXII, 51, 2. — experimenta altissimi æstus, XVI, 1, 3. — experimenta utriusque (margæ) in manus, XVII, 4, 2. — experimenta ad alia decurrunt, XXXI, 27, 2. — experimenta docuere, II, 108, 1. — experimenta hoc detraxere, XVII, 35, 9. — experimenta per murtes agunt, XXIX, 8, 3. — experimentis cognitum, IX, 86, 1. — patuit, VIII, 7, 2. — aliquot probatum est, XXXIV, 39, 2. — experimentis creditur, XVII, 2, 3, et 12. — in utroque innumerabilibus, II, 54, 2. — experimentis belli pacisque, XVI, 64, 1. — ruris et corporum, II, 41, 1. — assequi naturam, XVII, 26, 3. — experimentis Romanis, XXV, 106, 2. — ab experimentis cognominant, XXIX, 4, 1. — non habuere in experimentis, XXVIII, 45, 2.

Experior : experiuntur id aves, XVII, 37, 4. — experiuntur obsequio, VIII, 65, 1. — experiuntur efficacissimum, XXVIII, 21, 1. — experiri omnia cogit vis malorum, VIII, 21, 5. — experiri non piguit, XXIII, 60, 2. — experiri cibis, XII, 14, 3. — dente, XIX, 2, 3. — maria hiberna, II, 47, 4. — vadum fluminis, VIII, 5, 3. — commentaria impendio miserorum, XXXIV, 25, 1. — experiri aquilam pullos suos, XXIX, 38, 5. — nihil non experiente vita, XVI, 23, 1. — experientes cornua ad arbores, VIII, 50, 6. — experientium injuria, XIX, 2, 5. — expertus minimum mali, VII, 47, 1. — expertus nullum corporis malum, XXV, 5, 1. — expertus eum cruciatum, XXXIV, 19, 39. — expertus nondum est quisquam, XXXIV, 42, 1. — expertum se prodidit, XIX, 2, 5. — experta jam esset Roma, XXIX, 23, 3. — expertæ pondus aquilæ, X, 4, 3. — expertam damnavit, XXIX, 5, 5. — experta carmina, XXVIII, 5, 7. — experti Græci multos ejus generis, VII, 18, 3. — experti invenerunt, XXIII, 60, 1. — affirmavere, XXVI, 59, 1. — expertis cuncta hominibus, XV, 17, 1. — experiendi conjectura, XXXVII, 15, 5. — experiendi quotidie occasio est, IX, 86, 1. — experiendi omnia nullo fine, XXV, 17, 3. — experiendo, XXVII, 2, 2. — ad experiendum, XXIX, 8, 1. — experienda vina, XVI, 64, 2.

Expers Thrace Magices, XXX, 2, 3. — expers veræ laudis, I, Præf. 24. — litterarum et siderum, XVIII, 56, 4. — linguæ Græcæ, XXIX, 8, 2. — præliorum, V, 8, 3. — expertes regum populi, VI, 23, 4. — expertes usu gemmarum chryselectri, XXXVII, 43, 1. — assuetis potius, quam expertibus, XXIII, 25, 1.

Expeto : expetunt favos ursi, VIII, 54, 4. — expetunt humorem, XVII, 40, 1. — expetentibus mire odorem, IX, 48, 3. — expetitur ægris pomum Persicum, XV, 11, 1. — mire capris, XXV, 53, 1. — expetitur domibus, XVI, 53, 3. — expetitur inter primas aves grus, X, 30, 3. — expetitur turdis fagi glans, XVI, 7, 1. — expetitur unguentis radix, XII, 52, 1. — expetitur mali Punici cortex, XXIII, 57, 2. — expeti id populis Æthiopum constat, XXXIII, 36, 1. — expeti a draconibus, VIII, 12, 2. — expetuntur a scalptoribus, XXXVII, 15, 5. — a regibus, XXXV, 1, 2. — expetitus sapor, VIII, 10, 4. — expetitus cucumis mira voluptate Tiberio, XIX, 23, 1. — expetitus navigantibus fons, VI, 34, 5. — expetitus tingendis vestibus flos, IX, 60, 2. — expetita navi-

giis abies, XVI, 18, 2. — expetita multis oominibus civitas, V, 31, 4. — expetitum aliis malum, XIII, 31, 1. — expetitum mire formicis semen cupressi, XVII, 14, 3. — expetito caule cibis indigenarum, XIX, 18, 1. — expetitæ bubus herbæ, XVIII, 51, 2. — ad expetitas sibi terras, X, 33, 3. — expetitis inde abacis, XXXVII, 7, 1. — portus non expetendus, VI, 26, 9. — expetenda præda, VIII, 4, 1. — expetendam non adeo vitam eensemus, XXVIII, 2, 5. — expetendarum rerum præcepta, XIV, 5, 1.

Expingimus pericula, XXXV, 31, 1.

Expio : expiavit (hæc) omnia bellum civile, XXXIII, 51, 1. — expiari fulgura non queunt, XV, 17, 1. — expiata ostenta, XI, 18, 1. — expiandas suffitu domos, XXXV, 50, 4.

Explanatio animi, XI, 112, 5. — explanationis arduæ omnia, X, 87, 2. — explanatiooem adimentes, VII, 15, 3.

Explanavit versus, XXX, 2, 1. — non satis explanatur, VI, 26, 1. — explanatus undique cortex, XVI, 13, 2.

Expleo : explet alopecias, XXIV, 55, 1. — eicatrices, XXXVI, 42, 2. — cava bolcerum, XXXII, 11, 4. — vulnera, XXXV, 21, 1. — explet corpora omnis cera, XXII, 55, 1. — explet natora, XXIV, 23, 1. — explet alienata spodium, etc. XXIII, 38, 1. — explent favos apes, XI, 20, 1. — explent sinus bulcerum, XXVII, 40, 2. — expleverat morte præclara, XV, 20, 4. — expletur plaga resina (in picea), XVI, 23, 4. — explentur bulcera butyro, XXVIII, 74, 1. — expleverint quatuor digitos longitudioe, XVIII, 67, 3. — explere quod opus sit, XXXI, 47, 6. — explere footem olei vicem, XXXI, 14, 1. — explere anoos CC, VII, 49, 2. — explere mensuram, XIV, 10, 2. — explendis rimis, XVI, 64, 2.

Explicabilis: haud explicabili meosura, IV, 28, 1.

Explicant auctores, XXXVII, 54, 6. — explicant se montes, V, 31, 7. — explicantes se ab ovium laois, XI, 19, 3.

Explicatu erurum alterno, VIII, 67, 1.

Explorator scribit ad duces in recenti cortice, XVI, 14, 1. — exploratores castrorum, XXXVI, 30, 2. — exploratores in castris, XVI, 77, 1. — exploratores Neroois, VI, 35, 6.

Exploro : explorare ambitum Africæ, V, 1, 7. — exploratum adjicit, VI, 19, 2. — exploratum est mihi, II, 82, 2. — exploratum sibi tradit, X, 37, 1. — explorata littora, II, 67, 2. — explorata retulit, VI, 32, 18. — missi ad explorandum, VI, 35, 4.

Expolit scabritias unguium viscum, XXIV, 6, 1. — expoliuntur vestes, VIII, 56, 3.

Expono : exposnimus naturam styracis, XXIV, 15, 1. — exponam nunc eas arbores, etc. XII, 10, 1. — exponere totum cursum, VI, 26, 6. — exponemus sententias, XVIII, 56, 1. — exponi in publico, XXXV, 33, 1. — exposita Agrippæ sententia, VI, 31, 11. — exposita natura singulorum, XVIII, 13, 1. — exposita belluæ Aodromeda, IX, 4, 3. — expositum parvis avibus, XVIII, 10, 3. — expositum tot casibus, tot bostibus, XI, 21, 2. — exposito Solibus loco, XV, 6, 1. — ventis agro, XVII, 35, 27. — expositi infantes, VIII, 22, 1. — expositi canes circa littora, VI, 32, 13. — expositis arborum morbis, XVII, 39, 1. — expositis doliis, XIV, 27, 2.

Exporrigunt se polypi, IX, 48, 3. — exporrigentia se crura, XI, 108, 2. — exporrigi sesamam, XVIII, 23, 2.

Expositio bacteous transcurrat, IX, 61, 1. — in his hærere debet, XXXV, 36, 1. — in expositiooe ejus, XXXVI, 19, 7. — expositione variata, XXXVII, 71, 1.

Expostulans computationem, IX, 58, 4.

Expressus per aures sanguis, VII, 45, 3. — expressus flore succus, XXI, 74, 2. — semine trito succus, XXV, 95, 2. — nuci succus, XII, 59, 1. — expressa similitudo, XXXIV, 17, 3. — ex membris, XXXIV, 9, 2. — expressa labore conquestio, X, 33, 2. — expressa in altum aqua, XXXI, 23, 2. — expressa aqua terræ pondere, II, 66, 1. — expressa lana, XXIX, 9, 3. — expressum mustum, XIV, 25, 7. — pingue, XVI, 22, 3. — expressum vino malobathrum, XXIII, 48, 1. — oleum amygdalis amaris, XIII, 2, 4. — expressa mire similitudine, XXXV, 40, 15. — expresso diligenter sero, XXVIII, 66, 2. — expresso auro vasis argenteis, XXXIII, 14, 2. — expresso lacte, XXVIII, 35, 1. — succo e semine, XX, 2, 1. — succo per linteum, XXXIII, 57, 2. — expressi cera vultus, XXXV, 2, 3. — expressæ inter duas tabulas spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 4. — expressa rosæ folia, XXI, 73, 3. — expressis equis sine æmoto, XXXIV, 19, 22. — expressis favis, XXI, 49, 1. — expressior loquacitas, X, 59, 1.

Exprimens tres oculos gemma, XXXVII, 71, 1.

Exprimo : exprimit lingua sermonem, XI, 65, 3. — exprimit papaver meconites, XXXVII, 63, 1. — exprimunt oleum e baccis, XV, 7, 2. — exprimunt leniter tusas uvas, XIV, 11, 2. — exprimunt pollicem humanum dactyli, XXXVII, 61, 1. — expressit imagines summa similitudine, XXXIV, 19, 15. — imaginem Augusti similem, XXXVII, 4, 1. — optime Herculem, XXXIV, 19, 17. — digitates heroum, XXXV, 40, 4. — sensus hominis, XXXV, 36, 35. — nervos et venas, XXXIV, 19, 10. — imaginem gypso, XXXV, 44, 1. — sensus animi non expressit, XXXIV, 19, 9. — expressit sui voluminis causa similis, XXXV, 2, 5. — exprimere similitudinem si quis velit, XIII, 47, 3. — de signis effigiem, XXXV, 44, 1. — species, XXXV, 36, 1. — exempla, XXXIII, 55, 3. — exprimere quum vellet artifex, XXXIV, 40, 1. — exprimere fæces, XVIII, 74, 8. — exprimere vinum palmis, VI, 32, 18. — exprimens famem obsidionis, XVIII, 19, 2. — exprimentia diversos affectus signa, XXXIV, 19, 21. — exprimitur humor dulcis, XXXI, 37, 1. — succus tusis pilulis, XXIV, 10, 2. — succus aqua madefactæ, XXVI, 37, 1. — succus radici, XXVII, 109, 3. — foliis floribusque, XXV, 95, 2. — succus et ex radice, XXV, 6, 5. — succus e caule, XXV, 93, 1. — succus organis, XXIV, 67, 1. — exprimitur vinum loto, XIII, 32, 2. — exprimitur rosa, exprimuntur folia, XXI, 73, 1. — exprimitur ex eo oleum ad unguenta, XII, 59, 1. — exprimuntur per lintea, XXVIII, 39, 1. — exprimuntur uvæ, XIV, 10, 1. — exprimatur (pro, prematur), XI, 12, 1. — exprimeretur auctoritas rerum, XXXIII, 57, 3. — exprimeretur verecundiæ rubor, XXXIV, 40, 1. — exprimi non solebant effigies hominum, etc. XXIV, 9, 1. — exprimi nulla repræsentatione potest, IX, 5, 1. — exprimendi similitudines prima origo, XXXIV, 16, 3. — exprimendo capillum, XXXIV, 19, 15. — exprimendam sententiam, XX, 33, 4. — exprimendis mediis corporibus, XXXV, 36, 8.

Exprobratio fœda, XVIII, 66, 3. — amaritudinis, XIX, 38, 2. — in exprobratione erant, XIX, 19, 7.

Exprobracere (milites), XIX, 41, 7. — exprobrantibus tectis, XXXV, 2, 4. — exprobrato furore, II, 63, 6.

Expromit inde manibus, X, 93, 2.

Expugnatio Œchaliæ, XXXV, 40, 15.

Expugnator cognominatus, VII, 39, 1.

Expugno : expugnat Taurum montem Euphrates, V, 20, 2. — expugna-

vere oppidum flumina, VI, 31, 12. — expugnaret oppidum, XXXVI, 14, 4. — expugnantur venena lacte equino, XXVIII, 45, 2. — bubulo, XXVIII, 45, 3. — expugnari urbes et classes, XXXVII, 51, 1. — expugnato oppido, XXXI, 30, 1. — expugnatos Volsinios, XXXIV, 16, 2. — expugnatis castris, XXXIII, 11, 1. — Darii castris, XIII, 1, 2.

Expungere ad nomen, II, 24, 2.

Expurgat hulcera, XXVI, 87, 4. — phagedænas, XX, 50, 3. — lentigines, etc. XXIII, 64, 2. — purulenta, XXVII, 40, 2.

Exquiro : exquirunt terram recentem alites improbæ, XVII, 3, 10. — exquisivere diligentiores, II, 41, 3. — exquirens singula, XXV, 3, 2. — exquirente cura tellurem, XXXIII, 1, 1. — exquirente omnia humani animi solertia, XIV, 21, 1. — exquirentes invicem ova, X, 95, 1. — exquirentes ipsum sibi, XXVIII, 2, 1. — exquiruntur diligenter, XXVIII, 28, 2. — silvæ, V, 1, 12. — vada profundi, XXVI, 28, 1. — exquiri naufragio ostreas, XIX, 19, 3. — exquisita difficultas, XXVII, 74, 2. — exquisita honori populi munificentia, VIII, 7, 3. — exquisiti fulgoris, XXXIII, 6, 6. — liquoris genus, XXXI, 43, 1. — exquisitum illi plagæ triticum, XVIII, 12, 5. — quid Athenis exquisitum habeam, XXIX, 7, 1. — exquisita primum Epiphani ora, VI, 32, 6. — exquisita numina, IX, 56, 3. — poma, XIX, 19, 4. — tormenta, X, 43, 2. — exquisitis epulis saginari, IX, 58, 3. — exquisitissimæ subtilitatis sententia, VI, 39, 1. — exquirendis herbis, XXV, 47, 1.

Exscreabilia facit vitia pulmonum, XX, 55, 1.

Exscreatio : exscreatione sanguinis vetere, medetur taurinum glutinum, XXVIII, 53, 1. — exscreationes sanguinis, XXIII, 5, 1; XXIII, 38, 1; XXIII, 54, 3; XXIII, 60, 1; XXIII, 74, 1; XXIV, 77, 1; XXVII, 5, 4; XXVII, 116, 1. — exscreationes cruentas inhibet sanguinaria, XXVII, 91, 1. — exscreationes faciles facit scordotis, XXVI, 15, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 1. — thymum, XXI, 89, 1. — exscreationes difficiles (quæ) pulmonibus extrahunt, XXVIII, 53, 1. — exscreationes pectoris, XXIV, 117, 1. — purgat marrubium, XX, 89, 3. — adjuvat pix, XXIV, 23, 1. — sanat pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — exscreationes puris et sanguinis (sanant) ova, XXIX, 11, 6. — exscreationibus prodest sacopenium, XX, 75, 1. — exscreationibus purulentis vel cruentis, XXX, 14, 1. — utile erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 7. — cruentis, XX, 51, 7. — vettonica, XXVI, 15, 1.

Exscreo : exscreetur si sanguis, XX, 23, 4. — exscreentur pura, XX, 22, 1. — exscreantibus pura, XXIV, 92, 2. — exscreantibus sanguinem, XX, 13, 3; XX, 21, 2; XX, 34, 1; XXVIII, 48, 3; XX, 53, 2; XXII, 58, 3; XXII, 60, 1; XXIII, 4, 1; XXIII, 26, 1; XXIII, 51, 1; XXIII, 57, 2; XXIII, 78, 2; XXIII, 81, 1; XXIV, 8, 1; XXVI, 15, 1; XXXII, 11, 4. — exscreantibus sanguinem pampini medentur, XXIII, 3, 2. — exscreantibus cruenta, prodest ovilutenum, XXIX, 11, 4.

Exscripsisse ea traditur, XXIX, 2, 1.

Exsculptis intus speculis, XXXIII, 45, 2.

Exsecrabilia fulmina, II, 53, 1. — exsecrabiliorem hoc eum dixerim, XXII, 6, 2. — exsecrabilius, IX, 72, 1.

Exsecranda res, XVII, 21, 1. — exsecratum aliquibus malum, XIII, 31, 1. — exsecratissima auguria, XXVIII, 5, 5.

Exsecratio Catonis, XVIII, 8, 6. — exsecratio nulla sufficit contra inventorem, XIX, 1, 4.

Exsectus utero matris, XXVIII, 42, 2. — exsecti ventri fetus, VIII, 81, 2.

Exsecutio talis, XXXV, 34, 1.

Exsequias celebrate, VII, 45, 4. — exsequias comitantur, XI, 20, 1. — exseqnias dnxit defuncto, VIII, 64, 2. — tanquam in exsequias, VII, 45, 3. — exseqniis innumeris funus celebratum, X, 60, 2.

Exsequor: exseqnemur reliqua propositi, I, Præf. 25. — exsequi laudes longnm est, XX, 33, 1. — exsequi omnia, VII, 1, 1.

Exsero: exserit cornicula, IX, 67, 1. — exserit linguam, X, 33, 3. — exserens, XXXV, 8, 2. — exserentis se terra (dracunculi), XXV, 6, 3. — exserentes se domicilio cochleæ, IX, 51, 5. — exserentibus, XXV, 88, 1. — exserta per os lingna, IX, 43, 1; X, 51, 4. — exserti dentes, XI, 61, 1 et 2. — exsertas pinnas movent, IX, 67, 2.

Exsiccant sulcos æstus, XVIII, 65, 5.

Exsilio: exsilit sal in igne, XXXI, 41, 2. — igni non exsilit nitrnm, XXXI, 46, 8. — exsilit in summa quæque, II, 66, 1. — exsilinnt cito legumina, XVIII, 33, 1. — exsiliunt in naves, IX, 21, 1. — tanta vi, IX, 7, 1. — exsilinnt in musculos feles, X, 94, 2. — exsiliunt folia, XXVII, 109, 1. — exsiliit piscis ad pedes ejus, IX, 22, 1. — exsiliat vado vena, XXXI, 23, 2. — exsiliret cuneus, XXV, 5, 5. — exsilire fontes, II, 106, 15. — fontem tanta vi, XXXI, 15, 1. — exsilire statim, X, 20, 1. — semen, XX, 2, 1. — exsiliens e mari, IV, 18, 13. — exsilientis bulbi caput, XIX, 40, 2. — exsiliente anulo, XXXIII, 6, 11. — fonticulo, XXXI, 46, 2. — exsilientibus qui id quærerent, XXXII, 1, 4. — exsilientibus, et quibus cor palpitet, XXVIII, 27, 4.

Exsilium Africani, XIV, 5, 3. — actus in exsilinm, VIII, 70, 5. — pulsus in exsilium, VII, 31, 1. — de exsilio nonnisi XLV, electis viris datnr tabella, XXIX, 8, 4. — exsilia villarum, XXXV, 9, 1. — exsiliis verius, quam, XXX, 2, 5.

Exsisto: exsistit cnra nnmerosior, XVI, 58, 1. — exsistit gravis auctor, V, 1, 12. — non exsistnnt, II, 2, 60, 2. — ne vera exsistat opinio eorum, XVII, 3, 12. — exsistant caenmine, XVII, 24, 10. — exsistere hæc arbitror, II, 27, 2.

Exsorbuerit ova, XXVIII, 4, 5.

Exsortes matrimoniorum, V, 8, 3.

Exspatior: exspatiatur inde æqnor, IV, 24, 2. — exspatians lacus in ripis, XVI, 66, 4. — exspatians mare, VI, 1. 1. — exspatiantes arbores, XVI, 53, 3. — exspatiantia tecta, III, 9, 15.

Exspectans aliquid immensnm animus, XXVIII, 4, 6. — exspectante Antonio qnid esset actnra (Cleopatra), IX, 58, 5. — quis ibi polypnm exspectasset? IX, 48, 4. — exspectaverit aliquis, XXIX, 8, 5. — exspectatur ut cadat, XV, 3, 5. — ut decidat oliva, XV, 3, 4. — exspectantur venti, nnde, II, 48, 5. — exspectetnr ventus, XVIII, 78, 4; XVIII, 82, 1. — exspectari se ubi minime credat, X, 3, 4.

Exspectatione tanta dignnm (est genus suum), XXXVII, 46, 1.

Exspiro: exspirat celeriter, XIII, 9, 6. — illico, VIII, 57, 1. — postremo, VIII, 41, 5. — Nilus unus omninm nullas exspirat anras, V, 10, 9. — exspirant illico unguenta, XIII, 4, 1. — exspirant spoliatæ, XI, 41, 1. — exspiravit fæx vini, XXIII, 31, 2. — exspiravit illico, VII, 36, 2. — exspirare gaudio, VII, 32, 1. — desiderio, IX, 8, 3. — exspirare animal æstu recedente, II, 101, 2. — exspirasse confestim, II, 89, 2. — captum oculis, etc. XXXIII, 24, 1. — sine cruciatu, XIX, 33, 3. — exspirasse videretur, VII, 53, 3. —

exspirantem mullum, etc. IX, 30, 3 — exspirantem illico, XXI, 9, 2. — exspirante ea, XXX, 47, 1. — exspirantium imagines, XXXV, 36, 27. — exspirantibus aera aquis, II, 44, 1. — exspirantibus confestim, VIII, 32, 1. — exspirandi destinatio, VII, 46, 2. — exspiraturus protinus esset, VII, 53, 5. — exspiretur stetim, XI, 67, 1.

Exsplendescente Sirio, XI, 12, 1; XI, 14, 4.

Exspuo: exspuunt carbonem tedæ, etc. XVI, 19, 3. — exspuunt cortices, XXIV, 6, 1. — exspuunt rorem purpuræ, IX, 60, 2. — exspuat si quis in hujus os, XXXII, 29, 1. — in hiatum serpentium, etc. XXVIII, 7, 3. — mediam in manum, XXVIII, 7, 2. — in oculos, XXVIII, 18, 1. — exspuere in meria fas non putant, XXX, 6, 1. — exspuere eam videantur, XXVIII, 37, 4. — multos in India non exspuere, VII, 2, 14. — exspuisse nunquam Antoniam Drusi, VII, 18, 3. — exspuens sordes, XXXIII, 32, 1. — exspuentibus ter, XXX, 34, 1. — exspuentibus sanguinem, XXVI, 19, 1; XXVIII, 53, 1; XXXV, 53, 1. — troxalis medetur, XXX, 16, 2. — exspuitur carbo, ignis, II, 18, 2. — exspuitur corpus succo expresso, XIII, 7, 4. — exspuitur palea æris, XXXIV, 36, 1. — exspuuntur in littus maris purgamenta, II, 101, 1. — exspui ab eo, XXX, 47, 4.

Exspuitioni sanguinis prodest labrusca, XXIII, 14, 1.

Exstimulata, II, 39, 2. — exstimulatæ aculeo, IX, 61, 4.

Exstinctu lucernarum, VII, 5, 3.

Exstinguo: exstinguit faces immersas, II, 106, 7. — genituram, XX, 87, 1. — mammas, XXIII, 32, 1. — venena, XX, 69, 3. — exstinguit hominem fulmen, II, 55, 4. — exstinguunt virus, etc. XIII, 1, 2. — exstinguitur pestis scorpionum, XXXVII, 54, 2. — exstinguitur vino, XXXVI, 36, 1. — vino amminen, XXXIV, 22, 4. — exstinguuntur maculæ cum anima, IX, 39, 1. — exstinguatur lucerna, XXXI, 28, 2. — exstingui hominem, II, 6, 1. — exstingui ignem juberet, XXXVI, 14, 4. — exstingui odorem allii, XIX, 34, 3. — exstingui cito suem, VIII, 77, 2. — exstinctus haud multo postea, VIII, 71, 2. — morbo puer, IX, 8, 3. — in præfectura urbis, VII, 12, 1. — in longa senecta, XXXV, 7, 2. — exstinctus papilionum proventus, XVIII, 57, 3. — exstincta est artis auctoritas, XXXIV, 3, 1. — exstincta est provincia, V, 1, 17. — exstinctum indicium, XXXIII, 5, 2. — exstincto bello civili, VII, 27, 1. — exstincto carbone in eo sanguine, XXVIII, 23, 4. — exstincto silphio Cyrenaico, XXII, 48, 1. — exstincti pumices, XXXVI, 42, 2. — exstinctæ animæ speciem præbet, XX, 39, 2. — exstinctæ manus desiderantur, XXXV, 40, 20. — exstinctæ in vino gallæ crematæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — aceto salso, XXIV, 5, 1.

Exstirpato vetere arundineto, XVII, 33, 1. — exstirpatis radicibus, XIX, 32, 5. — exstirpandæ silvæ ratio, XVIII, 8, 7.

Exsto: exstat hodie, XIII, 29, 1. — adstipulatio, etc. XXIX, 5, 4. — annalium memoria, II, 54, 1. — Augusti decretum, XVIII, 29, 5. — edictum, XXXIV, 39, 2. — indignatio, etc. XXXV, 2, 5. — lex, XXXIII, 21, 12. — memoria, XVIII, 38, 1. — in monumentis, VII, 9, 1. — ejus oratio, XXXV, 9, 1. — oratio Vitellii, XI, 71, 2. — precatio, XXVIII, 3, 3. — volumen de ea, XXV, 38, 1. — nec vestigium exstat, V, 1, 7. — neque exstat qui murem hieme in agro effoderit, X, 85, 1. — exstent cacumina, XIII, 51, 2. — exstant carmina, XXVIII, 5, 7. — commentarii, XXXVII, 75, 2. — exstant commentationes Democriti,

XXVIII, 2, 3.—exstant de ea re epistolæ, XVIII, 21, 1.—exstant leges, XXXVI, 2, 1.—exstant monumenta, XXX, 2, 2. — exstant præcepta, XXIX, 25, 2. — exstant reliquiæ ejus, XXXVI, 19, 5. — exstant vestigia, V, 1, 13; XXXV, 36, 1. — exstant vestigia ejus, XXX, 3, 1. — exstant volumina, XXV, 3, 2. — exstitit secundus, XXVI, 6, 2. — ætate, XXVI, 6, 2. — exstitit una omnium præstantissima, VII, 41, 1 — exstitere clari, XXXV, 36, 16. — vetustiores, XXXV, 39, 1. — primus, quod exstet, XXX, 2, 4. — exstent nulla vestigia, II, 82, 1.—exstare nullum jam dicitur, XXXIII, 55, 1. — exstante insito duos digitos, XVII, 24, 9. — exstantes intus herbæ, XXIV, 109, 1. — exstantia in æquo ostendens, XXXV, 40, 3. — exstantia modice ab humo ædificia, VI, 24, 9. — exstantibus pulchris ejus operibus, XXXV, 7, 2. — exstatura duabus gemmis vitis, XVII, 35, 12.

Exstruo : exstruimus tecta, XXXIV, 39, 1.—exstruerent muros, XXXVI, 5, 3. — exstrui id opus, XXXVI, 4, 19. — exstrui lateribus crudis, XXXV, 48, 1. — exstructus Circus, XXXVI, 24, 2. — exstructum id Soli sarrum, XXXVI, 19, 1. — exstructos areus, XXXVI, 24, 18. — exstructis muris, XXIX, 5, 4.

Exsudo : exsudat arbor succum, XXIV, 37, 1. — exsudant lacrymam vites virides accensæ, XXIII, 3, 1. — exsudantis terræ natura, XXXV, 52, 1.

Exsugentes venena, XXIII, 27, 3.

Exsulanti in Gallia, XXIX, 8, 6.

Exsules hic honos comitatur, XVIII, 2, 1. — exsules Insubrum, III, 21, 3.

Exsultatione novam lunam adorant simiæ, VIII, 80, 1.

Exsulto : exsultant glebæ, XVIII, 49, 4. — pampini densiores, XVII, 35, 22. — uritur opertum, ne exsultet, XXXI, 46, 8. — exsultare sinistro pede, XXVIII, 17, 2. — exsultans alludit, IX, 8, 1. — exsultantia pecora XVIII, 88, 1.

Exsupero : exsuperat, II, 8, 3. — exsuperat se quoque mons Taurus, V, 27, 2. — exsuperat opima prædia, VIII, 68, 4. — exsuperant impendia reditum, XVII, 35, 49. — exsuperant raro binas libras ponderis, IX, 30, 1. — exsuperant ulmos vites, XIV, 3, 2. —exsuperavit cubita sedecim, XVIII, 47, 1. — exsoperans æstatem vino vitis, XIV, 4, 11. — exsuperato amne, VI, 21, 7. — exsuperatas Alpes a Cimbris, XXXVII, 1, 2. — quibus exsuperatis, VI, 23, 7.

Exsurdat parietinæ flos, XXXII, 52, 2.

Exsurgo : exsorgit ab Indico mari mons Tauros, V, 27, 1. — exsurgit non alia magnitudo, etc. XXXVI, 24, 1. — exsurgunt rainoli, XXIV, 113, 1.— exsurgere protinus, XXVIII, 10, 1.

Exta (de his), XI, 77, 1. — exta pueri immolati, VIII, 34, 3. — exta animalium, VIII, 42, 1. — arietum, XII, 42, 4. — serpentium, XXIX, 22, 1. — exta humana aspici nefas, XXVIII, 2, 2. — exta super (herbam) projecta, XXV, 20, 1. — exta non prandentium, XXVIII, 14, 4. — extorum caput, XI, 73, 1 et 2. — extorum in parte non semper cor habitum est, XI, 71, 1. — exta torrens, XXXIV, 19, 31. — extis fibrisque diis grati (gallinacei), X, 24, 3. — cor in extis inspicere (quando) cœperunt, XI, 71, 1. — extis lætis, XI, 71, 1. — extis adimi capita, etc. XXVIII, 3, 2. — nullis æque credunt extis, XXX, 7, 1.

Extemplo, XIII, 9, 6; XIX, 22, 1. — extemplo disrutit, XXIII, 23, 1. — extemplo sequitur, X, 29, 2.

Extendo : extendit cutem sal is, etc. XXXI, 41, 1. — cutem mulieris, XXXII, 21, 5. — lacte asini, XI, 96, 2.

— extendi fossum, XVII, 35, 6. — extendit membranam, IX, 47, 1. — extendisset amplitudinem lacus, XVI, 66, 4. — extendente lineam authia, IX, 85, 3. — extenditur in majorem partem noctis, XVIII, 77, 6. — extenditur malleu charta, XIII, 26, 1. — extentus cantus, X, 43, 1. — extensum corpus smaragdorum, XXXVII, 16, 2. — extenti buccarum sinus, XI, 65, 2. — extentæ super has, XXXIV, 32, 1. — extensis cruribus, X, 84, 1. — extentis foliis brassica, XIX, 41, 1.

Extenuatio vitium, XVII, 39, 1.

Extenuo : extenuat juniperus, XXIV, 36, 1. — muria, XXXI, 44, 3. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 9 et 10. — extenuat albugines, XXIX, 38, 8. — cicatrices, XXXII, 14, 5. — corpus, XV, 3, 4. — distillationes, XXI, 89, 2. — furfures, XXIV, 120, 1. — lienem, XX, 13, 2. — maculas in facie, XXX, 10, 1. — menstrua, XXI, 76, 1. — nervorum vitia, XXII, 49, 1. — pituitas, XX, 69, 3. — raucitatem, XX, 23, 4. — regium morbum, XXXI, 46, 14. — scabiem, XXXV, 51, 1. — scabritias, XXX, 52, 6. — extenuat caulem crassitudo, XIX, 41, 5. — extenuare humorem, XXXVI, 30, 1. — oris et dentium gravitates, XXXVII, 54, 5. — morbus, XXVI, 8, 1. — vis pumicum, extenuare, etc. XXXVI, 42, 2. — extenuans sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — extenuatur in pulverem, XVIII, 43, 4. — extenuari aquas, XXXI, 21, 1. — granum, XVIII, 73, 2. — extenuato culmo, XVIII, 10, 3. — extenuandam cutem, XXXI, 45, 7. — ei ad extenuandum, XXV, 100, 1. — extenuanda quæ sint, XXXI, 46, 9.

Exteræ gentes, XXIX, 12, 2; XXXIII, 4, 4. — exterorum honoratissimi, XXXIII, 4, 4. — exterarum gentium aliquæ, XXII, 2, 1. — apud exteros, XVIII, 5, 1. — extera incolunt Tuxandri, IV, 31, 2. — extera corporum, XXII, 49, 3. — extera Europæ, II, 67, 3; IV, 27, — 3. extera mundi, II, 1, 1 et 3. — exteris perhibuere testimonia, VII, 31, 3. — exteris in terris, XXI, 28, 1.

Extero : exterunt ferro rubiginem, XXXI, 33, 4. — scabritiem, XXXIV, 34, 2. — exteritur arinca difficulter, XVIII, 20, 6. — exteritur messis alibi, etc. XVIII, 72, 2. — exteritur tabes mercium, XXXIV, 25, 2. — exteruntur in area hordeum, triticum, etc. XVIII, 10, 9. — exterantur inutilia, XXXVII, 62, 1.

Extersa æra, XXXIV, 21, 1.

Externa turba, XXXIII, 6, 9. — externi artifices, XXXV, 2, 3. — frutices, XIX, 56, 1. — ritus, XXVIII, 2, 3. — externi orbis (merces), XXII, 56, 2. — externæ (arbores) palmæ, XIII, 6, 1. — externa bella, VII, 27, 1. — pretia, XXIX, 8, 7. — omnia, XVIII, 20, 6. — externarum Hylas, etc. X, 18, 1. — externarum primus, VII, 44, 1. — externorum regum vanitas, XXXVI, 19, 7. — externas arbores persequemur, XII, 7, 1. — externis artibus, XIV, 28, 5. — externis jura mittit, XXXVI, 24, 15. — externis paremus, XXIV, 1, 4. — externo congregantur, qui, V, 8, 3.

Extimus Hispaniæ mons, III, 1, 3. — extima Cyeladum insula, IV, 23, 7. — extima Mauritania, V, 1, 19. — extimum cornu Syrtis, V, 5, 1. — promontorium, VI, 32, 10. — oceani promonturium, V, 1, 2. — extimæ gentes, II, 80, 2. — extima Apuliæ, VI, 39, 7.

Extorquere capturam, X, 56, 1.

Extra aquam, IX, 67, 3. — extra hæc sunt, etc. XXXII, 53, 4. — extra has causas sunt, XVIII, 69, 9. — extraque conspectum, III, 13, 1. — extra cuncta alia sidera est, II, 6, 8. — extra miraculum, II, 60, 1. — extra nodum, XXIX, 10, 3. — extra

ostentum, II, 60, 1. — extra portam, XVIII, 4, 1. — extra prædictos, V, 30, 1. — extra pretia ulla, XXXVII, 1, 1. — extra remedia non sunt intubi, XX, 29, 1. — extra sinum, V, 33, 2. — extra solitudines, VIII, 21, 6. — extra terram eam, X, 68, 2. — extra terram positi surculi, XVII, 35, 5. — extra terras, XXVII, 1, 2. — extra urbem, XXIX, 8, 2. — extra (adverbium), IX, 19, 1. — extra circumdato igni, XVI, 21, 1. — medetur extra corporis, XXV, 25, 1. — extra faucibus illitus, XXXI, 45, 4. — extra fiat, quod fuerat intus, VIII, 41, 4. — extra fulvum, intus porraceum, XXIV, 6, 1. — extra impositum corpori, XXVI, 39, 3. — extra intra orbe indicato, VI, 38, 1. — extra meat, II, 100, 2. — extraque protenditur, II, 64, 2. — extra spargunt fulgorem, XXXVII, 37, 3. — extra volitant, IX, 52, 2.

Extractoriam vim habet vulgaris arundo, XXIV, 50, 2.

Extraho: extrahit aculeos propolis, XXII, 50, 2. — aurum e puteis, IX, 41, 2. — arundines, XX, 23, 4. — utrimque bilem, XXVII, 113, 1. — carbunculos fici, XXIII, 63, 6. — dentes sine vexatione, XXXII, 26, 1. — fistulis vitia, XXIII, 35, 1. — furunculos, XXXI, 46, 11. — partus mortuos, XXIV, 13, 2. — pituitas, etc. XXIII, 80, 6. — squamas, XXXII, 24, 3. — succum, XVIII, 72, 1. — suppurationes, XXX, 43, 2. — tæniias, XXIII, 70, 1. — vulvæ onera, XXIV, 22, 3. — extrahit causas morborum elleborum candidum, XXV, 21, 4. — extrahit ossa fracta e capite, XXV, 89, 1. — extrahit infixa corpori, XXI, 75, 1; XXII, 9, 2; XXII, 16, 1; XXIX, 39, 8. — tela corpori infixa, XXXII, 43, 1. — ea quæ inhærent corporibus, XXI, 92, 2. — quæcumque corpori inhæreant, XX, 92, 2. — extrahit infixa corpori radix agrifolii, XXIV, 72, 1. — extrahimus terræ viscera, II, 63, 5. — extrahunt e lacu salem, XXXI, 39, 2. — pulmonibus exscreationes, XXVIII, 53, 1. — extrahunt per fistulas, XXIV, 33, 2. — extrahat linguam ranæ, XXXII, 18, 1. — extrahere aquas, biles, XXVI, 46, 1. — extrahere arenam renibus, XXV, 106, 2. — extrahere medicamentis elleborum, XXV, 23, 1. — extrahere e foveis, VIII, 8, 1. — vis fellis extrahere, XXVIII, 40, 1. — extrahente ab inferis Hercule, XXVII, 2, 1. — extrahitur gryllus, XXIX, 39, 5. — nervus decoctis, XIX, 28, 1. — oleo pix, XXIV, 1, 3. — extrahitur lapidea, XXXV, 47, 2. — extrahuntur aculei ex corpore, hormino, XXII, 76, 1. — corpori spinæ, XXVIII, 76, 1. — extrahuntur picta, XXXV, 42, 1. — extraherentur in Palatium, XXXVI, 2, 2. — extrahi Nilum vi ardoris, V, 10, 7. — extrahi oves bovesque e stabulis, XXVIII, 81, 1. — extrahi serpentes cantu, VIII, 19, 1; XXVIII, 6, 3. — extrahi secundas suffitu, XXXI, 43, 1. — extrahi sibi varices passus, XI, 104, 1. — aristolochia, etc. XXV, 90, 2. — extrahenda lolii farina, XXII, 77, 1. — radix vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 3. — extrahendi humoris vim habet, XXII, 60, 1. — extrahendam lanam, XXIX, 39, 6. — extrahendam squamam in oculis, XXIX, 8, 6. — extrahenda quæ sunt corpori (remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 42, 1. — infracta ossa, XXIII, 63, 2; XXX, 40, 1. — grossi, XXIII, 64, 3. — corpori aculeos, XX, 50, 2. — ossa fracta, XXXIV, 32, 3. — extrahendas intus collectiones, XXIV, 37, 1. — extrahendis quæ infixa sint corpori, XXXII, 52, 2. — si qua in oculos inciderint, anisum (prodest), XX, 73, 1. — extrahendis sagittis, VIII, 41, 1. — extracta regis oculo sagitta, VII, 37, 2. — extracto surculo, VIII, 21, 3. — extractæ testis cochleæ, XXX, 38, 1. — extractas cavernis serpentes, XXVIII, 42, 1.

Extranei interventu, XXVIII, 7, 4.

Extremitas circuli, II, 14, 3. — extremitas ipsa debet se ambire, XXXV, 35, 8. — extremitas summa, II, 14, 2. — extremitates Æthiopiæ, VI, 35, 9. — extremitates corporis vel aurium, XXVIII, 17, 3. — extremitates (gemmæ), XXXVII, 60, 3. — extremitates lacuum, XXXI, 39, 1. — extremitatum articuli, XXIX, 9, 4. — extremitatum frigore, XXIII, 24, 4. — extremitates laudant, XXXVII, 8, 1. — aculeatis foliis per extremitates, XXIV, 66, 1. — extremitatibus corporis, XXIII, 81, 1; XXV, 95, 1. — extremitatibus suis, XXXVI, 14, 6.

Extremus in visu nitor, XXXVII, 46, 1. — extrema fistula intestini, XXVIII, 27, 12. — extrema frons, IV, 18, 11. — extrema Luna, XVIII, 75, 2. — extrema Mauritania, VI, 36, 2. — extrema Susiane, VI, 31, 9. — extremum gulæ, XI, 68, 1. — extremum mare, II, 65, 5 et 6. — extremum in Latio oppidum, III, 9, 6. — extrema parte Italiæ, XXXIV, 2, 1. — extrema in parte montium, VII, 2, 19. — extremo in agmine, X, 30, 1. — extremo in margine imperii, XII, 43, 3. — extremo hoc tempore, XVIII, 66, 4. — extremi criues, IX, 48, 4. — extremi favi, XI, 16, 1. — extremi fines Indiæ, VII, 2, 18. — extremi flores coronæ, XXI, 9, 1. — extremi gentium, IV, 25, 2. — extremi margines, IX, 57, 1. — extremi siderum ambitus, IV, 26, 11. — extremæ fluminum aquæ, IX, 83, 2. — extremæ orbitæ, II, 16, 1. — extremæ tunicæ porri, XIX, 33, 2. — extrema cacumina pyramidum, XXXVI, 16, 2. — extrema Africæ, VIII, 10, 4. — extrema clavæ, VIII, 38, 3. — extrema corporum facere, XXXV, 36, 7. — extrema Corsicæ, III, 13, 1. — extrema Mauritaniæ, V, 1, 10. — extrema tectorum, III, 9, 14. — extremas in clunes, VIII, 8, 2. — extremis artubus, XXX, 12, 4. — extremis imbricibus, XXXV, 43, 2. — extremis in littoribus, VIII, 83, 2. — extremis rupibus inviis, XXXVII, 11, 3.

Extrinsecus, XXIV, 77, 2; XXXII, 5, 1. — extrinsecus perfricatis faucibus, XXVIII, 51, 2.

Extuberat malum ex radice, XXI, 56, 3. — extuberans oculi figura callais, XXXVII, 33, 1. — extuberante loco, XIX, 11, 1.

Extuberationibus imponitur sal, XXXI, 45, 6.

Extumescentes, XXXVII, 18, 2.

Exturbat calculos, XX, 42, 2.

Extussiunt, X, 92, 1. — extussientibus suppurata, XXIII, 35, 1; XXXV, 50, 4.

Exuberat fons, II, 106, 7. — exuberans ac læta myrtus, XV, 36, 2.

Exundat fons, II, 106, 9; XXXI, 19, 2; XXXI, 28, 5.

Exundatione fluminum, XIX, 13, 1.

Exuo : exuit stellio tunicam, ut anguis, XXX, 27, 2. — exuit anguis corporis membranam, VIII, 41, 3. — exuunt senectutem caneri, IX, 50, 1. — exuerat servitutem, VIII, 77, 5. — membrana aspidis, quam exuerit, XXIX, 38, 3. — exuere senectutem, VIII, 49, 1. — exuitur membrana hiberna, XXX, 27, 2. — exuendo senectam, XX, 95, 1. — exuta mortalitate, XXXV, 40, 14.

Exuro : exurit solis ardor, XVII, 31, 1. — fibras sol, XVII, 14, 1. — herbas, VIII, 33, 1. — non exurit terras sol, II, 21, 1. — exurunt segetem, quæ, XVII, 7, 1. — exussit lora, XI, 70, 2. — exurant semen herbarum, XVIII, 72, 3. — exusserint si os intus ferventia, XXX, 9, 1. — exurens semina, XVII, 3, 5. — exurente coctura, XXXIV, 19, 2. — exusturus, II, 8, 5. — exuritur vipera in olla, XXIX, 38, 3. — exuruntur germina, VII, 13, 2. — germinationes, XVII, 2, 5. — exuruntur incendiis, XXIX, 22, 2. — exuri jubent, XXX, 20, 3. — exuri oculos (vitium) cæli vitio, XVII, 35, 31. — exuri urina sua apros, XXVIII, 60, 1. — exustus mucro,

XXVIII, 67, 2. — exustum corpus usque in ossa, XXVI, 3, 1. — exustum in furno, XXIII, 58, 2. — exusta æde, XXXV, 7, 1. — exusta cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 2. — exusto carboni, XXXIII, 30, 1. — exusto lapide, XXXIII, 40, 2. — exusto sideribus axe, XXVII, 1, 2. — exusti Æthiopum modo populi, VI, 22, 7. — exusti germinum oculi, XVII, 37, 3. — exustæ cautes, V, 1, 15. — exustæ uvæ quodam carbone uredinis, XVIII, 68, 8. — exusta flammis, II, 68, 2. — exustis lumbulis, XXVIII, 47, 3. — putaminibus, XXIX, 11, 5. — resina vel pice, XXXV, 25, 1. — sordibus, XIX, 4, 1.

Exustio solis, XVII, 37, 6. — exustione, in cujus vices nunc vergit ævum, VII, 16, 1. — Nec in illo tantum natura sævit, exustionem terris denuncians, II, 110, 1.

FAB

Faba candida, XXXIII, 35, 4. — faba frarta, XIX, 15, 2. — fresa, XXVII, 23, 1. — fracta, solida, XVIII, 45, 1. — Græca, XVI, 53, 2. — Græca, lotos, XXIV, 2, 1. — biemalis, verna, XVIII, 52, 1. — venalis, XVIII, 30, 1. — faba diutissime floret, XVIII, 10, 7. — crassioribus tunicis operitur, XVIII, 73, 3. — maturatur XL diebus, XVIII, 10, 8. — non gestit runcari, XVIII, 50, 1. — effervescit, XVIII, 73, 3. — trium foliorum sarriatur, XVIII, 65, 4. — metitur, concutitur, XVIII, 67, 5. — stercorat segetem, XVII, 7, 1. — sola unicaulis, XVIII, 10, 6. — faba caprini fimi, XIX, 60, 2. — fabæ maximus honos (de ea), XVIII, 30, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXII, 69, 1. — fabæ folia multiplicia, XVIII, 10, 7. — fabæ rotundum folium, XVIII, 10, 7. — fabæ nucleus, XVI, 9, 1. — fabæ lomento, XXXVI, 29, 2. — fabæ tuberculo, XXII, 45, 1. — fabæ granis psyllion, XXV, 90, 1. — fabæ similitudinem parit gemma fracta, XXXVII, 73, 1. — fabam plena Luna serendam, XVIII, 61, 1. — fabam serere non proscisso, XVIII, 49, 5. — fabam florere indicat, XVIII, 67, 2. — fabam florentem non attingere, XVIII, 65, 4. — fabam nitro perfundi, etc. XVIII, 45, 1. — fabam necat ateraminos, XVIII, 44, 5. — fabam durasse annis CXX, XVIII, 73, 5. — sine faba nihil conficiunt, XVIII, 25, 1. — faba non ampliores (balani), XIII, 9, 6. — fabæ exeunt in folia, XVIII, 10, 6. — ante fabas florentes exeunt apes, XI, 5, 1. — fabis florentibus ne attingatur edera, XVIII, 65, 7. — fabis centum onustus scapus unus, XVIII, 21, 1.

Fabacia, XVIII, 30, 1.

Fabalia, XVII, 6, 5; XVIII, 30, 3. — fabalium cinis, XXII, 69, 1.

Faber ærarius, XXXIV, 19, 12. — fabri ferrarius, XIV, 5, 2. — fabri scobina, XI, 68, 1. — fabrum ærariorum collegium, XXXIV, 1, 1. — præfectus fabrum Cæsaris, XXXVI, 7, 1. — fabrorum ferrariæ officinæ, XXXV, 51, 5. — fabrorum intestina opera, XVI, 76, 1. — fabris utilissima rubrica Ægyptia, etc. XXXV, 15, 1.

Faber (piscis), IX, 32, 1. — sive zeus, XXXII, 53, 5.

Fabrica Deum, XXXIII, 5, 5. — fabrica ferrea, VII, 57, 7. — fabricæ artis genere, XVI, 82, 1. — fabricæ carpentariæ, XVI, 13, 2. — fabricam materiariam (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 7.

Fabricata ædes, VII, 38, 1. — fabricata sit illud natura, XXII, 50, 1. — fabricandæ lanci, XXXIII, 52, 1.

Fabrilis fumus, XIV, 3, 6. — fabrile glutinum, XXVIII, 49, 4. — gummi, XIII, 26, 1. — fabrilem ob artem, XII, 2, 3. — fabrili opere, XVI, 19, 4. — fabriles usus e mari exeunt, XXXII, 34, 2. — fabrilium ministeria, XVI, 84, 1.

Fabula est, IV, 19, 2. — celebris, XXXV, 38, 1. — de Augusto, XIV, 8, 10. — fabula Plauti, quæ Persa inscribitur, XIV, 15, 1. — Aulularia, XVIII, 28, 1. — fabulæ rationem afferunt, XXXI, 22, 2. — fabulæ origo, VI, 23, 9; X, 61, 2. — fabulam cognominavit Thessalam, XXX, 2, 3. — fabulam hanc adjecit, etc. XXXIV, 6, 2. — fabulæ Plauti indicio sunt, XXIX, 14, 1. — fabulæ Andromedæ, VI, 35, 5. — Etruscæ, XXXVI, 19, 9. — fabulæ Pado annexæ rausa, XXXVII, 11, 12. — fabulæ dixere, XXVIII, 33, 1. — narravere, XXVII, 2, 1. — superbiunt, XXXVII, 31, 2. — tradunt, XXXVII, 1, 2. — fabularum philosophus, XXXVI, 17, 3. — fabulis replevere, XXV, 5, 2. — fabulis Græciæ vagantibus, V, 5, 1.

Fabulata (est) ictum fulmine, etc, XXIX, 1, 2.

Fabulose, X, 2, 1; XXXVII, 63, 1. — febulose multa referens, VII, 49, 1. — fabulose narratom, XXXIV, 47, 1. — fabulose narravit antiquitas, XII, 42, 1. — fabulosissime narrata (civitas), V, 1, 3.

Fabulositas omnis Græciæ, IV, 1, 1; XII, 5, 2. — fabulositas exredit omnia, XXXVI, 19, 7. — fabulositas poetica, VII, 29, 1. — fabulositate magna, VII, 53, 2.

Fabulosus multum amnis, IV, 35, 3. — fabulosus proxime est, etc. XXVIII, 28, 1. — fabulosus puer, XXI, 75, 1. — fabulosum id, XXIX, 9, 1. — fabulosum reor de strigibus, XI, 95, 2. — fabulosum jam videtur, XXXIII, 50, 1. — fabuloso terrore, XIX, 19, 3. — fabulosæ narratæ insulæ, XXXII, 53, 2. — fabulosa Indiæ, XXXVII, 77, 2. — fabulosa produnt poetæ, XXXVII, 11, 10. — fabulosa miracula, IV, 26, 11. — fabulosa quæ posteri arbitrentur, XXXIII, 16, 1. — fabulosa prope, VI, 23, 10. — fabulosa arbitror, III, 3, 3; XXVII, 14, 1. — fabulosa reor, XI, 45, 1. — fabulosa comperimus, VIII, 34, 1. — fabulosios in phœnice, VII, 49, 1. — fabulosiorem anulum, XXXIII, 4, 1. — fabulosissimus mons Atlas, V, 1, 5.

Faces ardentes, II, 22, 3. — emicant, II, 25, 1. — vestigia longa faciunt, II, 25, 2. — faces incidere, XVIII, 63, 1. — faces e sparto, XIX, 7, 1. — faces nuptiarum, VI, 30, 3. — faces generis humani Caius et Nero, VII, 6, 2. — facibus carpinus familiarissima, et corylus, XVI, 30, 3.

Facetus: fareto lepore solers, XVII, 1, 3. — faceto sale Ciceronis, XXXVI, 5, 3. — facetis argumentis, II, 5, 11. — facete lusisse (in), XIV, 3. 2. — facetissimi salis argutiæ, XXXV, 37, 5.

Facies homini tantum, XI, 51, 1. — facies sua cuique, XI, 112, 5. — in ea derem membra, aut paulo plura, VII, 1, 8. — facies verberata, XIII, 43, 3. — faries sole non aduritur, XXIX, 11, 2. — facies arboris quæ sit, XII, 31, 1. — facies cæli, VI, 21, 3. — facies naturæ horridior, XXIV, 1, 1. — faries universæ naturæ, II, 99, 3. — facies rerum, VII, 53, 2. — facies rerum naturæ, III, Proœm. 5. — facies terrarum, VI, 29, 3. — facies una tantum (quibus) margaritis, IX, 54, 4. — facies globosa ræteris, XXXVI, 39, 2. — facies spinæ folia habet, XIII, 19, 2. — facies (ad vitia faciei, remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 10, 1 et seqq. — faciem gratiorem præstat humor ex ulmo, XXIV, 32, 1. — faciem purgant folia cici, XXIII, 41, 1. — faciem purgat cortex peponum, XX, 6, 1. — faciem purgat Lycium, XXIV, 77, 1. — faciem purgat oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — faciem prius nitro foveri, XXX, 10, 2. — faciem illigant vesicis, XXXIII, 40, 5. — faciem invadunt ignes sacri, XIII, 43, 1. — contra faciem mediam, XVIII, 76, 1. — faciem qui haberet signi marmorei, XXXI, 8, 1. — faciem perfricui, I, Præf. 4. — faciem verius ostendat, quam promittat, XXXV, 36, 31. —

faciem reddi in scuto, XXXV, 4, 1. — faciem belli pictam tabula habet, XXXV, 10, 1. — faciem mutant (herbæ), XXV, 4, 1. — custodiunt a vitiis cutem in facie adipes leonis, XXVIII, 25, 1. — cutem in facie corrigit decoctum radicum amygdalæ amaræ, XXIII, 75, 1. — vitia quæ sunt in facie bulbi emendant, XX. 40, 2. — lepidium, XX, 70, 1. — mastiche lentisci, XXIV, 28, 2. — ocimum, XX, 49, 1. — cortex salicis, XXIV, 37, 1. — radix vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 2. — cacaliæ grana, XXVI, 92, 1. — furfures e facie tollunt amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 1. — flos salicis, XXIV, 37, 2. — fenum Græcum, XXIV, 120, 1. — ad lævigandam cutem in facie, semen rapi silvestris, etc. XX, 10, 1. — lentigines in facie tollit adarca, XXXII, 52, 1. — molestias in facie enascentes, XXVIII, 28, 2. — morbi quorum natura serpit in facie, XXVIII, 28, 2. — varos e facie tollit oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — vitia cutis in facie mulierum emendat ampelos agria, XXVII, 27, 1. — sanant fungi, XXII, 47, 2. — lac femineum, XXVIII, 21, 3. — purgat cinis muricum, etc. XXXII, 27, 1. — prodest sion, XXII, 41, 1. — cutem in facie erugari, etc. XXVIII, 50, 1. — impetus pituitæ in facie, etc. XXVIII, 50, 1. — exhulcerationes in facie sanat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 13. — scabritias cutis in facie emendat oleum raphaninum, XXIII, 49, 1. — facie Alexandri excisa, XXXV, 36, 31. — facie quadam argenti, XXXVII, 42, 1. — facie corvata in cornua, II, 6, 12. — facie illita propter pudorem, XX, 52, 1. — facie indiscreta, XXXIV, 19, 11. — facie minima gemma, XXXVII, 63, 2. — facie torva, XXXIV, 19, 42. — facie turpi arbor, XVII, 37, 11. — nomen traxerunt a facie, IX, 17, 3.

Facilis cultoræ terra, XVII, 3, 10. — facilis decussu dens, XI, 62, 1. — facilis gottis dividi, XXXIII, 41, 1. — facilis fagus, XVI, 84, 1. — facilis mixtura, VIII, 79, 1. — facilis sinopis emplastris, etc. XXXV, 13, 2. — facilis tellus in omnibus quæcumque prosunt, XXXIII, 1, 2. — nec somno facilis lens, XVII, 70, 3. — facile discrimen earum, XVI, 73, 1. — facile non est enumerare, XXXVI, 11, 1. — nec facile est persequi origines, III, 6, 8. — facile cognita, VIII, 33, 1. — facile dictu, XXVIII, 4, 6. — facile tritu, XII, 29, 1. — facile experimentu, XXVIII, 7, 2. — facile solum, XVII, 34, 1; XVIII, 48, 1 et 2. — facilem dentitionem (quæ) faciant, XXVIII, 78, 2. — facili accessu cunctarum gentium, XXXVII, 77, 1. — facili circumplexu, VIII, 11, 1. — facili modo vel imperitis, XIX, 1, 1. — facili terra ac soluta, XVIII, 31, 1. — ex facili dentes cadere cogit, XXX, 8, 2. — ex facili cavantes, etc. XXXVII, 1, 55. — opes sibi in facili fore, XVIII, 68, 9. — faciles ad scandendum palmæ, XIII, 7, 2. — faciles teri pumices, XXXVI, 42, 1. — faciles scalpturis amethysti, XXXVII, 40, 2. — faciles illitu, XXVIII, 61, 1. — faciles ructu radices, XXV, 100, 1. — facilia nomina, III, 25, 1. — facilia inventu, XXIV, 1, 4. — facilia concoqui, XIX, 19, 8. — facilia purgatu, XXVII, 71, 1. — faciles partus præstat, XXX, 43, 4. — faciles facit exscreationes, XXVI, 15, 1. — faciles præstat vomitiones, XXVI, 25, 1. — facilior circumactus rotarum, XXVIII, 37, 7. — facilior omni operi (quæ) vinea, XVII, 35, 10. — facilior ventri oliva nigra, XXIII, 36, 1. — facilius bdellium, XII, 19, 1. — faciliorem gratiam apud reges populosque, XXVIII, 25, 1. — faciliorem veniam facit ignorati succini, XXXVII, 11, 3. — faciliore natura, XXXVI, 45, 1. — faciliore utero utentes, VIII, 50, 2. — faciliora ad condiendum, XIX, 25, 1. — facillima herba, XXVII, 28, 1. — facillimo (odoris) transitu in

vina, XIV, 27, 2. — facillimo hausu, II, 73, 4. — facillimi conceptus, VII, 14, 1. — facile apparet, XVII, 24, 8. — facile discernitur, XXXIV, 37, 1. — non equidem facile dixerim, II, 3, 1. — facile liquescens, XXVII, 5, 2. — facile putresrit, XIII, 19, 1. — facile rumpitur, XVII, 35, 4. — facile redditur ptisana, XXII, 66, 1. — facile nihil reperiatur, VII, 13, 1. — facilius certiusque, VII, 56, 3. — facilius descendere, XXXI, 28, 2. — facilius accendunt, II, 111, 2. — facilius illinatur, XXIV, 11, 3. — facilius est intelligi, II, 1, 2. — facillime contingit, XVII, 24, 5. — facillime coquitur, XXII, 70, 1.

Facilitas aboriendi, VIII, 77, 1. — facilitas Ægypti, XVIII, 47, 1. — facilitas culturæ, XVIII, 29, 2. — soli, XVIII, 49, 3. — materiæ, XXXIII, 19, 1. — facilitatem pariendi præstant, XXI, 95, 1. — facilitate tonsili, XVI, 18, 1. — facilitate tractatus præfertur castanea, XVII, 34, 1. — facilitate translucida, XXXVII, 16, 2.

Facinora præclara edere, XVII, 1, 5.

Facio : facit abortum, sterilitatem, XXVII, 55, 3. — abundantiam lactis, XXIII, 16, 2. — facit ad difficultatem urinæ, XXII, 21, 2. — facit ad omnia genera, XXVI, 87, 5. — facit ad hæc maxime lotura plumbi, XXXIV, 50, 4. — facit candorem, XXII, 65, 1. — capillos crispos, XXIV, 16, 1. — claritatem oculorum, XXXII, 14 5. — colorem hilariorem, XXIII, 75, 1. — facit differentiam odor, XVI, 93, 1. — facit dissolutionem stomachi, XXVI, 38, 1. — dolores capitis, XXI, 75, 1. — facit et emplastrum, XXVIII, 37, 6. — facit genus alterum juncorum, XXI, 69, 1. — facit halitus gravitatem, XXX, 15, 1. — hæc facit ubertas soli, VII, 2, 13. — facit maciem, XXX, 20, 2. — motus cerebri, XXIII, 49, 1. — facit singulis pretia libido, XXXVII, 23, 1. — facit ne oremamus, XXXVII, 59, 2. — facit nitorem cutis, XXXI, 41, 1. — oris tumorem, XXIX, 27, 4. — partus celeres, XXIII, 80, 6. — facit præclare cœliacis, XXII, 22, 1. — facit pruritum, XXX, 8, 5. — pusulas, XXVI, 39, 3. — robur, XXIII, 22, 1. — somnia lymphatica, XXVI, 34, 1. — facit somnum odor floris, XXIII, 46, 2. — vertigines, XXIII, 24, 2. — vomitiones, XXVII, 13, 1. — faciunt adeo mirabilem antipathiam, XXIV, 41, 1. — faciunt boni auctoritatem pessimis, XXIX, 8, 11. — faciunt aviditatem cibi lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — faciunt hæc, ut credatur, IX, 8, 7. — faciunt desiderium ejusdem medicinæ, XXXII, 42, 2. — faciunt exortus, II. 12, 3. — faciunt fetus oscines, X, 46, 1. — faciunt his fidem, VIII, 14, 2. — faciunt hanc Græci accipitrum generis, XXIX, 38, 8. — nostri tria ejus genera faciunt, XXV, 56, 1. — faciunt imperata, X, 57, 1. — jussa faciunt, X, 62, 1. — quidam faciunt longitudinem, etc. IV, 18, 12. — faciunt manifestum, II, 39, 2. — faciunt morbum, XXIII, 6, 1. — nauseam, XXVI, 69, 2. — faciunt sacra trienni, XXXIV, 38, 1. — faciunt somnum, XXIII, 75, 1. — tædium, XXXI, 21, 3. — valetudinem meliorem, XXIII, 63, 3. — faciebant ipsi panem, XVIII, 28, 1. — fecit ædiculam, XXXIII, 6, 3. — fecit ita æstimationes rerum, XXXIII, 3, 1. — fecit auctoritatem tabulis, XXXV, 9, 1. — fecit ibi Curiam, XXXIV, 12, 1. — fecit auro dignitatem, XXXIII, 12, 1. — fecit ectypa, XXXV, 43, 2. — fecit quatuor genera, XXV, 64, 1. — fecit hæc supervacua cœli indulgentia, XVIII, 50, 2. — fecit Alcon Herculem, XXXIV, 40, 1. — hominem ex ære, XXXIV, 19, 32. — fecit ludos, XXXIII, 16, 1. — fecit Minervam, etc. (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 24. — fecit eas nubiles, X, 38, 1. — fecit grandes picturas, XXXV, 40, 8. — fecit pue-

rom (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 32. — fecit justa ratio, ne, XIX, 62, 3. — fecit scelus pessimum, XXXIII, 4, 1. — fecit sibi rex, XXXVI, 19, 7. — fecit signa ex ære, XXXV, 36, 42. — fecit spei finem, XXXIII, 31, 3. — fecit sui spem, XVIII, 10, 5. — fecit templum Palatii divo Augusto conjux, XII, 42, 6. — fecit versus in eum, XXXV, 36, 2. — fecit vilitatem auro, XXXIII, 14, 3. — fecimus cariora, XXXIII, 2, 1. — fecere certamen de se parentum, XXXVI, 4, 21. — fecere incertum, VII, 49, 1. — fecere prælium, VII, 57, 9. — fecere templa, XXXVI, 4, 28. — fecerat notabiles caterva, XVIII, 67, 1. — fecerant Amazonas statuarii, XXXIV, 19, 4. — faceret quibus pretium ipsa fragilitas, XXXIII, 2, 2. — quam equidem fecerim, XXXVII, 71, 1. facere sibi cavernas in terra, IX, 83, 2. — facere coitum cum sole lunam, II, 15, 2. — facere tertium genus si libeat, XXV, 64, 2. — facere se judicem, I, Præf. 5. — facere judicium, VII, 41, 1. — facere utramque paginam, II, 5, 7. — facere partus celeritatem, XXVIII, 9, 2. — facere remedium lieni, XXX, 17, 1. — facere sacrificium, VIII, 34, 3. — facere victoriam hæc videntur, XXIII, 20, 1. — facere visus obscuritatem, XXIII, 20, 2. — facere uvas Berytias, etc. XV, 18, 7. — fecisse artem ipse judicatur, XXXIV, 19, 6. — faciens discordias gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2. — faciente medicinam ipsa natura, XXVI, 6, 2. — paria secum faciente natura, II, 88, 1. — facturus tabulam, XXXV, 36, 4. — facienda Venere certavere inter se, XXXVI, 4, 6. — factus Apollo (statua), XXXIV, 18, 1. — factus mire canis, XXXV, 36, 38. — facta Diana manibus eorum, XXXVI, 4, 3. — facta ab hoc Venus Genitrix, XXXV, 45, 3. — factum, inde ut, VIII, 74, 1. — quid deinde iis factum sit, VIII, 6, 2. — factum in vita egregium, XV, 15, 1. — factum est ingens portentum, II, 85, 1. — factum prælium adversum Persas, XXXV, 34, 4. — in Nilo, XXXV, 40, 17. — facto sacrificio, XVII, 47, 6. — facto sacro, XV, 20, 4. — facto cominus sole, V, 10, 7. — quo facto, XXII, 46, 1. — nec minor hoc facto, quam victoria aliqua, XXXV, 36, 24. — ab eo facto, VIII, 21, 5. — facti denarii, VI, 24, 5. — facti parietes latere terreno, II, 84, 2. — facta ab apibus mella, XXI, 44, 1. — facta poma uvasque, XXXV, 45, 2. — factos ludos diebus, LX, XXXVI, 24, 17. — factis sponsionibus, IX, 58, 4. — factum aurum, XXXIII, 15, 1.

Factio alia, XXIX, 4, 1. — magices, XXX, 2, 6.

Factito: factitavere Græci, XIV, 12, 1. — clypeos, XXXV, 4, 1 — simulacra, XIII, 11, 2. — simulacra ex ea arbore, XIII, 17, 1. — valvas, XXXIV, 7, 1. — cortinas, XXXIV, 8, 1. — factitarent capulos, XXXVII, 13, 2. — colossos, XXXIV, 18, 4. — factitasse fibulas, XXXIII, 4, 5. — factitari ex his ostiola, XIX, 38, 1. — factitatum antiquitus, XVIII, 47, 2. — factitatum aromatiten, XIV, 19, 6. — factitatum ast nitrum, XXXI, 46, 1. — factitatum (illis) temporibus, XXXIII, 3, 1. — factitatum sæpius, II, 54, 1. — factitata signa, XXXIV, 16, 2. — factitatas ex ea coronas, XXI, 29, 1.

Factitium chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 2. — factitium colorem diluenta aqua, XXXI, 42, 2. — factitium ladanum, XII, 37, 3. — factitii salis genera, XXXI, 39, 6. — factitii colores, XXXV, 24, 1. — factitiæ gemmæ, XXXVII, 26, 1.

Factura bonitatem præstat, XXXIV, 41, 4.

Factus vocatur, XV, 6, 3.

Fæx aceti, XXII, 58, 1; XXVIII, 62, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXIII, 32, 1. — fæx vini (medicinæ ex ea),

XXIII, 31, 1 et seq. — fæx nigri vini, XXI, 13, 1. — fæx vini arboribus ægris, XVII, 47, 1. — siccata recipit ignes, XIV, 26, 1. — ex bono vino si fuerit, XXXV, 25, 1. — fæx imperfecta, XXXI, 44, 1. — fæx plumbosissima, XXXIII, 34, 2. — fæx unguenti, XII, 47, 1. — fæx expressi unguento crocino, XXI, 82, 1. — fæx sapæ (medicinæ ex ea), XXIII, 33, 1. — fæcem abjiciunt, XXXIII, 34, 3. — fæcem retinet, XV, 37, 2. — fæcem vini siccatam excoquunt, XXXV, 25, 1. — fæcem ejus turbæ (medicorum), XXIX, 8, 7. — fæce vini prioris condiunt, XIV, 24, 1. — fæce vini ali sabinam, XVII, 21, 2. — fæce subsidente, XXXIV, 37, 1. — fæces exprimendi tempus, XVIII, 74, 8. — fæces imæ concutiuntur, XXXI, 42, 2.

Fæcatum Cato appellat, XIV, 12, 1.

Fæculentæ sardonyches, XXXVII, 23, 4.

Fageus lucus, XVI, 15, 1. — fagea glans, XVI, 6, 1. — fagei nemoris lucus, XVI, 91, 1.

Faginea glans, XXIV, 9, 1.

Faginus cinis, XXVIII, 51, 2. — faginus guttus, XVI, 73, 2.

Fagus celeriter marcescit, XVI, 79, 4. — fagus in aqua, XVI, 79, 4. — fagi folia et glans (medicinæ ex eis), XXIV, 9, 1. — fagi cortex religiosus, XVI, 14, 1. — fagi fertilitas alternat, XVI, 7, 1. — fagi glans dulcissima, XVI, 6, 2. — (describitur), XVI, 7, 1. — fagi (fungi nascentes), XXII, 47, 1. — fagis pectines transversi, XVI, 73, 2.

Fagutali Jovi, XVI, 15, 1.

Falcata canda (gallinacei), X, 24, 2. — falcata longitudo siliquis, XV, 26, 1. — falcatæ amygdalæ, XVII, 11, 3.

Falculis aversis, VIII, 17, 1.

Fallaciæ bibendi, XIV, 28, 6.

Fallaciter surrepente, XXI, 9, 1. — fallacissime adulteratur, XII, 35, 4.

Fallax (absolute positum), XXXVI, 62, 1. — fallax navigiis insula, III, 12, 1. — fallax est pictura, XXV, 4, 1. — fallax tractu longo convallis, VIII, 8, 1. — fallax vitis, XIV, 4, 13. — fallaci augurio, XXXI, 27, 1. — fallaci fulgore, XXXVII, 35, 1. — fallaci magis genere, VIII, 8, 3. — fallaci minime observatione, XVIII, 65, 2. — fallacem sæpius conjecturam, XXII, 49, 5. — fallacia vada, V, 34, 1. — fallacius nihil, XXI, 45, 1. — fallacissimum experimento deprehenditur, V, 1, 12.

Fallo: fallit plerusque, quod, etc. XXXIII, 6, 2. — fallit sæpe (herba) similis, XXV, 60, 1. — fallit ementes, XVI, 24, 1. — fallit oblitos sui voluptas, IX, 12, 1. — fallit ratio canonica, II, 14, 2. — non tamen fallit, XXI, 31, 1. — nec me fallit, XXIV, 101, 1. — quem fallit? II, 106, 13. — fallunt visum, IX, 74, 1. — fallat ut cicatrix, XXVI, 80, 1. — insidiæ si fefellerint, XIII, 52, 1. — fallere se, VIII, 3, 1. — fallere amaritudinem, XXVII, 28, 4. — non temere fallere, XXVIII, 6, 3. — fallente operis incrementa, XXI, 47, 1. — fallitur visus, IX, 23, 1. — fallitur maxime vita, XVII, 1, 6. — falli apparet eos, XXXII, 54, 2. — falli memoria, X, 59, 1. — in quo falli plerosque video, XVIII, 6, 3. — fallendos occursus, XXXVI, 19, 2.

Falsus error existimantium, etc. XV, 3, 3. — falsa moneta, XXXIII, 46, 2. — falsa cognominis, Arabia Felix, XII, 41, 1. — falsa definitio est, XVI, 34, 1. — falsa opinio est, IX, 46, 2. — falsi denarii, XXXIII, 46, 2. — falso errore, XXI, 16, 1. — æque falsum prodidere, XXXVII, 11, 3. — falso augurata, X, 76, 1. — falso dixere, III, 22, 2. — falso excipi oleas arbitror, XI, 8, 1. — falso existimatur XXXIII, 54, 1. — falso tradit Juba, VI, 31, 13.

Falx a falce distillans succus, XXIV, 37, 2. — falcis hebetioris contusio, XVII, 37, 9. — falcis aciem excitare oleo, XVIII, 67, 9. — falcem in vite deprehendi a culculo, XVIII, 66, 3. — falcem pati consuescere, XVII, 14, 1. — falce curari, XVII, 35, 18. — falce lævigatur truncus, XVII, 24, 1. — falce præciduntur, XVIII, 72, 1. — falce aurea, XVI, 95, 2. — falce prima, XVII, 35, 43. — falce supina, XVII, 35, 18. — falces exacutæ, XVII, 47, 5. — falcium duo genera, XVIII, 67, 9.

Fama est, Melam, etc. XIX, 33, 3. — est et alia fama, XII, 42, 4. — fama magna est Critobulo, VII, 37, 2. — magna fama et (illi) fuit, XIV, 5, 3. — fama Etruriæ vetus est, II, 54, 1. — regia est fama gemmæ, XXXVII, 3, 1. — fama recens Crateri, X, 60, 4. — fama certior, VI, 36, 4. — fama clarior incipit aperiri, IV, 27, 6. — fama crebrior, quam certior, XXXVI, 66, 3. — fama intelligit, XXXI, 19, 1. — fama incerta, IV, 27, 4. — fama infixa vulgo, VIII, 34, 2. — fama pertinax, XXIV, 101, 1. — fama amoris, X, 26, 1. — fama dimicationis, VIII, 12, 2. — fama magnæ subtilitatis, XXXIV, 19, 33. — fama vitæ tanta, XXXVII, 11, 9. — fama hoc nuntiavit regi, VIII, 61, 7. — fama cernendi Lynceo, II, 15, 2. — fama hæc tabulam sequitur, etc. XXXV, 36, 42. — famæ commendatioris esse, XXV, 81, 1. — famæ gloria frui, XXXVI, 24, 10. — famæ gratia, XVIII, 1, 4. — famæ immensa differentia, XXXVI, 4, 9. — famæ is labor est, XXVIII, 5, 5. — famæ minoris esse dixit, XIV, 9, 3. — famæ terrore, XXV, 23, 1. — famæ publicæ tympanum, I, Præf. 20. — famam celeritatis arti daturus, XXXV, 40, 2. — famam Jovis Olympii qui intelligunt, XXXVI, 4, 7. — famam magices adhæsisse populis, etc. XXX, 2, 3. — famam consequuti in parvis, XXXVI, 4, 29. — famam aucupantes novitate aliqua, XXIX, 5, 4. — famam juvenalem aucupatur, XXXIII, 8, 1. — famam dispersit, se emere, etc. XXXV, 36, 25. — famam auxit crimine, XXIX, 1, 2. — famam rei fecere Pannoniæ, XXXVII, 11, 12. — famam aufert, III, 3, 4. — magnam famam habent, XXXVI, 39, 1. — contra famam, XIII, 43, 3. — cujus propter famam, IX, 81, 1. — ad famam utile polium, XXI, 21, 1. — fama pervium videri potest, V, 1, 12. — fama judicat dignos capitali satisdatione, XXXVI, 4, 17. — fama secundus, XXVI, 6, 2. — fama Arabiæ ardens C. Cæsar, XII, 31, 2. — fama antiquorum digna, XXXVI, 4, 15. — fama cognito mari, II, 67, 1. — fama tantum sibi cognitus, XXXV, 36, 19. — nec minore fama, XXVI, 8, 1. — fama implevere orbem terrarum, XXXVI, 16, 2. — vidua fama sua nomina, III, Proœm. 3. — fama traditur, II, 6, 13. — fama digna alia esse, XIV, 8, 10. — eælatis in scyphia magna fama, XXXIII, 55, 2.

Famelica semper ales, X, 12, 1.

Fames auri, XXXIII, 14, 1. — fame sacrum (aurum), XXXIII, 3, 1. — fames auri durissima, XXXIII, 21, 6. — fames, mors terræ meritis alienissima, II, 63, 2. — fames obsidionis, XVIII, 19, 2. — fames invasit Sicyonem, XXXVI, 4, 1. — fames Italiæ, VII, 46, 2. — fames certa est, XVIII, 47, 1. — fames magna, VIII, 19, 1. — famem compascere, IX, 79, 2. — famem portendit, VII, 3, 1. — famem sentit Ægyptus, V, 10, 9. — famem sensit miles Cæsaris, XXVI, 9, 2. — famem sitimque non sentiunt, XXV, 43, 1. — famem sentiri prohibent, XVIII, 34, 1. — famem quæ sedant exiguo gustu, XI, 119, 1. — famem sedari glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 2. — famem sustinent lupini, XXXV, 36, 38. — fame oppetunt aquilæ, X, 4, 3. — fame

laboraut et arbores, XVII, 37, 3. — fame pressi, XXXVII, 32, 1. — fame annua, VIII, 59, 1. — fame conciti, IX, 7, 1. — fame confecti, VIII, 12, 2. — fame continuata plurium dierum, XI, 35, 3. — diutius in fame viventi, XXX, 24, 1. — fame domare, VIII, 8, 1. — fame moriuntur, XI, 20, 1. — fame necatur, VIII, 56, 3.

Familia illustris in fastis, XXXIV, 38, 1. — familia penatesque Pindari, VII, 30, 1. — familia Curionum, Fabiorum, VII, 42, 1. — familia Quinctiorum, XXXIII, 6, 5. — familia Valeria, XIX, 19, 9. — familia convenit, XXVIII, 81, 3. — familia valida, XVIII, 8, 4. — familiæ ejus totus aderat populus, XXXV, 2, 3. — familiæ clarissimæ vir, XVIII, 5, 1. — familiæ honos, aut diminutio, XXXIV, 38, 1. — familiæ quæ sunt terrori serpentibus, XXVIII, 6, 1. — familiæ ne malæ sint, XVIII, 8, 5. — familiæ sorte lectus, VIII, 34, 2. — familiam suam cuique indepto, II, 53, 3. — familiarum tria millia, XII, 30, 3. — familias quasdam esse, VII, 2, 8. — familias contegi superficie testudinem, VI, 24, 10. — familias interemere fungi, XXII, 47, 2. — patrem familias, XVIII, 8, 2. — a matre familias, XXXVII, 10, 2. — volumina quæ de familiis condidit, XXXV, 2, 5.

Familiaris Italiæ ars statuaria, XXXIV, 16, 1. — utraque arbor, XIII, 10, 1. — arbor, XIII, 32, 1. — collibus Sabinis vitis, XIV, 4, 7. — columbis peristereos, XXV, 78, 1. — familiaris Gracchi, XXXIII, 14, 1. — Luculli, XXXV, 45, 2. — familiaris mensa mixturæ embammatum, XX, 53, 1. — Laris familiaris filium, XXXVI, 70, 1. — familiare officinis fullonum sulphur, XXXV, 50, 2. — familiare classibus genus picturæ, XXXV, 31, 1. — familiare cantu lyræ, XXXIV, 19, 23. — familiari exemplo, XXXI, 23, 3. — in re familiari, IX, 46, 2. — familiaria fulmina, II, 53, 3. — familiaribus, XXIX, 8, 1. — familiarior, color, etc. XXXIII, 19, 1. — familiarior macro solo vitis, XIV, 4, 11. — familiarius colere, I, Præf. 4. — familiarissimum hoc platanis, XVI, 57, 1. — familiarissimum terris sidus, II, 6, 12. — familiarissimum fabulosis olusatrum, XIX, 48, 2. — familiarissimæ facibus corylus et carpinus, XVI, 30, 3.

Familiaritate Augusti subnixus, XXXVI, 59, 52.

Famulor: famulatur alimentis nostris terra, II, 63, 5. — famulari sacris, II, 5, 6.

Fanum celebre, II, 97, 1. — fanum Clarii Apollonis, V, 31, 5. — fanum Febris, II, 5, 2.

Far (de eo), XVIII, 19, 2. — (quando seritur), XVIII, 10, 1. — sine arista est, XVIII, 20, 6. — difficulter excutitur, XVIII, 72, 2. — tostum cibo salubrius, XVIII, 2, 2. — far torrere, XVIII, 2, 2. — far, adoreum, XVIII, 19, 1; XVIII, 46, 3. — far ex olyra, XVIII, 11, 1. — far sarrire, XVIII, 65, 4. — farris honor, XVIII, 3, 5. — pretium, XVIII, 4, 1. — farris tosti spica, XVIII, 23, 1. — farris genus suum Galliæ dedere, XVIII, 11, 1. — est in farre vermiculus, XXII, 57, 3. — farre tantum Pop. Rom. usum esse CCC annis, XVIII, 11, 1.

Farcire parietes cæmentis, XXXVI, 51, 1. — farcitur in naris ischæmon, XXV, 45, 1.

Farfarum et farfugium vocant, XXIV, 85, 1.

Fari, VII, 1, 4. — fari celerius qui cœpere, XI, 12, 4.

Farina dicta a farre, XVIII, 20, 3. — farina ærina, XXII, 58, 3. — (æris) XXXIV, 25, 2. — aridæ brassicæ, XX, 36, 1. — bulborum arefactorum, XXII, 32, 2. — caminorum, XXVIII, 23, 7. — crudi cornus cervini, XXVIII, 49, 1. — dentis contusi, XXX, 22, 3. — dentis cabal-

lini, XXX, 23, 5. — dentium equi, XXVIII, 58, 3; XXVIII, 62, 2. — ex faba, XVIII, 30, 1. — fimi suilli, XXVIII, 59, 1. — hordei, XXXI, 45, 5. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXII, 58, 1 et seqq. — farina inulæ siccatæ, XX, 19, 1. — seminis lini, XX, 92, 1. — marmoris, XXXII, 26, 1. — mentæ aridæ, XX, 53, 4. — pumicum, XXXVI, 42, 2. — siligineæ, XVIII, 20, 3. — testæ, XXVIII, 37, 5. — tegumenti testudinum, XXXII, 14, 2. — tofi, XVII, 34, 1. — tritici, II, 57, 2. — farina cruda, XVIII, 24, 1. — insparsa, XXVI, 87, 2. — subacta ex aceto, XXIV, 120, 4. — ex vino, XXIV, 120, 4. — farina in pollinem subacta, XXII, 60, 1. — farina dat pomis vilissimis nomen, XV, 15, 3. — farina, qua chartæ glutinantur, XXII, 60, 1. — farina ex feno Græco mollissima omnium, XXII, 58, 3. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXII, 58, 3. — farina molitur ex glandibus, XVI, 6, 1. — farina saginati cossi, XVII, 37, 4. — farinæ modo tusa resina, XVI, 22, 1. — aspersa, XXXIV, 46, 1. — farinæ vice, XVII, 6, 3. — farinæ pastilli, XXII, 14, 1. — farinæ trimestris sorbitio, XXVII, 29, 1. — siccantur folia in farinam, XXIII, 81, 3. — radix in farinam tusa, XX, 6, 1. — resolvi in farinam, XXXVI, 59, 2. — in subtilem farinam molit, XVIII, 14, 2. — teritur in farinam, XXXIV, 50, 4. — trito cortice in farinam, XXXIV, 24, 3. — tunduntur in farinam, XXXIII, 40, 2. — farina trimestri, XXV, 93, 1.

Farinarium cribrum, XVIII, 29, 6.

Farraceo polline, XXIV, 23, 2.

Farrago, XVIII, 39, 1. — in tritici genere, XVIII, 10, 1. — ex recrementis farris, XVIII, 41, 1.

Farreum præferebant novæ nuptæ, XVIII, 3, 2.

Fartilia, X, 27, 1.

Fartum intestinorum, XXVIII, 29, 5.

Fartus coriandro ventriculus mustelæ, XXIX, 16, 1.

Fas non est, XV, 40, 2. — non est fas eum, etc. VIII, 71, 1. — fas ut non sit præterire, XXIX, 17, 1. — fas ergo nobis erit, XXVII, 2, 5. — fas sit dixisse, XXIX, 27, 2. — fas sit retulisse, XXVIII, 24, 1. — quod fas sit dixisse, XXVIII, 18, 3. — quæ referre fas sit, XXVIII, 18, 1. — ut fas est credere, XVIII, 4, 4. — fas putem commemorare, XXI, 105, 5. — non putant fas, II, 55, 3. — fas non est cremari, II, 55, 5. — fas omne decet istis, XXX, 2, 5.

Fasce herbæ, VIII, 55, 1. — fasces viminum molles, XVII, 24, 9. — fascium caeumina, XIX, 3, 1. — fascibus in acervo, XIX, 8, 1.

Fasces imperatorum decorat laurus, XV, 40, 1. — fasces Romani, X, 24, 3. — fasces submittere, VII, 31, 3. — fasces viam purpuræ faciunt, IX, 60, 3. — fasces ingenii, I, Præf. 4.

Fascia mulieris alligato capite, dolores minui, XXVIII, 22, 1. — in fasciis usque, XXII, 60, 1. — fasciis junci involvit, XV, 18, 6. — fasciis uti in calceatu, VIII, 82, 1.

Fasciculi: in fasciculos manuales colligatum, XIX, 3, 1. — fasciculis connexa arundo, XVII, 35, 17. — fasciculis alligatur, XII, 26, 4. — fasciculis manualibus, XXI, 92, 1. — fasciculis servantur folia, XIX, 45, 2. — fasciculo hyssopi, XXIII, 27, 2. — fasciculo manus plenæ, XXVI, 73, 2.

Fascinus: imperatorum et infantium custos, XXVIII, 7, 4. — fascinis utili radice, XXVI, 62, 2.

Fascinantes: contra fascinantes, lignum pomi palmæ, XIII, 9, 2.

Fascinationes simili modo repercutimus, XXVIII, 7, 1. — fascinationibus occurrimus, XXVIII, 5, 1. — fascinationibus resistere corium, etc. XXVIII, 27, 8.

Fascolis venosa folia, XVIII, 10, 7. — in his siliquæ, XII, 14, 1.

Fasti: illustris familia in fastis, XXXIV, 38, 1. — fasti Græciæ, IV, 6, 3. — fastis diebus publicatis, XXXIII, 6, 1.

Fastidia: fastidit balsamum alibi nasci, XVI, 59, 1. — fastidimus hæc etiam audita, XXIX, 39, 7. — fastidiunt in cibis, XXI, 57, 1. — fastidire agnas, VIII, 72, 2. — fastidiens nutricem, XVI, 60, 3. — non fastidienda hæc scientia, XVII, 18, 3. — fastidiendum dictu quoque animal, XXIX, 17, 1. — fastidiendum odorem habet, XXV, 38, 2. — fastiditus Druso caulículus, XIX, 41, 2. — fastidito ebore, XXXIII, 54, 2. — fastiditis gratiam dare, I, Præf. 11.

Fastidium sentiunt, XXIX, 32, 3. — fastidium in cibis, VII, 5, 1. — fastidium si obstaret, XXXII, 26, 2. — fastidium si incidat, XXXII, 16, 1. — fastidium (in arboribus), XVI, 58, 1. — fastidii ægritudo, VIII, 19, 5. — fastidii gratia, XVIII, 46, 2. — fastidii periculum urgeat, XXVIII, 1, 2. — fastidium creat mel, XXII, 50, 4. — gignit uvas appetendi, XIV, 18, 1. — parit assiduitate, XII, 40, 2. — in fastidium sunt abdueta, I, Præf. 11. — admixto propter fastidium nardo, XXVIII, 77, 9. — citra fastidium nominantur, III, 4, 14. — ut citra fastidium sumi possit, XXXII, 39, 2. — fastidium abigentes, XII, 40, 2. — abigit vinum ex myrto, XXIII, 81, 2. — fastidium auferunt stomacho lactucæ, XIX, 38, 3. — uvæ, XXIII, 6, 1. — fastidium deducunt canes herba canaria, XXV, 51, 1. — fastidium detrahunt lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — discutit acetum, XXIII, 27, 1. — (pellit) œnanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — fastidium purgare, VIII, 41, 6. — fastidium prædulcium sal temperat, XXIV, 1, 3. — fastidio ne damnent, XI, 1, 4. — fastidio parcens, X, 41, 4. — fastidio ne sit Græcos sequi, VII, 1, 8. — fastidio futura quæ dicentur, XXIX, 8, 11. — fastidio non fuit nominare, etc. XXIX, 8, 11. — fastidio si non pascatur, XXIX, 10, 3. — in fastidio, XXI, 89, 3. — lignum in fastidio est, XII, 42, 5. — fastidia condimentorum, XIX, 47, 2. — fastidia (quæ) abstergunt, XXVI, 25, 1. — absterganit, XXX, 27, 4. — absterget absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3. — siser, XX, 17, 1. — fastidiis medentur ostrea, XXXII, 21, 5. — jus e gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 1.

Fastigatio descendat, XVII, 24, 5.

Fastigatur cucurbita, XIX, 24, 2. — fastigantur frumenta, XVIII, 10, 3. — fastigantur folia in exilitatem, XXIV, 118, 1. — fastigatus thyrsus, XIX, 42, 1. — fastigata in mucronem cuspis, XVIII, 48, 1. — fastigatum in gracilitatem, XIII, 22, 1. — fastigata longitudine, IX, 56, 2. — fastigato cortice rosæ, XXI, 10, 1. — fastigatæ pyramides, XXXVI, 19, 8.

Fastigiatus in mucronem, II, 22, 2.

Fastigium ædis, XXXVI, 4, 3. — delubri, XXVIII, 4, 2. — assurgent, II, 71, 2. — auratum, XXXVI, 14, 7. — arboris ad cacumen, XVI, 76, 5. — fastigium excelsissimum humani generis, I, Præf. 8. — fastigii altitudo, XXII, 20, 1. — in tantum fastigii adolevit, XXX, 1, 2. — fastigio cæli, meridiano, II, 99, 1. — fastigio templi, XXXV, 45, 4. — fastigio leni, XVI, 64, 2. — fastigio cacuminata ova, X, 74, 1. — signa posita in fastigio, XXXVI, 4, 25. — ex fastigiis signa dispersa, XXXV, 45, 1. — convoluta in fastigium meta, XVI, 60, 2. — in leve fastigium exacuta cornua, XI, 45, 2. — fastigia Deorum fictilia, XXXVI, 2, 2. — fastigia templorum, XXXV, 43, 2; XXXV, 46, 1.

Fastus: tantum natum est fastus, XXXIII, 8, 2. — fastum indicant supercilia, XI, 51, 1. — fastu superbo simul ac procaci, IX, 58, 3.

Fatalis arbor, XVI, 76, 4. — fatali vinculorum interpretatione, XXXVII, 1, 2. — fatali ostento, XV, 21, 4.

Fatear: fatetur arenas, XXXVI, 65, 1. — si verum fatemur, II, 23, 5. — fateatur simul necesse est, II, 59, 2. — fateamur culpam, XVIII, 1, 3. — fateantur de se ipsi, XXIX, 8, 9. — fateri verum, XXVII, 1, 1. — nun est fateri, an, VIII, 35, 2. — fatentes mutum vitalem pisces calore patinarum, IX, 83, 3.

Fatidica auguria, XV, 36, 2. — fatidici specus, II, 95, 3. — fatidica cerva, VIII, 50, 7. — fatidica fulmina ex alto, II, 43, 3. — fatidica in tutam vitam fulmina, II, 53, 3.

Fatigatio: in fatigatione, XXIII, 80, 4. — fatigationes levat axungia, XXVIII, 37, 2.

Fatigo: fatigant pondere, VIII, 54, 5. — fatigasse regni vires, XXXVI, 19, 9. — fatigatus validius, XI, 17, 2. — fatigatu Venere corpori, XXII, 38, 2. — fatigati vitulorum, VII, 1, 2. — fatigatus mares, VIII, 69, 2. — fatigatos sal juvat, XXXI, 45, 5. — fatigatas nec possis dicere, X, 43, 4.

Fatiscunt sine calciatu, XI, 105, 2. — fatiscat, XI, 16, 1.

Fatum: semel in omnes futurus unquam Deu decretum, II, 5, 8. — fatum peremptura, II, 54, 2. — fatum fuisse in Etruriam transiturum, XXVIII, 4, 2. — fatu ademptus, I, Præf. 21. — fatu nostro, II, 6, 1. — fata magnarum rerum, XXVIII, 4, 1. — fatorum magnitudo, VIII, 22, 1. — fata aperire quæ lateant, II, 54, 2. — fata humana gemmis attribuit, XXXVII, 60, 4. — fata regebant medici, XXIX, 5, 4. — fatis ita congruentibus, XXXIII, 53, 2. — fatis pendentibus, XXIX, 8, 6. — fatis prædicta ruina, X, 3, 2.

Fatuos vocant, XXVII, 83, 1.

Fauces, summum gulæ, XI, 68, 1. fauces hiantes, VIII, 37, 2. — fauces Bosphori, VI, 1, 3. — primæ Bosphori, V, 43, 4. — Euripi, IV, 12, 2. — alteræ Isthmi, IV, 17, 5. — Oceani, III, Præf. 4. — Rubri maris, VI, 34, 2. — sinus, IV, 1, 4. — fauces Indi amnis, VI, 23, 11. — Sperchii fl. IV, 14, 2. — fluvii, VI, 4, 4. — fauces scopuli, X, 90, 1. — faucium inturtarum pœna, VII, 45, 3. — faucium asperitatem lenit multipeda, etc. XXX, 11, 1. — alum, XXVII, 24, 1. — faucium callum facit acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1. — faucium distillationes extenuat thymum, XXI, 89, 2. — faucium dolor mitigatur fimo agnorum, XXX, 11, 1. — faucium mortiferu malo medentur pulli hirundinum, X, 49, 3. — faucium tumorem uva transmeant, XXIX, 11, 7. — faucium vitiis imponitur glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 1. — papaver silvestre melle decoctum, XVIII, 61, 2. — resistit succinum, XXXVII, 11, 12. — medetur succus de quinquefolio, XXVI, 8, 2. — fauces angor occupat, VIII, 41, 4. — fauces quoque siccat, XXV, 38, 2. — exasperant nuclei nucis pineæ, XXIII, 74, 1. — oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. — lædunt nuclei astaphidis, XXIII, 13, 1. — vexant myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — urit leniter succus tithymali, XXVI, 39, 3. — fauces firmat sinapi (tritum), etc. XX, 87, 4. — purgat laser, XXII, 49, 4. — sandaracha, XXXIV, 55, 1. — faucibus prodest cacaliæ radix, XXVI, 15, 2. — utiles fici siccæ, XXIII, 63, 4. — furfures tritici, XXII, 57, 2. — mel, XXII, 50, 3. — medetur styrax, XXIV, 15, 1. — faucibus apprehensis, XI, 35, 2. — faucibus adherens spina, XXVIII, 51, 2. — faucibus inutiles cisternæ, XXXI, 21, 3. — faucibus quibus inest uteri genus, X, 66, 1. — faucibus boum, XVXII, 76, 1. — faucibus si quid hæserit, XXVIII, 12, 2. — faucibus exhulceratis lac asininum, XXVIII, 33, 5. — melitites, XXXVI, 33, 1. — faucibus scabris medetur Æthiopis, XXVII, 3, 1. — prodest uvi luteum, XXIX, 11, 3. — faucibus arctis mare, VI, 15, 3. — faucibus multis Nilus in mare se evomit, V, 10, 5.

Fauni, XII, 2, 1; XXX, 24, 2. — faunorum ludibria in quiete, XXV, 10, 1. — faunos cerni a cane, VIII, 62, 1.

Faustus admodum Augusto cometes, II, 23, 4. — fausti ominis omnia, XVI, 57, 2. — faustum ominamur anni incipientis diem, XXVIII, 5, 1.

Fautrix indignorum fortuna, II, 5, 7.

Faveo: favet spei, XVII, 24, 5. — favit res, XXI, 41, 1. — nemo unquam ulli artium validius favit, XXX, 5, 1. — quum faveamus, XXVIII, 5, 3. — favere formæ creditur helenium, XXI, 91, 1. — favere sibi (quem apes) sentiunt, XI, 18, 3. — favisse pœnas, XIX, 1, 5. — faventis est luxuriæ, VII, 26, 1. — faventibus ennetis, XXVI, 7, 1. — nnus e faventibus, VII, 54, 7. — gaudens favensque aspicit, XXXV, 3, 1. — faveri linguis jubeat, XXVIII, 3, 2.

Favilla e carbone sublata digito, XXVI, 72, 1. — favilla corporis, XIX, 4, 1. — fervens, III, 14, 3. — fimi equini, XXVIII, 74, 2. — glirium, XXX, 23, 4. — ligni pinei, XXXIV, 31, 1. — salis, XXXI, 42, 1. — donec favilla fiat, XXXIV, 26, 3. — favilla et calce mixtis, XXXVI, 63, 1. — favillam ex se discutit ignis, XVIII, 84, 1.

Favonius, XV, 6, 1. — ventns, IV, 20, 4. — a fovendo dictus, XVI, 39, 1. — Hippalus, VI, 26, 5. — zephyrus, XVIII, 77, 5. — ab occasu, II, 46, 2; II, 47, 1. — siccissimns, XVIII, 73, 2. — Favonii flatus, XVIII, 59, 2. — afflatu, XVIII, 65, 6. — afflatu salubrem fieri Indiam, VI, 21, 3. — ortu, XVII, 8, 1. — Favonii molliunt cælum, II, 47, 1. — Favonio flante, VIII, 67, 1; XVII, 8, 1; XVIII, 79, 3. — flare incipiente, etc. XVI, 39, 1. — equarum conceptus e vento Favonio, IV, 35, 4. — Favonium ventum conferre frumento, XVIII, 73, 2. — Favonium inter et vernum æquinoctium, XVIII, 56, 3. — ante Favonium, XV, 3, 5; XV, 4, 1. — per Favonium, XXI, 10, 6.

Favore hominum, XIV, 5, 3.

Favorabiliores fieri perunctos succo cichorii, XX, 30, 1.

Favus octo pedum longitudinis, niger in cava parte, XI, 14, 1. — favi cera spectabiles, XI, 14, 1. — superiore parte affixi, XI, 10, 3. — favi extremi, XI, 16, 1. — favi venenati, XXI, 45, 1. — favi dantur dysentericis, XXII, 55, 1. — favo constructo ex floribus, XI, 14, 2. — favorum cera, XXII, 61, 1. — inanitates, XI, 7, 1. — stabilimentum, XI, 6, 1. — favos confingunt apes, XI, 4, 1. — construunt apes, XI, 5, 2. — fingunt scarabæi, XI, 34, 2. — lividos faciunt, XI, 15, 5. — favos eximere, XI, 14, 3. — favos lavari aqua, XXI, 48, 1. — favos expetunt ursi, VIII, 54, 4. — favis expressis, XXI, 49, 1.

Febris fanum, II, 5, 2. — febris (de ea), VII, 51, 4. — febris si tales injurias comitatur, XXII, 8, 1. — febris perpetua quibusdam est, VII, 52, 2. — febris quæ sit cum capitis doloribus, etc. XXXII, 46, 4. — quæ careat dolore capitis, XXVIII, 33, 5. — febri nunquam carere capras, VIII, 76, 3; XXVIII, 42, 4. — febri quartana liberatus in acie, VII, 51, 1. — citra febrim, XXV, 22, 1. — febrem depelli, XXV, 17, 3. — febre qui corripiebatur omnibus annis, uno tantum die natali, VII, 52, 2. — in longa febre utilissimum lac femineum, XXVIII, 21, 1. — tertianæ, vel quotidianæ, vel quartanæ, XXVIII, 23, 8. — in febri spongiæ prosunt contra nimios ardores, XXXI, 47, 4. — febres si absint, XXX, 16, 3. — febres, quæ certo dierum numero redeunt, XXVIII, 66, 1. — febres quæ cum horrore veniunt, XXVI, 71, 2. — febrium accessu, XXVIII, 11, 2. — decessu, XXX, 30, 4. — febrium valetudines, XXIII, 24, 4. — febrium

morbos non sentit cervus, VIII, 50, 8. — febrium circuitus, XXXII, 38, 1. — quadrini circuitus, VII, 51, 4. — febrium medicina placitis Magorum renuntiat, XXX, 29, 1. — febrium horrores venientes, XXVIII, 28, 1. — febrium frigora minuit cor rauarum, XXXII, 38, 2. — febrium fervores perunxere sale, etc. XXXI, 45, 6. — febrium ardori medetur brassica, XX, 34, 4. — succus colocynthidis, XX, 8, 3. — cotonea, XXII, 54, 1. — oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 4. — citra febres, XXVI, 76, 1. — quas Græci periodicas vocant, XX, 8, 2. — statas arcent dentes canini crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 1. — solvit semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 2. — frigidas sanat adeps hippopotami, etc. XXVIII, 31, 1. — oleum ex lauro Delphica, XXIII, 80, 5. — febres abigere perunctos verbenaca, XXV, 59, 2. — longinquas sanat jus e gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 1. — leviores facit oleum balsamiuum, XXIII, 47, 1. — (sedant) folia ederæ, XXIV, 47, 2. — febres frigidas sanat rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — febribus constrictis, XXIII, 63, 3. — in febribus, XXVII, 73, 1. — febribus caruisse, VIII, 50, 8. — febribus nocturnis, ac diurnis resistere cimices, XXIX, 17, 2. — quartanis medetur jecur hyænæ, XXVIII, 27, 4. — tertianis, psendanchusa adalligatur, XXII, 24, 1. — febribus (remedia), XXVI, 71, 1 et seq — (ex animalibus), XXVIII, 66, 1 et seq. — (ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 38, 1 et seqq. — (quartanis remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 30, 1 et seqq. — quotidianis medetur adeps leonis, XXVIII, 25, 1. — succinum, XXXI, 12, 4.

Februariis idibus, XVII, 30, 7. — februario mense, XVII, 8, 1. — februarias idus, II, 47, 1.

Fel in jecore (de eo), XI, 74, 1. — fel dulce, XXVII, 65, 1. — fel animalium (remedia ex eo), XXVIII, 40, 1. — fel nulli copiosius, XXXII, 24, 1. — fel bubulum, XII, 15, 2; XVIII, 45, 4; XXIV, 77, 1. — sine felle pecora in Ponto, XXVII, 28, 1. — fel capriuum, contra caligines, etc. XXVIII, 47, 4. — fel mustelæ, venenum, XXIX, 16, 1. — fel nigrum, XI, 75, 1. — fel scrofinum, XXVIII, 46, 1. — fel serpentium, XI, 62, 1. — fel verpertilionis imponitur morsibus muris aranei, XXIX, 27, 5. — fellis fibra, XXVIII, 43, 3. — folliculus, XXVIII, 63, 2. — fellis colorem quod habet, XXXVII, 18, 2. — fellis vomitioni in choleris, utiles uvæ, XXIII, 7, 2. — fellis vitiis prosunt myaces, XXXI, 32, 3. — felli lens inutilis, XXII, 70, 3. — felle taurorum tinctum æs, XXXIV, 20, 1. — felle contacta nigrescunt, XI, 75, 1. — felle suffosorum pruritus, XXXI, 46, 12. — felle subeunte, XXVI, 76, 1. — felle suffusis prodest adianton, XXII, 30, 4. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — nardum Gallicum, XXI, 79, 1. — felle hominis sanari suffusiones oculorum, XXVIII, 2, 4.

Fel (herba) terræ vocant, XXV, 31, 1.

Felicitas summa vitæ, VII, 54, 1. — summa portenditur, II, 55, 3. — cui præcipua fuerit, VII, 41, 1. — solida non est, VII, 41, 2. — solida nulla est, VII, 45, 5. — felicitas major Babyloniæ, XVIII, 47, 3. — — felicitatis argumenta, VII, 44, 2. — felicitatis exemplo unico, VII, 6, 1. — felicitatis humanæ exempla, VII, 45, 3. — felicitatis nimiæ piamentum, XXXVII, 2, 1. — felicitatis specimen, XXXV, 2, 6. — felicitati suæ hoc defuisse confessus est, VII, 44, 3. — felicitate rara, XXXIII, 21, 2. — felicitate unius herbæ, XXVI, 9, 2.

Feliciter natus, VII, 1, 3. — et quum feliciter contigit, XXXVII, 15, 5.

Felis cinere diluto mures abiguntur, XVIII, 45, 4. — felis fimum cum sinapi, XXVIII, 46, 3. — prodest exhulcerationibus vulvarum, XXVIII, 77, 7. — excrementis extra-

huntur spinæ, etc. XXVIII, 76, 1. — felis aurea ubi pro Deo colebatur, VI, 35, 1. — feles quo silentio, etc. X, 94, 2. — excrementa obruuot terra, etc. X, 94, 2. — (ut coeunt) X, 83, 3. — feliom oculi in tenebris fulgent, etc. XI, 55, 4. — felium oculis similes smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 2. — felibus liogua limæ similis, XI, 65, 1. — felium, ut canum, X, 83, 7. — felium colur, XI, 36, 3. — felium modo, X, 20, 1.

Felix Campania, III, 9, 7. — mortalium nemo est felix, VII, 41, 1. — felicis cognomeo, VII, 44, 2; XXII, 6, 3. — felicis purpuræ color, XXXVII, 40, 2. — felicis cognomen Arabiæ, XII, 30, 1. — felici quoque cura, XXV, 24, 1. — felici riguo solo, XVIII, 51, 1. — felicior marmore, XXXIV, 19, 20. — felicissimum, qui pro patria occubuisset, VII, 47, 1.

Felleos sudores movet cyclaminos, XXVI, 76, 2.

Femini adalligari, XXX, 20, 3. — femine sinistro, VIII, 8, 2. — vulnerato, XXVIII, 4, 6. — femine equino, XXVIII, 73, 1. — femioa atteri adurique equitatu, XXVIII, 61, 3. — asperguntur siccis rosis, XXI, 73, 2. — femina onerant apes, XI, 10, 2. — femina pecudum, XXX, 19, 1. — feminum arietis cinis, XXX, 39, 5. — hædi cinis, XXVIII, 58, 7; XXVIII, 73, 1; XXVIII, 74, 3. — pecudis cinis, XXX, 40, 1. — vituli cinis, XXVIII, 74, 3. — feminum sudor, XXIX, 10, 1. — feminum tumoribus utilis sphagnos, XXIV, 17, 1. — feminum vitia (tollit) asphodelum, XXII, 32, 5. — feminibus locustarum serræ, XI, 35, 3. — in feminibus quæ mammas habeant, XI, 95, 2.

Femina pudicissima, VII, 35, 1. — — femina ad vitam revocata, VII, 53, 2. — feminæ suis vesica, XXVIII, 60, 3. — feminæ anatis sanguis, XXIX, 33, 3. — feminam regnare, VI, 35, 8. — feminam coocipi thelygooi potu, XXVI, 91, 1. — gens sine ulla femina, V, 15, 4. — feminæ decreta statua, XXXIV, 11, 4. — feminæ mares auxiliantur, IX, 45, 1. — feminæ principes, VIII, 50, 8. — feminæ agrestes Transpadanorum, XXXVII, 11, 12. — feminæ regerunt viris, etc. XIII, 29, 1. — feminæ quæ ubique visu nocent, VII, 2, 10. — feminæ pernicitate viros (ubi) evadant, VI, 36, 4. — feminæ ubi semel in vita pariant, VII, 2, 15 et 22. — ubi septimo anno pariant, etc. VII, 2, 22. — quinquennes ubi pariant, VII, 2, 23. — feminæ ut gignantur, XXV, 18, 2. — feminæ elephantes pavidiores, VIII, 8, 3. — cicadæ silent, XI, 32, 1. — feminæ (gemmæ) pigriores sunt, XXXVII, 31, 2. — (in carbunculis) languidius refulgent, XXXVII, 25, 1. — feminarum sexus, VII, 53, 2. — feminarum una regis filia, uxor, mater, VII, 42, 1. — feminarum eam scientiam, XXV, 5, 2. — feminarum desiderio, X, 51, 2. — feminarum gloria est, IX, 56, 2. — luxuria, XXI, 8, 1. — luxus, XI, 26, 1. — feminarum in deliciis succina, XXXVII, 11, 1. — feminarum hirta corpora, VI, 36, 4. — feminarum equester ordo, XXXIII, 12, 2. — feminarum aures, IX, 55, 1. — candori cerussa, XXXIV, 54, 2. — feminarum lunam detrahentium, XXX, 2, 3. — feminarum cutem emendari, etc. XXI, 44, 2. — cutem in facie nutrit spuma cervisiæ, XXII, 82, 1. — feminarum aviditates auget semen malvæ, XX, 84, 4. — feminarum interioribus morbis datur actæa, XXVII, 26, 1. — malis medetur, XXV, 36, 1. — malis pluribus subvenit fenum Græcum, XXIV, 120, 1. — mensibus prosunt radices lilii, XXI, 74, 1. — feminarum abundantiam sistit rhus erythros, XXIV, 55, 1. — profluvium sistit misy, XXXIV 31, 1. — rubigo, XXXIV, 45, 1. — squama ferri, XXXIV, 46, 1. — sinopis, XXXV, 13, 2. — utero sanguinem sistit cly-

menos, XXVI, 82, 1. — feminarum purgationibus, XX, 11, 1; XX, 13, 3. — purgationem fieri brassica, XX, 34, 2. — lactucis, XX, 26, 6. — malvis, XX, 84, 4. — oreoselino, XX, 46, 1. — purgationes pellit ruta, XX, 51, 7. — purgationes inhibet menta, XX, 53, 1. — feminas purgat melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — purgat a partu mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. — feminas tantum quidam generant, VII, 11, 1. — feminas gigni celerius quam mares, sicuti celerius senescere, VII, 3, 4. — feminas generari dicunt, si, XXVII, 42, 1. — feminas conceptas esse scito, quum, etc. XVIII, 77, 4. — feminas gignit satyrion, XXVI, 63, 1. — feminas (pecudes) qui concipi voles, XVIII, 76, 4. — feminas quasdam fœcundiores facit abortus, XXXIV, 49, 2. — feminas mutari in mares, VII, 3, 3. — feminas fovere decocto e ficis, XXIII, 63, 5. — feminas nobiles (qui fecere statuarii), XXXIV, 19, 36. — adorantes (qui fecit), XXXIV, 19, 36. — feminas blandiri tradunt, X, 83, 9. — feminas impleri, VIII, 69, 2. — feminis regnata gens, VI, 23, 6. — feminis osculum ulare propinquos, XIV, 14, 2. — feminis non licebat vinum bibere, XIV, 14, 2. — passim cum feminis (qui) degunt, V, 8, 3. — feminis cavenda, XXVII, 53, 1. — non dandum asplenum, XXVII, 17, 1. — contraria condrille, XXII, 45, 1. — utilis succus e smyrnio, XXVII, 109, 3. — feminis vestis delicatior, IV, 20, 6. — feminis (gemmis) blandior flamma, XXXVII, 28, 2.

Femineum sidus, II, 104, 3. — feminei corporis animive, XXV, 25, 1. — feminei sexus ætites, XXXVI, 39, 1. — magnes, XXXVI, 25, 3. — femineis argumentis cultus omnes in æde Jovis, XXXVI, 4, 28.

Femininum genus, X, 87, 1. — raporum, XVIII, 34, 3. — feminini sexus, XXIV, 94, 1; XXVII, 2, 1; XXXII, 5, 4.

Femur bubulum (herba), XXVII, 56, 1. — femur medium, XXVIII, 17, 4. — femur vulneratus, VII, 29, 3. — femore Jovis editus Liber, VI, 23, 9.

Fenerat lumen suum sol, II, 4, 4.

Feneratoribus condemnatis ædiculam fecit, XXXIII, 6, 3.

Feniculum (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 95, 1. — anguibus gratissimum, XIX, 56, 1. — feniculi succus, XX, 20, 4. — succo anguis exuit (pellem), VIII, 41, 4. — feniculi foliis, XIII, 43, 1. — cum feniculo decoctæ, XXXII, 46, 1.

Fenilia: serere florem ex fenilibus, XVIII, 67, 6.

Fenestræ septemtrionales, XV, 18, 1. — fenestrarum loricis, XXX, 27, 3. — ad fenestras cæruleum, XXXIII, 57, 2. — in fenestris (horti), XIX, 19, 8.

Fenestratit (natura) cornea (oculorum) pupilla, XI, 55, 1.

Fenisecia secunda, XVIII, 67, 7.

Fenisex Italus, XVIII, 67, 10. — incedebat, XVIII, 67, 9. — feniseces, XVIII, 67, 7.

Fenum (ubi) noxium et salubre, II, 98, 2. — fenum autumnale, XVIII, 67, 11. — (feni secandi ratio), XVIII, 67, 6. — feni ubi inopia est, XVIII, 72, 1. — feni manipulos, XVIII, 88, 1. — vehem, XXXVI, 24, 6. — feno ignem accendi, II, 110, 1. — feno sicco opertos, XIX, 24, 4. — in feno siccata, XXIV, 118, 1.

Fenum (herba) Græcum, XVIII, 39, 1. — non olet, dum viret, XXI, 18, 2. — segetem exurit, XVII, 7, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXIV, 120, 1 et seqq. — feni Græci farina, XXIII, 63, 1.

Fenus hoc fecit, XXXIII, 47, 1. — fenus creditum reddere bona fide, II, 63, 2. — fenus reddente terra agricolis, V, 3, 2. — fenore excogitata segnitia, XXXIII, 14, 1. — cum quinquagesimo fenore, XVIII, 45, 5.

Fera non attingeret, II, 63, 4. —

feræ cuicumque admota, XXV, 65, 1. — feram ex homine fieri, XXVIII, 2, 2. — feræ Africanæ, XXXVI, 4, 26. — desertorum, XXXII, 53, 1. — terrarum, IX, 39, 2. — feræ graves, II, 80, 1. — feræ se periclitari sciunt, XXXVII, 21, 2. — feræ auxilia sperant ab uno animalium (homine), VIII, 21, 5. — ferarum multitudine repleti saltus, V, 4, 1. — ferarum proventus, V, 2, 1. — remedia, XXVII, 2, 2. — rostra, XVI, 53, 3. — ferarum sævissimæ, VIII, 5, 2. — ferarum lacte nutriti infantes, VIII, 22, 1. — feras mulceri alloquiis, VIII, 19, 1. — mitigat œnotheras, XXVI, 69, 1. — feras incessivere, XXXIII, 16, 1. — feras pascere, VIII, 78, 2. — feris ratio et usus inter se tradi non potest, XXVII, 2, 3. — intelligi a feris vestigia hominum, VIII, 21, — feris arcendis retia, XXXVII, 11, 13. — feris laceranda, XXXVI, 24, 5.

Feraces arbores, XVII, 24, 4; XVII, 28, 1. — feraces musti acini, XV, 29, 1.

Feralis non fuit, X, 16, 2. — feralis arbor, XVI, 18, 1. — ferales epulæ, XX, 44, 2. — ferales Cæsari Idus Martiæ, XVIII, 65, 1.

Ferculum revocari, XVIII, 5, 4. — fercula funerum, X, 12, 1. — vasa mutantem cum fercula, XXXIII, 47, 2.

Fere evenit, XXII, 53, 1. — fere enim utuntur medici, etc. XXI, 109, 1. — fere in quocumque morbo, XXII, 32, 2. — fere medio autumno, XXVII, 10, 1. — in vineis fere inventæ, XXVII, 42, 1. — ferique, XI, 14, 3. — non fere in Italia, XXIX, 29, 2. — non fere habet, XIII, 28, 1. — non fere sunt, XXXI, 28, 1. — in Attica fere et Asia nascens, XXIV, 7, 1. — et fere Græci, XXI, 68, 2. — morbi quidem hi fere sunt, XVIII, 44, 6. — in Judea fere, XXVI, 38, 2. — nec fere cohærent, XVI, 83, 1.

Ferebrio, II, 54, 1.

Feriæ farris torrendi, XVIII, 2, 2. — feriæ Latinarum, XXVII, 28, 1. — feriæ religiosæ, XVIII, 2, 2. — feriarum vices, XVII, 35, 46. — ferias custodiunt, XXXV, 2, 2. — instituerunt, XVIII, 69, 5.

Feriati dies, XVIII, 8, 2.

Ferino sapore, XIII, 9, 3. — ferina carne vesci, VI, 32, 18.

Ferio: ferit nervos, VIII, 8, 2. — ferit scorpio, XI, 30, 2. — ferit serpens, XXVIII, 42, 1. — ferit spina sua, XXXII, 17, 2. — feriunt scorpiones, XXIX, 29, 1. — palmulis, IX, 49, 1. — feriuntur a crabronibus, XXVIII, 6, 3. — feriuntur perfuncti althæa, a vespis, etc. XX, 84, 2. — non feriuntur a scorpione habentes scorpiuron, XXII, 29, 4. — feriatur quispiam a scorpione, XX, 48, 1. — ferirentur asses, XXXIII, 13, 3. — feriri negantur a serpentibus, qui, etc. XXII, 25, 2. — feriri a serpentibus, XX, 15, 2; XXIX, 22, 1. — a maleficiis, XX, 51, 3.

Feritas, XI, 36, 3. — facit robur, XXIII, 22, 1. — feritas inhospitalis, VI, 1, 1. — feritas mira Antonii, XXXVII, 21, 2. — feritas animalium mitigaretur, XXIV, 102, 6. — feritas leonum, VII, 1, 6. — feritas etiam cessit ei, VIII, 21, 2. — feritas irrita sævit, VII 1, 25, 1. — feritas musti, XIV, 25, 3. — feritatis liberæ populi, VI, 31, 7. — feritatis paulum mitigatæ, XVI, 23, 5. — feritatem belluæ redire, VIII, 71, 3. — degenerant in feritatem, XVII, 25, 3. — feritate interire, VIII, 30, 3.

Ferme: non ferme, II, 39, 2.

Fermentabatur panis, etc. XVIII, 26, 2. — fermentari naturam acore, XVIII, 26, 2. — fermentatus panis, XIII, 26, 1; XXII, 68, 1. — fermentato pane quæ aluntur corpora validiora esse, XVIII, 26, 2.

Fermentescit tellus, XVII, 2, 5. — fermentescens inter digitos, XXVIII, 28, 3.

Fermentum (ex quibus fiat). XVIII, 26, 1. — fermento illita tegula, XVIII, 17, 1. — fermento quater-

num pedum, XVII, 35, 6. — fermento acervorum nitri, XXXI, 46, 13. — spuma concreta pro fermento, XVIII, 12, 4. — (fermenta) ad ea milii usus, XXVIII, 26, 1.

Fero: fert elephantos provincia, V, 1, 18. — septemtrio greges equorum, VIII, 16, 1. — fert baccas, XVI, 43, 1. — florem candidum, XXII, 39, 1. — folliculos, XXIII, 13, 1. — abundanter fructum, XXIV, 42, 1. — pomum non ramis, sed caudice, XIII, 14, 1; XIII, 15, 1. — ramulos nigros, XXVII, 88, 1. — semen in siliquis, XXVII, 95, 1. — uvas rubentes, XXIII, 14, 1. — uva acinos, XVII, 35, 8. — Assyria malus alibi non fert, XVI, 59, 1. — aliquando non fert, XVI, 93, 2. — fert æstum spionia, XIV, 4, 12. — qua se fert magnus Ister, III, 27, 1. — ferunt quidam, XXXIII, 43, 2. — ita ferunt, II, 109, 1. — ferunt certe, VI, 35, 9. — ut ferunt, XIV, 18, 1. — ferunt maturius arbores, etc. XVI, 50, 3. — tardius, XVII, 24, 6. — œnanthen vites silvestres, XXIII, 5, 1. — resinam, XVII, 37, 3. — iaspim gentes plurimæ, XXXVII, 37, 1. — ferunt partus, VIII, 50, 1. — XII mensibus cameli, X, 83, 8. — canes LX diebus, X, 83, 6. — capræ et oves quinque mensibus, VIII, 76, 1. — ferebat iracunde, XI, 54, 1. — sicut tunc ferebat ratio, XVIII, 69, 5. — ferebat puerum delphinus in ludum, IX, 8, 3. — quem ferebant remedio esse. XXV, 6, 3. — tulit gens Romana eximios in quocumque genere, VII, 31, 7. — tulit contra hoc ad populum tribunus plebis, VIII, 24, 1. — quo plus tulit vitis, XIV, 4, 13 — magnis laudibus tulit, XX, 9, 1. — æquo animo tulerunt, VII, 31, 8. — impetus animi et artis libido in hæc potius eum tulere, XXXV, 36, 42. — secum tulere in castris, XXXV, 4, 1. — sex Hymettias non tulerat sine probro, etc. XXXV, 24, 11. — ferat hoc acceptum superis, XII, 41, 1. — quantum in triumphis tuleriut, IX, 58, 2. — ferre pomum oeyssime, XVII, 16, 8. — ferre partum, VIII, 66, 1. — ferre incipiunt in trimatu, XVII, 20, 1. — ferre vetustatem, XIV, 29, 1. — ferre ad os, VIII, 61, 3. — parum mercedis tulisse se arbitrari, XXI, 83, 3. — ferens topazium insula, VI, 34, 2. — ipsa se semper ferens ficus Indica, XII, 11, 1. — ferentes salem lacus, XXXI, 39, 2. — ferentes idem in pugnam, XXIX, 26, 1. — ferendum sane fuerit, XIX, 19, 4. — ferenda ad populum, XXXIV, 57, 3. — fertur Zeuxis, etc. XXXV, 36, 6. — fertur invenisse, XXXVI, 25, 2. — fertur tenuisse, XXXII, 1, 3. — fertur cæruleus Borysthenes, XXXI, 30, 3. — fertur Euphrates usque, etc, V, 21, 2. — fertur amnis longe meatibus, III, 9, 2. — fertur deorsum aqua, II, 106, 15. — fertur præceps, VIII, 25, 1. — in præceps, II, 43, 2. — fertur luna in medio solis ac terræ, II, 21, 3. — inferiore circulo, II, 6, 10. — fertur medio, II, 13, 8. — fertur medius, II, 4, 3. — fertur acerrimo cursu, VIII, 19, 3. — feruntur agnita, II, 67, 3. — feruntur et insulæ, IV, 27, 5. — feruntur celerrime, II, 14, 3. — minimo motu, II, 13, 11. — in inferiora, II, 65, 6. — feruntur aves vario meatu, X, 54, 1. — feruntur nubes cælo sereno, XVIII, 82, 1. — feruntur rabie tanta, X, 51, 4. — feruntur accepta riguis, XIX, 13, 1. — ferebatur regenerasse patrem, XIV, 28, 6. — ferretur dum foris (mortuus), XXI, 5, 1. — ferri accepta, VIII, 22, 1; XXVIII, 3, 1. — ferri ambitu altissimo, II, 13, 4.

Ferocem populum, XXXV, 36, 9. — ferocissimis gentibus oppositum scimus, XXXIII, 50, 3.

Ferocia cohibetur, VIII, 72, 2. — ferociam frangunt (vini), XIV, 24, 1.

Ferramento præcidi, XXXII, 11, 2. — ferramenta acnere, XVIII, 64, 2. — egregie facta, XVIII, 8, 4. — cote

exacuta, XXVIII, 12, 1. — tenuiora restingui oleo, XXXIV, 41, 4. — ferramenta admota, XI, 52, 1. — facilius descendere, XXXI, 28, 2. — ferramentorum subtilitas, XXVIII, 41, 1.

Ferrarius faber, XIV, 5, 2. — ferraria aqua ex officinis, XXVIII, 63, 2. — ferrariæ officinæ, VIII, 82, 2; XIII, 45, 1. — fabrorum officinæ, XXXV, 51, 5. — ferraria metalla, XXXIV, 41, 3; XXXV, 15, 1.

Ferratis vectibus, XXVI, 52, 1.

Ferreus clavus, X, 75, 2. — ferreus Hercules, XXXIV, 40, 1. — ferrea catena apud Euphratem, XXXIV, 43, 2. — ferrea dextra, VII, 29, 5. — ferrea fabrica, VII, 57, 7. — ferrea pyxis, XVIII, 29, 4. — ferrei coloris (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 7. — ferrei splendoris, XXXVII, 15, 4. — ferreo utuntur anulo, XXXIII, 4, 2. — ferreo in anulo fuit, XXXIII, 7, 1. — ferreo colore gemmæ, XXXVII, 61, 1. — ferreo radio verberatur, X, 58, 1. — ædificium sine ferreo clavo, XXXVI, 23, 2. — ferrei clathri, VIII, 7, 3. — ferrei stili, XVIII, 50, 2. — ferreæ trabes, VI, 12, 1. — ferreis cuneis, XXXIII, 21, 6. — ferreis hamis, XIX, 3, 3. — ferreis unguibus, XIII, 14, 1.

Ferruginei coloris, X, 70, 1. — saporis, XXXI, 8, 2. — ferrugineas maculas habentes lacerti, XXIX, 39, 3.

Ferrugo illita, XXIII, 79, 1. — ferrugo rotarum, XXVIII, 37, 7. — ferruginis tunica, XV, 9, 1.

Ferrum accensum igni, rorrumpitur, etc, XXXIV, 43, 3. — candens demersum in aquam, II, 43, 1. — funditur lignis pineis, XXXIII, 30, 1. — ferrum esse posse innocens, XXXIV, 39, 2. — auro gratius inter bella cædesque, XXXIII, 1, 1. — ferrum erodi illa aqua, XXXI, 19, 3. — ferrum traditur a magnete, XXXVI, 25, 1. — ferrum a magnete vires accipit, etc. XXXIV, 42, 1. — ferrum (ferreus anulus), XXXIII, 6, 5. — ferrum vivum, XXXIV, 42, 1. — ferri metalla (de his), XXXIV, 39, 1 et seqq. — ferri aciem cotibus deterendam, XXVII, 2, 5. — ferri candentis lamina, XXXIII, 39, 4. — ferri cruciatus, II, 63, 3. — ferri duritia quid pugnacius? XXXVI, 25, 1. — ferri ictus et acies, VII, 13, 1. — ferri laminas ad se trahere succinum, XXXVII, 13, 1. — ferri ramenta trahunt ad se succinum, XXXVII, 12, 2. — ferri rubigo, XXII, 46, 3. — ferri squama (remedia ex ea), XXXIV, 46, 1. — ferri vis, IX, 72, 1. — ferri usus optimus pessimusque, XXXIV, 39, 1. — ferrum denario miscuit Antonius, XXXIII, 46, 2. — ferrum auro cingunt, XXXIII, 6, 7. — ferrum olent, XXXII, 5, 4. — ferrum magnete trahente, alio lapide abigente, XX, 1, 2. — ferrum inficit ea vi magnes, XXXIV, 42, 1. — ferrum abigit respuitque theamedes, XXXVI, 25, 4. — ferrum rosisse mures, VIII, 82, 2. — ferrum omne tenens mons, alter respuens, II, 98, 1. — (medicinæ e ferro), XXXIV, 44, 1 et seqq. — ferro factis vulneribus, XXVI, 87, 5; XXVI, 88, 1; XXVIII, 74, 1. — illatas plagas, XXVIII, 74, 3. — illata vulnera, XXV, 15, 1. — ferro carere non possumus, II, 63, 4. — ferro ne uterentur nisi in agricultura, XXXIV, 39, 2. — ferro maxime fiunt vulnera, XXXIV, 46, 1. — ferro ipsi damus aliquid nocentius, XVIII, 1, 2. — ferro pennas dedimus, XXXIV, 39, 2. — ferro ustæ plagæ, XXXVII, 17, 2. — ferro calefacta aqua, XXVI, 71, 1. — ferro calefacto vino, XXVI, 28, 2. — ferro candente temperari, XXVI, 34, 2. — ferro argilla jungitur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — ferro cotes imperant, XVIII, 67, 9. — ferro rubiginem exterunt, XXXI, 33, 4. — ferro inducit rubiginem, XVII, 3, 3. — ferro non expedit tangi rutam, etc. XIX, 57, 2. — ferro ne attingatur,

XXIV, 111, 1; XXIV, 112, 1. — collectum sine ferro viscum, XXIV, 6, 1. — ferro resistunt lanæ coactæ, VIII, 73, 3. — ferro intercidi non queunt, X, 47, 2. — ferro vix cæduntur, XXXI, 39, 6. — ferro tingendo, XXXV, 51, 5. — ferro includi gemmam, XXXVII, 56, 4. — ferro infici polypum, XXXII, 42, 1. — ferro, quo homo interfectus sit, XXVIII, 6, 4. — ferro exemptus lapillus calculoso, XXVIII, 9, 2. — nisi ferro detrahi non possit, XVII, 35, 33. — ferro pluisse, II, 57, 1.

Ferruminat textus, XVI, 64, 2. — ferruminantes aqua, XXXI, 39, 3. — ferruminatur difficulter, XXXIII, 29, 1. — ferruminatur in lapidem, XXXVI, 67, 3. — ferruminantur ossa fracta, XI, 86, 1. — panes ærei, XXXIV, 24, 1. — ferruminari aurum sauterna, XXXIV, 28, 1. — ferruminari ferrum aut æs, XXVII, 14, 1. — ferruminari globos lapidis, XXXIV, 37, 2. — ferruminato surculo, X, 50, 2. — ferruminatis bitumine muris, XXXV, 51, 5. — ferruminandæ fracturæ, XXXI, 33, 1.

Ferrumine scabro, XXXVII, 10, 1. — sine ferrumine suo cæmenta componuntur, XXXVI, 55, 1.

Fertilis arboribus regio, V, 5, 3. — frugibus, V, 5, 3. — fertilis centena fruge campus, XVII, 3, 12. — fertilis lauri et buxi, et pomorum gens, VI, 23, 10. — fertilis ad infinitum, XVII, 4, 2. — fertilis frugum Thracia rigore, XVII, 3, 6. — fertilis ad omnia tractus, II, 80, 2. — fertilis vis, II, 39, 1. — fertile auro flumen, VI, 26, 3. — fertili natura, XXIII, 14, 1. — solo, XVII, 35, 26. — fertiles agri palmetis, VI, 32, 18. — fertiles campi, III, 6, 3. — fertiles huic bono, XXXIII, 21, 3. — fertiles pabuli insulæ, VI, 24, 5. — fertiles vitri arenæ, V, 17, 1. — fertilior ejusdem Ægyptus, XII, 59, 1. — fertilior natura in iis quæ juvant, XVIII, 1, 4. — fertilius quid venenorum? XXIX, 8, 5. — fertilius caseo lac bubulum, XI, 96, 2. — fertilius reviviscunt, XXXIV, 49, 1. — fertiliores auri (qui) populi, VI, 24, 1. — fertiliores fiunt, XVII, 43, 2. — — fertilissimus in agro oculus domini, XVIII, 8, 4. — fertilissimus amnis, III, 5, 2. — fertilissimus totius Orientis ager, VI, 30, 5. — fertilissima baccarum laurus, XV, 39, 2. — frugum Ægyptus, XXI, 50, 1. — Syriæ regio, V, 19, 1. — fertilissima omnium, XVII, 26, 4. — fertilissimum agrum colentes, XVII, 4, 5. — fertilissimum omnium frugum, milium, XVIII, 10, 4. — fertilissimi auri Dardæ, argenti Setæ, VI, 22, 4. — fertilissimo limo, V, 31, 2. — fertilissimi agri, VI, 32, 18. — fertilissimæ margaritis insulæ, IX, 54, 1. — fertilissima tritici genera, XVIII, 21, 1.

Fertilitas senectam adjicit, XVI, 51, 2. — fertilitas arborum fere alternat, XVI, 7, 1. — fertilitas (artis) minor, XXXV, 36, 37. — fertilitas assidua ei, XIII, 17, 1. — fertilitas cædua, XVI, 68, 1. — frugum et vitium, III, 6, 3 — fertilitas hæc tot sæculis, XXXIII, 21, 12. — fertilitas lætior, XIX, 41, 2. — fertilitas metallorum in Italia, III, 24, 5. — fertilitas minor ad generandum, VIII, 66, 1. — fertilitas nimia, XVII, 57, 6. — odorifera silvarum, VI, 32, 18. — olei, XIX, 26, 1. — vinearum, IV, 22, 5. — fertilitas ingenii luxuriantis, XVII, 2, 4. — fertilitas littorum, IX, 64, 1. — soli, XXXVII, 77, 1. — terræ, VI, 23, 10. — fertilitatis eximiæ regio, V, 3, 2. — inclytæ, VI, 18, 1. — fertilitatis indicium, XVII, 35, 4. — fertilitati occurrere, XVIII, 51, 2. — fertilitatem absumi, XIV, 4, 11. — fertilitatem adjicit cura, XVI, 51, 2. — fertilitate præcipua Zacynthus, IV, 19, 3. — durante in denos annos, XIX, 42, 4. — restibili, XIX, 35, 2. — fertilitate oneratæ segetes, XVIII, 44, 4. — fertilitate consumi

oleam, XV, 6, 1. — fertilitate sua consumitur, XIX, 41, 2. — fertilitate secundum, V, 15, 4.

Ferula (natura ejus et genera), XIII, 42, 1. — duo genera, etc. XIX, 56, 2. — assignatur Libero Patri, XXIV, 1, 2. — (medicinæ ex ea) XX, 98, 1 et seq. — ferula est thapsia sui generis, XIII, 43, 1. — ferula galbani, XII, 56, 1. — panacis, XII, 57, 1. — ferulæ cinis sanguinem elandit, XXVI, 83, 3. — ferulæ similes arbores, VI, 37, 2. — ignem asservare in ferula, VII, 57, 7; XIII, 43, 3. — ferula protinus interimi murænas, XXXII, 5, 4. — ferula verberatus piscis, IX, 32, 1. — ferulæ breves, XVII, 35, 1. — ferulæ asinis in pabulo gratissimo sunt, XXIV, 1, 2. — ferularum natura infestissima murænis, XX, 98, 2.

Ferulaceus culmus, XVIII, 10, 1. — frutex, XXIV, 69, 1. — ferulacea herba, XXVII, 81, 1. — ferulaceum elaphoboscon, XXII, 37, 1. — ferulacei generis reliqua, XIX, 56, 1. — ferulaceo caule, XXVII, 62, 1. — ferulacea ageraton, XXVII, 4, 1. — ferulacea, anethum, malvæ, XIX, 22, 1. — ferulaceis rudibus, XXXIV, 50, 4. — ferulaceos ramos, XXVII, 20, 1.

Ferulea, XVI, 83, 1.

Ferus odor, XII, 37, 4. — ferus palumbus, XXX, 20, 1 et 2. — ferus oculus, asyla herba, XXV, 92, 2. — —fera gens, IV, 1, 3; VI, 18, 2. — fera hiems, XVI, 68, 2. — feri Grabes, VI, 33, 5. — feri dici lupores non possunt, VIII, 82, 1. — feri ritus, XXX, 5, 2. — feri sues, VIII, 77, 4; VIII, 78, 1. — feri uniones, IX, 56, 4. — feræ arbores, XIV, 25, 6. — feræ gentes, VI, 11, 1. — feræ populorum linguæ, III, 6, 2. — fera animalia, XXXVII, 77, 1. — fera quæ non sunt animalia, XXVIII, 81, 3.

Fervefacere, XVIII, 26, 1. — fervefactum vinum, XX, 8, 3.

Ferveo : fervet caprinum lac, XXVIII, 33, 3. — fervet hæc herba, XXIV, 113, 1. — fervet pissasphaltos, XXIV, 25, 1. — fervet triduo, XXXI, 17, 1. — fervet mel primis diebus, XI, 13, 1. — fervet in aqua marina, XXI, 49, 2. — fervet prælium, IX, 9, 4. — fervent aquæ in vasis, XX, 36, 4. — fervent æstus plena luna, II, 99, 4. — fervent maria, II, 40, 1. — ferveat si impetus, XXXI, 47, 4. — fervere æs, XXXIV, 37, 2. — fervere vas, XXXII, 18, 3. — fervere cogunt aquas, XXXI, 2, 2. — fervere in plumbo, IX, 62, 2. — fervere loca hiberno tempore, V, 1, 15. — fervere musta desinunt, etc. XXXVI, 42, 2. — fervens aqua, XVI, 22, 2. — cera, XI, 45, 4. — faba, XXII, 69, 1. — favilla, III, 14, 3. — natura iris, XXI, 19, 3. — potus, XXVIII, 54, 1. — semen, XX, 74, 1. — natura pulegii, XX, 55, 1. — rutæ XX, 51, 10. — sorrus in humidis, II, 82, 1. — fervens in nre, XII, 54, 5. — et aere gustu, XXV, 53, 1. — gustatu, XXV, 86, 1. — fervens nnctibus, II, 106, 8. — fervens imponitur milium, XXII, 62, 1. — fervens in olenm mergi, XXVIII, 80, 1. — ferventis aquæ contactus, VII, 2, 7. — ferventis natnræ est, XXVI, 39, 3. — ferventi similem exundare fontem, XXXI, 19, 2. — ferventem aquam, si refrigeret, XXXVII, 60, 2. — fervens fimum sustinere manu, XXVIII, 56, 1. — ferventi aqua incoquatur, IX, 50, 1. — ferventi aqua perfusæ, XV, 4, 5. — combusta, XXXII, 40, 1. — ferventi cinere, XXV, 50, 1. — fervente æstu, II, 99, 6. — fervente aheno XXXV, 26, 1. — fervente fimo caprino, XXVIII, 61, 1. — foco, XVIII, 26, 1. — oleo, XIV, 11, 2. — solo, XV, 6, 1. — succo, XX, 44, 1. — testa, XXIX, 39, 4. — ferventes arenæ, VII, 2, 14. — cortinæ, XXXVII, 54, 3. — horæ diei, XVII, 35, 29. — anguli oculorum, XXVIII, 22, 1. — ferventia si os exusserint, XXX, 9, 1.

— ferventia refrigerari, XXXII, 18, 3. — ferventium (aquarum) vapor, XXXI, 33, 4 — ferveotibus lapidibus cocta resina, XVI, 22, 1. — ferventibus locis, XIV, 4, 6. — ferventibus toreularibus, XV, 6, 3. — ferveotissimo æstu, XXXI, 27, 1. — ferveodo, XXIII, 24, 1.

Fervescens : fervescentis materiæ spuma, XXXIII, 35, 3.

Fervidus ventus, XVIII, 77, 6. — fervido sapore, XX, 44, 2. — fervida parte terrarum, XIII, 6, 1.

Fervor tam igneus, IX, 86, 1. — fervor primus musti, XIV, 25, 3. — fervor terebrarum, XXXVII, 76, 2. — fervor immixtus frigori, XIX, 44, 1. — fervori stomachi, XXVII, 91, 3 — fervorem summum, XXXI, 17, 1. — fervore aduri, XVII, 37, 1. — fervore natura fontium mira, II, 106, 6. — fervores capitis, XV, 5, 1. — fervores sanaot folia rumbotini, XXIV, 112, 1. — fervoribus mediis, IX, 25, 1. — fervoribus ambusta ora, VI, 24, 2.

Fescenninorum nuptialium comites nuces, XV, 23, 1.

Fessus æstu et itinere, VII, 53, 2. — fessus senectute, VIII, 77, 2. — fessus somno breviore, XVIII, 67, 1. — fessus spatio, V, 10, 5. — fessus vita, V, 15, 4. — fessum humeris sublevant, XI, 17, 2. — fessi ægritudine, VIII, 1, 3. — fessi jam eundo, XXXVI, 19, 4. — fessi proferuotur ad primos, X, 27, 2. — fessi senecta, VIII, 82, 4. — fessis cardinibus, XXXVI, 24, 16. — fessis rebus, II, 5, 4.

Festinanter : festinantius quam cætera, XVIII, 18, 2.

Festinatio naturæ legitima, XVII, 35, 32. — festinatio pro arte est, XXIII, 26, 2. — festinatio pomi hujus est admirabilis, XV, 21, 1. — festinationis præproperæ, XVII, 35, 32. — festinatione appellatus panis, XVIII, 27, 1. — festinatione dedicandi, XXXV, 45, 3. — parieodi, XVII, 35, 16.

Festinato peragatur, XVIII, 23, 2.

Festino : festinat mens, II, 111, 4. — oratio hominem fugere, XXVIII, 24, 1. — festinat pervenire, X, 33, 3. — festinat et plataous, XVI, 41, 1. — festinat non aliud magis, XIX, 2, 1. — festinant effugere, IX, 9, 1. — festinans ad lumina artis, XXXV, 36, 1. — festinaos ad ægrotum, VII, 20, 1. — festinantem equo ad bellum, XXXV, 36, 30. — festinante animo ad (alia), VI, 23, 10. — festinantes in mediterranea, XVIII, 87, 1. — festioari ad, III, 6, 4. — festioatam sementem sæpe decipere, XVIII, 56, 3. — festinata satione, XVIII, 54, 2. — festinandum io his est, XIX, 32, 2. — festinandum non est ad, XVII, 35, 43. — festinaodo rapere, XXIII, 5, 1.

Festivior titulus, I, Præf. 20.

Festuca quæ ægilops, XVIII, 44, 5. — quum herba creverit in festucam, XVIII, 67, 3. — festuca se lustrant gallinæ, X, 57, 1. — festuca imposita testudini, IX, 12, 3.

Festus dies tempestatibus leniendis, XVIII, 69, 9. — festa cervix, III, 6, 3. — festæ pacis societas, XIV, 1, 2. — festa pace, II, 45, 2. — festa venatione absumuntur, VI, 24, 10. — festi dies, XVIII, 35, 1. — festos dies agere, VI, 26, 5. — festos dies instituerunt, XVIII, 69, 5 — festa sua polluit vulgus, XVI, 63, 2. — festis diebus, XXXIII, 36, 1. — signa inunguntur, XIII, 4, 3.

Feta (leæna), VIII, 19, 4. — perdix, X, 51, 5. — panthera, VIII, 21, 6. — fetæ more, X, 76, 2. — fetæ balænæ, IX, 5, 1. — fetas comitantur, IX, 18, 1.

Fetifer potu Nilus, VII, 3, 1.

Fetificant aves, X, 47, 2. — in scrobibus, X, 61, 1. — humi, X, 9, 2. — pulli quinquemestres, X, 79, 2.

Fetificus humor, IX, 74, 6.

Fetura proxima, I, Præf. 1. — fetura optima, X, 74, 6. — fetura hal-

cyonum, II, 47, 4; XVIII, 62, 2. — fetura his apparet, IX, 30, 2. — fetura sub jugo exeat, XVII, 35, 25. — feturæ locus, XI, 32, 2. — feturis pecorum, etc. XXXIII, 25, 1.

Fetus in utero porrectus, sub enixum circumactus, X, 84, 1. — fetus inæqualis, XI, 24, 1. — numerosus, VIII, 25, 1. — numerosior, X, 79, 7. — serotinus, XI, 11, 1. — fetos tempore, X, 14, 1. — fetos caritatem vincit libido, X, 51, 4. — fetum edont ova, X, 75, 2. — fetum mammis educat, IX, 15, 1. — fetum custodit, XXXI, 7, 1. — fetum ducit in aquam, IX, 76, 1. — fetum quum eduxere, X, 36, 1. — pastæ, redeunt ad fetum, VIII, 50, 2. — erga fetum præcipua simiarum affectio, VIII, 80, 2. — fetum non peragunt, XI, 20, 1. — fetum devorari a scorpionibus, XI, 30, 5. — exeat in fetom, XVII, 35, 16. — fetu annuo, XII, 41, 1. — primo et secundo, VIII, 61, 6. — primo sequens evocatur, XVI, 50, 1. — fetu tot modis munito, XV, 34, 5. — jam valido, XVII, 2, 6. — fetu exinanitæ arbores, XVII, 2, 2. — fetus exsecti ventri, VIII, 81, 2. — dubii, vitales, X, 46, 1. — infantia infirmi IX, 7, 2. — rigentes, VIII, 54, 2. — robusti, X, 15, 5. — fetus arborum, XIV, 26, 13. — fetus annos accipit, XVII, 35, 59. — fetus faciunt oscines, X, 46, 1. — fetus minores primiparis, VIII, 72, 1. — fetus octogenos habet torpedo, IX, 75, 1. — fetus suos alit aquila Valeria, X, 3, 1.

Fiber (ex eo medicamina), VIII, 49, 1. — fibri urina resistit venenis, XXXII, 13, 4. — fibrum si supergrediatur gravida, XXXII, 46, 4. — fibri, quos castores vocant, XXXII, 13, 5. — fibri Pontici (de his), VIII, 47, 1; XXXII, 36, 1. — medicis celebres, XXXII, 53, 3. — amputant sibi eas partes, VIII, 47, 1.

Fibra ab ima, XI, 73, 2. — fibræ animalium, VIII, 42, 1. — sorieom, II, 41, 3. — fibræ prætenues, XI, 89, 1. — fibrarum (in muribus) numero crescente atque decrescente, XXIX, 55, 5. — fibras telluris omnes persequimur, XXXIII, 5, 5. — fibras terræ scrutati, XXV, 1, 2. — fibras ambiente, etc. XXXII, 21, 3. — fibris extisque, X, 24, 3. — fibris mollis radicantur, XVIII, 10, 2. — fibris laeinioso spondylo, XXXII, 21, 2. — fibris nullis nixa, XIX, 11, 1.

Fibrina pellis, XVII, 47, 5. — fibrinarum pellium cinis prodest adustis, XXXII, 40, 1. — narium profluvia sistit, XXXII, 42, 3. — fibrinis pellibus calceari, XXXII, 36, 1.

Fibulæ tribuniciæ ex auro, XXXIII, 12, 1. — fibulas cum armillis, XII, 42, 3. — fibulas factitasse, XXXIII, 4, 5.

Ficarii culices, XI, 41, 1.

Ficedulæ (de his), X, 44, 1.

Ficetis caprificus præmittitur, XV, 1, 2.

Fictilis Hercules, XXXV, 45, 4. — fictilis Jupiter, XXXV, 45, 4. — fictili crudo, XXIX, 9, 5. — novo, conditur, XII, 54, 4. — non picato, XXIX, 30, 2. — opercolo, XV, 18, 5. — vase, XXXI, 36, 1. — olla, XXVII, 59, 1. — patina, XVIII, 26, 1. — fictili novo patina operta, XXIX, 39, 1. — in fictili mergitur, XXVI, 46, 1. — fictiles patinæ, XV, 18, 5. — quadrigæ, XXVIII, 4, 2; XXXV, 45, 4. — fictilia deorum fastigia, XXXVI, 2, 2. — deorum simulacra, XXXIV, 16, 2. — colla, XVII, 35, 8. — vasa, XV, 8, 2. — fictilia inscripta non delentur, XXXVI, 34, 1. — fictilia pluris constent, quam murrhina, XXXV, 46, 4. — prandentem in fictilibus, XXXIII, 50, 2. — fictilibus crudis, XXXIV, 23, 2. — ollis, XIV, 3, 6. — simpuviis, XXXV, 46, 5. — tubis, XXXI, 31, 1. — vasculis, XXV, 102, 1.

Fictitium oleum, XV, 7, 1. — vinum, XXIII, 26, 2. — fictitii vini

genera, XIV, 18, 1. — fictitiæ gemmæ, XXXVII, 76, 1 et 2.

Fictor Ægineta, XXXV, 40, 20. — Apollodorus, XXXIV, 19, 31. — fictores (primi), XXXV, 43, 2. — fictores nobiles, XXXIV, 3, 3. — inter fictores dictus a nobis, XXXV, 40, 4. — inter fictores laudatus, XXXIV,

Fictum id magna vanitate, XXVII, 60, 2. — ficto nomine, XXV, 49, 1. — fictæ cera icones, VIII, 80, 1. — fictos odores apes fugiunt, XI, 19, 3. 19, 26.

Ficulneæ virgæ modo, XXIV, 112, 1. — ficulneo cinere, XI, 22, 1. — ficulneo folio asperatas, XXIX, 34, 1. — ficulneo ramo, XXVIII, 50, 3. — ficulnea folia, XVI, 38, 2. — ficulneis ramis, XXVIII, 33, 3.

Ficulni caules, XV, 34, 5. — medentur licheni, XXVI, 10, 1. — ficulni lactis natura, XXIII, 63, 1. — ficulnis foliis, XV, 18, 2.

Ficus, i; vel *ficus, us* (de ea), XV, 19, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXIII, 63, 1 et seqq. — ficus Ægyptia, XIII, 14, 1 et seq. XIII, 16, 1. — Cypria in Creta, XIII, 15, 1. — ficus Indiæ (de ea), XII, 11, 1 et seq. — ficus omnibus modis nascens, etc. XVII, 27, 1. — citissime provenit, XVII, 35, 3. — rigui alitur, XVII, 39, 2. — perdit facillime fructum, XVI, 46, 1. — ficus laborat radicibus madidis, XVII, 37, 7. — ficus serotina, XVI, 34, 2. — ficus sola maturitatis causa medicatur, XVI, 51, 1. — ficus spernit hanc injuriam, XVII, 37, 17. — ficus in lauro nata, XVII, 38, 3. — ficus sine foliis (in mari), XIII, 49, 1. — fici cinis, XXXIV, 35, 1. — fici nigræ corticibus, XXIII, 70, 2. — fici maturitas, XV, 21, 3. — fici succus, XXIII, 63, 1. — fici coloris gemma, XXXVII, 73, 4. — fico serius folium nascitur quam pomum, XVI, 49, 1. — cortex lævis, XVI, 55, 1. — folia latissima, XVI, 38, 1. — folium maximum, XVI, 49, 1. — totum corpus e carne, XVI, 73, 2. — radices copiosæ, XVI, 56, 1. — vinum e fico, XIV, 19, 3. — fico sicca pingui, XXIV, 10, 2. — fico recenti, XV, 21, 4. — ex fico, XXVI, 90, 6. — in fico sicca, XXVII, 28, 4. — fico (arbore), XXVIII, 47, 1. — ficum scansilem fieri, XVII, 16, 6. — ficum aridam asservare, XV, 8, 2. — sub una ficu turma equitum, VII, 2, 13. — ex ficu vel aqua, XXVI, 48, 1. — ficu nigra, XXIII, 63, 2. — cum ficu, XXXVI, 58, 1. — fici ne fiant verminosæ, XVII, 47, 2. — serotinæ fiunt, si, etc. XVII, 43, 2. — caprificantur, XVI, 50, 1. — non florent, XVI, 40, 1. — obsonii vicem impleut, XV, 21, 3. — coquuntur autumno, X, 15, 2. — fici maturæ (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 63, 3. — siccæ (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 63, 4. — fici mariscæ, XVI, 50, 3. — ficus biferæ, XVI, 50, 1. — præcoces, XVI, 49, 1. — serotinæ, XV, 19, 3. — ficus interpurgari, XVIII, 65, 6. — ficus non putrescere in foliis phlomidis, XXV, 74, 1. — ficorum cortex turgidus, XVII, 43, 1. — senectus ocyssima, XVI, 56, 3. — genus fertilissimum in senecta, XVI, 51, 1. — levis umbra, XVII, 18, 1. — vitia peculiaria, XVII, 37, 36. — vermiculi generant cantharidas, XI, 41, 2. — ficorum frigidissimæ, XV, 19, 2. — ficorum generis, caricæ, etc. XIII, 10, 1. — ficorum semina vexant tineæ, XVII, 44, 2. — ficorum morsu, XV, 21, 1. — ficos inseri per ver, XVII, 24, 8. — sub folio nasci, XVI, 49, 1. — tusas posuisse apibus conveniat, XXI, 48, 1. — ficos sumpsisse melius est, XXVI, 39, 3. — ficos mariscas, XV, 19, 3 et 4. — ficus uberrimas quid faciat, XVII, 44, 2. — ficus tunc maxime ferendas, XVIII, 65, 7. — flatus ferat in ficus, XV, 21, 2. — ficis crassus cortex, XVII, 26, 1. — humor lacteus, XVI, 72, 1. — media sicciora, XVII, 24, 3. — mollis tactus, XV, 21, 3. —

nullus odor, XV, 33, 2. — succi dulces, XV, 33, 1. — in ficis abortus mirabiles, XVI, 40, 2. — ficis amurcam affundi, XVII, 47, 1. — ficis virentibus, XV, 34, 5.

Fidelis ad vetustatem materies, XIII, 12, 1; XIII, 17, 1. — fidelior pice, XVI. 64, 2. — fideliores siccatæ arbores, XVI, 79, 5. — fidelissimum glutinum, XXVIII, 71, 1. — fidelissimum ante omnia (animal) canis et equus, VIII, 61, 1. — fidelissime inauratum, XXXIII, 19, 3.

Fidere corporis viribus, VII, 5, 3. — fidens non est contra feram, VIII, 21, 4.

Fides (inter numina), II, 5, 1.

Fides penes auctores erit, XVII, 19, 2. — auctores appellet, XXVIII, 1, 2. — si modo est fides, XXXVII, 56, 2. — fides ut iis sit, XXIX, 7, 1. — fides istis deest, XXX, 2, 5. — fides est visu statim, XXVII, 74, 1. — fides respuit sapientissimi cujusque, XXVIII, 3, 1. — fides alia Dionysodoro, II, 112, 10. — in tueri aliud si liberet, quam fides operis, XXIX, 9, 1. — conjugii, X, 52, 1. — tanto certior fides serenitatis, XVIII, 78, 2. — fides animalis, VIII, 61, 3. — fides unguentorum, XXXVI, 13, 1. — hand alio fidei proniore lapsu, V, 1, 12. — venere in fidem populi Romani, III, 18, 1. — in fidem receptis, VII, 27, 2. — fidem hæc afferunt Demuerito, VIII, 22, 1. — fidem qui quærunt huic promisso, XXVII, 51, 1. — fidem excedentia exempla, VII, 21, 1. — fidem his faciunt, VIII, 14, 2. — fidem excedit, XXVIII, 13, 2. — fidem his affert, IX, 84, 1. — nec fidem impetraverint, X, 70, 1. — fidem meam obstringam, VII, 1, 8. — fidem validius abrogent, XXVIII, 4, 6. — supra humanam fidem, XXXIV, 17, 3. — fide caritura, XVI, 2, 2. — fide nobile oppidum, III, 4, 3. — in fide dextra porrigitur, XI, 103, 1. — fide bona reddere fenus, II, 63, 2. — fide optima, VII, 26, 1. — fide optima et salutari, III, 9, 11. — cum fide a me tribuetur, X, 27, 1. — fide carere ex his aliqua, XXXI, 18, 1. — fide cæli secura, X, 3, 2. — fide eorum damnata, XXV, 7, 3. — fide optima, XIV, 28, 6. — fide violata, IV, 26, 14. — cum fide portendere, II, 60, 1.

Fidicula quo die exoritur, XVIII, 64, 1; XVIII, 67, 4. — mane oritur, XVIII, 66, 2. — occidit (quo die), XVIII, 65, 2. — incipit occidere, etc. XVIII, 69, 9. — occasu suo autumnum inchoat, XVIII, 68, 7.

Fidissimum populis Orientis, XI, 109, 1.

Fiducia equitum peditumque, VI, 23, 5. — qua fiducia extra muros ageret, XXXV, 36, 41. — fiducia aliena vivimus, XXII, 7, 2. — fiducia operis, I, Præf. 15.

Figlina creta, XV, 18, 5. — figlino opere, XXXI, 27, 2. — figlina opera, XXXV, 36, 6. — percoquantur, XXXIV, 35, 1; XXXIV, 50, 4.

Figlinæ doliorum, III, 12, 3. — figlinarum creta, XIV, 25, 2. — figlinarum opera rumpi, XXVIII, 4, 5. — figlinas (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 7. — figlinis auctoritas luxu accedit, XXXV, 46, 3.

Figlinum si humidum, XXXI, 27, 2.

Figo: figit ora canum, VIII, 53, 1. — figunt cuneos, XVII, 24, 7. — fixerat rostra, XXXIV, 11, 1. — figeret crucibus corpora, XXXVI, 24, 5. — figens radio, IX, 67, 2.

Figularis creta, XXXI, 28, 1.

Figulini operis olla, XXXI, 47, 6.

Figulus primus, XXXV, 43, 1. — figulorum collegium, XXXV, 46, 1.

Figura discerni possit, XXXIII, 55, 3. — figura ea est, IX, 86, 1. — figura doliorum, II, 22, 3. — draconis intorti, XIX, 24, 2. — lacerti, X, 86, 1. — figura lacertarum stelliones, XI, 30, 4. — figura materiæ, XXXIII, 45, 2. — silvestris myrti, XXVII, 67,

1. — nidorum, XXX, 12, 1. — proceritatis, etc. XIII, 9, 6. — rapi, XIX, 26, 3. — rutæ, XXVII, 10, 1. — figura quadrangula, XIII, 38, 1. — sexangula, XXXVII, 20, 1. — triquetra, III, 20, 7. — figuræ hominis proxima, simia, VIII, 80, 1. — figura concordi, VII, 6, 10. — figuram efficere absoluti orbis, II, 64, 1. — figuram habet chamæleonis, XXVII, 41, 1. — ad lenticulæ figuram, XXVII, 98, 1. — ad figuram nucis avellanæ, XXV, 89, 1. — figuram edere triquetram, II, 96, 3. — figuram mutans coccyx, X, 11, 1. — figuræ multæ volucrum, II, 80, 1. — figuræ globatæ (dotes), II, 2, 1. — figuræ umbrarum, II, 8, 4. — figurarum varietates, II, 61, 2. — figurarum surdo discrimina, XXXV, 2, 1. — figuras omnes imitari ausus, XXXV, 34, 3. — transitus in alias figuras, XI, 43, 1.

Figuratio poscit, XI, 88, 1.

Figuro : figurat mares aristolochia, XXV, 54, 3. — figurant fetus lambendo, quæ, X, 83, 5. — lambendo paulatim, VIII, 54, 1. — figurare caseos, XVI, 72, 1. — figuratur flatu vitrum, XXXVI, 66, 2. — figurantur in cerasten, XVII, 37, 4. — figurantur pedes, IX, 74, 4. — pocula, XXXIII, 45, 2. — in lapidis naturam, XXXVI, 45, 3. — figuratis ita digitis, XXXIV, 16, 1.

Filia divi Augusti, XXI, 6, 1. — filiæ pietati donata salus matris, VII, 26, 1. — filiæ dotem non relicturus, XXXIV, 17, 1. — filia Aristotelis genitus, etc. XXIX, 3, 1. — filiarum dos, plantaria, XVI, 60, 2. — filias duas, XI, 99, 1.

Filius ac discipulus, XXXV, 36, 44. — filium suum adalligavit cacumini, XXXVI, 14, 4. — filii eorum, qui equo meruissent, XXXIII, 4, 2.

Filicula, polypodion, XXVI, 37, 1.

Filix biennio moritur, XVIII, 8, 6. — filicis genera et medicinæ, XXVII, 55, 1. — filicis radix arundinum corpore extrahit, XXIV, 50, 1. — filicem quæ fert tellus, XVII, 3, 4. — filice stercorare, XVII, 6, 4. — filice imposita vomeri, XVIII, 8, 6.

Filum aureum, XXXVI, 22, 1. — fili nervositas, XIX, 2, 3. — fili (aranei) longitudo, XI, 28, 4. — filum deducit ex alto araneus, XXX, 44, 1. — usque in filum attenuata, etc. XXI, 16, 1. — filo se librat araneus, X, 95, 3. — filo tereti, XI, 28, 2. — dodrantali, XVII, 14, 4. — filo adhæret cacumini, XIII, 7, 4. — filo vestis contactæ, XXVIII, 23, 3. — politur in filo linum, XIX, 3, 3. — fila araneosa, XI, 21, 1. — fila deducit (araneus), XI, 28, 4. — fila redordiendi labor, VI, 20, 2. — fila prætenuia mel mittit, XI, 15, 1. — tenuari in fila, XI, 27, 2.

Fimbriarum curæ, VII, 52, 1. — fimbrias vestium, XXXVII, 11, 6.

Fimbriata capillamentis radix, XXVII, 80, 1. — fimbriata radice, XXV, 21, 2; XXV, 89, 1. — fimbriatis foliis urticæ, XXI, 55, 1. — fimbriato capillo, XVIII, 10, 4. — corpore, XVII, 13, 1.

Fimeta ruris, XXIV, 110, 1. — fimeta concavo loco, etc. XVII, 8, 1.

Fimum (de eo), XVII, 46, 1 et seqq. — fimum aprinum, etc. XXVIII, 71, 1. — asininum, XIX, 41, 2. — bubulum, XVII, 24, 8. — caballinum, XXIX, 32, 5. — columbarum, XXII, 58, 2 et 3. — gallinaceum, XXIX, 32, 4. — murium, XXII, 49, 4. — fimum asini instillatur auribus, XXVIII, 48, 2. — fimum bubulum necat bestiolas, papiliones, etc. apes excitat, XXI, 47, 2. — fimum capræ auxiliatur percussis a scorpione, XXVIII, 43, 1. — fimum pecudis sanat serpentium ictus, XXIX, 15, 1. — fimi differentiæ, XVII, 6, 1. — fimi bubuli offæ, XXXIII, 34, 2. — fimi cameli cinis, XXVIII, 26, 1. — fimi caprini (vires), XXVIII, 65, 1. — fimi pecudum cinis valet ad carcinomata, XXX, 39, 1. — fimi suilli

cinis, XXVIII, 60, 2. — ad phthisin, XXVIII, 67, 2. — fimi succo refectis arboribus, XVII, 39, 1. — fimi medicamen, XVII, 22, 1. — fimum odit raphanus, XIX, 26, 4. — fimum dispergere, XVIII, 53, 1. — dispouat, XVIII, 53, 1. — inaret, XVIII, 53, 1. — miscere terræ, XVII, 8, 1. — fimum reddere, VIII, 16, 1. — fimum candidum galliuæ asservant, XXIX, 38, 6. — fimum suum resorbere pavones, XXIX, 38, 6. — fimo bubulo coquunt, XXXVI, 59, 1. — fimo gallinaceo quod est rufum, XXX, 34, 1. — fimo uvillo, XIX, 42, 4. — suillo, XIX, 39, 2. — suillo usu innumeri, XXVIII, 37, 1. — fimo contegunt, XV, 19, 4. — fimo illitas, XVI, 81, 1. — fimo maceratum, XIX, 42, 4. — fimo radices obliui, XIX, 40, 1. — fimo diluto, XVII, 11, 3. — ingesto, XIX, 36, 2. — a fimo lædi palmam, XIII, 7, 1. — fimo juuenutorum qui cinerem antepouunt, XVII, 5, 1.

Fimus caprarum, XXVIII, 71, 1. — palumborum, XXX, 23, 3.

Findo : findit se robur, XVI, 74, 2. — fiudit se Nilus iu latera, V, 9, 2. — findunt aera olores, X, 32, 1. — findebaut radicem, XXV, 21, 5. — fiudere cuneis, XVII, 35, 48. — truncum, XVII, 24, 2. — findente se cauda, IX, 74, 4. — fiuditur salix, XVI, 69, 1. — finditur aer, II, 6, 4. — finditur malleolus, XVII, 35, 8. — finditur papyri modo, XXII, 23, 1. — fiuditur in tenues crustas, XXXVI, 45, 1. — finditur folia palmæ, XVI, 37, 1. — finduntur cerasi libro dempto, XVII, 24, 7. — finduntur materiæ aliquæ sponte, XVI, 81, 1. — fiuduntur folia (palmarum), XIII, 7, 2. — findereutur solibus meridianis, XVII, 16, 5. — findi Euphratem diximus, VI, 30, 3. — findi nubem, II, 43, 2. — findenda minutim arundo, XXIX, 34, 3. — findendos scapos, XXI, 68, 2.

Fingo : fingunt si apes ipsæ, XI, 16, 1. — finguut ceram, XI, 5, 2. — finxit natura, XI, 45, 1. — fingere similitudines ex argilla, XXXV, 43, 1. — fiugens herbas natura, XXVII, 7, 3. — fingentes veneua apes, XXI, 45, 3. — fiuguntur lateres, XXXV, 49, 1. — fingi quæ vina docuimus, XXIII, 26, 1. — fiugendi conditor, I, Præf. 20. — fiugeudi morosa subtilitas, XXXV, 1, 1.

Finis Bæticæ, III, 3, 3. — Ioniæ, V, 31, 8. — Italiæ, III, 23, 2. — Liguriæ, III, 7, 2. — fiuis imperii Syene, XII, 8, 2. — fiuis Cyreuaicus, V, 5, 8. — finis fodieudi solebat esse, XXXIII, 31, 2. — nec finis ante mortem est, X, 95, 3. — nec finis alia quam morte, XXX, 24, 1. — quæ deiude futura sit finis, XXXIII, 1, 2. — nec finis, II, 46, 3. — finis mandendi non fit, XIII, 9, 7. — finis alicujus desiderio, II, 1, 2. — ad hunc finem, IV, 17, 1. — finem crescendi capere, VIII, 65, 3. — fiuem ridendi non fieri, XXIV, 102, 4. — finem non habeus diligentiæ, XXXIV, 19, 41. — fiuem ne in regibus quidem iuvenerit, XXXIII, 47, 3. — finem spei fecit, XXXIII, 31, 3. — ab Alpiuo fiue, III, 6, 5. — a fiue Aufidii Bassi, I, Præf. 15. — a fine oppidi, III, 3, 14. — a fine Osismiorum, IV, 32, 1. — a fiue Urgitano, III, 2, 1. — fine vindemiæ, XI, 15, 4. — fine nullo experiendi omuia, XXV, 17, 3. — fine dicto veutis, II, 46, 4. — nullo fine crescunt, XIV, 3, 1. — sine ullo fine, VI, 1, 1. — sine fine adest, V, 10, 7. — siue fine lacrymantibus, XXIX, 39, 11. — sine fine laudatus, XXXV, 36, 36. — sine fine prodest, XXIX, 21, 1. — e fiue iuitia alia, IX, 65, 1. — iu fine potus, XXXI, 8, 2. — in fine earum admouere, etc. XXVII, 118, 1. — in fine carnis adeps, XI, 85, 1. — fines agri, XXVIII, 81, 3. — fiues extremi Iudiæ, VII, 2, 18. — fines Sarmatarum, II, 112, 7. — fiues longissimi distantiæ, II, 12, 3. — fines medios secat amuis, VI, 18, 3. —

finibus gentis, VI, 26, 2. — finibus suis migravere, VI, 21, 4. — dimicare pro finibus, VI, 22, 3. — finibus eorum ultimis, VI, 18, 4. — in finibus oppidi, XII, 39, 1.

Finio: finit Ister Thrariam, IV, 18, 3. — finit dolorem, XXIV, 20, 2. — finit morte vitam, X, 43, 2, — finit strangurias, XXIV, 98, 1. — finiunt montes Thebaidem, V, 11, 2. — finivit vitam inedia, VIII, 64, 5. — finire vitam, VI, 22, 2. — finitur eo (amne) lapydia, III, 25, 2. — Danubio, III, 28, 1. — Hellesponto, IV, 1, 1. — mare Libycum Ægypto, V, 1, 1. — Arabia Ostracine, V, 14, 1. — finitur seminum (bicme), VIII, 82, 4. — bonos nonnisi vita, XVIII, 2, 1. — finitur ubi id genus piscium, XXXI, 19, 1. — finiuntur Laboriæ via Consulari, XVIII, 29, 3. — finiuntur termina, etc. XXX, 50, 1. — finiri gravedinem, XXX, 11, 1. — Venerem, XXIV, 42, 3. — finitus sinus promontorio, III, 15, 2. — finiti frigoris indicium, XVIII, 67, 2. — finito die ventura præcinere, II, 54, 2. — finito sudore, XIX, 15, 5.

Finitima Judææ Phœnice, XXXIV, 65, 1. — finitimum ei, V, 3, 1. — finitimi, III, 24, 3. — montes, XXXVII, 9, 1. — reges, VII, 2, 3. — tractus, XVIII, 57, 6. — finitimæ insulæ, V, 38, 2. — provinciæ, XIV, 11, 1. — finitima municipia, III, 24, 1. — finitima tenuere, VI, 7, 1. — finitimis insulis, XXXVI, 4, 3. — locis, XV, 6, 1.

Fio: fit par umbra, II, 74, 2. — fit res divina catulo, XXIX, 14, 1. — sic fit, ut, II, 77, 1. — sic enim fit, II, 71, 1. — fiunt fulmina, II, 81, 1. — fiunt verius, quam nascuntur, XXXVII, 74, 1. — fierent noctes inæquales, II, 72, 2. — fieri non posse, priusquam sint facta, judicantur, VII, 1, 7. — sic fieri ad apertum mare LX mill. pass. VI, 34, 6.

Firma acies oculorum, X, 3, 5. — firma durabat antiquitas, XXVI, 7, 1. firmum cibis os, VII, 1, 4. — firma materie, XIII, 37, 1. — firmæ radices, XXVII, 97, 1. — firmior arundo, XVI, 66, 4. — firmior partus, VIII, 66, 1. — firmior rigor, XVI, 70, 1. — firmior valetudo, XI, 64, 1. — firmior verrucariæ succus cum vino, XXII, 29, 2. — firmius robur, XXXI, 47, 6. — firmioris ligni frutex, XIII, 44, 1. — firmioris testæ murices, IX, 52, 1. — firmiores aliter statui non poterant, XXXVI, 5, 1. — firmiores fiunt, XVII, 43, 2. — firmiores infantes fore, XIII, 47, 2. — firmiores lapides, XXXVI, 29, 1. — firmiores sunt vestes adustæ, XXXV, 42, 1. — firmiora capita fierent, XXVIII, 17, 2. — firmiora in dextra parte genita, XVII, 35, 2. — firmiora fertilibus infecunda, XVI, 77, 3. — firmissima ad palum sambucus, XVII, 34, 3. — firmissima contra omne sidus vitis, XIV, 4, 12. — firmissimum far contra hiemes, XVIII, 19, 2. — firmissimæ ad vivendum oleæ, XVI, 90, 1. — firmius durent, XXXV, 46, 5.

Firmitas (araneæ), XI, 28, 4. — dentium, XVIII, 29, 5. — putaminum ovi tanta est, etc, XXIX, 11, 6. — firmitas vini, XIV, 4, 2. — maxima Adrianis amphoris, XXXV, 46, 3. — firmitas contra æstus, etc. XIV, 4, 16. — firmitas duratrix, XIV, 3, 7. — firmitas major quibusdam seminibus, XIX, 58, 3. — firmitas obnixa resistit, XXXVI, 24, 4. — firmitas spissa, XVI, 76, 8. — firmitatis causa, XXVIII, 18, 2. — firmitatis minimum lino Ægyptio, XIX, 2, 6. — firmitati arborum (quæ) conferunt, XVII, 2, 1. — firmitati utile, XI, 116, 1. — firmitatem valetudinis custodiri, XX, 20, 4. — ad firmitatem causa major, XVI, 84, 1. — firmitate ævi, XXXV, 46, 1.

Firmo: firmat æramenta bitumen, XXXV, 51, 5. — firmat alvum solu-

tam, XIV, 22, 2. — firmat dentium mobiles, XXI, 105, 4. — firmat vocem, XX, 81, 2. — firmant dentes labantes, XXIV, 73, 3. — firmare rostrum insulæ, X, 49, 3. — firmetur radix, XVII, 35, 42. — firmari terra sepibus debet, XVIII, 8, 7. — firmata gracilitas, XVII, 35, 48. — firmandas fauces, XX, 87, 4.

Fiscellis capistrati boves, XVIII, 48, 2.

Fiscinæ frondariæ, XVIII, 74, 4. — fiscinæ spongia tergendæ, XV, 6, 3. — fiscinas texere, XVIII, 63, 1. — equus cum fiscinis, XXXIV, 19, 17.

Fiscus nunc serit balsamum, XII, 54, 2. —fiscus Augusti, XVIII, 29, 5. —redemerat a fisco vectigal, VI, 24, 4. — fisco vendente, XII, 54, 8. — fisco æris x donatus, VII, 29, 2.

Fissa arundo ad vincula, XVI, 69, 1. — fisso leniter trunco, XVII, 24, 2. — fissa radice, XVII, 43, 2. — stirpe, XVII, 37, 17. — fissis arboribus, XVI, 73, 2. — fissis arundinibus, XXX, 27, 3. — fissis auribus cervi, VIII, 83, 1.

Fissilis arundo, XVI, 64, 2. — fissile trimis, XVI, 73, 3. — fissili vena lapis scinditur, XXXVI, 27, 1. — fissili ligno, XVI, 26, 1. — fissiles arbores, XXXVI, 73, 1. — scandulæ, XVI, 18, 2. — fissilia maxime, quæ, XVI, 73, 2.

Fissura ne fiat in nodo, XVII, 24, 4. — fissura arundinum, XVII, 47, 6. — fissura in vitibus, XVII, 26, 3. — fissura pulvinata, XIII, 7, 3. — fissura pedum in digitos divisa, X, 83, 5. — fissuram non capit spoute cedrus, etc. XVI, 78, 1. — fissuram custodiente cuneo, XVII, 24, 2. — fissuris dehiscens, XXXIII, 33, 1. — fissuris diviso trunco, XIII, 8, 1. — fissuris labiorum, XXIX, 11, 5. — fissuris labrorum medetur adeps auserinus, etc. XXVIII, 50, 4. — fissuris opponi, XVII, 16, 6. — herba est cum fissuris, XXII, 22, 1.

Fistucari, XXXVI, 62, 1. — fistucato terra spissanda, XVII, 16, 8. — fistucato solo, XXXVI, 63, 1.

Fistucis pavita, XXXVI, 61, 1.

Fistula delphinorum, IX, 7, 3. — fistula in dorso polyporum, IX, 46, 1. —fistula, arteria, XI, 66, 1. — fistula evidens, XI, 34, 3. — fracta, XVII, 35, 8. — serrata, XVIII, 23, 1. — fistula nodi (in vite), XVII, 35, 1. — fistula calami odorati, XII, 48, 2. — fistulæ cantu, V, 1, 6. — fistulæ et tubæ concentus, VIII, 30, 3. — fistulam (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 13. — fistula pastorali, VIII, 50, 3. — fistula evocati pisces, XXXII, 8, 1. — fistula pompili, IX, 47, 1. — fistula tenui spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 1. — fistula tenui membra cohærentia infectorum, XI, 1, 1. — fistula tenui detegat, XVII, 24, 5. — fistula salva ossiculorum, XXX, 8, 5. — cucumeris in fistula flore demisso, XIX, 23, 3. — fistula perforati dentes, XI, 62, 1. — fistulæ solidantur stanno, XXXIV, 48, 2. — fistulæ inanes (in spongiis), IX, 69, 3. — fistulas denum pedum, XXXI, 31, 2. — ad fistulas nigro plumbo utimur, XXXIV, 49, 1. — extrahunt per fistulas, XXIV, 33, 2. — flatu impulsa per fistulas, XXXIV, 25, 2. — per fistulas inspiretur, XXXIV, 32, 4. — fistulis spirant delphini, etc. IX, 6, 4. — fistulis foraminum spongiæ simile, XXXV, 52, 5. — fistulis inanibus cavus pulmo, XI, 72, 1. — fistulis tenuissimis, densissimis, XXXI, 47, 1. — aquæ ut fistulis emicantes, II, 106, 1.

Fistula extrema intestini, XXVIII, 27, 11. — fistulæ imposuere cimices in stranguria, XXIX, 17, 2. — in fistulam additur, XXVI, 78, 1. — fistularum callum erodit ærugo, XXXIV, 27, 2. — vitia extrahit allium, XX, 23, 4. — sanat amurca, XXIII, 37, 2. — aris, XXIV, 94, 1. — aurum, etc. XXXIII, 25, 2. — brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 2. — utilissimus calamus, XVI, 66, 1. — sanat

dipsacos, XXVII, 47, 1. — elaphoboscon, XXII, 37, 1. — elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1. — erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — hygremplastrum, XXXIV, 46, 1.—lana succida, XXIX, 9, 4. — sanat leuce, XXVII, 77, 1. — callum crodit misy, XXXIV, 31, 2. — sanat cinis oleæ, XXIII, 35, 1. — ovium fimo, XXX, 39, 2. — ad laxandas siccandasque, papyrus, XXIV, 51, 1. — aperiuntur felle ranarum, etc. XXXII, 44, 2. — fistulas evocari, XX, 23, 3. — conjecta in fistulas radix derasa spondylii, XXIV, 16, 1. — fel tauri, XXVIII, 74, 1. — Telephion, XXVII, 110, 1. — cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 3. — fistulis (remedia), XXVI, 78, 1. — fistulis genitalium aqua mulsa infunditur, XXII, 52, 1.

Fistulosus aculens, XI, 65, 2. — fistulosa callais, XXXVII, 33, 1. — spongia, XI, 34, 2. — terra, XVII, 3, 9; XVIII, 29, 1.—fistulosum nitrum, XXXI, 46, 8. — pectus cicadis, XI, 32, 2. — telum culicis, XI, 1, 3. — fistulosæ densitatis, XXVII, 45, 1. — fistuloso e lapide calx, XXXVI, 53, 1.

Fixi in furca, XXIX, 14, 1.

Flaccidæ aures, VIII, 77, 2. — flaccido folio, XV, 39, 1.

Flagello : flagellet annonam, XXXIII, 57, 3. — flagellatur perticis messis, XVIII, 72, 2. — flagellantur terga, VIII, 19, 2. — flagellatus aer, II, 45, 1. — flagellati canes crinibus polypi, IX, 48, 4. — flagellando sese interimunt serpentes, XXV, 55, 2.

Flagellum alligare nodis septenis, XXVIII, 27, 2. — flagello (vitis) relicto, XVII, 35, 43. — flagella quæ proxime tulerunt, XVII, 35, 44. — flagella quum evaluissent, XVII, 25, 2. — flagella dispergunt vites, XIV, 3, 2. — flagellis reptantibus, XIX, 24, 1.

Flagitaret (Zeuxis) ostendi picturam, XXXV, 36, 5. — flagitaverit reponi, XXXIV, 19, 13. — flagitans e Germania, XIX, 28, 1.

Flagitio insigni corrupit artem, XXXV, 37, 6.

Flagro : flagrat campus, II, 110, 3. — flagrat per se fæx vini, XIV, 26, 1. — flagrat vertex, II, 110, 2. — terra minime flagrat, XXXIII, 30, 1. — flagrant oculi, XI, 65, 2. — flagrant ignes, etc. XXXVI, 18, 1. — flagrant sine oleo flocci molles, XVI, 10, 1. — flagrant mutuo odio, IX, 88, 1. — flagrabat miles armis suis, II, 108, 1. — flagret in carbone, XXXIII, 57, 2. — flagrent ardore nimio, XXXVII, 12, 1. — flagrasse imaginum amore, XXXV, 2, 7. — flagrans noctibus mons, V, 28, 1. — Ætna, II, 106, 15. — insula, II, 89, 2. — limus, II, 108, 1. — flagrans amore alicujus feminæ, XXXV, 37, 6. — flagrans odio perniciali, XV, 20, 1. — flagranti iterum carboni, XXXIII, 30, 1. — flagrante comete, II, 59, 1.—flagrante ligno, II, 18, 1. — flagrantes oculi, XI, 54, 4. — flagrantibus jugis, V, 28, 1. — comitiis, I, Præf. 7. — flagrantissimo æstu, XII, 32, 1. — sole, XXXIV, 32, 2.

Flaminis apex, XXII, 47, 1. — flamini sacerorum equum tangere non licet, XXVIII, 40, 1. — flaminem faba non vesci, XVIII, 30, 2.

Flamma ex eo emicuit, II, 89, 3. — flamma si volitet flexuose, XVIII, 84, 1. — flamma accenditur vino (eo), XVIII, 8, 3. — flamma liquidior, nigrior, XXXVII, 25, 1. — flamma excellentis purpuræ, XXXV, 27, 1. — flammam ab electro reddi, XXXVII, 11, 6.—flammam urentem, XXXI, 18, 2. — flamma liquidiore, III, 14, 7. — nigriore, XII, 54, 7. — ut pura luceat, XX, 76, 5. — flamma immortali, II, 110, 1. — prævalente, VII, 53, 1. — flammæ eructantur, XXXIV, 22, 2. — flammæ torrentes, II, 110, 4. — flammarum similis aspectus est, XXXVI, 18, 1. — flammarum globus, II, 106, 15. — flammas evo-

mente colle, III, 14, 7. — flammas elidunt ex sese, XVIII, 84, 1. — flammas necant aquæ, XXII, 1, 1. — flammis grata teda, XVI, 19, 2.

Fammante teda, II, 110, 1.

Flammea, viola, XXI, 38, 1.

Flammeis nuptialibus, XXI, 22, 2.

Flammeus color, XXV, 22, 1.—flammea si luna apparuerit, XVIII, 79, 4. — flammea illa lychnis, XXI, 98, 1. — flammea vena, XXXVII, 55, 1. — flammeos videri carbunculos, XXXVII, 25, 3.

Flatus Austrinus, XVII, 2, 1. — alicujus regionis proprius flatus, XVII, 37, 13. — si invitet, IX, 49, 1. — flatus ferat, XV, 21, 2. — flatum præsagiunt, XVIII, 87, 1.—flatu accensis carbonibus, XXXIV, 36, 1. — flatu figuratur vitrum, XXXVI, 66, 2. — flatu egesta materia, XXXIV, 22, 2. — flatu impulsa per fistulas, XXXIV, 25, 2. — flatu ingeniorum Græciæ, XXIX, 5, 5 — flatu Aquilonum, XI, 9, 3. — Austri, XI, 7, 1. — contrario, X, 61, 1. — crebriore (in fornacibus), XXXIV, 24, 1. — desinente, XVI, 8, 4. — etesiarum, XVII, 30, 5. — frigidiure, XVII, 37, 1. — implente (vela), XIX, 5, 1. — incredibili, XXXIII, 21, 7. — lenissimo, XIX, 1, 3. — mollissimo, XIX, 1, 3. — secundo, XVII, 47, 5. — vehementiori, XXXIV, 36, 1. — illinc veniente, XVIII, 76, 3. — violento, II, 89, 2. — infesta regio, XVII, 35, 33. — flatus quidam adurunt, XVII, 37, 11. — flatus prodromi etesiarum, XVIII, 68, 7. — flatus Aquilonum perferendi, XI, 5, 1. — flatus repentini, II, 49, 1. — flatus secundos captant, XI, 10, 4. — contra flatus, XVI, 65, 2. — flatus cavendos, XIX, 1, 5. — flatus comprimit et auget sol, II, 48, 4.

Flavesco: flavescit hieme menta; XIX, 47, 1. — flavescunt hortensia accessu mulieris, etc. XIX, 57, 1. — flavescunt margaritæ senecta, IX, 54, 4. — flavescere incipit ulmus, XVII, 15, 1. — flavescens celerrime, XVI, 7, 1. — flavescens superficie, XIII, 16, 1. — flavescente colore, XIX, 3, 2. — flavescente myrto, XV, 35, 2. — flavescentia folia, quum cadunt, XVI, 8, 1.

Flavida rapacia, XVIII, 34, 1.

Flavit ventus, XVII, 37, 13. — flante hoe (vento), ne arato, XVIII, 77, 3. — Aquilone, XIV, 25, 5. — Austro, XIV, 27, 3. — Favonio, VIII, 67, 1. — flantes ex adverso venti, V, 10, 6. — flantibus Austris, XXXI, 30, 3. — etesiis, XXXVII, 17, 1. — flaturi venti, III, 14, 7. — flatur follibus, XXXVI, 36, 1. — flatum opus erat frangi, XXXIV, 18, 2.

Flavum capillum, XXVI, 93, 1. — flavis crinibus, II, 80, 1.

Flebilis cantus, X, 32, 1.

Flecto: flectit poplites, XI, 101, 1. — flectunt colla aliæ (aves), X, 54, 3.—flectens se (insula), IV, 20, 2. — flectens se læva, III, 6, 5. — flectentis se oræ cubitus, III, 18, 2. — — flectitur ambitu immenso mare, III, 1, 3. — flectitur Ionia littorum ambitu, V, 31, 1. — flectitur in meridiem Euphrates, VI, 30, 8. — ad meridiem, VI, 21, 1. — flectitur pollex, XI, 99, 1. — flectuntur cornua cera ferventi, XI, 45, 4. — flecti sol incipit, XVIII, 68, 1. — cælum nullo modo flecti, XVI, 59, 1. — flexus mons Taurus, V, 27, 2. — ambitu magno sinus, III, 15, 2. — ad septemtrionem Tigris, III, 31, 3. — flexi in obliquum pedes, IX, 51, 1. — ad flectendos sonos, XVI, 66, 6. — flexa brachia et crura, XI, 100, 1. — juxta nasum supercilia, XI, 114, 3.

Flemina sanat vitis nigra, XXIII, 17, 1.

Fleo: nec flevere multi, VII, 18, 3. — non aliud scit homo naturæ sponte, quam flere, VII, 1, 4. — flesse muræenam exanimatam, IX, 81, 1.

Fletus et ora rigantes rivi, XI, 54, 4. — quis ille humor, in dolore tam fecundus et paratus, XI, 54, 5.

Flexato vineam, XVII, 35, 36.

Flexibilis circulis betulla, XVI, 30, 3. — flexibilis ad currus ulmus, XVI, 83, 2. — flexibile ut esset vitrum, XXXVI, 66, 3.

Flexibula, I, Præf. 19.

Flexilis cervix e multis ossibus, XI, 67, 1. — flexilis in tenui fagus, XVI, 84, 1. — flexili crate quæ constant, XVI, 87, 2. — flexili mollitia, XI, 87, 1. — flexiles ulmus et fraxinus, XVI, 79, 5. — flexiles maculæ, XVI, 84, 2. — flexilia omnia, quæ lenta, XVI, 83, 2.

Flexiones (vocum) tot, XI, 112, 5.

Flexumines (equites), XXXIII, 9, 1.

Flexuosus hirundini volatus, X, 35, 1. — flexuosus mons Taurus, V, 27, 2. — flexuosi Mæandri recursus, V, 30, 1. — flexuoso corporum impulsu, IX, 37, 1. — draconum meatu, II, 13, 8. — anfractu, III, 1, 2. — meatu, V, 1, 3; XVI, 56, 2. — flexuosissimis orbibus intestina, XI, 79, 1. — flexuose volitans flamma, XVIII, 84, 1.

Flexus cervicis incipit, III, 6, 5. — immobiles ad flexum balæuæ, IX, 5, 2. — flexu amputato, XVII, 21, 2. — flexu magno littorum, IV, 24, 3. — flexu medio littoris, IV, 17, 3. — medio flexu, IV, 24, 3. — multipliei, VIII, 33, 1; XXXII, 5, 2. — flexu mollior larix, XVI, 19, 3. — flexus dentium cubitales (apris), VIII, 79, 3. — flexus fluminum, III, 3, 13. — maris Indici, VI, 21, 1. — montium, II, 44, 3. — suffragiunm, VIII, 16, 1. — multivagi, II, 7, 2. — flexibus caudæ, X, 12, 1. — flexibus sinuosus Mæander, V, 31, 2.

Flocco impositus sanguis, XXX, 23, 5. — flocci, XV, 18, 6. — lucernarum luminibus apti, XVI, 10, 1. — floccis consternunt uidum, X, 49, 1.

Floralia, XVIII, 69, 5 et 6.

Floreo: floret aliud in eo genere, aliud concipit, aliud parturit, XXI, 56, 3. — floret per partes, XXI, 60, 1. — partienlatim, XXI, 61, 1; XXI, 63, 1. — cucumis, XIX, 24, 2. — floret protinus, XVII, 20, 1. — sero et diu scolymus, XXI, 56, 1. — lupinum ter, XVIII, 36, 1. — diutissime ocimum, XIX, 31, 2. — ter scilla, XXI, 66, 1. — floret uva, XVII, 35, 36. — florent confertim (quæ), XIX, 31, 2. — floruit senatus, XV, 36, 2. — floruit Olympiade, etc. XXXIV, 19, 1. — floruit simul Protogenes, XXXV, 36, 37. — floruere (statuarii), XXXIV, 19, 2. — floreant quæ spectatissime, celeriter marcescere, XXII, 1, 2. — florere fabam indicat, XVIII, 67, 2. — florere incipiat vinea, XVIII, 65, 6. — floreus toto anno pieris, XXI, 65, 1. — nunquam florens epimedion, XXVII, 53, 1. — nunquam epipetros, XXI, 53, 2. — florens purpura, XXXI, 19, 3. — florentem fabam non attingere, XVIII, 65, 4. — nunquam florentem, XXV, 20, 1. — florente potentia, II, 67, 3. — florente aproxi, cicuta, frumento, viola, XXIV, 101, 1. — florentia pariter, XVII, 24, 3. — florentibus oleis, XVIII, 69, 8. — florentissima civitas, VII, 15, 2. — florentissimis rebus Punicis, V, 1, 7.

Florescens faba, XVIII, 67, 2. — florescente large thymo, XXI, 31, 1. — florescentes caulicuti oleæ, XXIII, 35, 1. — florescendi exinanitio, XVII, 2, 3.

Floridus pictor, XXXV, 37, 7. — floridi colores, XXXV, 12, 1; XXXV, 36, 34.

Flos, gaudium arborum, XVII, 40, 1. — flos albicat, XXVII, 113, 1. — flos aperit se, XXI, 94, 2. — flos est pleni veris indicium, XVI, 40, 1. — flos impellitur caule, XXI, 66, 1. — flos ex caule emergit, XXI, 66, 1. — flos diuturnior quibusdam, XXI, 60, 1. — flos intelligitur, XXXIII, 34, 3.

— flos non evidens, XXI, 64, 1. — flos ad deos coronandos, XIII, 22, 1. — flos tantum (quibus) jucundus, XXI, 18, 3. — flos aureus, XXV, 13, 1. — flos auro similis, XXI, 38, 4. — flos candidus, luteus, purpureus, XIX, 31, 2. — flos colossinus, XXI, 27, 1. — flos herbaceus, XXVI, 35, 1. — flos luteus, XXV, 50, 1. — flos phœniceus, purpureus, lactens, XXI, 94, 1. — flos cadit sponte, XXXIV, 24, 1. — flos, quod post molam primum est, XV, 6, 3. — flos æris, XXXIV, 24, 1. — supernatat, XXXIV, 37, 1. — adulteratur, XXXIV, 24, 1. — flos lapidis in farinam mollis, XXXVI, 28, 2. — flos bulborum, XX, 40, 3. — ceræ, XXI, 49, 2. — ederæ, XXIV, 47, 4. — venientium ficorom, XV, 19, 4. — flos quidam Lycii, XXIV, 77, 1. — flos mori, XXIV, 74, 2. — pollinis, XIII, 26, 1. — resinæ crudus, XVI, 22, 2. — rubi Idæi, XXIV, 75, 1. — salis, XXXI, 41, 1. — io siligioe, XVIII, 20, 4. — e thymo, XXVI, 35, 1. — (remedia ex eo), XVI, 13, 1. — tiogendis vestibus expetitus, IX, 60, 2. — vini candidus, rubens, XIV, 27, 3. — visci, XXVI, 10, 1. — flos dignationis, VII, 45, 3. — floris copiosi, XXV, 36, 1. — nigri, XXI, 89, 1. — floris obnoxii vitis, XIV, 4, 7. — floris (salis) natura aspera, etc. XXXI, 42, 2. — floris semodium, XVIII, 20, 2. — floris virus grave, XXVII, 18, 1. — florem amittit facillime puoica, XVI, 46, 1. — florem expellit folio crocum, XXI, 17, 3. — florem mittit purpureum, XX, 99, 1. — florem habet rosæ, XXVII, 6, 1. — argenteum, XXIV, 112, 1. — inclinatum, XXVII, 102, 1. — florem coloribus adimit, XXVIII, 23, 4. — florem libare homioum, VII, 37, 1. — flore bullis aureis, XXVII, 4, 1. — luteo, XXVI, 85, 1. — marcescente, XXI, 52, 2. — phœniceo, XXV, 92, 1. — protinus deciduo, XIX, 53, 2. — purpureo, XX, 54, 2. — ad purpuram accedeote, XVI, 62, 2. — specioso, XXV, 68, 1. — subeunte paulatim, XVIII, 10, 7. — flore croci, XXVII, 85, 1. — oleris, XXVII, 13, 1. — polentæ, XXVII, 57, 1. — punici mali, XXX, 16, 3. — rosæ, XIII, 2, 5. — candido sambuci, XXVII, 49, 1. — flores arborum (de his prolixe), XVI, 40, 1 et seq. — non fuere in usu ætate Alexandri, XXI, 24, 1. — flores vermi, XXI, 38, 4. — æstivi, XXI, 39, 1. — autumnales, XXI, 39, 1. — ubi semper laodatissimi, XXI, 17, 1. — qui colore commendantur, XXI, 22, 1. — prælati, XXXVII, 29, 1. — flores limitom, XXXVII, 54, 3. — flores minime odorati in Ægypto, XXI, 18, 2; XXI, 40, 1. — triti omnes amariores, XXI, 18, 3. — florum elogium XXI, 1, 1 et seq. — florum varietas numerosissima, XXXV, 40, 2. — florum mixtura versicolori, XXI, 3, 1. — florum odor acerrimus æstate media, XXI, 18, 2. — florum subtilitas inenarrabilis, XXI, 1, 1. — florum imagines, XXVIII, 1, 1. — florum honorem habuit Scipioni, XXI, 7, 1. — flores tres laudat Homerus, XXI, 17, 3. — flores sparsit e prospectu, XXI, 7, 1. — flores quum terra negat, XXI, 3, 2. — flores rerum tantum decerpsit, XIV, 1, 5. — pinxerat natura remedia in floribus, XXII, 7, 3. — floribus sparsa gemma, XXXVII, 59, 2. — floribus melinis, XXII, 26, 1. — odoratissimis, XXVIII, 27, 1.

Flosculi exeunt, XXVII, 58, 1. — oblongi, XXV, 47, 1. — in cytioo, XXIII, 60, 1.

Fluctione occulta laborantibus, XXXI, 47, 3.

Fluctuo t fluctuat ad motum, etc. XXXVII, 73, 2. — fluctuant insulæ quædam, II, 96, 2; III, 17, 3. — vina in cellis, II, 40, 1. — ut paleæ fluctuent, XVIII, 23, 2. — fluctuare lapidem integrum, XXXVI, 26, 1. — fluctuans sonus in stagnantibus, II, 82, 1. — floctuatur lignum io longitodi-

nem, XVI, 73, 2. — fluctuatus delphinus similis exanimi, IX, 8, 4. — fluctuati circa alias herbas nominis ambrosia, XXVII, 11, 1.

Fluctuosi smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 4.

Fluctus fortunæ, V, 15, 4. — fluctus more, II, 84, 3. — fluctu intumescente, II, 83, 5. — fluctu pulsante, IX, 69, 1. — fluctu secundo, IX, 20, 2. — fluctus, sævissima pars rerum naturæ, XXXVI, 1, 2 — fluctus ubi minus sævunt, IX, 35, 1. — fluctus majores Austro eduntur, II, 48, 4. — fluctus inter medios, XXXI, 2, 2. — fluctus frangendos, XXXV, 47, 2; XXXVI, 1, 1. — fluctibus advehi, XXXVII, 15, 5. — vehi, VIII, 13, 1. — fluctibus operiuntur, XII, 38, 1. — fluctibus opponi pulverem, XXXV, 47, 1. — fluctibus volutæ arenæ, XXXVI, 65, 1.

Fluida carne, IX, 50, 1.

Fluito : fluitat in aquis, XVI, 76, 7. — contra aquas, XXIX, 12, 1. — in summo, XXVIII, 35, 2. — fluitat vnum inane, X, 75, 1. — fluitant omnia, XXXI, 18, 1. — exanimes, IX, 38, 1. — pisces exanimati, XXV, 54, 3. — lucustæ, IX, 50, 1. — invitæ testudines, IX, 12, 1. — per tranquilla testudines, IX, 12, 1. — fluitare, II, 106, 13. — fluitare cadavera, VII, 18, 1. — fluitare incipit, XIII, 14, 2. — fluitans electrum, XXXVII, 11, 7. — fluitante piscium multitudine, II, 89, 2. — fluitantes insulæ, XVI, 66, 4. — fluitantia male in patinis, XV, 18, 5.

Flumen auro fertile, VI, 26, 3. — flumen Arabiæ, XXXII, 4, 1. — flumen regium, VI, 30, 3. — flumen illo admissum, XXXVI, 17, 4. — flumen portuosum, III, 17, 1. — flumen sicubi immergitur, IX, 60, 4. — flumen secans mediam provinciam, XVIII, 67, 5. — fluminis limo invecta Ægyptus, XXV, 5, 3. — flumini impositi, III, 4, 9 — flumine medium oppidum interfluente, XXXVI, 20, 1. — flumine culpa abluitur, VIII, 17, 2. — flumina in Hebrum cadentia, IV, 18, 12. — flumina expugnaverè oppidum, VI, 31, 12. — fluminum ratio, XVII, 2, 12. — fluminum summa densantur in salem, XXXI, 39, 2. — fluminum Indiæ limus, XXXV, 32, 1. — fluminum impetus, XXXV, 48, 1; XXXVI, 1, 1. — fluminum accessu maria non crescunt, II, 66, 2. — fluminum adverso cursu, II, 82, 1. — exundatione, XIX, 13, 1. — invectu, II, 87, 1. — flumina ducere, XXXIII, 21, 8. — flumina sisti, XXVIII, 29, 6. — fluminibus invectæ terræ, VI, 31, 13.

Fluo : fluit amnis per oppidum, IV, 17, 1. — per arenosa Nilus, V, 10, 2. — lenis, VI, 22, 1. — rivus, XXXI, 12, 1. — in Propontida, V, 33, 2. — fluit si e naribus sanguis, XX, 40, 1. — per nares, XXXII, 42, 2. — fluit quibus genitura, XX, 32, 1. — fluit et ex vitibus gummi, XIII, 20, 1. — fluunt semina, XVI, 61, 1. — in melle, quod per se fluxit, XI, 15, 1. — fluent ex cadmia, etc. XXXIV, 22, 3 — fluere largiorem Nilum, V, 10, 7. — parcius, V, 10, 7. — laeum non fluere, XXXI, 46, 3. — fluens amnis juxta civitatem, V, 26, 1. — e Pindo amnis, IV, 2, 2. — fluentem capillum, XXVII, 5, 3. — fluentem per pedes aquam, XXX, 20, 4. — fluente amne sub gelu, XXXI, 39, 2.

Fluviata abies, XVI, 76, 1.

Fluviatilis arena, XXXVI, 54, 1. — silex, XXXVI, 49, 2. — cancer, XIX, 58, 2. — equus, VIII, 30, 2. — salmo, IX, 32, 1. — fluviatilis pagri cinis, XXXII, 38, 1. — fluviatiles cancri, XXXII, 25, 2. — cochleæ, XXXII, 38, 3. — pisces, IX, 25, 1. — ranæ, XXXII, 18, 1.

Fluvius accolitur crebris oppidis, III, 3, 4. — amœno blandus alveo, III, 3, 4. — æstate abundantior, II, 106, 7. — agrum rigat, III, 3, 4. — rigat campos, II, 106, 10. — fluvio

certo perfusa terra, XXXIV, 41, 1. — fluvii perennes, V, 29, 1. — qui confluunt, nec tamen miscentur, VI, 31, 3. — fluvii decedentibus, IX, 83, 1.

Fluxio si major sit, XXX, 19, 2. — fluxiones sanguinis, XX, 69, 4. — e naribus, XXIV, 119, 1. — sanguinis intus, XX, 53, 3. — fluxiones ventris, etc. XX, 82, 2. — ventris et stomachi, XXIII, 67, 2. — vulvæ et ventris, XXIII, 53, 1. — fluxiones alvi, XXII, 47, 2. — ad magnas fluxiones (utile) anisum, XX, 73, 1. — cerri glans, etc. XXIV, 7, 1. — Cimolia, XXXV, 57, 1. — Lycium, XXIV, 77, 1. — plantago, XXV, 39, 1. — capita porri, XX, 22, 1. — sarcocolla, XXIV, 78, 1. — fluxiones acutas pituitæ, XXII, 68, 1. — fluxiones albas mulierum inhibet rosa, XXI, 73, 2. — quas Græci rheumatismos vocant, XXII, 21, 2. — fluxiones oculorum suspendit lac femineum, XXVIII, 21, 2. — stimmi, XXXIII, 34, 1.

Fluxos habent succos, IX, 62, 1.

Fluxus aeris, II, 44, 1. — fluxus combustæ resinæ, pix, XXIII, 24, 3. — fluxus gravidarum sistit echeneis, IX, 41, 1.

Foculo posito immolasse, XXII, 6, 2. — arrepto carbone a foculo, XXXV, 36, 26.

Focus Larium, XXVIII, 81, 3. — foci exemplum, XXXVI, 70, 1. — foco ferventi, XVIII, 26, 1. — cinis in foco concrescit, XVIII, 84, 1. — ab aratro, aut foco exeuntes, XXXVI, 24, 8. — foci, XII, 40, 2. — foci conviviorum, XIX, 4, 1. — focos excavant (scarabæi), XI, 34, 2.

Fodinæ argenti, XXXIII, 31, 3.

Fodio: fodit mare limitem, V, 40, 1. — fodimus inter serpentes, II, 63, 6. — fodiunt metalla, VI, 12, 1. — puteum, XXXI, 28, 1. — scrobes, VIII, 50, 1. — fodere (*pro* foderunt), XXXIII, 31, 7. — fodere metalla, II, 63, 5. — fodere cœnum, IX, 30, 2. — fodere perite, XVII, 3, 4. — fodientem dicere oportere, XXIV, 116, 1. — fodientes fundamenta delubro, XXVIII, 14, 1. — fodiantibus nocet thapsia, XIII, 43, 1. — fossuri irin, XXI, 19, 2. — foditur e terra gypsum, XXXVI, 59, 1. — fodiuntur ex tellure, XXVIII, 1, 1. — fodiendi impendia, XVII, 35, 40. — fodiendi, causa medicina est, XXXIII, 1, 2. — fodiendo acuminatum, XI, 1, 3.

Fœcunditas plena liberis, XXIX, 27, 2. — certa, X, 77, 1. — major, XVII, 47, 4. — major parvis, X, 79, 7. — salacitate corrumpitur, X, 79, 3. — fœcunditas cochlearum, IX, 82, 1. — gallinarum, V, 74, 3. — fœcunditas animi, I, Præf. 5. — fœcunditas terræ, XVII, 34, 1. — fœcunditas inhibenda, XVII, 35, 20. — fœcunditatis beneficia, XXVIII, 18, 1. — fœcunditatis innumeræ, VIII, 81, 1. — fœcunditatis numerus ad vicenos (fetus), VIII, 77, 1. — fœcunditatis prærogativa, VII, 14, 1. — fœcunditati anguinum, XXIX, 22, 2. — fœcunditati voluminum suorum, XXXV, 2, 7. — fœcunditatem fieri iisdem modis, quibus illa sterilitatem, XXVIII, 23, 4. — fœcunditatem facere ova perdicis, XXX, 45, 1. — visco poto dari, XVI, 95, 2. — feminis importans vinum, XIV, 22, 1. — augeri porro capitato, XX, 22, 1. — fœcunditatem restituere ademptam veneficio, XXVIII, 27, 9. — fœcunditatem restibilem afferre, XXVIII, 77, 3 — fœcunditatem additam gemmæ, XXXVII, 66, 1. — fœcunditatem lactis, XXXVII, 59, 1. fœcunditate cessat, XIV, 4, 13. — fœcunditate tanta, IX, 74, 8. — fœcunditate omni, XII, 54, 4.

Fœcundus artifex, XXXV, 36, 11. — fœcundus Nilus, V, 10, 5. — fœcundus in tantum quidam locus, XVII, 3, 6. — fœcunda illis aliorum pœnitentia est, V, 15, 4. — fœcunda ratio elementi, II, 111, 1. — fœcundum non est crocum Cyrenis,

XXI, 17, 1. — fœcundum fimi medicamen, XVII, 22, 1. — fœcundo proventu, XIII, 14, 1. — fœcundo serere, XVII, 35, 4. — fœcundo ingenio mathematici, XXXVI, 15, 1. — fœcunda numecoso partu, XI, 95, 2. — fœcunda minus, quæ majoca corpore, X, 83, 4. — fœcunda ingenia, II, 80, 2. — fœcunda sidera in liquorem, II, 39, 1. — fœcundas facit fimum accipitris, XXX, 44, 1. — fœcundior metallorum nulla tellus, XXXIII, 21, 12. — fœcundiores aves fugaces, X, 73, 1. — fœcundissimæ artis, XXXIV, 19, 13. — fœcundissima loca, XVIII, 6, 3. — fœcundius nihil ocimo, XIX, 36, 1. — fœcundius resurgit, XVI, 65, 4.

Fœcundissime, XXIX, 30, 2.

Fœdant non spurcius, XXIX, 7, 1. — fœdavere tectoria rimæ, XXXVI, 55, 1.

Fœderata civitas, III, 5, 6; III, 11, 1. — Massilia, III, 5, 4. — genus, VII, 18, 2. — fœderatum oppidum, III, 11, 1. — fœderati, III, 4, 8; IV, 32, 1. — fœderatorum oppida, III, 3, 1, 2 et 6.

Fœditas vultus notabilis, XXXVI, 4, 2. — excrementorum, XXXIV, 51, 1. — consummationis, XXVI, 28, 1. — fœditate qua Sylla obiit, XI, 39, 1. — fœditate tanta, ut quæcumque mors præferenda esset, XXVI, 1, 1. — fœditates cicatricum tollendas, XXXIII, 35, 5.

Fœdus quod Porsenna dedit populo Rom. XXXIV, 39, 2. — fœdere sidecis hujusce, XVIII, 67, 2. — ex fœdere, XXXIV, 11, 1. — fœdera quis invenit, VII, 57, 11.

Fœdus (*adj.*) adspectu, XXXIV, 6, 2. — fœda expcobatio, XVIII, 56, 3. — sugillatio majestatis, VII, 46, 3. — fœdi odoris, XX, 63, 1. — fœdo malo lichenis, XXVI, 10, 1. — fœdi visu boves, VIII, 70, 4. — fœdi tali suum, XI, 106, 1. — fœda capitis animalia, XXII, 50, 4. — fœdiore cicatrice, quam morbo, XXVI, 3, 1. — fœdiore patina Asprenatis, XXXV, 46, 4. — fœdissimum animal cimices, XXIX, 17, 1. — fœdissimum animalium, XXX, 24, 1; XXXVII, 15, 5. — fœdius nihil, XVII, 19, 2.

Fœtet aqua, XX, 35, 1. — fœtent ora nimio vino, XI, 115, 1.

Fœtidus cuctus, XIX, 26, 1. — fœtidi cibi, II, 5, 3. — dentes, XXXII, 26, 3. — fœtida aqua, XXXI, 22, 2.

Fœtor, pudendum vitium, XXV, 110, 1. — fœtor mutatus in quamdam gratiam, XVII, 6, 3. — fœtorem tollit anisum, XX, 72, 1. — emendat quinquefolium, XXV, 109, 2. — fœtores oris emendaci, XXVIII, 27, 7.

Foliaceum semen, XIX, 15, 3; XIX, 36, 1.

Foliatum, sive nardinum unguentum, XIII, 2, 8. — foliato caule, XXI, 59, 1; XXV, 78, 1. — foliata sunt quædam spinosa, XXI, 54, 1. — foliata omnis toto caule, XXI, 58, 1.

Foliosus caulis, XXV, 70, 1. — chamæcissos, XXIV, 84, 1. — foliosa herba, XXIV, 95, 1. — verbenaca, XXV, 59, 1. — foliosum usque ad cacumen, XXV, 102, 2. — foliosum flore albo, XXI, 34, 1. — foliosa a radice, XXI, 56, 3. — brevi camorum orbe palma, XIII, 7, 1. — foliosi rami, XXIV, 89, 1. — foliosis ramulis, XXVII, 50, 1. — foliosior arbor, XII, 23, 1. — foliosius alterum genus, XXV, 109, 1.

Folium simile vestigio hominis, XXIV, 74, 1. — ita implicatum, ut plura videantur, XXI, 65, 1. — deciduum, XIX, 15, 3. — e viridi pallidum, XXI, 90, 1. — folium nacdi, XII, 26, 1. — folii laciuia, XV, 39, 2. — folio suo imposita operiatuc, XXVI, 12, 1. — folio florem expellit crocum, XXI, 17, 3. — folio albicante, XXVI, 50, 1. — argenteo, XVI, 31, 1. — angusto pæne in capillamenti modum, XXI, 17, 2. — bicolor, XVI, 35, 1. — circinato, XIV, 4, 10. — concavo, XXV,

101, 1. — minus densa populus, XVII, 35, 38. — elato, XXII, 34, 1. — pinnata fraxinus, XVI, 24, 1. — rotundo, XXII, 31, 1. — subalbida, XXI, 96, 1. — cujus folio nullum est latius, XXV, 58, 1. — folia multis æterna, XXI, 60, 1. — folia aliis arborum decidunt, aliis semper virent, XVI, 32, 1. — folia tantum fierent, XVIII, 45, 5. — folia quibus circumaguntur, XVI, 36, 1. — oscitant ad solem, XVI, 36, 1. — verti ipsa die solstitii (æstivi), XVIII, 68, 2. — folia solstitio quæ circumagant, II, 41, 1. — folia fieri translatione latiora, XVII, 14, 5. — folia lapidescunt, II, 106, 5. — folia cadunt a cacuminibus, etc. XIX, 31, 2. — folia fructum protegunt, XVII, 6, 6. — folia subsidere in Averno, XXXI, 18, 1. — folia quæ danda animalibus, XVI, 38, 2. — folia (ejus) olent, non flores, XXI, 15, 1. — folia (quæ) in coronamentis, XXI, 28, 1. — folia nec ullius sunt latiora, XXVI, 44, 1. — folia fastigantur in exilitatem, XXIV, 118, 1. — folia angulis horrida, XIX, 26, 3. — arborea, XXI, 51, 1. — aurea, XXXIII, 15, 1. — cadentia a Canis ortu, XIX, 15, 5. — carnosa, convexa in terram, etc. XXV, 102, 2. — concava, spinosa, XXVII, 67, 1. — deflexa circa, XIX, 30, 1. — urticæ fimbriata, XXI, 55, 1. — in terra jacentia, XXVII, 86, 1. — multis incisuris, XXVI, 29, 1. — leniter hirsuta, XXVII, 2, 5. — lævia, scabra, XVIII, 10, 7. — læviora, XXVII, 57, 1. — ludentia, XVIII, 86, 1. — marina, XXXII, 31, 5. — superne pallida, XXVI, 16, 1. — pampinosa, XXIII, 16, 1. — pilosa, XXV, 73, 1. — lateribus pinnata, XXVII, 55, 2. — populi ludentia, XVII, 18, 2. — plumosa, XXVII, 37, 1. — rotunditatis circinatæ: alia in angulos exeunt, etc. XVI, 35, 1. — quibus rubentia, XVI, 35, 1. — scabra, lævia, arundinacea, venosa, etc. XVIII, 10, 7. — spinosa, XX, 99, 1. — subalbida, XXVI, 16, 1. — tristiora, XIX, 26, 3. — foliorum differentiæ, XXVI, 38, 1 et seq. — in floribus, XXI, 60, 1. — foliorum amissione languidæ arbores, XVII, 2, 2. — foliorum vitis amplitudo, XIV, 4, 7. — foliorum odore gravi, XXVII, 26, 1. — pluribus incisuris, XXV, 109, 1. — orbiculato ambitu, XXIV, 87, 1. — foliorum chamæleonis varietas, XXII, 21, 1. — folia quum viderit decidua, XVIII, 60, 2. — folia dimittit (arbor), XVI, 24, 2. — folia deperdunt, XVI, 34, 1. — folia mittere incipit, XII, 27, 1. — folia arida trahit ad se succinum, XXXVII, 12, 2. — folia chartarum ad se rapit Ionia, etc. XXXVII, 29, 1. — folia imitatus auro argentoque Crassus, XXI, 4, 1. — calfactum in foliis, XXVIII, 56, 2. — foliis coronata ebbios, XXV, 58, 1. — foliis ad radicem canaliculata, XXVII, 55, 1. — foliis vestiuntur, XVII, 15, 1. — foliis inter se adversis, XXVII, 111, 1. — carnosis, XXVII, 110, 1. — comantibus, XIII, 16, 1. — convolutis, XXI, 106, 1. — nunquam deciduis, XIII, 51, 1. — echinatis, XXII, 11, 1. — e terra exeuntibus, XXVI, 63, 1. — ab ima radice exeuntibus, XXVII, 33, 1. — extentis brassica, XIX, 41, 1. — assidue geminatis, XXVII, 80, 1. — hirsutioribus, XXVI, 33, 1. — in terra jacentibus, XXV, 92, 1. — implexis, XXI, 51, 1. — languidioribus, XXII, 24, 1. — lanuginosis, XXIV, 38, 1. — laureis, XVI, 24, 1. — in rotunditatem longis, XXII, 33, 1. — non mordentibus, XII, 16, 1. — mucronatis, XXV, 102, 2. — obductis lanugine, XXIV, 66, 1. — crebro perforatis, XXVII, 85, 1. — pinguissimis, XXI, 29, 1. — prægnantibus, XXV, 93, 1. — rigentibus, XVI, 19, 4. — rubens, XXII, 80, 1. — rugosioribus, XXXII, 36, 1. — sordidis, XXV, 101, 1. — in terra stratis, XXVII, 42, 1. — subviridi-

bus, XXV, 65, 1. — succosis, XXV, 102, 2. — trientalibus, XXVII, 17, 1. — in terram vergentibus, XXII, 29, 4. — in terram versis, in caenmine divisis, XXVII, 113, 1.

Folliculus acaciæ, XXIV, 67, 1. — folliculus major, XIII, 28, 1. — folliculus fellis, XXVIII, 63, 2. — folliculus fellis cujuslibet animalis tollit pterygia, XXX, 37, 1. — in folliculo semina, XIX, 36, 1; XXII, 29, 2. — folliculi in quibus liquor, XXII, 13, 1. — folliculi emittentes quædam animalia, XIII, 12, 1. — folliculi elymeni, XXVI, 87, 2. — frumentorum, XVIII, 10, 9. — genistæ, XXIV, 40, 2. — granosi, XXI, 105, 1. — lathyris, XXVII, 71, 1. — rhamni, XXIV, 76, 1. — ulmi, XXIV, 33, 1. — folliculos fert, XXIII, 13, 1. — folliculos in cirris habens, XXVII, 9, 1. — folliculos geminos ex uno nexu dependentes, XXXII, 13, 2. — folliculis detractis, XXVII, 24, 2. — inter sese implexis, XXV, 33, 1. — magnis, etc. XXI, 105, 1.

Follis : confercinnt in folles, XII, 35, 1. — follibus accensa spuma, XXXIII, 35, 3. — follibus accensum, XXXIII, 41, 1. — follibus flatur, XXXVI, 36, 1.

Fomitis aridi materia, XVI, 77, 1.

Fons largus abundat, XVIII, 51, 1. — fons Agragantinus, XXXV, 51, 2. — fons aquæ jucunde olentis, XXXI, 22, 2. — fons Arethusa, III, 14, 3. — fons aurei coloris pisces ostendens, II, 106, 11. — fons bituminis, VI, 35, 2. — fons calidus, V, 15, 3. — fons calidus, vere tantum fluens, II, 106, 12. — fons dispensatur inter incolas, XVIII, 51, 1. — fons egerit purgamenta, XXXI, 30, 2. — fons expetitus navigantibus, VI, 34, 5. — fons frigidus, II, 106, 8. — fons gelidus, II, 106, 7. — fons igneus, II, 111, 3. — fons inclusus ad putei modum, II, 100, 1. — fons ingustabilis, II, 110, 3. — fons a medio die ad mediam noctem aquis ferventibus, etc. V, 5, 6. — fons meridie deficiens, II, 106, 7. — fons nobilis, XVIII, 51, 2. — fons Rhodani, III, 24, 2. — fons sacerdotum, in Ægypto, VIII, 71, 1. — fons Solis, V, 5, 1. — fons superfluit, XXXI, 28, 5. — fons transiens in loca vicina, cum piscibus, XXXI, 18, 2. — fons ingeniorum Homerus, XVII, 3, 10. — fontis gelidi amœnitas, XII, 5, 1. — fontis labra, XXXI, 19, 3. — fontem habet insignem, XXXI, 8, 2. — fontes calidi, II, 82, 1; II, 89, 2; III, 9, 8. — (de his) XXXI, 32, 1. — calidi crescentes cum æstu maris, III, 30, 2. — calidi eruperunt, XXXI, 3, 2. — fontes emersisse, XXXI, 30, 1. — emicant oculorum claritati, etc. XVIII, 29, 5. — fontes exsilire, II, 106, 15. — fontes cessasse, XXXI, 30, 1. — inarescunt, XXXI, 28, 5. — nulli humorem acceptum reddunt, XVIII, 29, 2. — potantur in agro, III, 14, 3. — fontes in Attica, IV, 11, 2. — in Bœotia, IV, 12, 1. — centum circa radices Tomari montis, IV, 1, 2. — fontes in urbem perducti, III, 9, 2. — fontes amari, VI, 33, 2. — amnem facinnt, XXXI, 28, 5. — æstate gelidiores, II, 106, 13. — medicati, II, 95, 2. — mortiferi, II, 106, 11; XXXI, 19, 2. — nitrosi, XII, 30, 2. — fontes Iberi, IV, 34, 2. — fontes incerti Nili, V, 10, 1. — fontium miracula, XXXI, 1, 1, et seqq. — plurimorum natura mira, II, 106, 6. — fontium ortus, XXXI, 30, 1 et seqq. — fontibus irrigua regio, V, 15, 1. — fontibus centum Tomarus celebratus, IV, 1, 2. — fontium cœno, XXXI, 32, 3. — scatebræ, V, 1, 6. — specus, XXII, 30, 2.

Fonticuli scatebra emicante, XXXI, 46, 3. — fonticulo exsiliente, XXXI, 46, 2.

Foramen ad excrementa corporis, XI, 32, 3. — foramen inspirantes, X, 43, 3. — foramine uno gens spirans, VI, 35, 10. — foramine angusto,

XXVIII, 35, 1. — continuo, XVI, 66, 1. — tenui, XVI, 66, 1. — foramina spiritus, XXXIV, 50, 2.—ad olfactus, XI, 59, 14 — foramina per media, XI, 67, 1. — foraminum fistulæ, XXXV, 52, 5. — foraminibus crebris excavant, XI, 34, 2. — foraminibus formicarum obturandis, XIX, 58, 1.

Foras evocare aliquem, VIII, 44, 1. — foras procedit, XI, 17, 2.

Foratis ulmis, XVII, 43, 1.

Forcipem (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 4. — forcipes bisulci, XI, 34, 1. — forcipibus denticulatis, IX, 51, 1.

Forenses vites, XIV, 4, 18.

Fores ædis Capitolinæ, XXXV, 4, 2. — extra aperirentur, XXXVI, 14, 9. — fores apum, XXI, 48, 1. — fores geminæ Alpium, III, 21, 1. — fores latiores, XI, 5, 2. — fores obditæ, VI, 12, 1. — fores tectorum, XI, 35, 4. — fores adaperientibus, XXXVI, 19, 4. — fores aperiunt, VIII, 58, 1. — fores artis apertas intravit, XXXV, 36, 2. — fores in domibus facere, IX, 2, 4. — fores laxare, XXXII, 5, 1. — fores pereuti vetuit, VII, 31, 3. — foribus adapertis, XV, 21, 1. — foribus adrepentes, XI, 19, 3. — foribus crebris inditis, XXXVI, 19, 2. — foribus diseluduntur, VI, 17, 2. — foribus limen imponebat, XXXVI, 21, 2. — foribus opertis, XXXVI, 46, 1.

Forfice demptis acinis, XV, 18, 4. — forficibus præcidunt, XXXII, 42, 3. — denticulatis, XXXII, 53, 5.

Forficulis incisum, XXV, 23, 2.

Forinsecus, XIII, 42, 1.

Foris, intus, XII, 35, 3. — a foris, XVII, 37, 9. — foris adhibita, XXIV, 47, 1. — foris illitum, XXXV, 52, 6. — foris oleo, XXII, 54, 2. — foris esse respondit, XXXV, 36, 19. — foris dum ferretur (mortuus), XXI, 5, 1. — foris curvantur pedes, XI, 35, 1. — foris saturitatem emittere, X, 49, 2.

Forma absoluti orbis, II, 64, 1. — forma Æthiopiæ allata Neroni, XII, 8, 2. — forma amphitheatri, XXXVI, 24, 16. — forma arcus Seythici, IV, 24, 3; IV, 26, 7. — forma constituta est, XXXIII, 8, 1. — forma omnibus egregia, XI, 16, 4. — excellentissima, XXXV, 6, 1. — eximia, XXXIV, 19, 27. — forma frutices est coralio, XXXII, 11, 1. — forma globata, II, 2, 1. — circuli, II, 60, 1. — forma provinciarum, III, 4, 1. — forma ponti, IV, 24, 1. — forma virorum amplissima, IX, 65, 3. — forma iis vulgaris, X, 59, 1. — forma puerorum dives, XXXIII, 12, 2. — forma non spectanda, X, 59, 1. — forma terrena, XXXVI, 63, 1. — forma gypsi, XXXV, 44, 1. — formæ admiratio, XXXV, 36, 24. — formæ cognomen accepit, XXXIV, 19, 5. — formæ gratia herbis uti gentes, etc. XXII, 2, 1. — formæ favere creditur heleninm, XXI, 91, 1. — formæ pellicum insidiantes, XXIX, 22, 2. — formam capere quum cœpit, XI, 16, 2. — ad formam camini, XXX, 20, 3. — ad formam gladii, IV, 26, 2. — ad formam puppis, II, 81, 1. — ad formam septemtrionis, IX, 39, 1. — forma excellentes, XXIV, 102, 5. — forma minori, VIII, 67, 1. — forma piscium arietes, XXXII, 53, 2. — forma præcellenti, VII, 54, 5. — forma eximii pueri, VII, 10, 5. — forma pueri dilecta, X, 26, 1. — forma maxima statuam, etc. XXXIV, 10, 2. — qua forma Triton noscitur, IX, 4, 1. — circumdatis in forma tabulis, etc. XXXV, 48, 1. — forma qua coguntur, crescunt, XIX, 23, 2; XIX, 24, 1. — formæ ex silicibus, in quibus æra fundunturr, XXXVI, 49, 1. — formæ mundi sexangulæ, II, 15, 1. — formis ligneis inclusum, XXXV, 49, 4.

Formaceos parietes, XXXV, 48, 1.

Formalis temperatura æris tenerrimi, XXXIV, 20, 3.

Formica, animal minimum, VII, 13, 3. — cessat interlunio, II, 41, 3; XVIII, 69, 11. — formicæ complexu, XXIX, 39, 5. — formicæ repentis

effigies (in gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1. — formicæ simile phalangium, XXIX, 27, 1. — formicam sentire vires sideris, II, 41, 3. — formica circumligata capillo, XXIX, 39, 5. — formicæ (de his), XI, 36, 1 et seqq. — formicæ, pestes arborum, XVII, 47, 5. — non minimum hortorum exitium (contra eas remedia), XIX, 58, 1. — formicæ ut absint, XV, 8, 1. — formicæ concursantes, etc. XVIII, 88, 1. — communicant laborem, XI, 36, 1. — segniter absconditæ, XVIII, 88, 1. — similem ovis vermiculum gignunt, XI, 36, 1. — formicæ Herculaneæ, XXX, 10, 2. — Indicæ (de his), XI, 36, 3. — formicæ ubi erunnt aurum, XXXIII, 21, 1; XXXVII, 54, 8. — necantur odore origani, etc. X, 90, 2. — formicæ in succino, XXXVII, 11, 13. — formicæ quinque potæ, sanant morsus phalangiorum, XXIX, 27, 4. — formicæ ex ebore, VII, 21, 1. — formicarum cavernæ, XXVIII, 23, 8. — formicarum genus venenatum, XXIX, 29, 2. — formicarum ova præstant ne sint alæ hirsutæ, XXX, 13, 1. — ovis utuntur ad (aurium) gravitatem, XXIX, 39, 1. — ovis supercilia denigrari, XXX, 46, 2. — formicarum pedes (Callicratis), XXXVI, 4, 29. — formicas congregant in unum locum, pisce suspenso, XVII, 47, 5. — formicas lambunt ursi, VIII, 41, 5. — formicis ursi vivunt, X, 93, 3. — formicis objici jecur ranæ, XXXII, 18, 2. — formicis contrarium cor vespertilionis, XXIX, 29, 2. — a formicis non attingitur alteca fibra ranarum rubularum, XI, 76, 1. — formicis expetitum semen cupressi, XVII, 14, 3. — formicis quod in annum solemne est, X, 93, 2. — formicis lingua intus, XI, 65, 2. — egesta terra a formicis, XXX, 12, 6.

Formicationes corporum, XXVIII, 20, 1.

Formicet cutis, XXX, 41, 1. — formicante percussu venarum, VII, 52, 1.

Formicosam arborem sorices cavent, X, 95, 3.

Formidatur aqua a morsu canis, XXVIII, 23, 6. — formidantur rufæ sanguisugæ, XXXII, 42, 3.

Formidinis tempus demonstrare, XXV, 6, 3. — contra formidines pavoresque, XXVIII, 29, 3.

Formo: formare varie vultus, XXXV, 34, 4. — formatur in utero diutius animal, quo majus, X, 83, 4. — formantur sectura callaides, XXXVII, 33, 2. — formari in utero cor primum, XI, 69, 1. — formata effigies Neconis ex iaspide, XXXVII, 37, 4. — formato in cibum sanguine, XXVIII, 58, 6.

Formula damni edita, IX, 85, 3. — formula Galbæ, III, 5, 7.

Fornacalia Numa institnit, XVIII, 2, 2.

Fornax in campis exædificata, XXXV, 46, 4. — fornax immatura, XXXIV, 34, 1. — fornacis longinquæ cuniculo, IX, 62, 2. — in fornace quadrigæ crevissent, XXVIII, 4, 2. — fornaces argenti, XXXIV, 22, 1. — calcariæ, XVII, 6, 3. — Africæ, XIV, 3, 6. — Cypri, XXXIV, 22, 4. — fornacum maxima differentia est, XXXIV, 41, 3. — fornacum parietibus derasa spodos, XXXIV, 33, 1. — fornacum cameræ et latera, XXXIV, 22, 1, 2 et 3. — fornacum os, XXXIV, 22, 2. — fornacium plumbi habitus noxius, XXXIV, 50, 2. — fornacibus continuis liquatur, XXXVI, 66, 2. — rubescentes in fornacibus, XXXIII, 40, 2.

Fornicatim palma pandatur, XVI, 81, 2.

Fornicato ambitu, XII, 11, 1. — fornicatis intergerinis, XI, 10, 3.

Fornices ædificiorum, II, 84, 1. — dum assurgerent, XXXVI, 19, 5. — fornices relinquuntur, XXXIII, 21, 5. — fornicum cervices, XXXIII, 21, 1. — fornicibus structis pecdurta aqua, XXXI, 24, 1. — fornicibus tectis lapide polito, XXXVI, 19, 3.

Fortassis, II, 18, 1. — fortassis eadem sit, XXVII, 77, 1.

Forte casuque, XI, 35, 3; XII, 37, 1. — forte deposita, XXVIII, 5, 5. — forte ita natum, XIX, 23, 4. — an forte acciderit, non constat, XII, 42, 6.

Fortis contra injurias silex, XXXVI, 49, 2 — fortes aves, X, 73, 1. — fortes fieri, qui cor bubonis ferant, XXIX, 26, 1. — fortium dona, XXXIII, 54, 3. — fortior nostra ætas fuit, XXXIII, 52, 1. — fortiorem quotidie fieri, XXXV, 47, 1. — fortiores industria, XI, 70, 2. — fortiora animalia, quibus sanguis crassior, XI, 90, 1. — fortiora ad hiemes frumenta, XVIII, 10, 8. — fortiora in cibo legumina, XVIII, 10, 8. — fortiora omnia eadem, XXVIII, 45, 2. — fortioribus stomachis, XXXII, 26, 2. — fortissimus classiarius, VII, 53, 4. — imperator, VII, 45, 2. — fortissimum leoni caput, III, 54, 4. — fortissimum nascitur, XIX, 60, 2. — fortissimi ducis, XXV, 23, 2. — fortissimo Graiæ gentis, XXXIV, 12, 1. — fortissimæ contra pruinas vites, XIV, 4, 3. — fortissima semina XIX, 58, 3. — fortius agetur, XXII, 3, 2. — fortius durant, XVII, 24, 6; XXI, 39, 1. — fortissime præliatus, VIII, 5, 3. — fortissime retibus includi, IX, 9, 4. — fortissima servat rigorem ulmus, XVI, 77, 3.

Fortitudo, in quo maxime exstiterit, VII, 29, 1.

Fortuita occasio, XV, 20, 2. — fortuita res est, ut pleraque, X, 98, 1. — fortuita ibi vitis et olea, XV, 20, 4. — fortuitum hoc fuit, VII, 10, 4. — fortuito eventu, XIV, 8, 1. — ictu, XI, 30, 1. — satu, XV, 20, 4. — cujusdam experimento, XX, 52, 1. — fortuito reliqua collocant, XXXVI, 51, 1. — fortuitæ causæ, II, 39, 1. fortuita casusque, XXV, 7, 2. — fortuita exempla, VIII, 21, 3. — miracula, XVII, 38, 1. — fortuita hæc omnia esse, II, 43, 3.

Fortuitu, VIII, 21, 4. — fortuitu incidentia, XI, 56, 1.

Fortuna sola invocatur, accusatur, etc. II, 5, 7. — fortuna exorata, XXVIII, 7, 4. — fortuna rerum humanarum summa, XXX, 5, 1. — sine flore hominum multis est, XVI, 40, 2. — multis parcit in pœnam, XVI, 1, 4. — indulgenter decidit cum eo, VII, 41, 2. — fortuna regia, VII, 31, 2. — fortuna ne lassescat, VII, 41, 2. — in quo varia fortuna, XXXVII, 33, 2. — fortuna operis, VII, 30, 1. — fortuna manu hominis facta, etc. XXXIV, 3, 4. — fortuna in ære jus artis non habet, XXXIV, 3, 1. — fortuna fecit in pictura naturam, XXXV, 36, 39. — fortuna monstravit canem, XXXV, 36, 40. — fortunæ malæ ara, II, 5, 2. — bonæ fortunæ signum, XXXVI, 4, 11. — fortunæ simulacrum, XXXIII, 19, 3. — fortunæ alumnus, VII, 5, 3. — partus, VII, 5, 3. — ambitio, VII, 41, 1. — amplitudo, I, Præf. 3. — blandimenta, VII, 15, 4. — fluctus, V, 15, 4. — invidia, XXXVII, 7, 2. — fortunæ sterilitas, XIV, 1, 3. — fortunæ variantis exempla, VII, 43, 1. — fortunæ violentia, VII, 45, 5. — fortunæ volubilitas, XXXVII, 2, 1. — fortunæ minore jure, XIX, 29, 6. — fortunæ insidiantis manu, XXXVII, 2, 2. — fortunæ munera amplexaris, VII, 5, 3. — fortunæ magnitudine dispersa in multos, II, 45, 3. — fortunæ insolentis opprobrium, XXXV, 58, 3. — ad has occasiones fortunæ gignimur, VII, 53, 1. — fortunæ opera majora, VII, 29, 3. — fortunam provocantes, VI, 38, 1. — fortunam etiam vicit, VII, 29, 5. — sponsione facta cum fortuna, ne, etc. VII, 37, 2. — fortunis hominum certis, XXVI, 3, 2.

Fortunæ: e fortunis suis omnibus anulum abstulit, XXXVII, 21, 2.

Fortunatam Italiam, XVIII, 12, 2. — fortunatam domum facere, XXIX, 20, 1. — fortunatum id cernens,

XXVIII, 4, 1. — fortunati liberi, XXVI, 9, 2. — fortunatius, III, 21, 3.

Forum Augusti, XXII, 6, 3. — Augustum, XVI, 74, 3. — boarium, XXXIV, 5, 1. — nundinarium, VIII, 77, 4. — Romanum, III, 9, 13; XIX, 6, 1. — forum velis inumbravit, XIX, 6, 1. — forum sternendum muricibus, XIX, 6, 1. — forum in domibus privatis factum, XXXIV, 9, 2. — fori decus, XVI, 3, 2. — foro gemino, XV, 6, 3. — vacuo, VII, 45, 3. — eodem disceptant foro, V, 29, 7. — fora implentur hominum conventu, X, 4, 3. — fora municipiorum, XXXIV, 9, 2.

Fossa procedat in pedes binos, XVII, 35, 6. — fossa angusta, III, 20, 5. — grandis, XXXVI, 16, 1. — latus ambit, XXXIII, 21, 6. — navigabilis, XIV, 8, 2. — perducta e Nilo, XXXVI, 14, 5. — fossam duxit, VI, 33, 2. — fossa perductus amnis, VI, 30, 5. — fossæ per quas profluat, cavantur, XXXIII, 21, 10. — palostres, VI, 23, 5. — fossarum impendio, XVII, 35, 40. — fossas purgare, XVIII, 64, 2. — deductus in fossas amnis, III, 20, 4. — fossis concidi ager humidior debet, XVIII, 8, 7. — fossis inclosi, VIII, 8, 1.

Fossilis anthracitis, XXXVII, 27, 1. — fossile chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 2. — ebur, XXXVI, 29, 1. — electrum, XXXVII, 11, 4. — fossili natura, XXXVI, 45, 2. — sale, XXXIII, 35, 4. — fossiles arenæ, XXXVI, 66, 1.

Fossione si colantur, XVII, 39, 2. — fossione pulvis excitatus, XVII, 35, 29. — fossiones Philistinæ, III, 20, 7.

Fossitia arena, XXXVI, 54, 1.

Fossum purgari, etc. XVII, 35, 6. — fosso ter solo, XIX, 32, 5.

Fossura eadem, XVII, 32, 2. — caminata, XVII, 16, 2. — sesquipedali, XIX, 24, 1.

Fotu, XXIV, 5, 1; XXIV, 7, 1. — fotu præparata facie, XXIII, 75, 1. — fotu quotidiano, XXXI, 46, 14. — fotu saluberrimum, XXIII, 27, 1. — fotu discutit, XXV, 22, 1. — fotu juvat, XXIII, 10, 1. — fotu, potuque, XXVI, 90, 2.

Fotus sal, XXXI, 45, 7.

Fovea: delapsi in foveam, VIII, 21, 6. — foveis capit elephantos Africa, VIII, 8, 1. — foveis feras venamur, X, 54, 2. — foveis capiebantur leones, VIII, 21, 1. — foveis capti, VIII, 30, 3.

Foveo: fovent calfactu, XXIX, 11, 7. — fovent fetus rigentes, VIII, 54, 2. — fovere plurimum prodest, XXXI, 33, 4. — necessarium, XXX, 41, 1. — fovere vino, XXVI, 74, 1. — fovere cutem, XXVIII, 50, 1. — feminas decocto e ficis, XXIII, 63, 5. — gangrænas, XXII, 74, 3. — vino bulcera, XXIII, 12, 1. — psoras, XXIII, 9, 1. — foventium cutem corrigunt lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — foventium ex aceto, XXXIV, 31, 2. — fovetur os decocto foliorum ederæ, XXIV, 47, 2. — decocto helioscopio, XXXII, 29, 3. — foventur feminæ, XXIV, 120, 1. — foventur eadem semine trito in vino, XXVII, 16, 1. — foveatur si ita morsus, XXIX, 22, 1. — foveantur oculi, XXV, 91, 1. — salsugine, XXXI, 45, 2. — toto die, XI, 22, 1. — foveantur ex illo, XXXII, 34, 1. — foveantur eo decocto sedis hulcera, XXIV, 73, 4. — vulnera, XX, 23, 3. — foveri ova, IX, 12, 3. — foveri aqua, XXII, 57, 3. — frigida, XXVIII, 50, 2. — nitro, XXX, 10, 2. — foveri nervos, XXIV, 37, 2. — oculos urina, XXVIII, 18, 2. — perniones, XXII, 49, 4. — plagas decocta herba, XXVII, 34, 1. — podagras amurca, XXIII, 37, 2. — foveodum sero calido, XXVIII, 47, 3. — foveudo calida XXXIV, 53, 2. — fovendo sanat, XXI, 73, 2. — fovendo tumori, XXXI, 33, 3. — Favonius a fovendo dictus, XVI, 39, 1. — fovendis infantibus, XXIII, 37, 1.

Fraces (ex oliva), XV, 6, 2 et 3. — fracibus additur, XXXIV, 53, 2.

Fracturæ spongiis utilissime foventur, XXXI, 47, 3. — fracturæ ferrumiuaudæ, XXXI, 33, 1. — fracturas sanat erynge, XXII, 9, 2.—fracturis CL libras agentibus, XXXIII, 21, 6. — fracturis remedia ex animalibus, XXX, 40, 1. — fracturis aurium illinuntur, XXIX, 39, 4.

Fraga, XXI, 50, 1. — fraga terrestria, XV, 28, 1.

Fragilis adeps, XI, 85, 1. — fagus, XVI, 84, 1. — macies, XVII, 37, 7. — memoria, VII, 24, 2 — mortalitas, II, 5, 2. — radix, XXV, 30, 1. — sal, qui maxime candidus, XXXI, 41, 1. — stipula, XVIII, 18, 2. — vena, XVI, 73, 2. — fragile malleis æs, XXXIV, 20, 1.—fragile munus naturæ, VII, 51, 2. — fragile dentibus, XII, 17, 1. — fragile ferrum, XXXIV, 41, 2. — fragile protinus, XII, 28, 1. — fragili crusta, IX, 50, 1. — fragili crusta inclusa, XI, 55, 4. — fragili digitis putamine, XV, 9, 1. — fragili mollitia, XXXVI, 47, 1. — fragiles vitri modo, XIII, 51, 1; XVI, 80, 2. — fragiles in duritia, XXXVII, 45, 1.— fragiles smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 5.—fragiles gelu fieri vites, XVII, 35, 32.— fragilia avium ova, X, 74, 1. — fragilior penna, XI, 34, 1. — vita, VII, 1, 5.

Fragilitas humana, VII, 5, 3. — fragilitas ipsa pretium faceret, XXXIII, 2, 2. — durentur in fragilitatem, XXXIV, 41, 4. — fragilitate quadam, XV, 21, 2.— fragilitate thus probatur, XII, 32, 6.

Fragmentum clavi, XXVIII, 11, 2. — fragmenti decussi paulum, XXXVII, 76, 2. — fragmenta panis, IX, 8, 2. — silicis, XXXVI, 52, 1. — (vitri) teporata, XXXVI, 67, 3. — fragmenta vitri glutinat ovi candidum, XXIX, 11, 9. — fragmenta sarciri nullo modo queunt, XXXVII, 10, 2. — fragmenta picis subluceant, XIV, 25, 6. — fragmentis ejus scalpuntur aliæ gemmæ, XXXVII, 65, 2. — fragmentis albicantibus, XXIV, 15, 1. — rubentibus, XXI, 72, 1.

Fragor armorum, II, 82, 1. — fragor Nili, VI, 35, 5. — fragor perveuit ad colles, III, 14, 3. — fragor præcedens, XVIII, 86, 1. — fragore terrentur, IX, 2, 2. — fragore edito, II, 43, 2. — immenso, V, 10, 4. — magno, VI, 22, 1. — qui concipi non possit, XXXIII, 21, 7.

Fragosius sidunt secures, XVI, 19, 4.

Frango: frangit vesicæ calculos, XX, 44, 4. — frangimus sacco vini vires, XIV, 28, 2. — frangunt conchas polypi, IX, 46, 2.—franguut ferociam, XIV, 24, 1. — frangunt molis hordeum, XVIII, 14, 1. — fregit calices, XXXVII, 10, 2. — fraugeus perfecta signa, XXXIV, 19, 31. — fraugentes omnia dentibus, VIII, 30, 1. — fraugitur assulose potius, quam raphani modo, XII, 48, 2. — in parvas crustas, XXXVII, 15, 5. — frangitur virus, XIV, 25, 3. — franguntur homini testes, XI, 110, 1. — franguntur lapsu, IX, 57, 1. — frangantur ullo poudere, XXIX, 11, 6.—frangi celeriora, quam findi, XVI, 73, 2. — frangi deutes succo ederæ, XXIV, 47, 5. — fraugi ferrum in spongias, XXXIV, 41, 4. — frangi flatum opus erat, XXXIV, 18, 2. — in frangendo, XXV, 21, 5. — lentus in fraugendo, XII, 48, 2. — frangendos fluctus, XXXV, 47, 2. — fractus a cane leo, VIII, 61, 8. — fractus comminutusque sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — fracta faba, XVIII, 30, 1; XVIII, 45, 1. — fractum dentibus, XVIII, 54, 1.—fracto capiti araneitela, XXIX, 36, 2. — fracta minutim, XXXIV, 51, 1. — fracta membra sanat ruta, XX, 51, 9. — fractis in se geniculis, XXVII, 91, 3. — fractis utilissima resina lentisciua, XXIV, 22, 3. — fractis ossibus cinis maxillarum apri,

XXVIII, 65, 1. — fractis vini viribus, XXIII, 24, 1.

Fratrem XII, se Romulus appellavit, XVIII, 2, 1.

Fraudo : fraudare vitam, XXV, 1, 1. — fraudentur ne sua gloria, XXXII, 21, — fraudatam se luxuria credat, IX, 61, 1. — fraudata saturitate, IX, 64, 1. — fraudata societate, XI, 15, 5. — fraudati alimento, XV, 21, 1. — fraudanda (civitas) cive Cadmo, V, 31, 1. — non fraudanda (mulier) gloria excogitatæ rationis, ut, etc. XI, 26, 1. — non fraudando Cn. Pompeio hac sua magnitudine, XVIII, 7, 3. — non fraudando et Ludio, XXXV, 37, 5.

Fraudulentius invidet homini, XXX, 27, 2. — fraudulentissima artium, XXX, 1, 1.

Fraus hominum cuncta pernicie corrumpit, XI, 14, 4. — fraus excogitata est, XXXIII, 20, 1. — fraus in omni vitæ parte ingeniosissima est, XXXIII, 42, 1. — fraus lucrum monopolio invenit, VIII, 56, 3. — fraus nulla vitæ lucrosior, XXXVII, 75, 2. — fraus artificum, XXXVI, 9, 3. — fraus humani ingenii, XXXIV, 39, 1. — fraus Seplasiæ, XVI, 18, 1; XXXIV, 25, 2. — fraus suspecta prædæ, IX, 85, 1. — tantum inest fraudis, XIII, 25, 1. — fraude æmulorum, XXXV, 36, 26. — detecta, VII, 10, 6. — fraude corrumpitur, XXXIII, 45, 1. — in fraude legum, X, 71, 2. — sine fraude, XXI, 5, 1. — fraudes hominum, XXIV, 1, 4. — fraudibus occultandis sagax, XXIX, 12, 2.

Fraxinus (ejus genera et natura), XVI, 24, 1 et seq. — medicinæ ex ea, XXIV, 30, 1. — fraxinus lenta, facila pandatur, XVI, 79, 5. — obedientissima, XVI, 83, 2. — reddit semen messibus, XVI, 43, 2. — cantharides in fraxino, XXIX, 30, 2. — fraxini festinantius germinant, XVII, 15, 3. — nudantur foliis inter novissimas, XVI, 34, 2. — fraxini ramentis uvas servare, XV, 18, 7.

Fremit in viros, VIII, 19, 1. — fremens sonus, II, 82, 1. — frementes Bruti epistolæ, XXXIII, 12, 1.

Fremitu appropinquante, VIII, 25, 1. — fremitu incondito, IX, 15, 1. — in frendendo stridentia, XXXIV, 26, 2.

Frenos equorum quis invenit, VII, 57, 11. — frenis agunt in terram, VIII, 38, 3. — frenis domitis, VIII, 64, 5.

Frequens feris ac bellnis Nilus, V, 10, 3. — frequens jurgiis (censura), XVII, 1, 2. — frequens multis oppidis Ægyptus, V, 11, 1. — frequens ibi hic piscis, IX, 85, 2. — frequens plumbago, etc. XXXVII, 18, 3. — frequens in prodigiis, VIII, 70, 8. — frequenti miraculo, VII, 54, 1. — frequenti via, XV, 21, 2. — frequentes austri, II, 47, 3. — imbres, XVIII, 49, 1. — rami, XVI, 53, 1. — inveniuntur scari, IX, 29, 2. — frequentes vulgo, VIII, 30, 1. — supra modum, XXVI, 8, 2. — frequentior conversatio suspecta, X, 51, 2. — frequentior in Græcia, XVI, 63, 1. — frequentior usus, XXXIII, 6, 1. — frequentior usu nulla fuit, XXXVII, 31, 2. — frequentius votum nullum, VII, 51, 2. — frequentiores in cibo, XX, 26, 6. — lupini, XXII, 74, 1. — frequentissima hæc, XVIII, 44, 4. — frequentissimæ pernæ, XXXII, 54, 3.

Frequenter induceret, XXXI, 32, 2. — frequenter ventitanti, XXXV, 36, 23. — frequentissima, XXXVI, 51, 1.

Frequentia, Syngenicon, XXXV, 40, 9. — frequentia geniculorum, XXVII, 91, 2.

Frequento : frequentat conventum Smyrnæum, V, 31, 9. — frequentant large, V, 15, 4. — frequentabant conventus sapientium, XXI, 6, 1. — frequentatur ora mille amplius insulis, III, 30, 2. — frequentari silvas, VIII, 5, 2. — frequentatur iter terendo, VI, 33, 3. — frequentata reginis

gemma, XXXVII, 54, 6. — frequentata pavimenta, XXXVI, 61, 1.

Fresa (*vel* Fressa) faba, XXVII, 23, 1. — fresa in ciho faba, XXII, 69, 1.

Freti angustiæ, IX, 20, 1. — freti intercurrentis latitudo, III, 16, 2. — freto angusto interfluente, III, 11, 1; VI, 28, 3. — glaciato, IV, 26, 9. — freta ut admittamus, II, 63, 5.

Friabilis aloe, XXVII, 5, 2. — cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 2. — chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 1. — crocodilea, XXVIII, 28, 3. — molybdæna, XXXIV, 53, 1. — natura, XXXVI, 37, 1. — sandaracha, XXXIV, 55, 1. — friabilis natura tofus, XVII, 3, 4. — friabile (alumen), XXXV, 52, 5. — aphronitrum, XXXI, 46, 7. — ladanum, XII, 37, 3. — friabilem argillam, XXXVI, 39, 1.

Friat se statim chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 1. — frietur tarde, XII, 42, 5. — tam mollis, ut etiam digitis frietur, XXXVI, 39, 2. — frietur in micas, XII, 32, 6. — friatum misy, XXXIV, 31, 1. — friato amomo, XII, 28, 1.

Fricatio corporis, XXVI, 7, 1. — vehemens, lenis, multa, modica, XXVIII, 14, 1.

Frico fricant nitro, XXXIII, 35, 5. — fricabant aqua cælesti, XXVIII, 37, 7. — fricuere alopecias, etc. XX, 20, 2. — fricare aures retro, XXVIII, 17, 5. — fricare dentes cinere quinquefolii, XXV, 105, 2. — fricare frontem, XXVIII, 17, 5. — fricare lichenas, XXII, 32, 2. — fricare poplites, XXVIII, 17, 3. — fricanti contumax, XII, 29, 1. — fricante manu, XXIX, 10, 2. — fricatur hic muscus, XXVII, 75, 1. — fricatur dilnto, XXIII, 64, 1. — fricatur vento tofus, XXXVI, 48, 1. — fricetur si cachrys, XXIV, 60, 1. — fricetur radice asphodeli capnt, XXII, 32, 5. — fricentur dentes ea radice, XXII, 33, 2. — fricentur vitiligines, XX, 59, 1. — fricari defluvia capitis, XX, 13, 3. — fricari oculos, XXVIII, 47, 5. — fricari jubent podagram, XXXII, 36, 1. — fricari ursino adipe, XXVIII, 56, 1. — fricari cum ratione, XXVIII, 14, 1. — fricatæ manu mensæ, XIII, 30, 3. — fricando lichene, XXIII, 63, 2. — fricando odorata, XII, 54, 6. — fricandam urtica naturam, XXII, 15, 5.

Frigidus liquor, XXXVI, 67, 3. — frigida terra, XVII, 3, 8. — frigidi sudoris torporem affert, XXIX, 28, 1. — frigidam hauriendo, XXXI, 37, 1. — frigidum interponere, XXVIII, 14, 3. — frigidum picari, XVIII, 74, 9. — frigida hieme, XVI, 23, 4. — frigida vi necat, XXIX, 23, 1. — frigido mari utuntur, XXXI, 33, 1. — frigidi situs, XVII, 16, 1. — frigidæ potus, XXIII, 3, 12. — frigidæ potu somnos antecedere, XXVIII, 14, 3. — frigidæ exignum habeat, XXI, 49, 2. — frigida abluantur, XXI, 73, 3. — frigida coluere ora matutinis, XXVIII, 14, 3. — frigida danda cognominari se præferens, XXVI, 8, 1. — frigida foveri, XXVIII, 50, 2. — frigida lavari persuasit, XXIX, 5, 4. — frigida mergi, XVIII, 23, 2. — frigida multa adstringere corpora, XXV, 38, 1. — frigida loca, XVIII, 7, 2. — frigidos potus, XXXVI, 1, 2. — frigidas febres, XXVI, 71, 1. — frigidis gaudent, XVI, 64, 1. — napi, XVIII, 35, 1. — frigidior aqua sentitur, XXXI, 23, 2. — frigidior plaga, VIII, 34, 1. — frigidior facta regio, XVII, 3, 5. — frigidior siderum color, II, 16, 1. — frigidius vinum, XIV, 6, 4. — frigidius cælum, II, 53, 1. — frigidiore flatu, XVII, 37, 1. — frigidiore natura, XXXIV, 50, 1. — frigidiores aquæ, XXXI, 28, 3. — frigidiora corpora faciunt vomitiones, XI, 117, 1. — frigidissimus sanguis, VIII, 12, 2. — frigidissimum cerebrum, XI, 49, 1. — frigidissimæ haustu aquæ, XXXI, 23, 3. — frigidissimi loci, XVIII, 19, 2. — frigidissimi venti, XVIII, 77, 6. — ventorum, II, 48, 2.

Frigunt hordeum, XVIII, 14, 1. — fricta faba, XXII, 69, 1. — fricta ova, XXIX, 11, 4.

Frigus adussit, XX, 51, 8. — quæ frigus usserit, XXII, 57, 1. — vites adurit, XVII, 41, 1. — inimicum lauro, XVI, 59, 2. — intolerabile, XX, 51, 6. — frigus roscidum Lunæ, XVIII, 69, 4. — frigoris impatientes, VIII, 10, 1. — impatiens (asinus), VIII, 68, 1. — impatientissimum pisum, XVIII, 31, 1. — frigoris injuriam timere nolito, XVIII, 67, 2. — frigoris indicium in aquis, etc. XXXI, 22, 1. — frigoris finiti indicium, XVIII, 67, 2. — frigoris palma, XXXI, 24, 1. — frigoris voluptas, XXXI, 23, 2. — frigoris vitia curat cyclaminos, XXVI, 66, 3. —frigori obnoxius abortus, VIII, 76, 1. — frigori se committit, XXX, 25, 1. — frigori resistere, XIX, 23, 4. — frigus pellit, XX, 9, 1. — frigore gaudet raphanus, XIX, 26, 4. — dulciora fiunt rapa, XVIII, 34, 3. — ultro aluntur rapa, XVIII, 34, 2. — frigore sterilitatem fieri, XV, 4, 2. — frigore constare omnem urediuem, XVIII, 68, 10. — frigore infestantur, XXXI, 32, 2. — hebetentur, XVII, 35, 5. — frigore exacto, XVI, 41, 4. — magno, XXXIV, 20, 2. — nimio solvi, II, 48, 4. — frigore tenui saluber Zephyrus, XVIII, 77, 5. — frigore nimio noxia aqua, XXXI, 19, 2. — frigore quæ nocent venena, XXVIII, 38, 2. — frigore ter, repetito, XVIII, 57, 3. — frigore extremitatum, XXIII, 24, 4. — frigore orti dolores nervorum, XXIII, 3, 3. — frigora arcenda, XVII, 14, 2. — frigora noxia septemtrionibus, XVII, 2, 2. — frigora si gelent, XV, 6, 2. — frigora etiam prosunt, XVII, 37, 1. — tempestiva, XVII, 2, 1. — frigorum contemptrix eruca, XIX, 44, 1. — patientissimum, XIX, 25, 2. — impatientissimum, XIX, 51, 1. — impatientia, XI, 27, 1. — frigorum injuria, XX, 54, 1. — tutela contra frigora, XXIX, 9, 2. — frigora tolerant, XVII, 37, 9. — non tolerat, XIX, 41, 4. — frigora febrium minuit cor ranarum, XXXII, 38, 2. — frigora discutit nepeta, XX, 56, 1. —frigoribus exuruntur germinationes, XVII, 2, 5. — frigoribus obnoxium lupinum, XVIII, 36, 3. — frigoribus in magnis reconditi pectines, IX, 51, 6.

Fritilla pulte, XVIII, 19, 19.

Frivola, et vulgo tamen narrata, XI, 114, 2. — frivola origo (hominis), VII, 5, 2. — frivolum dictu, VII, 54, 7. — frivolum videatur, XXVIII, 50, 2. — frivolum id enim est, XXI, 9, 2. — frivoli operis arguimur, XXII, 7, 2. — frivolam curam nostram, XXV, 7, 1. — frivola ratione morientes, XI, 35, 2. — frivolo joco, XXVIII, 79, 1. — frivolis nisi cœpisset initiis, XXXIV, 11, 2. — frivolis in rebus religio, XVI, 95, 2.

Frondariæ fiscinæ, XVIII, 74, 4.

Frondator unus, XVIII, 74, 4.

Frondea corona, XVI, 5, 1. — corona donatus, XVI, 5, 1.

Frondere vinea ubi cœperit, XVII, 35, 35. — frondere incipiunt, XVII, 43, 2. — ne frondeat, XVII, 35, 41. — frondens vitis, XVII, 35, 14.

Frons (de arboribus): frondis carnosæ, IX, 68, 1. — frondis præparandæ tempus, XVIII, 74, 4. — frondis projectu, XVII, 19, 1. — ne in frondem luxurient, XIX, 34, 3. — ad frondem utilis vicia, XVIII, 37, 1. — frondem agere, XVIII, 8, 6. — frondem aridam colligi non oportet, XVIII, 74, 4. — fronde arborum mollior specus, XII, 1, 2. — densa, X, 50, 2. — molli, VIII, 54, 2. — fronde infectum (mel), XI, 13, 1. — fronde sua conjectum malum, XXI, 56, 3. — succus e fronde, XXV, 31, 1. — fronde capiti imposita, XVII, 1, 5. — frondium germine densante se, X, 43, 1. — frondium lanugini, II, 63, 3; VII,

2, 18. —frondes avide spectamus, XXXVII, 16, 1. — frondes sentire, II, 102, 2. — frondibus sanguineis gemma, XXXVII, 73, 4.

Frons homini index tristitiæ, etc. XI, 51, 1. — frons magna segnem animum subesse significat (et cætera frontis indicia), XI, 114, 2. — frons Caucasi solibus opposita, XII, 14, 1. — Cherronesi, IV, 18, 11. — Hispaniæ, II, 112, 1. — Italiæ, III, 15, 1. — littorum, VI, 20, 1. — obliqua promontorii, IV, 18, 11. — frons terrarum, VI, 36, 3. — frons Tauri, II, 41, 4. — frontis eximiæ bonos, VII, 10, 3. — fronti illinuntur ederæ, XXIV, 47, 1. — fronti in dolore, psyllion imponitur, XXV, 90, 2. — frontem domini plus prodesse, quam occipitium, XVIII, 6, 6. — in frontem, XVII, 35, 39. — fronte tota montium, VI, 11, 1. — in fronte montis, III, 28, 2. — fronte torva taurus, VIII, 70, 6. — fronte recta, X, 32, 1. — fronte erumpere, XXXII, 5, 1. — frontibus imponitur, XXIII, 48, 1. — frontibus politis, XXXVI, 51, 1. — in frontibus ora habent balænæ, IX, 6, 1.

Frontalia equis regum, XXXVII, 74, 1.

Frontati latereuli, XXXV, 46, 1.

Fructifera arbor intra annum tertium, XII, 54, 2.

Fructuarius palmes, XVII, 35, 23.

Fructuoso alveo, III, 21, 1. — fructuosior nulla (ars), XXIX, 1, 1.

Fructus constat radice, etc, XII, 24, 1. — fructus anno maturescit, XV, 28, 1. — fructus is, qui quam minimo impendio constaturus esset, XVIII, 6, 5. — fructus caduca res est, XVII, 35, 20. — fructus nuns piceæ, resina, XVII, 18, 2. — fructus (quando) sequitur florem, XVI, 43, 1. — fructus audax, XVII, 35, 19. — ad maturitatem venturus, etc. XVI, 44, 1. — novus cum annotino, XVI, 44, 1. — retorridus et nodosus, XVII, 35, 19. — uberior, XVII, 35, 32. — fructus gratia, XVII, 31, 1. — fructui accedit, quidquid adimitur materiæ, XVII, 35, 20. — fructum cortice mittit, XII, 12, 1. — fructum gignit, XVI, 62, 4. — fructum habere incipiens ramus, XXIII, 71, 2. — fructum largiuntur arbores, XVI, 23, 4. — fructu annno addicto, XVII, 1, 6. — in tanto fructu, XXIX, 8, 2. — cortex tantum in fructu, XVI, 13, 2. — astula in fructu est, XVI, 23, 2. — fructus æstivi, XVIII, 67, 2. — caduci, pendentes, XVII, 1, 1. — hiberni et præcoces, XVIII, 69, 4. — fructus ne decidant, XVII, 43, 1. — fructus luxuria perennt, XVIII, 51, 2. — fructus rapiendi convehendique tempus, XVIII, 68, 2. — fructus suos quæ arbores diutius continent, XVII, 2, 6. — fructibus subnascentibus, V, 1, 6.

Frugi: bonos ac frugi plures natura genuit, XVIII, 1, 4.

Frugifera cedrus, XIII, 11, 1. — palma, XIII, 6, 1. — frugiferum Africæ solum, XV, 3, 2. — frugiferæ arbores, XII, 7, 1.

Frugiperda salix, XVI, 46, 1.

Frugis sponte provenientis, IV, 27, 7. — frugem aratro quæsitant, XVIII, 3, 4. — fruge succi blandiores, XII, 2, 2. — fruge deos colere, XVIII, 2, 2. — fruge quæ vescantur, sapientissima animalium, XXII, 57, 1. — fruge alitur lepus, X, 93, 2. — dum in fruge est, XVII, 4, 5. — fruge madida ebrietas, XIV, 29, 1. — fruge centesima, V, 3, 2. — fruges gignuntur, XXXI, 1, 2. — fruges vivere, XI, 1, 2. — fruges (quæ ubi serendæ), XVIII, 46, 1 et seqq. — fruges seri insequuntur imbre, XVIII, 78, 1. — fruges absolvi diebus quater novenis, XVIII, 10, 5. — fruges (medicinæ ex eis), XXII, 57, 1. — frugum fertilis, XVII, 3, 6. — frugum inopia, XVI, 6, 1. — frugum potus nervos alit, XXIII, 22, 1. — frugum primitiæ, IV, 26, 13. — frugum ratio in

vita noscitur, IX, 61, 1. — frugum spei id adversatur, XXVIII, 5, 6. — frugum duo prima genera, XVIII, 4, 1. — frugum malum, rubigo, XVIII, 44, 4. — morbi, XVIII, 44, 1 et seqq. — pestes, XXII, 77, 1. — remedia, XVIII, 45, 1 et seqq. — fruges serendi tempus, XVIII, 56, 1. — fruges alit tofacea marga, XVII, 4, 2. — fruges hibernas sarrire, XVIII, 65, 4. — fruges segetem stercorant, XVII, 7, 1. — fruges novas degustare, XVIII, 2, 2. — fruges qui excantasset, XXVIII, 4, 3. — fruges locustæ vastant, X, 39, 1. — fruges tactas rore nutriens, XVIII, 50, 2. — fruges (ubi) fuscas tradunt nasci, XXXI, 10, 1. — frugibus ostentum semel accidit, XVIII, 46, 3.

Fruimur voluptatibus, XXII, 7, 2. — frui aliena insania, XVIII, 6, 6. — frui famæ gloria, XXXVI, 24, 10.

Frumentarin cicada, XI, 32, 3. — frumentarii soli notæ, XVIII, 7, 2. — frumentario agro, XXVII, 15, 1. — frumentarii negotiatores, VIII, 69, 5.

Frumentum seri in agro crasso et læto, XVIII, 46, 1. — satum ubi non nascitur, II, 98, 2. — frumentum populo datum in modios assibus, XVIII, 4, 1. — frumenti genera, XVIII, 10, 1 et seqq. XVIII, 19, 1 et seq. — frumenti servandi ratio, XVIII, 73, 1. — frumenti acervis, XIII, 30, 3. — frumenti diuturnitatis causæ plures, XVIII, 73, 3. — frumenti vitium, avena, XVIII, 44, 1. — frumento inimicissima calx, XVIII, 73, 1. — sol nocet, etc. XVIII, 44, 2. — venti nocent, XVIII, 44, 2. — florenti nocet imber, XVIII, 44, 3. — frumento conferre Favonium, XVIII, 73, 2. — frumento calamus altior, XVIII, 10, 9. — tunicæ plures, XVIII, 10, 9. — frumento faba miscetur, XVIII, 30, 1. — frumento candido, XVIII, 12, 2. — florente, XXIV, 101, 1. — in potum resoluto, XVIII, 12, 4 — frumenta hieme in herba sunt, XVIII, 10, 2. — multis radicantur fibris, XVIII, 10, 2. — vaginis exeunt, XVIII, 3, 5. — grandescunt crescente luna, XVIII, 73, 5. — maturescentia, XVIII, 44, 3. — pinguescunt, XVII, 2, 5. — frumenta hiberni generis, XVIII, 10, 3. — frumenta in arboribus nata, XVIII, 46, 3. — frumenta plurima caprificorum, XVII, 44, 2. — frumenta intus (ficis), XV, 21, 3. — frumenta Ceres invenit, VII, 57, 1. — frumenta erodens cantharis, XVIII, 44, 3. — frumentis arescentibus, XI, 32, 3. — frumentis folium arundinaceum, XVIII, 10, 7.

Frustatim coquitur, XX, 39, 2.

Frustra existimari, II, 102, 1. — non frustra, XVIII, 6, 4.

Frustrabitur ipse sese, XVIII, 67, 2. — frustrans spem, X, 51, 5. — frustrante diligentia, XXXI, 23, 1.

Frustratione egregia, XXVIII, 2, 2.

Frustum lateris crudi, XVIII, 23, 1. — frusta arida, XX, 39, 1. — frustis digitalibus, XXV, 100, 1.

Frutectosus, XVI, 93, 2. — ager, XVIII, 46, 2. — frutectosa smilax, XVI, 63, 1. — frutectosi generis, XVI, 71, 1. — frutectosum solum, XVIII, 11, 1. — frotectosisque locis, XIX, 36, 2.

Frutectum: in frutecto, XXV, 6, 2. — frutecta igni tolluntur, XVIII, 8, 7. — frutectis adhærent cochleæ, XXX, 12, 3. — frutectis spinosis, XXX, 30, 4. — nascitur in frutectis, XXI, 96, 1; XXIII, 17, 1.

Frutex cinnami XVI, 59, 1. — idoneus baculis, XVI, 80, 2. — coriarius, XXIV, 54, 1. — oleæ, XXIII, 35, 1. saxosus, XV, 7, 1. — humi se spargens, XXI, 33, 1. — pæne arboris modo, XXVII, 91, 4. — topiarios, XXII, 30, 1. — frutex, arbor cedri, XIII, 11, 2. — fruticis deositas, XXVII, 91, 1. — fruticis modo se spargens, XVI, 66, 3. — fruticem non excedentes (palme), XIII, 7, 1. — fruticem numerosum fundunt, XVIII, 55, 2. —

fruticem lauri, II, 56, 1. — frutice oleraceo, XXVI, 53, 1. — pineo, III, 11, 1. — ramosiore, XXVI, 62, 2. — frutices vivunt, 31, 1, 2. — a radice exeuntes, XXIII, 63, 8. — enascuntur in Rubro mari, II, 106, 5. — frutices amnium, XIII, 21, 1. — aquatici, XVI, 64, 1. — nefasti, XX, 44, 3. — vernantes, XXII, 46, 3. — frutices ut liberentur, natura non gennit, XIV, 21, 1. — necat afflatos basiliscus, VIII, 33, 1.

Fruticatio iuutilis, XVII, 1, 5. —

Fruticescunt celeriter, XVII, 45, 1.

Frutico: fruticat arbor, XII, 31, 2. — cauliculis, XIX, 41, 4. — large, XXVII, 97, 1. — lætius recisa, XVI, 56, 3. — maxime, XVII, 34, 3. — ex una radice tenui, XXVII, 93, 1; XXVII, 94, 1. — fruticat spatiose inula, XIX, 29, 2. — fruticant alia, XIX, 36, 4. — densius, XXIV, 118, 1. — rute vice, XXI, 34, 1. — fruticans balsamum, XII, 54, 2. — palmi altitudine, XXIV, 96, 1. — fruticante caule, XXV, 31, 1. — aculeo foliorum, XIII, 7, 2. — fruticantia semina, XVII, 14, 1.

Fruticosus: fruticosa arbor, XIII, 12, 1. — cauliculis, XXVII, 95, 1. — capnos, XXV, 99, 1. — erynge, XXII, 8, 1. — herba, XXII, 11, 1. — radix, XIX, 36, 3. — therionarca, XXV, 65, 1. — ulmus, XVI, 29, 1. — fruticosum a radice, XXV, 102, 2. — caulibus, XVI, 33, 1. — ebeni genus, XII, 9, 1. — erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — rapum, XX, 10, 1. — fruticosum arboribus mare, VI, 24, 6. — fruticosi generis arbores, XVI, 53, 1. — fruticosa caule, XXV, 50, 1. — fruticosa folia, XIX, 26, 2. — fruticosior anonis, XVII, 12, 1. — juncus, XXI, 69, 2. — paliurus, XIII, 33, 1. — rhamnos, XXIV, 76, 1. — fruticosius a terra statim unum, XX, 99, 1. — fruticosius genus, XXV, 17, 1. — fruticosiores rami, XX, 51, 1. — fruticosissimus, XVI, 66, 2.

Fucatus color deprehenditur, XXXV, 57, 4. — fucatæ vernilitatis puer, 34, 19, 29. — fucatum nigrescit, XXXIII, 40, 4. — quæ in fucato non eveniunt, XX, 76, 5.

Fucus (ad tingendum) ex conchyliis, IX, 60, 3. — fucus aqua deprehenditur, XXXI, 42, 2. — fucum remittit, IX, 62, 3. — fuco (hyacinti), XXI, 97, 1. — fuco vestes inficiemus, XXII, 3, 1.

Fucus marinus (herba) liberat podagra, XXVI, 66, 1. — fuco maris sanantur nomæ, etc. XXVI, 79, 1.

Fuci apium XVII, 44, 1. — majores apibus, XI, 10, 5. — fuci sui sunt et crabronibus, XI, 24, 3. — fucorum proventus, XI, 16, 1. — fucis proprium genus esse, XI, 18, 2. — fucos apes abigunt, XI, 18, 2. — (de fucis), XI, 10, 5, et sqq.

Fuga: fugæ præsidia repetunt, VIII, 50, 3. — fugæ spe amissa, VIII, 7, 3. — fugæ non sufficiat, XXVIII, 60, 1. — fugam meditari, VIII, 50, 2. — fugam id stimulat, IX, 9, 4. — fuga sibi auxiliari, VIII, 16, 1. — fuga præceleri, VIII, 35, 2. — fuga petit arborem, VIII, 21, 3. — fuga navali, VII, 46, 2. — fuga subtractus, VIII, 56, 2. — in fuga, VIII, 77, 4.

Fugax bellua contra insequentes, VIII, 38, 2. — fugacem populum, XXXV, 36, 9. — fugaces aves fœcundiores, X, 73, 1. — fugacius pomum non est aliud, XV, 11, 1.

Fugio: fugit ingenium tuum, Catilina, VII, 31, 8. — fugit vocem victoris victus, VIII, 5, 4. — fugit (illum) occasio victoriæ, XXXV, 36, 40. — fugit fraxinum serpens, XVI, 24, 2. — fugit metentes exsiliendo (lupinum), XVIII, 36, 1. — fugit æstates hiemesque cyclaminum, XXI, 38, 1. — fugit spiritus, XI, 103, 1. — fugit vitis brassicam, XX, 36, 1. — fugit hortorum dotes Virgilius, XIV, 1, 5. — fugiunt admota solenes, XI, 52, 1. — fugiunt basiliscum, XXIX,

19, 1. — fugiunt bestiæ perunctos oleo, etc. XXIX, 21, 2. — fugiunt fœdos odores, XI, 19, 3. — fugiunt littora Esseni, V, 15, 4. — fugiunt lucem, XI, 34, 2. — fugiunt odorem, X, 90, 1. — fugiunt perunctos eo bestiæ, XXVIII, 25, 1. — fugiunt scarificationes, XXXVII, 76, 2. — fugiunt seres cœtum, reliquorum mortalium, VI, 20, 2. — fugiunt solum ipsum talpæ, VIII, 83, 2. — fugiunt venantem, XXVIII, 27, 2. — fugiunt venenata omnia perunctos, etc. XXIII, 80, 3. — perunctos urticis tritis, etc. XXIX, 20, 2. — fugiatne curvatura, XVII, 30, 8. — fugiant vocem eorum, XXVIII, 6, 2. — fugeret regem, II, 67, 4. — fugerint psammetichum, VI, 35, 13. — fugere conspectum ejus, etc. XXX, 24, 2. — fugere in ignem, XVI, 24, 2. — fugere nidorem serpentes, etc. XX, 51, 3. — fugere saporem inimicum, XVII, 37, 18. — fugere coitum testudines, etc. IX, 12, 3. — fugisse Cannis virtutis summum opus fuit, VII, 29, 5. — fugiens a Corintho injurias tyranni, XXXV, 5, 2. — fugiens frondem, XVII, 35, 44. — fugiens ignes sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — fugientem in deserta, XIX, 15, 3. — fugientes agnitionem cadaveris, X, 90, 1. — fugientes stagna mergi, XVIII, 87, 1. — fugientes terram cauliculi, XIX, 41, 3. — quod fugientes, XXXI, 2, 27 — fugituro grege, IX, 85, 3. — fugiendum hominibus, XX, 48, 1.

Fugitantes aves in nidis suis, XVIII, 87, 2.

Fugitivus lapis, XXXVI, 23, 1. — fugitivi, V, 31, 3. — fugitiva mancipia, XXVIII, 3, 4. — fugitivas ejus loci columbas non fieri, XVIII, 41, 1. — de fugitivis aurea coronatus, XV, 38, 1. — fugitivis nostris, XXXIII, 14, 2.

Fugo : fugat serpentes, XXXVI, 34, 1. — fugat sibilo serpentes, VIII, 33, 1. — fugat virus serpentium, XXII, 24, 1. — fugat longe adultos, X, 4, 2. — fugant fetus suos aquilæ, X, 3, 1. — fugant cæteras, XI, 16, 1. — fugant nidore, XXVII, 55, 3. — odore asilos, XXXII, 4, 1. — fugarunt mores incolas, VIII, 82, 2. — fugatur vitis brassica, XXIV, 1, 2. — fugantur culices, etc. XIX, 58, 2. — asphodelo mures, XXII, 32, 5. — olfactu, VIII, 38, 4. — unguento, XI, 115, 2. — serpentes, X, 90, 2. — fugetur quo vino somnus, XIV, 22, 1. — fugari odore, XXVIII, 20, 1. — fugari vitium arbitrantes, XXII, 72, 2. — fugatus injuria, IX, 8, 4. — fugato somno, XXXII, 38, 3. — fugati incolæ a muribus, VIII, 43, 1.

Fulcio : fulcinnt ceras ruentes, XI, 10, 3. — fulsisse trabibus, XXXVI, 61, 5.

Fulcra trieliniorum, XXXIV, 4, 1.

Fulgeo : fulget longius color argenti, XXXIII, 19, 1. — fulgent aureo colore, IX, 39, 1. — colore roseo, XIV, 3, 5. — fulgent excitatius mares, XXXVII, 31, 2. — fulgent oculi foliorum, XI, 55, 4. — fulsit ea cælis temperies, XIV, 6, 2. — fulsit stella, II, 24, 1. — fulsit, tonuit, XVIII, 81, 1. — fulsere hæc omnia clarius in Scipione, VII, 28, 1. — fulgeat noctibus, XXI, 36, 1. — fulgere claro lumine, IX, 87, 1. — fulgere accensum, XII, 37, 4. — fulgere ebore, etc. XXXIII, 23, 1. — fulgens colore igneo, VIII, 57, 2. — fulgentes interpellatæ, etc. XXXVII, 42, 1. — fulgentia auro et ebore simulacra, XII, 2, 1. — fulgentius instrui poterat luxuria, XXII, 3, 2. — fulgentius radiant, X, 22, 2.

Fulgetræ quum erunt, XVIII, 81, 1. — fulgetras poppysmis adorare, XXVIII, 5, 3.

Fulgetrum prius cerni, etc. II, 55, 1. — fulgetra, II, 43, 1. — fulgetra pinxit Apelles, XXXV, 36, 33. — fulgetris scintillantibus, II, 43, 2.

Fulgor carbunculi, XXXVII, 25,

2.—fulgor desiuit in violam, XXXVII, 40, 1. — fulgor igni similis, XVIII, 67, 1. — fulgor lucis opali, XXVII, 22, 1. — fulgor (lunæ) tepidus mitificat, IX, 50, 2. — fulgor nubilaus, exardescens, etc. XXXVII, 25, 2. — fulgor opali vini colore fuscatur, XXXVII, 22, 2. — fulgor rerum, VII, 27, 1. — fulgor siderum, II, 6, 1. — fulgor solis, XI, 54, 1. — fulgor speculorum hebetatur, VII, 13, 2. — fulgor stellarum, XVIII, 80, 2. — fulgoris aurei (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 4. — fulgoris excæcati pretium crescit, XXXIII, 46, 1. — fulgoris exquisiti geminæ, XXXIII, 6, 6. — fulgoris horridi carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 2. — fulgoris inconstantia, XXXVII, 76, 1. — fulgorem minii faciunt, XXXV, 26, 2. — fulgorem rapit gemma, etc. XXXVII, 48, 1.— fulgorem solis accendit heliotropium, XXXVII, 60, 1. — fulgorem spargunt extra, XXXVII, 37, 3. — fulgorem non habent berylli, etc. XXXVII, 20, 1. — fulgore aureo, XXXVII, 55, 1.—fulgore auri, X, 2, 1. — fulgore exeunte in aurenm colorem, XXXVII, 20, 1. — fulgore hebeti ac brevi, XXXVII, 35, 1. —fulgore innato radiantes, XXXVII, 25, 2. — fulgore lunæ plenæ, XXXVII, 48, 1. — fulgore molli perspicua, XXXVII, 12, 1.

Fulgur : fulgure ictum lignum, XXVIII, 11, 1. — fulgure sopitur silurus, IX, 25, 1. — fulgura tot uno ictu, XV, 17, 1. — fulgura expiari non queunt, XV, 17, 1. — fulgurum interpretatio, II, 54, 2. — fulgurum lux sulphurea est, XXXV, 51, 4. — fulgurum monitus, II, 5, 8. — fulgurum religio, XVIII, 28, 1. — fulguribus ibi conditis, XV, 20, 3.

Fulguro : fulgurat, II, 51, 2. — fulgurat sine tonitribus noctu. II, 55, 4. — fulgurat vis eloquentiæ, I, Præf. 4. — Fulgurabit, XVIII, 81, 1. — si fulguret, IX, 54, 3. — fulguraverit, XVIII, 81, 1.

Fulica : fulicæ clangor, XVIII, 87, 1. — fulicarum generi cristam dedit natura, XI, 44, 2. — fulicarum similes aves, X, 61, 2.

Fuligo fornacum balinearumque, XXXV, 25, 1. — quæ in rostris lucernarum, XXVIII, 46, 1. — medetur igni sacro, XXVI, 74, 1. — in hoc usu temperatur, XXVIII, 47, 2. — fuligine fit atramentum, XXXV, 25, 1. — fuligine immodica, XVI, 19, 3. — candore distat spodos a fuligine, XXXIV, 34, 1. — cum ruta et fuligine tritis lapatho et apio, XXXII, 46, 3.

Fullo Clesippus, XXXIV, 6, 2. — fullonis officina, XXXV, 40, 18. — fullonum officinis familiare sulphur, XXXV, 50, 2. — fullonum in usu, XIX, 2, 5. — fullonibus dicta lex, XXXV, 57, 3. — fullonibus utilissima urina cameli, XXVIII, 26, 1. — fullones podagris tentari negant, XXVIII, 18, 2.

Fullo, scarabæus, XXX, 30, 3.

Fullonia ars, VII, 57, 5. — creta, XVII, 4, 4. — spina, XVI, 92, 1. — vetus (urina) auribus prodest, XXVIII, 48, 2. — fulloniæ æneæ, XXVII, 66, 1. — cortinæ, XXIV, 68, 1.

Fulmen (quid), II, 50, 1. — fulmen erumpit, II, 81, 3. — fulmen profectum, illatum, II, 55, 1. — fulmen hominem non semper exstinguit, II, 55, 4. — fulminis e medio discurrunt radii, XXXVII, 73, 2. — fulmen tenens Alexander, XXXV, 36, 29. — Cupido, XXXVI, 4, 16. — fulmen extra tabulam esse, XXXV, 36, 29. — fulmine accendi, II, 55, 5. — fulmine accensa pictura, XXXV, 33, 1. — fulmine ambusta, XXXV, 36, 9. — fulmine concrematum est, II, 53, 2. — fulmine nunquam exanimatur aquila, X, 4, 3. — fulmine sæpe icitur haliphlœos, XVI, 8, 5. — non icitur laurus, XV, 40, 2. — fulmine ictus, XXVIII, 4, 1. — ictus locus, XXXVII. 51, 1. —

ictus Æsculapius, XXIX, 1, 2 — ictus Phaeton, XXXVII, 11, 2. — fulmine ictum restingui bronte, XXXVII, 55, 2. — fulmine incensus, XXXV, 36, 1. — fulmine tacta imago, VII, 48, 1. — vitis, XIV, 23, 1. — fulmine percusso, circumactum in vulnus hominem loqui protinus, XXVIII, 12, 1. — fulmina averti suffitu gemmarum, XXXVII, 54, 3. — fulmina cogi sacris, II, 54, 1. — fulmina eduntur, II, 43, 1. — fulmina elici, XXVIII, 3, 4. — fulmina bruta, II, 43, 3. — fulmina et fulgura sulphuris odorem habent, XXXV, 50, 4. — fulmina rara hieme et æstate, II, 51, 1. — crebriora vere et autumno, II, 51, 2. — fulminum casus, II, 51, 1. — jactus, II, 38, 3. — fulminum nomen habent ignes decidui, II, 18, 1. — fulminum origines, II, 111, 1. — fulminum genera plura, II, 52, 1. — contra fulminum metus lauro coronari, XV, 40, 3. — fulminibus resistit gorgonia, XXXVII, 59, 2. — fulmina jaculari, II, 18, 1. — fulmina quæ causa elidat, XXXI, 1, 1. — fulmina assignant tribus sideribus, II, 81, 1.

Fulminante Marte, XXX, 2, 3. — fulminantem Jovem, II, 5, 6.

Fulminati, frigidi, II, 55, 5.

Fulturæ: trabes eximantur sine fulturis, XXXVI, 23, 2.

Fulviana herba, XXVI, 57, 1.

Fulvus color, XIII, 18, 1. — vini color, XIV, 11, 1. — fulva auri natura, XXXIV, 3, 4. — cera, XXI, 49, 1 et 2. — cornus, XVI, 73, 3. — resina, XIV, 25, 2. — fulvum extra, XXIV, 6, 1. — fulvæ ovis jecur, XXIX, 38, 7. — fulvi velleris, VIII, 73, 2. — fulvo grano, XX, 18, 1 — candidans e fulvo gemma, XXXVII, 60, 4. — fulvæ inciderant venæ, XXXVI, 46, 1. — fulvos boves, XXII, 5, 1. — fulvos colore, VIII, 30, 3. — fulvis succinis major auctoritas, XXXVII, 12, 1.

Fumare: dum fumat, XXXV, 27, 1.

Fumidus chrysolitus, XXXVII, 28, 2. — fumidus vortex, II, 43, 1. — fumida caligo exhalatur, II, 42, 1. — fumida lux, II, 22, 3. — fumida spiris gemma, XXXVII, 56, 1. — fumida topazius, XXXVII, 35, 1. — fumidum virus, XIV, 25, 6. — fumidæ cautes, V, 10, 7.

Fumus et nidor ex aris, XII, 40, 2. — fumus fabrilis, XIV, 3, 6. — fumus erodit, XXIII, 22, 3. — strangulat, XXXIII, 21, 6. — fumus per arundinem haustus, XXVI, 16, 1; XXVIII, 67, 1. — fumus medebitur agris, quum timebis, XVIII, 70, 1. — fumus ut dispergatur per totam vineam, XVIII, 70, 1. — fumi amaritudine, XXIII, 22, 3. — fumum emittentes, XXXV, 25, 1. — fumum excipere, XIV, 27, 3. — fumo vinum tingentes, XIV, 8, 8. — fumo inveteratum vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — fumo si maceretur, XXVIII, 60, 1. — fumo augente gratiam, XI, 97, 2. — fumo exeunte in rælum, II, 85, 1. — fumo et sale duratæ locustæ, VI, 35, 17. — fumo siccantur, XIX, 24, 4. — fumo apes abigi, XI, 15, 5. — fumo nimio inficiuntur apes, XI, 15, 5. — fumo infecta iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 4. — a fumo ventos prædicere, III, 14, 7.

Fumosum defrutum, XVIII, 74, 8.

Funda clauduntur gemmæ, XXXVII, 37, 3. — includuntur chrysolithi, XXXVII, 42, 1.

Funda bellicosæ Baleares insulæ, III, 11, 1. — fundam quis invenit, VII, 57, 10. — fundis incessunt e longinquo, XXXVII, 33, 2.

Fundamentum: fundamenta acta in terram ad altitudinem, etc. XXXVI, 15, 2. — fundamenta prima, XI, 6, 1. — fundamenta tantæ molis, locarentur, XXXVI, 21, 1. — fundamenta imperii, XV, 20, 4. — fundamenta delubro fodientes, XXVIII, 4, 1.

Fundo: fundit Africa multitudinem asiuorum, VIII, 46, 1. — utrumque amnem Armenia major, VI, 9, 1. — fundit fructus quaternos, XIII,

15, 1. — Hebrum gens Odrysarum, IV, 18, 1. — herbas medicas terra, II, 63, 3. — Italia sapores pomorum, XXXVII, 77, 2. — fundit odorem, XXI, 55, 1. — pars Italiæ, quæ fundit oleum, XV, 3, 1. — fundit radicem eadem pars grani, etc. XVIII, 10, 2. — fundit resinam, XXIV, 22, 1. — fundit rubentem succum, XXII, 24, 1. — fundit in venas sanguinem jecur, XI, 74, 2. — fundit se in lacum amnis, V, 15, 2. — Tigris, VI, 30, 4. — fundit se virus in animum, XI, 75, 1. — fundit aer hunc vitalem spiritum, II, 37, 1. — fundit sponte, II, 63, 2. — fundit succum sanguineum, XXI, 56, 2. — fundit virus in morsus, II, 62, 2. — fundunt centesimum campi Leontini, XVIII, 21, 1. — fundunt cum colorem amethysti, XXXVII, 40, 2. — fundunt fruticem numerosum, XVIII, 55, 2. — fundunt lacrymas, VIII, 64, 5. — fundunt lumen inclusum, XI, 45, 4. — fundunt plus materiæ, XVII, 35, 32. — fundunt resinam arbores, XIV, 25, 1. — fundunt rosam segetes, XVIII, 29, 2. — fundunt urinam canes, XXIV, 111, 1. — fudit Apollodorum, XXXIV, 19, 31. — fudit ipse se ex ære, XXXIV, 19, 33. — fudit Cimbros Catulus, XVII, 1, 2. — fundat se in latitudinem altitudo, XVII, 24, 5. — fundere fulgorem extra se, XXXVII, 25, 3. — fundere colores pavo incipit, X, 22, 3. — fundens ter fruges, XVIII, 61, 1. — fundens se in stagna amnis, III, 2, 1. — fundens libras L. XXXIII, 21, 2. — fundente se littera in charta, XIII, 25, 1. — fundentes lucem carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 2. — fundentibus in flore lanuginem, XXI, 55, 1. — funditur æs lignis pineis, XXXIII, 30, 1. — funditur æs inter lapides candefactos, XXXIV, 20, 2. — funditur rursus in officinis, XXXVI, 66, 2. — funditur ad usum vitri (lapis alabandicus), XXXVI, 13, 2. — funditur tantum æs caldarium, XXXIV, 20, 1. — funditur Pontus inter Europam Asiamque, VI, 1, 1. — funditur longe lateque Judæa, V, 15, 1. — funditur amnis in septem lacus, IV, 17, 5. — funditur alia (rosa) ex caule malvaceo, XXI, 10, 4. — funditur in digitos fulgor lucis opali, XXXVII, 22, 1. — fundatur in nares, XX, 21, 2. — fundi rursus tota non queunt vitri fragmenta, XXXVI, 67, 3. — fundi in latitudinem, XVIII, 33, 3. — fundi ore venenum, VIII, 35, 1. — fundi a scorpionibus venenum, XI, 30, 2. — fundendum oleum e cortinis, XV, 6, 3. — fundendi æris ratio, XXXIV, 3, 1. — scientia, XXXIV, 18, 7; XXXV, 44, 1. — fundendo vitro lapis utilis, XXXIV, 42, 1. — fusa late cauda, VIII, 80, 2. — fusa cupressus, XII. 39, 1. — fusa subter rutem aqua, VII, 18, 2. — fuso ære, XXXIV, 24, 1. — fusa in occasum juga, IV, 34, 1. — fusis, fugatis, VII, 27, 2.

Fundus, quod præstare posset, XVIII, 8, 2. — fundus alienus, XVI, 6, 1. — fundum, nec villam quærat, etc. XVIII, 6, 6. — fundum in adolescentia conserendum, XVIII, 6, 6. — in fundo Theodoti, XXXV, 19, 1. — fundo carens, III, 20, 8. — fundo effracto (ollarum), XV, 18, 2.

Funebris bubo, X, 16, 1. — funebris vulva, quoties versa, etc. XI, 84, 1. — funebre populis malum, XXVI, 5, 1. — funebri indicio, XVI, 18, 1. — funebri patris munere, XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXVI, 24, 13. — ad tumulum patris ejus, etc. XXXVI, 24, 16. — funebri signo ad domos posita cupressus, XVI, 60, 1. — funebres tunicæ, XIX, 4, 1. — ludi, VII, 57, 14. — funebria comparare, VII, 53, 3. — funebribus iis efferri, VII, 53, 3.

Funerari se jussit H. S. XI, XXXIII, 47, 2.

Funerantium more, XI, 20, 1. —

Fungor : funguntur munere cra-

brones, XI, 24, 3. — fungi ministeriis, VIII, 26, 1. — fungens vice coloni Nilus, XVIII, 47, 1. — functus prætura, VII. 54, 3; XXXI, 8, 1. — proconsulatu, XXXV, 7, 2. — functæ munere omni apes, XI, 22, 1.

Funestius Italiæ bellum, II, 85, 2.

Funeta, XVII, 35, 17.

Fungus: fungo papyri, XIII, 25, 1. — fungi loceruarum, XXVIII, 46, 1. — in lucernis, XVIII, 84, 1.

Fungus (herba qui sanguinem claudit, XXVI, 83, 3. — fungus odoratus, XVI, 13, 1. — fungi (natura eorum, et medicinæ ex eis), XXII, 47, 1 et sqq. — fungi (in mari), XIII, 50, 1. — fungi facili conceptu, XVI, 77, 1. — fungorum callus, XIX, 22, 2. — fungorum in genere pezicæ, XIX, 14, 1. — fungorum generis, XXXII, 31, 5. — venenis medetur brassica, XX, 34, 2. — semen brassicæ sylvestris, XX, 36, 3. — Chironium, XXV, 82, 1. — cuicos, XXI, 107, 1. — fimum gallinarum, XXIX, 33, 1. — radices lilii, XXI, 74, 1. — mel, XXII, 50, 3. — folia myrti, XXIII, 81, 3. — semen myrti, XXIII, 81, 1. — mullus, XXXII, 16, 2. — oitrum, XXXI, 46, 13. — pira, XXIII, 62, 1. — porrum, XX, 21, 3. — raphani, XX, 13, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 2. — sinapi, XX, 87, 1. — fæx vini, XXIII, 31, 2. — semen urticæ, XXII, 15, 1. — fungis adversatur absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — fungis aridis exceptæ scintillæ, XXXVI, 30, 2. — fungis enascentibus, XVI, 35, 1.

Fungus, clavus, XVII, 37, 6.

Fungosus caudex, XVI, 8, 5. — raphanus, XIX, 26, 4. — fungosa caro, XVI, 8, 6. — lingua, XXIII, 24, 5. — medulla, XIII, 42, 1; XVI, 66, 1. — fungosa ligno eorum femina, XVI, 43, 1. — fungosum alumen, XXXV, 52, 5. — scammonium, XXVI, 38, 1. — fungosi generis, XVI, 71, 1. — fungosior natura, XVI, 64, 2; XVII, 35, 1.

Funiculus: funiculo fit jugum, XVII, 35, 11. — funiculis attractis, XXII, 21, 2. — funiculis pendens radix, etc. XXII, 21, 2.

Funis religatus ab humeris, IX, 70, 3. — fune pendentes, XXXVII, 10, 1. — funes validi, XVI, 37, 1. — e cannabi, XIX, 8, 1. — ex palmis, XIII, 7, 2. — e palmarum foliis, etc. XIX, 9, 1. — e libro papyri, XIII, 22, 2. — e junco palustri, XVI, 1, 4. — funibus utilissima cannabis, XIX, 56, 1. — utile papyrum, XIII, 23, 2. — — junco Græci ad funes usi, XIX, 9, 1 — funibus pendet, XXXIII, 21, 9. — funibus adversis subire, VIII, 3, 1.

Funus civis, VII, 45, 4. — tantum ac tale, VII, 45, 5. — innumeris celebratum exsequiis, X, 60, 2. — funeris impensa, XXI, 7, 1. — funeris locator, VII, 53, 3. — funeri occurisset, XXVI, 8, 1. — funeri pacem dedit, VII, 30, 2. — contulit in funus, etc. XXXIII, 48, 1. — funus ducere, X, 60, 3. — funus duxere ei, II, 112, 10. — funus elocavit, XXI, 7, 1. — funus ejus tota Græcia prosequuta est, VII, 32, 1. — funere P. Clodii, XXXIV, 11, 2. — funere locato, VII, 53, 3. — relato e funere homine, et servato, VII, 37, 2. — vestis quæ fuerit in funere, XXVIII, 6, 3. — funera gentilitia, XXXV, 2, 3. — justa funera priori reddere, X, 2, 2. — funerum congressu, XII, 30, 3. — funerum fercula, X, 12, 1. — funeribus candelæ, XVI, 70, 1.

Fur: furis detrahat laqueus, XXXV, 2, 1. — furem apes odere, XI, 15, 5. — fures nocturni, X, 56, 1.

Furacitas auri monedulis mira, X, 41, 2.

Furca: vivi in furca, XXIX, 14, 1. — furcas subdere vitibus, XIV, 4, 10 — furcis sublevant, IX, 9, 3.

Furfur: furfure crasso vestitur triticum, XVIII, 73, 3. — furfure admixto, XIX, 15, 4 — per cribrum effuso, XXII,

70,3. — furfure cutis fœdo, XXVI, 2, 1. — furfures tritici, XXII, 57, 2. —minuti, XVIII, 26, 2. — furfures in urina, XXVIII, 19, 1. — furfures capitis, XX, 39, 3. — (morbus) furfuribus corporum medetur acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — alumen, XXXV, 52, 8. — oleum amygdalinum, XXXIII, 42, 1. — arundo, XXIV, 50, 1. — folia caprifici, XXIII, 64, 3. — farina ex feno Græco, XXII, 58, 3. — ladanum, XXVI, 30, 1. — lauri baccæ, XXIII, 80, 3. — oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — farina foliorum myrti, XXIII, 81, 2.—folia pityusæ, XXIV, 21, 1.— fel scrofinum, XXVIII, 46, 1. — sanat succus oleæ, XXIII, 35, 1. — fel tauri, XXVIII, 50, 3. — urina asini, XXVIII, 50, 3.—fæx vini, XXIII, 31, 2.—furfures tollit farina feni Græci, XXIV, 120, 4. —malvæ, XX, 84, 3. — furfures in facie discutit adianton, XXII, 30, 3. — amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 1. — extenuat fenum Græcum, XXIV, 120, 1. — emendant radices lilii, XXI, 74, 2. — flos salicis, XXIV, 37, 2.— furfuribus carens triticum, XVIII, 12, 6. — in furfuribus ova servari, X, 80, 1.

Furfurosus deterior, XII, 55, 2.

Furiales somni, XIV, 28, 4.

Furnacei panes, XVIII, 20, 3; XVIII, 27, 1.

Furnus: furnum aut clibanum, XX, 39, 2. — arefieri in furno, XXXII, 26, 3. — cremati in furno, XXIII, 81, 3. — in furno exustum, XXXIII, 58, 2. — torreri in furno, XXVIII, 29, 3. — uritur in furno, XXIII, 5, 1. — furni, XVIII, 27, 2. — vivit circa furnos, XXIX, 27, 1. — furnis igni circumdato, XVI, 21, 1. — furnis præbent usum, XIX, 3, 3. — furnis retostus, XIII, 9, 6.

Furo: furit prester, II, 50, 1. — furit procellis, II, 63, 2. — furuit vita argenti copia, XXXIII, 53, 1. — furat ut corrugus, XXXIII, 21, 8. — furens Antonius, VII, 10, 6. — furens contumelia, VII, 10, 6. — furenti quis possit dare? XXX, 29, 1. — furentes suffiri dente hyænæ, XXVIII, 27, 6.—furentes Prœtidas, XXV, 21, 1.

Furor: furatur alteri nemo, XII, 32, 1. — furantem invitat mel, XI, 10, 3. — furante, XXIV, 62, 1. — furantibus constat, XXXIII, 40, 3. — furandi dulcedo, VIII, 82, 2.

Furor est, II, 1, 2. — furor est, profecto furor, II, 1, 3. — furor populi, sedere ausi, etc. XXXVI, 24, 15. — alius hic furor, XXXVII, 10, 2. — furor Athamantis, XXXIV, 40, 1. — furor belluæ, VIII, 7, 2. — furoris morbus, VII, 52, 1. — furori imperat, XXXII, 1, 2.— furorem gignit vinum, XIV, 28, 1. — furores gentium, II, 68, 4.

Furtim devorant mella fuci, XI, 18, 2. — furtim et in occulto, X, 51, 4. — furtim noctu frugem pavisse, XVIII, 3, 4.

Furtiva ruta, XIX, 37, 1. — furtivæ apes, XIX, 37, 1.

Furtum: furti assiduitate, IX, 43, 3. — furtum id quærentes, XXXIII, 32, 1. — furtum id deprehendi, VIII, 82, 2. — furto abactæ sues, VIII, 77, 4. — furto avium, XV, 9, 1. — furto calcis, XXXVI, 55, 1. — deprehendi in furto, I, Præf. 18. — furto parere cupiunt, VIII, 46, 1.—furta officinarum, XIII, 2, 9. — furtorum numina, II, 5, 4.

Furunculus: furunculum si quis novem granis hordei circumducat, XXII, 65, 1. — furunculis (remedia), XXVI, 77, 1. — furunculis medetur oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — atriplex, XX, 83, 2. — axungia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — semen bryæ, XXIV, 42, 3. — balaninum oleum, XXIII, 45, 1. — faba, XXII, 69, 1. — fici, XXIII, 63, 5. — cauliculi e ficu nigra, XXIII, 63, 5. — galbanum, XXIV, 13, 1. — heraclium, XX, 69, 4. — folia hormini, XXII, 76, 1. — lapides molares, XXXVI, 30, 2. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 3. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 11. — sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — serum

bubulum, XXVIII, 70, 1. — furunculis remedia ex animalibus, XXX, 34, 1. — furunculos præsignare saliva, XXVIII, 7, 1. — furunculos sanat blattæ genus, XXIX, 39, 7. — furunculos leniri tractatu mulierum, XXVIII, 23, 5.

Fuscatur vini colore, XXXVII, 22, 2.

Fuscus : fusca vox, XXVIII, 16, 1. — fusca maxime, XXXV, 13, 2. — fuscum nitrum, XXXI, 46, 4. — triticum, XVIII, 12, 4. — fusco pilo, VIII, 30, 1. — fusca folia inferiora, XXII, 30, 2. — fusca ostrea, XXXII, 21, 1. — fusca (pecora), XXXI, 10, 1. — fuscis lanis, XXXV, 52, 1. — fuscior fraxinus, XVI, 24, 1.

Fusterna, XVI, 76, 1.

Fustis ; fustenon interimi, XXXII, 5, 4. — fustibus fecere prælium, VII, 57, 9.

Fusura plumbi, XXXIII, 35, 2. — fusuris necessarius lapis, XXXIV, 22, 1.

Fusus cum stamine, VIII, 74, 1. — — fuso juuceo, XI, 27, 2. — lana in fuso, VIII, 74, 1. — fusos in lanificio qui invenit, VII, 57, 5. — fusos torqueant, XXVIII, 5, 6.

Futili pæne de causa, XXXIII, 8, 1.

GAL GAL

Gabalium, XII, 45, 1.

Gagates (lapis), XXXVI, 34, 1.

Galactitis (gemma), XXXVII, 59, 1.

Galaxias, galactites, (gemma), XXXVII, 59, 1.

Galbanum (de eo), XII, 56, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXIV, 13, 1 et seq. — galbano accenso fugantur culices, XIX, 58, 2. — propoli pro galbano plerique utuntur, XI, 6, 1.

Galbas nuces, XV, 24, 4.

Galea : galeam quis invenit, VII, 57, 9. — galeam poscenti armigerum porrigentem, XXXV, 36, 30. — galeæ, XXXIV, 18, 4. — repertæ in arbore, XVI, 76, 4. — e tergore hippopotami, VIII, 39, 1. — galeas adornant pennæ struthiocameli, X, 1, 2. — adornabant curalio, XXXII, 11, 3.

Galena, in fornacibus plumbi, XXXIV, 47, 3. — galenam vocant, XXXIII, 31, 1. — galenam vocavimus, XXXIV, 53, 1.

Galeobdolon, galion, XXVII, 57, 1.

Galeopsis, XXVII, 57, 1.

Galeos, XXXII, 53, 5. — persequitur pastinacam, XXXII, 12, 1.

Galeotes, stellio, XXIX, 28, 1.

Galerita avis, X, 70, 2. — galeritæ apex, XI, 44, 2. — galerita ave sanatur coli vitium, XXX, 20, 2.

Galgulum latine vocari, XXX, 28, 1. — galguli (ut) somnum capiant, X, 50, 1. — galguli abeunt, X, 36, 1. —

Galla, (ejus genera et differentiæ), XVI, 9, 1. — (medicinæ ex eis), XXIV, 5, 1. — galla nigra flagrat sine oleo, XVI, 10, 1. — gallæ carbonibus, XXXIII, 40, 4. — gallæ Syriacæ dimidium pondus, XXV, 101, 1. — gallæ vice, XIII, 19, 1. — gallæ similis actites, XXXVI, 39, 1. — gallæ similem fructum fert brya, XIII, 37, 1. — galla inficitur alumen, XXXV, 52, 3.

Gallaica (gemma), XXXVII, 59, 2.

Galli Matris Deum, XI, 109, 1. — Matris Deum sacerdotes, V, 42, 3; XXXV, 46, 5.

Gallidrega (natura ejus et vires), XXVII, 62, 1.

Gallina candoris conspicui, XV, 40, 4. — gallina altilis, X, 71, 1. — gallina luteis pedibus, resistit morbo regio, XXX, 28, 1. — gallina

mortua mariti succedunt, etc. X, 76, 2. — gallinæ sinus geminos habent, XI, 79, 1. — gallinæ ad rem divinam quæ puræ, X, 77, 1. — gallinæ pumilinnes, X, 77, 1. — gallinæ vexatæ, X, 74, 4. — gallinæ fetum excludunt, X, 79, 4. — gallinæ quot ova pariant, X, 74, 6. — gallinæ plurima ova pariunt, X, 73, 1. — gallinæ inhorrescunt editu ovo, X, 57, 1. — gallinarum uva, XXIX, 11, 9. — generositas, X, 77, 1. — genus, X, 38, 1. — incubitus, XXVIII, 6, 2. — fœcunditas, X, 74, 3. — crudæ carnes, apibus, XXI, 48, 1. — gallinarum fetuis, XXXIII, 25, 1. — gallinarum adeps auribus purulentis infunditur, XXIX, 39, 5. — fel et adeps, contra pusulas in papillis, XXIX, 38, 5. — cerebrum plagis serpentium imponunt, XXIX, 25, 1. — membrana cœliacorum dolores mulcet, XXX, 19, 3. — gallinarum fimum explet alopecias, XXIX, 39, 3. — fimi cinis sanat exhulcerationes, XXX, 23, 4. — fimum contra venena fungorum, etc. XXIX, 33, 1. — podagras lenit, XXX, 23, 1. — sanat vitiligines, XXX, 41, 1. — gallinarum carnes percussis prodesse, etc. XXIX, 17, 1. — gallinarum membra si auro liquescenti misceantur, etc. XXIX, 25, 2. — gallinis villaribus religio inest, X, 57, 1. — gallinis et gallinaceis prodest allium contra pituitam, XX, 23, 6. — gallinis cytisus, XIII, 47, 2 — gallinis ova supponere, XVIII, 62, 1. — gallinas saginare, X, 71, 1: XXIX, 38, 5. — gallinas non interfici ab aspide, etc. XXIX, 17, 1. — jus e gallinis, XXIX, 25, 1.

Gallinacea cunila, XX, 62, 1.

Gallinaceus loquutus, X, 25, 1. — gallinaceus auxilio est capitis doloribus, XXIX, 36, 1. — gallinacei cristæ, XXVII, 23, 1. — gallinaceiberba elxine, VIII, 41, 6. — gallinacei veteris jus, XXIX, 33, 1. — gallinacei jus dysentericis medetur, XXX, 19, 3. — alvum solvit, etc. XXIX, 25, 1; XXX, 19, 3; XXX, 21, 3. — galli crista impunitur morsis a cane, XXIX, 32, 3. — gallinacei cerebellum sistit sanguinem, XXX, 38, 1. — recentibus plagis medetur, XXX, 39, 4. — cerebello occurritur (rabiei), XXIX, 32, 3. — cerebrum contra morsus phalangiorum, XXIX, 27, 4. — galli gallinacei cujuscumque sanguis inbibet Venerem, XXX, 49, 2. — adeps tollit varos, XXX, 10, 3. — fel ad argema, etc. XXIX, 38, 5. — candidi fel ad suffusiones oculorum, XXIX, 38, 5. — jecur sistit alvum, XXX, 20, 1. — ventris membrana, auribus puruleutis infunditur, XXIX, 39, 5. — tussim lenit, etc. XXX, 15, 3. — gallinacei (de his), X, 24, 1, et seqq. — terrent leones, VIII, 19, 5. — gallinacei, uvas non attingunt, si, etc. XXIII, 7, 2. — gallinacei pulli, XXX, 50, 1. — gallinaceorum indoles, X, 24, 1, et seqq. — gallinaceorum barbæ, cristæ, radii, XXX, 24, 2. — gallinaceorum cristas condire, X, 27, 1. — gallorum cantus sambucu (noxius), XVI, 71, 1. — gallinaceorum in vesica lapilli, XXX, 21, 2. — gallinaceorum in ventriculis inventæ gemmæ, XXXVII, 54, 5. — gallinaceorum pituitas sanant acini ligustri, XXIV, 45, 1. — fumo herbæ Sabinæ sanari, XXIV, 61, 1. — gallinaceorum carnibus venena domantur, XXIX, 25, 1. — gallinaceorum testes si edat mulier a conceptu, XXX, 43, 1. — prosunt comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 5. — dexter testis Venerem concitat, XXX, 49, 1. — gallinaceis insigne spectatissimum (crista), XI, 44, 2. — gallinaceis vox, quum vicere, XI, 112, 3. — non canunt, circulo, etc. XXIX, 25, 2. — gallinaceus pugnaciores fieri adiuto, XXII, 30, 4. — galli pugnatoris testiculi, XXX, 49, 1. — gallinaceos non attingi a vulpibus, etc. XXVIII, 81, 2. — galli si inierint, etc. XXVIII, 81, 2.

Gallinaceus (adj.): gallinaceum

fimum, XXIX, 32, 4. — tollit verrucas, XXX, 23, 6. — contra rabiem canum, VIII, 63, 1. — gallinacei lactis haustus, I, Præf. 18.— gallinaceo generi, XIV, 18, 1; XVII, 24, 1. — gallinaceo fimo sanantur furunculi, XXX, 34, 1. — gallinaceos pedes vocant, XXV, 98, 1. — gallinaceos pascere, X, 71, 2.

Gallinaria, XVII, 16, 2.

Gallinarii cujusdam ars, X, 76, 2.

Gallus : gallorum spectaculum, X, 25, 1.

Ganea : ganeæ materia, VIII, 77, 5. — opera, XIX, 41, 3.—ganeam ut implerent altiles cochleæ, IX, 82, 1. — portenta terrarum in ganeam vertimus, XIX, 43, 1.

Gangites lapis, X, 4, 1.

Gangrænæ : medicamenta, quæ parantur contra gangrænas, XXXIV, 34, 2. — gangrænas purgat ærina farina, XXII, 58, 3. — folia bryæ, XXIV, 42, 2. — cicer, XXII, 72, 2. — cinis (ficuum), XXIII, 63, 2. — galeopsis, XXVII, 57, 1. — lens, XXII, 70, 2. — lini semen, XX, 92, 2. — succus lupinorum, XXII, 74, 3. — marrubium, XX, 89, 3. — nuces perveteres, XXIII, 77, 3. — tithymalus, XXVI, 87, 6. — caules vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 2. — ursinum fel, XXVIII, 74, 2. — uvæ passæ, XXIII, 12, 1.

Ganiæa (gemma), XXXVII, 59, 2.

Gannitus morientis Nereidis, IX, 4, 1.

Gantæ (anseres), X, 27, 3.

Gargarizatio lactis adjuvat, XXX, 11, 1.—gargarizatione, XXIII, 80, 5. — gargarizationes, XXIII, 14, 1.

Gargarizo : gargarizare prodest, XX, 23, 3. — calidam, XXIII, 80, 4. — gargarizatur acetum, XXXIII, 27, 1. — aqua mulsa, XX, 87, 1. — lac asininum, XXVIII, 33, 5. — lac tepidum, XXVIII, 51, 1. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — mentæ succus, XX, 53, 2. — gargarizatus rosæ succus, XXI, 73, 2. — urticæ, XXII, 15, 5. — gargarizata nepeta, XX, 56, 1. — gargarizatum ex aceto, XX, 73, 1. — gargarizatum hyssopum, XXVI, 11, 1. — gargarizatum oxymeli, XXXIII, 29, 1.— gargarizati cancri, etc. XXXII, 28, 3. — gargarizandus succus, XX, 34, 3.

Garrula in imbre noctua, XVIII, 87, 2.

Garrulitas : garrulitatis inauspicatæ alex, X, 14, 1. — ad garrulitatem, XXVI, 6, 2. — garrulitate ingenti, XXXIX, 3, 1.

Garum sociorum, IX, 30, 3. — garum ad colorem mulsi veteris, XXXI, 44, 1. — garum medetur uvæ, XXXII, 28, 3. — gari desideria, XIX, 19, 7. — gari excellentis cyathus contra vitia oculorum omnia, XXXII, 25, 2.— garum non nominet, XXXI, 44, 2. — garo quæsitus sal, XXXI, 41, 3.

Garus (piscis), XXXII, 53, 5. — garon vocavere, XXXI, 43, 1. — garon vocabant Græci piscem, XXXI, 43, 1.

Garyophyllon, XII, 15, 1.

Gasidane (gemma), XXXVII, 59, 2.

Gaudeo : gaudet aquari, XVIII, 45, 5. — gaudet arbor levata onere, XVII, 35, 46. — gaudet calcari crocum, XXI, 17, 3. — gaudet conspici in officio, XI, 17, 2. — gaudet dilutiore solo, XVII, 33, 1. — gaudet frigidis, XV, 30, 2. — gaudet læto solo porrum, XIX, 33, 2. — gaudet minus humido menta, XIX, 47, 1. — gaudet milio Campania, XVIII, 24, 1. — gaudet palma riguis, XIII, 7, 1.— gaudet rastris myrrha, XII, 33, 1. — gaudet spectari (pavo), X, 22, 2. — gaudet nulla magis vite Etruria, XIV, 4, 4. — quota parte gaudet, II, 68, 5. — gaudent vites afflatu maritimo, XIV, 4, 1. — gaudent amnibus maxime, VIII, 10, 1. — gaudent aqua cucumeres, XIX, 23, 5. — gaudent dulcibus aquis ostrea, XXXII, 21, 1. — gaudent arbores Aquilone, XVII, 2, 1. — gaudent mire Indi longitudine beryllorum, XXXVII, 20, 2. — gau-

dent cælo margaritæ, IX, 54, 4. — gaudent copia libidinis, VIII, 46, 1. — gaudent apes nullo magis flore, XXI, 86, 1. — gaudent frigidis napi, XVIII, 35, 1. — gaudent humore hortensia, XIX, 39, 2. — gaudent se includi, IX, 9, 4. — gaudent interradi oleæ, XV, 2, 1. — gaudent palmæ mutatione sedis, XIII, 8, 1. — gaudent olei gustu pisces, IX, 23, 2. — gaudent opacitate, XVII, 2, 12. — gaudent maxime oryza Indi, XVIII, 13, 1.—gaudent peregrinatione ostrea, XXXII, 21, 3 —gaudent maxime phaleris, VIII, 5, 4. — gaudent potu, VIII, 26, 2. — gaudent quadrupedes raporum fronde, XVIII, 34, 1. — gaudent riguis æstiva frumenta, XVIII, 25, 1. — gaudent simiæ, etc. VIII, 80, 2. — gaudent tellure summa, XVII, 16, 3. — gaudent tinnitu æris apes, XI, 22, 1. — gaudent Pisæ vite, XIV, 4, 15. — gaudent umbra, aqua, fimo, XXI, 35, 1. — gaudere decerpi, XXI, 23, 1. — gaudere (gemmis), XXXVII, 23, 3. — gaudere moribus nostris, XXXVI, 24, 14. — gaudere sono, IX, 56, 3. — gaudere terra calida, XVII, 11, 3. — gaudens rumpit muros patria, XVI, 5, 2. — gaudens amne Melete Symrne, V, 31, 7. — gaudens cælo quocumque, XIX, 19, 6. — gaudens quod posset, etc. XXXV, 36, 41. — gaudens favensque aspicit, XXXV, 3, 1. — gaudentis naturæ opus, III, 6, 3. — gaudentem in ipsa gloria rapit accipiter, X, 52, 5. — gaudente proventu, II, 45, 2. —gaudente terra, XVIII, 4, 4. — gaudentes ibi parere, IX, 5, 1.

Gaudium arborum flos, XVI, 40, 2. — gaudium opum adamas, XX, 1, 2. — gaudium a conspectu, VIII, 5, 6. — gaudium prodidit bis verbis, II, 23, 4. — gaudio assiduo lassus, XXXVII, 2, 2. — gaudio interiore, II, 23, 5. — magno suo gaudio, II, 65, 5. — si hora in gaudio fuit, VII, 41, 3. — gaudio qui obiere, VII, 54, 1. —gaudio exspirare, II, 32, 1. — gaudia annorum, XVI, 40, 1. — gaudia magna, non nisi ex malis, VII, 43, 1. — gaudia in possidendo, XIV, 1, 4.

Gausapa, VIII, 73, 4.

Gaviæ et aquaticæ aves dissident, X, 95, 2. — in petris nidificant, etc. X, 48, 1.

Gelascit: natura vini non gelascit, XIV, 27, 1.

Gelatio magna, XVII, 37, 14. — gelatione solvitur, XVII, 4, 5.

Gelidus fons, II, 106, 7; II, 110, 3. — gelida exhalatio, II, 51, 1. — gelidi fontis amœnitas, XII, 5, 1. — gelidæ naturæ, II, 6, 5. — gelido rigore, X, 28, 1. — gelida hieme, XIV, 27, 1. — gelida luna hieme, XVIII, 68, 11. — gelida nube, II, 49, 2. — gelida tactu aqua, XXXI, 23, 2. — gelidi fontes, XII, 23, 1. — gelida conceptacula, IV, 26, 10. — gelidis rupibus, XXXVII, 33, 1. — gelidiores æstate fontes, II, 106, 13. — gelidissima labruscæ natura, XIV, 18, 1. — gelidissimo tractu, XV, 19, 4. — gelidissimæ aquæ, XXXI, 6, 1.

Gelotophyllis (herba), XXIV, 102, 4.

Gelo: gelat pruina, XVII, 37, 5. — gelant imbres, XXXVI, 62, 1. — si gelet, XVII, 41, 1. — gelent si frigora, XV, 6, 2. — antequam gelaret, XVIII, 42, 1. — gelaverit, XIV, 4, 15. — gelare tardius aquas marinas, II, 106, 14. — gelante pluvia aqua, XXXIV, 32, 2. — gelati amnes, VIII, 42, 2. — gelando liquorem minui, II, 61, 2.

Gelu: gelus crassitudo, VIII, 42, 2. — gelu fragiles fieri vites, XVII, 35, 32. — gelu hiberno, XXXIV, 32, 2. — amne fluente sub gelu, XXXI, 39, 2. — gelu maturescens vitis, XIV, 4, 6. — maturescentia pira, XV, 17, 2. — gelu periclitantur, XVII, 37, 2. — gelu præstrictus humor, XVII, 37, 2. — gelu premitur, II, 68, 1. — gelu

rumpuntur lapides, etc. XXXVI, 48, 1. — gelu vehementiore concreto, XXXVII, 9, 1.

Gemellæ vites, XIV, 4, 2. — gemella poma, XV, 15, 2.

Gemini, XVIII, 55, 2. — geminorum signum transeunte luna, XXVIII, 27, 2. — geminos transeunte sole, XVI, 41, 3; XVII, 37, 16; XXX, 29, 2.

Gemino : geminavit natura telum in culice, XI, 1, 3. — geminare luscus, IX, 65, 1. — geminatur germinatio quibusdam, XVI, 41, 1. — geminantur vitia, XV, 34, 3. — geminari corda victima stante, XXVIII, 3, 2. — geminatus solis vapor ardore sideris, II, 47, 3. — geminatum ingeniose pomum, XV, 12, 2. — geminati ponderis, XXXVI, 14, 6. — geminata arte, XXIX, 5, 3. — geminatis foliis, XXVII, 80, 1.

Geminus victus in aquis terraque, XXXII, 14, 1. — geminus usus, XVII, 4, 2. — geminum caput amphisbænæ, VIII, 35, 1. — geminum oppidum, III, 4, 5. — gemini victus cognatio, XXVIII, 31, 1. — gemini utrinsque sexus, VII, 3, 4. — geminæ originis atramentum, XXXV, 25, 1. — geminæ tibiæ, VII, 57, 13. — gemino caule, XXI, 12, 1. — gemino ore influens amnis, VI, 7, 1. — gemino salis pondere, XXXIII, 25, 1. — gemina dote, XII, 26, 1. — gemina ratione, XXXIII, 23, 2. — geminis editis raram esse vitam, nisi alteri, VII, 3, 4.

Gemites (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 4.

Gemitus sola vox invidentium, XVIII, 1, 3. — gemitus humano similis, pro voce delphinis, IX, 7, 3. — gemitus palumbum, XVIII, 68, 4. — gemitu vocalis bubo, X, 16, 1.

Gemma gestatur digito, II, 63, 5. — gemma plebeia, XXXVII, 45, 1. — sacra, XXXVII, 66, 1. — vulgaris, XXXVII, 31, 1. — topazius, VI, 34, 1. — gemma ligno similis, XXXVII, 67, 1. — gemma anuli fracta in ore, XXXIII, 5, 2. — gemmæ caro quædam, XXXVII, 18, 5. — gemmæ ora, radix, XXXVII, 66, 2. — gemmæ digitis circumferuntur, XXXVII, 12, 2. — gemmæ transeunt ad heredem, XIII, 4, 1. — gemmæ in honore, VI, 24, 9. — cavæ viliores sunt æqualibus, XXXVII, 75, 1. — quæ ad ectypas scalpturas aptantur, XXXVII, 63, 2. — omnes nitescunt mellis decocta, XXXVII, 74, 2. — quæ sunt translucidæ, adulterantur succinis, XXXVII, 12, 4. — poliuntur Naxio et cotibus, XXXVII, 32, 2. — gemmæ Ethiopiæ sacratissimæ, XXXVII, 60, 3. — gemmæ ardentes, XXXVII, 24, 2. — carbunculis similes, VIII, 57, 2. — fœtitiæ, XXXVII, 26, 1. — monstrificæ, XXXVII, 73, 4. — prægnantes, XXXVII, 66, 2. — viridantes, XXXVII, 34, 1. — gemmarum origo, XXXVII, 1, 2. — genera, XXXVII, 14, 1. — amplissima (topazius), XXXVII, 32, 2. — gemmarum claritas, XXXVII, 3, 1. — gemmarum turba potamus, XXXIII, 2, 2. — gemmarum mangones, XXXVII, 76, 2. — sculptores, XXIX, 38, 12. — gemmarum pictura, II, 95, 2. — gemmas falsas deprehendendi ratio, XXXVII, 76, 1. — gemmas violari, etc. XXXVII, 1, 1. — nefas, XXIII, 6, 6. — gemmas in monte Gyri nasci, V, 5, 7. — ex obsidiano lapide faciunt, XXXVI, 67, 1. — gemmas deliciis quærente, XXXIII, 1, 1. — gemmas addendo anulis, XXXIII, 6, 6. — gemmis vitreis ex vulgi anulis, XXXV, 70, 1. — gemmis scalpendis atque limandis, XXXVI, 10, 1. — gemmis nobilibus, XXXVII, 74, 2. — se incitantibus, XVII, 24, 9. — angulosis minima gratia, XXXVII, 75, 1. — gemmis permutat plumbum India, XXXIV, 48, 3. — gemmis attribuit humana fata, XXXVII, 60, 4.

Gemma (in arboribus) : gemma vocatur in vite, XVII, 35, 2. — gem-

ma (in resina piceæ), XVI, 18, 1. — gemma vel oculo taleæ, XVII, 29, 2. — gemmæ nodus in arbore, XVII, 23, 1. — gemmæ arundinum, XVII, 33, 2. — gemmarum repumicatio, XVII, 39, 1. — gemmarum (in vite) densitas, XVII, 35, 4.

Gemmans vinea, XVII, 35, 28. — gemmantis naturæ, XXXVI, 11, 2. — gemmantes, XVII, 24, 5. — gemmantes colores (pavonum), X, 22, 2.

Gemmascere incipiens calamus, XVII, 25, 2.

Gemmatæ coronæ, XXII, 4, 1. — gemmata potoria, XXXVII, 6, 4.

Gemmea rotunditas, XVIII, 13, 1.

Gemmescit, XXXVII, 57, 2.

Gemmiferi amnes, XXXVII, 76, 2.

Gemonidas vocant, XXXVII, 66, 2.

Gemunt litteræ illius Dei, XXI, 6, 1.

Gemursam appellavere prisci, XXVI, 5, 1.

Gena inferior, XI, 100, 1. — genæ superioris ambitus, XI, 57, 1. — gena inferiore connivent, XI, 57, 1. — gena superiore, XI, 56, 1. — genæ pendulæ, XIV, 28, 4. — genæ non sunt omnibus, XI, 57, 1. — genarum callum, X, 97, 1. — genarum crassitudines, XXXII, 31, 4. — genarum duritiæ, XXVIII, 47, 3. — genarum vitia sanat collyrium, etc. XXXIV, 27, 1. — vituli sevum, XXVIII, 47, 2. — genarum erosiones, XXIII, 34, 1. — genarum bulcera sanat elaterium, XX, 2, 2. — genarum scabiem sanat aloe, XXVII, 5, 4. — emendat œnanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — scabritias extenuat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — rubigo ferri, XXXIV, 45, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 6. — genis prodest squama ferri, XXXIV, 46, 1. — erosis et duris, œsypum prodest, XXIX, 10, 2. — genas prisci vocabant malas, XI, 58, 1. — quæ non habent, XI, 55, 5. — non habent pisces, X, 97, 1. — genas duras emollit amylon, XXII, 67, 1. — genas sanari osseculo sepiæ, XXXII, 24, 3. — genas purgat cinis, e lana, XXIX, 9, 5. — genas invertunt, XXXII, 24, 3. — palpebræ in genis, XI, 56, 1. — genis stantibus, etc. XXIII, 24, 5.

Generabilis spiritus, II, 45, 1.

Generales venti, II, 48, 5. — generalia fulmina, II, 53, 1.

Generatio vulgaris, VII, 12, 1. — generatio bimis, VIII, 72, 1. — generationi virorum contraria condrille, XXII, 45, 1. — generationi resistere menta creditur, XX, 53, 1. — generationi (piscium) satis non est coitus per se, IX, 74, 2. — generationem poscuntur, VIII, 70, 1. — generationes impediri cibo rutæ, XX, 51, 10.

Generatim membratimque, XII, 1, 1. — generatim persequi, VI, 26, 1. — generatim intervalla ponemus, VI, 1, 3. — generatim, III, 25, 1; VI, 23, 2; VII, 51, 4; XXV, 83, 1; XXXI, 3, 1.

Generator, VIII, 69, 4.

Generi, VII, 11, 2.

Genero: generat feras Africa, V, 1, 8. — bunc Cyrenaica, VIII, 33, 1. — gemmas India, XXXVII, 35, 1. — laeus pisces, IX, 29, 2. — sphingas Æthiopia, VIII, 30, 1. — generant feminas, VII, 11, 1; VIII, 72, 2. — generare filium, VII, 12, 1. — generare negantur, qui vinum Thasium bibunt, XIV, 22, 1. — generantium noxa est, II, 63, 2. — generaturos bibere jubet, XXIV, 102, 5. — generandi diversitas, VII, 11, 1 et seqq. — generatur aliquid ex putrescentibus, XV, 21, 1. — generantur spongiæ, IX, 69, 2. — generando homini materia, quæ, VII, 13, 4. — generandos liberos pulchros, XXIV, 102, 5.

Generositas in aspectu, VIII, 70, 6. — generositas in periculis maxime deprehenditur, VIII, 19, 3. — generositas celeberrima Cæcubo, XIV, 8,

2. — generositas gallinarum, X, 77, 1. — generositas præcipua leoni, VIII, 17, 1. — generositas in ove, VIII, 75, 2. — generositas præcipua siseris, XIX, 28, 1. — generositatis (caprarum) insigne, VIII, 73, 2. — generositatis cognomine vites, XIV, 4. 5.

Generosus : generosum acetum, XIV, 8, 4. — obsonium, XV, 35, 1. — generosi spiritus imperator, VIII, 61, 7. — generosæ sues, XI, 95, 2. — generosæ vites, XVII, 36, 1. — generosa ostrea, XXXII, 21, 3. — generosior oleæ liquor, III, 9, 8. — generosius nec quidquam valuit, XXX, 5, 1. — generosius vinum, XXIII, 22, 3. — generosissimum omnium animal, VIII, 19, 1. — generosissimi ferarum leones, X, 24, 2. — generosissima mala, XV, 18, 5. — sorba, XV, 23, 1.

Genesis Pandoras, XXXVI, 4, 8.

Genetrix Venus, XXXV, 40, 11; XXXV, 45, 3. — genetrix urbium Miletus, V, 31, 1.

Genialis sors, XVIII, 54, 2. — geniali copia pecudum, XVII, 6, 3.

Geniculatim, XXI, 39, 2.

Geniculatus cicutæ caulis, XXV, 95, 1. — geniculata arundo, XVI, 64, 2. — caule foliisque medica, XVIII, 43, 1. — clematis, XXIV, 49, 2. — labrusca, XXIII, 14, 1. — thelyphonos herba, XXV, 75, 1. — geniculata nodis, XXV, 75, 1. — caulibus densis, XVI, 63, 1. — geniculatum elaphoboscon, XXII, 37, 1. — geniculatum spinis, XXI, 54, 1. — geniculato incremento, XVI, 41, 3 — geniculato cursu scandentes vites, XIV, 3, 1. — geniculati caules, XXV, 30. 1. — geniculati scaporum nodi, XVII, 35, 1. — junci, XXVI, 20, 1. — geniculatæ radices, XIX, 31, 1. — geniculata sarmenta, XXIII, 16, 1. — geniculatis caulibus, XXV, 68, 1. — internodiis, XXIV, 118, 1. — ramulis, XXVI, 83, 1. — scapis, XIII, 42, 1.

Geniculum : a geniculo tertio incisa verbenaca, XXVI, 71, 2. — genicula arundinis efficacia, XXIV, 50, 2. — dipsari, XXVII, 47, 1. — odontitis, XXVII, 84, 1. — tritici, etc. XVIII, 10, 4. — genicula novem, XXIV, 118, 3. — geniculorum multorum, XXVII, 40, 1. — geniculorum frequentia, XXVII, 91, 2. — geniculorum ternis quaternisve articulis, XXVII, 91, 4. — genicula faba non habet, XVIII, 30, 5. — geniculis densis, XXV, 18, 1. — geniculis densior, XVI. 66, 1. — geniculis multis polyenemon, XXVI, 88, 1.

Genios adoptare sibi, II, 5, 3.

Genista (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 40, 1 et seq. — lina e genista, XIX, 2, 7. — genistæ serantur, XVIII, 65, 3. — genistæ ad vincula, XVI, 69, 1. — genistas circumseri gratissimum alveariis, XXI, 42, 1. — genistas flores esse dixerim, XXI, 27, 1.

Genita : Genitæ Manæ catulo res divina fit, XXIX, 14, 1.

Genitale (subs.) utrinsque sexus, etc. XXXVII, 57, 1. — genitale cervi, XXVIII, 27, 6. — maris (cervi), XXVIII, 42, 2. — hyænæ, XXVIII, 27, 6. — verrinum, XXVIII, 60, 3. — vulpis, XXVIII, 46, 3. — genitalia asinini cinere, etc. XXVIII, 46, 2. — genitalis canini similitudine, XXII, 80, 1. — genitale non continentium, XX, 84, 4. — genitale comparuisse, XXXVI, 70, 1. — genitale excitat morsus phalangiorum, XXIV, 38, 3. — sanguinis eruptiones per genitale inbibet ampeloprason, XXIV, 86, 2. — genitali aspersum semen, XX, 84, 4. — genitali concreto geniti, VII, 15, 2. — genitali contacto, cujusqua feminini sexus, XXIV, 94, 1. — genitalia (de his), XI, 109, 1. — genitalia quibus aversa, X, 83, 2. — genitalium principia, XXVIII, 17, 4. — genitalium hulceribus meden-

tur cæpæ, XX, 20, 1. — cyperus, XXI, 70, 2. — glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 2. — lens, XXII, 70, 1. — lycium, XXIV, 77, 1. — omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — decoctum radicis mori, XXIV, 74, 2. — genitalium inflammationem sanat cotyledon, etc. XXVI, 49, 2. — nomas cohibet hypocisthis, XXVI, 49, 3. — urina virilis, XXVIII, 18, 3. — pruritum sedat resina lentiscina, XXIV, 22, 3. — genitalium tumores sanat faba, XXII, 69, 1. — genitalibus illitum fel, etc. XXXII, 50, 1. — genitalibus (quæ medeantur), XXVI, 58, 1. — brassica, XX, 34, 4. — floscuti cytinorum, XXIII, 60, 1. — farina feni Græci, XXIV, 120, 4. — præcipue utile lycium, XXIV, 77, 2. — rubi, XXIV, 73, 1. — genitalibus stomatice utilis, XXIII, 58, 1. — fæx vini, XXIII, 31, 2. — vitia sanant pastilli acaciæ, XXIV, 67, 2. — vellera pura, XXIX, 10, 3 — carbunculis medetur caprinus caseus, XXVIII, 34, 1. — fistulis infunditur aqua mulsa, XXII, 52, 1. — fluxiones sanguinis in genitalibus sanat heraclium, XX, 69, 4. — genitalibus virorum exulceratis inspergitur aloe, XXVII, 5, 5. — amurca, XXIII, 37, 2. — aspulathos, XXIV, 69, 1. — genitalia denseri cohibet menta, XX, 53, 1. — genitalia amputantibus, XI, 109, 1. — genitalibus animalium tactis, etc. XXVII, 2, 1.

Genitalis: genitalis spiritus mundi, XVI, 39, 1. — genitalis succus siderum, XVIII, 69, 3. — genitalis aqua terraque, IX, 84, 1. — genitale profluvium, VII, 12, 1. — genitalis anni hora, IX, 54, 2. — genitali profluvio ruta medetur, XX, 51, 10. — genitalem urinam reddit, VIII, 68, 2. — genitali rore, II, 6, 9. — genitales causæ, IX, 1, 2.

Genitor: genitores Orphei vatis Sithonii, IV, 18, 2. — genitores vitiorum Græci, XV, 5, 1. — genitores soboli loco cedunt, X, 15, 1. — genitores suos alunt glires, VIII, 82, 4. — merops pascit, X, 51, 1. — genitores scorpio conficit, XI, 30, 5.

Genitrix talium vitiorum Ægyptus, XXVI, 3, 2. — genitricem senectam ciconiæ educant, X, 32, 1.

Genitura alitum quadrupedum quæ, XVIII, 56, 1. — araneorum, XI, 29, 1. — conchæ, IX, 54, 2. — genitura quibus effluit morbo, XX, 32, 1. — si effundatur, XXIII, 24, 5. — genituræ profluvia, XXII, 40, 1. — affluentiam inhibet nymphæa heraclia, XXVI, 60, 1. — abundantiam facit hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2. — genituram virorum exstinguit cannabis, XX, 97, 1. — hebetat anethum, XX, 74, 1. — consumit iris, XXI, 83, 3. — genitura privari, qui, XXV, 37, 1.

Genitus Ateste, XVII, 26, 5. — genitus ibi rex, IV, 14, 1. — genitus hoc loco Dionysius, VI, 31, 14. — genitus juxta, III, Proœm. 5. — genitus Gadibus, V, 5, 6. — genitus in insula, XXIX, 2, 1. — genitus quibus parentibus esset, XXX, 6, 2. — genitus filia, etc. XXIX, 3, 1. — genitus sorore Augusti, XIX, 6, 1. — genitus Octavia Marcellus, XXXVII, 5, 1. — genitus libertino patre, XXXIII, 6, 1. — genitus subtilitati litterarum sine æmulo, XXX, 2, 3. — genita sponte (arbor), XIII, 6, 1. — genita Herculi, VI, 23, 6. — genita nova stella, II, 24, 1. — genitum in Thracia vinum, XIV, 6, 1. — genitum quid caret his malis? XVII, 37, 1. — geniti mortales, XI, 54, 2. — geniti liberaliter, XXIII, 24, 1. — diversis ætatibus, XXXIV, 19, 4. — ad perdenda vina, XIV, 28, 2. — geniti in Creta, XXXVI, 4, 1. — genitæ vinis mensæ, XIII, 30, 3. — genitus spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 2. — genitæ diris aquæ, IV, 15, 3. — genita utilitatibus hominum, XXII, 1, 1. — genita tunc vina, XIV, 16, 1. — genita vina in

Sicilia, XIV, 8, 6. — genita siecis locis, XVII, 40, 1. — geoitorum ante se omnium, XXV, 3, 1. — gemitos prius foturosque superavit, XXXV, 36, 17. — genitis urbibus clara Tyros, V, 17, 2.

Gens æterna, in qua nemo nascitur, V, 15, 4. — gens Anthi enjusdam, VIII, 34, 2. — gens antiquissima, III, 19, 1. — clarissima, XXXV, 7, 1. — Lepidorum, VII, 10, 1. — Scipionum, VII, 12, 1. —gentis caput, II, 75, 2. — gentis suæ nomine appellatum, XIX, 49, 1. — gente orta a filio Circes, XXV, 5, 2. — gente patricia, XI, 99, 1. — gente e levissima (Asiana), XXVI, 8, 1. — io eadem gente, II, 75, 2. — ex eadem gente, Crassus, XXXIII, 47, 1. — gentes exteræ, XXIX, 12, 2. — extimæ, II, 80, 2. — Hispaniæ, VIII, 50, 7. — indomitæ, VI, 12, 1. — intoosæ, XI, 47, 1. — montanæ, XVIII, 49, 4. — pacatæ, XVIII, 27, 2. — universæ, XXV, 43, 1. — sic degunt, XII, 1, 2. — — gentiom consensus, VII, 58, 1; VII, 59, 1; VII, 60, 1; XXVIII, 5, 3. — mos, VII, 15, 4. — portenta, XXVIII, 6, 1. — barbararum cibus, butyrum, XXVIII, 35, 1. — domitarom imagines, XXXV, 2, 4. —gentium nobilissimarum Crassus et Domitius, XVII, 1, 2. — gentium præstantissima Romana, VII, 41, 1. — geotium imperator, XXXVI, 24, 16. — gentes delevit, III, 16, 5. — geotibus separandis, XXXVI, 1, 2.

Gentiana herba, XXV, 34, 1. — adversus aognes, XXV, 55, 1. — illinitur hulceribus quæ serpunt, XXVI, 87, 2. — auxiliatur jumentis ilia trahentibus, XXVI, 15, 2. — maculas omnes emendat, XXVI, 92, 1. — medetur ruptis, etc. XXVI, 85, 1. — stomachum corroborat, XXVI, 18, 1. — tormina sedat, etc. XXVI, 20, 1. — geotianæ farina interaneorum vitiis occurrit, XXVI, 47, 1. — suecum miscent collyriis, XXV, 91, 2; XXXII, 19, 2.

Gentiles dominorum, XXXIII, 6, 10.

Gentilitas proxima, XII, 30, 1. — gentilitatis nomen, XV, 16, 3 — propter gentilitatem, XXIII, 65, 1.

Gentilitius: gentilitium esse in ea familia, XIX, 2, 2. — gentilitia funera, XXXV, 2, 3.

Genu: genu utriosque commissura, XI, 103, 1. — in tertio genu frumenta spicam concipiunt, XVIII, 10, 5. — genua homini et cubita contraria, XI, 102, 1. — genua priora, posteriora, XI, 102, 1. — genua ferolæ, XIII, 42, 1. — genibus alternis imponi poplites vetuere, XXVIII, 17, 1. — genibus hominis inest religio, XI, 103, 1. — genibus utilis spbagnos, XXIV, 17, 1. — genoa ante se flectunt (quæ), XI, 101, 1. — genua submittont, VIII, 1, 3. — genua degravat ervum, XXII, 73, 2. — genua labefactat hujus morsus, XXIX, 27, 3. — genua dolentia sanat genista, XXIV, 40, 2. — genibos submissis, XI, 108, 3. — compages in genibus solverentur, XXV, 6, 4.

Genuini dentes qui vocantur (quando gignantur), XI, 63, 1.

Genus: genus cognatum, X, 4, 2. — genus exquisiti liquoris, XXXI, 43, 1. — genus Græcorum nequissimom, XXIX, 7, 1. — genus humanum, II, 68, 4. — genus mali, colostratio, XI, 96, 1. — genus proprium, XVIII, 12, 6. — genus proprium malis, XVI, 53, 3. — genus quadrupedum, XI, 45, 1. — suum genus, XVI, 66, 1. — geous togatum, VIII, 78, 2. — genus hoc vatum, XXX, 4, 1. — genus venenatum, XXIX, 29, 2. — alindve id genus simile, XV, 8, 2. — generis varietate distantes, XXXII, 53, 4. — generis bonitas, XV, 4, 2. — generis ejusdem opera, XXXIV, 19, 36. — celeberrimi generis (marmora) dicta sunt, XXXVI, 11,

1. — generis hiberni frumenta, XVIII, 10, 3. — generis humani universitas, VII, 1, 7. — generis mansueti apes, XI, 4, 2. — generis est melioris, XVIII, 12, 5. — generis pessimi argumento, XIV, 4, 14. — generis pretiosissimi, XXXVI, 11, 1. — generis proprii materies, XIII, 14, 2. — sui generis arbor, XIII, 17, 1. — animal sui generis, XII, 69, 4. — sui generis ferula, XIII, 43, 1. — sui generis herba, XXXI, 19, 3. — cætera sui generis, XII, 48, 2. — generis Romani primus, II, 9, 1. — generis vanissimi artes, XXVIII, 23, 7. — generis vilissimi, IX, 30, 2. — cujus generis videri possunt, XXIX, 26, 2. — panos omnis generis, XXIV, 6, 1. — generi arborum adscribere, XIII, 42, 1. — generi Romano data præcepta, XIV, 5, 2. — id genus aquæ habentibus, XXXIV, 32, 1. — genus herbæ non posuit, XXVI, 63, 2. — genus suum non habent haliæeti, X, 3, 6. — genere præstantes Euganei, III, 24, 2. — genere terræ cælive, XXXIV, 41, 2. — genere condimentario, XIX, 50, 1. — genere magis fallaci, VIII, 8, 3. — genere austero, jucundo, XXXIV, 19, 17. — genere viliore, XVI, 26, 1. — a suo genere interempta coccyx, X, 11, 1. — certo genere, XVI, 61, 1. — eo genere experiri pudicitiam conjugum, VII, 2, 6. — ex eodem genere, II, 50, 2. — excellens in quocumque genere, XXXV, 40, 4. — haud ullo in genere, 3, Proœm. 1. — in ipso genere motus, II, 84, 2. — in omni genere bestiarum, VIII, 79, 3. — quo genere proficit, XXVIII, 37, 5. — quodam genere saltatrix avis, X, 33, 4. — eo genere petulantis joci, XXXV, 36, 11. — hoc genere curant id malum, XXVIII, 67, 1. — habebitur in simili genere, XIX, 22, 2. — in suo cuique genere, VII, 10, 2. — in tithymali genere numerant, XXIV, 21, 1. — in utroque genere, XIX, 24, 4. — in genere vini aliqua est differentia, XXXIV, 34, 2. — capitur hic piscis uno genere, IX, 85, 1. — genera ejus principalia, XXIV, 4, 1. — genera sunt distinguenda, XXI, 53, 1. — genera disciplinarum, VII, 30, 1. — numerosa fungorum, XXII, 47, 1. — Germanorum quinque, IV, 28, 2. — tot herbarum, XXII, 1, 1. — tcia mespilis, XV, 22, 1. — morborum, XXVIII, 45, 5. — polentæ, XXII, 59, 1. — populorum tria, IV, 31, 1. — salis, XXXI, 39, 2. — silvarum, III, 6, 3. — virtutum, VII, 28, 1. — genera singula sunt ocimo, etc. XIX, 37, 1. — generum differentiæ, XVI, 6, 1. — generum horum species tres, XVI, 62, 2. — fructus omnium generum, V, 1, 6. — generum multorum quadrigæ, XXXIV, 19, 15. — genera tractamus, in species multas sese spargentia, XXI, 22, 1. — per genera usus sui, XXIX, 8, 1. — expositis per genera gemmis, XXXVII, 54, 1. — genera discrevere tempore, XXII, 16, 1. — generibus ipsis, XVI, 19, 4. — duobus hoc fit generibus, IX, 49, 1. — nata a duobus generibus divecsis, non gignere, aut parere, VIII, 69, 3.

Geodes lapis, XXXVI, 32, 1.

Geometræ non defuere, qui, II, 112, 11.

Geometrica collectio, II, 21, 2. — nunquam fallax, II, 21, 2. — geometrica scientia, II, 112, 10; VII, 38, 1. — geometrica subtilitate, II, 65, 5.

Geometrice, XXXV, 36, 14.

Geranion (natura ejus et vires), XXVI, 68, 1 et seq. — profluvium sistit, XXVI, 90, 6. — radix succurrit secundis, XXVI, 90, 5.

Geranitis (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.

Germanitas concors, VI, 1, 2. — germanitatis nomen, XV, 15, 2. — germanitatem præcedere, XIV, 8, 1.

Germen in cacumine (in vite), XVII,

35, 2. — germen mali punici, XXIII, 42, 1. — germinis mamma, XVII, 26, 1. — germine frondium densante se, X, 43, 1. — germine novello, XVII, 24, 4. — germina XL ex uno grano, XVIII, 21, 1. — germina hortorum, VII, 13, 2. — germina parturire, XVII, 30, 6. — germinum oculi, XVII, 37, 3 et 5. — germinum tenera, XVIII, 49, 2. — germina terna edunt, XVI, 41, 3. — germina emittit, XIII, 15, 1. — germinibus ablatis, XVII, 37, 8. — decussis, XV, 3, 5. — præcisis, XIX, 41, 7.

Germinatio arborum (de ea prolixe), XVI, 41, 1. — germinatio (quid sit), XVI, 39, 1. — germinatio antecedit, XXI, 40, 1. — germinationis initia, XVII, 25, 2.—germinationis tria tempora, XVII, 30, 6.—germinatione mori, XXIII, 71, 2. — germinatione prima, XX, 95, 1. — germinatione turgentes surculi, XVII, 24, 4. — germinatione præveniunt pinus et picea, XVI, 43, 1. — germinationes præcoces, XVII, 2, 5. — germinationes excurrunt, XVII, 2, 5.

Germinatus : germinatu primo, XV, 8, 2. — germinatu serotino, XVI, 41, 4.

Germino : germinat altissime, XIX, 42, 1. — germinat eodem die quo injectum est, XIII, 46, 1.—germinat omnis rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — germinant extra terram allium et cæpa, XIX, 34, 5. — germinant festinantius populi et fraxini, XVII, 15, 3. — germinant folia pauca, XVIII, 75, 7. — germinant optime, XVII, 2, 1. — germinant vites, XVI, 42, 2. — germinant pennas vermiculi, XXX, 30, 4. — germinare maturius, XVI, 34, 2. — germinare morum, XVIII, 67, 2. — germinare plantæ modo, XVI, 74, 1.—germinans (arbor) XVI, 33, 3. — filix, XVIII, 8, 6. — germinante capillum porro, VII, 5, 2.—germinantes rursus ab radice, XIII, 9, 1. — germinantibus uvis, XXI, 38, 2. — germinatur, VIII, 77, 1.

Gero : gerit barbulas, XXVII, 74, 1. — gerunt baculum ex silere, XXIV, 44, 1. — gerunt mammas quaternas ursæ, XI, 95, 3. — gerunt odium naturale adversus equos, VIII, 26, 2. — gerunt partum, VIII, 72, 1. — gerunt partus, XVI, 39, 1. — gerunt uterum, VIII, 72, 1. — gessimus in Arabia res, XII, 31, 1. — qui tum res gessere, V, 1, 11. — qui res gessere in Armenia, VI, 15, 6. — gessere bellum Romani cum Œensibus, V, 5, 8. — gessere censuram, XVII, 1, 2. — gesserunt magistratum, XXXIV, 14, 1. — gerere honores, II, 5, 11; II, 68, 4. — gerere loricam, XI, 27, 2. — gerere fas non sit, XXXVII, 6, 3. — gerere ipsos jubent, XXVIII, 12, 1. — gerentem (heliotropium) conspici negant, XXXVII, 60, 1. — gerente ibi res Alexandro, XII, 54, 4. — classibus ibi rem gerente, XXXVII, 11, 11. — res gerente Pompeio, XXXIII, 47, 2. — res in Africa gerente Scipione, V, 1, 8. — geritur res inter rusticos, XVIII, 56, 4. — geruntur in cælo, II, 99, 5. — geri res maximas, VII, 45, 2. — geri omnis fuerat, XXXIII, 6, 7. — gestis bonoribus, XIV, 28, 5.

Gerres (piscis), XXXII, 53, 5.

Gerriculæ similis draco, XXXII, 53, 5.

Geruli (facta Junonis æde) permutasse traduntur, XXXVI, 4, 28. — gerulæ apes, XI, 10, 4.

Gerusian fecere, XXXV, 49, 3.

Gestamen, XXXIII, 4, 1. — in cervice ac digitis gratissimum, callais, XXXVII, 33, 2. — gestamen religiosum, XXXII, 11, 3.

Gestatio pluribus modis, XXVIII, 14, 1. — gestationes, XXVI, 7, 1.

Gestatus : gestatum non tolerant, XV, 30, 1. — gestatu facilior, XIII, 42, 1.

Gestio : gestit runcari, XVIII, 50,

1. — gestiens et lata, VIII, 21, 6. — gestiente fortuna in profundis animi vitiis, XXX, 5, 1. — gestiente natura, XVI, 39, 1.

Gesto : gestat iaspim pro amuletis, XXXVII, 37, 4. — gestant per cubicula, XXXV, 2, 2. — gestare in utero, VIII, 10, 1. — gestare plures labor est, XXXIII, 6, 9. — gestantes succina, XXXVII, 11, 12. — gestatur digito gemma, II, 63, 5. — gestantur margaritæ toto corpore, IX, 53, 1; IX, 56, 3. — gestantur diutius, quibus longior vita, X, 83, 4. — gestari aurum mulierum pedibus, XXXIII, 12, 1. — gestatæ fruges, VII, 13, 3. — gestatæ manu virgæ myrti, XV, 37, 2.

Gethyon, XIX, 32, 3. — gethyum, XIX, 32, 4. — minime durat, XIX, 58, 3.

Geum (natura ejus et vires), XXVI, 21, 1.

Gibber, XXXIV, 6, 2. — gibber in dorso, VIII, 70, 4. — gibberum genus, X, 38, 1.

Gigantum opera, XXXIII, 21, 5. — gigantum et deorum dimicatio, XXXVI, 4, 7.

Gigno vini succum, etc. XXIII, 2, 1. — gignit aurum Asturia, XXXIII, 22, 11. — beryllos India, XXXVII, 20, 1. — bitumen lacus, II, 106, 4. — Ebusus cuniculos, III, 11, 2. — fastidium uvas appetendi, XIV, 18, 1. — natura flores, XXI, 1, 2. — insaniam mel in Ponto, XXI, 45, 1. — mares satyrion, XXVI, 63, 1. — pallorem, XX, 57, 1. — Nilus papyrum, V, 8, 2. — rubus pilulam, XXIV, 74, 1. — sitim, XX, 23, 6. — somnum, XXI, 77, 1. — gignunt in capita, X, 84, 1. — gignunt quæ gummi arbores, XVI, 45, 1. — genuit natura arbores, XVI, 24, 1. — rubos, XXIV, 73, 1. — gennit Pomona, XXIII, 2, 1. — genuere populos tredecim novem adolescentes, III, 16, 3. — gignens vermiculos apium, XX, 44, 2. — gignenta ferrum insula, XXXIV, 41, 1. — gignentia insaniam, XXV, 17, 2. — gignitur in aquosis, XXV, 35, 1. — gignitur ibi bitumen, XXXV, 51, 1. — gignitur laeus, IV, 24, 8. — gignitur sopor, XX, 76, 1. — gignitur vinum, XIV, 8, 1. — gignitur in vineis, XXVII, 10, 1. — gignitur tantum odoribus, XXV, 5, 1. — gignantur ut liberi pulchri, bonique, XXVI, 9, 2. — gignimur ad has occasiones fortunæ, VII, 53, 1. — gignuntur favi, XXI, 45, 1. — fruges, XXXI, 1, 2. — opera naturæ perfecta, XXII, 56, 1. — gignuntur ex agricolis, XVIII, 6, 2. — gigni grandinem, II, 61, 1. — nivem, II, 61, 1. — ventos, II, 44, 1. — delirationem, XXI, 105, 4. — morbos ex eo, XX, 83, 1. — plumbum in Lusitania, etc. XXXIV, 47, 1. — vina nobilia in arbustis, XVII, 35, 37. — repente vitia terrarum, etc. XXVI, 3, 2. — gignendo fraga commendatur quinquefolium, XXV, 62, 1. — gignendo fuit vitro, XXXVI, 65, 2.

Gingidion vocant, XX, 16, 1.

Gingiva scarificata, XXX, 8, 5. — gingivæ cui nullæ, VIII, 45, 1. — gingivæ si sanguine putrescant, XXV, 105, 1. — perunctæ lacte caprino, etc. faciles dentitiones faciunt, XXVIII, 78, 2. — gingivarum apostemata et collectiones sanat semen plantaginis, XXV, 105, 1. — hulcerationem emendat ærugo, XXXIV, 27, 2. — gingivarum vitiis medentur fagi folia, XXIV, 9, 1. — cinis myacum, XXXII, 31, 3. — silvestre polygonon, XXVII, 91, 4. — inflammationibus medentur folia oleæ, XXIII, 34, 1. — suppurationi utilis astragalus, XXVI, 29, 1. — tumorem sedat porcilaca, XX, 81, 2. — infricatus sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — gingivas adstringit acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1. — sanat aloe, XXVII, 5, 4. — confirmat aristolochia, XXV, 105, 1.

— repurgat balaninum oleum, XXIII, 45, 1. — compescit chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 2. — collnit lentisci decoctum, XXIV, 28, 1. — sanat rosa, XXI, 73, 2. — gingivas lædunt, XXIII, 57, 1. — ad gingivas nihil infantibus butyro utilius, XXVIII, 78, 1. — gingivis scarificatis, XXXII, 26, 1. — gingivis nocet brassica, XX, 35, 1. — inimica capparis, XIII, 44, 1. — gingivis subvenit amurca, XXIII, 37, 1. — cinis cochlearum, XXX, 8, 3. — cytini, XXIII, 59, 1. — gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — Lycium, XXIV, 77, 1. — oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — ovis cerebrum, XXX, 47, 4. — omphacinum oleum, XXIII, 39, 1. — pilulæ, etc. XXIX, 10, 3. — piperitis, XX, 66. 1. — pruni fulia, XXIII, 66, 1. — rubi, XXIV, 73, 1. — scilla, XX, 39, 2. — gingivis infantium confert delphini dentium cinis, XXXII, 48, 1. — gingivis confricatis, XXIX, 9, 2. — gingivis conduntur viperæ dentes, XI, 62, 2.

Ginnus ex equa et mulo, VIII, 69, 4.

Gith (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 71, 1. et seqq. — difficillime inarescit, XIX, 36, 2. — pistrinis nascitur, XIX, 52, 1. — crustam condit, etc. XIX, 53, 1. — quale gith novimus, XXVII, 95, 1.

Glabri ventres, XI, 94, 3. — glabrum hordeum, XVIII, 15, 1.

Glacialis plaga mundi, II, 80, 1.

Glacies: glaciem esse (crystallum), XXXVII, 9, 1. — glaciem multo leviorem aqua, XXXI, 21, 1. — glaciem præferunt nivibus, XXXI, 21, 1. — glaciem subtilissimum ejus elementi videri miror, XXXI, 21, 2. — glaciem potant, XIX, 19, 5. — glaciem refundit Inna, II, 104, 3. — ut bibatur glacie, XXXVI, 1, 2. — glacie soluta non eumdem inveniri modum, II, 61, 2. — glacie apprehendi gobiones, IX, 83, 3.

Glacio: æstate non glaciat, XXIX, 13, 2. — glaciatur humor, VIII, 57, 2. — in grandines, II, 39, 1. — glaciari aquam, XXIV, 72, 1. — crystalli modo, XXXVI, 45, 2. — glacientur amnes, XXXVII, 9, 2. — glaciata aqua, XXXVII, 66, 2. — glaciato freto, IV, 26, 8. — glaciatæ moles, XIV, 27, 1.

Gladiator: gladiatoris recenti vulnere, XXVI, 83, 3. — gladiatores, eum deluserunt, XXXVI, 69, 1. — gladiatores burdearii, XVIII, 14, 1. — gladiatorum consummatio, VIII, 7, 4. — gladiatorum imaginibus redditis, XXXV, 33, 1. — gladiatorum paria viginti, XI, 54, 3. — gladiatorum pugnas smaragdo spectabat Nero, XXXVII, 16, 2. — gladiatorum sanguinem bibunt, XXVIII, 2, 1. — gladiatorum spectacula, II, 25, 1; XI, 77, 2; XXXVI, 24, 15. — victores e gladiatoribus suis produxit, XXXVI, 24, 16.

Gladiatorium munus, VIII, 2, 1; XIX, 6, 1; XXXV, 33, 1. — gladiatorio ludo, VII, 19, 1. — gladiatorio munere divi Julii, XV, 20, 4. — Neronis, XXXVII, 11, 13. — gladiatorii congressus, VIII, 2, 1. — gladiatoria munera pingi, XXXV, 33, 1.

Gladiolus, flos, XXI, 38, 2. — folium habet simile nomini, XXI, 68, 1. — gladiolus alter, cypirus, XXI, 68, 3. — gladioli, cypiri radix, XXI, 67, 1.

Gladis (vomeris), XVIII, 48, 1.

Gladius Orionis, XVIII, 66, 1.

Gladius (piscis), IX, 1, 3; IX, 21, 1; XXXII, 53, 3.

Gladius: gladii acies, XV, 15, 3. — gladii mucrone, XXI, 19, 2. — nitore quodam, II, 22, 2. — gladii præbet speciem, XXV, 89, 1. — gladium condens, XXXV, 40, 5. — gladio circumscribitur, XXV, 21, 3. — sub gladio pinxerit, XXXV, 36, 41. — gladiorum vaginæ, VIII, 79, 2. — gladios adornabant curalio, XXXII, 11, 3.

Glandia in carne, XVI, 73, 1. —

glandia in cœnis, XXXVI, 2, 1. — glandia in corporibus, XVII, 4, 1. — glandia suum, VIII, 77, 5.

Glandifera radix, XXII, 46, 2. — glandiferum genus, XVI, 2, 2. — glandiferæ arbores, XVI, 1, 2; XVI, 13, 1; XVI, 43, 1. — fertilissimæ in senecta, XVI, 51, 1. — glandifera Pannoniæ, III, 28, 1.

Glandulæ in sue, XI, 66, 1.

Glanis IX, 67, 3. — in mari, XXXII, 53, 5. — glani jecur verrucas tollit, XXXII, 45, 1.

Glans (medicinæ es ea), XXIV, 3, 1. — glans arboris, XII, 46, 1. — glans amara, XVI, 8, 5. — glans cerri, XXIV, 7, 1. — glans faginea, XXIV, 9, 1. — glans inseritur mensis secundis, XVI, 6, 1. — glandis honore custodito, XVI, 5, 1. — glandem aspergi bubus, XVIII, 63, 1. — glande vescebantur, VII, 57, 1. — glande quæ vescantur aves, X, 21, 1. — glandes (harum genera et differentiæ), XVI, 6, 1 et seqq. — glandes crusta teguntur, XV, 34, 2. — glandes inter poma numerari non possunt, XV, 26, 1. — glandis corpus, XVI, 8, 3.

Glarea incertas venas promittit, XXXI, 28, 2. — glarea marmoris, XXXIII, 21, 3. — glarea substrata, XVII, 16, 4. — glareæ mixta terra, XXXIII, 21, 6. — glaream recusat castanea, XVII, 34, 1. — glarea sterni fossas, XVIII, 8, 7.

Glareosum solum ubi oleis aptissimum, XVII, 3, 6. — glareosis rivis, XXVI, 56, 1. — nascitur in glareosis, XXII, 64, 2.

Glastum plantagini simile, XXII, 2, 1.

Glaucion (forma ejus et vires), XXVII, 69, 1. — glaucion vocant, ceratitin, XX, 78, 1.

Glauciscus (piscis), facit lactis copiam, XXXII, 46, 1. — glauciscl XXXII, 53, 5.

Glaucoma: glaucomata inungi prodest felle testudinum, XXXII, 14, 2. — glaucomata jocineris, XXVIII, 27, 3. — glaucomata corrigi felle chamæleonis, XXVIII, 29, 5. — glaucomatum initia, XXXIV, 27, 1. — glaucomatis medentur ova perdicum, XXIX, 38, 7. — glaucomata dicunt Magi emeodari, etc. XXIX, 38, 1. — glaucomata ionogunt, XXIX, 38, 11.

Glaucus (piscis), IX, 25, 1. — glaucum æstate nunquam apparere, XXXII, 54, 2.

Glaucus flos, XXV, 59, 1. — color, IX, 60, 3. — glauci coloris terra, XXXI, 28, 1. — equorum modo, Augusto, XI, 54, 2. — glauco pingui iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 1. — glauci oculi, XI, 53, 1; XI, 54, 2. — glaucis oculis, VII, 2, 17; VIII, 30, 3.

Glaux (forma ejus et vires), XXVII, 58, 1.

Gleba lapidis solnta, XXXVI, 4, 4. — nitri, XXXVI, 65, 2. — lentisci, XII, 35, 4. — pumicosa, XXXVI, 36, 1. — Sinopidis, XXXV, 13, 1. — succini, XXXVII, 11, 13. — sulphuris, XXXV, 50, 1. — terræ, X, 51, 5. — vino restinguitur, XXXVI, 58, 1. — glebæ similitudine, gemmæ, XXXVII, 55, 2. — glebam purgatam puramque, XXXVII, 74, 1. — glebæ ne exsulteot, XVIII, 49, 4. — glebas humidiores, XXXI, 28, 2. — glebas sol coquat, XVIII, 65, 5. — glebis excitatur, XVII, 4, 5. — glebis extrinsecus nigris, XXIV, 77, 2. — glebis grandioribus, XXXV, 56, 1. — glebis ingentibus vomeres onerant, XVII, 3, 8. — glebis longis, XXXI, 39, 4. — glebis solidis parietes marmoreos, XXXVI, 8, 2. — glebis translucentibus, XXXI, 39, 5. — glebis pondus magnum, XXXI, 39, 3. — glebis probatur, XII, 49, 1.

Glebosior Samia, XXXV, 53, 1.

Glebula ex nido hirundinum, XXIX, 32, 4; XXX, 21, 3.

Glessum, succinum, XXXVII, 11, 11.

Gleucinum oleum, XV, 7, 4; XXIII, 46, 2.

Glinon, acer, XVI, 26, 1.

Glis : gliris detracta pelle, XXIX, 39, 2. — gliris cinere restitui visus claritatem, XXIX, 38, 1. — medetur ambustis, XXX, 35, 1. — favilla medetur perniunibus, XXX, 23, 4. — pingnia utilissima paralysin caventibus, XXX, 26, 1. — glires hieme condi (de his), VIII, 82, 3. — glires in cœnis, XXXVI, 2, 1. — glires saginat fagi glans, XVI, 7, 1.

Gliscente ira, VIII, 70, 6.

Glissomarga, XVII, 4, 4.

Globor : globatur circa (regem), XI, 17, 1. — globatur ea magnitudine, XIX, 11, 2. — globantur guttæ, II, 65, 3. — globabuntur eodem loco, XVIII, 82, 1. — globabuntur nubes, XVIII, 78, 4. — etiam si globetur, extremum non decidat mare, II, 65, 5. — globari in se terræ naturam, XIX, 11, 2. — globata forma, II, 2, 1.

Globosus silex, XXXVI, 49, 2. — globosa facies, XXXVI, 39, 2. — globosum lapidem subjici, XXXVI, 63, 2. — globosa specie (gemma), XXXVII, 65, 1.

Globulis sudore resolutis, XXXIII, 27, 1.

Globus flammarum, II, 106, 15. — globus terræ, II, 10, 1; II, 74, 2. — globi formam terris esse, II, 112, 5. — globi terrarum differentia, XVIII, 57, 4. — globi singulorum millium (anguillarum), IX, 38, 2. — globi ambitu, II, 73, 1. — circuitu, II, 72, 1. — oppositu, II, 73, 1. — globum includi verticibus, II, 64, 1. — globo dividuo, II, 67, 5. — ignavo, II, 6, 4. — immenso circa terras, II, 38, 3. — globos lapidis qui coquantur ferruminari, XXXIV, 37, 2.

Glomentio mollis alterno crurum explicatu, VIII, 67, 1.

Glomere lini, XXXVI, 19, 7.

Glomero : glomerante hoc in sese, VII, 13, 4. — glomeratur plebs circa corpus regis, XI, 20, 1. — glomerantur angues, XXIX, 12, 1. — glomerari pulvere, XII, 37, 1. — glomeratæ volvuntur anguillæ, IX, 38, 2.

Gloria artis ejus in eam magnitudinem perducta est, ut, etc. IX, 82, 1. gloria nulla artificum est, XXXV, 37, 6. — gloria reliqua Bitnrigum fuit, XXXIV, 48, 3. — gloria sæpius transivit, XIII, 2, 1. — gloria in Marianum æs conversa, XXXIV, 2, 2. — magnaque gloria, II, 65, 5. — gloria sua est lino Cumano, XIX, 2, 4. — gloria præcipua olivæ Licinia, XV, 3, 1. — gloria etiam nunc egregia topazio est, XXXVII, 32, 1. — gloria aquarum, V, 15, 3. — gloria percelebris aquilæ, X, 6, 1. — gloria feminarum est, IX, 56, 2. — gloria gemmarum, XXXVII, 21, 1. — gloria luxuriæ, IX, 59, 1; XXXIII, 2, 2. — gloria marmoris superavit semet, XXXVI, 4, 9. — gloria morum, VII, 45, 5. — gloria palati, IX, 59, 1. — gloria pavonum, X, 22, 1. — gloria rei navalis, IX, 22, 1. — gloria scenæ, XXXV, 7, 1. — gloriæ artificis ne daretur, VII, 54, 7. — gloriæ avidos perungi polio jubent, XXI, 84, 1. — gloriæ causa solebat ars exerceri, XXXIV, 3, 1. — gloriæ satis in messibus fecit Africæ, XV, 3, 2. — gloriæ ipsorum id esse monumentum, XXXVI, 4, 19. — gloriæ satis quæsitum, I, Præf. 12. — gloriæ carnifex, XXVIII, 7, 4. — gloriæ intellectus, VIII, 65, 1. — gloriæ nostræ materia, II, 68, 4. — gloriæ præmia, XXII, 4, 1. — gloriæ voluptas, VIII, 1, 1. — tantum gloriæ habet, ut, XXV, 46, 1. — gloriam adoream vocabant, XVIII, 3, 5. — gloriam eam abstulere Neapolis, etc. XIII, 2, 1. — gloriam hanc affectavere mulieres, XXV, 36, 1. — gloriam hanc auferre voluit, etc. XIV, 28, 7. — gloriam

facit præcipuam uvis, etc. XIV, 3, 6. — gloriam summam adeptus, XIV, 5, 3. — gloriam memoriæ multi adepti, VII, 24, 1. — gloriam hoc ei concessere, XXXV, 36, 8. — gloriam penicillo contulit, XXXV, 36, 1. — gloriam præcipuam obtinent, XIX, 2, 5. — gloriam unus occupat, XXXVI, 4, 24. — gloriam parere, XV, 15, 1. — gloriam inde petiit, XII, 31, 1. — gloriam eruditionis suæ petentes, XIX, 1, 2. — gloriam hac virtute Parthi quærunt, XIV, 28, 5. — gloriam quæsisse impeodio, etc. XXXVI, 19, 9. — gloriam suam in locis relinquant, etc. XIV, 4, 5. — gloriam herbarum tribuit Ægypto, XXV, 5, 3. — in quo multi gloriam tulerint, XXXV, 36, 7. — gloriam aliam usurpavit, XXXV, 36, 18. — perduxit ad magnam gloriam, XXXV, 36, 2. — cessit injuria in gloriam artificis, XXXV, 36, 28. — ad gloriam pertinet, XXI, 38, 4. — ad æternam gloriam via, II, 5, 4. — gloria sua ne fraudentur, XXXII, 21, 4. — gloria artis usus insolentius, XXXV, 36, 11. — gloria famæ frui, XXXVI, 24, 10. — gloria hac notum animal, VIII, 36, 1. — gloria strepunt equorum, VIII, 64, 3. — gloria victam invidiam, VII, 44, 3. — gloria non carent vina longinquiora, XIV, 8, 9. — gloria superbire, X, 83, 9. — dignus tanta gloria, XXXIV, 19, 18. — præda indigna ejus gloria, VIII, 19, 1. — penetrasse Atlantem eis in gloria fuit, V, 1, 11. — plerique ducunt in gloria, XXXI, 32, 2. — adscribitur id in gloria regis Ægypti, XXXVII, 38, 1. — in gloria est caseus Bithynus, XI, 97, 2. — non equidem in gloria posuerim, VII, 25, 1. — in magna gloria litterarum inventionis, etc. genus Phœnicum fuit, V, 13, 2. — in gloria fuere sculptores, XXXVII, 4, 1. — in summa gloria fuere vina, etc. XIV, 9, 1. — in summa gloria est, XXV, 54, 3.

Glorior : gloriatur Africa, VIII, 69, 5. — gloriabatur parvis tabellis, XXXV, 7, 2. — gloriantium potu quam plurimo, XXXI, 32, 2. — gloriata vinis Campania, XIV, 8, 9.

Gloriosum animal (pavo), X, 22, 3.

Glossopetra (gemma), XXXVII, 59, 2.

Glottis linguam exserit, X, 33, 3. — glotis abit, X, 33, 2.

Gluten taurinum, XXXIV, 35, 1. — glutinis compages, XVI, 79, 2. — glutinis præbet vicem, XIII, 23, 3. — glutini taurino, XXVI, 38, 1.

Glutinamentis inserta tænia in charta, XIII, 25, 1.

Glutino : glutinat vitri fragmenta ovi candidum, XXIX, 11, 9. — glutinat interanea procidentia lens, XXII, 70, 3. — glutinat nervos, XXXII, 41, 1. — glutinat bitumen, XXXV, 51, 3. — glutinare hanc faciunt nervos præcisos, XXV, 19, 2. — glutinatur vulnus, XXVIII, 73, 1. — glutinantur farina chartæ, XXII, 60, 1. — glutinantur sardonyches, etc. XXXVII, 75, 2. — glutinari vulnera candido ovorum, XXIX, 11, 3. — glutinandis cicatricibus, XXXIII, 35, 1.

Glutinosa pnigitis, XXXV, 56, 1. — glutinosa linguæ Samia, XXXV, 53, 1. — glutinosum corium, XXXII, 24, 4. — heraclium, XX, 69, 1. — mel, XI, 15, 2. — glutinosas gustu radices, XXVII, 3, 1. — glutinosior ptisana, XXII, 66, 1. — glutinosius nihil est visco, XXIV, 6, 1.

Glutinum qui invenit, VII, 57, 7. — in chartis quale debet esse, XIII, 26, 1. — ceo glutinum hæreat, XXXVI, 55, 2. — nihil æque adulteratur, XXVIII, 71, 1. — glutinum aqua resolutum, XXVIII, 58, 6. — glutinum auri, XXXIII, 29, 1; XXXIII, 30, 1; XXXV, 17, 1. — glutinum alvi, X, 50, 2. — glutinum fabrile, XXVIII, 49, 4. — glutinum præstantissimum fit, etc. XXVIII, 71, 1. — glutinum excoqui-

tur boum coriis, XI, 94, 3. — glutinum e naturis vitulorum, XXVIII, 48, 3; XXVIII, 50, 3. — glutinum taurinum, XXXII, 24, 4. — liquefactum, XXVIII, 74, 3. — prodest ambustis, XXVIII, 71, 1. — glutini magna ratio, XVI, 83, 1. — ratione composita, XXXIII, 20, 1. — glutinum quæ parinnt arbores, XI, 5, 2. — infundunt dysentericis, XXVIII, 58, 6. — glutino atramenti sepiæ, IX, 74, 8. — glutino insociabilia, XVI, 83, 1. — glutino sociabilis abies, XVI, 82, 1. — glutino tenacior, XVI, 64, 2.

Glutiunt hamum vulpes marinæ, IX, 67, 3. — glutiunt vocem corvi, X, 15, 2.

Glutus bene locus, XVII, 29, 1.

Glycymerides chamæ, XXXII, 53, 4.

Glycyrrhiza foliata est, XXI, 54, 1. —(medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 11, 1 et seq.

Glycyrrhizon, XI, 119, 1.

Glycysiden vocant, XXV, 10, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXVII, 60, 1.

Gnaphalion, XXVII, 61, 1.

Gnarus temporis, IX, 9, 2. — gnara concha se peti propter opes suas, IX, 55, 1. — gnari se peti ob hoc, VIII, 47, 1. — se propter hoc capi, VIII, 56, 2.

Γνησίον genus aquilæ, X, 3, 3.

Gnomonis mensuram, II, 74, 2. — gnomonis unciæ, VI, 39, 4. — gnomoni (ubi) septem pedes, VI, 39, 6. — ubi novem, VI, 39, 7. — gnomonem appellant, II, 74, 1. — umbilicus, quem gnomonem vocant, VI, 39, 2. — gnomone intorto, XXXVI, 15, 2.

Gnomonicen quis invenit, II, 78, 1.

Gobiones glacie apprehendi, IX, 83, 3. — gobionum similes pisces, IX, 83, 1.

Gonger (conger), XXXII, 53, 5.

Gorgon Minervæ, XXXIV, 19, 26.

Gorgonia (gemma), XXXVII, 59, 2.

Gossipion vocant, XIX, 2, 6.

Gossympini, arbores, XII, 21, 1.

Graculus: graculi lauri folio purgant fastidium, VIII, 41, 6. — graculi patentiore gula utuntur, XI, 79, 2. — graculis ungues grandes, XI, 107, 1. — graculos colunt in Lemno insula, XI, 35, 5.

Gracilis resina, XXIV, 22, 1. — gracilis terra, XVII, 3, 12; XVIII, 49, 1. — gracilis vinea, XVII, 35, 16. — gracilis si vitis, XVII, 35, 42. — gracile folium, IX, 54, 1. — gracilem cauliculum habet, XXI, 38, 4. — gracili (agro), XVII, 35, 27. — avena, XIX, 1, 4. — collo, X, 47, 1. — ramo, XIII, 13, 1. — solo provenit, XXI, 16, 1. — stipula, XVIII, 40, 1. — venarum discursu, XXXIV, 29, 1; XXXIV, 56, 1. — graciles arbores, XVI, 17, 1. — graciles natura ebenus et buxus, XVI, 76, 7. — graciles reliqua sui parte Alpes, III, 23, 5. — gracilior glans, XVI, 8, 1. — terra, XVIII, 52, 1. — graciliore solo, XVII, 35, 26. — graciliora corpora, XXXIV, 19, 15. — gracilioribus foliis, XIII, 32, 3.

Gracilitas arundinis, XVI, 64, 2. — corollarum, XXI, 3, 2. — gracilitas nimia, XVII, 21, 1. — prælonga, XIII, 9, 5. — firmata bastilibus, XVII, 35, 48. — fastigatum in gracilitatem, XIII, 22, 1. — gracilitatem emendandam, XXIV, 22, 3. — gracilitate intelligi, XI, 30, 2. — gracilitate distat, XIX, 27, 1. — gracilitate digitali, XIV, 4, 16. — gracilitate coercita, XVI, 60, 1.

Gradatim fossæ sternuntur, XXXIII, 21, 10.

Gradatis corticum pollicibus, XIII, 7, 2.

Gradior: graditur ardua cervice gallinaceus, X, 24, 2. — gradiuntur animalia, XI, 105, 1. — gradiuntur binis pedibus, VIII, 55, 1. — gradientes pinnulis pisces, IX, 83, 1.

Gradus ætatum, XXIX, 5, 1. —

gradus primus liberalium artium, XXXV, 36, 15. — gradus Gemitorii, VIII, 61, 3. — arduo per gradus ascensu, VI, 29, 4. — per alios gradus, VII, 51, 4. — gradibus nonagenis, XXXVI, 19, 4.

Gramen (medicinæ ex eo), XXIV, 118, 1. — gramen ex arce evulsum, XXII, 3, 3. — graminis herba in prato, XVIII, 67, 7. — graminis radices geniculatæ, XIX, 31, 1. — graminis semine, XXVII, 91, 1. — — gramine e viridi corona, XXII, 4, 2. — gramine amœnus amnis, IV, 15, 3.

Gramias oculorum tollit, XXV, 96, 1.

Graminea corona, XXII, 4, 1; XXII, 36, 1.

Grammatias (iaspis), XXXVII, 37, 4.

Grammatica ars, VIII, 5, 5. — grammaticæ artis VII, 40, 1. — Apion, XXX, 6, 2; XXXV, 36, 26. — Lenæus, XXV, 3, 2. — grammatica arte celeber, XXIV, 102, 6. — celebris, XIV, 5, 4.

Grammatica enituit Apollodorus, VII, 37, 1. — grammaticæ conditor, XXXV, 58, 1.

Grammatici, I, Præf. 22. — grammaticorum perversa subtilitas, XXXV, 4, 1.

Granaria, XV, 18, 7. — lignea suspendunt columnis, XVIII, 73, 1.

Granatum appellant, XIII. 34, 1; XVI, 34, 2. — granati mali modo, XIII, 28, 1. — granati succus, XX, 53, 3. — granata alvo continentur, XV, 34, 4. — granatis folia rubentia, XVI, 35, 1.

Grandævi, II, 5, 3.

Grandesco: grandescunt allia, XIX, 24, 2. — frumenta, XVIII, 73, 5. — ostrea XXXII, 21, 1. — pira, XV, 16, 2. — grandescat intus lignum olivæ, XV, 3, 4. — grandescant ea quæ relicta sunt, XVII, 47, 1. — grandescere partus, IX, 54, 3. — phanos, XIX, 26, 4. — triplici fetu, XVIII, 61, 1.

Grandis caro, XXXII, 54, 3. — oliva, XXIV, 94, 1. — radix, XXVII, 72, 1. — tabula, XXXV, 40, 22. — grande genus scarabæorum, XI, 34, 1. — grande lignum in pomo, XIII, 19, 2. — grande testimonium Archimedi, VII, 38, 1. — — grandi ære alieno, VII, 39, 2. — grandi vitæ emolumento, XVIII, 56, 5. — grandes alæ, X, 21, 1. — grandes elephantorum dentes, XII, 8, 1. — grandes margaritæ, VI, 24, 2; IX, 59, 2. — grandes lacerti, VI, 37, 2. — grandes lacrymas, XXXVII, 11, 10. — grandes lappas, XXV, 58, 1. — grandes picturas, XXXV, 40, 8. — tabulas, XXXV, 40, 3. — grandibus foliis, XIX, 34, 5. — grandibus minor tenacitas, IX, 46, 1. — grandior aliquis, IX, 10, 1. — grandior acinus, XVI, 62, 2. — faba, XIII, 12, 1. — merula, X, 56, 1. — vermiculus, XI, 26, 1. — grandior in capitibus, XXXV, 36, 4. — capitibus articulisque, XXXV, 40, 4. — grandiore ligno, XV, 12, 2. — grandiores apes, XI, 16, 1. — canes, VII, 2, 13. — muscæ, XI, 24, 2. — naves, IX, 67, 3. — oculi, XI, 53, 1. — grandiora fiunt translata omnia, XIX, 60, 1. — grandiora rapa, XVIII, 34, 3. — grandioribus glebis, XXXV, 56, 1. — grandius genus alitum, X, 42, 1. — grandissimus fructus pineis nucibus, XV, 9, 1 — grandissima alica, XVIII, 29, 6. — glans in quercu, XVI, 8, 2. — lanugo, XVI, 35, 1. — tritici grana, XVIII, 29, 7. — grandissimum alicæ genus, XVIII, 29, 4. — grandissimo capite, XXIX, 27, 2. — grandissimi cucumeres Mœsiæ, XIX, 23, 2. — dentes, XXX, 47, 2. — struthiocameli, X, 1, 1. — grandissimi inter illos, XI, 18, 2. — grandissimæ columbæ in Campania, X, 53, 1. — grandissimæ cunctarum, XXXII, 18, 2. — olivæ,

XV, 4, 3. — grandissimis laus, XIX, 30, 3.

Grando imminebit, XVIII, 82, 1. — procellosa, II, 39, 2. — grandini similis unio, IX, 56, 4. — grandinem avertere amethystos, XXXVII, 40, 4. — grandinem gigni imbre conglaciato, II, 61, 1. — grandioem hibernam, XVIII, 78, 2. — hieme non cadere, etc. II, 81, 1. — grandine vexari, XVII, 37, 1. — grandines ruunt, II, 38, 2. — grandinum figura gemma, XXXVII, 73, 1. — glaciatus humor in grandines, II, 39, 1. — grandines importat Septemtrio, II, 48, 1. — infert Corus, XVIII, 77, 6. — grandioes abigi, XXVIII, 23, 1. — grandioes averti carmine, XVII, 47, 6. — exstant carmina contra grandines, XXVIII, 5, 7. — pestilentissimus potus e grandinibus, XXXI, 21, 2. — granum Assyrii mali, XI, 115, 2.

Granoso cortice, XXI, 10, 1. — granosi folliculi, XXI, 105, 1.

Granum ciceris, XXII, 72, 1. — granum Gnidium: oleum ex eo, XV, 7, 4; XXIII, 45, 1. — granum rubens, IX, 65. 3. — granum optimum quod rubet, etc. XVIII, 54, 1. — granum coccos, XVI, 12, 1. — granum limo contioetur, XVIII, 47, 2. — graoi caput alterum, XVIII, 10, 2. — corium, XVIII, 73, 3. — pars crassior, XVIII, 10, 2. — deosa congerie, XIII, 30, 1. — granum cocci ferens chamelæa, XXV, 38, 2. — quod granum capit, XVII, 35, 34. — grano rubente, XXVII, 60, 1. — graoo seruntur citrea, XVII, 11, 4. — grano salis addito, XXIII, 77, 3. — grana ceræ milii magnitudine hausta, XXII, 55, 1. — faseolorum, XVIII, 33, 1. — ficnom, XVII, 44, 1. — leotis, XXII, 70, 2. — Lositaoiæ, etc. XXII, 3, 1. — piperis, XXIII, 78, 1. — grana hordei spicantur in stipula, XVIII, 10, 8. — grana ubi spicas æquans, XVIII, 12, 6. — grana demitti paxillo, XIX, 42, 2. — grana purgatu facilia, XXVII, 71, 1. — granis fici exemptis, XXIV, 10, 2.

Graphice, pictura in buxo, XXXV, 36, 15.

Graphidis vestigia, XXXV, 36, 8.

Graphii ictus, XVI, 73, 1.

Grassationes nocturnæ, XIII, 43, 3.

Grassator, VIII, 61, 3.

Grassor: grassatur aries (piscis), IX, 67, 3. — grassatur silurus, IX, 17, 2. — grassantur polypi, IX, 48, 2. — grassantur mala totis corporibus, XXVI, 67, 1. — grassari hæc morborum genera in pueris, etc. XXVI, 3, 2. — grassantis luxe vis lunæ, II, 99, 6. — grassantium multitudo, XXIX, 8, 6.

Gratia per hoc quæritur, XXXVI, 24, 16. — gratia magna post has, XIII, 30, 1. — gratia diversa, XV, 34, 5. — gratia non fuerat ei cum Ptolemæo, XXXV, 37, 26. — magna gratia animorum, XXXVI, 61, 1. — gratia est apio in vulgo, XX, 44, 1. — gratia non eadem ex alia arbore, XIII, 17, 1. — gratia ejus artis pretio perisset, XXXIV, 19, 14. — gratia auro præcipua, XXXIII, 19, 1. — non eadem gratia Belgicis, XVI, 65, 2. — gratia tonicæ boletorum non minor, XXII, 46, 2. — gratia pertinax mansit candori, XIX, 6, 2. — gratia summa omnium in colore, XIII, 30, 1. — gratia sua corvis reddatur, X, 60, 1. — est enim sua gratia excellentibus, XIX, 41, 6. — gratia non esset nisi mero folio, XXI, 8, 1. — gratia minima gemmis angulosis, XXXVII, 75, 2. — gratia præcipua lacrymæ, XII, 54, 5. — gratia est et hirta lanæ, VIII, 73, 3. — gratia nulla ligni, XIII, 47, 4. — gratia maxima mollis, IX, 30, 1. — nec littoralibus mullis gratia, IX, 30, 2. — gratia morrhinorum, etc. XXXVII, 12, 2. — gratia odoris omnibus, XII, 26, 3. — gratia eximia opali, XXXVII,

22, 2. — gratia aliqua contingit operæ nostræ, IX, 19, 9. — gratia palati nulla est, XV, 4, 5. — gratia magna pecori, VIII, 72, 1. — gratia sua durat Piceno, XVIII, 27, 2. — gratia sua procerioribus est, IX, 56, 2. — gratia saporis major est, XIX, 41, 2. — parva gratia saporis, XV, 15, 3. — gratia tabulæ interiit, XXXV, 36, 36. — gratia præcipua est thuri mammoso, XII, 32, 3. — gratia vicina, XII, 63, 1. — gratia per se non est ei vino, XIV, 9, 2. — gratia ante omnia est vino Clazomenio, XIV, 9, 1. — gratia tanta vino Græco erat, XIV, 16, 1. — viverris magna gratia, VIII, 81, 2. — gratiæ beatus felixque, XIV, 1, 5. — gratiæ summa in cortice, XII, 42, 5. — gratiæ placendi præferre utilitatem juvandi, I, Præf. 12. — gratiæ præcipuæ (gemma), XXXVII, 29, 1. — ne quid desit ovorum gratiæ, XXIX, 11, 9. — gratiæ minorem, quam utilitatem vitæ, habere respectum, XXVIII, 1, 2. — gratiæ sterilis res, XXIX, 1, 1. — gratiam affert uvis et vino fumus fabrilis, XIV, 3, 6. — gratiam omnem diligentia abstulit, XXXIV, 19, 41. — gratiam plebis adeptus est, XXXIII, 6, 1. — gratiam vino adjicit, XXV, 14, 2. — gratiam augente fumo, XI, 97, 2. — gratiam quamdam conciliari mulieribus usu belenii, XXI, 91, 1. — gratiam cutis mulierum custodiendam, XXI, 88, 2. — gratiam nomini derogat pronepos, VII, 29, 4. — gratiam corpori fieri, lepore sumpto in cibis, XXVIII, 79, 1. — gratiam peculiarem habent rami apii, XX, 44, 1. — gratiam suam habet statua, XXXIV, 19, 36. — gratiam id habet apud alios, XIX, 2, 3. — gratiam faciliorem apud ruges, XXVIII, 25, 1. — gratiam opali habet, XXXVII, 22, 2. — gratiam invenit, XIX, 29, 1. — gratiam quid inveniat putrescendo, XVI, 94, 1. — gratiam unguenti in castra penetrasse, XIII, 4, 3. — ad gratiam vitæ pertinet, XXI, 38, 4. — gratiam remittente in cibis duritia, XIX, 24, 4. — gratiam annuam refert colono, XV, 30, 2. — gratiam memoria referente, XXV, 1, 2. — gratiam naturæ benigne retulimus, XVII, 9, 1. — amaritudo in gratiam vertitur, XIX, 28, 1. — fœtore in quamdam gratiam mutato, XVII, 6, 3. — gratia majore, XIII, 30, 1. — gratia migrante a rosis, XXI, 22, 1. — avi solvendæ gratia, XXVI, 39, 2. — arationis gratia, XVII, 35, 15. — brevitatis gratia, XVIII, 57, 6. — cibi gratia, XX, 39, 3. — ciborum gratia dumtaxat, XIX, 62, 3. — commercii gratia, II, 67, 4. — deprehendendi gratia, XXVII, 2, 5. — diuturnitatis gratia, XVIII, 73, 3. — ejus rei gratia, XXIX, 38, 5. — ejusdem rei gratia, XIV, 25, 5. — exempli gratia, II, 15, 1. — experimenti gratia, II, 75, 1. — fastidii gratia, XXVIII, 46, 2. — formæ gratia, ritusve perpetui, XXII, 2, 1. — fructus gratia, XVII, 31, 1. — lucri gratia, non scientiæ, II, 45, 3. — mercis gratia, X, 50, 2. — miraculi gratia, VII, 16, 2. — miraculi et argumenti gratia, VI, 36, 4. — odoris gratia, XXI, 77, 1. — remediorum gratia, XXXIII, 1, 2. — sacrorum gratia, XIX, 3, 2. — salutis aut voluptatis hominum gratia, XVIII, 1, 1. — scientiæ gratia, XIX, 1, 2. — serendi gratia, XVIII, 36, 2. — succi gratia incidunt ederam, XXIV, 47, 5. — umbræ gratia, XII, 3, 2. — usus alimentique gratia, XXI, 2, 1.

Gratias inter et Cupidinem, XXXV, 40, 17.

Gratificata esset populo campum, XXXIV, 11, 4.

Gratificationem (Cleopatræ) reginæ timente Antonio, XXI, 9, 1.

Gratiosa (arbor) umbra, XVI, 60, 1.

Gratuita hospitia, XXXV, 35, 2.

— gratuita præbita balinea, XXXVI, 24, 17.

Gratuito, XXXV, 35, 2.

Gratulationem intelligere, VIII, 80, 2.

Gratus aspectu primo, XXXVII, 41, 1. — grata aspectu, XIX, 18, 1. — grata columbis cracca, XVIII, 41, 1. — grata volotatio, VIII, 77, 3. — gratum cibis bulbi genus, XIX, 30, 1. — gratum cibis, gratius decoctum, XIII, 32, 4. — gratum odore jucundo, XII, 37, 4. — gratumque, si, XVIII, 2, 1. — adventum ejus mire gratum, XXIX, 6, 1. — grato sapore, XIII, 7, 4. — grati erga eos, II, 6, 13. — gratæ cibis cochleæ nollæ, XXX, 15, 2. — gratæ in cibo locustæ, XI, 35, 6. — cibis herbæ, XXII, 7, 3. — deliciis arundines, XVI, 64, 1. — sapore aves, X, 69, 1. — grata dictu atque jucunda, XXVI, 8, 1. — grata mire, XXIII, 62, 1. — gratior erat Alexandro, XXXV, 36, 23. — gratior herba non alia, XXIV, 118, 1. — gratior haustu uva, XIV, 4, 10. — gratior odor, XVI, 23, 4. — gratior villarum prospectus, XII, 13, 1. — gratior ejus usus, XVI, 12, 1. — gratiorem colorem corporis facit, XXVI, 50, 2. — redocit, XXVI, 67 1. — gratiorem faciem facit, XXIV, 33, 1. — gratiorem saporem facit, XXXIV, 48, 1. — præstat, XIX, 60, 2. — gratiore dote in caseo (ex sale), XXXI, 41, 4. — gratiores ita approbantur, X, 71, 2. — gratiores eo cibis, quo tenuiores, XIX, 24, 3. — gratiores facere oris halitus, XXIX, 9, 2. — gratiores fieri perforatos beryllos, XXXVII, 20, 3. — gratissimos cibos, X, 33, 4. — usus, XXXVI, 59, 2. — gratissima Persis arbor, XIII, 18, 1. — gratissima topiariis operibus cynoglossos, XXV, 41, 1. — gratissima moribus glans fagi, XVI, 7, 1. — gratissimi saporis, XI, 15, 1. — gratissimo columbis semine, XXVI, 42, 1. — gratissimo pabulo, XXIV, 1, 2. — gratissimo in cibatu, VIII, 81, 2. — gratissimum alveariis, XXI, 42, 1. — gratissimum gestamen, XXXVII, 33, 2. — gratissimum habent potare, XXI, 51, 1. — quod cuique gratissimum, cæteris omnibus pronuntiando, XXIII, 20, 1. — gratissimi apibus flores genistæ, XXIV, 40, 1. — gratissimi aspectus, XXXVII, 12, 3. — gratissimi autumno myaces, XXXII, 31, 2. — gratissimi cibis pisces, IX, 73, 3. — gratissimi in cibatu, X, 81, 1. — gratissimi humanis corporibus liquores duo, XIV, 29, 2. — gratissimæ sacerdotibus Ægypti vestes e lino, XIX, 2, 7. — gratissima pira, XV, 16, 1. — gratius erat sedere, XXVI, 6, 2. — gratius bis solum nullum, XIX, 42, 4. — gratius nigrum, XII, 14, 2. — gratius factum est unguentum, etc. XIII, 2, 2. — gratius thure esse Indis succinum, XXXVII, 11, 6. — gratissime, XX, 71, 3. — acceptum munus, VII, 60, 3.

Gravedinosum autumno ervum, XVIII, 38, 1.

Gravedo capitis, XV, 24, 2. — gravedini contrarius lactis usus, XXVIII, 33, 6. — gravedinem capiti faciunt uvæ recentes, XXIII, 6, 1. — afferunt mala mandragoræ, XXV, 94, 4. — gravedinem levare, VIII, 54, 4. — emendant sternumenta, XXVIII, 15, 1. — gravedinem finiri, si quis nares mulinas osculetur, XXX, 11, 1. — gravedines capitis, XXI, 76, 1. — crapulæ, XX, 51, 5.

Graveolens: graveolenti urinæ, XXIII, 83, 1. — graveolentibus foliis, XXVII, 30, 1.

Graveolentia: graveolentiam alarum, XXIV, 120, 3. — emendat scolymos, XXII, 43, 1. — graveolentiam auriom sanat senectus serpentium, XXIX, 39, 4. — graveolentiam narium, XX, 36, 1. — emendat soccus ederæ, XXIV, 47, 2. — graveolentiam oris mulcet, XXVIII, 49, 1. — corrigit son-

cbos, XXII, 44, 1. — graveolentiam halitus a pulmone, XXVIII, 53, 2.

Gravescere: donec gravescant, XI, 96, 1.

Gravidus: gravida Tiberio Livia, X, 76, 1. — gravida si fibrum supergrediatur, XXXII, 46, 4. — gravida equa stans parit, VIII, 66, 2. — gravidi sideris partu, II, 18, 2. — gravidæ ambulent a partu, XXII, 44, 1. — gravidæ si torqueantur, XXVIII, 77, 4. — si uvam edant, XIV, 22, 1. — gravidarum fluxus sistit ebeneis, IX, 41, 1. — gravidarum malacia, XXIII, 57, 2. — gravidis abortum infert, XXIV, 92, 1. — facit elaterium, XX, 4, 1. — filix, XXVII, 53, 3. — gravidis adalligatæ herbæ, XXIV, 109, 1. — adalligati aetitæ continent partus, etc. XXXVI, 39, 3. — gravidis adsidere, XXVIII, 17, 1. — gravidis caveudum, XXX, 44, 1. — caveudus cortex, etc. XXIII, 80, 2. — præcavendum, etc. XX, 51, 10. — non edendum sisymbrium, XX, 91, 2. — utilia ossicula, XXVIII, 77, 2.

Gravis auctor, XVII, 38, 4. — gravis auctor in medicina, XXIV, 21, 1. — gravis auctor in primis, VII, 57, 3. — gravis auctor rei falsæ, V, 1, 12. — gravis ac severus pictor, XXXV, 37, 7. — gravis modice, XXXIV, 53, 1. — gravis odor calthæ, XXI, 15, 1. — gravis odore, XXVII, 13, 1. — gravis proviuciis, XXX, 6, 1. — gravis ructu (herba), XXIV, 86, 2. — gravis stomacho, XXVI, 18, 1. — gravis terræ amnis, III, 20, 4. — gravis urina, XXVIII, 60, 1. — grave numeu precamor irati, II, 63, 2. — grave solum, XVIII, 49, 1. — gravem odorem trita reddunt, XXVII, 57, 1. — gravi odoratu folia, XXV, 93, 1. — gravi jucunde odore, XXI, 34, 1. — gravi suaviter odore, XXV, 70, 2. — gravi ostento, XVII, 38, 3. — gravi periculo, XXIX, 5, 1. — gravi probro, XXXV, 46, 5. — gravi sapore, XXIII, 45, 1. — gravi somoo, VIII, 54, 2. — graves æstates, XVIII, 49, 1. — graves feræ, II, 80, 1. — graves oculi, XI, 54, 4. — non graves odore, XXVII, 55, 1. — graves tempestates, XVIII, 80, 2. — graves venti, II, 23, 1. — graves utero, IX, 5, 2. — gravia portatu, XXIII, 62, 1. — graves secundas, XXX, 43, 2. — gravibus genis, XXIII, 24, 5. — gravior aer, XXXI, 28, 3. — gravior odore mas, XXI, 32, 1. — gravior vox bubus feminis, XI, 112, 3. — graviorem halitum recipiant, XXXI, 28, 3. — graviore somno, IX, 15, 2. — graviore vento, X, 33, 2. — graviores aquas fieri, XXXI, 30, 3. — graviores aves, X, 65, 1. — graviores fieri uvas, etc. XXIII, 7, 2. — gravissima cruditas, XXXII, 16, 1. — gravissimum semen optimum, XVIII, 54, 1. — gravissimi viri auctoritas, XXI, 88, 1. — gravissimo capite, XVI, 80, 1. — gravissimi ex morbis, XXV, 7, 2.

Gravitas artis ei, XXXV, 36, 46. — gravitas audiendi, XXVIII, 48, 4. — auricularum, XX, 20, 2. — aurium, XX, 44, 3. — gravitas corporis, X, 51, 1. — gravitas odoris, XXII, 21, 3. — odorum in cubiculis, XXII, 68, 2. — gravitas Romana, XXIII, 19, 1; XXIX, 8, 2. — gravitas saporis, XXXII, 39, 1. — gravitas inest suavitati, XXI, 18, 2. — gravitatem animæ facit brassica, XX, 35, 1. — sesama, XXII, 64, 1. — gravitatem auditus, XXIII, 42, 1. — gravitatem aurium sedat adeps, etc. XXIX, 39, 1. — gravitatem halitus facit, XXX, 15, 1. — — gravitatem oris emendat, XXVIII, 51, 1. — gravitate tanta cothurni, XXXVII, 11, 9. — cum gravitate pingebat, semper togatus, XXXV, 37, 7. — gravitates capitis, XXVII, 105, 2.

Graviter increpuit, XVII, 1, 3. — gravius afflixit mores, XXXIII, 53, 2.

Gravo: minui quod gravet, utilius quolibet modo, XI, 119, 1. — gravaus caput, XXI, 75, 1. — gravatus som-

no, X, 70, 1; XXXIII, 6, 10; XXXIII, 55, 2. — gravata lentiscus, XVIII, 61, 1.

Gregales equæ, X, 83, 10. — gregali siligo, XVIII, 19, 2.

Gregatim, IV, 26, 12; VIII, 50, 4; IX, 18, 1; IX, 19, 1; IX, 23, 1; XXVI, 3, 2; XXX, 42, 1.—gregatim aves natant, X, 3, 5. — gregatim ambulant elephanti, VIII, 7, 4. — gregatim ingredi, VIII, 5, 3. — gregatim id appeti cœptum, XXXIII, 8, 2. — gregatim habent duces, XI, 4, 1. — gregatim sublatæ locostæ, XI, 35, 3.

Gremium Liviæ, XV, 40, 4. — gremium patens, III, 6, 3. — gremio terrarum præjacente, IV, 17, 2.— gremio complexa, II, 63, 1. — gremio Jovis, XV, 40, 1. — e gremio montis profluit amnis, III, 20, 3.

Gressus alligant, VIII, 12, 1.

Grex puerorum, VIII, 71, 2. — gregem in alienum non abire hircos, si, etc. XXVIII, 56, 1. — gregem voce continent, X, 30, 1. — greges adducit innumeros, IX, 85, 2. — greges elephantorum, V, 1, 5; VIII, 1, 2. — greges cogunt in convallem, VIII, 8, 1. — gregibus asinarum, XXVIII, 50, 1. — gregibus venalitiis, XXXV, 58, 3.

Gromphæna medetur sanguinem rejicientibus, XXVI, 23, 1.

Gromphena avis, XXX, 52, 1.

Grossus fici Cypriæ, XIII, 15, 1. — grossi in hieme deprehensæ, XV, 19, 4. — grossi cadunt, XVII, 37, 7. — grossi ne decidant, XVII, 47, 4. — grossi primæ, XVII, 43, 2. — grossi caprifici, XXIII, 64, 3. — grossi strumas emolliunt, XXIII, 64, 2. — verrucas tollunt, XXIII, 63, 8. — grossos post folium nasci, XVI, 49, 1.

Grus Balearica cirros habet, XI, 44, 2. — grus minor, vipio, X, 69, 1. — gruis ex alis, etc. qui nervos habeant, XXX, 53, 2. — gruis collo similis gemma, XXXVII, 72, 1. — grues (de his), X, 30, 1 et seqq. — grues e longinquo veniunt, X, 31, 1. — silentio volantes, XVIII, 87, 2. — festinantes, XVIII, 87, 1. — pedes ante se jaciunt, X, 54, 1. — senertute nigrescunt, X, 42, 1. — junco palustri, etc. VIII, 41, 6. — grunum abcessus, X, 30, 1. — adeps sanat tubera, XXX, 33, 1. — grunum capitula, XXVI, 68, 1. — fugati a gruibus Pygmæi, IV, 18, 6. — a gruibus infestati Pygmæi, VII, 2, 19.

Grumulis castellatim impoui, XIX, 34, 2.

Grunnire porcum piscem, XXXII, 9, 1.

Grunnitum habet caper piscis, XI, 112, 2.

Gryllus retro ambulat, etc. XXIX, 39, 5. — gryllus, troxalis, XXX, 16, 2. — aoribus prodest, XXIX, 39, 5 et 8. — leoit faucium dolorem, XXX, 11, 1. — medetur igni sacro, XXX, 32, 1. — illinitur cum sua terra, XXX, 12, 4. — grylli caverna, XXIX, 39, 5.

Gryllus, grylli, XXXV, 37, 3,

Gryphes fabulosi, X, 70, 1. — a gryphis aurum erutum, XXXIII, 21, 1. — bellum circa metalla cum gryphis, VII, 2, 2.

Gubernaculum: gubernaculi modo, XI, 111, 1. — gubernaculi in usu, IX, 49, 1. — gubernaculo regit, IX, 47, 1. — gubernaculo adhærentem, XXXII, 1, 4. — gubernacula vitæ temperat, XI, 83, 2.

Gubernandi artem docuit coccyx flexibus caudæ, X, 12, 1. — gubernandi adminicula, VII, 57, 17.

Gubernator Menelai, V, 34, 1.

Gula (œsophagus), XI, 66, 1. — gula nervo et carne constat, XI, 66, 1. — gula humana quæ populatur, X, 17, 1. — gula cervi, XXVIII, 53, 1. — gulæ causa, IX, 79, 1. — gulæ voluptas, XIX, 19, 5. — gulæ proceres, IX, 30, 3. — gulæ irritamenta, XVI, 11, 2. — gulæ oblecta-

menta, XXI, 39, 2. — ad saporem gulæ, XXXI, 44, 2. — gulæ inutile amylon, XXII, 67, 1.—quum gulam transit, XXVII, 46, 1. — pituitæ in gula cohærescenti, XXIV, 80, 2. — gula patentiore quæ utuntur, XI, 79, 2.

Gummi (vel *Gummis*) inventum est, etc. XXXIII, 21, 2.—gummi inhærescit, XII, 54, 7.—velati gummi manum retinens, XXXVII, 56, 1. — gummi manu subactum, XXVIII, 50, 2. — gummi in cerasis, XXXVII, 11, 11. — ex junipero ad nihil utile, XIII, 20, 1. — pessimum ex prunis, XIII, 20, 1. — optimum ex Ægyptia spina, XIII, 20, 1. — manat ex spina nigra, XIII, 19, 1. — lacryma vitium, XXIII, 3, 1. — fluit et ex vitibus, etc. XIII, 20, 1. — gummi aceto diluitur, XXIV, 1, 3.— gummi (quando) spissatur, XVI, 45, 1. — gummi, succinum, XXXVII, 11, 3. — gummis glutinum, XIII, 26, 1. — gummi modo, XII, 36, 1. — gummi ferentes arbores, XVI, 46, 1; XXII, 47, 1. — in edera quærunt, XXIV, 47, 5. — gummi perficitur librarium atramentum, XXXV, 25, 2. — gummi æmulo arbor, XII, 19, 2. — gummi mitiore, XI, 6, 1. — gummium genera (medicinæ ex eis), XXIV, 74, 1. — gummium modo, XII, 17, 1. — gummium lacryma, XV, 21, 3.

Gummosus cerasis humor, XVI, 72, 1. — gummosa lacryma spinæ, XXIV, 78, 1. — gummosum bdellium, XII, 19, 1.—gummosa folia, XIII, 35, 1.— gummosa tactu folia, XXII, 11, 1.

Gurges si teratur, IX, 23, 2. — gurges altissimus nepotum omnium, X, 68, 1. — gurgitis altitudo, VIII, 5, 3. — gurgitem pati, XXXI, 18, 2. — gurgite vicino, IX, 9, 2. — gurgitum altitudine, XIII, 22, 1. — gurgitum opaca, IX, 50, 2. — gurgitibus imis, IX, 20, 5.

Gustatus in culice, XI, [illegible], 3. — gustatum habent insecta, XI, 3, 2. — gustatu acre ac lentum, XXVII, 7, 1. — gustatu non asperis, XV, 39, 2. — gustatu caruium, XXVII, 2, 3. — gustatu crebro, XXIII, 35, 1. — gustatu fervens, XXV, 86, 1.—quum differentia in gustatu non sit, XIV, 22, 1. — gustatu movet, XXVII, 111, 1. — gustatu os accenditur, XV, 39, 3. — gustatu salis, X, 85, 1. — gustatu salivam inficit, XXI, 82, 1.

Gusto: qui quotidie gustent eam, XXV, 79, 1. — gustaverit herbam, XXVIII, 48, 2; XXVIII, 62, 3; XXX, 11, 1. — gustaverit id fimum, XXIX, 33, 1. — gustanti subsalsa herba, XXI, 103, 1. — gustantium os adstringunt, XX, 28, 1. — gustetur aliquid, XXVIII, 5, 4. — gustatus sanguis, VIII, 19, 5. — gustato lacte, XXVIII, 21, 3.— gustandum passum est, XXVI, 16, 1.

Gustus amnium, XXXI, 29, 1.—gustus novus, XIV, 8, 10. — gustus vini austerior, XIV, 3, 2. — gustus amari, XXV, 27, 1. — gustus amari, cum adstrictione, XXVII, 59, 1. — gustus asperrimi, XXV, 101, 1. — gustus calidi, XXVII, 38, 1.— gustus calidi radix, XXVI, 22, 2. — gustus lenitate, XXVII, 40, 1. — gustu acerba, XXVII, 50, 1. — gustu aceti, IX, 39, 2.—gustu acres, XXV, 100, 1. — gustu acre fervensque, XXV, 21, 1. — gustu acri mordet, XXVII, 109, 1. — gustu acuto et odorato, XXVII, 97, 1. — gustu adstricto, XXVII, 96, 1. — gustu adstringit, XXVII, 60, 1. — gustu amara, XXVI, 52, 1. — gustu leniter amara, XII, 35, 3. — gustu amara radix, XXVII, 5, 1. — gustu amarissima, XXI, 19, 2. — gustu asperum, XXIV, 42, 1. — gustu vehementer aspero, XXVII, 40, 1. — gustu calfaciens, XXVII, 105, 1. — gustu deprehenditur, XXXI, 46, 8. — gustu dulce, XXVII, 24, 1. — gustu excrementorum hominis, XXVII, 2, 3. — gustu

exiguo, XI, 119, 1. — gustu fervens, XII, 43, 2. — gustu glutinosas radices, XXVII, 3, 1. — gustu intelligitur, XXVII, 5, 2. — gustu etiam levi, XXV, 38, 2. — gustu mordens, XII, 54, 5. — gustu cerebro salis, XXXI, 32, 2. — gustu quodam salis, XII, 59, 1. — gustu salso, XXVI, 50, 1. — gustu salsus, XXXVI, 28, 1. — gustu siccante os, XII, 26, 2. — sagacissimum in gustu palatum, VIII, 55, 1.

Gutta in foliis populi albæ et nigræ, XXIV, 32, 1. — gutta ea in ovo salit, X, 74, 5. — gutta velut sanguinea, X, 74, 5. — gutta urinæ, XXVIII, 18, 3. — guttæ rotunditate, XII, 32, 3. — guttæ editæ ex radice, XII, 42, 6. — gutta tenui balsami, XII, 53, 4. — guttæ exiguæ sanguinis, VIII, 54, 3. — guttæ parvis globantur orbibus, II, 65, 3. — guttæ transfulgent aureæ, XXXVII, 28, 1. — guttæ thuris, XII, 32, 4. — guttas albas gerunt holeti, XXII, 46, 2. — guttas quinas, XXVI, 39, 2. — guttas resilire, XI, 15, 2. — guttas tres sanguinis auris asini, XXVIII, 66, 1. — guttis albis fullo, XXX, 30, 3. — guttis albis distinguentibus, XXIX, 27, 3. — guttis auratis, sanguineis, stellata gemma, XXXVII, 66, 1. — guttis aureis distinctæ, XXXVII, 56, 2. — guttis aureis gemma, XXXVII, 56, 4. — guttis aureis intersectus, XXVI, 13, 2. — guttis aureis sparsa achates, XXXVII, 54, 1. — guttis aureis stellata gemma, XXXVII, 54, 4. — guttis aureis decidentibus, IX, 87, 1. — guttis dividi, XXXIII, 41, 1. — guttis respersum albis, XXIX, 27, 1. — guttis variantibus (gemma), XXXVII, 67, 2.

Guttur accenditur gustatu, XV, 39, 3. — guttur quibus non est, XI, 68, 1. — guttur (quibus) intumescit, XI, 68, 1. — guttur (in avibus), XI, 79, 1. — guttur plenum quere'a, X, 52, 1. — gutturis desideriis profuit oxymali, XXIII, 29, 1. — gutturis rheumatismos inhibet acetum, XXIII, 27, 3. — gutturi inutile mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — gutturi utiles fici siccæ, XXIII, 63, 4. — gutture arena repleto, X, 33, 4. — guttura infestante vario genere aquarum, XXXVII, 11, 12. — guttura sanari tactu, etc. XXVIII, 11, 1. — ex posca ad guttura lens coquitur, XXII, 70, 3.

Guttus faginus, XVI, 73, 2.

Gymnasium Abydi, II, 59, 3. — Athenis, VII, 37, 1. — Rhegii, XII, 3, 1. — gymnasia, XV, 7, 4. — Græcorum, XV, 5, 1; XXVIII, 13, 1. — gymnasiorum rasere parietes, XXVIII, 13, 2. — e gymnasiis, XXXIV, 10, 1.

Gymnico certamine, XXXV, 36, 13. — gymnici ludi, VII, 57, 14.

Gymnosophistæ, VII, 2, 14.

Gynæcanthe, XXIII, 17, 1.

Gypsato opercculo, XV, 18, 3.

Gypsum (de eo), XXXVI, 59, 1 et seq. — gypsi venena hebetat oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. — gypsi pars quarta inspargitur, XVIII, 29, 6. — gypso condita vina, XXIII, 24, 2. — gypso vini mitigat asperitatem Africa, XIV, 24, 1. — gypso oblitus cadus, XX, 39, 1. — gypso crustant, XV, 18, 5. — condunt mala in gypso, XV, 18, 4. — gypso includit, XV, 18, 6. — gypso illinant, XVIII, 73, 5. — gypso utitur pro Cimolia, XXXV, 57, 4. — gypso poto in stomachi dolore, XXXVI, 59, 2. — gypso expressis e facie ipsa imaginem hominis, XXXV, 44, 1. — exemplar e gypso factum, XXXV, 45, 3.

Gyrato orbe, V, 12, 3.

Gyrinos vocant, IX, 74, 4.

Gyrus: gyro claudi, XVI, 74, 2. — gyros peragunt indecoro cursu, X, 30, 2. — gyris volatu editis, XI, 22, 1.

Habeo : habet flos eosdem affectus, XXIII, 35, 1. — habet eosdem usus, XXIII, 15, 1. — habet tunc usum acaciæ, XXIII, 31, 2. — habet Diva (Angecona) simulacrum, III, 9, 12. — habet India tauros silvestres, VIII, 30, 3. — habet sol quatuor differentias, II, 17, 1. — habet figuram chamæleonis herbæ, XXVII, 41, 1. — habet saporem vini, XXIV, 38, 2. — habet speciem cornus, II, 22, 3. — situs ita se habet, VI, 33, 2. — habemus necesse fateri, XXXII, 2, 1. — habent confitendum, XXXI, 21, 3. — habent eamdem significationem, XVIII, 88, 1. — habent magnas interpretationes singula, XVIII, 6, 2. — habent præclarum usum, XXIII, 36, 1. — habent summam nobilitatem, VIII, 73, 1. — habent multi religiosum, XXVIII, 6, 4. — habent gratissimum potare, XXI, 51, 1. — habent in cibatu, VIII, 10, 2. — habent jus Italicum, III, 25, 1. — hactenus habent se medicinæ urbanarum arborum, XXIII, 83, 1. — habuit famam, XXXIII, 55, 3. — habuit ei tantum honorem, ut, XVIII, 5, 1. — habuit orationem, VII, 45, 1. — habuere lanis auctoritatem Romani, XXIX, 9, 1. — nullam urbis reverentiam habuerat, XXXVI, 14, 4. — habeto peractam, XVIII, 65, 4. — habeat secum assidue, XXVIII, 62, 2. — si secum habeant, XXIV, 6, 1. — quocumque hæc modo se habeant, XXVII, 91, 2; XXXII, 1, 5. — quum deponendum (ovum) haberet, X, 76, 1. — habere convivium, VII, 54, 6. — habere honorem (alicui), VII, 37, 1. — habere honorem ei volentes, XXXIV, 19 23. — habere secum surculum, etc. XXIII, 81, 3. — habens effectum, XXIII, 49, 1. — habente culpam, II, 63, 2. — habetur inter remedia, XXII, 28, 1. — in præsentissimis remediis, XXVIII, 14, 1. — efficacissimus, XXXII, 17, 1. — habetur felicior, XXIV, 43, 1. — habetur salubrius, XXII, 72, 1. — utilissimus, XVI, 92, 1. — inutilis, XX, 35, 1. — habetur mitigatorium, XXVIII, 17, 5. — habetur nefas, III, 9, 11. — habetur inter diras, XXVIII, 5, 4. — habentur in auguriis, XXXI, 18, 2. — habebatur loco mercis, XXXIII, 13, 5. — habebitur in simili genere, XIX, 22, 2. — haberi senatum, VIII, 70, 8. — haberi summum senatorem, VII, 45, 2. — habitus piscium nobilissimus, IX, 27, 1. — habitus in brachio assidue, etc. XXVIII, 9, 1. — habitum loco prodigii, VIII, 69, 3. — vice prodigii, VII, 16, 2. — habitas in honore gemmas, XXXVII, 23, 2. — habenda est in cura peritia villicorum, XVIII, 7, 4. — habenda in manu est, XXVI, 58, 2. — habendi cupido, XXXIII, 14, 1. — habendi spes, XIV, 1, 4.

Habilis locus retibus pandendis, IX, 9, 2. — habile tundendo non est, XXXIV, 43, 1. — habili mixtura, XI, 55, 1. — habiles nidi pullis occultandis, X, 49, 2.

Habitabiles casæ, IX, 12, 1.

Habito : habitat in insula, VIII, 38, 2. — habitat in corde mens, XI, 69, 2. — habitat in oculis animus, XI, 54, 4. — habitant deinde, etc. V, 8, 1. — habitant ad Strymona, XXII, 12, 1. — habitant in arboribus aves, XVIII, 87, 2. — in queis habitabant, XVIII, 3, 5. — habitavit ubi Circe, XXV, 5, 2. — habitaverit in Thessalia, XXXIV, 19, 19. — habitare comitec, XVII, 1, 3. — habitare tanti, XVII, 1, 3. — habitare bene, XVIII, 6, 6. — habitare circum, etc. II, 8, 3. — habitasse ibi, V, 29, 6. — habitantes ad occasum, II, 72, 1. — habitantes secundum mon-

tem, VII, 57, 11. — habitantibus in plaga meridiana, II, 8, 3. — habitatur in terris, II, 13, 7. — habitatur (oppidum), VI, 31, 12. — habitatur Telmessum, V, 29, 5. — habitatur insula, II, 75, 2. — habitantur oppido, etc. III, 27, 1. — habitari hæc quidam tradunt, IV, 27, 7. — habitari rura, XIX, 19, 2.—habitata insula urbibus, V, 35, 2. — habitati soli vestigia, V, 1, 13.—habitata littora, V, 33, 2.— habitata millia urbium, V, 11, 1.

Habitus animi, XI, 91, 1. — habitus multiplex, VIII, 52, 2. — habitus ridiculi Gryllus, XXXV, 37, 3.— habitum cæli mutavit, XVII, 3, 5. — habitum maris præsagire, XXXVII, 56, 2. — habitum mutant, VIII, 52, 1. — habitum plantæ nunquam excellentibus, XIX, 41, 6. — habitu utroque luna plena est, XVIII, 68, 10. — habitu Eleo, XXXIV, 19, 42. — habitu eodem statuit sibi statuam, XXXIV, 10, 1.— habitu inenarrabili, VIII, 7, 3. — habitu tali, VII, 54, 6. — habitu triumphali, XXXIV, 16, 1. — habitu virginis occultatus, XXXV, 40, 9. — habitu macularum distant, XVI, 62, 5.

Hactenus contenti simus, XXXI, 20, 1. — hactenus de foliis, XVI, 38, 2. — hactenus dicta sint, XIX, 62, 3. — hactenus fere sunt, XIV, 1, 1. — hactenus habent se medicinæ, etc. XXIII, 83, 1. — hactenus transcurrat expositio, IX, 61, 1. — hactenus Trogus, XI, 114, 3.

Hadrobolon, XII, 19, 1.

Hadrosphærum, XII, 26, 2.

Hæmachates, XXXVII, 55, 1.

Hæmatinon vitrum, XXXVI, 67, 2.

Hæmatites lapis, XXXVI, 37, 1. — hæmatites adulteratur schisto, XXXVI, 37, 1. — hæmatites magnes, XXXVI, 25, 3. — hæmatitarum quinque genera, XXXVI, 38, 1.

Hæmatites (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 3.

Hæmatopodi crura rubent, etc. X, 64, 1.

Hæmorrhagiæ farina e myrto inspergitur, XXIII, 81, 3. — sistunt folia persicorum, XXIII, 67, 1. — medetur stœbe, XXII, 13, 1.

Hæmorrhoides: hæmorrhoidum abundantiam sistit aloe, XXVII, 5, 5. — lapis Arabus, XXXVI, 41, 1. — aron, XXIV, 92, 2. — aurum, etc. XXXIII, 25, 2. — cæpæ, XX, 20, 4. — chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — cotyledon, XXVI, 58, 2. — plumbum nstum, XXXIV, 50, 3. — rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — scammonia tenuis, XXIV, 89, 1. — squama ferri, XXXIV, 46, 1. — hæmorrhoidas quæ sanare dicantur, XXX, 22, 2. — hæmorrhoidas reprimit schistos hæmatites, XXXVI, 38, 2. — hæmorrhoidis si fluat sanguis, XXIII, 71, 2.

Hæmorrhois (genus serpentis), XX, 23, 1; XXIII, 12, 1; XXIII, 12, 1. — hæmorrhoidum morsibus illinitur luteum ovi, XXIX, 11, 3. — adversatur mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 1. — rubi, XXIV, 73, 1.

Hæreditarium regnum, VI, 24, 9.

Hæreditas ejus qui, etc. XXXVI, 67, 2. — hæreditas pertinebat ad illas, II, 112, 10. —hæreditate obvenit, XVII, 1, 3. — in hæreditate relinquere, II, 24, 2.

Hæredium, hortus, XIX, 19, 2.

Hæreo: hæret in ungue, XXVIII, 33, 2. — hæret circa hoc magna portio mortalium, VIII, 42, 1. — hæret complexu, XXXVI, 25, 1. — hærent favi lateribus, XI, 10, 3. — hærent immobiles, II, 23, 1. — hæsit in hamo, XXXII, 5, 3. — hæserat aurum, XXXIV, 19, 14. — si quid ex cibo hæreat, XXX, 47, 4. — ut hæreat, XXII, 49, 3. — si quid e pisce hæserit faucibus, XXVIII, 12, 2. — hærere in vestigio, VIII, 44, 2. — hærere in his expositio debet, XXXV, 36, 1. — hærens leviter, XXI, 35, 1. — in sum-

ma tellure vix hærens, XIX, 47, 2. — hærens in cœno æquus, VIII, 64, 5. — hærens in saxo (gemma), XXXVII, 31, 1. — hærentem berham non vidi, XXVII, 74, 2. — hærentibus baccis, XVII, 38, 1. — hærentibus menstruis, XX, 96, 3; XXII, 74, 3. — hærentibus (magneti) clavis, XXXVI, 25, 2. — hærendo (de oliva), XV, 3, 5.

Hæres artis fuit, XXXVI, 4, 12. — hæres relictus in amplis opibus, IX, 59, 1. — hæres omnibus bonis institutus, VII, 36, 12. — hæres ut frangat, XXXV, 2, 1. — hæredis detrectatio, XVIII, 7, 5. — hæredi reliquere, XXIX, 5, 2. — reliquit, XXXIII, 50, 1. — hæredi mandare, I, Præf. 15. — hæredem recitatum, VII, 53, 3. — hæredem sequitur, IX, 60, 1. — ad hæredem tamen transeunt, XIII, 4, 1. — hærede secundo, VII, 4, 2. — hærede hostis sui filio, VII, 46, 3. — hærede in numero, XVI, 67, 1. — hæredes Aristotelis, XXXV, 46, 4.

Hæsitatio par est, XXXVI, 4, 16.

Halcyon: halcyonem videre, rarissimum est, X, 47, 1. — halcyones (de his), X, 47, 1 et seq. — halcyonum fetura, XVIII, 62, 2. — feturæ sternitur mare, II, 47, 4. — halcyonum nido, XXXII, 27, 3.

Halcyoneum (ejus genera, et remedia ex eo), XXXII, 27, 3.

Halcyonides dies, X, 47, 2.

Haliæetos, X, 3, 4 et 5.

Halicacabum vocant, XXI, 105, 1 et 4; XXII, 52, 1.

Halieuticon inscribitur, XXXII, 5, 1.

Halimon vocant Græci, XVII, 37, 18.

Haliphlœos pessima, XVI, 8, 5.

Halipleumon, XXXII, 53, 5.

Halitus cadi, XIV, 28, 4. — halitus quidam e tota Arabia, XII, 42, 1. — halitus odore gravis, VIII, 18, 1. — halitus (maris), XVII, 2, 12. — halitus plumbi fornacium noxius, XXXIV, 50, 2. — halitus hic vitalis, IX, 6, 2. — halitus commendandi gratia, XII, 7, 2. — halitus graveolentia a pulmone, XXVIII, 53, 2. — halitus gravitatem facit, XXX, 15, 1. — halitus suavitatem commendat malobathrum, XXIII, 48, 1. — halitum nullum emittit, XXXI, 30, 3. — halitum acidum faciunt, XXX, 9, 1. — halitum graviorem recipiant, XXXI, 28, 3. — halitum hominis natura infici volunt pluribus modis, XI, 115, 1. — halitum emittit divinum, XVII, 3, 11. — halitum oris custodientia, XXXII, 27, 1. — halitum oris jucundiorem facit anisum, XX, 72, 1. — halitu hominis, XXXIII, 43, 1. — halitu maris accepto, XXXI, 37, 1. — halitu tædium allio, XIX, 34, 1. — halitu vinaceorum, XXIII, 7, 2. — halitu tantum vivens gens, VII, 2, 18. — halitu terræ infectus, XI, 12, 2. — halitu terræ animante florem cupressi, etc. XI, 27, 1. — halitu terræ inficitur aqua pluvia, XXXI, 21, 2. — halitu ursi contacta nulla fera attingit, XI, 115, 1. — halitus terræ sicci calidique, II, 51, 1. — halitos oris abolet iris, XXI, 83, 3. — halitus oris gratiores facere lana traditur, XXIX, 9, 2. — propter halitus, XXVIII, 14, 3.

Halmyrhaga vocant, XXXI, 46, 1.

Halmyridia vocant, XIX, 41, 6.

Halus, cotonea (remedia ex ea), XXVI, 26, 1.

Hammitis (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 2.

Hammochrysos (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 1.

Hammoniacum, XII, 49, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXIV, 14, 1. — hammoniaci lacryma, XX, 75, 1. — vis, XXIV, 28, 2. — hammoniaci similis est, XXV, 38, 2.

Hammoniacus sal, XXXI, 39, 4. — hammoniaci coloris, XXXII, 13, 2.

Hammonias (navis), XXXV, 36, 37.

Hammonis cornu (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 3.

Hamus : melanuri ad nullum cibum accedunt, in quo hamus sit, XXXII, 8, 1. — hamum esse in esca scit mugil, XXXII, 5, 2. — additis in hamum caruibus, XXXII, 18, 2. — hamo catenato, IX, 17, 1. — hamo devorato, IX, 67, 3. — hamo infixo, XXXII, 5, 3. — hamo irrevocabili, XVI, 65, 1. — hamo teneri, IX, 85, 3. — ut hæsit in hamo, XXXII, 5, 3. — hamos appetere polypum, XXXII, 5, 2. — hamos aversos mordet glauis, IX, 67, 3. — hamos esca spoliat, IX, 67, 3. — curvat in hamos, XIX, 23, 3. — hamis ferreis, XIX, 3, 3.

Harmoge, XXXV, 11, 1.

Harmonia diapason, II, 20, 2.

Harmonica ratio, II, 113, 1.

Harpacticon (sulphur), XXXV, 50, 4.

Harpaga in Syria vocare succinum, XXXVII, 11, 6.

Harpagonas (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 17.

Harpe et milvus contra triorchem, X, 96, 1.

Hasta : hastam quis invenit, VII, 57, 9. — hastam emisit intra muros Hannibal, XXXIV, 15, 1. — hastam tenentes effigies, XXXIV, 10, 1. — hasta sacerdos sarmenta dividit, XII, 42, 4. — hastæ præpilatæ, VIII, 6, 2. — hastæ tornantur ex corio hippopotami, XI, 93, 1. — hastæ velitares, VII, 57, 10; XXVIII, 6, 4. — hastarum vicem præbet, XVI, 65, 2. — hastis quæ arbores aptæ, XVI, 83, 2. — hastis fraxinus melior corylo, XVI, 83, 2.

Hasta (cometa), II, 22, 4.

Hastilia præfixa cuspidant, XI, 45, 4. — hastilibus circumligatis, XVII, 35, 48.

Hastula regia, XXI, 68, 2.

Haud absimile, VIII, 51, 1. — haud alia de causa, VIII, 10, 4. — haud alio modo, quam, VI, 23, 4. — haud aliter, VIII, 70, 3. — haud differens linguæ suillæ, IX, 7, 3. — haud difficiles putei, V, 5, 4. — haud difficulter, X, 33, 4. — haud dissimilis, VI, 15, 2. — haud dubia ratione, II, 8, 4. — haud dubie, II, 106, 1. — haud dubiis constat argumentis, II, 69, 1. — haud dubio argumento, II, 42, 2. — haud dubium est gigni, VII, 15, 1. — haud dubium reliquere, II, 3, 1 — haud excedens, III, 6, 6. — haud facile arbitror, XIX, 11, 2. — haud facile crediderim, VI, 23, 11. — haud facile dixerim, IX, 86, 1. — haud facile dictu est, VII, 24, 1. — haud facilius, II, 106, 14. — haud faciliore tractatu, XVII, 3, 1. — haud frustra existimari, II, 102, 1. — haud ignotum est, VII, 16, 3. — haud immerito, XI, 56, 1. — haud multum deerit, IV, 28, 1. — haud omittenda duco, VII, 1, 7. — haud procul urbe, VII, 2, 11. — haud scio an, II, 6, 14; II, 68, 3; II, 85, 2; VIII, 68, 1; XV, 35, 2. — haud scio an fabulose, X, 2, 1. — haud scio an sit error numeri, VI, 38, 2. — haud temere, XI, 24, 2. — haud ulla difficultate, IX, 12, 2. — haud ullo in genere, III, Procem. 1. — haud unquam, VII, 4, 1.

Haudquaquam perpetua conjectura, XI, 18, 1.

Haurio : hauriunt ubera, XX, 44, 3. — hauserit hiatus, II, 88, 1. — hausisse plurimum uno potu, XIV, 28, 6. — haurire aquam, XXX, 20, 4. — haurire binos congios, XIV, 28, 7. — haurire incipienti, XXI, 9, 2. — haurire medicamentum, XXIV, 113, 1. — haurire mulsi potionem, VII, 54, 4. — hauriuntur ova cruda, etc. XXIX, 11, 7. — hauriatur copiosior, XX, 76, 2. — hauriretur ex facili, XXII, 66, 1. — hauriri urbes terræ hiatibus, XXXVI, 24, 15. — haustus per arundinem fumus, XXVI, 16, 1; XXVIII, 67, 1. — hausta vasis aqua,

XXXI, 23, 1. — hausta mari Pyrrha, V, 39, 1. — hausta urina, XXIX, 18, 1. — haustum avidius, XX, 39, 2. — haustum large jus, XXIX, 33, 1. — haustum lacu oppidum, III, 17, 2. — haustum naribus, XX, 48, 4. — haustum profundo oppidum, II, 89, 3. — — hausto tractu agrorum, II, 82, 2. — hausta se mergit aqua, IX, 47, 1. — hausto lacte, VIII, 69, 1. — hausto subinde mero, XXXII, 17, 1. — haustæ imagines, VII, 10, 2. — hausta avide, XI, 117, 1. — haustis profundo hiatu, II, 82, 1.

Haustus dulcis, IV, 24, 8. — haustus dulcis in mari, II, 106, 6; VI, 19, 2. — haustus lactis, XXVIII, 42, 3. — haustus lucis, II, 6, 15. — haustus ministeriorum, XXXI, 3, 2. — haustus triduo fervet, XXXI, 17, 1. — haustu aquæ, II, 81, 2. — frigidissimæ aquæ, XXXI, 23, 3. — haustu avido, II, 99, 2. — crebro, XXXI, 23, 1. — facillimo, II, 63, 4. — haustu gratior uva, XIV, 4, 10. — haustu lactis, VII, 5, 3. — haustu marino, V, 1, 13. — haustu præstat Marcia, XXXI, 25, 1. — haustu prodest, XXXI, 47, 5. — haustu quodam polypi adhærescunt, IX, 46, 1. — haustu raptæ alites, VIII, 14, 1. — haustu tollenonum, XIX, 20, 1. — haustus animalium, II, 38, 3. — in singulos haustus, XXVI, 16, 1.

Hebes crocum, XXI, 39, 1. — hebes mucro, VIII, 4, 2. — hebes sensu, VII, 17, 1. — hebetis est, II, 54, 2. — hebete oculo, IX, 20, 1. — hebeti fulgore gemma, XXXVII, 35, 1. — hebeti ratione, II, 46, 1. — hebetes aculei, XI, 34, 3. — hebetes gentes, II, 80, 1. — hebetes oculi ad prope admota, XI, 54, 3. — hebetes oculi cicadis, XI, 32, 3. — hebetes esse qui negent, II, 99, 3. — hebetes fiunt fonte, etc. XXXI, 12, 1. — hebetiores carbunculi, XXXVII, 26, 1. — hebetiores interdiu oculi, XI, 54, 1. — hebetioris falcis contusio, XVII, 37, 9. — hebetissima animalium, IX, 48, 2.

Hebescunt berylli, XXXVII, 20, 1. — hebescunt sensus, VII, 51, 3.

Hebetationi oculorum, XXVIII, 16, 1.

Hebetescere aciem in cultris, etc. XXVIII, 23, 3.

Hebeto: hebetat oculos allium, XX, 23, 6. — hebetat oculos et genituram, XX, 74, 1. — hebetat omnis adustio, XVII, 25, 2. — hebetat ramos deputatos ricatrix, XVI, 54, 1. — hebetat venena oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. — hebetant amaritudines, XXIV, 74, 1. — hebetant dentes nitorem speculi, XI, 64, 2. — hebetant venena, etc. XXIII, 77, 1. — hebetare oculos, XX, 81, 4. — hebetare sensus existimata faba, XVIII, 30, 1. — hebetare visus dicuntur sandaresi, XXXVII, 28, 2. — hebetare aciem ferri, XIII, 52, 1. — hebetante mundi convexitate, II, 16, 2. — hebetantes verba, VII, 15, 3. — hebetatur ærosum, XXXIII, 29, 1. — hebetatur fulgor speculorum, VII, 13, 2. — hebetatur mucro, VIII, 17, 1. — hebetatur odor, XXI, 18, 1. — hebetatur occursu contrario, VIII, 45, 1. — hebetatur sarda suffuso humore, XXXVII, 31, 2. — hebetatur tristitia et cura vino, XXIII, 22, 1. — hebetantur herbæ obtritu, XVIII, 67, 7. — hebetantur oculi urorum, VIII, 54, 4. — hebetentur frigore, XVII, 35, 5. — hebetari carbunculos inclinatione, XXXVII, 25, 3. — hebetari frigore gemmas vitium, XVII, 35, 31. — hebetari lunam umbra terræ, II, 10, 2. — umbra nidus, II, 7, 1. — hebetari oculos hulbis, XX, 40, 3. — hebetari aciem oculorum, XXXII, 24, 2. — hebetari in sole smaragdos, XXXVII, 18, 2. — hebetari securis aciem, XXXVII, 73, 4. — hebetata aspectu specula, XXVIII, 23, 5.

Hedyosmi pari pondere, XXXV, 51, 4.

Hedypnoida vocant, XX, 31, 1.

Helysmata, XIII, 2, 3.
Helacatenes (in mari), XXXII, 53, 5.
Helcysma, scoria in argento, XXXIII, 35, 1.
Helena in mari appellata, II, 37, 1.
Helenion (herba), XIV, 19, 6.
Helenium, XXI, 33, 1. — oleum ex eo, XV, 7, 5. — medicinæ ex eo, XXI, 91, 1.
Helianthes (herba), XXIV, 102, 5.
Heliocollis (herba), XXIV, 102, 5.
Heliochrysos, XXI, 38, 1 et 4. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXI, 96, 1.
Helion vocant sambucum, XXIV, 35, 1.
Helioscopium, XXII, 29, 1. — helioscopion, tithymali genus (natura ejus et vires), XXVI, 42, 1.
Helioselinum, XIX, 37, 2.
Heliotropium (genera ejus et medicinæ), XXII, 29, 1 et seqq. — flos, XXXVII, 22, 1. — herba, XII, 46, 1; XIX, 31, 2. — herba solem intuetur abeuntem, II, 41, 2. — cum sole circumagitur, XVIII, 67, 1. — heliotropio æterna folia, XXI, 60, 1. — conchylii color, XXIII, 22, 2. — heliotropio herba necantur formicæ, XIX, 58, 1. — heliotropio similis cucumis, XX, 3, 2.
Heliotropium (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 1.
Helix XVI, 62, 2. — (ejus differentiæ), XVI, 62, 4. — helix, salix brevissima, XVI, 69, 1.
Hellespontias, ventus, II, 46, 4.
Helops piscis, XXXII, 54, 2. — helopi palmam saporis dedere, XXXII, 54, 2.
Helvenaca vitis, XIV, 4, 10.
Helvinum minusculum, XIV, 5, 2.
Helvolæ uvæ, XIV 4, 6.
Helxine, XXI, 56, 1 et 3. — helxines herbæ succo, XXX, 23, 2. — helxine altera (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 19, 1.
Hemeresios (tabella pueri), XXXV, 40, 2.
Hemeris fert maximam glandem, XVI, 8, 4. — gallam optimam, XVI, 9, 1.
Hemerobion, XI, 43, 1.
Hemerocalles, XXI, 33, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXI, 90, 1.
Hemina aquæ marinæ, XIV, 19, 5. — hemina vini austeri, XXIX, 11, 5. — heminæ mensura, XXIII, 40, 2. — heminæ pars quarta drachmæ xv, XXI, 109, 1. — decoquunt a tribus sextariis ad heminam, XXVIII, 58, 6. — ad heminam decoctum, XXIII, 58, 2. — heminæ sumuntur inde, XXVI, 56, 1. — heminis tribus, XV, 37, 1. — heminis pota, XXVI, 83, 1. — heminis fæcis, XXI, 13, 1.
Hemionion vocant, XXV, 20, 1; XXVII, 17, 1. — sedat singultus, XXVI, 25, 1.
Heniochus occidit matutino, XVIII, 74, 3.
Hepar (in mari), XXXII, 53, 5.
Hepaticis datur puleginm silvestre, XX, 55, 1. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — tripolium, XXVI, 22, 1.
Hepatitis gemma, XXXVII, 71, 1.
Hepatizon appellant, XXXIV, 3, 4.
Hephæstitis (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 2.
Hepsema, XIV, 11, 1.
Heptophonon appellant, XXXVI, 23, 2.
Heptapleuron vocavere, XXV, 39, 1.
Heracleon vocant aliqui, alii rhopalon, XXV, 37, 1.
Heracleos lapis, magnes, XXXVI, 25, 2.
Heracleospyron, XXVII, 74, 1.
Heracleoticon origanum, XX, 26, 1. — heracleotici, IX, 51, 1.
Heraclium vel *Heraclion*, vel *Heracleon* (ejus genera et medicinæ), XX, 69, 1 et seqq. — heraclion panacos, XXVII, 74, 1. — heraclion, papaver e silvestribus, XX, 79, 1. — heracleon siderion, XXV, 15, 1. — purgat vulnerata, XXVI, 87, 1.
Herba alba, occupans arva, XVIII,

44, 3. — herba aliqua divitiis tantum nascitur, XIX, 19, 6. — herba aucta circum salicta, XVII, 6, 5. — herba impia, XXIV, 113, 1. — herba parvula, XXV, 101, 1. — herba Sabina (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 61, 1. — herba referta minutis serpentibus, XII, 18, 1. — herba segetis læte virentis, II, 60, 1. — herba spicam ferens, XXII, 79, 1. — herba topiaria, et urbana, XXII, 34, 1. — herba quæcumque a rivis, aut fluminibus collecta, etc. XXIV, 107, 1. — herba quum creverit in festucam, XVIII, 67, 3. — herba alligata lino rufo, XXIV, 106, 1. — dum in herba est, XXII, 64, 1. — herba in capite statuæ nata, XXIV, 106, 1. — herba juxta quam canes urinam fundunt, XXIV, 111, 1. — herbam lactariam vocant, XXVI, 39, 1. — herbam porrigere victos, XXII, 4, 2. — herbæ gignuntur in salinis, XXXI, 46, 8. — occupant sulcos, XVIII, 65, 5. — herbæ ne vincant, XVIII, 45, 3. — si eviceriut, XVIII, 43, 4. — herbæ succis turgeant, XXV, 53, 3. — herbæ atræ degeneresque, XVII, 3, 8. — herbæ horarum indices, XVIII, 67, 1. — herbæ internascentes, XVIII, 43, 2. — herbæ magicæ, XXIV, 99, 1. — herbæ molles cibisque gratæ, XXII, 7, 3. — herbæ aponte nascentes, XXI, 50, 1. — herbæ surdæ, hoc est, ignobiles, XXII, 3, 2. — herbæ tractu truces, hispidæ, XXII, 7, 3. — herbæ venantes, XXII, 46, 3. — herbarum differentiæ, XXI, 18, 1. — herbarum claritas dicetur, XXIV, 120, 4; XXV, 1, 1. — herbarum effigies pinxere, XXV, 4, 1. — herbarum gloriam tribuit Ægypto, XXV, 5, 3. — herbarum laudatissima, XXV, 8, 1. — herbarum viridium sapore condiuntur, XV, 4, 4. — herbarum potentia, XXV, 5, 2. — herbarum vi nihil non effici posse, XXV, 5, 3. — vis resolvitur consuetudine, XXVII, 119, 1. — herbas mirabiles subtexemus, XXIV, 88, 1; XXIV, 99, 1. — herbas animalia invenere, XXV, 50, 1. — herbas in aqua nascentes ali imbribus, XVIII, 51, 2. — herbas coercet siccitas, XVIII, 50, 3. — herbas malas erui, XVIII, 65, 6. — evelli, XVII, 14, 1. — herbas quærere alias aliis diebus anni, XXVI, 6, 2. — herbas medicas terra fundit, II, 63, 3. — herbas terra non gignit Babylone, XVIII, 45, 5. — herbis animam vitalem deferre, XXXI, 1, 2. — discrimen inventum in herbis, XIX, 19, 5. — potio e centum herbis, XXV, 47, 1. — herbis inutilibus evulsis, XVIII, 50, 1. — herbis tingi lapides, etc. XXII, 3, 2. — herbis vesci dicitur scarus, IX, 29, 1. — herbis vivunt testudines, IX, 12, 3. — herbis cogi defectum lunæ, XXV, 5, 2.

Herbaceus calyx, XXI, 12, 1. — herbaceus flos, XXVI, 35, 1. — narcissus, XXI, 75, 1. — herbacea chrysocolla, XXXIII, 27, 2. — colocynthis, XX, 8, 1. — helix, XVI, 62, 4 et 5. — gemma, XXXVII, 56, 4. — herbaceum elaterium, XX, 3, 1. — folium, XIX, 38, 1. — oleum nervis utile, XXIII, 49, 1. — porrum, XIX, 33, 3. — herbaceum pejus, XII, 28, 1. — herbacei coloris, XXVII, 97, 1; XXVII, 98, 1; XXVII, 100, 1. — folia, XX, 51, 3.

Herbaria (a quo) reperta, VII, 57, 5.

Herbarius, XX, 73, 3. — herbarii nostri, XXV, 109, 2; XXVII, 43, 1. — utuntur illa, XXVII, 91, 4. — herbariorum scelus, XXI, 83, 3. — diro scelere, XXVI, 12, 1.

Herbidus ager, XVIII, 46, 2. — herbidum solum, XVIII, 46, 1. — herbidi coloris, XII, 31, 1. — herbidos lactis potus, XXIV, 19, 1.

Herbiferum montem esse, etc. XXV, 53, 3.

Herbosus ager, XVIII, 46, 1. — herbosum solum, XVIII, 43, 2. — herboso cespite, XXXIII, 21, 11. — nascitur

apios ischas in herbosis, XXVI, 46, 1.

Hercle, II, 3, 1; XXIII, 20, 1.

Herculanea urtica, XXI, 55, 1.

Herculaneæ formicæ, XXX, 10, 2.

Hercules (jusjurandum), VII, 1, 3 et 6. — non hercules magis, quam, VII, 34, 1; XVII, 3, 2; XXXV, 47, 3. — minime hercules, XXIX, 8, 1. — hercule, XXXVI, 24, 7. — immo hercule, inquit, VII, 30, 1. — est hercule utilior, XXVIII, 16, 1. — non hercule magis, X, 15, 2. — non hercule magis, quam, XVII, 24, 6.

Herculis sidus, II, 6, 5.

Heres vide *Hæres*.

Herinaceus: herinacei carnes proaunt hydropiris, XXX, 31, 1. — spasticis, XXX, 36, 1. — contra stranguriam, XXX, 21, 1. — cinis, etc. emendat alopecias, XXIX, 34, 2. — custodit partus, XXX, 43, 2. — cinere illinunt lichenas, XXX, 10, 1. — fel medetur attritis, XXX, 22, 1. — fel, etc. psilothrum est, XXX, 46, 2. — verrucas tollit, XXX, 23, 6. — vitiligines sanat, XXX, 41, 1. — lien lieni medetur, XXX, 17, 1. — herinacei (de his), VIII, 56, 1. — in Creta nulli, VIII, 83, 3. — stantes coeunt, X, 83, 5. — herinaceorum generis, VIII, 53, 1. — mures, VIII, 82, 2.

Hermaphroditus (Polyclis), XXXIV, 19, 31. — hermaphroditi, VII, 3, 1. — utriusque sexus, XI, 109, 2; XI, 110, 1. — hermaphroditæ equæ, XI, 109, 2.

Hermei smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 2.

Hermerotes, XXXVI, 4, 21.

Hermesias (herba), XXIV, 102, 5.

Hermupoa, XXV, 18, 1.

Heroion appellaverunt, XXII, 32, 1.

Heroicus versus, VII, 57, 14.

Heros (Timanthis), XXXV, 36, 12. — heros undus (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 31. — herois nomine dicebat, XXXV, 36, 11. — heroum dignitates, XXXV, 40, 4.

Heroum (mausoleum) Jovis et Virginis, X, 6, 1.

Herpes animal a Græcis vocatur, XXX, 39, 4. — herpetas sanat aizoum, XXVI, 87, 6.

Hesperis noctu magis olet, XXI, 18, 3.

Hesperus: jacentes terræ ad Hesperum, XVIII, 57, 6.

Hestiatoris, herba, XXIV, 102, 4.

Heterocraneas (ad) utilis sal, XXXI, 45, 2.

Heu! dementiam existimantium, etc. VII, 1, 3. — heu mores! XXXIII, 54, 3. — heu! prodigia ventris, XIX, 19, 5. — heu! prodigiosa ingenia, XXXIII, 2, 1. — heu! vana diligentia, VII, 41, 3. — heu! vanitas humana, XXXII, 1, 3.

Hexasticha myrtus, XV, 37, 1.

Hexecontalithos, XXXVII, 60, 2.

Hio: hiant vasti specus, XXXIV, 18, 3. — hianti semper ore, VIII, 51, 2. — hiantes ad morsum, VIII, 38, 3. — hiantes æstuant, X, 51, 3. — hiantes pectines, XI, 52, 1. — hiantes pernæ, XXXII, 54, 3. — hiantia ora pisces præbent, XXXII, 8, 1. — hiandum, hiantes, VIII, 37, 2.

Hiatus cæli, II, 26, 1. — hiatus serpentium, XXVIII, 7, 3. — hiatus terræ, II, 81, 1. — hiatus terræ (quid), II, 81, 3. — hiatu terræ rapta civitas, IV, 18, 5. — hiatu avido appetunt, IX, 61, 4. — hipedali, XVI, 23, 2. — minaei, VIII, 21, 3. — profundo, II, 82, 1. — vasto, II, 44, 4. — hiatu pennarum refulgentes, XI, 34, 2. — hiatu miserationem quærebat, VIII, 21, 3. — hiatus terræ timeret templum, XXXVI, 21, 1. — hiatibus terræ urbes hauriri, XXXVI, 24, 15.

Hibernant, IX, 20, 3 et 4. — hibernasse castra, X, 5, 1.

Hibernus calceatus, XVI, 13, 1. — solis exortus, VI, 21, 2. — occidens, II, 46, 3. — hiberna caprificus, XXIII, 64, 3. — latebra, VIII, 41, 4. — pirus, XVI, 34, 2. — umbra, XXI, 17, 3. — hibernum mare, XII, 42, 2. —

hibernum tempus (quando est), XVII, 2, 7. — hiberni generis frumenta, XVIII, 10, 3. — hiberni occasus plaga, V, 5, 4. — hiberno frigori, XVII, 47, 3. — hibernam grandinem, XVIII, 78, 2. —hiberno gelu, XXXIV, 32, 2.—mari, VI, 24, 3. — pulvere, XVII, 2, 4.—rigore indurata soli tristitia, XVIII, 50, 1. —situ, VIII, 41, 3. — tempore, V, 11, 5. — hiberni agni, VIII, 72, 2. — cauliculi, XIX, 41, 2. — fructus, XVIII, 69, 4. — imbres, XVII, 2, 6. — hibernæ coronæ, XXI, 23, 1. — ficus, XV, 19, 4. —nives, XXXVII, 9, 1. — hiberna frumenti genera, XVIII, 10, 1. — maria, II, 47, 4. — pira, XVI, 43, 1.—semina, XVIII, 56, 3. — hiberna Pannonica, IV, 25, 1. — hibernis algoribus, XXIX, 5, 4. — diebus, XIX, 23, 1. — mensibus, X, 12, 1. —rigoribus, XXXIII, 26, 1.

Hibiscum (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 14, 1. — distat a pastinaca gracilitate, XIX, 27, 1. — hibisci radix medetur licheni, XXVI, 10, 1.

Hic : hoc amplius, XXII, 64, 1. — hoc discernitur, pro, hac nota, XXII, 24, 1. — hoc est, XXXIV, 54, 1. — hoc fuit quare M. Lollius venenum biberet, IX, 58, 2. — hoc minus probabile est, XXXII, 27, 4. — hujusce pomi, XV, 21, 1. — hujusce sideris, XVIII, 67, 2. — aer vitalem hunc spiritum fundit, II, 38, 1. — hoc argenti habuit, XXXIII, 50, 1. — hoc distat orbis medius à plagis circumjectis, XXIII, 22, 1. — hoc ipso miraculum auget, XXXV, 36, 9. — horumce aliquid, XVII, 35, 35. — horum emendationem morum, VIII, 78, 2. — hæc parit habendi cupido, XXXIII, 14, 1. — hos eosdem, IV, 14, 1. — ad hosce annos, XXV, 6, 2. — ingredi his est, etc. IX, 51, 4.

Hic (adv.) : hic omnis, XXXI, 39, 2. — hic ingens severitas, XXI, 6, 1.

Hiemalis faba, XVIII, 52, 1 — luna, XVIII, 79, 3. — in hiemalibus provinciis, XVIII, 12, 5.

Hiemo : hiemat, XVIII, 65, 3. — hiemat tempus reliquum, II, 47, 4. — hiemant aquas, XIX, 19, 6. — hiemant continui dies Italiæ, XVIII, 64, 1. — hiemabit, XVIII, 82, 1. — hiematurum luna ostendit, XVIII, 79, 2. — hiemato lacu, IX, 38, 2.

Hiems aquosa, XVIII, 44, 6. — atrox sequitur, XVIII, 80, 3. — gelida, XIV, 27, 1. — plurium dierum, XVIII, 85, 1. — pluviosa, XVIII, 60, 2. — prægelida, XVIII, 49, 6. — sæva feraque, XVIII, 68, 2.—tepida, XVII, 2, 3. — hiemis rigor, XI, 34, 1. — hiemis quædam ruminatio, XVII, 35, 31. — hiemis sævitia ingravat, XIX, 51, 1. — hiemis initium a Vergiliarum occasu, II, 47, 4; XVIII, 74, 1. — hiemis patiens, XIX, 26, 3. — hiemis patientiores, XIX, 39, 1. — hiemi præparant cibos, VIII, 56, 1. — hiemem inchoat Vergiliarum matutinus occasus, XVIII, 59, 2. — hiemem talem futuram, qualis brumæ dies, etc. XVIII, 62, 2. — hiemem asperam denuntiabunt, XVIII, 78, 4. — hiemem mare prædicit, XVIII, 85, 1. — hiemem ventosam facit, XVIII, 80, 1. — hiemem Aquiloniam esse, omnibus satis utilissimum, XVII, 2, 2. — hiemem odit ruta, XIX, 45, 1. — hiemem tolerare, IX, 38, 1. — hieme non marcescit adianton, XXII, 30, 1. — hieme conduntur apes, XI, 5, 1. — hieme condi soricces, etc. VIII, 82, 3. — hieme fiunt arcus, II, 60, 2. — hieme fetus enutriente, XIII, 16, 1. — hieme læduntur, IX, 50, 2. — hieme utilius lasea, XXII, 49, 2. — hieme mitiore, II, 51, 2. — hieme procedente, XXXII, 31, 2. — hieme crescere radices sisyrinchii, XIX, 30, 2. — hieme volucres conflictatæ, XVIII, 57, 3. — hieme luscinia non cernitur, X, 43, 4. — hieme mutæ columbæ, X, 52, 3. — hiemes non patitur lapis, ut lignum, XXXVI, 30, 1.

— in hiemes provisum pabulum, VIII, 58, 1. — hiemes serotioæ noxiæ, XVII, 2, 5. — hiemes serenas optandas qui dixit, XVII, 2, 3.

Hierabotane (de ea), XXV, 59, 1.

Hieracia lactuca, XX, 26, 2.

Hieracitis, XXXVII, 60, 2.

Hieracitis (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.

Hieracium collyrium, XXXIV, 27, 1.

Hieratica charta, XIII, 23, 1; XIII, 24, 1.

Hieromnemon (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 1.

Hilarantur illa herba, XXIV, 102, 4. — hilarari (picas) mirum in modum, X, 59, 1. — hilaratum vultum, XXXVI, 4, 3.

Hilaris (vel *Hilarus*) myrrha, XII, 35, 2. — hilarem suem facit glans fagea, XVI, 8, 6. — hilaro vultu, VII, 18, 3. — hilarior in totum abies, XVI, 19, 5. — hilariorem colorem, XXIII, 75, 1. — hilarius cunctis marmor, XXXVI, 11, 1.

Hilaritas præcipua arboris, XVII, 26, 1. — hilaritas summa, XXXI, 41, 4. — hilaritatis sedes, obi, XI, 77, 2. — hilaritatis effectum attribuunt helenio, XXI, 91, 1. — hilaritatem affert œnotheras, XXVI, 69, 1. — afferunt, V, 10, 9. — hilaritatem indicantes buccæ, XI, 59, 1. — hilaritate procedente, XXI, 9, 1. — in potu atque hilaritate, XXI, 9, 1. — hilaritate sanitas æstimatur, XI, 20, 1.

Hillæ, XI, 79, 1.

Hinc (ex hac materia), XXXIII, 54, 3. — hinc (postea), VII, 53, 2. — hinc deinde, XXXII, 15, 1. — hinc deinde dicetur, IV, 37, 2. — hinc deinde revertemur ad, XXVIII, 81, 3. — hinc distinguuntur, XXXVII, 18, 1. — septimo hinc anno, XIV, 4, 19. — hinc illo, II, 67, 5. — hinc intranti, III, Proœm. 4. — hinc occasione sumpta, II, 1, 2. — hinc procellæ, II, 43, 1. — hinc temperatur collyrium, XXVII, 59, 1. — hinc volucrum naturæ dicentur, IX, 88, 2.

Hinni, equo et asina genti mares, VIII, 69, 3.

Hinnitus equi, VIII, 39, 1; X, 57, 1.

Hinnulei coagulum, VIII, 50, 7; XI, 96, 2; XXVIII, 42, 2. — hinnulei pelle, VIII, 31, 1.

Hippace dicta, XXV, 44, 1. — hippacen vocant, XXVIII, 34, 1. — hippacen appellant aliqui equi coagulum, XXVIII, 58, 3.

Hippalus, Favonius, VI, 26, 5 et 9.

Hippeus, cometa, II, 22, 3.

Hippiades (Stephani), XXXVI, 4, 21.

Hippocampos vel *Hippocampus* (in mari), XXXII, 53, 5; XXXVI, 4, 13. — hippocampus coocitat Venerem, XXXII, 50, 1. — hippocampi leniunt lateris dolores, XXXII, 30, 1. — prosunt in frigidis febribus, XXXII, 38, 1. — urinæ incontinentiam emendant, XXXII, 35, 1. — restinguunt veneficium, XXXII, 20, 1. — cinis replet alopecias, XXXII, 23, 1. — tollit lichenas, etc. XXXII, 27, 1.

Hippocentaurus natus in Thessalia, VII, 3, 2. — in Ægypto, VII, 3, 2.

Hippodamantium (vinum), XIV, 9, 2.

Hippolapathon, XX, 85, 2.

Hippomanes, VIII, 66, 2. — nuxium, XXVIII, 49, 2. — in veneficio tantas vires habet, XXVIII, 49, 3.

Hippomarathron (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 96, 1 et seqq.

Hippophaes, XXI, 54, 1.

Hippophæston, XVI, 92, 1. — (forma ejus et vires) XXVII, 66, 1.

Hippopheon vocant, XXVI, 35, 1.

Hippophlomon vocant, XXV, 94, 2.

Hippophobas (herba), XXIV, 102, 2.

Hippophyes (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 14, 1.

Hippopodes, IV, 27, 5.

Hippopotamus (de eo), VIII, 39, 1; XXXII, 53, 3. — hippopotamo exserti dentes, XI, 61, 1. — dentibus similis (gemma), XXXVII, 74, 1. — pellis inhibet Venerem, XXXII, 50, 1. — (remedia exeo) XXVIII, 31, 1. — hippopotamorum coria, VI, 34, 4. — corii crassitudo, XI, 93, 1. — corio et pilo teguntur, IX, 14, 1.

Hipposelinum, XIX, 37, 2; XX, 46, 1. — seritur, XXI, 11, 2. — hipposelinum, olusatrum, XIX, 48, 1.

Hippuris, equisetum, XXVI, 83, 1. — purgat vulvas, XXVI, 90, 5.

Hippus (piscis), XXXII, 53, 5.

Hircinus sanguis, XXVIII, 55, 1. — rumpit adamantem, XX, 1, 2; XXXVII, 15, 4. — hircina medulla, XXVIII, 39, 1. — hircini utris vinarii cinis, XXVIII, 73, 1. — hircino sevo, XXII, 29, 3; XXIV, 35, 3; XXX, 37, 1. — hircinæ pelles, XII, 40, 2.

Hirculus, herba, XII, 26, 4.

Hircus, fœdissimum animalium, XXXVII, 15, 5. — hirci virus, XXVII, 83, 1. — hirci fel lentigines tollit, XXVIII, 50, 4. — jecore imposito non tentari aquæ metu, XXVIII, 43, 1. — jocineris sanies sistit sanguinem, XXVIII, 73, 1. — hircorum harbis hærens œsypum, XII, 37, 2. — carnes in aqua decoctæ, XXVIII, 61, 3. — virus non resipere, XXVIII, 81, 2. — hircorum rabiem, etc. XXVIII, 66, 1. — hircorum sanguini tanta vis est, XXVIII, 41, 1. — subvenit cœliacis, XXVIII, 58, 6. — medetur hydropicis, XXVIII, 68, 1. — hircis alia potentia, XXVIII, 42, 4.

Hirsutus: hirsuta concha, IX, 56, 4. — ficus, XVI, 56, 2. — herba, XXIV, 116, 1. — hirsutum apium, XIX, 37, 2. — hirsutum cor, XI, 70, 2. — hirsuti caulis, XXV, 29, 1. — hirsutæ phlomides, XXV, 74, 1. — hirsuta leniter folia, XXVII, 2, 5. — hirsuta minus, XXVII, 8, 1. — hirsuta ab radice, XXVII, 3, 1. — hirsutis foliis, XX, 37, 1. — hirsutior altera, XXI, 53, 1. — hirsutior brassica, XX, 36, 1. — hirsutior ramis ac foliis, XXI, 101, 1. — hirsutius folium, XXV, 13, 1. — hirsutioribus foliis, XXII, 33, 2; XXVI, 33, 1.

Hirtus caulis in caudis boum, XI, 111, 1. — hirta gens toto corpore, VII, 2, 18. — hirta lana, VIII, 73, 3. — hirtum os setis, XI, 62, 3. — hirto corde gigni, XI, 70, 2. — hirti hominum libidinosiores, XI, 94, 1. — hirti toto corpore, VI, 28, 3. — hirti pilis vermiculi, XI, 42, 2. — hirti per hiemem thoes, VIII, 52, 1. — hirti pili e cute crassa, XI, 94, 1. — hirtæ myiscæ, XXXII, 31, 4. — hirti cometæ, II, 22, 4. — hirta feminarum corpora, VI, 36, 4. — hirtis corporibus, VII, 2, 17.

Hirudo, sanguisuga, VIII, 10, 2. — hirudini potæ medetur acetum, XXIII, 27, 1. — hirudinum, quas sanguisugas vocant, ad extrahendum sanguinem usus, XXXII, 42, 2. — hirudinum generi sitis sanguinis, XI, 40, 1.

Hirundinino sanguine, XXX, 46, 1.

Hirundo juxta aquam volitans, XVIII, 87, 2. — in volatu pascitur, X, 35, 1. — lino ad pedem alligato significavit, etc. X, 34, 2. — hirundo, piscis, IX, 43, 1. — (in mari) XXXII, 53, 5. — hirundinis visu, II, 47, 1; XVIII, 65, 1. — hirundinis cerebrum in suffusionibus, XXIX, 38, 2. — corda, quartanis, XXX, 30, 4. — hirundinis cinere, etc. succurritur anginis, XXX, 12, 1 et 2. — tonsillis succurritur, XXX, 11, 1. — rostri cinis securos præstabit a temulentia, XXX, 51, 1. — hirundini flexuosus volatus, X, 35, 1. — cæci primum pulli, X, 79, 7. — hirundinem habere pedes, XI, 107, 1. — hirundines, nec placidæ, nec feræ, VIII, 82, 1. — indociles, X, 62, 1. — luto nidum construunt, etc. X, 49, 1. — monstra-

vere chelidoniam, VIII, 41, 2. — populantur apes, XI, 19, 3. — oculis pullorum restituunt visum, XXV, 50, 1. — inventæ deplumes, X, 34, 1. — semestres, X, 36, 1. — abeunt, X, 34, 1. — victoriæ nuntiæ, X, 34, 2. — bis anno parinnt, X, 74, 4. — in sale servatæ, XXX, 12, 2. — hirundines in mari volant humentibus membranis, XI, 94, 1. — vere gignuntur, IX, 74, 7. — hirundinum genus alterum, X, 49, 2. — genus tertium, X, 49, 3. — abitus, XVIII, 74, 2. — adventus, X, 14, 1; XXV, 50, 1. — hirundinum in ventre, lapilli chelidonii, XI, 79, 3. — hirundinum pullos plena luna excæcant, XXIX, 38, 9. — pullis oculos renasci, si quis eruat, XI, 55, 5. — hirundinum nidi, VII, 57, 4. — hirundinum colore gemmæ, XXXVII, 56, 3. — hirundinum ex nido glebula, XXIX, 32, 4. — calculos pellit, XXX, 21, 3. — hirundinum pulli (remedia ex eis) ad claritatem, et lippitudines, et ictus, XXIX, 38, 9. — pullorum cinis, XXIX, 37, 1. — pulli ambusti quibus humani corporis morbis medentur, X, 49, 3. — pullorum lapilli, etc. prosunt comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 4 et 5. — efficaciores pulli silvestrium, XXX, 12, 1. — hirundinibus invisa ars, IV, 18, 9.

Hiscit rima, XVII, 24, 6.

Hispidus mas, XIII, 7, 5. — hispidum squamis corpus, IX, 4, 1. — hispido calyce, XVI, 8, 1. — hispida radice, XXV, 97, 1. — hispidæ aspectu, XXII, 7, 2. — hispidæ in vertice stellæ, II, 22, 1.

Historia Demostrati, XXXVII, 23, 1. — historia adjicit, XXXIII, 23, 2. — historia decurret, VII, 15, 4. — historia tractetur, XI, 44, 1. — historia Latina, XI, 45, 1. — historia temporum nostrorum, I, Præf. 15. — historiam condere, VII, 57, 14. — condidit, XII, 8, 1. — historia apud nos insigni, XXXVII, 21, 1. — historiæ Claudii Cæsaris, XII, 39, 1. — historiarum auctor, XXV, 5, 4. — scriptor, XXXVI, 4, 23.

Histrio comœdiarum, VII, 54, 6. — tragœdiarum, XXXV, 46, 4. — tragicus, X, 72, 1. — Roscius, VII, 40, 1. — Rubrius, VII, 10, 4. — histrioni comparatus, IX, 59, 1. — histriones, VII, 10, 4; VII, 40, 1. — histrionum coronæ, XXXIV, 20, 1. — egressus, XXIX, 5, 3. — personæ et sceptra, XXXVII, 6, 4.

Hodieque, II, 59, 2.

Hodiernus: servatum in hodiernum est, XXXIII, 7, 2. — hodierno die, XXXIV, 40, 1.

Hœdi, sidus horridum, XVIII, 69, 1. — hœdorum exortus, II, 39, 2. — matutino exoriuntur, XVIII, 74, 3. — (quo die) XVIII, 66, 2. — vesperi occidunt, XVIII, 74, 3.

Hœdus: hœdi coagulum, XI, 96, 2; XXVIII, 45, 4 et 5. — hœdi sono, XXIV, 103, 1. — hœdorum sevo, XXXVII, 12, 1. — hœdorum pilis suffiri vulvas, prodest, XXVIII, 77, 9. — vesica vel pulmo, urinæ incontinentiam cohibet, XXVIII, 60, 3. — hœdos castrato, XVIII, 75, 2.

Hœdinus pulmo arcet ebrietatem, XXVIII, 80, 1. — hœdinus sanguis, XXVIII, 54, 1. — hœdinum coagulum, XXVIII, 73, 1. — hœdino lacte, XXV, 38, 2. — ventriculo, XXV, 38, 1.

Holcus, XXVII, 63, 1.

Holochrysos XXI, 24, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXI, 85, 1.

Holoschœnos, XXI, 69, 2. — facit dolores capitis, XXI, 71, 1.

Holosphyratos (statua), XXXIII, 24, 1.

Holosteon, XXVII, 65, 1.

Holothuria, IX, 71, 1.

Homeromastigas, I, Præf. 22.

Homicidium, convictus in homicidio, XVIII, 3, 4.

Homo, (de hominis natura, et miseriis), VII, 1, 1 et seqq. — (medici-

næ ex eo) XXVIII, 2, 1 et seqq. — homo animalium superbissimum, VII, 5, 3. — flens animal cæteris imperaturum, VII, 1, 3. — quadrupedi similis (initio), VII, 1, 4. — nihil scit sine doctrina, VII, 1, 4. — proximus Deo genitus, II, 5, 10. — non omnia humana novit, III, Procem. 1. — homo et audacia, XII, 42, 2. — homo alius exsiliret ex homine, XXVIII, 16, 1. — homo inchoatus, VII, 5, 1. — conglobatus in semet (in utero), X, 84, 1. — homo pubescens, XI, 87, 1. — homo solus pubescit, XI, 94, 2. — homo crescit in longitudinem ad annos usque ter septenos, XI, 87, 1. — homo IX pedum et totidem unciarum, etc. VII, 16, 2. — homo minimos, duos pedes et palmum, VII, 16, 3. — homo solus e maribus mammas habet, XI, 95, 1. — homo maxime cibo perit, XXVI, 28, 1. — homo ne immolaretur, XXX, 3, 1. — homo marinus, IX, 4, 2. — hominis origo frivola, VII, 5, 3. — hominis causa videtur cuncta alia genuisse natura, VII, 1, 1. — hominis vice pæne non est externus alieno, VII, 1, 8. — hominis figuræ proxima simia, VIII, 80, 1. — hominis vestigio viso tigris, etc. VIII, 5, 2. — hominis morsus inter asperrimos, XXVIII, 8, 1. — (remedia, ibid. sanantur) carne bubula, etc. XXVIII, 43, 1. — sanat ervum, XXII, 72, 1. — hominis sordes (remedia ex eis), XXVIII, 13, 1. — hominis urina vetus, XXVIII, 46, 2. — hominis effigies e succino, XXXVII, 12, 2. — homini generando materia, quæ, VII, 13, 4. — homini spirandi ratio non distat a cæteris animalibus, VII, 56, 1. — homini quod est spatium a vestigio ad verticem, VII, 17, 2. — homini cibus utilissimus, simplex, XI, 117, 1. — homini primus cibus (e pomona), XXIII, 1, 1. — homini pabulo faba, XVIII, 30, 1. — homini letale non est septimo (die) inedias durasse, XI, 118, 1. — homini nihil sic placet, quomodo rerum naturæ, XIX, 19, 6. — homini sanguis tenuissimus, XI, 90, 2. — homini primi coitus pœnitentia, X, 83, 1. — homini ex homine plurima sunt mala, VII, 1, 6. — homini optimum, mori, II, 5, 11. — hominem vincula (nascentem) excipiunt, VII, 1, 3. — nudum natura statim abjicit ad vagitus, etc. VII, 1, 2. — natura opibus alienis velat, VII, 1, 2. — tritico maxime natura alit, XVIII, 21, 1. — hominem non vivere ultra centesimum annum, XI, 70, 1. — hominem servari lueri causa nefas, XVII, 6, 3. — hominem immolari solitum trans Alpes, VII, 2, 1. — hominem occidere religiosissimum erat, XXX, 4, 1. — hominem mandi, saluberrimum erat, XXX, 4, 1. — hominem occidisse medico impunitas est, XXIX, 8, 3. — hominem pingere non potuit, XXXV, 37, 2. — homine nihil miserius, aut superbius, II, 5, 9. — ne quid usquam mali esset, quod in homine non esset, VII, 2, 10. — quid in ipso homine prosit homini, XXVIII, 1, 1. — homine percusso perire serpentes dicuntur, XXIX, 23, 1. — homines quidem ut venena nascuntur, XVIII, 1, 3. — homines terræ causa geniti, XVII, 21, 1. — homines cum feris vagantes, VII, 2, 3. — homines silvestres, VII, 2, 3. — homines in lupos verti, VIII, 34, 1. — homines aversis post crura plantis, VII, 2, 3. — homines pedibus equinis, IV, 27, 5. — homines cubitorum quinum, VII, 2, 21. — homines binum cubitorum, VII, 16, 3. — homines qui marini vocantur, XXXII, 53, 2. — hominum causa genita omnia videri possunt, XXXVI, 1, 1. — hominum causa hoc quoque excogitatum est, XXII, 7, 3. — hominum causa genitæ apes solæ ex insectis, XI, 4, 1. — hominum causa omnia, XX, 1, 1. — hominum ingenio adjuta natura, XXXII, 1, 1. — hominum pre-

tia proferenda, XXXVI, 3, 2. — miseriæ, XVII, 37, 3. — hominum mens misera, II, 9, 2. — hominum natura novitatis avida, XII, 5, 3; XVII, 12, 2. — hominum subtilitas tanta esse non potuit, XXIX, 8, 8. — hominum voces imitans, VIII, 45, 1. — hominum sermones imitari et mantichoram, VIII, 45, 1. — hominum multo plurimæ sunt differentiæ, XXXII, 53, 1. — hominum effigies monstriferæ, VI, 35, 9. — monstrificas naturas, XXVIII, 6, 1. — hominum silvestrium tot genera, VIII, 79, 1. — hominum procerissimi, VII, 16, 2. — hominum vestigia intelligi a feris, VIII, 21, 5. — hominum primus, II, 6, 13. — hominum potus, XVII, 6, 2. — hominum florem libare, VII, 37, 1. — homines mente mutat vinum, XIV, 28, 1. — homines immolare, gratissimum erat, XXX, 6, 1. — homines multos in India, quina cubita excedere, VII, 2, 14. — hominibus omnibus inest venenum contra serpentes, VII, 2, 7.

Honestante caput plumeo apice, X, 2, 1.

Honestus: honesti exercerent picturam, XXXV, 36, 15. — honestis manibus, XVIII, 4, 4. — honestis manibus non est spectata pictura, XXXV, 7, 2. — honestius id damus, etc. XXXIII, 12, 2. — honestius, quam, etc. XXXV, 2, 5. — honestissima vitæ bona, XIII, 2, 1.

Honos (dea), II, 5, 1.

Honos (vel *Honor*) cœpit a Græcis, XXXIV, 12, 2. — honos crescit, XVI, 5, 2. — honos magnus duobus, XXXVI, 13, 2. — honos illarum summus erat, XXXVI, 24, 9. — honos maximus in candido translucentibus, XXXVI, 67, 3. — honos præclarus sacerque, XXII, 4, 2. — honos illis perpetuus apud Romanos, XVI, 2, 2. — quibus honos apud priscos maximus fuit, XVIII, 1, 4. — honos qui nonnisi vita finitur, XVIII, 2, 1. — honos civitatis, XVIII, 3, 5. — honos clientum instituit sic colere patronos, XXXIV, 9, 2. — honos maximus aquilæ, X, 3, 1. — honos ciconiis in serpentium exitio, X, 31, 2. — honos eximiæ frontis, VII, 10, 3. — honos contigit huic arti, XXXV, 7, 1. — honos ei semper fuit, XXXV, 36, 15. — honos ei habitus, XV, 40, 2. — honos si securus fuisset, XXXIII, 4, 6. — honos etiam nunc durat vino Pramnio, XIV, 6, 2. — honos est vinis Tauromenitanis, XIV, 8, 6. — honos ei gemmæ non est, XXXVII, 68, 1. — honos in primis perhibeatur rebus præcipuis, XXIX, 9, 1. — honos ejus coronæ contigit, XXII, 6, 1. — honos deorum erant coronæ, XXI, 8, 1. — honos apio in Achaia, XIX, 46, 1. — sit aliquis et his honos, XIX, 19, 9. — secundus honos est illis habitus, X, 24, 3. — honos suus est cotoneis, XV, 10, 1. — honos erat croco, XXI, 17, 3. — honos servat ficos, etc. XV, 21, 3. — honos lino fuit, XIX, 6, 2. — honos maximus fabæ, XVIII, 30, 1. — honos unguenti ad defunctos pertinere cœpit, XIII, 1, 2. — honoris ejus auctoritas, XXII, 5, 1. — honoris nomen, XV, 25, 5. — honoris præfatio, I, Præf. 10. — honoris id esse dixerim, XXXIII, 48, 1. — tantum postea honoris increvit; XII, 4, 1. — honori cadaverum congesta, quæ Diis per singulas micas dantur, XII, 41, 1. — honori Ciceronis hoc dedit locus, XXXI, 3, 3. — honori deorum, XVI, 4, 1; XXXIII, 12, 1. — honori deorum dicamus, XIII, 9, 5. — honori ejus carmen canentes, VIII, 71, 2. — honori Octavii patris sui dicavit Augustus Apollinem in ædicula, etc. XXXVI, 4, 23. — honorem debemus rei clarissimæ, XXIX, 13, 1. — honorem habere ei volentes, XXXIV, 19, 23. — honorem verborum parvis perhibere, XIX, 19, 9. —

bonorem in pretio dncentes, XXXV, 2, 1. — honorem ei præbuit Alexander, XXXV, 36, 23. — honorem ei tantum habnit senatns, ut, XVIII, 5, 1. — bonorem florum habnit Scipioni populns Rom. XXI, 7, 1. — honorem nobilem faciebant, XXII, 7, 1. — honorem maximnm ejus esse in, etc. XIV, 25, 2. — bonorem hunc tribnente natura, II, 55, 4. — honorem lutei coloris video antiqnissimum, XXI, 22, 2. — honorem habere ferro, XXXIV, 40, 1. — honorem habet linis Pelignis Italia, XIX, 2, 5. — honorem magnum huie arhori tribuit, XIII, 30, 5. — bonorem præbuit oleæ, XV, 5, 1. — in honorem ejus, XXXIV, 13, 2. — honore assumpto, XVIII, 4, 5. — honore communicato cum feminis, XXXIV, 13, 1. — honore dicto, XXVIII, 24, 1. — honore aliqno litterarum commendatos, XXXV, 58, 2. — honore eodem exornatns, VII, 44, 1. — honore maximo uti, VII, 45, 2. — bonore solo tanta opera donare, XVI, 5, 3. — honore tali a populo, etc. XXXIV, 11, 2. — in honore fuisse, XIX, 41, 1. — nullo in honore est, IX, 27, 1. — honore regio grata imago, XXXVII, 6, 2. — in bonore mensarum est buteo, X, 69, 1. — cuci in magno honore, XIII, 18, 1. — honore glandis custodito, XVI, 5, 1. — fuit in honore papaver apnd Romanos, XIX, 53, 2. — sunt in honore et Creticæ cæpæ, XIX, 32, 2. — cum honore dicetur et pityusa, XXIV, 21, 1. — radix ejus in honore est, XXIII, 83, 1. — rubrica in bonore erat, XXXIII, 38, 1. — sunt in bonore multa oppida, V, 11, 5. — gemmæ in honore, VI, 24, 9. — has Indis non habitas in honore, XXXVII, 23, 2. — honores amplissimi, VII, 45, 3. — honores dati invenerunt serentem Seranum, XVIII, 4, 4. — honores legendi ævo, XXXIV, 9, 2. — honores illi decrevit Græcia, VII, 37, 1. — honores bellicos, XXI, 2, 1. — bonores gerere, II, 5, 11; II, 68, 4. — honores petere, VII, 31, 8. — honores hos Urhi tribuit, VII, 27, 2. — honoribus gestis, XIV, 28, 5. — honoribus interponitur sal, XXXI, 41, 5. — titulos legi, XXXV, 3, 1.

Honorat pœnam vitis, XIV, 3, 8. — honorata materies huxo est, XVI, 28, 1. — honorata mensura, XXXIV, 11, 4. — bonoratum civitate oppidnm, V, 1, 20. — honoratissimi exterorum, XXXIII, 4, 4.

Honorifice dari, XXVII, 28, 1.

Hoplitites (Parrhasii), XXXV, 36, 10.

Hora diei sereni, XX, 76, 1. — hora genitalis anni, IX, 54, 2. — hora omnis excogitat, XXV, 7, 2. — hora in gandio fuit, VII, 41, 3. — hora, vel dintins, XXV, 84, 1. — omnis hora atterit purpuras, IX, 60, 1. — est et alia hora, XVII, 30, 4. — hora prima, XV, 18, 1. — hora prima brumalis, III, 6, 7. — hora diei secunda, VII, 54, 3; XVI, 72, 1. — hora diei tertia, II, 48, 2; XV, 18, 4. — hora quarta, XXXVII, 76, 1. — hora diei quinta, XVII, 16, 6. — hora sexta, VI, 34, 3; XVIII, 76, 1. — hora diei inter septimam et octavam, II, 72, 1. — hora sexta, XIV, 8, 10; XXII, 29, 2; XXXVI, 15, 1. — hora solis nona, VI, 37, 1. — hora diei undecima, II, 23, 4. — hora secunda noctis, II, 72, 1. — horæ momento nullo, VII, 52, 2. — horæ ejusdem germinatio, XVII, 24, 3. — horæ æquinoctiales, VI, 39, 2; VI, 7 et 8; XVIII, 59, 1. — horæ diei ferventes, XVII, 35, 29. — horæ tepidæ, XVII, 2, 5. — horæ meridianæ, XXI, 18, 1. — horæ rigandi, XIX, 60, 1. — horæ pares ubique æquinoctio, II, 99, 2. — horæ vulgares, II, 99, 2. — horarum observatio, VII, 60, 1. — horarum intervalla, II, 72, 2. — horarum indices herbæ, XVIII, 67, 1. — horarum certis spatiis, XVIII, 51, 1. — horarum mo-

mentis insignibus, VII, 50, 2. — horarum dodrantes, XVIII, 58, 1. — horarum dodrantes semonciæ, II, 11, 1. — horas distinguunt gallinacei, X, 24, 1. — horas quærere a puero, VII, 54, 3. — horas divisit aqua, VII, 60, 4. — horas observando, XXIX, 5, 3. — horas prænuntians, ratio inventa est, XXV, 5, 1. — horas demonstrat lupinum, XVIII, 36, 1. — horas dinumerari, II, 75, 3. — horis assuetis, XVII, 16, 5. — remeat certis horis, VII, 51, 3. — suis horis, XVIII, 34, 1. — horis diei prioribus, X, 4, 3. — horis vespertinis, II, 37, 2. — horis omnibus, VII, 41, 2; XXVIII, 3, 1. — omnibus horis pomifera arbor, XII, 7, 1. — horis omnibus dierum noctiumque, X, 83, 1. — horis omnibus interesse Deos, XXVIII, 5, 5. — horis paribus æquinoctii, II, 69, 1. — horis iisdem nascentes, VII, 50, 5. — horis septanis totum opus peragitur, XXV, 24, 2. — horis suis moriuntur ungueota, XIII, 4, 1. — horis diei ardentissimis, XXXI, 27, 1.

Horconia vitis, XIV, 4, 12.

Hordeaceus panis quum fieret, etc. XVIII, 26, 2. — hordeacea farina, XX, 51, 7; XXIV, 20, 1; XXIV, 38, 3. — messis, XVIII, 71, 1. — ptisana, XXVIII, 33, 5. — stipula, XVII, 47, 1. — hordeaceum panem si hirci ederint, XXVIII, 81, 2. — hordeaceo pane uti, XXII, 65, 1. — hordeaceis segetibus, XXV, 99, 1.

Hordearia pira, XV, 16, 3. — aprun, XV, 12, 1.

Hordearii gladiatores, XVIII, 14, 1.

Hordeum (de eo prolixe), XVIII, 13, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXII, 65, 1. — (quando seritur) XVIII, 10, 1. — ex omnibus primum seritur, XVIII, 13, 1. — erumpit die VII, XVIII, 10, 2. — nisi siccum ne sarrito, XVIII, 65, 4. — maturescens, imbre læditur, XVIII, 44, 3. — exeritur in area, XVIII, 10, 9. — hordeum, cui sunt bini angoli, XVIII, 15, 1. — glabrum, XVIII, 15, 1. — levissimum, XVIII, 11, 1. murinum, XXII, 65, 1. — maxime oudum, XVIII, 10, 9. — restibile, XXVII, 63, 1. — trimestre, XVIII, 46, 2. — degenerat in avenam, XVIII, 44, 1. — hordei granum, XIII, 10, 2. — hordei grana spicantur crinito textu, XVIII, 10, 8. — hordei stipula bubus gratissima, XVIII, 72, 1. — hordei succo, VIII, 7, 4. — hordeo arista mordacior, XVIII, 10, 9. — scabra folia, XVIII, 10, 7. — octona genicola, XVIII, 10, 5. — palea tenuior, XVIII, 73, 3. — venti nocent, XVIII, 44, 2. — hordeo florenti nocet imber, XVIII, 44, 3. — hordeo dabitur tenue solum, XVIII, 46, 3. — hordeum appellant (Arabes) Riphearma, VI, 32, 15. — sublatum ubi protinus serant, XVII, 3, 6. — hordeum enecat ægilops, XVIII, 44, 5. — hordeum ut spernant jumenta, XIII, 47, 1. — hordeo maturatu, XVIII, 66, 4. — turgescente, XXVI, 40, 1. — farrago ex hordeo, XVIII, 41, 1.

Hormenum vocant, XIX, 42, 5. — Attici vocant, XX, 43, 1.

Hormesion (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 3.

Horminodes (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 2.

Horminum (vel *Horminos*), XVIII, 22, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXII, 76, 1. — (quando seritur) XVIII, 10, 1. — horminos agrios facit appetentiam Veneris, XXVI, 60, 1.

Horologium in fastigio Musei, XXXVII, 6, 2. — horologium solarium, VII, 60, 2 et 3. — horologium sub tecto, VII, 60, 4. — horologium quis primus ostendit, II, 78, 1.

Horoscopa vasa, II, 74, 1.

Horreo: horrent ita, VIII, 68, 3. — horrent vites sudibus, XIV, 3, 3. — horrentes crine sanguineo cometæ, II,

22, 1. — horrentibus villis, VIII, 61, 8. — horrenili morsus animal, VIII, 47, 1. — horrenda cautes, II, 98, 1.

Horreum : horrea frumenti, XV, 8, 1. — horrea exædificari, XVIII, 73, 1. — horreis ventilandis præsideret, XXII, 57, 2.

Horridus : horrida glans, XVI, 8, 2. —horrida spinis myrrha, XII, 34, 1.— — horridi fulgoris, XXXVII, 25, 2.— horridum spinis caulem, XXVII, 47, 1.—horridam tempestatem, XVIII, 79, 3. — horridæ aspectu apes, XI, 19, 1. — horrida folia, XIX, 25, 2. —horrida ad effectum, XX, 51, 1. — horrida sidera, XVIII, 69, 1. — horrida custodibus signa, XIII, 4, 3. —horridior naturæ facies, XXIV, 1, 1. — horridior est mas, XXXIII, 33, 1. — horridior picea, XVI, 19, 3. — resina, XVI, 23, 4.

Horror est spectare feras, etc, XXVIII, 2, 1. — horror solitudinum, V, 1, 6.—horror accessionum, XXVIII, 2, 1. — horror tertianæ et quartanæ, XXII, 72, 2. — horrorem afferens (morbus), XXVI, 4, 2. — febres cum horrore venientes, XXIII, 47, 1; XXVI, 71, 2. — horrores corporis, XXVIII, 17, 3. — horrores febrium, XXIV, 47, 2; XXVI, 71, 2; XXVIII, 28, 1. — contra horrores prodest nitrum, XXXI, 46, 12. — ruta, XXV, 23, 1. — horrores sedari, XXVIII, 27, 7.

Hortatus : cujus hortatu, XXXIII, 6, 1.

Hortensia batis, XXVI, 50, 1.

Hortensia, XVIII, 34, 1; XIX, 1, 2. —omnia gaudent humore, XIX, 39, 2. — quæ celerrime nascuntur, XIX, 35, 1. — florescunt accessu mulieris menstruatæ, XIX, 57, 1. — morbos sentiunt, XIX, 57, 1. — hortensiorum cura, XIX, 42, 1. — semina, XIX, 24, 4. — levissima beta, XIX, 40, 1. — hortensiis omnibus, XIX, 24, 4. — quæ redices, XIX, 31, 1. — hortensiis abstinere, XXVI, 10, 2.

Hortensium (herba) genus, XIX, 42, 1.—hortensium præferatur, XXI, 105, 5. — hortensii bulbi, XX, 40, 3.

Hortulus suburbanus, XXXV, 36, 40; XXXV, 37, 6. — hortulo ejus visendo, XXV, 5, 1.

Hortus, villa, XIX, 19, 2. — hortus, ager pauperis, XIX, 19, 2. — hortus indiligens, XIX, 19, 7. — hortus Bagoi, XIII, 9, 2. — hortus Jovis, XXXI, 28, 4. — hortus pensilis (Thebis), XXXVI, 20, 1. — hortus regius, XII, 54, 1. — horti Hesperidum, regum Adonis, et Alcinoi, etc. XIX, 19, 1; XIX, 22, 2. — horti Hesperidum, V, 1, 3; V, 5, 1; XXXVII, 11, 8. — Maiani, XXXV, 33, 1. — Neroois, XXXVII, 7, 2. — Ravennates, XIX, 42, 4. — Sallustiani, VII, 15, 2. — Servilii, XXXVI, 4, 11, 13 et 23. — horti rigui, XVIII, 6, 5. — sub oppido, XVIII, 6, 5. — horti pensiles, XIX, 19, 1. — horti pensiles cucumerum, XIX, 23, 1. — hortorum cura (de ea), XIX, 19, 1 et seqq. — quo tempore cura, XVIII, 65, 5. — hortorum nomine villæ et agri in Urbe, XIX, 19, 2. — hortorum dotes, XIV, 1, 5. — hortorum pars optima, XXXV, 33, 1. — hortorum sepes, XXI, 104, 1. — hortos infestant culices, XIX, 58, 2. — hortos tutelæ Veneris assignante Plauto, XIX, 19, 2.

Hospes divus Augustus, XXII, 53, 2. — hospes invitatus, oblatus, I, Præf. 7. — hospitis in agro, XXV, 6, 3. — hospitem quærens, XXXV, 36, 20. — hospites Mediæ occisi, X, 15, 2. — hospites benigne pascit, XII, 32, 5.

Hospitalis Jupiter, XXXVI, 4, 21. — hospitale advenis solum, XVII, 14, 1. — hospitali appulsu littorum, II, 45, 3. — hospitali cœna Augusti, XXXIII, 24, 1. — hospitali oblivione patriæ, XIII, 32, 2. — hospitali regis clementia, VI, 24, 4.

— hospitales, IX, 8, 4. — hospitales aquæ, II, 106, 2.

Hospitatur amois in laco, VI, 22, 1. — hospitari translata nescit castanea, XVII, 34, 2. — hospitari sub jogo, XVII, 35, 19.

Hospitium nemorosum, XXXV, 38, 1. — hospitio exceptus, XXV, 80, 1. — hospitio proximo, X, 33, 3. — hospitia certa, X, 33, 2. — gratoita, XXXV, 35, 2. — infida, II, 45, 2. — hospitiis gentium venerabilis, IV, 26, 14.

Hostia aliena deos non placari, VIII, 70, 8. — hostia humana, VIII, 34, 3. — hostiæ majores, XXXIII, 12, 1. — quæ puræ, VIII, 77, 2. — ruminales, VIII, 77, 2. — abundantiorem sanguinem fundunt, si prius bibere, XI, 90, 2. — hostiarum præcisa capita, XI, 77, 1.—hostiarum vice catuli lactentes, XXIX, 14, 1.

Hostiles (apibus) aranei, XI, 21, 1.

Hostis humani generis, VII, 6, 2. — hostis quondam tuus (Cæsar Ciceronis), VII, 31, 9. — hostis genitus elephanto, VIII, 29, 1. — hostem occidere, XVI, 5, 2. — hostem qui occidisset, XXXIII, 4, 2. — hoste mutato, VII, 29, 5. — ad vincendos hostes valere, XXVIII, 29, 4. — hostes omnium mortalium piratæ, II, 45, 2. — hostium spoliis affixis, XXXV, 2, 4.

H S annua, XIII, 47, 1. — H S centies, IX, 58, 3 et 4; XXIX, 5, 4. — H S centum, X, 72, 1. — H S c. XXIX, 8, 6. — H S CXLIV. XXXV, 40, 6. — H S X. XXXV, 46, 4. — H S X. etc. XIII, 29, 1. — H S ducena quinquagena, XXIX, 5, 2. — H S ducentis, XXIX, 8, 6. — H S CC. XXVI, 3, 2.—H S millies, XVII, 1, 3; XVIII, 7, 5; XXXVI, 24, 2 et 12. — H S MMCCC. XXXIII, 17, 1. — H S sex millibus, XXXVI, 66, 3. — H S quadragies, IX, 80, 1. — H S XL. XVI, 76, 6. — H S quadringenties, IX, 58, 1 et 2. — H S CCCC. XXXIV, 18, 6. — H S quingenis, XXIX, 5, 2. — H S quingenties, VI, 26, 6. — H S LXX. in libras, XXXIII, 40, 1.—sex, H S, X, 72, 1.— LX. XXXV, 45, 3.—H S DC. XXXIII, 47, 2. — H S XI. XXXIII, 47, 2.

Huc illuc portantur, XXXVI, 1, 2. — hoc pertinet, VII, 53, 2. — hnc usque provectam credulitatem, XXVI, 9, 3. — hujusque diei Fortuna, XXXIV, 19, 11.

Hulcerationem oris gingivarumque emendat ærugo, XXXIV, 27, 2.

Hulcerosum, XVII, 24, 5.

Hulcus inveteratum, XXIX, 18, 1. — hulcus in angulo oculi, XX, 21, 1. — hulcus facit radix anemonæ, XXI, 94, 3. — hulcus habentibus, XXXI, 32, 5. — confluit humor in hulcus, XVI, 23, 2. — penetrat in hulcus, XVII, 37, 9. — hulcus serpere prohibet lini semen, XX, 92, 2. — hulcere oblito figlina creta, X, 25, 1.— hulcera se se efferantia, XXVI, 87, 6. — hulcera facta a nive, XXVII, 91, 4. — hulcera calceamento facta, XXVI, 87, 7. — hulcera quæ vermibus periclitantur, XXX, 39, 2. — hulcera genitalium, XXI, 70, 2. — hulcera intestinorum, XX, 13, 2. — hulcera oculorum, XIV, 28, 4; XXII, 72, 2; XXIII, 63, 8; XXXVI, 42, 2. — hulcera oris, XX, 71, 2; XXVIII, 27, 7. — hulcera interiora oris humani, XV, 8, 1. — hulcera tibiarum, XXXII, 32, 2; XXIII, 63, 6. — tonsillarum, XX, 82, 2. — viscerum, XXIV, 22, 1. — hulcera tractabiliora fieri, XXX, 39, 5. — hulcera ocyssime sanantur in metallis æris, XXXIV, 22, 1. — in nitrariis, XXXI, 46, 9. — hulcera infantium, XXVIII, 20, 1. —in ore, XXIV, 34, 1. — hulcera cicatricum, XX, 70, 1. — hulcera humida et scoilia, XXXI, 47, 3. — quæ in humido sunt, XXIII, 4, 1; XXVI, 87, 6. — quæ sunt in humore, XXI, 70, 2.—velati oris, sedis, XXXV, 13, 2. — hulcera excrescentia, XXXIV, 32,

4. — holcera quacumque in parte manantia, XXIII, 60, 1. — hulcera asini, X, 95, 2. — holcera mootium sponte compleri, XXXVI, 24, 20. — hulcerum remedia ex foliis myrti, XV, 37, 2. — hulcerum cava explet, XXXII, 11, 4. — hulcerum crustulas rumpit lens, XXII, 70, 1. — hulcerum labra, XXVI, 87, 3. — labra duriora, XXX, 39, 5. — hulcerum sious, XXVI, 87, 3; XXVIII, 20, 1. — hulcerum ioflammationes, XXVIII, 37, 6. — hulcerum perdocit ad cicatricem lapis Assius, XXXVI, 28, 2. — jam desperantia propolis cicatrice includit, XXII, 50, 2. — hulcerum incrementa oleom auget, XXIII, 40, 1. — hulcerum impetus coercet calx, XXXVI, 57, 1. — sedat lodicum, XXXV, 27, 1. — hulcerum margines, XXX, 39, 1 et 3. — erodit anoois, XXVII, 12, 1. — hulcerum phagedænis illinuotur caules vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 2. — hulrerum putrescentia compescit alumen, XXXV, 52, 7. — sanant amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 1. — arundo, XXIV, 50, 2. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 2. — putria emendat aurum, etc. XXXIII, 25, 2. — flos cypri, XXIII, 46, 2. — goaphalion, XXVII, 61, 1. — lactuca silvestris, XX, 25, 1. — hulcerum vetustati medetur flos lilii, XXI, 74, 2. — oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — trixago, XXIV, 80, 3. — hulceribus cartilaginis medetur hibiscum, XX, 17, 1. — hulceribus difficile cicatricem trahentibus imponitur leos, XXII, 70, 2. — hulceribus non maturescentibus prodest laser, XXII, 49, 3. — hulceribus excrescentibus salem imposurre, XXXI, 45, 6. — hulceribus in facie medetur asphodelum, XXII, 32, 3. — myrrhis, XXIV, 97, 1. — membraoa e partu hovis, XXVIII, 50, 1. — hulceribus medetur acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — holceribus explendis utilis leurographis, XXVII, 78, 1. — holceribus sordidis prodest brassica, XX, 34, 3 — cedri succus, XXIV, 11, 3. — colymbades, XXIII, 36, 1. — fungi, XXII, 47, 2. — garum, XXXI, 44, 2. — folia oleæ, XXIII, 34, 1. — porrum nigrum, XXVII, 30, 1. — urtica, XXII, 15, 2. — hulceribus vetustis prodest alimon, XXII, 33, 2. — cisthos, XXIV, 48, 1. — cortex Cyprii calami, XXXII, 52, 2. — cratæogonos, XXVII, 40, 2. — farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 3. — lana, VXIX, 9, 3. — folia ligustri prosunt, XXIV, 45, 1. — hulcera quæ cacoethe vocant, saoat polemonia, XXVI, 87, 2. — hulrera facta (ex cantharidibus) sanant capita murium, etc. XXIX, 34, 4. — hulcera increscentia sanat pulegium, XX, 55, 1. — hulcera genarum sanat elaterium, XX, 2, 2. — hulrera oris sanat thynoi adeps, XXXII, 27, 4. — apium, XX, 44, 4. — cæpæ, XX, 20, 1. — myagros, XXVII, 81, 1. — farina silvestris polygoni, XXVII, 91, 4. — succus tribuli, XXII, 12, 1. — sevum vituli, etc. XXVIII, 50, 3. — hulcera atra saoant lopini, XXII, 74, 4. — holcera difficilia in extremitatibus corporis sanat semeo myrti, XXIII, 81, 1. — hulcera concreta in modum favi sanat radix peponum, XX, 6, 1. — hulcera magis cæteris purgat ærina farioa, XXII, 58, 3. — alsioc, XXVII, 8, 1. — amylon, XXVII, 67, 1. — anchusa, XXII, 23, 1. — aros, XXIV, 92, 3. — cæsapon, XX, 25, 1. — cosses, XXX, 39, 3. — edera, XXIV, 47, 4. — hulrera siccat farina e lupinis, XXII, 74, 2. — sanat melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — hulcera lenit refrigeratque molybdæna, XXXIV, 53, 2. — sanat œsypum, XXIX, 10, 2. — folia oleæ, XXIII, 34, 1. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 1. — psyllium, et quinquefolium, XXV, 109, 2. — sesama, XXII, 64, 1. — spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 4. — spuma argenti, XXXIII, 35, 5. — thalirum, XXVII,

112, 1. — viscum, XXII, 21, 3; XXIV, 6, 1. — urceolaris, XXII, 20, 1. — hulcera capitis sanat absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — adiantou, XXII, 30, 3. — beta, XX, 27, 2. — iris, XXI, 83, 1. — malvæ, XX, 84, 3. — pancration, XXVII, 92, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 2. — violæ, XXI, 76, 2. — hulcera in capite infantium sanat menta, XX, 53, 2. — alumen inhibet, XXXV, 52, 7. — sanat succus cancrorum, XXXII, 48, 1. — hulcera ex pituita nata sanat flos nitri, XXI, 46, 14. — hulcera purgat alex, XXXII, 44, 2. — cæruleum, XXXIII, 57, 3. — caprinus caseus, etc. XXVIII, 74, 3. — centaureum, XXVI, 87, 2. — chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 4. — chamelæa, XXIV, 82, 1. — herba Sabina, XXIV, 61, 1. — myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — œnanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — cinis œnanthes, XXIII, 5, 1. — oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1. — pix, XXIV, 23, 2. — porrum capitatum, XX, 22, 1. — scilla pusilla, XXVII, 92, 1. — spodium ex oleastro, XXIII, 38, 1. — hulcera humida in capite sanant ova, XXIX, 11, 6. — hulcera tollit sepiarum cinis, XXXII, 27, 2. — hulcerà expurgat oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — aris, XXIV, 94, 1. — arundo, XXIV, 50, 1. — nuclei astaphidis, XXIII, 13, 2. — folia caprifici, XXIII, 64, 2. — ciceris farina, XXII, 72, 1. — farina ex feno Græco, XXII, 58, 3. — gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — ladanum, XXVI, 30, 1. — lauri baccæ, XXIII, 80, 3. — succus lupinorum, XXII, 74, 3. — farina foliorum myrti, XXIII, 81, 2. — omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — succus oleæ, XXIII, 35, 1. — folia ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — rhus erythros, XXIV, 55, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — scilla, XX, 39, 3. — fæx vini, XXIII, 31, 2. — urina rameli, XXVIII, 26, 1. — urina virilis, XXVIII, 18, 2. — manantia (in verendis) sevum cum medulla vituli, etc. sanat, XXVIII, 60, 3. — hulcera quæ serpunt sanant pastilli acaciæ, XXIV, 67, 2. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — radix cypori, XXI, 70, 2. — cytini, XXIII, 59, 1. — folia elates, XXIII, 53, 1. — ervum, XXII, 73, 1. — gramen, XXIV, 119, 1. — coercent lactucæ, XX, 26, 5. — betæ, XX, 27, 2. — lentiscus, XXIV, 28, 1. — lycium, XXIV, 77, 1. — mænarum cinis vel siluri, XXXII, 44, 1. — misy, XXXIV, 31, 2. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 12. — succus foliorum oleæ, XXIII, 34, 1. — cinis usti plumbi, XXXIV, 50, 4. — sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — oleum sesaminum, XXXIII, 49, 1. — sory, XXXIV, 30, 2. — spondylion, XXIV, 16, 1. — compescit squama ferri, XXXIV, 46, 1. — cohibet urtica, XXII, 15, 5. — hulcera tetra purgat hypocisthis, XXVI, 87, 6. — purgant folia myrti, XXIII, 81, 3. — spuma cochlearum, XXX, 22, 3. — farina filicis, XXVII, 55, 3. — hulceribus ex ambusto, candidum ovorum, etc. XXIX, 11, 2. — hulceribus frigore, aut adustione factis illinuntur ova testitudinum, XXXII, 14, 3. — hulceribus circa oculos carbunculantibus medentur oleæ folia, XXIII, 34, 1. — hulceribus angulorum medetur omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — hulceribus pruritivis, XIX, 45, 2. — hulceribus (remedia), XXVI, 87, 1 et seqq. — (remedia ex animalibus) XXVIII, 74, 2 et seqq. — hulceribus in rapite mulierum, XXVIII, 37, 5. — hulceribus senum puerorumque, XXVIII, 13, 2. — hulceribus expurgandis, XXI, 94, 3.

Hulcuscula oris sanat lien vituli, XXVIII, 78, 2.

Humanitas vitæ, XIII, 21, 1. — humanitatem homini dare, III, 6, 2.

Humanitus strati ursi, X, 83, 3.

Humanus animus, VII, 1, 1. — rlamor, II, 82, 1. — sermo, X, 59, 1. — humana fragilitas, VII, 5, 3.

— humana vanitas, XXXII, 1, 3. — humana vox, VI, 1, 2. — humanum genus, II, 68, 4; XVI, 3, 2. — humanum caput inventum, XXVIII, 4, 1. — humani animi prodigia, XXXVI, 24, 3. — humani potus excrementum, IX, 64, 1. — humanæ sortis volumina, VII, 46, 1. — humani arbitrii sit, XXIX, 12, 2. — humani capitis effigie, VI, 28, 2. — humani cordis improbitas, II, 21, 4. — humani impendii opus, etc. XXXVI, 19, 1. — humani ingenii aviditas, XXIII, 5, 1. — fraus, XXXIV, 39, 1. — inconstantia, XXXIII, 49, 1. — humani juris eversor, XXVIII, 2, 2. — humani operis inventio, XXVII, 1, 1. — humana carna vescentes, VI, 35, 17. — humana effigie, VII, 2, 17. — humanum sermonem assimulare hyænas, VIII, 44, 1. — humanam effigiem habent, IX, 4, 1. — humano sermone aves vocales, X, 72, 1. — humano sanguine folia temperabantur, XXVI, 5, 1. — humano sermone enarrari non possunt, XXXVI, 24, 19. — humana solertia excogitante mira quædam, XVII, 47, 6. — humana hostia sacrificium Arcadum, VIII, 34, 3. — humana victima sacrificaverunt Pœni, XXXVI, 4, 26. — humana manu, XVIII, 18, 1. — humana manu facta, XXXVI, 24, 10. — humani ignes, II, 111, 1. — humanæ dapes, XVII, 6, 2. — humanarum antiquitatum libri, XIII, 27, 2. — humanas voces quæ aves reddunt, X, 58, 1 et seqq. — humanas voces quæ fera imitari dicitur, VIII, 30, 2. — humana membra mandere quis inveniit? XXVIII, 2, 3. — humana omnia novisse, III, 1, 1. — humanis corporibus vescentes, VI, 20, 1 et 3. — humanis in rebus, XXII, 5, 2. — maximum pretium habet adamas, XXXVII, 15, 1. — humanis sensibus proximum animal, elephas, VIII, 1, 1. — humanior vita sine sale nequit degere, XXXI, 41, 4. — humanissima ars (statuaria), XXXIV, 19, 39. — humanissimum præceptum, XVIII, 8, 5. — ex his quæ tradunt, XXIX, 17, 1. — humanissima ambitione, XXXIV, 9, 2. — humanissimi eorum (medicorum), XXIX, 39, 8. — humanius juvant, XVI, 32, 1.

Humari debere catulos, etc. XXX, 20, 4.

Humatus, humo contectus, VII, 55. 1.

Humectant oculi, XI, 54, 4. — humectantem, X, 3, 5.

Humefacta cerebro spongia, XXXII, 48, 1.

Humentia alio corpore temperentur ad nexus, XXII, 56, 1. — humentibus membranis volant in mari hirundines, XI, 94, 1.

Humerus: humeri doloribus (remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 13, 1. — in humero Italiæ situm oppidum, III, 6, 5. — humeri uni homini, XI, 98, 1. — humeri arborum, XVII, 24, 4. — humerorum dolor sanatur agarico, XXVI, 58, 1. — humerorum doloribus, XXVIII, 27, 3. — prodest Vettonica, XXVI, 66, 2. — dolores emendat sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — nervorum dolorem circa humeros levat sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — confracta in humeros juga, II, 44, 3. — humeris egerunt, XXXIII, 21, 6. — humeris hominis allati vituli, VIII, 70, 8. — humeris populi portatus in rogum, XVIII, 4, 2. — velut in humeris Helladis, IV, 11, 1.

Humesco: humescit, XVII, 24, 6. — humescunt malleoli, XVII, 35, 8. — humescens terra, XVIII, 77, 6.

Humidus auster frigidior, II, 48, 2. — humida regio, XVIII, 49, 1. — humida terra, XVII, 3, 12. — omnia in humido sanat helxine altera, XXII, 19, 1. — hulcera quæ in humido sunt, XXXIII, 4, 1. — humidi agri, XVI, 67, 1. — humidi oculi, XI, 55, 5. — venti, II, 48, 2. — humida fulmina, II, 52, 1. — humida ova, X, 80, 1. — humida vitia corporis sanant

pastilli acaciæ, XXIV, 67, 2. — illinitur in humidis, XXIV, 28, 1. — vitia quæ sunt in humidis siccat œnanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — herbam nascentem in humidis, XXIV, 63, 1; XXV, 39, 1. — humidior ager, XVIII, 8, 7. — sal, XXXI, 41, 3. — humidiores glebas, XXXI, 28, 2. — humidissimum cerebrum, XI, 49, 1.

Humifico spiritu, II, 104, 3.

Humilis herba, XXVII, 59, 1. — humilis luna, II, 6, 13. — humilis plebs, XXVI, 3, 1. — humilis in plebe, VII, 36, 1. — humilis semper nartheeyas, XIII, 42, 1. — humile vulgus, I, Præf. 5. — humilis animi, XXII, 51, 1. — humilis rei pictor, XXXV, 37, 7. — humili sole, II, 60, 2. — humilem populum, XXXV, 36, 9. — humiles arcus, II, 60, 2. — humilia sequutus, humilitatis tamen summam adeptus est gloriam, XXXV, 37, 1. — humiliorem in locum, XXXI, 27, 1. — humiliorem multo Nilum, XXXVI, 17, 4. — humillima arborum salix, XVIII, 68, 4. — humillimo cive, XXII, 4, 1. — humillimæ absides stellarum, II, 13, 3.

Humilitas asinorum, X, 83, 9. — humilitas rerum non deterrebit, XIV, 1, 5. — humilitate infima natalium, XVIII, 7, 5.

Humor collectus, II, 18, 2. — defluit stantibus arboribus, XVI, 74, 3. — dulcis exprimitur, XXXI, 37, 1. — fetificus, IX, 74, 6. — gelu præstrictus, XVII, 37, 2. — infestus, XVI, 46, 1. — ingurgitans dilucusque, XVII, 2, 4. — lacteus (ficorum), XV, 21, 1. — modicus, XVII, 25, 3. — e cavis populi nigræ effluens, XXIV, 32, 1. — præfandus, VII, 52, 1. — praturum, XIX, 22, 2. — roscidus, IX, 12, 4. — solutus, concretus, II, 39, 1. — spissatus rigensque, II, 50, 2. — vitalis, XI, 2, 4. — humor in folliculis ulmi nascens, XXIV, 33, 1. — e medulla ulmi, XXIV, 33, 2. — humor (fletus), XI, 54, 5. — (imber) XVII, 16, 4. — (urina) VIII, 57, 2. — humor si abundaverit, XIX, 41, 2. — humor ne consistat, XVII, 35, 50. — humor stomachum vexat, XX, 32, 1. — humor lactis videtur effluere, XXV, 38, 1. — humor diu defluit larici, etc. XVII, 76, 1. — humoris abundantia, XXXIII, 11, 11. — humoris lenti acini, XVI, 71, 1. — humoris alimento, II, 80, 2. — humoris (maris) densitas et altitudo, XI, 2, 2. — humoris impatiens esculus, XVI, 89, 4. — humoris indigos pisces, IX, 83, 2. — humoris luxuria, IX, 1, 1. — humoris minimum, VIII, 54, 3. — humoris uimii contagium, II, 18, 1. — humoris plurimum, XXI, 73, 1. — humoris potentiæ, XI, 75, 2. — humoris subtilitas, II, 65, 3. — humoris tracti, II, 6, 2. — humoris extrahendi vim habet, XXII, 60, 1. — vita ranarum in terra et in humore, VIII, 48, 1. — humorem alvi ciet, XXIII, 14, 1. — humorem calore densari, XXXVII, 8, 1. — humorem intra se colligunt, XXXI, 37, 1. — humorem qui locus colligat, XVII, 8, 1. — humorem expetunt, XVII, 40, 1. — humorem inclusit calor, XVIII, 44, 2. — humorem inutilem corporibus, XXXV, 52, 4. — humorem odit ruta, XIX, 45, 1. — humorem recipiens, XVII, 26, 1. — humorem reddunt riradæ, XI, 32, 3. — humorem sitientibus quærere, XVII, 31, 1. — humorem solvere, II, 6, 14. — humore si madeat, VIII, 39, 1. — humore acescente, IX, 74, 5. — humore cæli et soli, XVIII, 44, 1. — humore coacto, XXXI, 39, 1. — humore deciduo, II, 80, 1. — humore emisso, XI, 55, 2. — humore densato, XXXI, 39, 3. — humore transfigurato, XXXVII, 19, 2. — humore gaudent hortensia, XIX, 39, 2. — humore lentescere,

XI, 27, 2. — humore lubrico confluere, XXXIII, 41, 1. — humore nimio rigentia, II, 67, 2. — humore nimio labat cortex, XVII, 24, 6. — humore pasci, II, 6, 15. — humore perpetuo manans hulcus, XX, 21, 1. — humore prohibitus a medicis, VII, 18, 2. — humore suffuso hebetatur (sarda), XXXVII, 31, 2. — ad ea quæ in humore sunt, oleum ex foliis myrti, XXIII, 81, 2. — in humore, ut in terra, IX, 74, 7. — in humore utiliores funes, XVI, 37, 1. — humores contrarii consistentes ibi (in stomacho), XXIII, 74, 1. — humores evocari, XX, 33, 3. — humores stomachi siccat gingidion, XX, 16, 1.

Humus : humi se abjiciunt, XXI, 44, 2. — humi considere, VIII, 61, 4; X, 73, 1. — humi collecta tela, VIII, 65, 1. — humi defigunt, VIII, 8, 3. — humi effusa aqua, XX, 35, 1. — humi fetificant, X, 9, 2. — humi jacentes, VII, 2, 16. — humi repens edera, XVI, 72, 7. — humi repit, XIX, 24, 2. — humi rotundantur, IX, 23, 4. — humi stans (status), XXXVI, 4, 26. — humi serpere, IX, 15, 2; XXVII, 74, 2. — depositis in humum vasis, XXXI, 23, 1. — humum tenuiorem uter duceret, XXXV, 46, 3. — humum morderi a moriente leone, VIII, 19, 5. — humum ne attingant, XIX, 41, 6. — humo ablaqueata, XIX, 39, 2. — humo altrice, XXII, 4, 2. — humo nuda, VII, 1, 2. — pedes in humo deponi, XXVIII, 17, 3.

Hyacinthizontes berylli, XXXVII, 20, 2.

Hyacinthos (gemma), XXXVII, 40, 1. — hyacinthos imitatum vitrum, XXXVI, 67, 2.

Hyacinthus maxima durat, XXI, 38, 2. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXI, 97, 1. — hyacinthi (cui) flos est, XXI, 39, 1. — hyacinthi flore, XXV, 80, 1; XXVI, 29, 1. — hyacinthum comitatur fabula duplex, XXI, 38, 3.

Hyades, II, 39, 2. — stellæ, XVIII, 66, 2. — Hyadum numerus et dispositio, XXXVII, 28, 1.

Hyæna (medicinæ ex ea), XXVIII, 27, 1 et seqq. — hyænæ cervix rigens, XI, 67, 1. — hyænæ felle oculorum suffusionem curant, XXIX, 38, 1. — hyænæ medulla, XXXII, 20, 1. — oculi, XI, 55, 4. — pellis, XXXVII, 54, 3. — urinæ aspersu, XXIV, 102, 3. — hyænas alternis mares et feminas fieri vulgus credit, VIII, 44, 1. — (de his) VIII, 44, 1 et seq.

Hyænam (piscem) vidi, XXXII, 54, 3.

Hyæniæ gemmæ, XXXVII, 60, 3.

Hybridas vocabant, VIII, 79, 1.

Hydrargyrum vita invenit, XXXIII, 41, 1. — hydrargyro argentum inauratur, XXXIII, 42, 1. — hydrargyro, aut argento vivo, XXXIII, 20, 1.

Hydrauli sono, IX, 8, 1.

Hydraulica organa, VII, 38, 1.

Hydreum, hydreuma, VI, 26, 7 et seq.

Hydri jecur calculos pellit, XXX, 21, 2; XXXII, 33, 1. — hydri vocantur, XXIX, 22, 2. — hydri marini, VI, 26, 4.

Hydrocelicis prosunt stelliones, XXX, 22, 4.

Hydrolapathon, XX, 85, 1.

Hydromantia, XXXVII, 73, 4.

Hydromeli, XIV, 20, 1. — (de eo) XXXI, 36, 1. — hydromelitis sextario, XXVII, 20, 1. — cum hydromelite, XXII, 15, 4.

Hydrophobos fieri non patitur, XXIX, 32, 2.

Hydropicus : hydropici ne sitiant, præstat scilla, XX, 39, 2; XXVII, 92, 1. — multi sale enravere, XXXI, 45, 6. — radices sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2. — sinapi, XX, 87, 2. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 3. — sphagnos, XXIV, 17, 1. — spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 4. — squama æris, XXXIV, 25, 2. — staphylinos, XX, 15, 2. — stomatice, XXIV, 54, 1. — tithymalus, XXVI, 39, 2. —

trixago, XXIV, 80, 3. — vincapervinca, XXI, 99, 1. — flores viticis, XXIV, 38, 2. — uvæ, XXIII, 7, 2. — hydropici polium propinant, XXI, 84, 1. — hydropicorum eruptiones siccat alumen, XXXV, 52, 7. — amaracum, XXI, 93, 1. — ampelos agria, XXVII, 27, 1. — androsaces, XXVII, 9, 1. — anisi semen, XX, 73, 3. — apios ischas, XXVI, 46, 1. — sircandis corporibus arena, etc. XXXI, 38, 1. — arundo, XXIV, 50, 1. — asarum, XXI, 78, 1. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 5. — cæpæ, XX, 20, 4. — cantharides, etc. XXIX, 30, 3. — chamæleon herba, XX, 21, 2. — aquam ciet chrysocome, XXI, 85, 1. — cicer, XXII, 72, 1. — succus cotoneorum, XXIII, 54, 3. — cyperi radix, XXI, 70, 2. — elaterium, XX, 3, 2. — elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1; XXV, 24, 2. — eryngo, XXII, 9, 2. — fici, XXIII, 63, 5 et 6. — glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 2. — heraclium, XX, 69, 2. — hippomaratbrum, XX, 96, 2. — hippophæston, XXVII, 66, 1. — hippophyes, XXII, 14, 1. — radix labruscæ, XXIII, 14, 1. — lac lactucæ silvestris, XX, 24, 1. — hydropicis prodest adiantou, XXII, 30, 4. — allium, XX, 23, 2. — hydropicis succus lactucæ silvestris, XX, 26, 2. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — hydropicis, porrum sectivum, XX, 21, 3. — hydropicis prosunt raphani, XX, 13, 2. — ruta, etc. XX, 51, 5. — hydropicis contrarius asparagus silvestris, XX, 43, 2. — hydropicos facit atriplex, etc. XX, 83, 1. — hydropicos sanat lathyris, XXVII, 71, 2. — merois, XXIV, 102, 3. — myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — folia myrti, XXIII, 81, 3. — nardum Gallicum, XXI, 79, 1. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 12. — ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — hydropicis (remedia), XXVI, 73, 1. — (ex animalibus) XXVIII, 68, 1; XXX, 31, 1. — (ex aquatilibus) XXXII, 39, 1 et seq. — hydropicis fiunt pilulæ ex abiga, XXIV, 20, 2.

Hygremplastrum, XXXIV, 46, 1.

Hyoscyaminum, XXIII, 49, 1.

Hyoscyamus vel *Hyoscyamum* (medicinæ ex eo), XXV, 17, 1. — hyoscyamum, contra aspidas, XXV, 58, 1. — genitalibus medetur, XXVI, 58, 1. — epiphoris testium medetur, XXI, 74, 2. — hyoscyamum si potum sit, XXVIII, 45, 1. — potu facta insania, XXVIII, 21, 2. — contra ea venena raphani salutares, XX, 13, 2. — aqua mulsa, XXII, 52, 1. — allinum, XX, 23, 1. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 1. — semen urticæ, XXII, 15, 1. — — hyoscyami radix remedio est dentibus, XXV, 105, 1. — succus prodest articulis, XXVI, 66, 2. — aurium dolori, XXV, 103, 2. — imponitur mammis, XXVI, 90, 1. — podagræ, XXVI, 64, 1. — tussi, XXVI, 15, 1. — succus largior, venenum est, XX, 71, 3. — semen bibunt ad epiphoras inhibendas, XXV, 91, 1.

Hyosiris, XXVII, 64, 1.

Hypecoon, XXVII, 68, 1.

Hypelate, XV, 39, 3.

Hypenemia ova, X, 79, 2; X, 80, 1.

Hypericon (natura ejus et vires), XXVI, 53, 1. — hypericon Petræum, XII, 54, 5. — hypericon menses ciet, XXVI, 90, 5. — semen bibitur in quartanis, et horroribus, XXVI, 71, 2. — sanat hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 1. — ischiadicis medetur, XXVI, 58, 2. — spasticis prodest, XXVI, 81, 1. — hypericon, quod corium, sanat ambusta, XXVI, 80, 1. — hypericon aliud (natura ejus et vires), XXVI, 54, 1.

Hypochœris, XXI, 52, 2.

Hypochysin (sanat) cyclaminos, XXV, 91, 2.

Hyphear (visci genus), XVI, 93, 1. — hyphear fert buxus, XVI, 52, 1.

Hypocisthis, XXIV, 48, 1. — (natura ejus et vires) XXVI, 31, 1. — sanat vetera hulcera, XXVI, 87, 6. — profluvium sistit, XXVI, 90, 6. —

alba cohibet genitalium oomas, XXVI, 49, 3. — hypoeisthida adduut quidam, XXVIII, 62, 1. — hypoeisthidem, XXVIII, 48, 4.

Hypogeson appellant, XXV, 102, 1.

Hypoglossa, XXVII, 67, 1.

Hypoglottion, XV, 39, 3.

Hysgini coloris, XXI, 36, 1.

Hysginum, IX, 65, 3. — hysginum tingunt, XXI, 97, 1. — hysgino inficitur, XXXV, 26, 2.

Hyssopites (vinum), ut fit, XIV, 19, 7. — hyssopite vino, XX, 26, 4.

Hyssopum Cilicium, XIV, 19, 7. — medetur anginæ, XXVI, 11, 1. — asthmaticis, XXVI, 19, 1. — sanat duritias, etc. XXVI, 79, 1. — efficax contra hulcera manantia, XXVI, 87, 5. — lieni prodest, XXVI, 48, 2. — resistit phthiriasi, etc. XXV, 87, 1. — suffocationes laxat, XXVI, 90, 6. — faciles præstat vomitiones, XXVI, 25, 1. — hyssopum dari, ubi acrior medicina raphani, etc. XX, 13, 3. — hyssopi haecæ medentur morbo regio, XXVI, 76, 2. — sanant comitiales, XXVI, 70, 1. — coma, XXVII, 107, 1. — fasciculus decoquitur ad tussim, XXVI, 17, 1. — fasciculo adjecto (ad acetum), XXIII, 27, 2. — manipulus pituitas trahit, etc. XXVI, 34, 3. — rami thoracem purgant, XXVI, 15, 2. — ramis hyssopi Teucrion, XXV, 20, 1. — hyssopo sugillata emendeotur, XXV, 110, 1. — dentes colluuotur, XXV, 105, 2. — cum hyssopo coctæ fici, XXIII, 63, 5. — in hyssopo decocta ruta, XX, 51, 5. — hyssopo non dissimile, XX, 67, 1.

Hystrix emendat alopecias, XXIX, 34, 3. — hystricis spina, XXX, 9, 1. — hystrices, VIII, 53, 1. — hystricum cinis conceptos partus contioet, XXX, 43, 1.

Ia (violæ), XXI, 14, 1.

Ianthinus color, XXI, 22, 1. — ianthina vestis, XXI, 14, 1.

Iasione unum folium habet, XXI, 65, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXII, 29, 1.

Iaspachates, XXXVII, 54, 1.

Iaspideæ gemmæ, XXXVII, 56, 5.

Iaspis (de ea prolixe), XXXVII, 37, 1 et seqq. — iaspidis color in onyche, XXXVII, 24, 1.

Iasponyx, XXXVII, 37, 4.

Iatralepticen quam vocant, XXIX, 2, 1.

Iatronicen se inscripserit, XXIX, 4, 3.

Iberis medetur capitis dolori, XXV, 84, 1. — cœliacis impoonitur, XXVI, 28, 2. — epiphoras et vitia in oculis emeodat, XXV, 91, 2. — prodest membris torpentibus, XXVI, 69, 2. — medetur podagræ, XXVI, 64, 1. — iberida appellavit, XXV, 49, 1.

Ibi colonia fuerat, III, 16, 1. — ibi loci, VI, 12, 1. — ibi regnavit, III, 14, 6.

Ibices, VIII, 79, 2.

Ibidem, XVII, 6, 5.

Ibis, volucris (de ea), VIII, 41, 1. — in Ægypto, X, 15, 2. — Ægypti peculiaris, X, 68, 2. — ubi nigra, X, 45, 1. — ibium cinceres partum contioent, XXX, 49, 1. — cinis tormina discutit, XXX, 20, 2. — ibes invocant Ægyptii, X, 40, 1.

Icacas vocant, XXXV, 2, 2.

Ichneumon (de eo), VIII, 35, 2. — ichoeumonum adipem fugiunt venenata, XXIX, 20, 2. — morsus sanat iris, XXXVII, 52, 2. — ichneumonum, ut canum, X, 83, 7.

Ichneumones vespæ, X, 95, 2; XI, 24, 2.

Ichthyocolla piscis, XXXII, 24, 4.

Ichthyocolla Pontica, XXXII, 24, 4. — ichthyocolla adjuvat tetanicos, XXXII, 41, 1. — erugat cutem, XXXII, 27, 2. — ichthyocollam (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 6.

Icit fulmen, II, 56, 1. — icitur fulmine, XV, 40, 2; XVI, 8, 5.

Icones cera fictæ, VIII, 80, 1.

Iconicas vocant, XXXIV, 9, 2.

Icònicos duces pinxisse, XXXV, 34, 1.

Icterias (gemma), XXXVII, 61, 1.

Ictericis datur succus brassicæ, etc. XX, 28, 1.

Icterus avis vocatur a colore, XXX, 28, 1.

Ictidas Græci vocant, XXIX, 16, 1.

Ictus (ab *Icere*) dente serpentis, VII, 5, 3. — fulmine, II, 54, 1. — lapide, VII, 24, 2. — icta cauda, XXXII, 5, 4. — icto homini, XI, 30, 4. — icto mare fugit femina, IX, 45, 1. — icti navigantes fluctu quatiente, II, 83, 1. — ictas saliva serpentes, VII, 2, 7.

Ictus (subst.) eminus cominusve illatus, XXVIII, 7, 2. — ictus ferri, VII, 13, 1. — ictus linguæ, VII, 15, 3. — ictus murorum, XXXV, 36, 41. — ictus creber aut languidus (in pulsu), XI, 88, 2. — ictum sentiebat, XXIII, 27, 3. — ad ictum robusta corona, XI, 44, 2. — ictu alæ, X, 3, 4. — ictu capitis, XXXII, 5, 4. — ictu contrario arietant, II, 84, 2. — ictu cruentatis oculis, XXII, 13, 1. — ictu cuspidis, XVII, 3, 8. — ictu injurioso, XVII, 37, 9. — ictu letali, XI, 30, 1. — ictu levi rumpitur intus, VIII, 50, 3. — ictu moriendum esset, XII, 18, 1. — ictu noxia, XXXII, 17, 1. — ictu obliquo et inflexo ferit, XI, 30, 2. — ictu pedum cerebro, VIII, 68, 3. — ictu pennarum, VI, 13, 1. — ictu primo, XXXVII, 33, 2. — ictu validio franguntur, X, 47, 2. — ictu uno interficiatur, XXX, 21, 1. — ictu uno occisus, VIII, 7, 3. — cauda scorpionum semper in ictu est, XI, 30, 2. — læsas ab ictu aures sanant lacerti, XXIX, 39, 3. — ictus (columbarum) sævi rostro, X, 52, 1. — ictus crabronum, XI, 24, 2. — ictus pedum modulantium, II, 96, 3. — ictus scorpionum, etc. contra eos efficax malva, XX, 84, 2. — ictus serpentium, XXIII, 11, 1; vide serpentes. — ictus citharæ, XXXIV, 19, 26. — ictus adversus, ictus inferus, II, 53, 2. — ictus negant deerraturos, XXVIII, 27, 7. — ictus irritos excipit, VIII, 36, 1. — ictus habent obliquos, II, 53, 2. — ictus venenatos sanat aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 4. — ictus faciunt mortiferos vespæ, XI, 116, 1. — ictus vibrare, XXVIII, 5, 2. — ictibus crebris caudæ, XXXII, 5, 1. — ictibus duratur ferrum, XXXIV, 43, 1. — ictibus frangitur siderites, XXXVII, 15, 4. — ictibus surdis, XIX, 4, 2.

Id agendum, ut, VIII, 8, 5. — id est, XXXIV, 35, 1. — id est, viriculo, XXXV, 41, 1. — id fimum, XXIX, 33, 1. — id genus, XV, 19, 2. — id malum irrepsit, XXVI, 6, 1. — id mensuræ, II, 112, 2. — id munus, XVI, 1, 1. — id ovum, XXIX, 12, 2. — id pomum, XII, 12, 1. — id verbum, X, 59, 1. — id volumen, XIV, 28, 7. — id utrumque, XVII, 35, 19. — id quod ipsa cogit ratio, II, 64, 1. — id quod plerosque nunc facere scimus, XXVIII, 4, 7. — id quoque eum gravitate, XXXV, 37, 7. — idque etiam, II, 65, 4. — idque fit, II, 18, 2. — idque ita evenit, VII, 53, 5. — idque mirum est, XVI, 33, 3. — idque non quia, XV, 40, 1. — id arulas vocant, XVII, 15, 2. — decus id non dant, XVI, 5, 2. — in tectum id, X, 96, 1.

Idæa (herba), XIV, 19, 6; XXVII, 69, 1.

Idemque philosophus, XXXV, 40, 10. — idem odor ei, qui uvis, XXI, 38, 2. — idemque usus, qui oleris, XIX, 40, 2. — idem œnanthino oleo effectus qui rosaceo, XXIII, 40, 1. —

erat eadem quæ acinum, nisi, etc. XXI, 101, 1. — eadem quæ helxine, nisi, XXVII, 8, 1. — eadem amaritudo quæ, XII, 14, 4. — eadem arbor, quæ cypros, XXIV, 45, 1. — eadem de causa, qua, XXIII, 81, 2. — conjectura eadem, quæ chrysocolla, XXXIII, 57, 1. — eadem (illis) gravitas, quæ auro, XXXIV, 47, 2. — natura eadem, quæ anetho, XIII, 42, 1. — eadem natura, quæ apibus, XI, 23, 3. — natura quæ baccis, eadem et pomis, XV, 34, 1. — eadem cederæ natura, quæ aceto est, XXIV, 47, 1. — non eadem hæmatitæ natura, quæ magneti, XXXVI, 25, 4. — multis natura eadem, quæ frutici, IX, 71, 1. — eadem pœna, quæ, in homicidam, X, 31, 2. — eadem quæ chartis, ratio profectus, XXXIV, 50, 4. — eadem ratio, qua ulmos serendi, XVII, 15, 3. — eadem videtur, quæ smaragdus, XXXVII, 62, 1. — videtur eadem, quæ polium, XXVI, 22, 1. — cui eadem vis, quæ helioscopio, XXVI, 43, 1. — eadem junipero virtus, quæ cedro, XVI, 76, 3. — vis eadem, quæ supra, XXXIV, 56, 1. — vis eadem quæ supradictis, XXXIV, 54, 2. — eadem vis quæ terrestris urticæ, IX, 68, 1. — effectus ejusdem, qui Samiæ, XXXV, 56, 1. — ejusdem effectus, cujus characias, XXVI, 45, 1. — — eumdem effectum habere, quem broutia, XXXVII, 65, 1. — eumdem usum habet, quem, etc. XXXV, 19, 1. — eamdem fuisse altitudinem, quam totius operis, XXXVI, 19, 9. — eamdem medullæ naturam, quam cerebro, XI, 67, 1. — eamdem quæ sit aspalathi suavitatem, XII, 52, 1. — idem nullo censente, XXIX, 5, 5. — idem viventibus, qui madentibus color, IX, 69, 3. — idem præstat, etc. XXIII, 70, 1; XXIII, 71, 2. — ad idemque proficitur, XXIII, 71, 2. — eodem quo cætera more, XI, 60, 1. — eodem, quo illum, sacrificio, XXVIII, 4, 1. — eadem ratione, qua et anaanthium, XXIII, 46, 2. — ratione eadem, qua olusatrum, XIX, 49, 1. — eadem temperie, qua Hyperborei, VI, 20, 3. — effectus iidem equino caseo, qui bubulo, XXVIII, 34, 1. — an eædem sint, quæ Ascaloniæ, XIX, 32, 2. — litteræ eædem, quæ nunc sunt Latinæ, VII, 58, 1. — eadem essent, quæ Liceriana, XV, 16, 2. — non eadem in vite, quæ in arbustis, XVII, 35, 50. — eadem quæ obique, XIX, 19, 3. — quæ eadem, VIII, 74, 1. — habet usus eosdem, quos arum, XXVII, 36, 1. — quos cinnamum, XXIV, 61, 1. — quos myrteum (oleum), XXIII, 45, 1. — quos pinei nuclei, XXIII, 78, 1. — quos plumbum, XXXIV, 51, 1. — hos eosdem, IV, 14, 1. — eadem facere, XXVII, 10, 2. — eadem quæ far, cicer desiderat, XVIII, 50, 1. — usus ejus ad eadem, quæ iris, XXV, 101, 1. — præstat eadem, quæ supradicta, XXIV, 75, 1. — eadem, quæ culicum opera, perficit, XV, 21, 2. — ad eadem, quæ ex moris, XXIV, 54, 1. — in eadem omnia quæ helxine, XXVII, 8, 1. — iisdem modis, quibus accrevit, V, 10, 8. — iisdem modis omnibus, quibus rosa, XXI, 11, 2.

Identidem, XV, 21, 1.

Ideo præest cæteris, XXXIII, 23, 1. — ideo, etc. XVI, 41, 3. — ideo vocant, etc. XXIV, 4, 1. — ideoque, quoniam, II, 65, 6.

Idipse : idipsum, VII, 2, 1. — idipsum cur? XXXVI, 2, 1. — idipsum mirabile, alios desinere, etc. XXVI, 6, 1. — idipsum describens, XXXV, 36, 33.

Idoneæ baculis crassitudinis, XVI, 80, 2. — idoneos palmites si vitis non habeat, XVII, 35, 33.

Idus Februarii, XIX, 42, 4. — idus Martiæ Cæsari ferales, XVIII, 65, 1. — idus Julii, XVI, 42, 2. — idus Septembris, XI, 15, 3; XXII, 6, 3. — idibus Maii, XXI, 68, 3. —

idibus Novembris, XI, 15, 4; XIX, 43, 1. — Juliis, XV, 5, 1.

Igitur (initio periodi), II, 43, 1.

Ignarus causæ, II, 9, 3. — ignarus mundi, II, 6, 13. — quanquam non ignarus sim, XXIX, 1, 1. — ignara altera alterius, XI, 36, 2. — ignari cervicalibus, XXVIII, 12, 1. — ignari litterarum, XXV, 6, 1. — ignari maria ab iis transiri, XI, 35, 3. — ignari oppoui, XVII, 16, 6. — ignaris causæ agricolis, XVII, 16, 6.

Ignavia (fucorum), XVII, 44, 1. — ignavia odoris, XII, 54, 5. — — ignaviam copia affert, XI, 14, 3. — ignavia excitatur ad opera, XI, 15, 5.

Ignavus papilio, XI, 21, 1. — ignava cornicula, XI, 34, 3. — ignavo globo, II, 6, 4. — ignavo dolore, XI, 20. — ignavæ reliquæ partes, XXI, 18, 3. — ignavius opio meconium, XX, 76, 4.

Igneus color, XXXVII, 40, 1. — tam igneus fervor, IX, 86, 1. — igneus fons, II, 111, 3. — igneus nodus, II, 23, 2. — igneus vapor, II, 51, 1. — ignea colore (herba), XXIV, 102, 3. — igneum sidus, II, 6, 5. — ignei coloris (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 7. — ignei effectus, XIX, 54, 1. — igneo colore fulgens, VIII, 57, 2. — igneo stridore, XXXIII, 23, 2. — ignea mobilitate, VI, 35, 9. — ignea specie, II, 23, 2. — ignea vi, II, 13, 10; II, 23, 5; II, 104, 2. — ignea succina, XXXVII, 13, 1.

Ignesco: ignescit pyropi statua, XXXIV, 20, 1. — ignescat aurum, XXXIII, 19, 2. — ignescens (color), XXXVII, 8, 1.

Igniaria fiunt ex arboribus, XVI, 76, 9.

Igniculus extremus, XXXVII, 25, 2. — igniculo quodam caloris, XXXV, 52, 2. — iguiculos habet onyx Indica, XXXVII, 24, 1.

Ignis sacer (morbus): ignem sacrum sanant pastilli acaciæ, XXIV, 67, 2. — fæx acetii, XXIII, 32, 1. — allium, XX, 23, 5. — arca, XXIII, 37, 1. — albæ betæ succus, XX, 27, 2. — atriplex, XX, 83, 2. — bacchar, XXI, 77, 1. — cortex calami Cyprii, XXXII, 52, 2. — calsa, XXVII, 37, 1. — colocynthis, XX, 8, 3. — folia cici, XXIII, 41, 1. — flos croci, XXI, 81, 1. — flos cynosbati, XVI, 71, 1. — donax, XXIV, 50, 2. — belxine altera, XXII, 19, 1. — herba Sabina, XXIV, 61, 1. — lactucæ, XX, 26, 5. — lactuca silvestris, XX, 25, 1. — laminm, XXII, 16, 1. — semen lilii, XXI, 74, 2. — lens utilis, XXII, 70, 3. — lentisci decoctum, XXIV, 28, 1. — lycapsos, XXVII, 73, 1. — tractatus mulierum, XXVIII, 23, 5. — folia malvæ, XX, 84, 5. — farina foliorum myrti, XXIII, 81, 2. — ova, XXIX, 11, 3. — succus foliorum oleæ, XXIII, 34, 1. — opium, XX, 76, 4. — parthenium, XXI, 104, 1. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 4. — ranarum ventres, XXXII, 40, 1. — rosæ semen, XXI, 73, 3. — igni sacro (remedia), XXVI, 74, 1. — (remedia ex animalibus) XXVIII, 69, 1; XXX, 32, 1. — igni sacro illinitur sesamoides, XXII, 64, 2. — folia silis, XX, 18, 2. — spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 4. — spuma argenti, XXXIII, 35, 5. — stratiotes, XXIV, 105, 1. — sanguis testitudiuis, XXXII, 14, 9. — cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 2. — ignes sacri faciem invadunt, XIII, 43, 1. — ignibus sacris illinitur flos rubi Idæi, XXIV, 75, 1. — rubigo, XXXIV, 45, 1. — rubrica, XXXV, 16, 1. — sanat ruta, XX, 51, 9. — ignibus sacris utilis sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — sanguiuaria, XXI, 91, 3.

Ignis ubi primum repertus, IV, 22, 3. — elementum naturæ contrarium, XI, 42, 1. — minimis crescit scintillis, II, 111, 1. — eliditur e silice, XI, 86, 1. — silices, quibus ne ignis quidem nocet, XXXVI, 49, 1. — ignis oleo accensus, XXXVII, 21, 1. — ignis antecedens, XXIII, 27, 4. — ignis contectus,

felle, etc. XXVIII, 29, 5. — ignibus primis, secundis, tertiis, XXXVI, 68, 1.

Ignispicia, VII, 57, 12.

Ignobilis mons, XII, 48, 1. — ignobilis puerpera, VII, 36, 1. — ignobiles alii, V, 32, 3. — non ignobiles amnes, III, 28, 2. — ignobiles herbæ, XXII, 7, 1. — insulæ, IV, 20, 6. — montes, IV, 10, 1. — pictores, XXXV, 40, 21. — populi, III, 4, 13. — vites, XIV, 4, 6. — ignobilia oppida, V, 11, 1 — oppida non ignobilia, III, 3, 11. — ignobilium probatissima vitis, XIV, 4, 17. — apud ignobiles, VII, 12, 1. — ignobilior, VI, 21, 7. — ignobilius (vinum), XXIII, 20, 1. — ignobiliora alia, IX, 51, 1. — ignobilissimos, XXXV, 10, 2.

Ignobilitatis causa, XXXIV, 19, 19.

Ignominia esset in eas tribus transferri, XVIII, 3, 5. — ignominiæ mortem prætulit, VIII, 5, 4.

Ignorantia orbis, XXXVII, 11, 3. — ignorantiæ pudore, V, 1, 12.

Ignoro: ignorat nemo, XXVIII, 42, 1. — accendi quis ignorat? II, 40, 1. — non ignorat mugil insidias, XXXII, 5, 2. — ignorare se fatetur, III, 21, 3. — ignorans id vulgus, XVI, 63, 2. — ignoranti dant, XXX, 17, 1. — ignoranti plantas subterlini, XXVIII, 23, 6. — ignoranti succini veniam faciliorem facit, XXXVII, 11, 3. — ignorante Augusto, XXIII, 27, 4. — ignorantes, XIX, 2, 5. — — ignoratur artifex ejus, XXXVI, 4, 15. — ignoraretur ab eo, VIII, 17, 3. — ignorata est illis gens (illa), V, 23, 1.

Ignosco: ignoverunt auctori legis, VII, 31, 8. — ignosces tibi in nostra culpa, I, Præf. 4. — ignoscat aliquis Ægypto, XIX, 2, 1. — ignoscat necessitati suæ mortalis, II, 9, 3. — ignoscamus nobis, XXXIII, 53, 1.

Ignotæ herbæ, XXII, 7, 1. — non ignota, etsi nondum percognita, II, 45, 1.

Ileos (remedia, quibus ei malo resistitur, petita ex animalibus), XXX, 20, 1 et seqq. — ileos et inflationes sanant castorea, XXXII, 31, 7. — allium in oleo et pulte, XX, 23, 3. — menta, XX, 53, 3. — sevum ovium, XXX, 19, 1. — ruta, etc. XX, 51, 17.

III D, VII, 40, et 2. — III DCC licente, VII, 40, 1; 12, 54, 5.

Ilex non floret, XVI, 39, 1. — fert glandem, XVI, 8, 1. — annifera, XVI, 44, 1. — est tota ossea, XVI, 73, 2. — secatur in laminas, XVI, 84, 1. — ilex femina, suber, XVI, 13, 2. — ilex nobilis XXXV pedum ambitu, XVI, 91, 1. — ilicis duo genera, XVI, 8, 1. — ilicis dotes, coccus, XVI, 12, 1. — ilicis videntur incisuræ, XIII, 32, 1. — ilici non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2. — ilici vis eadem, XXIV, 3, 1. — ilices masculæ, XVI, 8, 1. — ilicum generi aculeata folia, XVI, 38, 1.

Ilia, XI, 83, 1. — ilia trahentibus jumentis auxiliatur verbascum, XXVI, 15, 2. — ilium vitia sanat absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — acori radices, XXVI, 48, 2. — staphylinos, XX, 15, 1.

Ilias Homeri in nuce inclusa, VII, 21, 1. — Ilias et Odyssea laudantur, VII, 30, 1.

Iliosis dandos esse raphanos, XX, 13, 2.

Iligna corona, XVI, 5, 1. — iligna glans, XVI, 6, 1. — ilignæ venæ similitudo, XIII, 30, 2. — iligna glande tentari sues, XVI, 8, 6. — ilignæ frondes, XVII, 6, 5. — iligna folia, XVI, 38, 2. — iligna manubria, XVI, 84, 1.

Ilignea conamenta, XIX, 7, 1.

Illabitur mari fluvius, V, 31, 2.

Illac, XI, 66, 1.

Illæso similis, XXIII, 27, 3.

Illatus ictus, XXVIII, 7, 2. — illatus rogo, VII, 45, 3. — illata in do-

mum arbor, XIII, 37, 1. — illata litigio gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2. — illata basta, XXVIII, 6, 4. — illata ab alite herba, XXV, 5, 5. — illatum domum suam vinum, XIV, 17, 1. — illatum fulmen, II, 55, 1. — illato pede hyænæ, XXVIII, 27, 9. — illati majore pondere venti, II, 49, 1. — illatæ pulveri guttæ, II, 65, 3. — illata mortuis calciamenta, XXXVI, 27, 1. — illata ferro vulnera, XXV, 15, 1. — illatas noxias, XXVIII, 77, 2. — illatas ferro plagas, XXVIII, 74, 3. — illata pondera sustinens lacus, VI, 31, 2. — illatis ferro vulneribus, XXVI, 87, 5.

Ille assertor libertatis, XX, 57, 1. — Deus ille (Augustus), VII, 46, 3. — ille imperator, XXXII, 1, 3. — laudatus ille pallor, IX, 64, 2. — ille rex, XXXVI, 24, 5, — senator ille, etc. X, 2, 1. — nobilis ille splauchnoptes, XXII, 20, 1. — ille fecit, I, Præf. 21. — illa de patre dixerat, VII, 45, 3. — illa regio honore grata imago, XXXVII, 6, 2. — illa atrox peruratio, XXVII, 2, 1. — illa rerum concordia, XXIX, 17, 1. — illa rerum dissidentia, XXIX, 23, 2. — felix illa Campania, III, 9, 7. — antiqua illa salubritas, XX, 79, 1. — flammea illa lychnis, XXI, 98, 1. — en ego sum illa, XXI, 9, 1. — nepeuthes illud, XXI, 91, 1. — illius cælatoris, XXXVI, 4, 23. — illius probi oris imago, XXXVII, 6, 2. — illi Deo adscribitur, X, 6, 1. — illo rege, XXXIII, 13, 2. — illa majestate ingenii, XXXI, 3, 2. — a Medea illa, XXXVII, 63, 1. — pugna illa Caunensi, VII, 54, 1. — illi viri, XXXIV, 14, 1. — similis colore illis in Africa nascentibus, XXXVI, 39, 2.

Illecebra, andrachne, XXV, 103, 1. — sanat contusa, duritias, etc. XXVI, 79, 1. — illecebras vitæ, XXIX, 8, 7.

Illepide, I, Præf. 24. — non illepide, VIII, 77, 3.

Illibata gemma, XXXVII, 4, 1. — illibato corpore, II, 63, 4. — illibato cortice, XVII, 28, 1.

Illiberalis cibus, XIX, 26, 1.

Illiciat ad se homines, etc. XXVIII, 27, 1.

Illico deprehendi, XXXIII, 40, 4. — illico fiunt deteriores, XIX, 30, 3. — illico exspirat, VIII, 57, 1. — exspiravit, VII, 36, 2. — exspirantem, XXI, 9, 2. — illico liberantur, XXXIV, 44, 1. — illico mortem affert, XI, 69, 2. — illico necat, XXXI, 19, 1. — illico prodest, XXVII, 3, 1. — illico sequatur, XXVIII, 27, 12.

Illidere saxis, IX, 5, 2.

Illigo: illigant faciem vesicis, XXX, 40, 5. — illigatur in calice novo, XXX, 47, 3. — illigentur pelle, XXVIII, 27, 6. — illigari, XVII, 24, 9. — illigata vulneri sideritis, XXVI, 83, 3. — illigatum umbilico fel lupi, XXVIII, 58, 2. — illigatum lana nigra, XXVIII, 29, 3. — illigata manu, VIII, 12, 2.

Illinc flante, XVIII, 76, 2. — illinc flatu veniente, XVIII, 76, 3.

Illino: illinunt ambusta, XXIV, 47, 5. — cera, XIII, 30, 3. — cerato, XIII, 43, 1. — corpora rubrica, VI, 35, 12. — epiphoras oculorum sevo bubulo, XXVIII, 47, 1. — alii aliis (herbis) faciem, XXII, 2, 1. — fimo bubulo, XVIII, 71, 1. — frontibus, XX, 86, 1. — lichenas succo tithymali, XXVI, 39, 3. — luto paleato, XV, 18, 6. — uves figlina creta, XV, 18, 5. — eo sale ventrem, XXXI, 41, 1. — ventrem cœliaeis fimo, etc. XXVIII, 58, 6. — sanguine, etc. XXVIII, 58, 5. — illinebat atramento tenui, XXXV, 36, 34. — illinivit anisum, XX, 73, 3. — illinant gypso, XVIII, 73, 5. — illinere sibi faciem, XIII, 43, 3. — illinire cimices morsibus, XXIX, 17, 1. — illinire cum resina, XXVIII, 37, 6. — illinire spumam equi inguinibus, XXVIII, 61, 3. — illinire ventrem fimo murino, XXX, 21, 1. — illinitur aurum marmori,

ete. XXXIII, 20, 1. — cinis, XXVIII, 27, 4. — lentiseus, XXIV, 28, 1. — radix rumicis licheni, XXVI, 10, 1. — spondylion, XXIV, 16, 1. — illinitur epiphoris, XXV, 106, 2. — fronti, XX, 90, 1. — podagris, XXXV, 51, 3. — vesicæ vitiis, XXVI, 49, 2. — illinuntur crura, XXX, 23, 1. — fici, XXIII, 63, 2. — lepræ, XXVI, 38, 2. — lutea, XXIX, 10, 5. — nares, XXIII, 48, 1. — nassis salsamenta, IX, 48, 3. — illini anginam sanguine hominis, XXVIII, 10, 1. — illini caseum mollem jubent, XXVIII, 58, 5. — illini creta, XV, 18, 2. — illini fronti, XX, 82, 1. — illini ora, XXVIII, 10, 1. — illini pubem luto ipso, XXVIII, 80, 1. — illini udo recusant, XXXV, 31, 1. — illini verrucas sanguine, etc. XXXII, 14, 9. — illiniri possit, XXXII, 15, 1. — illitus adeps e lupis, XXVIII, 70, 1. — cinis, XXVIII, 73, 1. — muscus, 26, 10, 2. — hyssopi manipulus, XXVI, 34, 3. — sal, XXXI, 45, 7. — succus, XX, 27, 2. — illitus fronti, XXII, 15. 2. — illita bellis cum artemisia, XXVI, 13, 1. — facies, XXIX, 11, 2. — illita nymphæa, XXVI, 18, 1. — illita radix genitalibus, XXVI, 60, 1. — illita urina simiæ, XXVIII, 29, 5. — illita fermento tegula, XVIII, 12, 6. — illitum penna fel, XXVIII, 74, 2. — illitum fimum siccum, XXVIII, 74, 1. — illitum jecur, XXVIII, 29, 5. — illitum semen, XXIV, 36, 1. — illitum linteolo, XXVIII, 50, 2. — illitum intrita insitum, XVII, 25, 21. — illitum butyrum, XXVIII, 48, 4. — illitum capiti oleum, XXIII, 42, 1. — illitum naribus fel, XXXII, 14, 5. — illitum fronti cinerem, XXVIII, 23, 7. — illito capite ventreve, XXXIII, 41, 1. — illito corpore, XXVIII, 29, 5. — illito felle oculis, XXVIII, 79, 1. — illito ore et lingua, XXVI, 10, 2. — illito pice surculo, XV, 18, 2. — illito ubere leporum coagulo, XXVIII, 78, 1. — illito victoriæ colore, X, 34, 2. — illito ventre, XXX, 20, 1. — illita æruginc, XXXIV, 26, 3. — fronte, XX, 27, 2. — illiti cauliculi, XXIV, 35, 3. — illiti veneno flores, XXI, 9, 1. — illitæ abigæ, XXIV, 20, 1. — illitæ apes, XI, 21, 2. — illitæ dentibus pilulæ, XIX, 10, 3. — illitæ fronti cochleæ, XXX, 38, 1. — illitæ fimo radices, XIX, 39, 2. — illitæ umbilico mænæ, XXXII, 31, 6. — illita fronti folia, XXIV, 44, 1. — illita omnia pelle hyæna, XXVIII, 27, 4. — illita oculis, XXII, 57, 1. — illitas fimo, XVI, 81, 1. — illitis mollissimis foliorum, XXIV, 35, 1. — illitis naribus, XXII, 49, 5. — illitis intus naribus, XXIX, 36, 1. — illitis pedibus, XXVIII, 29, 4. — illitis pice surculis, XV, 18, 4. — illitis salsamento, etc. X, 90, 1. — illitis temporibus, XXV, 103, 1.

Illisa gemma, XXXVII, 56, 3. — illisum crebro filium, XIX, 3, 3.

Illisu reperrussus, II, 49, 2.

Illitus: illitu, XXIV, 15, 1. — illitu assiduo salivæ, XXVIII, 7, 2. — illitu faciles, XXVIII, 61, 1. — illitu, potu, XXVII, 18, 1. — illitu et potu, XXVI, 90, 1 et 3.

Illo (adv.) deductis gentibus, VI, 32, 1. — illo ferentibus nubila ventis, V, 10, 6. — illo flumen admissum, XXXVI, 17, 4. — illo ne spectent, XVIII, 76, 2. — illo regerit, unde accepit, II, 6, 15. — illo usque, VI, 26, 3.

Illota fæx vini, XXIII, 31, 1. — illota spodos est, XXXIV, 33, 1. — illotæ cochleæ, XXX, 11, 1; XXX, 16, 2.

Illuit Hispanias mare, III, 10, 4.

Illumino: illuminat purpura vestem, IX, 60, 3. — illuminantur picturæ muliebres, XXXV, 30, 1. — illuminari totum puteum, II, 75, 1.

Illustris familia in fastis, XXXIV, 38, 1. — illustris in poetica, XI, 99, 1. — illustre exemplum, XXXVI, 59, 2. — illustre oppidum, V, 15, 1. — illustre templum oraculo, IV, 1, 2. —

illustri aliqua causa, XXXIV, 9, 1. — illustres maxime auctores, VII. 2, 2. — illustres maxime insulæ, IV, 22, 1. — illustres pictores, XXXV, 36, 1. — illustres populi, III, 24, 1. — radii non illustres, XVIII, 78, 3. — illustrium artificum signa, XXXVI 4, 10. — illustrium DCC imagiuibus, XXXV, 2, 7. — illustrium unus, XXV, 2, 1. — illustribus noctibus, IX, 23, 1.

Illustro : illustrat, II, 4, 4. — illustrant littora duæ urbes, IV, 18, 10. — illustravit cognomine suo, XXXIV, 19, 32. — illustravit Dardanum Magice, XXX, 2, 5. — illustravit medicinam Hippocrates, XXX, 2, 6. — illustraverat vini rationem, XXVI, 8, 1. — illustrare adjacentia, XXXVII, 52, 2. — illustrante leniter luna stellas, II, 16, 2. — illustratur regio Hammonis oraculu, V, 5, 1. — illustratus amnis pœna Phaethontis, III, 20, 3. — illustrata inula cibo Juliæ Aug. XIX, 28, 1. — illustrato versibus opere, XXXV, 36, 28. — illustrata vina Messalæ potu et salute, XIV, 8, 9.

Imaginatio libidinis, X, 80, 1. — imaginationes libidinum in somno compesci semine lactucæ, XX, 26, 6. — imaginationes numinum, XXIV, 102, 2.

Imaginetur illorum ferenla, IX, 58, 2. — imaginantibus per somnia Venerem ruta datur, XX, 51, 10.

Imago est digesta claritas materiæ excipientis umbram, XXXIII, 45, 3. — imago ex auro, XXXIII, 12, 3. — imago belli (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 30. — imago bellnæ, IX, 5, 1. — imago hortorum quotidiana, XIX, 19, 8. — imago matris Aristotelis, XXXV, 36, 42. — imago Menelai, XXXVI, 67, 2. — imago plebis Atticæ, XXXV, 40, 12. — imago Cn. Pompeii ex margaritis, XXXVII, 6, 2. — imago pyctæ, VII, 48, 1. — imago specus, XXXVI, 42, 1. — imago speluncæ, XII, 5, 1. — imago viventis Varronis posita in bibliotheca, VII, 31, 7. — imago tui similior, XXXVII, 6, 3. — imago altero lumine orba, XXXV, 36, 27. — imagini colorum reddendæ, XXI, 1, 2. — imaginem Augusti similem, XXXVII, 4, 1. — imaginem candore regerens, XXXVII, 56, 2. — imaginem delineavit, XXXV, 36, 26. — imaginem hominis gypso expressit, XXXV, 44, 1. — imaginem totam hominis reddit parva pupilla, XI, 55, 1. — imaginem reddunt pupillæ oculorum, XXVIII, 17, 5. — imaginem igneam inesse placet, XXXVII, 12, 1. — imaginem reddi certiorem, etc. XXXIII, 45, 3. — imaginem panis præstant castaneæ, XV, 25, 1 — imaginem recipiens sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — imaginem Sileni, XXXVI, 4, 11. — imaginem similitudinis indiscretæ, XXXV, 36, 26. — imaginem suam pinxit ad speculum, XXXV, 40, 22. — imaginem quamdam reddit uvæ, XXXIV, 32, 1. — imagine ludens lubrnicarum, IX, 47, 1. — imagine templi determinata Scipione, XXVIII, 4, 1. — imagines animorum non sunt, XXXV, 2, 2. — imagines clarorum mentiri, XXXV, 2, 5. — imagines conspicuæ, XXI, 105, 2. — imagines (in denariis), VI, 24, 5. — imagines expirantium, XXXV, 36, 27. — imagines florum, XXVIII, 1, 1. — imagines quæ comitarentur funera, XXXV, 2, 3. — imagines gentium domitarum, XXXV, 2, 4. — imagines haustæ, VII, 10, 2. — imagines mulierum, XXXV, 40, 22. — imagines pictæ, XXXV, 2, 3. — imagines reddendi natura (argenti) mira, XXXIII, 45, 1. — imagines continebantur scutis, XXXV, 4, 1. — imagines summa similitudine, XXXIV, 19, 15. — imagines solidæ Augusti, XXXVI, 67, 1. — imaginum amore flagrasse quondam, XXXV, 2, 7. — imaginum magnitudo dilatatur in speculis, XXXIII, 45, 1. — imaginum pictores, XXXV,

40, 23. — imaginum pictura, XXXV, 2, 1. — imaginum populus fiat, XXXIII, 45, 2. — imagines deorum evocari, XXXVII, 73, 4. — imagines pecuniæ, non suas, relinquunt, XXXV, 2, 2. — imagines reddant, ceu speculæ, XXXVII, 56, 5. — imagines rerum complexi smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 4. — imagines rerum reddunt speculæ, et smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2. — (imagines) ad nocturnas imagines non pavescere, innoctos oculis draconis, XXIX, 20, 1. — imaginibus gladiatorum redditis, XXXV, 33, 1. — imaginibus insertis septingentorum illustrium, XXXV, 2, 7. — imaginibus parvulis, XXXV, 3, 1. — imaginibus reddendis speculi (modo), XXXVII, 60, 2.

Imbecilla terra, XVII, 3, 9. — imbecilla vina, XIV, 27, 2.

Imbecillitas (in arboribus), XVI, 58, 1. — imbecillitas seminis, XVIII, 44, 1. — imbecillitatis indicium, VII, 1, 4. — imbecillitatis humanæ reor, II, 5, 1. — reficientibus se ab imbecillitate, XXVI, 68, 1.

Imbellis aquila, X, 3, 3. — imbellem dominum, XXXV, 2, 4. — imbelles (animalium) partes, VIII, 38, 1.

Imber, cibus arborum, XVII, 2, 3. — imber leguminibus innocuus, XVIII, 44, 3. — imber in herba utilis tantum, XVIII, 44, 3. — imber admissus, IX, 74, 5. — imber nisi intervenerit, XVIII, 74, 5. — imber significatur Libræ oceasu, XVIII, 66, 1. — imbri verberatur tofus, XXXVI, 48, 1. — ab imbri, X, 50, 2. — imbre terra immaduit, XVII, 3, 11. — imbre ne semen putrescat, XVIII, 54, 1. — imbre læduntur frumenta maturescentia, XVIII, 44, 3. — imbre divino, XXXVII, 30, 1. — imbre insequutoro, XVIII, 78 1. — imbre perfusa, XXIX, 39, 5. — imbre puro, XXXI, 36, 1. — imbre putrescunt uvæ, XIV, 4, 4. — imbre sævo, XVIII, 78, 1. — imbre servato, XVI, 1, 4. — imbre maxime juvante, XXXI, 39, 6. — imbres abluunt, VIII, 50, 1. — imbres si accessere, XVI, 94, 1. — imbres æstivi, V, 10, 6; VII, 30, 5. — imbres si affuerint, XXXI, 46, 4. — imbres alunt præcipue, XIX, 59, 1. — imbres autumnales, XIX, 13, 1. — imbres copiosi, XV, 3, 3. — imbres ubi non cadunt, XIX, 4, 2. — imbres decidunt, II, 38, 2. — imbres si desint, XIII, 47, 3. — imbres expetendi, XVII, 2, 2. — imbres frequentes, XVIII, 49, 1. — imbres gelant, XXXVI, 62, 1. — imbres nocturni diurnis præferendi, XVII, 2, 7. — imbres obruunt, XVIII, 36, 3. — imbres salsi, XXXI, 29, 1. — imbrium aqua levissima, XXXI, 21, 1. — imbrium certo promisso, XVIII, 60, 1. — imbrium erepitus per folia, XII, 5, 1. — imbrium mole concitati, XXXVI, 24, 4. — imbrium inopia, X, 94, 1. — imbrium præsagia natura dedit animalibus, VIII, 42, 1. — imbrium signa, araneæ multa, XI, 28, 5. — imbrium et tonitruum concursus, XXVIII, 29, 2. — imbrium tempora, XVII, 2, 6. — imbres portendent, XVIII, 82, 1. — imbres prædivinant apes, XI, 10, 1. — imbres non transmittit abies, XXXVI, 19, 5. — imbres significabit luna nigrescens, XVIII, 79, 2. — imbribus læditur, XXI, 31, 1. — imbribus ali herbas in aqua nascentes, XVIII, 51, 2. — imbribus primis, XXI, 39, 1. — imbribus proveniunt fungi, XXII, 48, 1. — imbribus eisdem aliqua lædi videas, aliqua juvari, XVII, 2, 7. — imbribus venti sopiuntur, II, 48, 5. — imbribus sementem sequutis, XVIII, 44, 2. — imbribus modicis, IX, 23, 2.

Imbibitur nidor per infundibulum, XXIV, 85, 1.

Imbricatum genus conyzæ, XXI, 32, 1. — imbricatæ asperitatis lingua, XI, 65, 1. — imbricato folio, XV, 39, 1. — imbricati digiti, XI,

101, 1. — imbricatis vertebris, XI, 1, 2.

Imbricatim unda distinctiona conchæ, IX, 52, 2.

Imbrices, XVII, 24, 10. — imbricum vice, XXXVI, 44, 1. — imbricibus tegularum, XXXV, 43, 2.

Imbuitur optime juvencus, VIII, 70, 5. — imbui amurca dolia, XV, 8, 1. — imbui illis herbis lac volunt, VIII, 50, 2. — imbutus alloquio, VI, 24, 4.

Imitabilior alia non est (gemma), XXXVII, 33, 3.

Imitatio amatoria, XXVIII, 4, 5. — imitatio cantus, XVIII, 66, 3. — imitatio vocis avium, XI, 65, 3. — imitationem hominis mandere, X, 72, 1. — imitationem perfectam hominis continent simiæ, XI, 100, 1. — imitatione venantium, VIII, 80, 1. — imitatione ejus, quem, etc. XXXVI, 15, 3.

Imitatores haud defuere, VIII, 78, 2. — imitatrix avis, X, 33, 4.

Imitor: imitatur agricolam, XIV, 5, 4. — imitatur bonitatem aurichalci, XXXIV, 2, 2. — imitatur faces, II, 22, 3. — imitatur minii colorem, XXXVI, 37, 1. — imitatur foliis aures musculorum, XXVII, 8, 1. — imitatur squamas piscium, XXXVII, 62, 1. — imitatur suctum infans, X, 98, 1. — imitatur triticum bromos, XXII, 79, 1. — imitantur berylli viriditatem puri maris, XXXVII, 20, 1. — imitantur nardum Iudicum novem species herbarum, XIII, 2, 8. — imitentur effigiem oculi, XXV, 102, 2. — imitari ausus figuras omnes, XXXV, 34, 3. — imitari unum nemo potuit, XXXV, 36, 34. — imitans linguas caninas, XXV, 41, 1. — imitans nardum cyperos, XXI, 70, 1. — imitans pecorum voces, VIII, 45, 1. — imitans sermones hominum turdus, X, 59, 2. — imitans translucidum mare smaragdus, XXXVII, 17, 2. — imitante avium pedes radice, XII, 26, 3. — imitantes colorem Æthiopum, XXII, 2, 1. — imitantes puerperas, VIII, 2, 1. — imitantia tauri caput mora, XVI, 10, 1. — imitata violas iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 2. — quod imitatum, II, 54, 1. — imitati similitudinem coloris, XX, 57, 1. — imitati sunt multi, æquavit nemo, XXXV 40, 3. — imitatus nemo postea est, XXXVI, 11, 3. — invisurum facilius, quam imitaturum, XXXV, 36, 3. — imitata rimas capillamenta, XIII, 30, 2.

Immaduit imbre terra, XVII, 3, 11. — immaduere musto, XX, 87, 4.

Inmane pondus, XVII, 14, 4.

Immanitas naturæ, II, 80, 2.

Immatura cæsura, XVI, 84, 1. — immaturum fimum, XVII, 46, 1. — immatura fornax, XXXIV, 34, 1. — immaturum colligi, XII, 28, 2. — immaturum expellit fructum, XIII, 14, 2. — immatura morte rapti, XXVIII, 11, 1. — immaturi aciini, XVI, 94, 1. — immaturæ gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1.

Immeantis spiritus tenuitas, XI, 92, 1. — immeantes Nilo delphini, VIII, 38, 1.

Immensus est tractus, X, 30, 1. — immensus mons, IV, 27, 6; V, 27, 1. — immensa altitudo, II, 39, 1. — immensa famæ differentia, XXXVI, 4, 9. — immensa urbs fuit, V, 40, 3. — immensæ celeritatis, II, 6, 4. — immensa subtilitas, II, 13, 8; VI, 34, 3. — immensum æstimatione, VII, 1, 8. — immensum est hæc persequi, VIII, 42, 1. — immensum est referre, XXII, 49, 5. — immensum et inexplicabile est, XXIII, 19, 1. — immensum exemplum, XXX, 5, 2. — immensum quantum comprimitur, IV, 34, 1. — immensum quantum prælatis, XVI, 66, 6. — immensum terrarum imperio adjectum, XVIII, 4, 3. — immensi laboris solatio, XXII, 7, 2. — immensi secreti res, XXXVII, 15, 5. — immensæ

magnitudinis insula, IV, 24, 5. — immensæ quæstionis est, VII, 29, 1. — immensæ subtilitatis animalia, X, 98, 2. — immensæ subtilitatis ratio, XXII, 51, 2. — immensæ subtilitatis vir, XVIII, 77, 4. — immensam differentiam, XXIV, 92, 1. — immensum quiddam hinc sumpsere, XXII, 3, 3. — in immensum, XVI, 1, 3. — immenso fragore, V, 10, 4. — immenso globo circa terras, II, 38, 3. — immenso labore, XXXIII, 21, 10. — immenso potu impleantur, XXXVI, 42, 2. — immenso prope tractu, V, 1, 4. — immensa difficultate, XXVIII, 2, 1. — immenso exemplo, XXII, 46, 1. — immenso mercari, IX, 64, 1. — immenso plus laudat, XX, 36, 1. — immensi lacus, III, 19, 3. — immensæ insulæ, II, 112, 7.

Immergo : immerserint se in aquas, XI, 30, 4. — immergere manus in aquam ferventem, XXVIII, 15, 1. — immergitur amnis, IV, 18, 6. — immergitur aqua ferrum candens, XXXIV, 41, 3. — immergitur stella matutino, XVIII, 68, 7. — immergi melle cotonea, XV, 18, 2. — immersa pertica, XVII, 32, 2. — immersa in fonte, II, 106, 3.

Immerito, XXXV, 7, 4.

Imminco : imminentii freto, V, 1, 18. — imminebit grando, XVIII, 82, 1. — imminere dolorem, XXVIII, 19, 1. — imminens mari mons, VI, 35, 19. — imminentibus ruinis, VIII, 42, 1.

Imminuo : imminuit dolorem, XX, 23, 3. — imminutum librale pondus, XXXIII, 13, 3. — imminuta inflammatione, XXV, 49, 2. — imminuto pretio, XXXVII, 3, 1.

Immitem fructum, XIII, 6, 1. — immites raphani, XIX, 26, 3. — immitibus locis, XVII, 26, 3. — immitissimum animalium genus, serpentes, X, 96, 1.

Immittitur caseus ad dysenteriam, XXVIII, 58, 4. — immittitur cupressus in perticas, XVI, 60, 2. — immittitur fistulis fel tauri, XXVIII, 74, 1. — immissus in arenam draco marinus, IX, 43, 1. — immissus per fauces, VIII, 37, 2. — immissus nubi radius solis, II, 60, 1. — immissa aqua, XXXIV, 47, 2. — immisso collyrio, XXIV, 94, 1. — immisso mari aqua Nili corrumperetur, XI, 33, 3. — immissæ cumulo altiore, X, 54, 2. — immissis aquis in venam (auri), etc. XXXIII, 26, 1. — immensis cum linteolo salsamentis, XXXII, 44, 2.

Immixta calce, XXV, 54, 3.

Immo etiam, XXVIII, 13, 2. — immo hercules, XVIII, 7, 5. — immo ne quidem, II, 45, 3. — quin immo, XVI, 53, 1. — immo vero, XXVII, 2, 2. — immo vero, inquit, VII, 36, 2. — immo verius, XXII, 56, 1. — immo verius, pati, XXXVI, 1, 3.

Immobilis cinis, II, 111, 3. — immobilis consistit, II, 14, 4. — immobilis magnitudo belluarum, IX, 2, 4. — immobilis tellus, II, 4, 2. — immobilis in terra prehendatur, X, 29, 1. — immobile pondus auræ, XIX, 24, 2. — immobili jacente cane, VIII, 61, 7. — immobili parte inferiori, IX, 51, 1. — immobiles animi, VII, 10, 2. — immobiles aures homini, XI, 50, 1. — immobiles ad flexum, IX, 5, 2. — immobiles hærent, II, 23, 1. — immobiles putei, II, 100, 2. — immobiles præstat tauros, XXIII, 64, 4. — immobilibus oculis, VII, 2, 14. — immobilibus transtris, XXXIV, 32, 1.

Immodice si sanguis fluat, XXX, 38, 1. — immodica prudentium discordia est, IV, 28, 1.

Immodicus æstus, XVII, 3, 6. — immodicum sanguinem narium, XXVIII, 17, 3. — immodica fuligine, XVI, 19, 3. — immodicæ sepes, IX, 48, 3. — immodicos sudores, XX, 98, 1. — immodicas loquacitates, XXVIII, 29, 6.

Immolatio boum (Aristolai),

XXXV, 40, 12. — (Pausiæ) XXXV, 40, 3.

Immolo: immolant victimas, XVI, 95, 2. — immolaret Uticæ, XI, 73, 1. — immolare in Capitolio, VII, 11, 2. — immolare homines gratissimum erat, XXX, 6, 1. — immolasse ad tibicinem foculo posito, XXII, 6, 2. — immolans arietem, XXXIV, 19, 30. — immolatur equus, XXVIII, 40, 1. — ne homo immolaretur, XXX, 3, 1. — immolarentur hostiæ, XXXIII, 12, 1. — immolari hominem solitum trans Alpes, VII, 2, 1. — immolatus puer, VIII, 34, 3. — immolato tauro, XXIX, 34, 2.

Immorans meridiano, IX, 8, 2.

Immortalis quædam divinitas, II, 81, 1. — immortale lignum, XVI, 73, 3. — immortali flamma, II, 110, 1. — immortali prope sorte, XVI, 2, 2. — immortales aoimæ, XXXV, 2, 6. — immortalia opera fecere, XXXV, 32, 1. — immortalibus diis, XXV, 5, 4.

Immortalitas animæ, VII, 56, 1. — immortalitas hominum rhartis constat, XIII, 21, 2. — immortalitas quædam materiæ, XIII, 30, 5. — immortalitati proximum genus smilacis, XXIV, 49, 2. — immortalitatem divinare, VII, 56, 1. — immortalitatem tribuit regi suo Italia, XVII, 6, 1. — immortalitatem dedit tabularum inventor, XXXV, 2, 7. — immortalitatem sibi per illas prorogari, XIV, 1, 3. — immortalitate donari, I, Præf. 20.

Immortuus vino stellio, XXIX, 22, 2. — immortuus supremo somnio, VII, 44, 3. — immortuæ apes in melle, XXIX, 38, 8.

Immota cauda, VIII, 19, 2. — immoto aere, XVII, 37, 5. — immoti diutius, XVI, 84, 1.

Immulgere ubera labris infantium, XI, 95, 1. — immulgeatur lac, XXVIII, 21, 1.

Immundiore lapsu deciduo, XIV, 23, 1.

Immunis rex solus, XI, 17, 1. — immune oppidum, V, 3, 1. — immune Ilium, V, 33, 2. — immunes (populi), III, 25, 1. — immunes coloniæ, III, 3, 8. — immunes a dolore fiunt dentes, XXXII, 14, 5. — immunibus tantum oculis, XXVI, 2, 1. — ne ipsis quidem feminis malo suo inter se immunibus, XXVIII, 23, 4.

Immussulus, X, 8, 1.

Immutabiles dentes, XI, 64, 1.

Impactus Agrippæ scyphus, XIV, 28, 7. — impactus insulis Nilus, V, 10, 4. — impactus quibus est piscis, XXXII, 3, 2. — impactum si ephemerum sit, XXVIII, 45, 3. — impactum pondus respuat, XXXI, 15, 1. — impacti ignes, II, 43, 2. — impactæ incendiis ruinæ, XXXVI, 24, 5. — impactos arbori dentes frangunt elephanti, VIII, 4, 2.

Impar luctatus, VIII, 12, 1. — impar numerus, XI, 108, 2. — impar vocalium numerus, XXVIII, 6, 3. impari numero, XXIII, 80, 4. — foliorum, XXIV, 49, 1. — impares numeros vehementiores, XXVIII, 5, 2.

Impatiens (ideo) caloris crystallus, XXXVII, 9, 2. — vitrum, XXXVI, 67, 3. — impatiens frigoris (asinus), VIII, 68, 1. — impatiens humoris esculus, XVI, 79, 4. — impatiens variantis cæli vitis, XIV, 4, 7. — impatiens vetustatis caulis, XXI, 57, 1. — impatiens calcis, XXXIII, 57, 1. — impatientes frigoris, VIII, 10, 1. — impatientes lactis mammas, XXIII, 32, 1. — impatientes tarditatis, X, 82, 2. — impatientissimum frigorum lepidium, XIX, 51, 1. — frigoris piscem, XVIII, 31, 1.

Impatientia æstus, IX, 25, 1. — frigorum, XI, 27, 1.

Impatibilis valetudo, XX, 76, 3. — impatibiles uvæ morbi, XX, 81, 4.

Impavidæ volucres, II, 83, 1. —

impavidos infantes facit asini pellis, XXVIII, 78, 1.

Impedimentum aliquod, XXXIII, 4, 6. — impedimentum cursus in liene, XI, 80, 2. — impedimentum ne sentiat ablaqueatio, XVII, 35, 33.

Impedio : impedit angustias, VI, 17, 1. — impedit partus quosdam ab opere, X, 83, 9. — impedivere curæ utrumque, III, 16, 3. — impediri generationes cibo rutæ, XX, 51, 10. — impeditus morbo levi, VII, 36, 2.

Impello : impellit calculos, XXIV, 118, 2. — impellit corpus serpens, VIII, 33, 1. — impellit longitudinem medulla vitium, XVII, 35, 1, — impellit nos in reputationem cæterarum, X, 54, 1. — impellit se totus in unam partem, II, 84, 3. — impellit urinam, XXI, 97, 1. — impellunt terram in medium, II, 38, 2. — impellere moles, VIII, 4, 2. — impellere sues, XVIII, 47, 2. — impellentibus ventis, II, 96, 3. — impellitur caule flos, XXI, 66, 1. — impellimur flatu ingeniorum Græciæ, XXIX, 5, 5. — impellatur toto corpore, II, 98, 1. — impulsa flatu, XXXIV, 25, 2. — impulsæ contis insulæ, II, 96, 2. — ad impellendos mores momento immenso, XXXIII, 53, 2.

Impendeo : impendeo scopuli, VI, 17, 1. — impendente pluvia, XVIII, 78, 1.

Impendimus diem vobis, I, Præf. 14.

Impendium feminis, XI, 50, 1. — impendium operæ, XVIII, 7, 5. — operis, etc. XXXVI, 24, 18. — impendii humani opus, etc. XXXVI, 19, 1. — impendii majoris, XXXIII, 21, 8. — hoc fuit, XVIII, 67, 9. — impendii minimi cura, XVIII, 67, 5. — impendii ut esset quam minimum, XVIII, 8, 1. — impendii minoris, XVI, 68, 1. — aliud non est, XIII, 47, 2. — propter impendium decerpendi, XV, 3, 4. — impendio bis computabili, XIX, 41, 3. — impendio miserorum experiri, etc. XXXIV, 25, 1. — impendio fossarum, XVII, 35, 40. — impendio juvat ludere, IX, 65, 1. — impendio inenarrabili, XXXVI, 24, 19. — magnifico, IX, 63, 2. — majore, IX, 80, 1. — minimo, XVII, 4, 3. — minimo constaturus esset, XVIII, 6, 5. — impendio nulli profuturo, XXXVI, 19, 9. — impendio nullo constat, XVIII, 36, 2. — sine impendio, XXIV, 1, 4. — impendio ovium bovumque muletatio dicebatur, XVIII, 3, 3. — impendio tanto constat, XIV, 28, 1. — impendia odiendi nulla, XVII, 35, 40. — impendia prohibent, XIX, 8, 2. — impendia reditum exsuperant, XVII, 35, 49. — impendia regalia, XXXVI, 24, 7. — tanta, XXXIII, 21, 7. — impendiis tantis factos pontes, XXXVI, 24, 20.

Impenetrabilis : impenetrabile tergus, VIII, 39, 1. — impenetrabiles cetras habent, XI, 93, 1. — impenetrabiles imbribus (speeus), VIII, 54, 2.

Impensa funeris, XXI, 7, 1. — impensæ ratio, XVIII, 6, 4. — impensa sua contruxisse, XXXVI, 4, 28. — impensæ publicæ inde tolerantur, XII, 32, 5. — impensis Resp. non sufficeret, XXXIII, 13, 3.

Imperator ille, XXXII, 1, 3. — imperator manipularis, XXXIII, 54, 2. — imperator, antequam miles, VII, 27, 1. — fortissimus, VII, 45, 2. — optimus, VII, 28, 1. — generosi spiritus, VIII, 61, 7. — minime comis, XXXV, 10, 2. — imperator gentium, XXXVI, 24, 16. — Athenienslum, II, 9, 3. — Pœnorum, VI, 36, 4. — imperator noster Paulus Æmilius, IV, 17, 6. — Africanus, XXXIII, 50, 1. — Alexander M. VII, 38, 1. — Carbo, VIII, 82, 1. — Cossus Cos. XVI, 5, 1. — M. Curius, XIX, 26, 6. — P. Decius Mus, Trib. militum, XXII, 5, 1. — Drusus, XI, 18, 1. — Duillius, XVI, 74, 4. —

clarissimus Lucullus, XXV, 7, 3; XXXIV, 19, 42. — Nero, XXXVII, 7, 3. — Papirius, XIV, 14, 3; XVII, 16, 4. — Plancus, XXXV, 36, 44 — Pompeius Magnus, VII, 27, 2; VIII, 7, 3. — Regulus, VIII, 14, 1. — Thucydidea, VII, 31, 2. — Tiberius, XXVI, 6, 1. — Titus, XXXIV, 19, 6. — Vespasianus Aug. XII, 42, 6. — imperatori coronam miles dedit, XXII, 4, 2. — imperatorem vitæ nostræ necisque fieri, XXIX, 5, 5. — imperatorem (apum) aculeo non nti, XI, 17, 1. — impp. Cæsares Vespasiani, VII, 50, 3. — triumphantes, VII, 29, 2. — militibus coronas dedere, XXII, 4, 1 et 2. — imperatores (apum), XI, 12, 1. — imperatores duo apum acies instruunt, XI, 18, 3. — imperatorum elementia, XVI, 3, 1. — imperatorum custos Faseinus, XXVIII, 7, 4. — imperatorum fasces, XV, 40, 1. — imperatorum manibus colebantur agri, XVIII, 4, 4. — imperatorum nomina Cato detraxit Annalibus, VIII, 5, 3. — imperatores bellicosos, XXXIII, 54, 3. — imperatores salutat psittacus, X, 58, 1. — imperatoribus imperaverunt externi, XXIV, 1, 4. — imperatoribus invictis, XXXVI, 24, 9.

Imperatoria navis, XIX, 5, 1. — imperatoria urbs, IV, 35, 4. — imperatoria paludamenta, XXII, 3, 1.

Imperatrice Italia, XXVI, 8, 2.

Imperfecta in homine natura, II, 5, 10. — imperfecto volumine, XXV, 2, 1. — imperfectæ apes, XI, 11, 1. — tabulæ, XXXV, 40, 20. — imperfecta loquentibus, XXIII, 24, 5.

Imperiosus sui, XXXIV, 19, 13. — imperiosa inadia, XXIX, 8, 7. — imperiosissimæ humanæ mentis artes, XXX, 1, 1.

Imperite multa differenti, XXXV, 36, 23.

Imperitia culturæ, XVII, 37, 8. — imperitia existimatur serere, etc. XVII, 2, 10. — imperitia quorumdam est, XVII, 35, 45. — imperitiæ errore magno, XVII, 35, 19. — imperitiam suam coarguentibus, XVII, 19, 2. — — imperitia appellavere, XVIII, 66, 2.

Imperito: imperitant suo generi (gallinacei), X, 24, 1. — imperitant gregibus feminarum, VIII, 46, 1. — imperitant CCC oppidis, VI, 23, 6. — imperitasse argentum in tributo, XXXIII, 15, 1. — imperitasse Syriæ, VI, 35, 5. — imperitans cæteris animal, VIII, 19, 1. — imperitans equo, XXVIII, 27, 2. — imperitando, VI, 35, 5.

Imperitus: imperitum vulgus, VIII, 15, 1. — imperiti expertesque linguæ, XXIX, 8, 2. — imperiti confundunt hæc omnia, XXV, 32, 1. — imperitorum ingeniis occurendum, XVIII, 77, 2.

Imperium Parthorum, VI, 28, 4. — imperium Romanum, III, 5, 1. — imperium terrarum, IV, 17, 1. — imperii finis Syene, XII, 8, 2. — imperii initio, Nero Cæsar, XIII, 43, 3. — imperii male acti convictus, VII, 29, 2. — imperii manibus data corona, XXII, 5, 2. — imperii margine, qua Rhenus alluit, XII, 43, 3. — imperii mores illa perdidere, XXIX, 8, 9. — imperii fundamenta, XV, 20, 4. — radices, III, 9, 4. — imperii Romani auctores, XXII, 3, 3. — majestate, XIV, 1, 2. — terminus, VI, 30, 3. — imperii nostri II-S. VI, 26, 6. — imperii terminos promovisse, VII, 31, 9. — imperiis gentium inclusis intra artes, XIV, 1, 3. — imperio Romano parent populi, V, 4, 4. — imperio terrarum imperant (gallinacei), X, 24, 3. — imperium amittere, II, 26, 1. — imperium duplicaturus, XI, 73, 2. — imperium hoc qui fecere, XXXVI, 24, 8. — imperium maris populo Rom. restituere, VII, 27, 3. — imperio adjectum, XVIII, 4, 3. — imperio ac ratione, VIII, 7, 4. — imperio militari, XI, 35, 5. — qui subsunt impe-

rio, I, Præf. 3. — sub nostro imperio degunt, XXXIII, 6, 5. — imperio sui major, XXXV, 36, 24. — imperio terrarum potita Macedonia, IV, 17, 6. — imperia duo summa, V, 21, 3. — imperiorum obedientia, VIII, 1, 1. — imperia augurantes ex motu canis, VI, 35, 14. — imperia accepta multos afflixere, VII, 41, 3. — imperia dira irrogant, II, 5, 6. — imperia exercemus, II, 68, 4. — imperia sparsa congregavit Italia, III, 6, 2.

Impero : imperat furori, XXXII, 1, 2. — imperant fueis apes, XI, 11, 1. — imperavit utrique Mauritaniæ, V, 1, 16. — imperavere alii multa sibi, VII, 18, 2. — imperare diis concupivit Nero, XXX, 5, 1. — imperare ausi medio, XVII, 24, 2. — imperare viti, XVII, 35, 20. — imperavisse sibi silentium, XXVIII, 17, 4. — imperans capere quietem, XI, 10, 5. — imperans cæteris elementum, XXXI, 1, 1. — imperantibus Medis, XXXVI, 4, 1. — imperari naturæ, II, 54, 2. — imperata faciunt carduelcs, X, 57, 1 — imperata sexagesima denarii unius, XXIX, 8, 8.

Impertientes potum exiguum, VIII, 65, 3.

Imperturbata lux, II, 21, 1.

Impetibiles cruciatus, XXV, 24, 1.

Impetigo, ficorum vitium, XVII, 37, 6.

Impetigo (morbus) lapide illo tangitur, XXVII, 75, 1. — impetigines sanat brassica, XX, 33, 4. — hiberna caprificus, XXIII, 64, 3. — radix cucumeris silvestris, XX, 2, 2. — ervum, XXII, 73, 1. — loliom, XXII, 77, 1. — succus vitis albæ, XXIII, 3, 2.

Impetritis, XXVIII, 3, 1.

Impetro : impetrant ab Jove precibus, X, 39, 1. — impetras et aditum, VII, 36, 1. — impetrare facilius quæ velint, XX, 30, 1. — impetrare quæ velint, perunctos verbenaca, XXV, 59, 2. — impetrare fidem, X, 70, 1. — impetratur venia cædendi, XII, 42, 4. — impetrari fulmina precationibus, II, 54, 1. — impetrari a solo ut arbores vivant, XVI, 59, 1. — impetratum est magnis mercedibus obsequiisque, XXXVI, 4, 1. — impetratis radicibus, XVII, 21, 2.

Impetus si major sit, XXIX, 11, 7. — impetus mitigatus, VIII, 19, 1. — impetus coercetur, XVII, 35, 22. — impetus dometur, XXXI, 31, 2. — impetus si ferveat, XXXI, 47, 4. — impetum capere in aliquem, IX, 48, 3. — impetum faciat in oculos, XXV, 10, 1; XXVII, 60, 2. — impetum faciunt in proximas, XI, 18, 3. — impetum summit Hellespontus, V, 40, 1. — impetu conglobatur fulmen, II, 50, 1. — impetu morbi acerrimo, XXIII, 27, 4. — impetu rostrato feruntur olores, X, 32, 1. — impetu uno cadunt, XXVII, 59, 1. — impetu uno epotis tribus congiis, XIV, 28, 5. — impetu uno justo, XVIII, 3, 1. — impetus animi, XXXV, 36, 42. — impetos amnium erumpentium, XVI, 67, 1. — impetus aquarum, XXXVI, 24, 4. — impetus canum, XXXII, 18, 3. — impetus cœliacorum, XX, 53, 1. — impetus ferarum, latronum, serpentium, XXIX, 24, 1. — impetus fluminum, XXXVI, 1, 1. — impetus libidinum, XXVIII, 24, 1. — impetus oculorum, XX, 8, 3. — impetus podagræ, XXVIII, 9, 1. — impetus quidam terræ ad conceptum, XVIII, 36, 1. — impetus ad Venerem, XXIV, 38, 3. — impetus vulnerum, XX, 84, 5. — impetus pituitæ in facie tollunt butyro, XXVIII, 50, 1. — impetus infrenat, XXXII, 1, 2. — impetus tollit thymum, XXI, 89, 3. — sedat lodicum, XXXV, 27, 1. — sistit, XXI, 79, 1. — omnes discutit, XXVIII, 61, 2. — impetus hominum domat, XXXVII, 54, 5. — impetus hulcerum coercet, XXXVI, 57, 1. — impetus lieois sedat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 5. — impetus discutit farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 1. — impetus ru-

bicundi tumoris sistit pulenta, XXII, 59, 1. — impetus similes cannabis emollit, XX, 97, 1. — impetus vulnerum recentium leniri, XXII, 33, 2.

Impia herba, XXIV, 113, 1.

Impilia conficiunt, XIX, 10, 1.

Impingo : impegit spongiam tabulæ, XXXV, 36, 39. — impingi aliquas pnles, X, 54, 2.

Impleo : implet annum arbor, XVII, 16, 5. — implet amplitudine LXX mill. VI, 31, 4. — implet colles balsamum, XII, 54, 2. — implet conceptus terræ, II, 6, 9. — implet libras XVII, XVIII, 20, 6. — implet longitudinem, etc. IV, 20, 2. — implet luna corpora, II, 102, 1. — implet magnitudinem olivæ grandis, XXIV, 94, 1. — implet naturam et vim maris, XXXI, 34, 1. — implet se multis numinibus, V, 27, 3. — implent vicem pulmentarii, XV, 17, 2; XXXI, 41, 3. — implent anno magnitudinem conchæ, IX, 60, 4. — implent admirationem, XXV, 5, 5. — implent justam magnitudinem, X, 74, 6. — implent statim aquæ, XXXI, 22, 1. — implent stomachum vina, XXIII, 20, 2. — implent tabulæ pinacothecas, XXXV, 40, 23. — implent tauri denas, VIII, 70, 1. — implent vicem obsonii, XV, 21, 3. — implevit annos C, VII, 49, 4. — implavit se conchis, X, 56, 1. — implevit prodigium, X, 20, 2. — implevere fama urbem terrarum, XXXVI, 16, 2. — implevere Italiam malis peregrinis, XI, 30, 3. — impleat manum, XIII, 18, 1; XVII, 28, 1. — implere manum, XII, 32, 3. — implere quaternos menses, II, 12, 2. — implere vitæ cursum, VII, 16, 3. — implens pondus corpore, X, 29, 1. — implente flatu (vela), XIX, 5, 1. — implesse miraculum sui, XXII, 1, 1. — impletur luna, II, 16, 3. — implentur melle versus novissimi, XI, 10, 4. — implentur uno coitu, VIII, 77, 1. — caues, X, 83, 6. — intra quartum coitum, VIII, 75, 2. — impleantur potu, XXXVI, 42, 2. — qua manus impleatur, XXIV, 91, 1. — impleri alopecias, XXV, 6, 2. — impleri CXII annos, VII, 50, 1. — impleri caput polio, XXI, 84, 2. — impleri feminas, VIII, 69, 2. — impleri murænas coitu serpentium, IX, 39, 1.

Implexum crinibus aurum, XXXIII, 4, 6. — implexi dracones, VIII, 13, 1. — implexi zonis circuli tres, II, 70, 1. — implexis colocasiæ foliis, XXI, 51, 1. — implexis inter se digitis, XXVIII, 17, 1. — implexis inter sese folliculis, XXV, 33, 1.

Implexu brachiorum, IX, 74, 9. — implexu mutuo jungi, II, 66, 1.

Implico : implicat concutiendo, XI, 28, 5. — implicat indissolubili modo, XI, 28, 3. — implicans se ita, X, 5, 2. — implicans se viperinis orbibus, VIII, 51, 1. — implicatum folium, XXI, 65, 1. — implicatum intestinum, XI, 3, 1. — implicatæ radices, XXVI, 29, 1. — implicatis pennis, X, 52, 5.

Impluit : in aram non impluit, II, 97, 1.

Implume (leporis genus), VIII, 81, 3. — implumes fetus, II, 64, 2. — pulli, X, 3, 5.

Impono : imponunt his vocabula, XXI, 23, 2. — imposuit (ei) nomen, XXI, 25, 1. — imposuit alvo folia, XXV, 18, 3. — imposuit illo tempore pudor, XXXVI, 24, 6. — imposuerunt solitudinibus oppidum, V, 8, 2. — imposuisset coronam capiti suo, XXI, 6, 1. — imposuisse ei summam manum, XXXVI, 4, 5. — imponens nomen oppido amnis, IV, 26, 1. — imponens se matris clunibus scorpio, XI, 30, 5. — imponuntur folia, XXIII, 71, 4. — cuti, XXIII, 63, 2. — luxatis, XXII, 23, 1. — pectori, XXIII, 54, 1. — imponitur vulneribus, XX, 21, 3. — imponitur oculorum epiphoris, XX, 6, 1. — imponitur thymum, etc. XXI, 89, 3. — imponitur in vulnera, XX, 25, 1. —

imponi jobent dissectas, XXXII, 36, 2. — imponi in spongia potest, XXIII, 23, 3. — imponi in humeros, XI, 10, 4. — imponi super umbilicum, XX, 13, 3. — impositus ea aqua ferventi, XXXI, 45, 3. — impositos mos, XXX, 42, 1. — pulmo, XXVIII, 62, 2. — ssl, XXXI, 45, 4. — impositus velleri, XXXVI, 33, 1. — impositus petasos, XXXVI, 19, 8. — imposita brassica levat, etc. XX, 34, 3. — imposita capiti corona, XXI, 9, 1. — imposita caro bubola, XXVIII, 70, 1. — imposita littori villa, XXXI, 3, 1. — flumini orbs, V, 29, 3. — Tigri Ninos, VI, 16, 2. — imposita pobi vesica suis, XXVIII, 60, 3. — imposita oculis lana, XXIX, 11, 3. — imposita linguæ gemma, XXXVII, 56, 4. — impositum amni oppidum, V, 22, 1. — Rheno castellum, XIX, 28, 1. — littori oppidom, VI, 23, 5. — mari oppidum, V, 1, 20. — impositum igni solphur, XXXV, 50, 2. — impositum in lana, XXXIV, 31, 1. — impositum foris acetom, XXIII, 27, 2. — impositom fronti penicillo, XXXIV, 32, 3. — impositum vellere, XXX, 10, 1. — impositum nomen unionom margaritis, IX, 59, 2. — imposito pane, XXXII, 24, 3. — raphano, XX, 13, 2. — imposita manu qui venena extrahont, VII, 2, 5. — imposito ongoe carnibos, XXXVII, 23, 1. — imposito eis hoc nomine, IX, 40, 1. — impositi dorso, VIII, 38, 3. — impositi Tago flumini, III, 4, 9. — impositi utrimque montes, III, Proœm. 5. — impositi in ventrem lupini, XXII, 74, 1. — impositæ fronti lanæ, XXIX, 11, 1. — impositæ navibus cohortes, VI, 26, 6. — imposita ventri folia, XXVI, 90, 6. — imposita per frontem, XXIX, 39, 11. — impositis tectis, XIV, 27, 1. — impositis vellere foliis, XX, 57, 2. — imponendum cum polenta, XXII, 44, 2.

Importo : importat grandines septemtrio, II, 48, 1. — important homines sibi (non) paociora negotia, XXVI, 6, 1. — important maria, cuncta, III, 21, 1. — importaverat, XXXVI, 14, 9. — importare, VIII, 24, 1. — importare merces Indiæ, XIX, 2, 1. — importare consti sunt, XI, 30, 3. — importasse, VII, 31, 4. — importans fecunditatem feminis vinum, XIV, 22, 1. — importator ex Syria, XXII, 48, 1. — importata (gemma) reginæ, XXXVII, 32, 2.

Importuna pestis, XI, 30, 1. — importoni ingeoii fuit, XXXVI, 9, 1. — importona hæc omnia, XXXV, 25, 1.

Importuosissima omnium insola, IV, 23, 9.

Impositione spicula ejicit, XXVII, 115, 1.

Impositiva nomina, XXVIII, 6, 3.

Impotentia libidinis, XXXIV, 6, 2.

Imprecari diras (alicui), VIII, 7, 3.

Imprecatione dira, V, 8, 2.

Imprimo : imprimit notas multiformes, VII, 10, 2. — imprimunt vomerem, XVII, 3, 5. — impressit tabolas parieti, XXXV, 10, 1. — impressa lineis argilla, XXXV, 43, 1. — imprimere calamum medullæ, XVII, 24, 3. — imprimere corpus, VIII, 40, 1. — imprimere falcis aciem, XVII, 42, 1. — imprimitur cortex, XVII, 26, 1. — imprimitur radix cavis dentibos, XXV, 107, 1. — impresso dentium repolso, XI, 62, 2. — impressas effigies, II, 3, 2. — impressis marmori digitis, XXXVI, 4, 12.

Improbabilis : haud improbabili argumento, IV, 27, 2.

Improbe : non improbe dicantur urbsnæ, XVI, 32, 1.

Improbitas alitom, XIX, 34, 5. — cordis humani, II, 21, 4. — naturæ, XXXVI, 25, 1. — improbitatis conviciom, XV, 15, 3. — improbitatem museæ, XXIX, 8, 11.

Improbo : improbat Cato calcem, etc. XXXVI, 53, 1. — non improbat vitibus terram, quæ fert filicem, XVII,

3, 4. — improbat occasus Virgilius, XVII, 2, 9. — improbantque, XXIV, 4, 1. — vetustiores, XIX, 30, 3. — improbatur cortici proximum, XIX, 56, 2. — improbatur maxime nigrum, XXV, 11, 1. — improbatur sardus colos, XXXVII, 18, 1. — improbatur niger color, XII, 57, 1. — improbatur succus nigerrimus, XXIV, 67, 2. — improbatur iris, etc. XXI, 19, 2. —non improbatur fagus, etc. XVI, 79, 4. — improbantur nati in petris, XII, 50, 11. — sardonyches fæculentæ, XXXVII, 23, 4 — improbabatur Lentulus, IX, 63, 2. — improbatus ejus usus, XX, 76, 3. — improbati smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 1. — improbata omnibus, XXXVII, 28, 3. — improbanda prorsus, XXII, 46, 2. — improbanda nigra et dura, XXVII, 5, 2.

Improbus : improba rerum naturæ portio, XXXVI, 68, 1. — improba res etiam Deo, II, 24, 2. — improbum ausum, II, 112, 9. — improbum nomen, IX, 65, 1. — improbam rem petere, I, Præf. 8. — improbo reptatu, XIV, 3, 3. — improbo villo barbarum, XII, 37, 1. — improbæ alites, XVII, 3, 10. — nulla magis improba, XXVII, 5, 2. — improbas vires exercente natura, XXXI, 1, 1. — improbiores, XXXIV, 48, 2.

Impropero : quo si quis improperet, XXXVI, 19, 7.

Improprie : non improprie, IX, 54, 3. — baud improprie appellata manu, VIII, 10, 2.

Improprio cognomine, XXXVII, 37, 3.

Improvida mortalitas, II, 5, 9. — improvidæ hujus mali civitati, XXXVI, 3, 1. — improvidos necare, XXIX, 23, 1.

Improviso advolant, IX, 9, 3.

Imprudens, VIII, 7, 4.

Imprudentia militaris, VII, 38, 1.

Impubescentem, XXIII, 64, 4.

Impubis puer, XXIII, 64, 4. — impubis pueri urina, XXII, 30, 4; XXII, 58, 2: XXIV, 23, 2; XXVIII, 21, 3; XXIX, 38, 11; XXXIII, 29, 1; XXXIV, 28, 1. — contra aspidas, etc. XXVIII, 18, 1. — impubem verberari, XVIII, 3, 4. — impubium capillus, XXVIII, 9, 1.

Impudens cura, XXVIII, 13, 2. — mendacium, VIII, 34, 3. — impudentius nihil, I, Præf. 24.

Impudentia, II, 5, 4. — magorum, XXVII, 60, 1. — peculiaris, XV, 12, 1. — impudentiæ est, XXII, 56, 2. — impudentiæ tantum est, ut, XIII, 43, 2. — impudentiæ notam quid habet, XI, 114, 3. — impudentiæ occasionem ratio largitur, II, 21, 4.

Impugno : impugnant apes vespæ, XI, 19, 3. — impugnatur morbus regius, XXVI, 76, 1. — impugnari colligentes tradit, XXV, 32, 1.

Impulsu corporum flexuoso, IX, 37, 1. — impulsu solis, II, 44, 1. — impulsu velorum, II, 99, 6.

Impune jacet lupinum, XVIII, 36, 3. — impune tractabis scorpiones, XX, 13, 2. — impune transeunt, XXX, 43, 3.

Impunitas mendaciorum, XXXVII, 11, 10. — summa, XXIX, 8, 3.

Imputata buxus, XVII, 35, 9. — imputata vitis, XIV, 14, 4; XIV, 23, 1.

Imputo : imputamus terræ culpam nostram, XVIII, 1, 2. — imputavit principibus, XXIX, 5, 2. — imputavere (ei) bellum, XXV, 21, 4. — imputavere bellum civile talibus vitiis, XXXIII, 52, 1. — imputabis tibi, I, Præf. 4. — imputare in vicem, VIII, 21, 6. — imputatur medicina hulceri parvo, XXIV, 1, 4. — imputentur hæc personis, XXIX, 8, 7.

Imus cantus, X, 43, 1. — imus pes, XI, 105, 2. — ima area, XVIII, 54, 1. — ima pars alvei, XI, 12, 1. — ima pars scenæ, XXXVI, 24, 11. — ima terra, II, 4, 2. — imum articulum, XVII, 35, 7. — circa imum cau-

lem, XXVII, 11, 1. — imo ventri illitum meum, XX, 94, 1. — imo ventri imposuit fenum Græcum, XXIV, 120, 2. — imo pede, XXIX, 23, 2. — ab imo, XIX, 30, 3. — versa ab imu omnia, IX, 25, 1. — ex imo maris, II, 48, 4. — ima crassitudine, XXXVI, 56, 1. — ima parte, XVII, 43, 1. — ex parte ima, XXVIII, 58, 1. — ab ima radice, XXVII, 33, 1. — ima tellure, XII, 1, 2. — imi rami, XII, 11, 1. — imi scrobes palmum et pedem, XVII, 16, 3. — imæ fæces, XXXI, 42, 2. — imæ radices, IX, 30, 2. — imæ radices montis, V, 1, 14. — ima cæli et meridiano contraria, II, 89, 1. — ima carinæ, II, 37, 1. — ima crura, X, 25, 1. — ima folia, XXI, 70, 1. — ima maris, XXXII, 21, 5. — ima montis, IV, 18, 1. — ima vada, IX, 7, 1. — ima vestigia, VIII, 70, 8. — in ima decidere, IX, 55, 2. — imis gurgitibus, IX, 20, 5. — imis partibus arboris, XIII, 16, 1.

In abdito, VIII, 5, 5. — in acervis, XIII, 32, 3. — in aceto potus succus ederæ, XXIV, 47, 5. — in adverso, II, 12, 1. — in adulatione temporum, XIII, 54, 1. — in ægritudine, XXVIII, 17, 5. — in æstatem grandescere, XIX, 26, 4. — in nostra ætate, XIV, 5, 3. — in nostro ævo, IV, 23, 4. — in omni ævo, VII, 42, 1. — in Africam versæ insulæ, XIII, 14, 6. — in altitudinem exeant, XIII, 8, 1. — in altitudinem pedum v defosso, XXXI, 27, 2. — in altitudinem trahi, XVII, 16, 3. — in alvo sistenda, XXII, 61, 1. — in ambitum, XXI, 1, 2. — in angina, XXII, 49, 4. — in bisce xx annis, XIV, 5, 4. — semel in anno, IV, 26, 11. — in annua alimenta, VI, 35, 17. — in annum prodest, XXX, 12, 5. — in annum proximum, XVII, 35, 23. — in annum tertium cesset, XVIII, 52, 1. — in denus annos durante, XIX, 42, 4. — in antidota, XXIII, 81, 3. — in Antiochia, XXI, 11, 2. — in aqua revirescant, XVII, 35, 5. — in arando, XVIII, 49, 1. — in auditis, VI, 24, 5. — in aversum, XI, 101, 1; XI, 107, 1. — in autumnum durat, XXI, 23, 1. — in autumnum præparandum solum, XIX, 20, 1. — in bibendo, VIII, 66, 3. — in calamitate, VII, 31, 1. — in caliga militari, VII, 44, 1. — in cacuminis finem desinere, II, 8, 4. — in candido, VIII, 23, 1. — in capita gignunt, X, 84, 1. — in cantu moventur, II, 96, 3. — in capita potius crescant, quam in semina, XIX, 32, 2. — in caput obliqui natant, IX, 46, 1. — in his causis grando debet intelligi, XVII, 37, 5. — in certamen usque, XVI, 40, 1. — in certis diebus, XVIII, 67, 2. — in cibis gratius, XV, 25, 1. — in cibis præferuntur, XV, 4, 4. — in cibo dandæ carnes, XXIX, 32, 3. — in cibo delicatiore sunt, XVII, 37, 4. — in cibo sumuntur, XXX, 18, 1. — in cibos non admittitur, IX, 41, 1. — in cibos cochleæ dantur, XXX, 16, 1. — in cinerem conteri, XXX, 20, 3. — in cinerem cremata, XX, 20, 3. — in circuitu, XVII, 31, 1. — in circulos colligenda, XVII, 35, 43. — in eum collem vimina petebantur, XVI, 15, 1. — in commune, XVII, 1, 6. — in commune dicentur reliqua, XXIII, 22, 1. — in confesso est, XVII, 35, 30. — in confricando, XXI, 72, 1. — in nostro conspectu, XXV, 51, 1. — in consulatu suo, VII, 54, 2. — in contrarium brachia movent, XI, 108, 1. — in contrarium flexa crura, XI, 100, 1. — in contrarium nantes, IX, 74, 3. — in contrarium inter se versis, XIX, 3, 1. — in contrarium verso pilo, VIII, 30, 3. — in contumeliam. Naturæ, XXXIII, 14, 3. — in contumeliam senatus, XXXIII, 8, 3. — in coquendo duriores fiunt, XXII, 47, 3. — in coquendo lentior, XXIV, 92, 1. — in coquendo ventiletur, XIII, 2, 7. — in crassitudinem mellis, XVII, 47, 4. — in crepundiis, XI, 112, 4. — in cubitis duodecim famem sentit provincia, V, 10, 9. — in cura habenda

est peritia villicorum, XVIII, 7, 4. — in curatione dentium, XXIII, 37, 1. — in cursu veloces, VIII, 69, 4. — in cursum cogi, VIII, 68, 2. — in deliciis, XXXI, 47, 1. — in desidia rerum omnium, X, 8, 1. — in summa desperatione, XIX, 33, 3. — in desperatione suprema, XXII, 4, 1. — in dexteram cursu, II, 6, 4.—in die complere, XVIII, 74, 4.—in die quinquies, XVIII, 17, 1. — ternis in die pilulis, XX, 73, 3. —in unum diem, XXXIII, 16, 1. — in diem somnus, VI, 24, 9. — in diem flores natura gignit, XXI, 1, 2. — in diem determinare, VIII, 39, 1. — in diem meditantes, X, 59, 3. — in dies subministravit ei, etc. XXXIII, 31, 2. —quæ natura facit in dies, VII, 2, 23. — in dies singulos, XXXVII, 67, 1. — in trinis diebus, XVII, 14, 4. — in diluendo, XXXV, 27, 1. — in dimicatione, VIII, 29, 1. — in diminutionem, II, 11, 1. — in diversa nisu, II, 4, 2. — in diversum, XI, 101, 1. — in maximo stomachi dolore, XXXVI, 59, 2. — in dolorem, credo, sæculi, XXXVII, 7, 2. — in dorsum elatæ conchæ, IX, 52, 1. — in dorsum verti, IX, 12, 2. — in duritia fragiles, XXXVII, 45, 1. — in ea re primum, XVII, 16, 8. — in edendo sitire, XXIII, 23, 1. — in eo consensus mortalium, II, 2, 1. — in eo opere, XXXIV, 30, 2. — in eo plurimum pollet, XVII, 30, 5. — in eo præclara divinitas, II, 81, 1. — in eum versus fecit, XXXV, 36, 2. — in epulando, XI, 66, 1. — in exacuendo, XXXIV, 41, 4. — in excelsitatem nascens, XVI, 66, 3 — in excelso, X, 79, 3.—in excelsum emicant, XII, 11, 2. — in tam malo exemplo, XXXVI, 2, 2. — in experimentum, IX, 62, 2. — in exsequias, VII, 45, 3. — in fame, VIII, 34, 4. — in farinam mollis, XXXVI, 28, 2. — in farinam resolvi, XXXVI, 59, 2. — in farinam siccantur folia, XXV, 46, 1. — in febri, XXVII, 28, 5. — in fervore solis, XVII, 46, 1. — in formam pilæ, VIII, 56, 1. — in frangendo pulverem emittit, XXV, 21, 5. — in frendendo, XXXIV, 26, 2. — in fricando odorata, XII, 54, 6. — in frontem, XVII, 35, 39. — in fuga, VIII, 16, 1. — in fumo arefactus, XXVIII, 53, 1. — in funus contulit, XXXIII, 48, 1. — in futurum terra proscinditur, XVIII, 65, 5. — in gaudio, VII, 41, 3. — in genera describere, II, 5, 2. — in gloria est, XI, 97, 2. — in gracilitatem fastigatum, XIII, 22, 1. — in gulas condi maria, IX, 53, 1. — in gustatu, XI, 65, 1. — in hauriendo respirasse, XIV, 28, 6. — in hæc (ad hæc dona), XXXIII, 54, 3. — in herba sunt hieme frumenta, XVIII, 10, 3. — in hiemei provisum pabulum, VIII, 58, 1. — in his memorabilia, II, 54, 2. — in hoc varia vitæ sententia, II, 54, 2. — in hoc usque a bruma, XVIII, 68, 1. — in hoc mira sepiarum natura, XXXV, 25, 2. — in hodiernum, XXXIII, 7, 2. — in honore præstantiores, VI, 24, 9. — in honorem atavi, XV, 13, 2. — in honorem ejus, XXXIV, 13, 2. — a prima in sextam horam, XXXVII, 56, 4. — in Iasso urbe, IX, 8, 5. — in imbre noctua garrula, XVIII, 87, 2. — in imbre protegens, XVII, 18, 2. — in immensum, XVI, 1, 3. — in incerto est, II, 68, 2. — in incessu, VIII, 77, 3. — in Indis laudatissima gemma, XXXVII, 46, 2. — in infinitum ne abeamus, XVII, 38, 2. — in initio cujusque, II, 13, 9. — in tantis insidiis, XXI, 44, 2. — in inveniendo curam, in tradendo benignitatem adorare, XXVII, 1, 1. — in fortunæ invidiam, XXXVII, 7, 2. — in Isso, XIX, 32, 2. — in jugerum opera sufficit, XVIII, 62, 1. — in juventa, XI, 63, 1. — in labores eximium animal, VIII, 69, 1. — in lacte muliebri, XXXVI, 37, 2. — in lævam circumagere corpus, XXVIII, 5, 3. — in lapides durescunt, XXXI, 20, 1. — in

Digitized by Google

latera cubitus, XXVIII, 14, 2. — in latera feruntur aves, X, 54, 3. — in latera procedunt oblique, IX, 50, 1. — in latitudinem fundi, XVIII, 34, 3. — in maxima laude est, IX, 65, 3. — in Leone, Scorpione, etc. XVII, 36, 1. — in Leontinis, XXXI, 19, 2. — in libras effecit, XXXIII, 13, 5. — in libras denariis mille non poterat emi, IX, 63, 2. — in libras permutatur x. v. XII, 52, 1. — in lienem jaceat, XXIII, 3, 2. — in hoc loco dicetur, XXXII, 31, 2. — in cujus locum, VII, 54, 2. — in longitudine summa commendatio, XXXVII, 20, 3. — in longitudinem patet, III, 23, 5. — in longinqua comitantur, XXXI, 21, 4. — in longo, XVII, 35, 41. — in longum trahit, II, 50, 2. — in maledictis habere, VIII, 34, 2. — in maleficio, VIII, 54, 5. — in mandendo, XXXI, 41, 3. — in manibus, XXIII, 58, 2. — in mari deos invocant, II, 37, 2. — in medendo mordens est sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — in medio vere, XVIII, 65, 5. — in Medis, XII, 7, 2. — in memoriam, XXXIII, 47, 2. — in mentione ejus diximus, XXII, 73, 1. — in meridiem flectitur amnis, VI, 30, 8. — in meridiem spectantia, XVII, 2, 11. — in metallis dicemus, XXIX, 38, 2. — in metu lippitudinis, XXVIII, 5, 7. — in metu peregrinantium est, XXXI, 37, 1. — in eodem miraculo fuit, IX, 8, 4. — in modium, XVIII, 12, 3. — in modum coronæ, XXI, 58, 1. — in farinæ modum, XXIV, 98, 1. — in mucronem emisso margine, IX, 52, 1. — in mucronem fastigiatus, II, 22, 2. — in nascendo natura eadem, XIX, 24, 1. — in nando meant, IX, 27, 2. — in natando, XXXI, 23, 2. — in navigando, VII, 57, 17. — in navigatione, XXXI, 21, 3. — in nigro ramosa (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 4. — in nocte ignea gemma, XXXVII, 56, 3. — in noctem durabit, XVIII, 77, 6. — in novissimis florent mora, XV, 27, 1. — in novissimis posuit, XX, 96, 3. — in novissimum, X, 43, 1. — in novitate, in vetustate, XXIII, 20, 1. — in nucibus operosus est Mago, XVII, 11, 3. — in numerato, XXXIII, 47, 2. — in numerum, XIV, 8, 10. — in obliquum aspiciunt, XI, 55, 4. — in obliquum flexi pedes, IX, 51, 1. — in obliquum longæ, XXVII, 55, 2. — in obliquum porrectus, XI, 95, 1. — in observatione quondam erat, ut, XVII, 35, 9. — in occasum circumagente se fronte terrarum, VI, 36, 3. — in occasum rapi, II, 6, 4. — in odore terrarum natant, VIII, 50, 4. — in omnem partem, XVIII, 51, 1. — in omnes partes, XVII, 35, 40. — in orbem arburis, XVI, 73, 2. — in orbem circumactæ conchæ, IX, 52, 1. — in orbem circumactis racemis, XVI, 72, 2. — in orbem comosa arbor, XVI, 8, 4. — in orbem desinentes, IX, 56, 2. — in orbem euntes, II, 22, 3. — in orbem pedes movent, XI, 108, 1. — in orbem terni pedes, XVII, 31, 1. — in orbem circa ramos, XXVII, 15, 1. — in orbem volvi, IX, 51, 4. — in orbitate tecti, XXXV, 6, 1. — in os si quis exspuat, XXXII, 29, 1. — in ostentatione opum, XXXV, 36, 3. — in pallorem tingere, II, 16, 1. — in pane sumi, XXX, 21, 2. — in panis usum, XVI, 6, 1. — in pascendo, VIII, 16, 1. — in passo, XXIV, 11, 3. — in pancis digna res est, de qua, etc. XXX, 1, 1. — in pavore, IX, 50, 1. — in singulas pecudes, XVIII, 53, 2. — in pedes nascuntur omne aves, X, 74, 6. — in binos pedes se pandunt, XIX, 40, 3. — in pediculos collocant ea, XV, 18, 5. — in peninsulam, III, 16, 1. — in periculo simili, IX, 67, 3. — in perpetuis, XXXI, 20, 1. — in perpetuum lædi, XXVIII, 23, 2. — in Persis regnare, XXXVI, 4, 1. — in pessimis elegantius, XIV, 5, 4. — in Philippis, XVI, 57, 2. — in plenum autem, XII, 35, 3. — in plenum dici potest, XVI, 79,

3. — in plenum hæc dixisse conveniat, XXIII, 18, 1. — in plenum satis sit dixisse hoc loco, XIII, 7, 3. — in pœnam, XVI, 1, 4. — in pœnitendo robur, XXXII, 5, 3. — in polenta datur, XXXII, 14, 5. — in pondo libras, XXXIII, 56, 1. — in pondo sex, XXXV, 18, 1. — in porrectum, IV, 16, 1. — in posteriora, XI, 102, 1. — in posterum diem, XVIII, 81, 1; XVIII, 82, 1. — in posterum diem significabunt asperam tempestatem, XVIII, 78, 3. — in potando, XXXI, 5, 1. — in potu datis, XXX, 19, 1. — in unius diei præmium, IX, 9, 4. — in præsenti, XII, 7, 1. — in præteritum, VIII, 26, 2. — in prata relinqui, XVIII, 67, 7. — in primis celebrare, XXV, 7, 1. — in primis clara insula, XXIX, 2, 1. — in primis dicenda, XVIII, 43, 1. — in primis eruditus, II, 65, 2. — in primis fabulosa, III, 3, 3. — gravis auctor in primis, VII, 57, 3. — in primis inclyta, XXXVI, 4, 20. — in primis Italiæ nobile, III, 16, 3. — in primis inutile, XVIII, 67, 7. — in primis magnes occurrit, XXXVI, 25, 1. — in primisque, XXV, 50, 1. — in primordio, XXXIII, 4, 5. — in principatu C. Cæsaris, XIV, 6, 3. — in principio iracundiæ, VIII, 19, 2, — in principio veris, II, 47, 1. — in priora, XI, 102, 1. — in prorinctu, VIII, 70, 6. — in prodigiis frequens, VIII, 70, 8. — in profundo apparent, XXXVII, 76, 1. — in profundum agitur amnis, III, 20, 4. — in promendo, XXIX, 1, 1. — in promiscuo habebant, XXXIII, 6, 10. — — in promiscuo victum habebant, XXXIII, 6, 10. — in pronum, X, 54, 1. — in propositum, XVII, 3, 11. — in providendo, XXXII, 5, 3. — in proximo, X, 4, 3. — in publico utebantur, XXXIII, 4, 5. — in publico statuere, VII, 60, 3. — in purgando vim habet, XXXIII, 20, 1. — in purpura albicat, XII, 26, 3. — in purpuram candoremque, XXXVII, 8, 1. — in quadratum, XVIII, 51, 1. — in quæstione est, X, 27, 1. — in quæstu cœpit esse, XIV, 1, 4. — in quamlibet profundam altitudinem, II, 42, 2. — in quamque partem, XVII, 15, 1; XVII, 16, 2. — in quantum alat, XVII, 19, 1. — in quantum magnificent rivinum, XXX, 24, 1. — in quantum mirati, XXV, 5, 3. — in quas partes sese jaculetur, II, 23, 3. — in quasque partes, XXXIII, 21, 9. — in quiete vidisset, XXXV, 36, 11. — in quo et illud mirabile, XXXI, 30, 3. — in quem usum, XXII, 31, 1. — in raphanos et allium, etc. talenta mille, etc. XXXVI, 17, 3. — in rebus ejus, II, 85, 2. — in recondito, XXXIII, 6, 8. — in rectum porriguntur, XI, 114, 3. — in rectum radicantur, XIX, 31, 1. — in reddendis imaginibus, XXXVII, 60, 2. — in refrigerando vi summa, XXV, 33, 1. — in reliquum fugituro grege, IX, 85, 3. — in reliquo usu, XXXV, 51, 5. — in remedio est, si quis, XIX, 27, 1. — in remedio est gustatus sanguis, VIII, 19, 5. — in remedium excogitata, XI, 117, 1. — in remedium quartanæ, XXX, 30, 5. — in remedium tenebrarum, II, 6, 12. — in respirando, XXXIII, 40, 5. — Rhegium in urbem, XII, 3, 1. — in rheumatismo, XXIII, 38, 2. — in rotunditatem globari, XVI, 31, 1. — in sacris, XII, 19, 1. — in sarriendo ne radices vexentur, XIX, 42, 3. — in satietate si fugiendum, VIII, 18, 1. — in satisfactione, X, 52, 1. — in se currente mundo, II, 4, 2. — in se quæ pariunt, XXI, 64, 1. — in se culligantur ipsi caules, XVII, 35, 8. — in secando, XXXI, 47, 3. — in semen eat, XIX, 42, 3. — in semen maturescere, XVIII, 43, 3. — in semen seri, XVIII, 37, 1. — in senecta agnitus, VIII, 5, 6. — in ea sententia fuit, II, 19, 2. — in sicco qui fuerint, XVII, 35, 5. — in sin-

gulas arbores, XVII, 1, 5. — in singulos deos, in singulos heroas, XXXV, 36, 43. — in singulos dies, X, 33, 3. — in sole arefactis, XXX, 39, 4. — in sole densatur, XVIII, 17, 1. — in sole dilucidi smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 2. — in sole expaniluntur, XVI, 37, 1. — in sole fiat hæc curatio, XXXV, 57, 1. — in sole flagrantes, XXXVII, 25, 1. — in sole illitum, XXXI, 46, 11. — in sole jucundus est, XXXI, 46, 14. — in sole nugentes, XXIV, 108, 1. — in solis Ciliciæ, XIII, 2, 2. — in sorbitione, XXVI, 85, 1. — in speciem barbæ, II, 22, 1. — in speciem orbis, II, 2, 1. — in subigendo, XXXVI, 54, 2. — in subito, VII, 45, 3. — in sublime egresso, II, 42, 1. — in sublime tendere, II, 4, 1. — in sublimi, XI, 24, 1. — in subtilitate tanta, II, 6, 2. — in stadiis trecentis, II, 74, 1. — in summa, VII, 34, 1; VII, 46, 3; XXXII, 17, 1. — in suo consistere, II, 4, 2. — in supinum excisæ vites, XVII, 37, 8. — in supplicando, XI, 103, 2. — in surculum, XVIII, 10, 3. — in Syene oppido, II, 75, 1. — in tanta amaritudine, XII, 14, 3. — in tanta animorum varietate, XXVIII, 5, 7. — in tanta multitudine, IX, 74, 2. — in tanta notitia, XI, 28, 1; XXXVI, 11, 1. — in tanta persuasione, XXVIII, 79, 1. — in tanta viri diligentia, III, 3, 14. — in tantis vitæ pœnis, II, 5, 11. — in tanto fructu, XXIX, 8, 2. — in tantum ea abominatur, ut, XVII, 3, 9. — in tantum absunt a, XXXIV, 25, 1. — in tantum abundante, XVII, 6, 3. — in tantum accrevere, XVI, 88, 1. — in tantum adhæsisse, XXX, 2, 3. — in tantum aucta, ut, X, 29, 1. — in tantum his capiuntur, ut, XXXIV, 18, 8. — in tantum cessit ei, VIII, 21, 2. — in tantum res crevit, ut, XXXV, 44, 1. — in tantum discessere mores, XI, 27, 2. — in tantum dissimilis istis, XIV, 14, 3. — in tantum erravere supradicti, V, 10, 11. — in tantum erumpit, ut, XVI, 41, 4. — in tantum evectæ, ut, XXVI, 9, 1. — in tantum excandescunt, ut, XXXVI, 67, 3. — in tantum expedit, XII, 54, 8. — in tantum fallit, ut, IX, 12, 1. — in tantum fallitur Columella, qui, XVIII, 12, 6. — in tantum fœcundus locus quidam, XVII, 3, 6. — in tantum istis fides deest, XXX, 2, 5. — in tantum flagrans, II, 106, 15. — in tantum locus non potest defendi manu, VIII, 12, 2. — in tantum mirabili multitudine, ut, IX, 38, 2. — in tantum profecit, ut, XXXV, 40, 20. — in tantum purgat, ut, XXVI, 90, 6. — in tantum similis, ut, VII, 10, 3. — in tantum sublimes, ut, XIV, 3, 1. — in tantum victus, XXXIV, 18, 5. — in Taposiri Ægypti, XXVII, 29, 1. — in tempestate cæli, XVIII, 8, 2. — in id tempus servatos cibos, XI, 15, 4. — in tenebris, VIII, 69, 1. — in terga, XVII, 35, 39. — in terris clarissimum oppidum, IV, 4, 1. — in totam vitam, XXVIII, 21, 2. — in totum abdicavit ea in cibis, XX, 9, 1. — in tantum abdicari, XXXIII, 3, 1. — in totum absumuntur, VI, 34, 3. — in totum adimit, XXVI, 60, 1. — in totum alienatur, XX, 75, 1. — in totum alia natura, XII, 54, 1. — alia vox, X, 43, 4. — alius, XXIV, 91, 1. — alterius naturæ, XX, 58, 1. — in totum ambusta olea, XVII, 38, 1. — in totum arentes, XIII, 9, 5. — in totum atro propior colos, XIII, 30, 2. — in totum auferunt usum, XXIV, 37, 2. — in totum aufertur, XIX, 62, 2. — in totum autem, XXXVI, 38, 2. — in totum damnatur, XII, 26, 1. — damnavere, XX, 76, 3. — damnavit, XX, 32, 1. — in totum demissa supercilia, XI, 114, 3. — in totum diis immortalibus, XXV, 5, 4. — in totum exoleverint, XXXVII, 18, 5. — exolevit, XXXV, 2, 1. — in totum feminis ictu letali, XI, 30,

1. — in totum humore transfigurato, XXXVII, 19, 2. — in totum inarescunt fontes, XXXI, 28, 5. — in totum natura diversa, XIX, 24, 3. — in totum omissa, XXVIII, 1, 2. — omissum, XXXI, 46, 1. — in totum poma depereunt, XVII, 2, 1. — in totum nunc pulsa ars, XXXV, 1, 2. — in totum quidem, XIX, 25, 2. — in totum quoque, XIX, 26, 5. — in totum reparari, XI, 23, 1. — in totum securos reddit, XXV, 6, 5. — in totum sistit sanguinem, XXXV, 52, 6. — in totum spina est asparagus, XXI, 54, 1. — in totum temeraria, XXV, 17, 2. — in totum tolluntur pili, XXX, 46, 1. — in totum vulucres, XVIII, 88, 1. — in totum vulvæ prodest, XXVIII, 77, 7. — in tranquillo mari, II, 99, 6. — in transferendo, XVII, 35, 4. — in transcursu, XVIII, 34, 1; XXXV, 34, 1. — dici possunt, XIX, 44, 1. — in tota translatione, XVII, 16, 7. — in transversum, XXXVII, 53, 1. — in tributi vicem, XII, 8, 1. — in tridum aufert, XXVI, 4, 2. — in triduo excludunt ova, IX, 75, 1. — in triduum præsagient aquam, XVIII, 82, 1. — in trimatu statim ferunt, XIII, 8, 2. — in tutelam ejus, XXXV, 36, 41. — in venatu, XXVII, 76, 1. — in vendendo, XXXIII, 40, 1. — in ventu, XVII, 24, 5. — in hunc ventum pascito, XVIII, 77, 4. — in hunc ventum ponito vites, XVIII, 77, 3. — in vetustate, XIV, 4, 12. — in vetustissimis esse creditum, XIII, 2, 5. — in vicem ejus, XXIV, 118, 2. — in vicem eorum succedente cicatrice, XI, 48, 1. — in vicino terræ, II, 13, 9. — in villam abiit oppidum, III, 9, 17. — in vinum lascivus, X, 58, 1. — in vinum potum, XX, 18, 1. — in viridi capillatur, XXXVII, 73, 3. — in viris, VII, 12, 1. — in umbra coquuntur ungenta, XIII, 3, 1. — in umbra siccatur, XII, 26, 4. — in ungnenta additur, XII, 45, 1. — in universum vero, XXVIII, 3, 1. — in volatu silent, X, 54, 3. — in usu est, XVIII, 49, 4. — in usu gubernaculi, IX, 49, 1. — in usu mulierum, XXV, 18, 2. — in eos usus siccanda radix, XXII, 37, 1.

Inaccessum scopulis mare, XII, 30, 1. — inaccessi montes, VI, 32, 3. — saltus, XVI, 85, 1. — inaccessa rupe, XXXIII, 37, 1. — inaccessa cœno ora, VI, 31, 10. — inaccessa (loca), X, 16, 1.

Inacescere, XXVIII, 36, 1.

Inædificatur unda lapis, X, 4, 1.

Inæquabili venarum percussu, VII, 52, 1.

Inæqualis fetus, XI, 24, 1. — inæquali crassitudine, XXXVI, 51, 1. — inæquales nodes, II, 72, 2. — inæqualibus angulis, XXXVII, 52, 2.

Inæqualitas ne fiat operis et cibi, XI, 10, 2. — inæqualitas si nulla impediat, XI, 112, 4. — inæqualitatis causa, II, 17, 2. — inæqualitate, II, 44, 3. — inæqualitates temporum, II, 70, 1.

Inambulationes subdiales, XIV, 3, 2.

Inanis luxuria, XXXIV, 48, 3. — inanis spica, XVIII, 55, 2. — inanis voluntas, XXVIII, 59, 1. — tam inane exemplum, XXXIV, 19, 41. — inane cassumque granum, XVIII, 45, 4. — inane naturæ, XXX, 4, 1. — inane ovum, X, 75, 1. — inane maxime triticum, XVIII, 12, 2. — inani simile, II, 38, 1. — inani similem tabulam, XXXV, 36, 21. — — inane quod vocant a latere Oceani, XIX, 2, 1. — per inane ictus emicat, VIII, 68, 3. — mens ad inane evolans, XXXIII, 1, 2. — ad inane nescio quid currit ferrum, XXXVI, 25, 1. — inani caule, XIII, 43, 1. — inani inflata species, IX, 54, 3. — inanes æstus, II, 99, 5. — inanes alvi (alvearia), XI, 15, 2. — inanes currus, VIII, 19, 5. — inanes ostreæ,

IX, 51, 2. — inanes venti, II, 38, 2. — inanes struuntur, XI, 10, 3. — inania et cassa semina, XII, 14, 2. — inania vasa, II, 106, 14. — inanium cochlearum cinis, XXX, 47, 2. — inanium testarum cinis, XXX, 21, 2. — inanium minime mirator, XIV, 5, 5. — inanibus capitulis, XVI, 92, 1; XXVII, 66, 1. — doliis, XI, 112, 4.

Inanima caro, VII, 13, 1.

Inanit alvum, XX, 8, 1. — hydropicos, XXIV, 17, 1. — luna corpora, II, 102, 1. — vesicas polium, XXI, 84, 1. — inaninnt alvos aquæ, XXXI, 3, 1.

Inanitas amara, XVI, 10, 2. — carnosa, XI, 68, 1. — spongiosa, XVIII, 27, 1. — inanitas alopeciarum, XXXII, 14, 4. — hnlcerum, XXXIV, 50, 3. — linguæ, XI, 49, 2. — inanitas quædam, XI, 103, 1. — inanitas, in arundinibus, XIII, 42, 1. — inanitate aucta, VI, 1, 1. — inanitate nulla statua anrea, XXXIII, 24, 1. — inanitates favorum, XI, 7, 1.

Inardescentes in igne, ut, XIII, 51, 1.

Inarefactum sanguinem, XXXII, 42, 1.

Inaresco: inarescit spica, XVIII, 67, 8. — inarescit ligno tenui, XVI, 64, 2. — inarescunt articuli, XVII, 37, 7. — cacumina, XVII, 37, 2. — extremitates lacuum, XXXI, 39, 1. — fontes in totum, XXXI, 28, 5. — folia, XVI, 37, 1. — inarescunt in sole, XXVI, 40, 1. — inarescunt difficillime, XIX, 36, 2. — inarescunt corpori rosæ folia, XXI, 73, 3. — inaruit culmus, XVIII, 72, 3. — feniculum, XIX, 56, 1. — radix, XXV, 64, 1. — papyrus, XXIV, 51, 1. — inaruit trunco, XVI, 56, 3. — quum inaruit, legitur, XXV, 17, 2. — quod inaruit, madidum datur, XIII, 47, 3. — colligitur antequam inarescat, XXVII, 36, 1. — donec inarescat, XXVI, 66, 2. — inarescat celeriter, XXII, 70, 2. — inarescat sole, XXXI, 32, 3. — inarescat nuctio, XXVIII, 47, 7. — inarescant paulum capiti, XXVIII, 46 1. — inaruerit quæ urina in vesica suæ, XXVIII, 63, 1; XXVIII, 68, 1. — inarescere celerius arbores, XXIV, 1, 2. — inarescere eum oportet, XXXII, 14, 4. — inarescere incipiens, XVII, 35, 49. — inarescere radices, XVII, 16, 6. — inarescens fructus, XVII, 47, 3. — radix, XXV, 62, 1. — sal, XXXI, 39, 6. — inarescente buglosso, XXVI, 71, 1. — cute, XXVI, 5, 1. — inarescentia folia, 19, 30, 3. — sole vasa, XXXI, 46, 7.

Inargentata lamina ærea, XXI, 3, 2.

Inaro: inarare XVIII, 50, 6. — inarato, XVII, 6, 5. — inarari semina abjecta, XVIII, 47, 2. — inarari solum opus est, XVIII, 36, 4.

Inassatus turdus, XXX, 19, 3. — inassatus in verubus ligneis, XXX, 27, 2. — inassata caro vituli, XXVIII, 77, 7. — viverra, XXX, 16, 1. — inassatum corpus, XXX, 22, 4. — inassati fellis sanie, XXVIII, 27, 3. — inassati jocineris, XXXIII, 47, 4. — inassati pulmonis sanies, XXX, 22, 2.

Innuditn magnitudo, IX, 48, 4. — inaudito genere luxuriæ, XXXVI, 24, 11.

Inauguratus apnd ilices Tiburtus, XVI, 87, 1.

Inaures, XXXIII, 4, 5. — additæ muræoæ, XI, 81, 1. — additas gerunt anguillæ, XXXII, 7, 1.

Inauro: inauratur argentum hydrargyro, XXXIII, 42, 1. — inaurantur æra, XXXIII, 32, 1. — camera, parietes, vasa, XXXIII, 18, 1. — inaurari æs argento vivo, XXXIII, 20, 1. — inaurari statuam jussit, XXXIV, 19, 14. — tegulas æreas, XXXIII, 18 1. — inaurata lamina ærea, XXI, 3, 2. — lingua statuæ, VII, 37, 1. — inauratum fidelissime,

XXXIII, 19, 3. — inaurata laquearia, XXXIII, 18, 1. — vasa, XXXIII, 14, 2. — inauratis tabulis, XXXVI, 24, 11.

Inauspicatus : inauspicata avis, X, 17, 1. — inauspicatum nomen, III, 26, 4. — inauspicatæ garrulitatis ales, X, 14, 1. — inauspicati exempli res, VII, 15, 1. — inauspicatæ animantes, XVIII, 1, 3. — inauspicatissima ales, X, 14, 1. — inauspicatissimum judicatur, XXVIII, 5, 4.

Incalescens nunquam adamas, XXXVII, 15, 3. — incalescente spuma maris, IX, 74, 5. — incalescentia vasa, XIV, 27, 3.

Incana herba, XXIV, 113, 1.

Incandesco : incanduere scorpiones solis ardoribus, XI, 30 3.

Incantamenta carminum, XXVIII, 3, 1. — incantamentorum amatoria imitatio, XXXVIII, 4, 5.

Incanto : incantasset carmen malum, XXVIII, 4, 3.

Incasura erant illa, II, 27, 2.

Incedo : incedit Italia per maria, III, 6, 7.—incedit summotu lictorum, VIII, 71, 2. — incedunt nudæ, XXII, 2, 1. — incessit coronatus, XV, 38, 1. — quacumque incessit, XI, 21, 1. — incessere per funes, VIII, 2, 1. — incedat littori, VI, 14, 1. — incedens medio ambitu Signiferi circulus, II, 70, 1. — incedens cum equo, XXXV, 36, 33. — incedens in medio, VIII, 33, 1.

Incendiaria avis, X, 17, 1.

Incendium ædis, XXXIII, 5, 3. — incendium (in cælo), II, 27, 1. — incendium primum Capitolii, XXXV, 4, 2. — incendium siderum, II, 68, 2. — incendii præmium habuit, XXXVI, 24, 13. — incendio amissa lumina, VII, 45, 2. — incendio consumpta est, XXXVI, 14, 8. — incendio cremata, XXXIV, 19, 20. — incendio priore domus Cæsaris, XXXV, 36, 21. — incendio maximo ardet, II, 110, 4. — incendio Piræi, XXXV, 20, 1. — incendio ventum esset, XXXVI, 14, 4.—incendia inter epulas nominata, XXVIII, 5, 4. — incendia Neronis, XVII, 1, 4. — incendia perpetua, II, 95, 2. — incendia puniunt luxum, XXXVI, 24, 7.— incendiorum deprecationibus, XXVIII, 4, 6. — incendia affert auster Africæ, XVIII, 76, 3. — incendia contra, XXIX, 23, 3.— incendiis impactæ ruinæ, XXXVI, 24, 5. — incendiis templi Capitolini, etc. XXXIII, 55, 1. — incendiis nocturnis mirus mons, III, 14, 3. — incendiis semina exurantur, XXIX, 22, 2. — incendiis ut plurimum perdat, XXXV, 1, 3. — in incendiis, si fimi aliquid egeratur, etc. XXVIII, 81, 1. — quæ ex incendiis rapi non possent, XXXV, 37, 6.

Incendo : incendere urbem, VII, 39, 1. — incendi, XIX, 42, 2 et 3. — incendi festinant, XIX, 42, 3.—incensus flos, XX, 54, 3. — incensus fulmine, XXXV, 36, 1. — incensa Corintho, XXXIV, 3, 2. — curia, XXXIV, 11, 2. — villa, XXXVI, 24, 12. — incenso gith, XX, 71, 1. — incenso nemore, XVI, 19, 3.

Incepto infausto, IV, 5, 2.

Incernicula, VIII, 69, 5.

Incertus probatur, II, 5, 7. — incerta conjectatio, II, 65, 2. — incertum longior an periculosior labor, XXXVI, 24, 5. — incertum est de iis, etc. X, 98, 2. — incerti auctoris, XXXIV, 19, 42. — incerti colore smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 5. — incertæ semper quæstionis, XXVIII, 3, 1. — incertum fecere, VII, 49, 1. — incerta ratione, II, 37, 2. — in incerto est, II, 68, 2. — persona in incerto est, XXXIV, 19, 37. — incerta atque dubia, XVII, 1, 6. — incertia causis, VI, 26, 3. — fontibus, VI, 22, 1. — incertis fontibus ortus Nilus, V, 10, 1. — incertiora omnia fecerunt, XII, 31, 2.

Incesso : incessunt fundis e longinquo, XXXVII, 33, 2.—incessivere noxii

feras, XXXIII, 16, 1. — incessens talo (Polycleti), XXXIV, 19, 6.

Incessus animalibus certus et uniusmodi, X, 54, 1. — incessus homini quando? VII, 1, 4 — incessu refert, VII, 5, 2. — incessu tardus, VII, 17, 1. — in incessu, VIII, 77, 3.

Incesta Vestalis, XXVIII, 3, 3.

Inchoo : inchoat autumnum fidiculæ occasus, XVIII, 59, 2. — inchoat hiemem, II, 47, 4; XVIII, 59, 2.—inchoat ver favonius, XVI, 39, 1. — inchoavit volumen, XXXII, 54, 1. — inchoaverat concamerare, XXXIV, 42, 1. — inchoaverat fossam, XIV, 8, 2. — inchoantur plures, XI, 16, 4. — inchoatus homo, VII, 5, 1. — inchoata incubatio, X, 75, 1. — inchoata maturitas, XV, 2, 2. — inchoati operis, XXXVI, 24, 18. — inchoatum vallum, XV, 25, 1. — inchoata amplitudine, XVIII, 44, 1. — inchoato opere, IX, 84, 1. — inchoati conceptus, XVII, 35, 3. — inchoati partus, X, 83, 5. — inchoatæ apes, fuci, XI, 11, 1. — inchoata opera intermisit, XXXV, 36, 41. — inchoatarum vestigia exstant, XXXVI, 16, 1.—inchoandæ vindemiæ dies, XI, 14, 3.

Incido (cadere) : incidit captura, XI, 28, 5. — incidit in III idus, II, 47, 4. — incidit luna in angulos solis, XVIII, 79, 4. — incidat si cruditas vel fastidium, XXXII, 16, 1. — si interlunium, XVIII, 69, 4. — incidunt velia coturnices, X, 33, 1. — incidunt margines, II, 14, 2. — inciderunt venæ fulvæ, XXXVI, 46, 1. — incidere in libellos, XXXIV, 25, 1. — inciderit plenilunium, XVIII, 69, 7. — quum quid oculo inciderit, XXVIII, 17, 2. — in quæ cujusque virtua tempora inciderit, VII, 29, 5. — quum in reges incidisset id malum, XXVI, 5, 1. — incidens in terræ centrum sol, II, 17, 1. — incidentia fortuitu, XI, 56, 1. — obiter, XI, 55, 1.

Incido (secare) : incidit in tabella ærea, XXXIII, 6, 3. — incidunt caulem, XXVII, 5, 1. — ederam, XXIV, 47, 5. — incidisset hulcera insanabilia, XXX, 39, 5. — incidere arbores, XII, 30, 3. — faces, XVIII, 63, 1. — litteras in cortice, XVI, 14, 1. — vinculum, XVII, 25, 2. — incidentis manus libratur, XII, 54, 3. — inciditur arundine, XX, 2, 1. — caput papaveris, XX, 76, 1. — palmes in medium, XIV, 11, 3. — vena, XXIX, 38, 7. — vitro balsamum, XII, 54, 3. — inciduntur tabulis æreis, XXXIV, 21, 1. — incidi occursu aiderum, VII, 50, 1. — inciaum forficulis, XXV, 23, 2. — inciso caule, XII, 57, 1. — cortice, XII, 37, 4. — ventre junci, XXI, 69, 3.—vertice, XXV, 38, 2. — incisa cute, VIII, 70, 3. — membrana, XI, 67, 1. — radice, XXVII, 119, 1.— verbenaca, XXVI, 71, 2. — incisam pecorum cutem, XXXI, 44, 2. — incisi nervi, XX, 24, 1. — non solidantur, XI, 88, 1. — incisa cornua, XI, 43, 4. — folia, XXVII, 86, 1. — incisis caulibus manat succus, XXV, 70, 2. — incisis per ambitum foliis, XXV, 29, 1.

Incientes aues, XI, 84, 2.

Incilia aperire, XVIII, 62, 1.

Incipio : incipit mox Idumæa, V, 14, 2.— incipit montibus, IV, 1. 2. — incipit vocari, VI, 15, 5; VI, 18, 1. — incipiunt vocari, IX, 18, 1. — incipiebant esse utiles, XVI, 66, 5. — incipiemus ab homine, XXVIII, 2, 1. — incipito, XVIII, 74, 5. — arare, XVII, 35, 34. — incipiens florere, XVIII, 43, 1. — incipiens ramus fructum habere, XXIII, 71, 2.— incipientis juventæ, VIII, 5, 5. — olivæ, XXVII, 100, 1. — incipienti uvæ similis, XXXVII, 55, 2. — incipientem a facie elephantiasin, XXVI, 5, 1. — epiphoram, XXIX, 38, 11. — incipiente æstate, XXVII, 109, 1. — Augusto, II, 23, 4. — incremento, XIX, 26, 4. — vere, XVI, 41, 3. — uva, XXVI, 41, 1. — incipiente pu-

bescere uva, XIII, 41, 1. — incipiente expavescere aquas, XXV, 6, 2. — incipientes caligines, XXIX, 38, 9. — incipientia maturescere, XVIII, 44, 2. — turgescere, XXII, 19, 1. — incipientibus hydropicis, XXIV, 80, 3. — tympaniticis, XXV, 24, 2. — vernis diebus, X, 49, 3.

Incisura pilorum, XI, 94, 3. — incisura emisso lacte, XIII, 15, 1. — incisura omni, XII, 54, 6. — incisura tenui foliorum, XXVII, 48, 1. — incisuræ cultri, XVIII, 48, 1. — incisuræ in corporibus insectorum, XI, 1, 1 et 2. — incisuræ foliorum, XXI, 60, 1. — incisuræ folio crebriores, XIII, 32, 1. — incisuræ nervorum, XXVII, 97, 1. — incisuræ plures in manu, XI, 114, 2. — incisuræ (in pictura), XXXIII, 57, 2. — incisuris papaveri similis, XIII, 32, 3. — incisuris multis folia, XXVI, 29, 1. — incisuris distincta chrysomela, XV, 10, 1. — incisuris levioribus, XIX, 33, 3. — incisuris nodata, XVI, 73, 3. — incisuris in obliquum levibus, XVII, 43, 1. — incisuris perpetuis, XVII, 42, 1. — incisuris rugosis, XIII, 37, 1.

Incisus : tertio anno ab incisu, XVI, 23, 4.

Incitamento quodam, VIII, 19, 1.

Incitatu mundi, II, 45, 1.

Incito : incitat aviditatem, XX, 26, 3. — incitantibus se gemmis, XVII, 24, 9. — incitatus totidem irritamentis, V, 10, 4. — incitati mensis mulier, XVII, 47, 6. — incitati runcinarum raptus, XVI, 82, 1. — incitatis nitrariis, XXXI, 46, 1.

Inclamatus a puero delphinus, IX, 8, 3. — inclamati præsto sunt, IX, 10, 1.

Inclaresco : inclaruit in eo genere, VII, 21, 2. — inclaruit maxime Æa, VI, 4, 5. — inclaruit maxime discipulo, XXXV, 40, 7. — inclaruit maxime ea tabula, XXXV, 40, 9. — inclaruere artes eæ, VII, 38, 1. — inclaruisse in argento cælando, XXXIII, 55, 1.

Inclementer censuit, XVIII, 7, 3.

Inclinatio undantis, II, 84, 3. — ad inclinationem rubescere videtur, XXXVII, 58, 1. — ad inclinationem magis aut minus lucidi smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 5. — inclinatione alterna, XVI, 83, 2. — inclinatione excitari carbunculos igne, etc. XXXVII, 25, 3. — inclinatione bebetari carbunculus, XXXVII, 25, 3. — inclinatione lateris unius in navigio, VIII, 77, 4. — transfundit lumen cum inclinatione, XXXVII, 47, 1.

Inclino : inclinavit mores ad margaritas Pompeii victoria, XXXVII, 6, 1. — inclinans ad purpuram color, XXI, 22, 2. — ad purpurissum, XXXV, 57, 1. — inclinans in vitium vinum, XIV, 25, 7. — inclinantem colorem ad crocum, XXVII, 105, 1. — inclinari mammas, XXX, 45, 1. — inclinatus in vadum, XXI, 58, 1. — inclinati coloris in luteum, XXIV, 86, 2. — inclinatum florem, XXVII, 102, 1. — inclinatu ad aurum colore, XV, 10, 1. — in terram caule, XXV, 39, 1. — morbo, XXIII, 40, 2. — sidere, VII, 60, 1. — inclinata arbore, XXIII, 63, 8. — inclinatis jam moribus, XXXV, 46, 3.

Includo : includit bulrera cicatrice, XXII, 50, 2. — includit latium Tiberis, III, 9, 2. — includit Media utraque regna, VI, 29, 3. — includit muris templa IX, VI, 32, 12. — includit totum opus altitudine, etc. XXXVI, 4, 19. — includit Pisidas Lycaonia, V, 25, 1. — includit promontorium majorem Syrtim, V, 4, 3. — includit se, II, 2, 1. — includunt Nabathæi Petram, VI, 32, 3. — inclusit Asiam Agrippa, XV, 28, 3. — inclusit cubiculo, XXXV, 36, 10. — inclusit spiritum, XI, 84, 1. — inclusserat tabellas marmoribus, XXXV, 9, 1. — inclusserit ædiculis, XXXVI, 19, 3. — lana qua incluserint, XXIX, 39, 6. — includere modum desinentis

picturæ, XXXV, 36, 7. — includente margine, II, 65, 5. — includentibus binis lineis nigrum colorem, XXXVII, 65, 2. — includitur siliquis fructus, XVIII, 10, 3. — includitur lana, XXVIII, 21, 2. — includitur sinus Europæ primus, III, 10, 4. — includitur vindemia idibus novembris, XI, 15, 4. — includitur mense maio hæc vindemia, XI, 14, 3. — includi ferro gemmam, XXXVII, 56, 4. — includi retibus, IX, 55, 2. — inclusus araneis, XI, 28, 4. — dens in armillam, XXVIII, 9, 1. — saxo lapis specularis, XXXVI, 45, 2. — montibus Nilus, V, 10, 4. — inclusa montibus regio, VI, 18, 1. — inclusum lumen, XI, 45, 4. — inclusam vase fictili, XVIII, 45, 2. — incluso auro vasis argenteis, XXXIII, 14, 2. — incluso modo jugerum, XVIII, 4, 3. — inclusi ripis fossisque, VIII, 8, 1. — inclusi cantus, XVI, 66, 5. — inclusæ callaides auro decorantur, XXXVII, 33, 3. — inclusæ mari insulæ, IV, 23, 6. — inclusa argento, XXVIII, 80, 1. — inclusa opacitate, II, 44, 4. — inclusa porticibus templa, XXXVI, 4, 28. — inclusis lateribus fluvii III, 9, 3.

Inclytus : inclyta cognomine Beatæ Arabia, V, 12, 1. — inclyta in primis anus ebria (statua), XXXVI, 4, 20. — inclyta Maredonia duobus regibus, IV, 17, 1. — inclyta palmis Judæa, XIII, 6, 1. — inclytum oppidum, III, 16, 4. — inclytum templo oppidum, V, 11, 1. — inclytum laudibus Hesiodi polion, XXI, 21, 1. — inclytæ apricitatis regio, VI, 18, 1. — inclytæ fertilitatis regio, VI, 18, 1. — inclyto ludis delubro, IV, 9, 2. — inclyto regno, etc. XXXIII, 15, 2. — inclyto per omnes terras succo, III, 9, 7. — inclyti amnes, IV, 35, 3. — larus, III, 23, 4. — inclytæ per terras statuæ, XXXIV, 19, 20. — fluvius ex inclytis, VI, 1, 3.

Incoctilia vocant, XXXIV, 48, 2.

Incognitus undis nostris, XXXII, 54, 2. — incognitum ad hoc tempus, XXXV, 33, 1. — incognitum nomen, XXVI, 6, 1. — incognito genere, XVI, 61, 1. — incognito modo, IX, 7, 3.

Incola novus mari datus, IX, 29, 2. — incolæ Alpinm populi, III, 24, 1; XI, 47, 1. — incolæ (civitatis), IV, 17, 4. — incolæ domuum mures, VIII, 82, 1. — incolæ fugati a muribus, VIII, 43, 1. — incolæ montis, XXXVII, 33, 1. — incolæ orientis, II, 72, 1. — incolæ veteres, III, 4, 5. — incolarum color, XVIII, 6, 3. — incolarum mutatio, III, 10, 1. — incolarum nemo, V, 1, 6. — incolarum numero esse rœpere arbores peregrinæ, XII, 7, 1.

Incolo : incolit deserta, X, 16, 1. — incolunt Byzacium, V, 3, 2. — incolunt insulam, IV, 26, 1. — incolente gente portionem insulæ, IV, 27, 6. — incolitur Ægyptus, V, 9, 2.

Incolumis et solida. XVI, 62, 7. — incolumi filio, VII, 54, 1.

Incomitatum reverti piget, X, 33, 3.

Incommodum : citra ullum incommodum, II, 52, 2. — incommodo tantum uno anguium, X, 52, 3. — incommodo omni liberatum, XX, 81, 4. — sine ullo corporis incommodo, VII, 51, 3. — incommoda maxima nascuntur, XXVI, 77, 1. — incommoda corporum, XXIV, 102, 2. — pulmonum, XXVIII, 21, 3. — vesicæ, XXVII, 101, 1. — incommodis ramicum, XXII, 57, 3.

Incommodus navalibus, XXXVI, 14, 7. — incommodum pondus, VIII, 50, 2. — incommodos oculorum pilos, XXXV, 51, 3. — in palpebris pilos, XXIX, 37, 1.

Incomparabilis sublimitas, VII, 26, 1. — incomparabile effecit quiddam, XI, 4, 2.

Incompertus : incomperta magnitudo, IV, 37, 1. — incomperta navi-

gatio, VI, 32, 7. — incomperta mihi origo, etc. XXXIV, 38, 1. — incompertum adhuc est, X, 31, 1. — incompertæ magnitudinis, IV, 27, 6. — incompertæ rationis, II, 39, 1. — incompertum habeo, qualis sit illa, XII, 16, 1. — incomperta hæc, II, 12, 2. — incomperta quædam esse, V, 1, 12. — incomperta ulteriora, II, 112, 6.

Inconditus ordo ramorum, XVI, 53, 2. — inconditam spargi vitem, XVII, 35, 45. — incondito fremitu, IX, 15, 1. — inconditæ blanditiæ, VIII, 5, 6. — inconditos motus edere, VIII, 2, 1.

Inconstans : inconstantem populum, XXXV, 36, 9. — inconstantes venti, XVIII, 80, 2. — inconstantiorem nullam artium, XXIX, 1, 1.

Inconstantia artis, VII, 50, 2. — inconstantia auctorum, VI, 19, 2. — inconstantia fulgoris, XXXVII, 76, 1. — inconstantia magna Græci, XXII, 36, 1. — inconstantia humani ingenii, XXXIII, 49, 1. — inconstantia mortalitatis, VII, 50, 5. — inconstantiæ notam quid habet, XI, 114, 3. — inconstantiam mensuræ facit auctorum diversitas, VI, 30, 7.

Incontinens uterus, VIII, 68, 2.

Incontinentia urinæ, XX, 57, 2.

Incoquo : incoquere argentum cœpere, XXXIV, 48, 3. — incoquere grana esculentis, XII, 7, 2. — incoxisse aceto utilius, XXVIII, 72, 1. — incoquitur mustum, XV, 7, 4. — incoquatur ferventi aqua, IX, 50, 1. — incoquatur ligno panis crusta, XXIX, 23, 1. — incoqui melle cotonea, XV, 18, 2. — incoqui salis saporem, II, 104, 1. — incoqui sole, XII, 37, 1. — incoctum adipe suis, XXXVII, 11, 13. — incoctum fæbæ allium, XX, 23, 5. — incoctum cerati modo, XXVIII, 62, 1. — incoctum lac, XVIII, 29, 7. — incocta oleo, XXXV, 50, 2.

Incorruptus : incorrupta durat in aquis spina nigra, XIII, 19, 1. — incorrupta materia, XIII, 30, 5. — incorrupta vis, XVI, 19, 1. — incorruptum aurum, XXXIII, 25, 1. — incorruptum tot ævis, XIV, 2, 1. — incorruptæ originis, X, 3, 3. — incorruptam cutem mulierum, XXI, 91, 1. — incorrupti imbribus, etc. XXXV, 48, 1. — incorrupti permanent contra vetustatem, XXXVI, 49, 1. — incorruptæ aquæ, II, 106, 10. — incorruptæ naves, XVI, 80, 2. — incorrupta duritie, XIII, 30, 3. — incorrupta servare, XXXVI, 12, 2. — incorruptius, XVI, 8, 4.

Increbruerat usus colorum, XXXV, 34, 4.

Incredibilis cura ultionis, VIII, 35, 2. — incredibilis vilitas annonæ, XVIII, 4, 1. — incredibile nihil existimare, XI, 2, 2. — incredibile nihil sit existimantibus, XI, 77, 1. — incredibile penitus æstimatur, XVIII, 7, 4. — incredibile, ni cogitemus, VII, 2, 1. — incredibile dictu, V, 15, 4. — incredibili benignitate, XVIII, 66, 4. — incredibili flatu, XXXIII, 21, 7. — incredibili suavitate, II, 3, 1. — incredibilia tradantur, VI, 21, 3.

Incrementum intelligitur, IX, 19, 1. — incrementum justum, XVI, 9, 1. — Nili justum, V, 10, 8. — incrementum operis, XXI, 47, 1. — incrementum summum augentis se amnis, XXXVI, 11, 4. — incrementum temporarium, XI, 90, 2. — incrementum decem annorum, XIV, 8, 9. — incrementi Nili causæ, V, 10, 6. — incrementi majoris, III, 20, 4. — incrementum sentit, XIV, 6, 4. — incrementum cohibet opacitas, XXXII, 21, 1. — incremento consumpto, XIX, 38, 1. — geniculato, XVI, 41, 3. — incipiente, XIX, 26, 4. — primo, XIX, 39, 2. — veloci, XVII, 35, 40. — incremento rumpunt calycem, XV, 18, 5. — incremento amnium, XI, 28, 5. — incremento iracundiæ, VIII, 19, 2. — incremento lucis vario, II, 77*, 1. — incremento lunæ, II, 102,

1. — incremento pnmilionum, XVII, 35, 19. — incrementa hulcerum, XXIII, 40, 1. — incrementa justa, XI, 108, 3. — incrementa lacus, XVI, 66, 4. — incrementa lncis, XVIII, 59, 1. — incrementa nodornm, VIII, 76, 2. —incrementis subitis, III, 9, 3.—incrementis snppnrationnm, XXIII, 32, 1.

Increpo : increpnit graviter, XVII, 1, 3. — increpuit graviter ocimum Chrysippus, XX, 48, 1. — increpitus ab Antonio, VII, 10, 6.

Incresco : increscit Enphrates Nilo modo, V, 21, 5. — increscit ad palmæ altitudinem, XX, 90, 1. — increscunt capiti tædia animalium, XXVIII, 46, 1. — cornua, VIII, 50, 6. — nuclei, XV, 3, 3. — increvit assnltans, VIII, 61, 8. — increvit caro unguibus, XXIV, 119, 1. — increvit deinde, XIII, 2, 4. — increvit præcipua dignatio a Valerio, etc. XXXV, 7, 3. — increvit porrum, XIX, 33, 2. — tantnm postea bonoris increvit, XII, 4, 1. increscat spuma, XIX, 34, 2. — incresceret nt contemptus, VIII, 6, 2. — —increverent ad semipidem, XIX, 39, 2. — increscere carnes, VIII, 54, 3. — jecusenla murium, XI, 76, 1. — morbos cum luna ac minui, II, 41, 3. — Nilum, V, 10, 2. — increscere ventrem necesse est, XI, 82, 1 — increscens boletus, XXII, 46, 2. — fons, II, 106, 7. — increscente pnllo, X, 74, 5. — increscentia cornua, VIII, 50, 6. — folia, XIX, 39, 2. — bnlcera, XX, 55, 1. — increscentibns macnlis ac verrucis, XXXVII, 74, 2. — incretum minium candido pingui, XXXVII, 23, 2.

Incubatio ovis (qnæ) noxia, X, 77, 1. — incubationi quod tempus datnr, X, 75, 1. — incubatione derelicta, X, 80, 1.

Incubitant laxitate spatiosa, VIII, 68, 3.

Incubitus gallinarnm, XXVIII, 6, 2. — citra incubitum, X, 75, 2. — incubitn dextri lateris concoqui celerius, XXVIII, 14, 2. — incubitu non alio, VIII, 54, 2. — incubitu si tonnit, X, 75, 2. — incubitus incerti, X, 76, 2.

Incubo : incubant apes, XI, 16, 2. — incubant ova, IX, 12, 3. — incnbant ova locnstæ, IX, 74, 9. — incubant contrarias in partes, II, 55, 4. — incubant sinistris partibus omnia animalia, XI, 105, 1. — incubant magnum numerum pbalangia, XI, 29, 1. — incubuere maria, III, 3, 13. — — incubavere apes, XI, 15, 5. — incubans mari jngnm, VI, 20, 1. — incubantem cornicam mas pascit, X, 79, 7. — incubantem palumbum, XVIII, 68, 4. — incubare, II, 1, 2. — incubari ova, X, 75, 1. — incubita triduo ova, XXIX, 11, 5. — incubanda subjici, X, 79, 4. — incpbanda ova si subjiciantnr, X, 79, 3. — incubanda plus xxv ova snbjici vetant, X, 74, 6.

Inculcata lana canis morsibus, XXIX, 9, 3.

Incultus (adj.) : inculta pars, VI, 20, 1. — inculta itinerum, XXV, 49, 1. — incultis amica ægilops, XVI, 8, 4. — incultius genus, XIX, 42, 1.

Incumbo : incumbit cardini suo, II, 64, 2. — incumbit mare, V, 40, 1. — incnmbent si nubes, XVIII, 78, 4. — cui incumbant, VIII, 26, 1. — incumbens alicui loco rana, XXXI, 27, 1.

Incuria coloni, XIV, 8, 2.

Incuriose datns primo humor, XIII, 25, 1. — incuriosius semen natura dedit salici, XVI, 46, 1.

Incurrente die in Augustum mensem, XXVII, 80, 1.

Incursionem molientes, VI, 32, 5.

Incurso : ovis nigra, cui nullus alius color incursaverit, XXVIII, 28, 4. — incursantes adversis cornibus, IX, 51, 3. — incursantia (in oculos), XI, 54, 5. — incursantibus guttis albis, XXIX, 27, 1.

Incursus : ad incursum data cornua, XI, 45, 3. — munitom solum ad incursum etiam gallinacei generis, XVII, 14, 1. — iocursu æquorum contrario, IV, 5, 1. — iucursu majore, II, 49, 1. — incursu fodiunt, IX, 5, 1. — iucursus tolutim carpere, VIII, 67, 1.

Incurvatio materiæ, XVII, 35, 43.

Incurvo : incurvator radix, XXVII, 2, 5. — iucurvantur robur et olea, XVI, 81, 1. — incurvato cacumine, XIX, 45, 2. — incurvatos ramos mala trahunt, XV, 10, 1.

Incurvus arator, XVIII, 49, 4.—incurvæ similis, XXIV, 20, 1.—incurvi humeris, XI, 114, 2.— incurvo folio, XXI, 41, 1.

Incus : iucudem (qui) iuvenit, VII, 57, 4.— incudes ipsæ dissiliant, XXXVII, 15, 3.— incudes densandas, XXXIV, 41, 3. — incudes eximias, XXXVII, 15, 4. — incudibus deprehenduntur adamantes, XXXVII, 15, 3. — incudibus resistit, XXXIII, 23, 1.

Incuso : incusantis plebis apud omnes principes, XIX, 19, 6. — incusatæ liberorum mortes, VII, 46, 2.

Incussus lapide humor manat a moro, XVI, 72, 1. — iucusso pollice limini, VII, 54, 2. — incussi canes brachiis polyporum, IX, 48, 4. — incussa sanat origanum, XX, 67, 1. — incussa in facie curat panis sitanius, XXII, 68, 2. — lanium, XXII, 16, 1. — succida, XXIX, 9, 4. — incussos articulos, XXX, 23, 3.

Indago : indagabimus ritus barbaros, XXVIII, 1, 2. — indagare extera mundi, II, 1, 1. — indagare vera piget, V, 1, 12. — iodagare tentaverunt, II, 19, 1. — iudagare totius naturæ rationem, XVII, 30, 4.

Indaginibus multis doctrinæ, IX, 6, 1.

Inde appellata, quoniam, XXV, 6, 5. — inde ad solem, II, 21, 1. — inde bibatur, XXXII, 30, 1. — inde est amylum, XVIII, 17, 1. — inde exhausto, II, 104, 1. — iude (ex iaspide) formata effigies, etc. XXXVII, 37, 4. — iude fama, V, 15, 3. — iuda habet nomen, XXXIII, 35, 2. —inde initium Epiri, III, 26, 4. — inde insulæ, IV, 27, 7. — iude intrant senatum equites, V, 1, 12. — iode iuvento nomine, XXXIII, 21, 3. — iode natum, ut, XVI, 4, 2. — iude navigabili Pado, III, 21, 1. — inde nomen accepit, XIII, 34, 1. — iude pervebuntur, XXXV, 22, 1. — inde primum navigabilis, III, 3, 6. — inde tracto nomine, III, 24, 2. — iude venere, VI, 31, 13. — haud ullo iude loco, III, 6, 6. — inde (pro deinde), XIX, 25, 2. — indeque, II, 73, 2.

Indecorus (adj.) : iodecora lascivia, XVIII, 88, 1. — indecora visu uva, XIV, 4, 7. — indecoro cursu, X, 30, 2.—visu, XIII, 24, 2.

Indefensa, XVIII, 10, 3.

Indepto cuique familiam suam, II, 53, 3.

Index apparatus, XI, 17, 2. — iodex cauda leonum animi, VIII, 19, 2. — index morbi tristitia torpens, XI, 20, 1. — index morborum pulsus arteriarum, XI, 88, 2. — index speculatus, IX, 66, 1. — index tristitiæ, hilaritatis, etc. frons, XI, 51, 1. — indirem cupiditatis maculam, XXXVI, 4, 10. — iudicem sui esse odorem illom, X, 94, 2. — iudice digito, XXVIII, 5, 6. — indices exsistunt, II, 6, 15. — indices hominis inchoati, VII, 5, 1. — iudices horarum, XVIII, 67, 1. — indicibus voluminum positis, XXX, 2, 1.

Indicatio mellis, XXII, 50, 4.

Indicatura dolorum, XXIX, 8, 6. — iudicatura operis, I, Præf. 15. — indicatura nullius præstantior, XXXVII, 7, 1.

Indicere multam, XVIII, 3, 3.

Indicium certissimum, XVIII, 57,

3. — exstinctum, XXXIII, 5, 2. — indicium auri ita vocatur, XXXI, 21, 2.—indicium fertilitatis, XVII, 35, 4. — imbecillitatis, VII, 1, 4. — odoris (in rosa), XXI, 10, 3. — quietis, XV, 40, 1. — senectutis, IX, 33, 1. — pinguis soli, XVII, 3, 2. — suis iovalidæ, VIII, 77, 3. — pleoi veris, XVI, 40, 1. — vilitatis, XI, 15, 2. — indicii spes una, VII, 23, 1. — indicium evocare, XXVIII, 12, 1.—indicio funebri, XVI, 18, 1. — indicio somni, XXVI, 4, 2. — indicio est Cornelia, VII, 15, 2. — tabula Delphica, VII, 58, 1. — Tarquinius, XIX, 53, 2. — Torqoatus, XXXIII, 5, 2. — ille versus, XXXVI, 61, 1. — nomen ipsom, XXII, 36, 1. — indicio est odor, XXXVII, 11, 12. — indicio est maceratas, XIX, 3, 2. —indicio sont Græca nomina, XV, 24, 2. — Plaoti fabulæ, XXIX, 14, 1.—sacra, XIV, 14, 1.—indicio snot hoc accidisse, etc. VI, 1, 2. — indicia ætatis io illis, VIII, 50, 5. — indicia affectus, X, 96, 1. — iodicia animi ex oculis, XI, 54, 4.—indicia animi præferunt aures io eqnis, XI, 50, 2. — indicia annorum in cornibus, VIII, 86, 2. — indicia nota sunt peritis, XXXVII, 10, 1. —indicii naturæ, II, 8, 4.

Indico : indicat polio canitiem, etc. XXXVII, 73, 3. — indicaot fastum supercilia, XI, 51, 1. — maleficos oculi longi, XI, 114, 3. — indicavit cursum, VI, 26, 6. — indicavit quæ gesta eraot, XXXV, 36, 19. — indicavit titolis, XXXIII, 16, 1. — non indicavit tyrannicidas, VII, 23, 1. — indicavimus suo loco, XXVIII, 23, 1. — ut iodicavimus, XXXVI, 24, 11. — indicavere taotom nominibus, XXXVII, 43, 1. — iodicabimus mox paolo, XIV, 19, 4. — indicet missitatos, XXXIII, 4, 5. — indicaret se Deum, XXXVI, 16, 1. — indicare convenit, VI, 26, 1. — indicare has conveniat, XXII, 57, 1. — nominatim, XV, 15, 1. — obiter, XXXIII, 5, 2. — quæ sint ioventa, VII, 57, 1. — naturas colorom, XXXV, 11, 1. — rerum naturas, XI, 2, 4. — per tot maria, etc. XXXII, 53, 1. — indicasse ea conveniat, VII, 53, 3. — indicatur ætas deotibus, XI, 64, 1. — quo indicatur, XII, 46, 1. — iodicatur anni temperies, XVIII, 60, 2. — indicabuntur nomina, V, 9, 1. — iodicabuntur nominibus, XIII, 1, 2. — indicari debent, XXXIV, 9, 1. — emi, quanti indicatus sit, XXVIII, 57, 2. — indicato orbe terrarum, VI, 38, 1. — indicato sex aureis smaragdo, XXXVII, 3, 1. — indicata claritate, XXXIV, 3, 1. — indicata effigie, XXV, 5, 1. — indicatæ jam geotes, VI, 15, 4. — indic ta hæc sint obiter, XXXI, 44, 2. — indicata abnode est, XVIII, 8, 6.—indicanda vitri natura, XXXVI, 64, 1. — indicatis oobilibus gemmis, XXXVII, 74, 2.—proceribus, XXXV, 40, 13. — regionibos, VI, 39, 1. — iodicanda ejus senteotia est, XIV, 5, 1. — indicanda nominibus Græcis, XXI, 28, 1.

Indicum (genus coloris), XXXV, 12, 1. — ex India, XXXV, 25, 2; XXXV, 27, 1. — Indici speciem præbens atrameotum, XXXV, 25, 1.

Indidem, XIV, 15, 1.

Indigena Theodorus, XXXVI, 19, 6.— indigena vinum, XIV, 8, 10.— indigenæ, III, Proœm. 5; X, 50, 2. — tradunt, V, 1, 13. — indigenarum cibi, XIX, 18, 1. — scientia, II, 45, 2. — indigenas interimi, VIII, 84, 1. — indigenis innoxia animalia, VIII, 84, 1.

Indigeo : indiget tali venia, XXIX, 27, 2. — indigere maxime, II, 5, 1. — indigeotes oleo cotes, XXXVI, 47, 1.

Indigetis Jovis lucus, III, 9, 4.

Indigus : civitas non indiga ullius præcooii, IV, 11, 2. — indiga stipen-

diorum ausilia, VIII, 61, 1. — indigos humoris pisces, IX, 83, 2.

Indigesta simplicitas, XIII, 30, 2. — indigesta turba, XVII, 12, 1.

Indignatio occurrit, XIX, 19, 3. — neque indignatio sit tali auctore inventa re, XXXVI, 7, 1. — indignatio populi Rom. X, 60, 1. — indignationis dolor, VII, 45, 5. — indignationem custodum in se convertit, IX, 48, 3. — indignatione accensus, VIII, 64, 5. — indignatione tanta exarsit, XXXIII, 6, 2. — indignatione sacræ parentis, XXIII, 1, 1.

Indigne tulit, XXXVII, 21, 2.

Indignor: indignatur Nilus fluere per arenosa, XV, 10, 2. — indignatus (id), XXXVI, 4, 2. — indignari id solum possumus, XXVI, 8, 1. — indignanti huc fuisse, quod, etc. XXXII, 1, 4. — indignatum prospexisse, XXXV, 36, 22. — indignata tellure, XVIII, 4, 5. — indignata plus inesse auxilii, XXIII, 1, 1. — indignatos legentes non dubito, XXXV, 46, 4.

Indignus: indignum est moribus severis, XXXVI, 9, 1. — victus ab indigno, XXXV, 36, 11. — indigna relatu, XXXII, 54, 3. — indignorum fautrix fortuna, II, 5, 7.

Indiligens hortus, XIX, 19, 7. — indiligentior, XIII, 25, 1.

Indiligentia, IX, 56, 1. — indiligentiæ nos damnet, IX, 61, 1. — indiligentiam eoargnit, X, 30, 2. — per indiligentiam neglecta, XIV, 5, 4.

Indiscrete, XI, 65, 3.

Indiscretus: indiscreta lux, VII, 60, 4. — similitudo, XXXVII, 22, 1. — veri similitudo, XXXIV, 17, 3. — indiscretum caput eancris, XI, 46, 1. — indiscretæ similitudinis, XXXV, 36, 26; XXXVII, 4, 2. — indiscreta facie, XXXIV, 19, 11. — similitudine, X, 43, 3. — specie, XX, 43, 3. — indiscreti nulli duo reperiuntur, IX, 56, 1. — indiscreti cibi, XI, 115, 1. — indiscretæ effigies (hominum) nullæ duæ, VII, 1, 8.

Indissolubili modo, XI, 28, 3.

Individuæ arbores, XVI, 53, 2.

Indivisus: indivisi digiti elephanto, XI, 101, 1. — pro indiviso, XVI, 59, 2; XVII, 1, 2; XVIII, 10, 3.

Indo: nucleos in segetem ne indideris, XVII, 7, 1. — inditur cavis dentibus cinis e murino fimo, XXX, 8, 2. — inditur lapis fissæ radici, XVII, 43, 2. — inditur plus crapulæ, XIV, 25, 3. — inditus cavis dentium, XXX, 8, 3. — inditus naribus succus, XX, 27, 2. — inditus ollis panis, XVIII, 27, 2. — indita auribus lana, XXIX, 9, 3. — indita naribus ruta, XX, 52, 5. — inditum cognomen, XXXIV, 16, 2. — inditum in nares, XXVI, 82, 1. — inditum nomen est, XVIII, 4, 5. — indito surculo in, etc. XIX, 45, 2. — indito vase in furnum, XXIX, 32, 1, — indita in musto, XV, 37, 2. — inditis crebris foribus, XXXVI, 19, 2. — inditis in vase pedibus, etc. XXXVI, 28, 1.

Indocilis turba, II, 65, 1. — indocile genus Græcorum, XXIX, 7, 2. — indocilis cæli agricola, XVIII, 60, 2. — indociles nasci alibi arbores, XIV, 1, 1. — indociles esse hirundines et mures, X, 62, 1. — indociles non voluit natura nos esse, XVII, 3, 7.

Indocta opificum turba, XXXIII, 27, 2.

Indolescant oculi, XXXI, 27, 2.

Indomitus vigor, XIV, 6, 1. — indomita vis (adamantis), XXXVII, 15, 3. — indomita ponderibus immensis prela, XVII, 14, 3. — indomitum igni, XXXIII, 19, 2. — indomitæ tarditatis mula, VIII, 69, 2. — indomita carie, XIV, 6, 3. — indomito animo, VIII, 69, 4. — indomitæ gentes, VI, 12, 1.

Indubitatus: indubitata ratio, II,

13, 1. — spes, XXXI, 27, 2. — indubitatum est, XXIII, 21, 1. — indubitatum exemplum, VII, 10, 1; XXX, 5, 2. — indubitato argumento, XIV, 16, 1. — indubitato modo, XIX, 1, 1. — indubitata maxime signa, VII, 52, 1. — dabimus, XVII, 5, 2. — indubitatas confessiones habet, XXII, 49, 3. — indubitatis notis, XVIII, 68, 2.

Induciæ, VII, 57, 11. — induciæ habet gens, X, 30, 1.

Induco : inducit cuti nitorem, XXIV, 33, 1. — inducit rubiginem ferro, XVII, 3, 3. — inducunt aquas elices, XIX, 59, 1. — inducunt pro chrysocolla, XXXIII, 27, 2. — inducunt ex ovo purpurissum, XXXV, 26, 2. — inducunt secum solem, XV, 21, 1. — induxit colorem picturæ, XXXV, 36, 38. — induxit currus triumphales, VII, 27, 1. — inducere duritiam, XX, 49, 1. — inducere calceum, II, 5, 8. — inducitur ligno aurum, XXXV, 17, 1. — inducatur postea æruugo, XXX, 46, 1. — inducatur setis cera, XXXIII, 40, 4. — inductus alia suavitate nulla, X, 72, 1. — inductus quibus argumentis, VII, 44, 2. — inductus patientia, etc. XXXIV, 10, 1. — inductus religione, XVI, 79, 3. — inducta collo pellicula vulpis, XXVIII, 81, 2. — inductum arenato, etc. tectorium, XXXVI, 55, 1. — inducto sic homine cælum spectare, XXIII, 1, 1. — inducta Romam Deum matre, VII, 35, 1. — inducto solo, II, 82, 1. — inducti in circum, VIII, 6, 2. — inductis equis ostendit picturam, XXXV, 36, 32. — inductas bracteas, XXXIII, 20, 1.

Indulgens : indulgentiorem nutricem, XVII, 14, 1.

Indulgenter fortuna decidit cum eo, VII, 41, 2.

Indulgentia cæli, XVII, 2, 5; XVIII, 50, 2. — indulgentiæ divinæ munere, XXVIII, 4, 3.

Indulgeo : indulget cæli tepor, XVII, 35, 31. — indulgens aviditati, VI, 1, 1. — indulgens terra, II, 63, 2. — indulgentes voluptatibus publicis, XXXVI, 2, 1 et 2. — indulgendum non est, XVII, 35, 20.

Induo : induit anulum, etc. XXXIII, 4, 6. — gemmas, XXXIII, 6, 6. — induebat smaragdos, etc. XXXVII, 23, 1. — induere, XXXIII, 6, 8. — induere compedes aureas, XXXIII, 54, 2. — soleas, XXXIII, 49, 1. — induere mores severos, XXVIII, 27, 12. — induitur pedibus aurum, XXXIII, 12, 2. — induuntur toga pura, VIII, 74, 1. — induatur calciamentum, XXVIII, 7, 3. — indui vetustatem, XXIII, 22, 3. — induti circulum vitilem, XIII, 7, 2. — induta pæuulis statuæ, XXXIV, 10, 1.

Indurescо : indurescit granum, XVIII, 72, 2. — induruit callo ligniosiore arundo, XVI, 64, 2. — induruit succus, XX, 87, 3. — vitis, XVII, 35, 24. — indurnere sole lunaque, XXXI, 39, 6. — indurescant donec lutea, XXIX, 11, 8. — ovorum, XXIX, 11, 3. — indurescant siliquæ, XXII, 73, 2. — indurescenti adhæsisse inclusas, XXXVII, 11, 13.

Induro : indurat oleum myrtenm, XXIII, 44, 1. — indurant costas, VIII, 78, 3. — induretur acrius, XXVIII, 41, 1. — indurari Punica aqua mariua ferventi, XV, 18, 2. — indurari ungulas jumentorum, XXXI, 8, 2. — induratus palmes, XVII, 35, 42. — induratus sale piscis, XXXII, 3, 1. — induratus igni typus, XXXV, 43, 1. — indurata soli tristitia, XVIII, 50, 1. — indurati ovi luteo, XXXIII, 46, 1. — induratam vulvam aperit, etc. XXVIII, 77, 6. — induratæ sale carnes, XXVIII, 81, 2. — indurata igni ova, XXIX, 11, 5. — indurandi vis, alumini, XXXV, 52, 6. — indurandam aciem, XXXVI, 41, 3.

Industria apum, XI, 4, 2. —

industria felicior, XIV, 1, 2. — industria fortiores, XI, 70, 2. — industria militari, XVIII, 7, 5. — de industria, V, 27, 2. — ex industria, VII, 41, 5. — velut industria, XVI, 2, 1.

Inebrio : inebriat minus vinum dulce, XXIII, 22, 2. — inebriat vetacentes, XII, 47, 1. — inebriat serpentes aros, XXIV, 92, 4. — inebriant recentes palmæ, XXIII, 51, 1. — inebriaret quemadmodum aqua, inventum est, XIV, 29, 1. — inebriatur rursum amethystum, IX, 62, 3. — inebriatur nunquam vino myrteo, XXIII, 81, 2. — inebriantur vino suo uvæ, XIV, 3, 6. — inebriari fontibus, XXXI, 13, 2. — inebriatum medicamentis, XXXV, 26, 1. — inebriati dracones, VIII, 12, 2. — inebriatæ radices, XVII, 40, 1.

Inedia, VIII, 38, 4. — imperiosa, XXIX, 8, 7. — bidui, VIII, 77, 4. — tridui, VIII, 77, 3. — quatridui, VII, 46, 2. — inedia cruciabat, VIII, 21, 4. — inedia præparant eos, VIII, 65, 3. — inedia pari ejus qui doleat, XXIX, 36, 1. — inedia consumptus est, VIII, 61, 2. — inedia mori coactam, XIV, 14, 2. — inedia mortem prætulit, VIII, 5, 4. — inedia vitam finivit, VIII, 64, 5. — inedia albescunt pennæ aquilæ, X, 4, 2. — inedias durasse homini letale non est, XI, 118, 1.

Ineffabilia maxime nomina, V, 1, 1. — ineffabilia verba, XXVIII, 4, 6.

Inefficax : inefficacior longe, XXXIV, 25, 2. — inefficacius quam superiora, XXVII, 91, 3.

Inelegans : non inelegans carmen, XXXVII, 66, 1. — odore non ineleganti, XXI, 96, 1.

Inenarrabilis duritia, XXXVII, 15, 3. — inenarrabilis quidam halitus universitatis, XII, 42, 1. — inenarrabilis vis, XXXII, 1, 1. — inenarrabilem maxime difficultatem, XXXVII, 21, 1. — inenarrabili celeritate, II, 3, 1. — culore, XXXVII, 24, 2. — suavitate, XII, 21, 1. — terræ benignitate, XXXV, 46, 1. — subtilitate florum, XXI, 1, 1. — habitu, VIII, 7, 3. — impendio, XXXVI, 24, 19. — inenarrabiles aves, X, 2, 1. — inenarrabilia equorum ingenia, VIII, 65, 1.

Inermis : inermi dextra, VII, 19, 1. — inermi quæsitu cognitus Nilus, V, 10, 1. — inermes amissis cornibus, VIII, 50, 4. — inermes homines, VI, 38, 2.

Iners ad repugnandum, IX, 5, 2. — iners blitum, XX, 93, 1. — iners oleum e nuce juglande, XXIII, 45, 1. — iners cæteris membris, VIII, 32, 1. — inertem salem faciunt, XXXI, 39, 7. — inerti æqualitate, XVI, 83, 2. — inertes lupos gignit Africa, VIII, 34, 1. — inertium nomine, II, 63, 3. — inertiores cantharides, XXIX, 30, 2.

Inertia pinguescens, IX, 17, 1. — inertiam cessantium notant, XI, 10, 4.

Inerticula uva, XIV, 4, 9.

Inexcogitatum antea, XXXVI, 24, 5.

Inexpertum nihil, XXV, 1, 1.

Inexplanatæ lingnæ fuit, XI, 65, 3.

Inexplebilis esuriendi aviditas, XI, 118, 1. — inexplebile animal, X, 66, 1. — inexplebilem habendi cupidinem, XXXIII, 47, 2. — inexplebiles potu scorpiones, XI, 30, 3.

Inexplicabilis error viarum, XXXVI, 19, 4. — inexplicabilis prope est, XVIII, 57, 1. — inexplicabile est, XXIII, 19, 1. — inexplicabile iter, V, 5, 7. — inexplicabili multitudine, XXXIV, 17, 2. — inexplicabiles mixturæ, XXIV, 1, 4. — inexplicabiles recursus, XXXVI, 19, 2.

Inexploratæ adhuc inventionis mihi, XXXV, 25, 2.

Inexpugnabilis moles, X, 49, 2. — inexpugnabilis prope terra, XXXIII,

21, 6. — inexpugnabilem nudis lapidem fieri, XXXV, 47, 1. — inexpugnabiles prope, XXXI, 24, 5.

Inextirpabiles radices, XV, 22, 1.

Inexsuperabili munimento, XII, 2, 3.

Inextricabilis perfectio, XI, 1, 1. — inextricabili cortice, XVI, 74, 1. — inextricabilem labyrinthum, XXVI, 19, 7. — inextricabilia hæc, II, 21, 2. — inextricabilia vitia stomachi, XX, 85, 2.

Infacete : non infacete, VII, 13, 2.

Infacetus : non infaceto lepore, XXXVII, 4, 2.

Infamia Aristotelis excogitatum, XXX, 53, 2.

Infamis piscis amatoriis veneficiis, IX, 41, 1. — infami nomine Romano universo, XXXIII, 14, 1.

Infamo : infamant veneficiis, etc. X, 95, 3. — infamatus regnum muneribus, IX, 58, 2.

Infanda vanitas, XXXVII, 14, 1. — infanda reliqua, XXVIII, 24, 1. — infanda vaticinantur, XXVIII, 23, 1.

Infans statim somniat, X, 98, 1. — infans Hercules, XXXV, 36, 4. — infans in alvo boæ, VIII, 14, 2. — infans adrepens ad mammam, etc. XXXV, 36, 35. — infans strangulat anserem, XXXIV, 19, 34. — infans miserabiliter blandians matri interfectæ, XXXIV, 19, 38. — infans boletus, XXII, 46, 2. — infantis vox nulla auditur, antequam totus emergat utero, XI, 112, 4. — infantis ploratum cohibet, XXXVI, 4, 17. — infantem quæ removerit (pro ablactaverit), XXVIII, 21, 1. — infantes pueri, XIV, 3, 4. — firmiores celsioresque fore, XIII, 47, 2. — infantes emori effascinatione, VII, 2, 8. — infantes colostrati, XXVIII, 33, 1. — infantes ferarum lacte nutriti, VIII, 22, 1. — infantes exhulcerati perunguntur adiunto, XXII, 30, 4. — infantes ungi butyro, XI, 96, 3. — infantes mortui in utero, XXVI, 90, 7. — infantes pulli, X, 49, 1. — infantes vespertilionis, X, 81, 1. — infantium colorem meliorem facit sonchos, XXII, 44, 1. — infantium morbis (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 78, 1 et seq. XXX, 47, 1 et seqq. — (ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 48, 1. — infantium ramici, XXVI, 49, 2. — infantium in corpore eruptiones, XXVIII, 18, 2. — infantium corpora morbi accipiunt, XI, 64, 2. — infantium cerebro imponitur porcilaca, XX, 81, 2. — infantium collo alligata, XXXVII, 59, 1. — infantium destillationibus medentur folia helioscopii, XXII, 29, 3. — infantium pavores prohibet lupi dens, XXVIII, 78, 1. — infantium sedes, XXII, 15, 1. — infantium alvo sordes editas, XXVIII, 13, 2. — infantium hulcera, XXVIII, 20, 1. — inhibet alumen, XXXV, 52, 7. — in capite hulcera sanat menta, XX, 53, 2. — hulcera in ore sanant folia tiliæ, XXIV, 34, 1. — hulceribus plantago, XXVI, 87, 3. — hulceribus aptissimum gummi, XIII, 20, 1. — infantium custos fascinus, XXVIII, 7, 4. — infantium custodia gemma laudata, XXXVII, 36, 1. — infantium cerebrum quærunt, XXVII, 2, 1. — infantium magnitudine raphani, XIX, 26, 4. — infantibus applicatur aurum, XXXIII, 25, 1. — nihil butyro utilius, XXVIII, 78, 1. — fovendis utilis amurca, XXIII, 37, 1. — infantibus utilissimum erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — imponi cuminum in ventre satis est, XX, 57, 2. — illinitur nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — illinitur sarcocolla, XXIV, 78, 1. — adalligari succinum placet, XXXVII, 12, 3. — infantibus alia prosunt, XVIII, 77, 3. — infantibus utilissimum medicamentum, XXII, 57, 3. — infantibus castulis, XXIX, 32, 3. — impavidos facit asini pellis, XXVIII, 78, 1. — infantes infestat plenilunium, VII, 5, 2. — infantibus irin circumligari

salutare est, XXI, 83, 1. — contra lippitudines uva prosunt, XXIX, 11, 5. — remediis cornua scarabæorum suspenduntur, XI, 34, 1.

Infantia hominis, XI, 49, 2. — asini, VIII, 69, 1. — infantia solidipedum, XI, 108, 2. — infantia infirmi fetus, IX, 7, 2. — infantiæ adalligati surculi curalii, XXXII, 11, 4. — infantia pomi, XV, 21, 1. — infantiæ anni, VII, 51, 2. — cervi ab infantia educati, X, 83, 10.

Infarcire bracteas levione materia, XXXIII, 6, 1.

Infatigabilem cursum, XXVIII, 78, 1.

Infaustus : infausta sacris omnibus smilax, XVI, 63, 1. — infausto Atheniensium, XVI, 66, 4. — infausto incepto, IV, 5, 2. — infausto omine, VII, 15, 2.

Infectur succus purpuræ, XI, 2, 4. — infectores, XXXV, 25, 2. — lanarum, XX, 25, 1.

Infectus aer, IX, 6, 4. — infectus chrysocollæ modo, XXXV, 28, 1. — infectus halitu terræ, XI, 12, 2. — infecta conchylio lana, XXXII, 25, 1. — infecta fumo iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 4. — infectum fronde mel, XI, 13, 1. — infectum nascatur, XXI, 13, 1. — infectæ ita vestis, XXVIII, 23, 6. — infecti damni, XXXVI, 2, 2. — infecto ubiter mundo, XXX, 2, 4. — infecti jam sole populi, VI, 22, 7. — infectæ palpebræ, XI, 56, 1. — infecta vellera viventium, VIII, 74, 3. — infecta vapore vellera, XXVIII, 28, 3. — infectus carbones, XXXV, 25, 1. — infectis tractatu manibus, XV, 24, 2. — infectis manibus semine raphani, XX, 13, 2.

Infectus lanarum, VIII, 73, 4.

Infecunditas naturalis, XI, 16, 3.

Infecundus : infecunda ad omnia terra, XVII, 3, 9. — infecunda judicatur, XVII, 35, 4. — infecundum sabulum, XVII, 3, 1. — infecunda sunt, etc. X, 73, 1. — infecunda firmiora fertilibus, XVI, 77, 3.

Infelicitas pumilionum, XII, 6, 1.

Infelix dici non debet, felix non potest, VII, 45, 2. — infelix lolium, XXII, 77, 1. — infelicis ingenii est, I, Præf. 18. — infelicis monumenti inscriptio, XXIX, 5, 5. — infelici terris stirpe, VII, 6, 1. — infelicem arborem appellat myricen, XXIV, 41, 5. — infelices arbores, XVI, 45, 5. — infelicia ligna appellamus, XIII, 37, 5.

Inferciuntur verius, quam, etc. XXXV, 48, 5.

Inferi dii, VII, 53, 5. — inferi descripti, II, 5, 2. — inferi si ulli essent, II, 63, 5. — inferorum colloquia, XXX, 5, 1. — inferorum umbras, XXXVII, 73, 4. — inferum evocatione, XXX, 2, 2. — inferis sensum dare, VII, 56, 1. — inferos (qui) tantum colunt, V, 8, 3. — inferos utinam consuluisset Nero, XXX, 5, 2. — inter inferos umbræ, VII, 56, 3. — illa nos ad inferos agunt, etc. XXXIII, 5, 2. — ubi monstratur ad inferos aditus, XXVII, 2, 1. — remissus ab inferis, VII, 53, 5. — extrahente ab inferis Hercule, XXVII, 2, 1.

Inferior pars Ægypti, V, 9, 2. — Cyrenaicæ, XIII, 30, 5. — radicis, XXVI, 46, 5. — tabulæ, XXXV, 36, 28. — inferior terra, XVIII, 29, 5, — inferior a terra, XVI, 36, 1. — inferior bonitate ammineis, XIV, 4. 5. — nulli amnium claritate inferior, III, 20, 3. — nec ulla violentia inferior, II, 46, 4. — inferior in hominum effigie, XXXIV, 19, 22. — inferiori labro, IX, 30, 5. — inferiore parte pinguior sanguis, XI, 90, 5. — inferiore cælo, II, 57, 1. — inferiores crustæ, XX, 72, 1. — dentes, XXX, 8, 1. — stellæ, II, 12, 3. — inferiores nullis serpentibus venenum, XXIX, 22, 2. — inferiora regna, VI, 29, 1. — inflationes pellunt in inferiora, XXIV, 38, 2. — nullo inferius nobilitate, IV, 28, 3.

Inferna : profluvium sanguinis per inferna, XI, 90, 2. — purgat per inferna, XXV, 87, 1. — per inferna bilem trahit, XXVI, 42, 1. — sanguis si fluxit ab infernis, XXVI, 83, 3.

Infernas abies, XVI, 76, 2.

Infernus auster, II, 48, 4.

Infero : infert abuntum gravidis, XXIV, 92, 1. — infert grandines Cnrus, XVIII, 77, 6. — infert periculum, XXV, 22, 1. — inferunt dulces aquas fluvii, IX, 19, 1. — inferunt dolorem capitis, XXIII, 77, 1. — inferunt frigus venena, XXIV, 38, 2. — bello quod Græciæ intulit, XXX, 2, 4. — inferrent lancem, XXXIII, 52, 1. — inferre cibus, VII, 36, 1. — inferre mortem, XXVII, 2, 1. — inferentibus terram, III, 11, 2. — infertur mari (amnis), VI, 31, 4. — inferuntur veneficia, XXXIII, 25, 1. — quoties inferetur, XXXII, 46, 4. — inferatur in cubiculum, XXVI, 90, 3. — inferatur navibus, XVI, 89, 1. — tecto si inferantur, X, 15, 2. — ne quid mali medicamenti inferretur, XXVIII, 37, 7. — inferrentur signa, XXXVI, 4, 28. — inferri mensam secundam jussit, IX, 58, 4.

Inferus ictus, II, 53, 2. — inferum mare, III, 6, 6; III, 23, 5; XIV, 8, 7. — infera fulmina, II, 53, 1. — in inferas partes depelli, II, 80, 1.

Infervescat aqua sole, XIX, 60, 1.

Infestatores Chaldæorum, VI, 32, 2.

Infesto : infestat apes aviditas, XI, 21, 1. — aves morbus pedicularis, XI, 39, 1. — infantes pleniluunium, VII, 5, 2. — minutas aves cuccyx, X, 11, 2. — muenr vites, XVII, 25, 2. — nervus vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — infestat uligo, XVII, 11, 1. — infestat dolore tantu, IX, 21, 1. — infestat interemptorem, VIII, 35, 2. — infestat saporem, XV, 25, 1. — stomachum, XXVII, 5, 3. — valetudinem, XVIII, 63, 1. — infestant apes unguenta redolentes, XI, 19, 3. — commercia Arabes, VI, 34, 7. — latrones, VI, 30, 8. — piratæ, VI, 26, 6. — culices hortos, etc. XIX, 58, 2. — infestant caput, stomachum, etc. XXIII, 7, 1. — infestant Italiam, XI, 35, 4. — infestant (eos) morbi, VIII, 1, 3. — infestant clangore, X, 61, 2. — infestavere id opus, XXXVI, 19, 3. — infestaverat Thurinos, XXXIV, 15, 1. — infestare somnum, IX, 71, 1. — infestans mentem caputque, XXV, 17, 2. — infestante guttura vario aquarum genere, XXXVII, 11, 12. — infestante plures paginas, XIII, 24, 2. — infestantia vada, IX, 88, 2. — infestantium (arborum) genera, XVI, 80, 1. — infestatur amaritudine fons, II, 106, 8. — angustiis Asia, VI, 12, 2. — regio a Dardanis, IV, 17, 1. — regio serpentibus, VI, 31, 11. — vermiculis, XVII, 37, 4. — infestantur frigore, XXXI, 32, 2. — morbis, XVII, 37, 1. — plurimis vitiis, XXXVII, 10, 1. — vulpibus, X, 95, 3. — infestari fortunatas insulas belluis, etc. VI, 37, 3. — infestari dysenteria, XXII, 28, 1. — musco, XV, 6, 1. — rubigine, XXXIV, 43, 2. — vermiculis, XX, 20, 4. — infestari Magorum artes, XXVIII, 27, 10. — infestati a gruibus Pygmæi, VII, 2, 19.

Infestus humor, XVI, 46, 1. — infesta arbor valetudini, XII, 12, 1. — balænis bellua, IX, 5, 1. — omnibus insula, III, 11, 2. — flatu regio, XVII, 35, 33. — infestum gregibus elephantorum, V, 1, 5. — infestum terra et flumine animal, VIII, 37, 1. — infesto rigore, II, 68, 1. — infesti aliis, VIII, 84, 1. — infesta cornua, XI, 45, 2. — infestis viminibus, XXXII, 5, 1. — infestissimum mortalitati, XXXIV, 40, 1.

Inficetus : non inficeto dicto, XIX, 42, 1. — inficetissime pictus, XXXV, 8, 2.

Inficias : non eam inficias, posse, etc. II, 43, 1. — non eo inficias, VI, 8, 1.

Inficientur hæc esse ejus opera, XXX, 2, 5.

Inficio : inficit canos, XX, 22, 1. — inficit manus anchusa, XXII, 23, 1. — inficit poma veneno, XXIX, 23, 1. — inficit salivam gustatu, XXI, 82, 1. — inficit ea vi ferrum magnes, XXXIV, 42, 1. — inficit capillos, XXVI, 90, 6. — lanas, XXII, 19, 1. — inficiunt aquæ vasa ænea, XXXI, 22, 1. — inficiunt colore nigro capillos, XXII, 73, 2. — vitro annulariam, XXXV, 27, 1. — inficiunt eo purpuras, XIII, 48, 1. — inficimus flumina, XVIII, 1, 2. — aquas terra inficiat, II, 104, 1. — inficere lanas, VII, 57, 5. — inficiens nigritia, XXXV, 52, 5. — inficiens rivum, XXXV, 51, 2. — inficieotes aera, XXXVII, 16, 2. — inficitur galla alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. — capillus felle testitudinis, XXXII, 14, 6. — morsus veneno, VII, 15, 2. — inficitur ramentum, XXXIII, 44, 1. — inficitur ramentum, XXXIII, 44, 1. — inficitor halitu terræ, XXXI, 21, 2. — absinthio, II, 106, 12. — hysgino, XXXV, 26, 2. — medicatis aquis, XXXIII, 55, 3. — inficiuntur apes fumo nimio, XI, 15, 5. — inficiuntur conchylia, XXXVII, 12, 1. — infici alieno sapore, XV, 4, 5. — infici halitum hominis, etc. XI, 115, 1. — infici ferro polypum, XXXII, 42, 1. — infici salivam, VII, 14, 1. — infici vestes scimus fuco, XXII, 3, 1. — inficiendas purpuras tincturasque, XXXI, 46, 5. — inficiendis capillis, XXXV, 56, 1. — inficiendis claro colore lanis, XXXV, 52, 1. — inficiendo ligno, XXI, 59, 1.

Infidelis ad structuram silex, XXXVI, 49, 2.

Infidus : infida hospitia, II, 45, 2. — littora II, 93, 1. — infida sede, XXXVI, 24, 15.

Infigo : infigere venabula sagittarum, VIII, 8, 3. — infigens spicula, VIII, 30, 3. — infiguntur rami, XII, 11, 1.

Infima terra, II, 112, 10. — infima natalium humilitate, XVIII, 7, 5. — infimam plebem, XIX, 19, 4.

Infinitas, II, 1, 2.

Infinitus : infinita multitudo, VII, 52, 2. — infinitum id, III, Proœm. 1. — infinitum quantum, XVIII, 68, 11. — infinitum refert et lunaris ratio, XVI, 74, 2. — infinitum hoc esse convenit, VII, 27, 4. — infinitum aorum possederant, XXXIII, 15, 1. — auxere numerum ad infinitum, XXXVI, 24, 17. — crevere genera ad infinitum, XXXI, 44, 1. — ad infinitum pretia creverint, XXXIV, 3, 1. — durescit ad infinitom, XIII, 18, 1. — effloruit ad infinitum, XXXIV, 16, 3. — infinito præstare cæteris, XXV, 53, 2. — infinito similis mundus, II, 1, 1.

Infirmitas animalis, XVIII, 57, 3. — nervorum, XXII, 54, 1. — pedum, X, 58, 1. — stomachi, XXIII, 56, 1. — virium, XXIII, 74, 1. — infirmitas omnia cælo magis obnoxia est, XVI, 51, 1. — infirmitas maxima hordeo candido contra tempestates, XVIII, 18, 1. — infirmitas coget, XVII, 35, 20.

Infirmus : infirmi infantia fetus, IX, 7, 2. — infirma (ad) lineæ, IX, 67, 3. — infirmis nervis, XXIII, 28, 1. — infirmior ad omnia hæc, XXXVI, 37, 2. — infirmior tamen effectos, XXXV, 56, 1. — infirmius habetur, XXV, 57, 1. — infirmius ad omnia album mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — infirmiores acini sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2. — infirmiores aquam bibere, XXVII, 10, 1. — infirmiora semina, XIX, 58, 3. — infimioribus pauciores, XXX, 27, 5. — infirmissima emplastratio, XVII, 26, 4. — infirmissima malus, XVII, 37, 9. — infirmissimum caput, XVIII, 75, 2. — infir-

missimæ arbores, XVII, 37, 2. — infirmissima ursis capita, XI, 48, 1.

Infixus radici, IX, 72, 1. — infixa vulgo fama, VIII, 34, 2. — infixo aculeo, XI, 19, 2. — hamo, XXXII, 5, 3. — infixo semper sanguini capite animal, XI, 40, 1. — infixa corpori (quæ extrahant), XXVI, 79, 1; XXXII, 43, 1. — radix agrifolii, XXIV, 72, 1. — aristolochia, XXVI, 87, 1. — blattæ, XXIX, 39, 8. — folia calami Cyprii, XXXII, 52, 2. — erynge, XXII, 9, 2. — narcissi radix, XXI, 75, 1. — pecten Veneris, XXIX, 114, 1. — propolis, XXII, 50, 2. — verbasci semen, XXVI, 88, 1. — urtica, XXII, 16, 1.

Inflammatio: inflammatione minuta, XXV, 49, 2. — inflammationes aurium, XXII, 64, 1. — coli, XXI, 79, 1. — bulcerum, XXVIII, 37, 6. — mammarum, XX, 84, 6. — nervorum aut intestinorum, etc. XXII, 58, 2. — oculorum, XXI, 76, 2. — sedis, XXVIII, 13, 1. — testium, XXII, 72, 1. — vulnerum, XXXI, 47, 3. — vulvarum, XXI, 104, 1. — inflammationibus (remedia), XXVI, 79, 1. — alsine, XXVII, 8, 1. — anemonæ, XXI, 94, 2. — bryon marinum, XXVII, 33, 1. — cedrides, XXIV, 12, 1. — folia cici, XXIII, 41, 1. — crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — heliochrysum, XXI, 96, 1. — lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — nardum Gallicum, XXI, 79, 1. — reseda, XXVII, 106, 1. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 1. — sambucus, XXIV, 35, 1. — succus tribuli, XXII, 12, 1. — violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — folia vitium, etc. XXIII, 3, 1.

Inflammo: inflammat tauros laser, XXII, 49, 5. — inflammat ita ut rumpat, XXX, 10, 2. — inflammantur rabie, XXV, 53, 3. — inflammari vulnera ac morbos, XXV, 5, 5. — inflammatus cupidine noscendi, VIII, 17, 3. — inflammata omnia edat fimi vitulini cinis, XXVIII, 62, 3. — inflammatis refrigerationi salutare ocimum, XX, 48, 2. — inflammandæ Veneri, VIII, 38, 1.

Inflatio: inflationem sentiunt, VIII, 10, 1. — inflationem sedat bubus oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — inflationes boum, XXVIII, 2, 4. — intestinorum, XX, 73, 4. — stomachi, XX, 34, 3. — stomachi colique, XX, 42, 1. — vulvarum, XXX, 43, 3. — inflationibus inimica, XIII, 44, 1. — inflationes parinnt, XXIII, 57, 1. — inflationes facit allium, XX, 23, 6. — cæpa, XX, 20, 3. — cicer, XXII, 72, 1. — erethmos, XXVI, 50, 2. — hypericon alind, XXVI, 54, 1. — melitites, XXII, 54, 1. — porrum, XX, 21, 3. — rapa, XX, 9, 1. — silphion, XXII, 48, 1. — inflationes pellunt in inferiora, XXIV, 38, 2. — inflationes discutit absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3. et 4. — amni, XX, 58, 1. — anthemis, XXII, 26, 2. — aspalathus, XXIV, 69, 1. — brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 2. — grossi caprifici, XXIII, 64, 3. — folliculicastorum, XXXII, 13, 3. — cochlearum cibus, XXX, 20, 2 — cuminum, XX, 57, 1. — cynosbatos, XXIV, 74, 1. — elaphoboscon, XXII, 37, 1. — elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. — ervum, XXII, 73, 1. — erynge, XXII, 9, 1. — fimum gallinarum, XXIX, 33, 1. — geranion, XXVI, 68, 2. — inula, XX, 19, 1. — iris, XXI, 83, 1. — juncus odoratus, XXI, 72, 1. — semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — lactucæ sativæ, XX, 26, 3. — ligusticum, XX, 60, 1. — succus malvæ, XX, 84, 5. — myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — flos nitri, XXXI, 46, 14. — ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — ova fricta, XXIX, 11, 4. — peucedani succus, XXVI, 47, 1. — pulegium, XX, 55, 1. — rhacoma, XXVII,

105, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 4. — tetheæ, XXXII, 31, 5. — thymum, XXI, 89, 3.—flos e thymo, XXVI, 35, 1.—vitulinum fimum, XXVIII, 58, 6.— sevum vituli, etc. XXVIII, 61, 1.

Inflecto : inflecteret dentes, IX, 11, 2. — inflectitur cursus, VI, 20, 1. — inflecti cacumen, XXI, 25, 1. — inflexa juxta tempora supercilia, XI, 114, 3. — inflexæ helicis mammæ, XVI, 62, 6. — inflexo calyculo, XX, 78, 1. — inflexo ictu, XI, 30, 2. — inflexo sinu littus, III, 3, 1. — inflexa paululum rotunditate, XXIX, 11, 6. — inflexa puppe, IX, 49, 1. — inflexi montes theatrali modo, IV, 15, 2. — inflexas radices poni, XVII, 16, 7.

Inflexibilis cortex, XVI, 25, 1. — inflexibilis naturæ torvitas, VII, 18, 3.—inflexibilem dolorem, XXVIII, 52, 1.

Inflo : inflat stomachum lens, XXII, 70, 1. — mel, XXII, 50, 4. — inflat minus lac decoctum, XXVIII, 33, 2. —inflant stomachum, spiritum, XXIII, 6, 1. — inflata inani species, IX, 54, 3.

Influo : influit amnis a latere, V, 21, 1. — influit amnis in lacum, VI, 31, 1. — in Savum amnis, III, 28, 2. — influit in eum Xanthus, V, 33, 1. — influit Oceanum sinus, VI, 28, 1. — influat corrugus, XXXIII, 21, 8. — influunt in eum amnes, VI, 25, 3. — influunt ubi amnes, XXXII, 21, 1.—influxere eo Scythæ, VI, 7, 3.— influxere fontes, XXXVI, 24, 18. — si ros parus influxerit, IX, 54, 2. — influens in mare amnis, III, 6, 6. — sinus, IV, 3, 2. — influente amne, VI, 4, 5.—Cephisso, XVI, 66, 4. — mari, XXXI, 39, 6. — influentes rivi, XXXI, 29, 1.— amnes in Tiberim, III, 9, 1.

Infodio : infodiunt eodem loco, XXI, 83, 3. — infodiunt terræ, XIV, 27, 1. — infoderentur etiam (gemmæ) corpori, XII, 1, 2. — infossi libri, XIII, 27, 1.

Informis caro, VII, 13, 1; VIII, 54, 1. — offa, IX, 72, 1. — informes digiti elephanto, XI, 101, 1. — infurmes carnes, VIII, 17, 4.

Infra Capitulium, XXXIV, 19, 27. — infra caput prælligata, XXX, 12, 6. — infra deserta, VI, 23, 4. — infra oppidum, XVI, 79, 3.— infra quam rami fuere, XVI, 53, 2. — infra Sabinos Latium est, III, III, 17, 3. — infraque, IV, 33, 1. — infra duo jugera, VI, 6, 1. — infra tres pedes effossa terra, XVII, 4, 5.— infra quatuor pedes, XIII, 29, 2.— infra semipedem, XIII, 29, 2. — infra novena, XVIII, 62, 1. — infra Cyrenaicum, XIX, 15, 2. — infra hunc succum multum est, XXV, 38, 2. — infra naturales illas arenas, XXXIII, 40, 2. — infra naturalem illam, etc. XXXIII, 26, 1. — longe quidem infra prædictos, XXXIV, 19, 3. — infra columbas magnitudine, X, 69, 1. — infra magnitudinem sativi cucumeris, XX, 2, 1. — multum infra magnitudine, XXVIII, 28, 1.

Infractus (part.) : infractum aqua fel, XXVIII, 50, 3. — infracto colapho, VIII, 54, 4. — infracti radii resiliunt, II, 38, 2. — infracta ad terram folia, XXVII, 109, 1. — infracta ossa, XXIII, 17, 1; XXIII, 63, 2. — extrahit radix vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 3. — infractis auribus, VIII, 86, 2. — pedibus, XXVIII, 81, 3.

Infragilis adamas, XX, 1, 2.

Infreno : infrenat impetus, XXXII, 1, 2. — infrenare ancoris navigia, IX, 51, 4.

Infriata nymphæa, XXVI, 87, 7. — ruta, XX, 51, 8.

Infrico : infricare cinerem, XXX, 8, 5. — infricatur cum oleo, XX, 75, 1.— infricentur dentes, XXVIII, 49, 1. — infricatus araneus, XXX, 22, 2. — gryllus, XXX, 11, 1. —

sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — Polemonia, XXVI, 58, 1. — infricatæ digito muscæ, XXX, 34, 1. — infricata ova formicarum, XXX, 13, 1.

Infringo : infringat herbas, XXII, 7, 3. — infringitur semen, XXVII, 113, 1.

Infructuosa quæ fiunt loci vitio, XVI, 47, 1.

Infumatus : infumata axungia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — infumatum asini cerebrum, XXVIII, 63, 1. — infumata efficaciora, XXVIII, 48, 4.

Infundo : infundunt clysteribus, XXXI, 33, 3. — infundunt aquam salsam, XXXI, 39, 7. — infundunt excalfactum, XXVIII, 48, 2. — infundunt mare salinis, XXXI, 46, 4. — infudit spiritum cælo tellus, II, 38, 3. — infudit aurum in os, XXXIII, 14, 1. — infudere clysteribus salem, XXXI, 45, 6. — infunderent per aurem dolentis maxillæ, XXXII, 26, 3. — infundere clystere, XXIV, 40, 2. — strigili, XXIX, 39, 2. — infundens mare hoc Oceanus, III, 1, 2. — infundentes sibi, X, 63, 1. — infundentes venenum, XI, 62, 1. — infundentibus mare in salinas, XXXI, 39, 6. — infunditur auribus, XX, 69, 2. — capiti in sole, XX, 52, 2. — alumen, XXXV, 52, 8. — lac, XXVIII, 33, 5. — dysenteriæ aloe, XXVII, 5, 5. — infunditur in nares, XX, 69, 4. — infuditur Caspium mare ab Oceano, VI, 10, 3. — littori amnis, II, 106, 3. — mari amnis, IV, 3, 1. — Oceano amnis, VI, 23, 2. — infunduntur ova, etc. XXIX, 11, 7. — infundi candidum ex ovo, XXIX, 11, 1. — infusus aer, XXXIV, 49, 2. — infusus auribus succus, XX, 27, 1. — naribus succus, XXVII, 91, 1. — per nares succus, XXV, 92, 2. — in contrariam aurem, XXX, 8, 3. — infusus corpori succus trifolii, XXI, 88, 2. — infusus Bæticæ amnis, III, 3, 4 et 7. — Tigri Euphrates, V, 21, 4. — in multos sinus Oceanus, II, 68, 3. — infusa aloe dilutior, XXVII, 5, 4. — amurca, XXIII, 37, 1. — aqua maris crebro ictu, XXXI, 33, 2. — auribus urina, XXVIII, 52, 1. — per aurem, XXVIII, 49, 1 et 2. — clysteribus colocynthis, XX, 8, 1. — sinopis alvum sistit, XXXV, 13, 2. — infusa par merces fratri, XXIX, 5, 2. — infusum (clystere) acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — infusum terræ acetum spumat, XXIII, 27, 1. — infusum butyrum, XXVIII, 77, 6. — infusum auribus oleum, XXV, 17, 3. — infusum mare, II, 86, 1. — infusi retro Tiberis recipiunt fluctus, XXXVI, 24, 4. — infuso foris vino, XIV, 7, 1. — infuso vino jumentis cornu, XXIII, 23, 3. — infuso oculis candido ex ovis, XXIX, 11, 1. — infuso liquore, XXXI, 40, 1. — rore, XXXI, 3, 2. — infusi auriculæ vermes, XXX, 8, 2. — infusa terræ maria, XXXII, 53, 1. — infundendum suillum fimum, XXVIII, 81, 2.

Infurnibulum, XXIV, 85, 1.

Infusco : infuscant, II, 52, 1. — infuscans aquam umbra capitis sui, XXXVI, 60, 1. — infuscatur cantus, X, 43, 1. — infuscata aqua, IX, 45, 1.

Infusio : infusioni ischiadicorum utile, XXVII, 113, 1. — infusione emollit, XX, 84, 5.

Infusu, XXIV, 15, 1.

Ingemiscens muliebriter, XXXV, 40, 15.

Ingeneravit natura, XI, 1, 3.

Ingeniosus pictor, XXXV, 40, 17. — ingeniosa mortalitas ad, etc. VII, 41, 2. — ingeniosa natura, VII, 2, 25. — ingeniosa observatio priscorum, XVIII, 68, 5. — ingeniosa solertia, XXXVI, 66, 1. — ingenioso argumento, XXXV, 36, 8. — ingeniosior in potu vita, XIV, 29, 2. — ingeniosius geminatum pomum, XV, 12, 2. — ingeniosissima fraus est, XXXIII, 42, 1.

Ingenitus : ingenitum virus corpori, VII, 2, 6. — ingenitas animalibus morborum medicinas, XXVII, 120, 1.

Ingenium artificis, XXXVI, 22, 1. — ingenium divinitatis, XXII, 14, 1. — ingenium discentis Neroni non defuit, XXX, 5, 1. — ingenium ultra artem est, XXXV, 36, 12. — ingenium luxus, IX, 30, 3. — ingenium loci, XVII, 2, 8. — ingenium apum, XI, 4, 2. — ingenium est aquilæ, etc. X, 3, 2. — ingenium avis, X, 60, 3. — ingenium et fibro simile, VIII, 49, 1. — ingenium insectorum, X, 87, 2. — ingenii humani fraus, XXXIV, 39, 1. — inconstantia, XXXIII, 49, 1. — ingenii majestate illa, XXXI, 3, 2. — ingenii plurimum ei affuit, XXXV, 36, 12. — ingenii non importuni fuit, XXXVI, 9, 1. — ingenii, non Naturæ opus est, XIV, 11, 1. — ingenii humani aviditas, XXIII, 5, 1. — cura, XV, 20, 2. — luxuriantis fertilitas, XVII, 2, 4. — varietas, VII, 10, 2. — ingenii sagacis, IX, 13, 1; XXVI, 7, 1. — tardioris, VIII, 3, 1. — ingenii magnitudine, XXV, 4, 2. — extra omnem ingenii aleam positus, I, Præf. 6. — ingenii ejus exemplaria, XXXV, 36, 13. — ingenii tam artificis vir, VIII, 21, 2. — ingeniis constant ista, XXII, 56, 1. — ingeniis proficientibus, XVII, 4, 2. — arte et humanis ingeniis fiunt, XVII, 1, 1. — ingeniis et eruditioni, II, 23, 3. — ingeniis hominum monstrificis, XXI, 13, 1. — ingeniis portentosis, XVI, 84, 3. — ingeniis imperitorum occurrendum, XVIII, 77, 2. — ingenium Tullii fugit Catilina, VII, 31, 8. — ingenium inferendi, XV, 15, 1. — ingenio quæ constant, XXXVI, 68, 1. — ingenio utendum fuit, XXXVI, 24, 14. — ingenio quali, XXIX, 5, 3. — ingenio hominum adjuta Natura, XXXII, 1, 1. — ingenio artificum, XXXVII, 74, 1. — ingenio audaci, XVII, 21, 2. — ingenio memorabili, V, 11, 3. — ingenio fecundo mathematici, XXXVI, 15, 1. — ingenio magis alieno, quam suo, plerique commendantur, XXXIV, 19, 8. — ingenio præsens semper, XVII, 1, 3. — ex ingenio cujusque, VIII, 19, 1. — macti ingenio, II, 9, 3. — ingenia Græcorum inspicere satis esse, non perdiscere, XXIX, 8, 10. — ingenia humana modum non norunt in ulla re, XXVI, 9, 3. — ingenia minimum profecerunt in hac arbore, XV, 27, 1. — ingenia magnorum artificum, VII, 3, 2. — ingenia hominum rem publicam fecit, XXXV, 2, 6. — ingenia soli, XIV, 3, 1. — ingenia vitæ, XXXIV, 34, 2. — ingenia fœcunda, II, 80, 2. — portentosa, IX, 65, 2. — prodigiosa, XXXIII, 2, 1. — ingenia avium in nidis construendis, X, 49, 1. — ad pastum varia, X, 56, 1. — equorum inenarrabilia, VIII, 65, 1. — piscium, XXXII, 5, 1. — ingeniorum acumen, II, 27, 2. — ingeniorum calliditate, XXXVII, 74, 2. — ingeniorum capturæ, XXIV, 1. 4. — ingeniorum claritates, XXXVII, 77, 1. — ingeniorum fons Homerus, XVII, 3, 10. — ingeniorum gloria, VII, 30, 1. — ingeniorum Græciæ flatu impellimur, XXIX, 5, 5. — ingeniorum multitudo quæ tunc fuit, VII, 31, 7. — ingeniorum opus hoc fuit, XXV, 1, 1. — ingenia torsit, II, 6, 12

Ingens hic usus, XXIII, 37, 2. — ingens sol, II, 111, 1. — ingens testis, VII, 31, 1. — ingens vis ei ad, XXV, 90, 1. — ingens documentum, XV, 20, 1. — exemplum, XXIII, 27, 4. — ingens nomen, II, 28, 1. — ingentis magnitudinis canes, VI, 37, 3. — ingenti garrulitate, XXIX, 3, 1. — ingentes viri, II, 9, 2. — ingentia gaudia, VII, 43, 1.

Ingenuus (de statu): ingenua plebe, VII, 11, 2. — ingenuo ipsi, patri avoque

paterno, XXXIII, 8, 1. — ingenni, XXXIII, 8, 2.—ingenui pueri, XXXV, 36, 15. — ingenni exercerent picturam, XXXV, 36, 15.

Ingenuus : ingenui pudoris plenum, I, Præf. 16.—ingenuo podore, XXXV, 36, 5.

Ingenuitate eadem, XXXV, 36, 5.

Ingero : iogerunt aquam in salinas, XXXI, 39, 7. — ingerunt lapides, X, 1, 2. — ingerunt se in eam flammam papiliones, XXI, 47, 2. — ingessit manibus ipsis, XVIII, 68, 2. —ingesserit urinam suam, etc. XXX, 49, 2. — ingerere moribus primordia, XII, 1, 2. — ingereoti aris thura, XII, 32, 4. — ingeritur equis ocimum, XX, 48, 4. — ingeritur terra, XVII, 35, 6. — ingerantur seamnis palmites, XVII, 35, 44. — ingestus pastillis adeps, XXX, 38, 1. — ingesta aqua, XXXI, 23, 3. — ingesta in maou saliva, XXVIII, 7, 2. — ingesto fimo, XIX, 36, 2.—ingesti in salinas putei, XXXI, 39, 6. — iogestos sæpius die cibos, XXIX, 8, 7.

Ingestabile onus, VII, 5, 1.

Ingluvie natum virus, XIII, 1, 2.

Ingratus sapore, XXXI, 39, 4. — (Arabia) iograta eognominis, XII, 41, 1. — ingrata visu testudo, XXXII, 14, 7. — eolore non ingrata, XVI, 84, 1. — ingratum virus, X, 38, 1. — ingrati animi erimina, II, 63, 1. — ingrati ac segnis aoimi, III, 6, 2. — amaritudiois non iogratæ, XXXV, 30, 2. — ingrato cibo, XXI, 55, 2. — odore, XXXI, 42, 1. — ingrati sumus adversus naturæ partem, II, 63, 4. — (radices) odore non ingratæ, XXV, 100, 1. — ingratior fit, XXXII, 3, 1. — ingratissimum ventri secale, XVIII, 40, 1. — ingrate Deorum munera intelligit, XXVII, 2, 3. — ingrate virens gemma, XXXVII, 19, 1. — non ingrate nomioando Varrone, XVIII, 5, 1.

Ingravesco : iograveseat pondere vix eredibili, XXXI, 39, 5.

Ingravo : ingravat sævitia hiemis, XIX, 51, 1. — ingravatas aures, XXVIII, 48, 1.

Ingredior : ingredinntur io conceptu, X, 83, 3.—ingrediontur bipedes ursi, VIII, 54, 5. — ingrediuntur gregatim, VIII, 5, 3.—ingredi pardos, pantheras, VIII, 17, 1.—ingredi vix posse semestres, VIII, 17, 4. — ingredi per scenam, VII, 19, 3. — ingredi tardius incipiunt, XI, 112, 4. — ingredi timuere, VIII, 75, 2. — ingredi serpendo, V, 8, 3. — iogredieotes assoltim, XI, 28, 1. — ingredientes quamque rem, XXVIII, 4, 3.

Ingressus celsior, XI, 16, 4. — ingressu correcto animalis, XXVIII, 7, 2.— ad ingressus, II, 96, 1.

Ingruo : ingruit mucrooe, II, 7, 1. — ingruunt morbi, VII, 51, 4. — venti, II, 38, 2. — ingruat si metus, IX, 50, 1. — si quid iogruat, XXVII, 17, 4. — ingruentis feræ impetus, VIII, 21, 1. — ingruente senio, VII, 53, 2. — ingruentes solis radii, II, 16, 2.

Inguen si tumeat, XXII, 55, 1. — oe iotumescat, XXIII, 81, 3. — inguini adalligantes, XXVIII, 12, 1. — inguioe alterno, XVI, 65, 4. — inguina ex hulcerum causa intumescunt, XXVIII, 61, 3. — ingoina (in vite), XVII, 35, 2. — inguinum remedium, aster, XXVII, 19, 1. — ingninum tumorem arcet absiothium, XXVII, 28, 5. — eioædia adalligari solent, XXIX, 38, 10. — cochleæ minutæ, XXX, 22, 5. — lagopus, XXVI, 34, 2. — virgei anuli e myrto, XV, 37, 2. — pollex, ete. XXVIII, 9, 1. — thlaspi, XXVII, 113, 1. — inguina appetuot caniculæ, IX, 70, 2. — inguina discutit xyris, XXI, 83, 3. — ioguinibus medentur aliqui, XXVIII, 12, 1.

Inguinalis, quam argemonem voeant, prodest inguinibus, XXVI, 58, 2.

Ingurgitans humor, XVII, 2, 4.

Ingustabilis fons, II, 110, 3. —

iugustabiles baccæ, XVI, 43, 1.

Inhabitabilis pars, VI, 20, 1. — inhabitabilia, II, 112, 5. — loca, V, 1, 15.

Inhabito : inhabitant castella, V, 1, 1. — promontorium, VI, 28, 3. — saltus, V, 1, 15. — inhabitatur illa regio, VI, 20, 1.

Inhæresco : inhærescit ut gummi, XII, 54, 7. — inhærescere villis succum, XII, 37, 2.

Inhæro : inhæret ei simile ovo, XXVII, 62, 1. — inhæret in petris cruoris color, IX, 69, 2. — inhærent calculi, XII, 37, 4. — lateribus rami, XVI, 18, 2. — quæ corpori tela, VIII, 10, 2. — vermes radicibus, XVIII, 45, 3. — quæ inhærent corporibus, XXI, 92, 2. — inhæserat os dentibus, VIII, 21, 4. — inhærens petris, XXVI, 10, 2. — inhærens pilis, II, 37, 1. — inhærente cruore, XXXI, 47, 1. — inhærentia cælo astra, II, 28, 1. — inhærentibus spinis, XXVIII, 18, 3.

Inhibeo: inhibet aviditatem, XX, 26, 3. — dolores, XX, 8, 3. — epiphoras, XXII, 67, 1. — eruptiones sanguinis, XXIV, 86, 2. — exscreationes cruentas, XXVII, 91, 1. — fluxiones, XXXIII, 34, 1. — impetus ad Venerem, XXIV, 38, 3. — libidinem, XXVI, 62, 1. — nauseas, etc. XX, 54, 2. — purgationes, XX, 53, 1. — profluvia, XXVI, 90, 4. — pusulas, XXII, 59, 1. — rheumatismos, XXIII, 38, 1. — singultus, XX, 72, 2. — somnia Veneris, XX, 52, 2. — sternumenta, XX, 73, 2. — sudores, XXVIII, 79, 1. — tussim, XXIII, 27, 2. — Venerem, XX, 50, 1. — vomitiones, XXII, 64, 1. — urinam, XX, 11, 1. — vulvas procidentes, XXVI, 90, 3. — inhibere agmen, X, 33, 4. — inhibere devincta, XXXII, 1, 3. — inhibere Venerem, XXVIII, 30, 1; XXVIII, 31, 1. — inhibere impetus Veneris, XXXIV, 50, 1. — inhibuisse carmine profluvium sanguinis, XXVIII, 4, 6. — inhibere non potuit, quominus, XXXIV, 14, 1. — inhiberi alvos, XIX, 40, 3. — amorem, XXXII, 18, 3. — choleras ocimo, XX, 48, 3. — propudia, libidines, XXVIII, 32, 1. — inhibetur potu vini, VIII, 69, 4. — inhibetur coitus, XXI, 92, 2. — inhibentur agere cursum, II, 13, 10. — inhibenda fœcunditas, XVII, 35, 20.

Inhonoratus papilio, XI, 21, 1.

Inhonorus est Hercules, etc. XXXVI, 4, 26 — inhonorum pomum, XV, 28, 1. — inhonoræ civitates, V, 33, 4.

Inhorresco : inhorrescunt gallinæ edito ovo, X, 57, 1. — inhorrescere, IX, 15, 2. — inhorrescere trifolium, XVIII, 89, 1. — inhorrescere villis, XI, 27, 1.

Inhospitalis duritia, XVII, 24, 4. — feritas, VI, 1, 1,

Inhumo : inhumare taleas, XVII, 30, 3.

Inimicitia : inimicitiæ cœpere ex anulo, XXXIII, 6, 4. — inimicitiarum pretium, XVII, 1, 4. — inimicitiarum (inter pisces) miracula, IX, 88, 1.

Inimicus sui judex, XXXIV, 19, 31. — inimicus animalibus odor, XXXIII, 31, 3. — nervis, XXIII, 53, 1. — narcissus, XXI, 75, 1. — sol unguentis, XIII, 3, 1. — solis contactus, XXXIII, 40, 4. — sapor, XVII, 37, 18. — inimica aratro ononis, XXI, 58, 1. — vitibus brassica, XX, 34, 1. — inimicum apium visus claritati, XX, 44, 2. — coloribus saxum, XXXV, 57, 4. — lauro frigus, XVI, 59, 2. — stomacho olus marinum, XXXII, 31, 1. — inimicum genus cochleis, VIII, 60, 1. — inimicum, maritare, etc. XVII, 35, 39. — inimici dentibus raphani, XIX, 26, 6. — inimicæ nuces tussientibus, XXIII, 77, 1. — apibus oves, XI 19, 3. — inimica inuasci necesse est, XVIII, 73, 2. — dentibus tubera, XIX, 11, 2. — inimica ignibus, XXXI, 45, 1. — inimicorum pœnas efficit ganiæa, XXXVII, 59, 2. — inimicissima vino

brassica, XX, 36, 1. — frumento calx, XVIII, 73, 1. — gallinis pituita, X, 78, 1. — inimicissimum est, XXXI, 32, 2. — inimicissimum viti, XVII, 2, 2. — inimicissima stomacho, XX, 38, 1.

Iniquitas : iniquitates potestatum, XXVIII, 27, 12.

Iniquus : iniqua capiti vina, XIII, 9, 4. — iniquissimo decreti genere, XXIII, 20, 1.

Init ipse se trochos, IX, 77, 1. — si galli inierint, etc. XXVIII, 81, 2. — inire consulatum, XI, 73, 1. — inire præliom, XVI, 2, 1. — incunti ludos, XVI, 5, 3. — initur elephas, VIII, 5, 5. — ineuntur canes a partu sexto mense, X, 83, 7. — iniri cogito pecudes, XVIII, 76, 4. — iniri promiscue, X, 51, 3. — incunda, ratio hæc semel erit, XVIII, 77, 2.

Initiaverat eum cœnis magicis, XXX, 6, 1.

Initium : initio Aprilis, XXI, 68, 2. — hiemis, XIII, 41, 1. — imperii, XIII, 43, 3. — volominis, XXXVII, 3, 2. — initio desiderabit, XVII, 35, 25. — initio gustu dulcis, XXV, 57, 1. — initio vocata Damea, V, 33, 4. — ad initium, XVIII, 29, 7. — initia æstatis, XXXII, 21, 1. — Aquilonis, VI, 14, 2. — germinationis, XVII, 25, 2. — glaucomatum et suffusionum, XXXIV, 27, 1. — operis, XXXI, 18, 1. — radicum, XVI, 62, 7. — initia alia e fine, IX, 65, 1. — quæ inter initia scripsit, XXIX, 5, 1, — inter initia principatus, XXXIV, 19, 13. — initiis epiphoræ, XXI, 73, 3. — initiis orsos saluberrimis, XXVI, 9, 3. — initiis frivolis, XXXIV, 11, 2. — initiis illinitur, XXXI, 46, 11. — a quibus initiis, XXXV, 36, 37. — his initiis cœpit, XXXVII, 2, 1. — quibus initiis in tantum exarserit, etc. XXXVII, 2, 1.

Initus matutinos, X, 83, 9. — initu primo, VIII, 69, 2. — initu non conceptio peragitur, VIII, 70, 2. — in initu, IX, 15, 1. — initus quindecim, VIII, 66, 1.

Injectus : injectu levi, VIII, 21, 1. — injectu levi unguium, VIII, 21, 6. — injectu pulveris, XI, 18, 3.

Injicio : injicit se ab excelsa arbore, VIII, 12, 1. — injiciunt semen, XVIII, 48, 2. — injecit manum uniooi, IX, 58, 5. — injecit se flammæ, VIII, 61, 2. — in rogum accensum, X, 6, 1. — injicere margam terræ, XVII, 4, 2 et 4. — injici alicui laqueum, IX, 12, 2. — injectis vestibus, XXXIII, 32, 1. — injicienda arato marga, XVII, 4, 6.

Injucundus : odore non injucundo, XXV, 36, 1.

Injuria cessit in gloriam artificis, XXXV, 36, 28. — injuria noxia, XVII, 35, 18. — injuria omnis a foris, XVII, 37, 9. — injuria par, XXXVI, 4, 11. — injuria pretium augeret, XXXVII, 7, 1. — injuria talis fit interlunio, XVIII, 68, 10. — injoria hæc veneficio acciderit, XXIX, 34, 2. — injuria æstus et frigorum, XX, 54, 1. — bellorum, XVIII, 49, 6. — experientium, XIX, 2, 5. — frigoris, XVIII, 67, 2. — pruinarum, XVII, 37, 5. — sideris, VI, 14, 1. — injuria arborum, XV, 3, 5. — hominum, XVII, 37, 15. — humani generis, VII, 25, 1. — reginæ, XXXV, 40, 15. — et his sua injoria est, XII, 14, 2. — cujus injoria erat, IX, 85, 3. — injuriæ cælestis duo genera, XVIII, 69, 1. — injoriæ cognomen, XI, 55, 3. — injuriæ subsidio, XXXV, 36, 38. — injuriæ opportunus, IX, 51, 2. — injuriæ opportuna subtilitas (operis), XXXIII, 55, 3. — injuriam hanc omnibus annis accidere non posse, XVIII, 69, 10. — injuriam frigorum expavescit, XIII, 47, 4. — injuriam hanc ficus spernit, XVII, 37, 17. — injuriam terræ linum facit, XIX, 2, 1. — injuriam passæ vites, XVII, 37, 16. — injuriam questi, XXXVI, 4, 1. —

injuria aliqua vexatæ, X, 74, 4. — iujuria si non arsit, XXXVI, 45, 3. — injuria cæsi, XXXIV, 11, 3. — injuria fugatus, IX, 8, 4. — injuria læsa nota, XIX, 31, 2.—injuria semper melius, XIX, 3, 3. — injuria hac quædam morinntur, XVII, 37, 17. — injuria nulla præcedente, XI, 55, 2. — iujuria suffocante, XVII, 35, 45. — non sine injuria stomachi, XXXI, 33, 2. — injuria usus indigna, XXXIII, 6, 8. — injuriæ animalium arcendæ, XVII, 35, 40. — potestatum, IX, 8, 4. — terediuum, VIII, 74, 3. — injuriæ tyranni, XXXV, 5, 2. — injurias sentire, XIX, 60, 1. — injurias tales febris comitatur, XXII, 8, 1. — fortis contra injurias silex, XXXVI, 49, 2. — injuriis (quibus) apes obnoxiæ, XI, 19, 3. — injurioso ictu, XVII, 37, 9.

Inlito coopereulo, XXIII, 58, 2.

Innascor : innascuntur bestiolarum geuera, XIX, 57, 2. — innascuntur bestiolæ leguminibus, XXII, 81, 1. — innascuntur quibusdam piscibus animalia, IX, 71, 1. — iunascuntur herbæ aquis, II, 106, 7. — innascuntur his serpentes, XVII, 8, 1. — innasci (frumento) inimica necesse est, XVIII, 73, 2. — innasci tineas, XXVII, 120, 1. — innascentes corpori bestiolæ, XIX, 58, 1; XX, 49, 1; XXI, 47, 2. — innascentium animalium vitia, XVII, 3, 4. — iunata cervi cornibus edera, VIII, 50, 6. — innatum calvitium, XI, 47, 2. — innato fulgore radiantes, XXXVII, 25, 2. — innato medicamine, etc. XXXVII, 36, 1.

Innato : innatat olei modo, XII, 54, 7. — iunatat, ut oleum aquis, XXXIII, 31, 1. — iunatat quibusdam fontibus flos salis, XXXI, 42, 1. — innatat Tigri levior Arsanias, VI, 31, 3. — innatat terræ Nilus, V, 10, 5. — innatat, quum fervet, XXIV, 25, 1. — innatat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 2. — innatat stomacho vinum dulce, XXIII, 22, 2. — innatat in nubila, XX, 76, 5. — innatant arteriis venæ, XI, 88, 2. — innatant omnia argento vivo, XXXIII, 32, 1. — innatant flumini, VIII, 38, 3. — innatant per jura apii rami, XX, 44, 1. — innatavit canis, VIII, 61, 3. — innatet nihil in stagno, XXXI, 18, 1. — decoquunt, donec innatet, XXIV, 6, 1. — innatare quum incipit, XIII, 14, 2. — innatare lapidem, II, 106, 13. — innatans aquis, XVIII, 86, 1. — cortinis, XXXV, 27, 1. — Hypani Borysthenes, XXXI, 30, 3. — Oceano terra, II, 112, 1. — innatans oleum tollitur, XV, 7, 2.

Innitor : innititur illi (rostro), X, 58, 1. — inuituntur singulis radicibus, XVI, 56, 1.—inniti eidem omnia, II, 4, 2. — innixus in fratrem, VII, 54, 3. —innixa solido radix, XVII, 35, 12.— iunixo in cum aren cælesti, XXIV, 69, 1. — Cannæ ad innitendum, XVII, 35, 26.

Innocens ferrum esse posse, XXXIV, 39, 2.—innocens esset vita, XXXIII, 1, 2.—innocentem minus usum, quam, etc. XXII, 52, 1. — innocentior alica, XXII, 66, 1. — innocentior cibus non est, XXXIII, 67, 1. — innocentior luxuria, XXXVII, 6, 4. — innocentiorem esse marem, XX, 44, 3. — innocentiore potu, XXXI, 36, 1. — victu, XIX, 19, 3. — innocentiores fungi, XXII, 47, 3. — uvæ, XXIII, 6, 1. — innocentiores ex Magis, XXVIII, 23, 8. — innocentiora auro, XXXV, 46, 1. — iunocentiora multo, XXIX, 8, 9. — innocentiora effecit venena, XXVIII, 2, 3. — innocentioribus calamis rubi Idæi, XXIV, 75, 1. — innocentius Italicum cappari, XX, 59, 1. — lac decoctum, XXVIII, 33, 2. — vinum, XXIII, 24, 3. — innocentius vinum jam est, quod ignobilius, XXIII, 20, 1. — innocentissima vino cuique saliva, XXIII, 22, 3. — iunocentissimi auctores, XXI, 105, 3. — innocentius poterat instrui luxu-

ria, XXII, 3, 2. — innocentius finnt omnia decrescente luna, quam crescente, XVIII, 75, 1.

Innocentia, quod in rebus humanis summum est, I, Præf. 7. — innocentia animalium ferorum, XXXVII, 77, 1. — innocentia mutua, XII, 32, 1. — innocentia qualis, quando, etc. XXXIII, 6, 9. — innocentiæ oblivione, XXII, 105, 4.

Innocuus est leguminibus imber, XVIII, 44, 3. — innocuum homini animal, VIII, 52, 1. — innocuum pomum XIII, 17, 1. — innocuum esse constat, XXI, 44, 2. — innocui scorpiones, XI, 30, 4. — innocui qui stelliones, XI, 30, 4. — innocua animalia, XI, 116, 1. — innocua ruminantibus, XVI, 24, 1.

Innotesco : innotuit petulanti pictura, XXXV, 40, 15.

Innoxius : innoxia viribus uva, XIV, 4, 9. — innoxium est, XVII, 16, 4. — innoxium ervum, XVIII, 38, 1. — innoxium sacerdoti, II, 95, 3. — innoxium consuetudine ipsa venenum, XXV, 3, 1. — iunoxie emollit, XXXI, 45, 4. — innoxiam fieri, XXX, 43, 4. — innoxio melle, XXI, 44, 1. — sole, XVIII, 68, 10. — innoxii saltus, III, 6, 3. — innoxii stelliones, VIII, 49, 1. — innoxii sunt satiati, VIII, 19, 3. — innoxia indigenis animalia, VIII, 84, 1. — innoxia cibis sunt, XXIX, 18, 1. — innoxia medicamina, XXI, 105, 5. — innoxiis non aliter vulneribus, X, 52, 6.

Innumerabilis multiplicatio, II, 21, 5. — innumerabiles enituere, VII, 37, 1. — gentes, II, 112, 7. — urbes, VI, 21, 3. — innumerabiles mundos, II, 1, 2. — innumerabilia sunt, VII, 31, 7. — innumerabilia pæne, XIV, 18, 1. — ova, IX, 74, 2. — sidera, II, 1, 2. — signa, VII, 52, 1. — innumerabilibus experimentis, II, 54, 2. — modis, VII, 1, 5.

Innumerus : innumera multitudo, VI, 19, 1. — vis mugilum, IX, 9, 1. — innumera cura, XVIII, 65, 3. — innumeri folio caules, XIX, 41, 5. — innumeros prope usus, XXIX, 10, 1.

Inobservabilis cursus Martis, II, 15, 1.

Inobservatus : inobservatam victus varietatem, XXVIII, 14, 3.

Inoculatio unde nata (de ea), XVII, 23, 1. — omnium fertilissima, XVII, 26, 4. — rores amat leves, XVII, 25, 3. — inoculationem quæ non recipiant, XVII, 26, 4. — ex inoculatione ea nata emplastri ratio, XVII, 26, 1.

Inoculator gemmis caveat, XVIII, 76, 3.

Inoculo : inoculare, XVII, 30, 5.

Inopia abietis, XVII, 76, 6. — aquarum, VIII, 17, 2. — chartæ, XIII, 27, 3. — cibi, XI, 14, 3. — feni, XVIII, 72, 1. — florum, XXI, 39, 2. — frugum, XVI, 6, 1. — fruticum, VIII, 15, 1 — imbrium, X, 94, 1. — pedamenti, XVII, 35, 10. — rei, XIV, 14, 1. — stipendii, VII, 46, 2. — inopia si est luti, X, 49, 1. — inopia cogit, XV, 7, 4. — inopiæ metu, XI, 35, 4. — propter inopiam ligni, XXXIV, 20, 2.

Inopinantis præciso capite, XXX, 47, 4.

Inopinata verba, XXVIII, 4, 6. — inopinato, X, 43, 1.

Inops aquarum iter, VI, 33, 4. — inops remedii, XVI, 2, 1. — inopem inventam tolerasse, VII, 44, 1. — inopes, VII, 50, 5.

Inordinata folia, XVI, 38, 2.

Inquies (adj.) animus, I, Præf. 12.

Inquies (subst.) nocturna, XIV, 28, 4.

Inquietantes noctibus, XX, 21, 1.

Inquietus : inquietos infantes cohibet caprinum fimum, XXVIII, 78, 2

Inquilini Hostiliæ vici, XXI, 43, 1.

Inquinatus : inquinata si oliva sit, XV, 7, 1.

Inquisitio agitur per parietes, XXIX,

8, 4. — inquisitione corporum, VIII, 44, 2. — inquisitione hac, XVII, 19, 1. — inqoisitione nova, II, 45, 2. — inquisitiones mandasset, XXX, 5, 2.

Inquisitor : inquisitorem canis loro trahit ad feram, VIII, 61, 5.

Inquiro : ioquisivit ita Juba de Fortunatis, VI, 37, 2. — inqoirentis cura metalla, XXX, 30, 5. — inquirenda ne essent efficacior, XXXIV, 34, 2.

Inquit : Cato fenum, inquit, ne sero secces, XVIII, 67, 8.

Insaluber ager, XVIII, 6, 3. — insalubre est, XXIII, 22, 3. — colono est, XVII, 2, 9. — insalubri potu, XXXVI, 65, 1. — insalubres, XIX, 23, 2. — amnes, XXXI, 29, 1. — aquæ, XX, 54, 3. — auræ, XVIII, 7, 2. — autumno fici maturæ, XXIII, 63, 3. — iosalubria vina, XXIII, 22, 3. — insalubberrimum, XXIII, 22, 2.

Insanabilis morbus, XXVI, 64, 1. —insanabile canis morsus, XXV, 6, 2. — insanabili letho perire, XXIV, 100, 1. — insanabili veneno, VII, 13, 2. — insanabiles ictus serpentium, XXIX, 22, 1. — insanabilia hulcera, XXIX, 39, 7. — vulnera, XXXII, 42, 3.

Insania Orestis, XXXV, 40, 19. — insania mensarum, XIII, 29, 1. — morum, XXXVI, 1, 1. — purpuræ, IX, 60, 3. — vestium, XIX, 5, 1. — insania sequens, XXXIII, 31, 1 — insaniæ causa homini in felle nigro, XI, 75, 1. —insaniæ pœnitentia, XXXV, 40, 15. — insaniæ melaocholicæ purgationem adhibere, XXII, 64, 2. — insaniam facit balicacabum, XXI, 105, 2. — gignit hyoscyamus XXV, 17, 2; XXVIII, 21, 2. — mel in Pooto, XXI, 45, 1. — ocimum, XX, 48, 1. — insaoiam majorem, XXXVI, 24, 13. — insaniam eorom victam operibus Scauri, XXXVI, 24, 10. — insaniam virorum abolent aquæ Sinuessanæ, XXXI, 4, 1. — insania aliena frui, XVIII, 6, 6. — contra insanias vettonica bibitur, XXVI, 72, 1.

Insanio : insaniunt Magi circa verbenacam, XXV, 59, 2. — molti amore columbarum, X, 53, 1. — insanire solent boves, XXVII, 76, 1. — insanientibus allium dabant crudum, XX, 23, 3. — semen bolborum dabaot antiqui, XX, 40, 3. — elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1; XXV, 24, 2. — datur succus malvæ, XX, 84, 5.

Insanus cognominatus Silanion, XXXIV, 19, 31. — insanus lacus, XXXI, 15, 1. — insanæ substructiones, XXXVI, 24, 3. — insanæ vites, XVI, 50, 1.

Insatiabilis : insatiabilia animalium, XI, 79, 3.

Inscalpta argumenta nominum eorum, XXXVI, 4, 28.

Insciens : iosciente viro, XIV, 14, 2. — inscientis lumbis alligatum, XX, 3, 1.

Inscientia medicorum, XXVI, 4, 1. — inscientia nominis, XXIX, 8, 8. — inscientia pudenda, XVII, 19, 2.

Inscitia homini turpior, II, 41, 3. — ioscitia pictoris, XXXV, 36, 36. — inscitia temporum, VII, 49, 2. — ioscitia medici, etc. XXXI, 47, 6. — inscitiam ejus turbæ (medicorum), XXIX, 8, 7. — ioscitiam quæ lex puniat, XXIX, 8, 3.

Inscribo : inscribunt corpora sua Daci, etc. XXII, 2, 1. — inscripsere aliqui libros, XXI, 9, 2. — inscripserit se Iatronicen, XXIX, 5, 3. — inscribitur fabula Persa, XIV, 15, 1. — inscribi honores basibus, XXXIV, 9, 2. — inscribi nomen permiserit, XXXVI, 18, 1. — (figura litterarum A I in hyacintho) inscripta legatur, XXI, 38, 3. — inscriptum hoc ipsum in eo, XXXVI, 14, 2. — inscriptam duabus litteris chartam, XXVIII, 5, 7. — inscriptum hoc nomen habent, VI, 15, 6. — inscripto corpore lacte tithymali, XXVI, 39, 1. — inscripti ambo obelisci, XXXVI, 14, 10. — inscripti vultos, XVIII, 4, 5. — in-

scripta fictilia, XXXVI, 34, 1. — inscriptis Græce versibus, XXXV, 45, 1.

Inscriptio e trophæo Alpium, III, 42, 4. — inscriptio monumenti, XXIX, 5, 5. — inscriptio talis, VII, 58, 2. — inscriptionem sperantes, XXXVI, 4, 28. — inscriptionis apud Græcos felicitas, I, Præf. 18.

Insculpta monumento ejus, VII, 19, 2.

Inseco: insecantibus corpora mortuorum ad scrutandos morbos, XIX, 26, 6. — insecti artienli alarum, X, 52, 6. — insecta folia, XVI, 38, 1.

Insecta (de eorum natura et generibus), XI, 1, 1 et seqq. — insecta quæ dicuntur, X, 87, 2. — jure appellata, XI, 1, 1. — multa ex rore nascuntur, XI, 37, 1. — nervos non habent, etc. XI, 3, 1. — volant membranis fragilibos, XI, 94, 1. — dormiunt, X, 97, 1. — an spirent, XI, 2, 1. — olei aspersu necantur, XI, 115, 2. — insectorum plurima vermiculum gignunt, XI, 36, 1. — insectis ossa nlla, XI, 87, 1. — sonum esse, non vocem, XI, 112, 1. — quibus pedes sunt, XI, 35, 1.

Insector: insectabantur parcios, XXI, 105, 3. — insectari juvat, XXXIII, 47, 2. — Græcos, I, Præf. 20. — insectando multi nullas cepere, XXXVII, 33, 2.

Insepultus periret, XIX, 1, 4. — insepulto exemptus dens, XXVIII, 11, 1. — insepultis ossibus terram regimus, II, 63, 6.

Insequor: insequitur morsum tumor, XX, 6, 2. — insequitur sudor, XXVII, 76, 1. — insequuntur solem, II, 12, 3. — insequi serpentes, XXIX, 12, 1. — insequente anno, XVIII, 67, 7. — contra insequentes fugax, VIII, 38, 2. — insequuturo imbre, XVIII, 78, 1. — insequutus sol acrior, XVII, 37, 11. — insequuti æstus, XVIII, 65, 5.

Insero (i. e. ponere): inserit in os, X, 82, 1. — inserunt naribus dactylon, XXIV, 119, 1. — inseruit natura, XI, 1, 3. — remedia herbis invisis, XXII, 7, 2. — surdis etiam rebus artes salutares, XXVII, 120, 1. — inseruere tertium ordinem, XXXIII, 7, 1. — inserere caput, XXXII, 5, 1. — inserere hoc loco, III, 9, 12. — inserentes ossa humana, XXVIII, 2, 4. — inserere verba, XVII, 47, 6. — inserere tecto lapidem, XXXVI, 50, 1. — inseritur baccbar vestibus, XXI, 77, 1. — coronis, XX, 91, 1. — plurimis compositionibus, XXII, 49, 1. — mensis glans, XVI, 6, 1. — smaragdis tanos, XXVII, 19, 1. — inseritur apte, XXXV, 52, 4. — inseratur in eis si solis nomen, XXXVII, 40, 4. — inseri in avium nidis, XXIV, 113, 1. — inseri genti suæ alienam imaginem XXXV, 2, 5. — insertum vestibus absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — inserta margaritarum pondera, XXXIII, 12, 2. — inserendo crustis maculas, XXXV, 1, 3. — inserendis manibus, XXXII, 8, 1.

Insero (i. e. serere): inserere semine natura docuit, XVII, 22, 1. — inserere raphanis elleborum, XXV, 24, 1. — inserere firmissimum, et fæcundius, quam serere, XVII, 26, 4. — inseruntur tuberes, XVII, 54, 5. — quædam omni genere, XVII, 26, 4. — inserantur poma, XVIII, 65, 3. insertæ castris vites, XIV, 3, 8. — inserendi ingenium, XV, 15, 1. — ratio nova, XVII, 30, 8. — inserendi genus inter herbas, XIX, 41, 7. — insita nucibus arbutus, etc. XV, 17, 1. — insito cucumeris semine, XIX, 23, 4. — insito restituenda, XVII, 10, 1. — insito trunco quæ proveniunt, XVII, 9, 1. — insiti lapidum naturæ ignes, II, 111, 1. — insita in plantario, XVII, 24, 7. — moriontur, VII, 13, 2; XVII, 37, 6. — insitorum capacissimæ arbores, XVII, 26, 4. — insitis aptissima siccitas, XVII, 25, 3.

Insessa laxitate, V, 11, 3.

Insideo : insidet collem Joppe, V, 14, 3. — insident verticem Pisidæ, V, 24, 1. — insident Scythæ, VI, 20, 1. — insident frondibus roborum rores, XVI, 11, 2. — insident equis, VIII, 65, 3. — insidere clavo, X, 20, 1. — iosidere expedit, XXIV, 7, 1. — insidere partem Galatiæ Galli, V, 42, 1. — insidere portentis, XI, 109, 2. — insidentur aves, X, 70, 3.

Insidiæ abortuum, XXX, 44, 1. — latronum, VIII, 22, 1. — magicæ, XXVIII, 27, 11. — testamentorum, XXIX, 8, 5. — insidiæ excidant, XXXII, 5, 3. — insidiæ si fefellerint, XIII, 52, 1. — insidiarum metu, VIII, 5, 1. — tantum insidiarum est vitæ, XI, 116, 1. — insidias barbarorum coarguendas, XXXVII, 60, 3. — insidias comparare, VIII, 39, 1. — insidias quis ita timeret? XXI, 9, 2. — insidias tendimus cunctis animalibus, XIX, 2, 4. — insidias moliri avibus, XVI, 94, 1. — insidias non ignorat mugil, XXXII, 5, 2. — insidiis interemptis, XXXIV, 13, 1. — insidiis petita vita, VII, 46, 2. — insidiis tantis, XXI, 44, 2. — insidiis resistitadeps leonis, XXVIII, 25, 1.

Insidior : insidiatur nuptæ corruptor, XXII, 3, 1. — insidiantur solertia tempori, IX, 9, 1. — insidiantur conchis apertis polypi, IX, 48, 2. — apibus ranæ, XI, 19, 3. — insidiari, VIII, 25, 1. — bibentibus, VIII, 12, 2. — insidiantis fortunæ manu, XXXVII, 2, 2. — insidiantem ei crocodilum, XXXV, 40, 17. — insidiantem sagitta, XXXIV, 19, 21. — insidiantes caritati civili, XVIII, 74, 9. — pellicum formæ, XXIX, 22, 2. — insidiantes feræ, VIII, 57, 1. — invicem fetibus, X, 95, 2. — insidiantibus æmulis, XXXVI, 16, 1. — insidiatus duci, IX, 85, 3. — insidiandi negotia tuis cura, XVIII, 60, 1.

Insidiosa conditio, XXXI, 19, 2. insidiosa naufragiis insula, III, 11, 2. — insidiosissima conditio, XXIX, 8, 11.

Insido : insidit extra, XIX, 61, 1. — insidunt arbore condensa pardi, X, 94, 2. — insidunt floribus, XI, 8, 1. — insidunt feminæ, XXIV, 120, 1. — insederat ibi, XXXVI, 70, 1. — quas partes insederit, IX, 4, 2. — quibus insedere, VII, 13, 2. — insidens ales, XXII, 7, 3. — insidens cornibus, X, 5, 2. — insidens domibus bubo, X, 16, 2. — insidens equo eques, X, 1, 1. — insidens celeriter situs foliis rosæ, XXI, 73, 3. — insidens satis, XVII, 37, 5. — insidente eo equis suffossis, VII, 29, 5. — insidentes dorsis arietum, VII, 2, 19. — insidentium vesicæ medetur cyclaminos, XXVI, 90, 4. — insidentium vulvis utilis sphagnos, XXIV, 17, 1. — insidentibus, XXVI, 90, 6; XXVII, 4, 1. — prodest Achillea, XXVI, 90, 1. — ad insidendum, parthenium, XXI, 104, 1.

Insignis cicatricibus XLV, VII, 29, 1. — insignis cognomine, XV, 31, 3; XXXIV, 19, 41. — insignis conchylii colore, XVI, 30, 1. — insignis diademate quodam, VIII, 33, 1. — insignis est in hac memoria, X, 72, 1. — insignis gens Judæa contumelia numinum, XIII, 9, 5. — insignis opibus, XXXVI, 24, 16. — insignis loco civitas, VI, 34, 2. — insignis platanus utriusque linguæ monumentis, XII, 5, 2. — insignis pondere ac duritia, XXXVI, 38, 1. — insignis statua soleis, etc. XXXIV, 14, 1. — insignis triumpho et censura, XIV, 5, 1. — insignis arbuscula achates, XXXVII, 54, 1. — insigne exemplum, XXXV, 40, 20. — insigne id. II, 23, 4. — insigne de eo proditur, XXXI, 39, 5. — insigne aliud nullum, V, 2, 1. — insigne oppidum, IV, 34, 3. — insigne, quod etc. XIX, 33, 2. — insigne in ea, quod, XIII, 37, 1. — insigne proditur in quodam genere, XVI, 49, 1. — insigne Druidis, XXIX, 12, 2. — in-

signe hoc est venalitiis gregibus, XXXV, 58, 3.—insigne id appeti cœptum, XXXIII, 8, 2. — insigne elementiæ, VII, 26, 1. — generositatis, VIII, 76, 2. — navis imperatoriæ, XIX, 5, 1. — taurini capitis, VIII, 64, 1. — virtutis bellicæ, XXXIII, 4, 1. — insigne Api, VIII, 71, 1. — insigne clarissimum, XXXVI, 24, 9. — regium, VII, 57, 1. — religiosissimum, XVIII, 2, 1.— spectatissimum, XI, 44, 2. — virtutis clarissimum, XVI, 3, 1. — insignem habet fontem, XXXI, 8, 2. — insigne id haberent, XXXIII, 4, 2. — insigni amaritudine, XXII, 31, 1. — flagitio, XXXV, 37, 6. — miraculo, XXXVI, 12, 1. — quo te excellentem insigni prædicem, VII, 31, 8. — insigni hoc carent, VIII, 17, 1. — insignes raptim transcurram XXXIV, 19, 4. — insignes effectu, visuve, II, 41, 4. — insignes opere et nomine fossæ, III, 5, 4. — insignes arbores, XIII, 28, 1. — cauda longa picæ, X, 41, 2. — Martio cognomine pici, X, 20, 1. — oculis tantum et cauda, IX, 74, 4. — uno oculo, etc. VII, 2, 2. — insignes naturæ lapidum, XXXVI, 25, 1. — insignes nomine spadonum, XVI, 66, 5. — insignes usus, XVI, 84, 1.—insignes uva vites, XIV, 4, 16. — insignia redderentur musis singulis, XXXVII, 3, 1. — insignia navium, XIX, 5, 1. — insignia genera, XVI, 62, 4. — boum genera, VIII, 15, 1. — insignia piscium, XXXII, 54, 2. — insignia silvarum, XVI, 15, 1. — insignia exempla, VII, 44, 1. — oppida, IV, 20, 3. — insignia naturæ parva, VII, 18, 3. — insignia priscorum, XXIX, 6, 1. — insiguia rotunditate mala, XV, 15, 1. — insignes stellas, II, 71, 2. — insignia tamen attigisse, XXXIV, 17, 2. — insignibus officiuis, XXXV, 46, 3. — insignibus suis et ipsa, VIII, 71, 3.

Insignita ac livida sanat aloe, XXVII, 5, 4 —rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 1.

Insigniuntur barba gemina mulli, IX, 30, 1.

Insilio : insilit in jugum palmes, XVII, 35, 18. — insilit saltu, VIII, 19, 4.

Insisto : insistit ternis digitis, X, 64, 1.—institimus curæ rerum, potius quam copiæ, XXVIII, 1, 2. — insistamus vestigiis Alexandri, VI, 21, 6. — insisterent uno crure, XXXIV, 19, 7. — insistere arenis ferventibus, VII, 2, 14. — institisse funeri, VII, 53, 3. — insistentis hominis vestigiis, XXXIII, 21, 9. — insistente auriga, VIII, 65, 1. — insistentes alternis pedibus, X, 30, 2. — insistentum ei pullum videtur, XIII, 30, 4.

Insitio vitis, XVII, 35, 36. — insitionem protendere, XVII, 24, 10. — insitionem casus, docuit (dea), XVII, 24, 1 et seqq.

Insitor calamis caveat, XVIII, 76, 3.

Insitus : insitu mori, XV, 15, 3.

Insociabiles naturæ arborum, XVII, 30, 8. — insociabilia glutino, XVI, 83, 1.

Insolatio : post insolationem, XXI, 49, 2.

Insolens : insolentis fortunæ opprobrium, XXXV, 58, 3. — insolentius usus gloria artis, XXXV, 36, 11.

Insomnia facere existimata faba, XVIII, 30, 1. — insomnia levat anisum, XX, 72, 1. — tollit brassica decocta, XX, 34, 4. — insomnia Veneris adimit nymphæa heraclia, XXVI, 60, 1. — insomnia qui non visunt, V, 8, 2.

Inspargo : inspargere ora leonum, XXXIV, 32, 4. — inspargitur gypsum, XVIII, 29, 6. — insparsa farina, XXVI, 87, 2.

Inspecto : inspectante homine, XXV, 51, 1. — inspectante se absumi suos patitur, X, 11, 3.

Inspector : inspectores, XXXVII, 28, 1.

XXXV, 46, 1. — dicare clypeos, XXXV, 3, 1. — condere, VII, 57, 14. — dnnare opera sua, XXXV, 36, 3. — emendare, XXXV, 44, 1. — emere, VII, 57, 1. — epulari, etc. VIII, 68, 4. — exprimere speeies, XXXV, 36, 1. — feras pascere, VIII, 78, 2. — pingere lacunaria, XXXV, 40, 1. — vestire lectns, etc. IX, 13, 1. — Indos Laribus, XXXVI, 70, 1. — os adaperire, XXXV, 35, 1. — primus picturam, etc. XXXV, 37, 5. — radi quotidie, VII, 59, 1. — sacerdotes, XVIII, 2, 1. — saginare pavones, X, 23, 1. — salinas, XXXI, 41, 5. — saltare togatas, VII, 49, 6. — novam sertam, XXIX, 5, 2. — statuas, XXXIV, 11, 2. — vivaria Fulvius, IX, 82, 1. — instituerunt majores, XXXV, 58, 1. — ferias diesque festos, XVIII, 69, 5. — instituere primi omnium, XXXIII, 8, 3. — bibliothecas, XXXV, 2, 6. — adstringere corpora, etc. XXV, 38, 1. — sile pingere, XXXIII, 56, 2. — institnerat sævire, VIII, 5, 6. — scrutari causas morborum, XXVI, 8, 1. — tingere purpuram, VI, 36, 4. — instituisse hic videtur, ut, XXXVII, 3, 2. — institnisse medicinam hanc, XXIX, 2, 1. — institutus hæres bonis omnibus, VII, 36, 2. — institutns a præceptore, XXX, 2, 1. — institnta eviratio, XXIX, 8, 10. — instituta religio, III, 9, 12. — institnta a Romulo saera, XIV, 14, 1. — instituta valetudinis, causa, XXIX, 8, 9. — institutum tunc, VII, 55, 1. — id in Samothrace, XXXIII, 6, 7. — picturæ certamen, XXXV, 35, 1. — institutum, ut jejuni biberent, XIV, 28, 5. — institutum est adscribere, etc. XXXV, 5, 2. — institutum onus, VIII, 26, 1. — instituti operis quæstio non est, XXXV, 5, 1; XXXV, 34, 1. — instituti operis causa prior, XXXV, 11, 1. — instituto convenit operi, II, 45, 4. — instituto operi ut nihil desit, XXXVII, 1, 1. — instituto collegio, II, 23, 4. — ordine, IV, 27, 1.

Institutum: instituti modo utilis brevitas, XXXV, 1, 1. — instituti veteris non fuit, VII, 55, 1. — institnti publici fuit, XXXIV, 17, 3. — institnta multa, IX, 39, 2.

Insto: instat, ut ereditor, XXVI, 28, 1. — institerat fera profugienti, VIII, 21, 3. — instàret quum testis, XXXV, 8, 2. — instare motum terræ, II, 81, 1. — instantium multitudo, XXIX, 1, 1.

Instratus equus ornatu regio, VIII, 64, 1.

Instrumentum hnc (anuli), XXXIII, 6, 10. — instrumentum vitæ, XXXIV, 39, 1. — instrumentum rusticum, XVIII, 8, 4. — instrumento hoc (pluma anserina), X, 27, 3. — instrumento nnxio, XIII, 43, 2. — instrumenta ciborum, dentes, VII, 51, 3. — instrumenta luxuriæ, IX, 13, 1. — instrumenta vitæ nitidioris, XIII, 30, 4.

Instruo: instrnunt acies, XI, 18, 3. — instrunnt medicinam metella æris, XXXIV, 22, 1. — instruxisse delicias nobiliter, etc. XXIII, 2, 1. — instruuntur parietes, XXXV, 48, 1.

Instupens: instupente membro, XXVIII, 7, 3.

Insuavis: cibo non insuavis, XXIV, 97, 1.

Insula in primis clara ac valida, XXIX, 2, 1. — mari immensn circumdata, III, 9, 5. — silvosa cedri genere, XXXVII, 11, 9. — æqualis freto, III, 12, 1. — insula arsit, II, 110, 4. — emersit, IV, 23, 4. — nata, IV, 23, 4. — repente enata, IV, 22, 3. — insulam efficit amnis, III, 28, 2. — insulæ quædam fluctuant, II. 96, 2; III, 17, 3; XVI, 66, 4. — insulæ odoriferæ, VI, 32, 12. — claræ, II, 89, 1. — immensæ, II, 112, 7. — pestiferæ navigantibus, V, 35, 3. — insularum rotundissima melns, IV, 23, 4. — insulas secum quercus auferunt, XVI, 2, 1. — insulas rerum natura fecit, II, 90, 1. — insulis

mille frequentatur ora, III, 30, 2.

Insum : inest dentibus virus, XI, 64, 2. — esca, IX, 61, 4. — fructus, XVI, 10, 1. — medulla, XVI, 65, 2. — semen, XXIV, 30, 1. — semen foliis ejus, XXV, 10, 1. — solida rotunditas, XV, 24, 4. — vis, XXIV, 22, 3. — inest his piscibus natura vermium, IX, 83, 3. — inest ei aureus pulvis, XXXVII, 38, 1. — insunt cerebro ossicula, XI, 49, 1. — inesse aliis alia possunt, IX, 6, 2. — inesse angui remedia multa, XXIX, 22, 1. — inesse his plus auxilii, XXIII, 1, 1. — inesse intellectum bis apparet, IX, 69, 1. — inesse omnibus saporis vehementiam, XIX, 27, 1. — inesse remedia tanto malo aiunt, XXVIII, 23, 5. — inesse sensum aquatilibus, IX, 67, 1. — inesse sensum ejus feruut, VII, 13, 3. — plurimum sordium aquæ pluviæ, XXXI, 21, 2. — inesse tineas populis Ægypti, etc. XXVII, 120, 1. — inesse iis vim naturalem eam, VII, 2, 7.

Insumo : insumemus omnem operam, XXVIII, 1, 2. — insumitur cura (ad), etc. IX, 70, 3.

Insuo : insuere pro : insuerunt, XXIX, 32, 1.

Insuper, II, 81, 1; VI, 38, 5; XIV, 3, 6. — insuper beta imposita, XXVIII, 60, 2. — insuper impositi libri, XIII, 27, 2. — insuper jubet, XVII, 24, 9. — linteolis insuper impositis, XXXVI, 41, 1.

Intactus : intacta gemina, XXXVII, 4, 1. — intactum omnibus animalibus pomum, XII, 21, 1. — nova intactaque ratione, XXXIV, 19, 16. — intacti flores, XXI, 18, 3. — intacto corpore earum, XXX, 15, 1. — intacta ævis robora, XVI, 2, 2. — intacta hæc sunt quadrupedi, XXV, 64, 2. — intacta pabulo quadrupedum, XXV, 1, 2. — intacta vada etiam ancoris, XXII, 3, 1. — intactis operimentis, II, 52, 1.

Integer : integros dentes gigni ex truncis, VII, 10, 1. — integros dolentes juvat, XXX, 8, 2.

Intego : integunt casas, IX, 12, 1. — integunt oculos (quæ), XI, 55, 5. — integunt spatia majora æstus, II, 99, 6. — integunt sulco levi, XVIII, 36, 3. — intexit totum forum, XIX, 6, 1. — integeret alis, XXXIV, 19, 33. — integere alis, VII, 21, 2. — integere auro statuas, XXXIV, 9, 1. — integere eam sois foliis, XXVI, 87, 3. — integens fructum, XII, 11, 2. — integitur crate, XVIII, 43, 2. — integuntur omento intestina, XI, 80, 1. — integi arborem alia, XVI, 84, 3. — integi culmo, XVII, 14, 2. — integi oportet, XVII, 35, 7. — integi terra debet, XVIII, 43, 2. — integit cortex, II, 106, 5. — integit arbores marinas totas mare, XIII, 51, 2. — intecta crustis, IX, 16, 1. — intecta stramento fimeta, XVII, 8, 1. — integendus est succus, XXIV, 16, 1.

Integro : de integro, XIV, 5, 4.

Intellectus sapientiæ videtur anseri esse, X, 26, 1. — intellectus gloriæ inest columbis, X, 52, 5. — intellectus elephanti sermonis patrii, VIII, 1, 1. — intellectus cogitationum in equis est, VIII, 64, 4. — intellectus pavonibus, X, 22, 1. — intellectus acrimoniæ, XIX, 54, 1. — avium sermonis, X, 70, 2. — precum, VIII, 19, 1. — religionis, VIII, 1, 2. — saporum, XI, 65, 3. — Veneris, XIII, 7, 5. — intellectus salis transiit ad voluptates animi quoque, XXXI, 41, 4. — intellectus peculiaris ex sale inter condimenta innumera, XXXI, 41, 3. — intellectus nullus est in odore, vel sapore, etc. XI, 116, 1. — intellectus in cortice, XVI, 76, 1. — nullum animal minoris intellectus, quam musca, XXIX, 34, 2. — intellectum videntur habere corvi, X, 15, 2. — intellectum gloriæ fatentur equi, VIII, 65, 1. — intellectum hunc esse serpentibus, XXVIII, 4, 5. — intellectum inesse spongiis,

IX, 69, 1. — intellectum confundit, XXI, 70, 1. — intellectum solvi, II, 59, 2.

Intelligo nosci, II, 112, 7. — intelligit fama, XXXI, 19, 1. — intelligunt soli artifices, XXXV, 40, 12. — non intelligunt nomen quid valeat, XXXIII, 9, 1. — credunt minus, si intelligunt, XXIX, 8, 2. — intelligunt famam Jovis Olympii, XXXVI, 4, 7. — intelligunt canes, VIII, 61, 4. — intelligunt feles odorem illum indicem sui esse, X, 94, 2. — intelligunt pici, etc. X, 20, 1. — intelligimus tempestatibus, II, 41, 1. — intellexit culpam aspis, X, 96, 1. — intelligere videtur et odorari bos Apis, VIII, 71, 2. — intelligere talpæ dicuntur, X, 88, 1. — intelligere aliquid ibi subtilius, XXXIV, 3, 2. — quis potest in ilice intelligere, XVI, 34, 1. — intelligere posse videmur auctoritatem ejus rei, XXXIII, 6, 10. — intelligere licet intuentibus, etc. IX, 1, 3. — intelligere pretia, XII, 37, 1. — intelligente suum bonum Italia, XIV, 16, 1. — intelligentes (gallinacei) tela agnata cruribus, X, 24, 2. — intelligentibus vere, XIX, 1, 1. — intelligentibus gratulationem similes simiæ, VIII, 80, 2. — intelligitur (hoc) a decimo statim die, XXVII, 94, 1. — intelligitur abunde, XXXV, 40, 3. — intelligitur in ea plurimum æris, XXXIV, 34, 1. — intelligitur alumen, salsugo terræ, XXXV, 52, 1. — intelligitur iisdem argumentis, II, 71, 1. — intelligitur inter caustica, XX, 35, 1. — intelligitur dextrum latus ab imo, XVII, 35, 2. — intelligitur differentia lenitate, XXVII, 40, 1. — intelligitur efficacius, XXXV, 52, 8. — intelligitur statim minoris effectus, XXV, 53, 2. — intelligitur horum error manifestus, XVI, 62, 4. — intelligitur emendatæ correptio, X, 43, 3. — intelligitur additam ei fœcunditatem, XXXVII, 66, 1. — intelligitur fel subtilius, etc. XXVIII, 40, 1. — intelligitur id in febribus, XXVIII, 5, 2. — intelligitur hoc in fine potus, XXXI, 8, 2. — intelligitur in flore semen, XXI, 31, 1. — intelligitur gustu, XXVII, 5, 2. — intelligitur juventa, VIII, 4, 2. — intelligitur materia in pretio uperis, XXXVI, 22, 1. — intelligitur morbos transire, XXX, 14, 1. — intelligitur id multò ante, XI, 17, 2. — intelligitur plus semper, quam pingitur, XXXV, 36, 12. — intelligitur in his prior caulis, XXI, 66, 1 — non aliud intelligitur, quam, II, 44, 1. — intelligitur eadem ratio, XVII, 35, 10. — intelligitur ita salem inesse pabulis, XI, 97, 2. — intelligitur salis auctoritas, XXXI, 41, 5. — intelligitur natura solis, II, 39, 1. — intelligitur sentire mater, etc. XXXX, 36, 35. — intelligitur saluberrimum, XXVIII, 14, 2. — intelligitur salutaris, XXXI, 33, 4. — intelligitur sidus confectum, XVI, 36, 1. — intelligitur subesse membrana, IX, 69, 3. — intelligitur vitis olfactrix, XVII, 37, 18. — intelligitur inter urentia, XX, 70, 1. — sicut intelligitur, II, 84, 1. — intelliguntur contrariæ, XXIII, 63, 3 — intelliguntur paulo utiliora, XXIII, 57, 1. — intelligebantur arbores silvæque, XII, 1, 1. — intelligebantur equites judicesque in anulo ferreo, XXXIII, 8, 2. — intelligebantur candore, XXXVII, 23, 1. — nondum ista intelligebantur, XXXVI, 5, 1. — quod intelligeretur (ars), XXXV, 36, 39. — intelligantur omnia simul, XXXV, 19, 27. — quæ intelligantur animalia, XXXII, 53, 1. — intelligantur jure cornua, XI, 45, 1. — ut intelligeretur causa honoris, XXXIV, 19, 23. — intelligi a feris hominum vestigia, VIII, 21, 5. — intelligi a piscibus raussas, IX, 35, 1. — intelligi perniciosum civem, XVIII, 4, 3. — intelligi clare posset, XXXVII, 6, 3. — clarissime potest (ex), XXIX, 6, 1. — cla-

rins non aliter potest, XXXVII, 15, 4. — intelligi gemmæ cœperunt coloribus, XXXVII, 23, 2. — intelligi cupiens, XXXII, 21, 4. — intelligi debet grando in his rausis, XVII, 37, 5. — intelligi debent fortiora, XXVIII, 45, 2. — intelligi mares scorpiones gracilitate, XI, 30, 2. — intelligi necesse est, XIII, 7, 2. — intelligi posse haud facile arbitror, XIX, 11, 2. — intelligi unde potnerit, XI, 62, 3. — in quo possit intelligi, XXXIV, 19, 24. — intelligi in eo potuit, XXXIII, 4, 6. — intelligi posset etiam in panthera, VIII, 21, 6. — ex quo intelligi possit, XVIII, 8, 3. — intelligi potest ex nomine ipso, XXXIII, 35, 3; XXXVI, 61, 1. — intelligi potest visu nostro, II, 13, 10. — intelligi vinrulum voluit, XXXIII, 4, 1. — intelligi voluere vilissimos, XVIII, 8, 1. — intelligi eam voluit utilissimam, XXX, 2, 1. — intelligi factum volebat, XXXV, 40, 17. — intelligi nisi velimus, XVIII, 68, 5. — radicibus hor intelligi tradunt plerique, XXV, 21, 1. — ea res concitavit Rhodios ad intelligendum artificem, XXXV, 36, 25. — intellectum est, XIII, 22, 2. — intellectum ibi remedium est, XXIII, 27, 3. — intellectum est in augurio, XXXIII, 5, 2. — intellecto errore, XXXV, 36, 5. — intellecta statim rausa, XXXII, 1, 4.

Intemperantia Alexandri, XIV, 7, 1. — intemperantia culpatur, XXIX, 8, 3. — intemperantia (medicorum) in morbis, XXIX, 8, 7. — intemperantia libidinis, X, 51, 2; XXIV, 37, 2. — intemperantia visus, XI, 80, 2.

Intemperies : intemperie cæli, XII, 14, 2.

Intempestivus : intempestiva alvi restagnatio, XI, 66, 1. — intempestiva medicina, XVII, 45, 1. — intempestivo calore, XVII, 37, 9. — intempestivi anseres, XVIII, 87, 2. — intempestivæ somni vires, XXV, 23, 1.

Intendo : intendit cutem hystrix, VIII, 53, 1. — intendunt arcus, XI, 109, 1. — intendere ei curam, VIII, 21, 6. — intendens corpus (carbunculus), XXVI, 4, 2. — intenduntur oculi, XI, 54, 4. — intenta avaritiæ mens, II, 45, 4. — intenta avis in aliquo, X, 33, 4. — nisi intenti pisant, XVIII, 23, 1. — intentæ spiritu membranæ, II, 41, 2; II, 43, 2. — intentos arcus, XIII, 8, 3.

Intentatus : intentatum Græcis nihil est, XVII, 4, 1. — intentatum nihil vitæ fuit, XIV, 21, 1. — intentatum nihil reliquere, XXIII, 60, 1. — ne fere quidem intentata, XXXIV, 51, 1.

Intentio voris, XXVIII, 14, 1. — intentio artis summa, XXXV, 36, 37. — intentionem non occultant picæ, X, 59, 1. — intentione acri servandum, XVIII, 65, 2. — intentione diligenti, IX, 85, 2. — intentione magna audit, X, 40, 3. — intentione tanta oculorum, XXXI, 27, 2. — ab intentione alia obscurata acies, XXXVII, 16, 1.

Inter medios aculeos, XX, 99, 1. — inter alia, XXV, 27, 1. — inter arbusta, XXIV, 112, 1. — inter duos amnes, III, 15, 2. — inter arma murorumque ictus, XXXV, 36, 41. — inter arundines sepia parit, IX, 74, 9. — inter auctores convenit, XXX, 2, 1. — inter auctores non constat, XI, 17, 1. — inter aures, XXIX, 21, 1. — inter aurum argentumque, XIX, 15, 2. — inter autumnum et brumam, XVII, 30, 2. — inter auxilia cœliacorum, XXVIII, 58, 3. — inter bella, II, 45, 2. — inter illa bona, VII, 41, 3. — inter cautes, XXXVII, 9, 2. — inter ribos bibere, XXIII, 23, 1. — inter cœnam, XX, 73, 5. — inter copiam bonitatemque, XV, 2, 2. — inter coquendum discutiendumque quum rura est, XXII, 58, 1. — inter rusticos diligentissimus, XXXIV, 19, 31. — inter epulas, XXVIII, 5, 4. — inter equos velocitas camelis, VIII, 26, 1. — inter eruditos magna quæstio, XI, 16,

1. — inter exempla, VII, 45, 3. — inter exempla insignia, VII, 44, 1. — inter duos solis exortus, II, 79, 1. — inter feni genera, XXVII, 84, 1. — inter frugiferas arbores dicentur, XII, 7, 1. — inter hæc, XXXV, 2, 1. — inter hæc genera, XVI, 23, 5. — inter has media, XXXV, 13, 1. — inter hæc subit meotem, XIV, 13, 1. — inter hos non omittetur, XXXV, 40, 20. — inter horam diei decimam et undecimam, II, 72, 1. — inter initia, XI, 108, 3. — inter initia operis, XVIII, 1, 1. — inter initia principatus, XXXIV, 19, 13. — inter insulas dicenda, III, 3, 1. — inter duos lapides trita herba, XXIV, 113, 1. — foliis inter malvam et ederam, XXV, 54, 1. — inter manus contritum, XXX, 12, 4. — inter medicos quæritur, XXXI, 21, 1. — inter memoranda Claudii, XXXVI, 24, 19. — inter musicos, XXXVII, 3, 2. — inter nobilissimas herbas, XXXV, 54, 1. — inter nos viventia, XXVIII, 1, 1. — inter omnes constare video, VIII, 65, 3. — inter omnes convenit, XXVIII, 23, 6. — inter omnes amplissima, XXI, 19, 2. — inter omnes potentissimæ, XXIX, 30, 2. — inter omnia pessimum, XVII, 37, 10. — inter omnia ea principatus apibus, XI, 4, 1. — inter has opes, XXXV, 46, 1. — inter pauca est, XIII, 30, 4. — inter pauca mirabilis est, XXVI, 62, 1. — inter pauca mirabili genere, XXXV, 42, 1. — inter paucas potens, XX, 89, 3. — inter paucas laudatus, XXXV, 70, 6. — inter paucas miratus, XXI, 36, 1. — inter paucas operum probantur, XXXVI, 4, 25. — inter paucas herba utilissima, XXVII, 28, 1. — inter paucas utilis, XXIV, 58, 1. — inter pigmenta dicta est ratio ejus, XXXV, 54, 1. — inter amplissimos pisces, XXXII, 54, 3. — inter præcipua, XXIX, 26, 2. — inter primas celebratur, XXV, 70, 1. — inter prima dicatur, XVIII, 29, 1. — inter prima existimavit, XIV, 3, 1. — inter prima maturescunt, XV, 27, 1. — inter prima opere mirabili, III, 9, 15. — inter prima spectari jubet, XVIII, 6, 3. — inter prima cavet, ne, XVIII, 8, 5. — inter principia litterarum, XIV, 1, 2. — inter quatuor et sex modios, XVIII, 55, 2. — interque eos, II, 95, 2. — interque eum, etc. II, 46, 2. — inter reliqua, XX, 33, 4. — inter remedia (dentium) est, XXXII, 26, 1. — inter rusticos res geritur, XVIII, 56, 4. — inter scopulos, V, 10. 4. — inter se commeant populi, VI, 15, 3. — inter se concurrerunt, II, 85, 1. inter se si contingant, XVII, 14, 1. — inter se contrariæ urbes, IV, 18, 11. — inter se differentiæ generum, XVI, 6, 1. — inter se distant magnitudine, XVI, 8, 2. — inter se immunibus, XXVIII, 23, 4. — inter se res ipsæ permutabantur, XXXIII, 3, 1. — inter se non perviæ, II, 68, 2. — inter se nulla prælia, VIII, 5, 5. — inter se prærodunt caudas, IX, 88, 1. — inter se serpunt radices, XVII, 33, 1. — inter se steriles, VII, 11, 1. — inter se quibus umbræ pares, VI, 39, 1. — inter sese contueri, VIII, 76, 4. — inter sese tritum, XII, 42, 5. — inter sextam horam primamque brumalem, III, 6, 7. — inter pastorum stabula, VIII, 44, 1. — inter statuarios laudatus, XXXVI, 4, 28 — inter tecta, XI, 94, 1. — inter vites, XXVII, 110, 1. — inter unguenta disimus, XVI, 13, 1. — inter volucres, XI, 108, 3. — inter utramque media, II, 46, 1. — Caodida, aut nigra, aut inter utrumque, XXIII, 18, 1. — inter utilissimas, XIII, 14, 2.

Interaneum : interanei procidentis morbus, XXXII, 33, 1. — interanea si procidant, cotonea prosunt, XXIII, 54, 3. — interanea si sentiant rheumatismum, XXIII, 23, 2; XXIII, 27, 3. — interaneorum animalia, XX, 23, 4. — pellit absinthium marinum, XXVII, 29, 1. — herba chamæleon,

XXII, 21, 2. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — radices filicis, XXVII, 55, 2. — interaneorum exhulcerationibus utilissimæ colocynthides, XX, 8, 3. — interaneorum mala pellit abrotonum, XXI, 92, 2. — interaneorum occulti morbi, XXX, 20, 4. — plagas et vitia bulbi sedant, XX, 40, 3. — interaneorum procidentium, XXX, 47, 2. — interaneorum valetudini infesta arbor, XII, 12, 1. — interaneorum vitia lignum lauri torquet, XV, 40, 3. — vitiis occurrit ladanum, etc. XXVI, 47, 1. — medetur semen panacis, XXVI, 67, 1. — interaneis medetur olusatrum, XX, 46, 1. — interaneis vesicæ prodest mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — prodest arox, XXIV, 92, 2. — decoctum feni Græci, XXIV, 120, 3. — interanea tentaret uva passa, nisi, XXIII, 12, 1. — interanea adjuvat fæx aceti, XXIII, 32, 1. — lenit alum, XXVII, 24, 2. — interanea destringere, XXXII, 31, 2. — interanea avomunt scolopendræ, IX, 67, 3. — procidentia glutinat lens, XXII, 70, 3. — interaneis abjectis, XXXII, 29, 1. — ademptis, XXX, 22, 4. — detractis, XXIX, 23, 3. — ejectis, VIII, 41, 5. — exemptis, XXIX, 21, 2; XXIX, 38, 4. — repurgatis, VIII, 81, 2. — interaneis exhulceratis, XXII, 65, 1.

Intercalaris (vel *Intercalarius*) dies, II, 6, 6. — intercalari anno, II, 48, 5. — intercalarii quadrantes, XVIII, 57, 1.

Intercalationes, II, 47, 1.

Intercalo : ita ut XII annis continuis non intercalaretur, XVIII, 57, 5.

Intercedo : intercessit mors, XXIV, 42, 1. — intercessit paululum temporis inter duos conceptus, VII, 9, 1. — intercessere tribuni plebis, XXI, 6, 1. — intercedere, VII, 45, 3. — intercederet contra se, XXXII, 1, 4. — intercedente luna, II, 8, 1. — intercedente via publica, II, 85, 2.

Intercido (cadere): intercidit jam vinum illud, XIV, 8, 2. — intercidit Taurania, III, 9, 17. — intercidunt ova multa, IX, 74, 9. — interciderunt oppida, IV, 20, 6. — intercidere Canæ, etc. V, 32, 2 et 3. — intercidere figuras, XXXV, 2, 7. — intercidentibus commentariis, XXX, 2, 2.

Intercido (secare): intercidere planitiem, V, 31, 5. — radices, XVIII, 49, 3. — intercidi ferro non queunt, X, 47, 2. — intercidi venas necesse sit, XI, 65, 3. — intercisa edera vivit tamen, XVI, 62, 7. — intercisam latitudinem, III, 15, 2.

Intercipio : intercipere quæstus (alicujus), IX, 8, 7. — intercipi sago, XXIX, 12, 1. — si non esset interceptus, I, Præf. 20.

Intercurro : intercurrit umbra smaragdis, XXXVII, 18, 1. — intercurrentis freti latitudo, III, 16, 2. — intercurrentes spinæ, XII, 7, 1. — intercurrentibus venis (in gemma), XXXVII, 59, 1.

Intercurso : intercursant tetrarchiæ has urbes, V, 16, 1. — intercursante lignea membrana, XV, 24, 3. — intercursantibus acinos foliis, XIV, 4, 18. — æstuariis, III, 30, 2.

Interdico : interdicit pæne vestigiis, XVII, 3, 9. — interdixi tibi de medicis, XXIX, 7, 1. — interdixit castris suis, ne, XXXIII, 14, 2. — interdicitur vini potus, XXX, 27, 1. — interdicitur unctis esculentis, XXVI, 83, 1. — interdictum id vetere consulto, III, 24, 5. — interdicta amicitia a Cæsare, IX, 58, 2. — interdicta abdomina, VIII, 77, 5. — interdicta frustra, XXXVI, 3, 1. — interdicta pauperibus poma, XIX, 19, 4.

Interdicto, ne, VII, 38, 1. — interdicto perpetuo, ne, XXXV, 36, 15. — interdicto tabularum duodecim, XI, 58, 1. — interdicto vetere patrum, XXXIII, 21, 12. — interdicta antiqua cœnarum, X, 71, 1.

Interdiu, VIII, 76, 3. — interdiu non facere, quod noctu possis, XVIII, 8, 2. — interdiu hebetiores, XI, 54, 1. — interdiu visu carent caprimolgi, X, 56, 1. — interdiu .) (. noctibus, II, 106, 8. — interdiu .) (. noctu, VII, 2, 4.

Interdum, X, 43, 1. — interdumque, XVI, 52, 1.

Interea, XIV, 28, 3.

Intereo : intereunt vites, XVII, 37, 2. — interiit auctoritas saporis, VIII, 68, 4. — interiit gratia tabulæ, XXXV, 36, 36. — interiit Candaules, XXXV, 34, 2. — civitas, V, 35, 3. — oppidum, III, 21, 3 — urbs, VI, 31, 12. — nuper incendio meusu, XIII, 29, 1. — interiere populi, III, 17, 2; III, 19, 3. — Caturiges, III, 21, 3. — alii, III, 23, 4. — gentes, V, 33, 4. — oppida, V, 31, 6. — Thebæ Lucanæ, III, 15, 3. — interire celerius, XVI, 90, 1. — interiisse arbitror, XXVIII, 42, 2. — interiisse dicuntur Napæi, VI, 19, 1. — interiisse CXXX convivas, XXXV, 46, 4. — interituras, II, 1, 2.

Interemptorem persequitur, VIII, 35, 2.

Interest plurimom, II, 45, 1. — interest plurimom conceptus, XVII, 30, 6. — interest plurimum, spiret aliquid, an vivat, XI, 2, 1. — interest quamplurimum lima perdiderit, XXXIII, 49, 1. — interest et quali solo, XVII, 4, 6. — interest vitæ, XXXI, 21, 1. — interest hominum, II, 1, 1. — interest aquarum, XXXI, 30, 1. — neque interest germinasse maturius, XVI, 34, 2. — tantum interest, an, XXXIII, 45, 2. — interest seri radices, etc. XIX, 39, 2. — interest secantibus, XXV, 21, 3. — interest mare vadosum, VI, 24, 3. — interest vicus in eu tractu, XV, 6, 1. — interest Asia, XIV, 25, 1. — quod interest spatii, VI, 10, 3. — regio quæ interest, VI, 35, 11. — interest biennium fructus, XVII, 35, 16. intersunt fistulæ inanes, IX, 69, 3. — intersunt D. M. pass. IV, 24, 4. — interfuere anni non amplius LXIII, VII, 49, 6. — intererit plurimum, XVII, 19, 1. — si minimus rivus intersit, VIII, 68, 3. — interesse sacris votisve, XXVIII, 17, 1. — interesse Deos omnibus negotiis, XXVIII, 5, 5. — interesse capturæ, IX, 23, 2. — interesse digiti debent, XIX, 34, 2. — interesse sesquipedes oportet, XVII, 35, 7. — pedes quinos, XVII, 35, 15. non amplius interesse, etc. VI, 12, 2.

Interfector Achillis, XXXIV, 19, 27. — interfector Ciceronis, XIV, 28, 7. — interfectores Archilochi, VII, 30, 2.

Interficio : interfici fucos ab apibus, XI, 18, 2. — interfici ab Oreste matrem, XXXV, 40, 19. — interfecti calvaria, XXVIII, 2, 4. — interfecti in legatione, XXXIV, 11, 3 et 4.

Interfluens : interfluente amne, VI, 32, 3. — Euripo, IV, 21, 1. — freto angusto, III, 11, 1. — medium oppidum flumine, XXXVI, 20, 1. — interfluentes amnes, III, 3, 1.

Interfluo Euphrate VI, 30, 4.

Interfregerit ventus, XVII, 30, 1.

Interfusus Oceanus, II, 68, 3. — interfuso mari, III, 14, 1. — interfuso opacitate, VI, 25, 2.

Intergerii minimum, XIII, 26, 1.

Intergerinis pilarum, XI, 10, 3.

Intergeriorum ratio non patitur, XXXV, 49, 4.

Interi potioni possint, XXVIII, 80, 1.

Interim, XV, 32, 1. — interim (pro interdum), VIII, 18, 1; IX, 7, 2; IX, 21, 1; X, 59, 1; XIII, 9, 5; XIV, 25, 7; XV, 26, 1; XVI, 38, 2; XXII, 22, 1; XXV, 6, 4. — interim a nobis dici naturas, XIV, 1, 1. — interim edomari, XVII, 30, 8. — interim fortius agetur, XXII, 3, 2. — interim invenisse, XXXIII, 2, 1. — interim pluere, II, 38, 3.

Interimo : interimit statim, XXIX, 18, 1. — interimunt eos, cum plures

fuere, XI, 18, 2. — interimunt ipsæ sese, XXV, 55, 2. — interemit medicus, XXIX, 30, 1. — interemit sors ea Æschylum, X, 3, 2. — interemere familias fungi, XXII, 47, 1. — interimi fuste, XXXII, 5, 4. — eo morbo, XXIV, 113, 1. — interimente nullo, VI, 24, 10. — interemptus abortu, VII, 8, 1. — a Parthis, II, 57, 1. — a patre, XXXVII, 4, 2. — a C. Cæsare rex, V, 1, 11. — veneno Neronis, VII, 11, 2. — interemptus pæne, VII, 16, 2. — interempta alterutra, VIII, 35, 2. — interemptum non ob aliud sciam, XXIX, 12, 2. — interempto cane, VIII, 71, 3. — interempti suspendio, XXVIII, 2, 4. — vi, XXVIII, 2, 4. — interemptas uxores, XXVII, 2, 1. — interemptis ita quam multis, XIV, 28, 3. — maribus, VII, 2, 24. — Scipionibus, II, 111, 4. — insidiis Tarquinii, XXXIV, 13, 2.

Interior Africa, XIII, 33, 1. — cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 4. — interior cortex, XXXIV, 35, 3. — nucleus, XIII, 32, 2. — interior ora, VI, 8, 1. — pars Italiæ, III, 6, 8 — interior sectura ponatur, XVII, 28, 1. — interior tilia corticis ulmi, XXIV, 33, 1. — interioris geoeris alumen, XXXV, 52, 5. — interiori ambitu, V, 8, 1. — interiore aura, XI, 112, 1. — interiore carne, XVI, 94, 1. — interiore gaudio, II, 23, 5. — interiore situ, VI, 22, 6. — interiores absides, II, 13, 3. — interiores insulæ, VI, 34, 5. — interiores oervi, X, 88, 2. — interiora dicantur, V, 19, 1. — interiora Asiæ, VI, 14, 1. — interiora maria, III, Proœm, 4. — interiora nomina, V, 29, 6. — interiora tenent Bithyni, V, 43, 4. — interiora fici, XIII, 15, 1. — sambuci, XVI, 73, 3. — nituntur in interiora, II, 65, 6. — interiora viscera, XI, 2, 1. — interiora purgat aloe, XXVII, 5, 5. — scilla, XX, 39, 3. — interioribus feminarum morbis, XXVI, 90, 6.

Interius, III, 29, 2. — interius nascens, XIII, 49, 1.

Interjaceo : ioterjacet hæc, IV, 20, 4. — pars quæ interjacet, XVII, 35, 6. — regio quæ duas Syrtes interjacet, V, 4, 2. — interjacente valle, V, 17, 3. — interjacentibus campis, V, 17, 4.

Interjieio : interjecerat his quatnor (alios), II, 46, 2. — interjecta panicula navium commissuris, XVI, 64, 2. — interjectum ambobus, II, 6, 5. — interjecto mari, III, 22, 2.

Interlinitur caseus, XXVIII, 34, 1.

Interlucotio arboribus prodest, XVII, 45, 1.

Interluco : interlucare arbores, XVII, 19, 2. — interlucata densitate ramorum, XVII, 45, 50.

Interlunium io causa, XVIII, 69, 10. — interlunium si incidat, XVIII, 69, 4. — interlunii dies, XVI, 74, 2. — interlunio lumen quod a sole luna accepit, cælo regerit, XVIII, 68, 10. — interlunio, II, 41, 3; VII, 4, 1; XVII, 36, 1. — interlunio accidente, XVIII, 69, 8. — interlunio cessant formicæ, XI, 36, 1. — interlunio formica quiescit, XVIII, 69, 11. — interlunio legere, quod vitiis carere velis, XVIII, 73, 5. — interlunio luna æstate calidissima est, hieme gelida, XVIII, 68, 11. — interlunio si seraotur, XVIII, 45, 2. — interluoio serito, etc. XVIII, 75, 2. — ioterlooio fit talis injuria, XVIII, 68, 10. — interlunia æstate, præterquam biduo, secura esse, XVIII, 69, 10. — interlunia servare in capillo tondendo, XVI, 75, 1.

Intermeat urbem amois, V, 33, 3.

Intermenstrua luna, XVIII, 75, 2.

Intermestri, XVI, 75, 1.

Intermisceo : intermisceri satureiam, XIX, 32, 5. — intermixto lapide terræ minutæ, XVII, 4, 3.

Intermissio : sine intermissione, XXXVII, 74, 1. — sine intermissione largus, XXXI, 18, 3.

Intermissus : garrulus sine intermissu cantus, X, 43, 1.

Intermitto : intermittunt ad vicenos pedes, XVII, 35, 15. — intermittunt germinationem, XVI, 41, 3. — intermisit opera inchoata, XXXV, 36, 41. — intermittens binos dies, X, 79, 3. — intermittentes bibunt, X, 63, 1. — intermitteretur tepor, X, 66, 1. — intermissa cultura, XVII, 3, 12. — intermissa ubertas lactis restituitur, XXVII, 59, 1. — intermisso biduo, XXX, 39, 4. — intermisso ordine, VII, 10, 1. — intermissis diebus, XXXII, 24, 1. — diebus septenis, XIII, 30, 3.

Intermorior : intermoriuntur radices omnibus annis, XXI, 69, 3. — intermori, XIX, 42, 3. — velut intermortuæ exstinguuntur, XXXVII, 27, 1. — intermortuarum vulvæ vitio naribus instillatur, etc. XXXII, 46, 2.

Interna viscera, IX, 6, 1; XI, 14, 1.

Internascentes herbas excludi, XVIII, 43, 2.

Internato corpore dilatatæ cicatrices, XVII, 42, 1.

Internecinum bellum, VIII, 35, 2; X, 10, 1.

Internecio facta hominum, XVII, 38, 3. — internecio famesque, XVIII, 7, 5. — internecio humani generis, VIII, 32, 1. — internecione sublata gens, VII, 2, 6. — internecione memoriæ, XIV, 1, 2.

Internidificant hirundines, X, 49, 3.

Internitent (tunc enim) smaragdi tellure, XXXVII, 17, 1.

Internodium stipulæ, XXXVII, 67, 2. — internodia arundinum, VII, 2, 13; XVI, 65, 3. — internodia brevia, XVI, 66, 1. — internodia caudæ scorpionum, XI, 30, 3. — internodia belicis, XVI, 62, 4. — internodia longissima, XVI, 66, 2. — internodia terna in cruribus, XI, 28, 1. — internodia pedibus terna, XI, 108, 1. — internodia septem habet genus graminis, XXIV, 118, 3. — internodia includunt, XVII, 35, 1. — internodiis distinguitur, XXVI, 66, 2. — internodiis distinctus caulis, XVIII, 10, 6. — internodiis exilibus geniculata, XXIII, 16, 1. — internodiis geniculatis, XXIV, 118, 1.

Internuntiæ columbæ, X, 53, 1.

Internus campus, II, 110, 3. — internum mare, III, Proœm. 5; III, 5, 1; V, 1, 18. — interno littore, III, 3, 2. — interna maria, II, 68, 3. — interna mundi, II, 1, 3.

Intero : intrivisse cochleas ex aceto, XXX, 23, 2. — intrita glans, XXIV, 3, 1. — intrita illa sua, XVII, 26, 2. — intrita illitum insitum, XVII, 25, 1. — intrita panis e vino, IX, 9, 4. — intrita, quo vetustior, etc. XXXVI, 55, 1. — intrita reste, XVII, 11, 2. — intrita (laterum, ex qua lateres finguntur), XXXV, 49, 1. — intritæ cantharides, XXX, 23, 6.

Interpello : nihil in sua sede alienum interpellari placet, XXXVII, 23, 4. — interpellantibus maculis nigris, XXXVII, 56, 3. — interpellatus prælliis, XXXV, 36, 41. — interpellatæ nubilo macularum, XXXVII, 42, 1.

Interpolatione curiosa, XIII, 23, 1.

Interpolis natura sparti, XIX, 8, 2. — interpolis quotidie ars, XXIX, 5, 5.

Interpolo : interpolantur albaria tectoriorum, XXXV, 56, 1. — thura, XII, 32, 2. — interpolata materia vitri similitudine, XXXVI, 67, 2.

Interpono : interponunt quidam Arbios, VI, 28, 4. — interposuit litibus gemmam, XXXVII, 60, 4. — interponito sulcos, XVII, 35, 34. — interponere aquæ potum, XXIII, 23, 1. — interpouere collicias, XVIII, 49, 4. — interponere frigidam, XXVIII, 14, 3. — interponitur condimentis, XX, 58, 1. — interponitur militiæ sal, XXXI, 41, 5. — interponitur libra, XXXIII, 13, 2. — interponi, XVII, 24, 8. — interponi ve-

stibus saliuncam, XXI, 20, 1. — interpositum malobathrum vestium odorem commendat, XXIII, 48, 1. — interposito linteolo, XXXIII, 34, 3. — interposito quinquennio, XVII, 46, 1. — interpositis quinis diebus, XVIII, 43, 2. — diebus viceuis, XXV, 49, 2. — interpositis vinaceis, XV, 18, 7.

Interpositu lunæ, II, 7, 1.

Interpres legum, XXXIV, 11, 2. — interpres luxuriæ, XXXVI, 5, 1. — per interpretem a Mithridate nullum appellatum, XXV, 3, 2. — interpretes væli, II, 9, 3. — interpretes sumus totius naturæ, XVIII, 57, 6.

Interpretatio fulgurum, II, 54, 2. — interpretatio naturæ, II, 111, 4. — interpretatio prava, VII, 44, 2. — interpretatio somniorum, VII, 57, 12. — interpretatio vera hæc est, XVIII, 60, 3. — interpretationem naturæ rerum, XXXVI, 14, 10. — interpretationem eorum ponemus, XXI, 109, 1. — interpretatione ita conjecta, X, 24, 3. — interpretatione curiosa, XXX, 30, 2. — interpretatione fatali, XXXVII, 1, 2. — interpretatione Græca, XXXVII, 15, 3. — interpretatione naturæ, II, 5, 5. — interpretatione nominis, III, 21, 3. — interpretatione vitiorum, XVII, 3, 9. — interpretationes magnas habent singula, XXVIII, 6, 2. — interpretationibus necessariis additis, XIV, 19, 3.

Interpretor: interpretatur hanc sententiam, XVI, 46, 1. — interpretatur id aliter, XVIII, 42, 1. — interpretatur Varro, II, 3, 3. — interpretantur eruditiores, XIX, 6, 2. — interpretantur varie causam, etc. XXXVI, 19, 1. — interpretantur generosa, XXXII, 21, 3. — interpretabantur eum hoc facere, XXXV, 40, 2. — interpretatus est se in eo usei, II, 23, 5.

Interpurgari fiens, XVIII, 65, 6.

Interquiescens, II, 106, 9.

Interquievere segetes, XVIII, 29, 2.

Interrado: interradimus latera, XXXIII, 49, 1. — interradere oleas, XVIII, 67, 3. — interradi olivetum, XVII, 30, 3. — interradi gaudent oleæ, XV, 2, 1. — interraso marmore, XXXV, 1, 2.

Interrasili auro, XII, 42, 6.

Interrogo vos, XV, 20, 1. — interrogatus qua, etc. XXXV, 36, 41.

Interrumpo: interrumpere somnos, XXVIII, 14, 3. — interrupti montes, VI, 12, 1. — interrupti orbes circa lunam, XVIII, 79, 3. — interruptis angusto transitu jugis, VI, 17, 1.

Intersepiunt medullam, XVII, 35, 1.

Intersero: nullis ossibus spinisve intersitis, IX, 17, 2.

Interspiratio: sine interspiratione potum, XXIII, 18, 1.

Interstinctus aureis guttis, XXXVI, 13, 2. — interstincto candore variis coloribus, XXXVII, 54, 4.

Interstratis subinde assulis, XXIX, 9, 5.

Intertrigo non metuatur, XXIV, 32, 1. — intertriginem sentire, XXIV, 38, 4. — intertrigines prohibet absinthium Pontieum, XXVI, 58, 2. — cypiros, XXI, 69, 5. — nucleus gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — cinis laricis, XXIV, 19, 1. — folia ligustri, XXIV, 45, 1. — menta, XX, 53, 4. — cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 2.

Intervallum arborum, XVII, 35, 39. — intervallum compleri, XVIII, 74, 5. — intervallum hoc temporis, XVIII, 65, 2. — intervalli hujus opera rustica, XVIII, 71, 1. — intervalli paulum si fuit, IX, 68, 2. — intervallo CXX M pass. III, 28, 1. — intervallo septem stadiorum, IV, 24, 1. — intervallo singulorum pedum, XIX, 42, 4. — intervallo esse debent pedes seni, XVII, 32, 1. — intervallo semipedali, XIX, 42, 2. — intervallo pedali, XVII, 15, 1. — intervallo pari laterum, XXXVI, 56, 2. — intervallo sesquipedum, XVII, 14, 1. — intervallo montium, V, 18, 2. — pari utrimque

intervallo, V, 4, 2. — intervallo tanto discretus, II, 8, 3. — intervallo parvo discretæ insulæ, IV, 27, 1. — ex intervallo, XXV, 38, 2. — ex intervallo duo folia habens, XXVII, 94, 1. — intervallo magno, IV, 30, 1. — intervallo modico, XXXIV, 18, 2. — intervallo raro, X, 54, 1. — intervallo hoc temporis, XVIII, 68, 8. — sine intervallo tota æstate, XXI, 56, 3. — intervallo quatridui, XXVII, 10, 2. — ex intervallo merum sorbeatur, XXVI, 18, 1. — intervallo modico a cœna, XXVII, 5, 3. — intervallo non ampliore, quam ot, XVII, 30, 8. — ab his non longo intervallo abfuerint, XXIII, 21, 1. — intervallo hoc medio, IV, 5, 3. — intervalla autumoi, XVIII, 74, 1. — intervalla horarum, II, 72, 2. — intervalla lucis minora, II, 79, 2. — intervalla siderum, II, 19, 1. — intervalla arborum ex loci natura sumuntur, XVII, 15, 2. — intervalla doliis dari, XIV, 27, 2. — intervalla singula per quatuor angulus pares, XXXVI, 17, 3. — intervalla longissima, II, 14, 2. — intervalla minora quærunt colles, XVII, 19, 1. — intervalla ea desiderant, XVIII, 58, 1. — per intervalla, XXV, 29, 1. — dantur per intervalla, VIII, 66, 1. — intervallis paribus quatuor angulorum, XXXVI, 17, 3. — intervallis pedalibus, XXI, 10, 6. — intervallis modicis, XX, 39, 1. — intervallis paribus, II, 16, 3. — ex intervallis, XXV, 34, 1. — ramosa herba ex intervallis, XXVI, 68, 1. — intervallis magnis seminum, seritur siser, etc. XIX, 29, 2. — intervallis bis dierum noctiumque, XVI, 1, 3.

Intervelli poma melius est, XVII, 47, 1.

Intervenio: intervenit fraus experimento, XXXIII, 44, 1. — intervenit imber, XVII, 47, 6. — intervenit olei natura, XXXI, 46, 4. — interveoit Phasania, V, 5, 5. — intervenit rosæ lilium, XXI, 39, 2. — intervenit sentcotia, II, 65, 1. — interveniont minuti calculi, XXXIV, 47, 1. — interveniunt grandines, imbres, XVIII, 57, 2. — interveniat si sal, XXXVII, 22, 1. — si quid pavoris interveniat, IX, 47, 1. — intervenire non datur sine peroicie, X, 83, 2. — intervenerit imber, XVIII, 74, 5. — intervenerint si nigræ nubes rubentibos, XVIII, 78, 2. — intervenieote colore, etc. XXXVII, 74, 2. — flumine, V, 1, 13. — gemma, XVI, 18, 1. — lacu, V, 43, 1. — Munda fl. IV, 35, 3. — tam vasto mari, IV, 26, 13. — vena candida, XXXVII, 44, 1. — intervenieotibus centris, etc. XXXVII, 39, 1. — desertis, V, 8, 1. — maculis albis, XXXVII, 25, 4. — punctis candidis, XXXVI, 11, 3. — venis obliquis, XXXVII, 24, 1.

Interventus horum omnium generum, XXVIII, 6, 2. — interventu amnis, XXIX, 12, 1. — interventu extranei, XXVIII, 7, 4. — interventu lunæ, II, 71, 1. — interventu ligantes nervi, XI, 88, 1.

Interversando, IX, 74, 2.

Intestabilis: intestabilem artem magicam, XXX, 6, 2. — intestabilia reliqua, XXVIII, 24, 1.

Intestina opera, XVI, 82, 1. — fabrorum opera, XVI, 76, 1.

Intestinum eooficiens omnia devorata, XXX, 20, 3. — iotestinum implicatum, XI, 3, 1. — intestini dolor, VIII, 50, 3. — intestini quidpiam, XI, 19, 2. — intestino recto, XI, 79, 3. — intestina capaciora, XI, 79, 1. — intestina concreta, VIII, 54, 3. — intestina crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 2. — intestina decocta, XXXII, 38, 2. — intestinorum dolores discutit cuminum, XX, 57, 1. — cohibent folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 5. — hulcera sanant raphani, XX, 13, 2. — fluxiones sanat coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — inflammationi cytini illiountur, XXIII, 59, 1. — farina ex borden, XXII, 58, 2. — inflationes sanat anisum, XX, 73, 4. —

intestinorum rheumatismos, XXIII, 20, 2. — rosioonibus succus malvæ prodest, XX, 84, 5. — turminibus medetur anisum, XX, 73, 2. — vitiis prosunt asparagi, XX, 42, 1. — coagulum cervorum, XXVIII, 58, 7. — colocynthis, XX, 8, 1. — lini semen, XX, 91, 2. — pulegium, XX, 54, 2. — foliæ rosæ, XXI, 73, 3. — intestinis utile anisum, XX, 73, 3. — intestinis ursorum laxandis, aros herba, VIII, 54, 3. — intestina refrigerat porcilaca, XX, 81, 3. — iotestina rupta sareit cinis hœdi feminum, XXVIII, 58, 7. — intestina liberat noxiis aoimalibus absinthium marinum, XXXII, 31, 5. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 1. — raphani, XX, 13, 3. — urtica, XXII, 14, 4. — intestinis illinuntur caryotæ, XXIII, 51, 1. — folia equiseti, XXVI, 83, 2. — intestinis piscium sale maceratis, XXXI, 43, 1. — intestinis exemptis, XXIX, 39, 2.

Intestinus ab ore incipit, XI, 78, 1. — ad os reflectitur in quibusdam, XI, 78, 1.

Intexo : intexunt litteras vestibus Parthi, XIII, 22, 2. — intexunt mundum cælestia, II, 6, 2. — intexere aurum vestibus, VIII, 74, 2. — intexere colores picturæ vestium, VIII, 74, 2. — intexens ex lino nidum, X, 50, 1. — intextum nomen palliorum tesseris, XXXV, 36, 3.

Intextu concreta, II, 6, 2.

Intimus recessus, III, 16, 1. — intimus sinus, VI, 28, 2. — intimus sinus maris, XIV, 8, 7. — intima lingua, XI, 65, 2. — iotimum oppidom sinus Persici, VI, 31, 12. — in sinu intimo, IV, 4, 2. — intimo eo tracto, VI, 5, 2.

Intinctus : ad iotinctum aceti, XX, 26, 4. — ex hoc intinctu, XX, 33, 3. — myrtis ad intinctus additis, XV, 35, 1.

Intinguntur (quæ), XX, 72, 1. — intinctum oleo sevum, XXVIII, 70, 1.

Intolerabilis : intolerabile frigus, XX, 51, 6. — intolerabilem pruritum facit, XXX, 8, 5.

Intolerandus rigor, VIII, 81, 1. — intoleranda impunitas, XXXVII, 11, 10 — intolerando dolore, VIII, 10, 2.

Intonsus : intonsa barba, VI, 32, 19. — intonso crine, VI, 32, 19. — iotonsi foere diu Romani, VII, 59, 1. — intonsæ geotes, XI, 47, 1.

Intonuit ingenti latratu, VIII, 61, 8.

Intorqueo : intorquent caudam sues, XI, 111, 1. — intorquentur palmites, XVII, 35, 24. — intorqueri caolis debet, XIX, 34, 4. — intorqueri pediculum, XVII, 47, 1. — iotorta cervice, VIII, 70, 7. — intorta cauda, VIII, 77, 3. — intorta corylos, XVI, 69, 1. — intortum fuit, XVII, 35, 4. — intorti draconis figura, XIX, 24, 2. — intorto caudice, XII, 34, 1. — discurso, XIII, 30, 1. — gnomone, XXXVI, 15, 2. — pediculo, XIV, 11, 3. — spiritu, X, 43, 1. — stramento, XVII, 2, 5. — vertice, IX, 52, 1. — iotorti pangnotur surculi, XVII, 35, 4. — intorta modo spiræ, II, 23, 2. — intortarum faucium pœna, VII, 45, 3. — intortius crispum, XVI, 27, 1.

Intra eumdem annum, II, 86, 1. — intra tertium annum fructifera arbor, XII, 54, 2. — iotra quiotum arboris devictæ annum, XVII, 34, 2. — intra XXX annos reperta, XV, 11, 1. — intra centum annos inventa, XVIII, 74, 6. — intra paucos annos, XXIX, 8, 6. — intra biennium, XXV, 6, 4. — intra qoartum coitum, VIII, 75, 2. — intra bioa cobita subsistit proceritas, XII, 54, 2. — intra decimum curæ annum, XIV, 5, 5. — intra decursus Nili, V, 11, 5. — intra dies septem ortus boletis occasusque est, XXII, 46, 3. — intra diem tertium medetur, XXVIII, 64, 1. — intra alterum diem, XXXII, 44, 2. — intra eomdem diem, XXV, 75, 1. — intra XLV diem peragitur, XI, 16, 3. — intra domos, VIII, 80, 2. — intra Gallias,

XIV, 8, 8. — intra hæc constat, XVIII, 69, 10. — intra hæc est sal sponte nascens, XXXI, 39, 5. — intra duas horas, XXIV, 1, 3. — intra hos annos, IX, 8, 4. — intra hos decem annos, II, 65, 1. — intra VIII Idus Julii, XVI, 42, 2. — intra jugum moretur vitis, XVII, 35, 21. — intra duo millia, IV, 21, 1. — intra XL millia a mari, XV, 1, 1. — intra quam modicum, IX, 81, 1. — intra montis radices, XXXVI, 65, 1. — intra os, XXII, 70, 1. — intra partes XIV, II, 11, 1. — intra LX passus operantur, XI, 8, 1. — intra C millia passuum, XXXVI, 45, 1. — intra prædictas arbores constant, XVI, 1, 1. — intra prædictum temporis spatium, XVIII, 35, 1. — intra præturæ suæ tempus, XXXVI, 24, 17. — intra quadriennium, XIV, 4, 15. — intra ripas revocatur Nilus, V, 10, 8. — intra se ea consumunt Arabes, XII, 45, 1. — intra se parit ova torpedo, IX, 75, 1. — intra semet meditantes picæ, X, 59, 1. — intra quod spatium, XXI, 46, 1. — intra speens suos, XXXI, 39, 5. — intra stadia XII colligi, XXXVI, 34, 1. — intra tectum, XI, 22, 1. — intra id tempus, XXI, 40, 1. — intra triduum, XXVIII, 27, 5. — intra unumquemque, XXV, 1, 1.

Intra (adverb.), XI, 69, 1. — intra fuerant, II, 85, 2. — intra seminat lappa, XXI, 64, 1.

Intractabile virus illi est, XIX, 27, 1.

Intremisco: intremiscunt terræ, II, 81, 3. — intremiscere metu, VIII, 5, 1. — intremiscere tellurem, XXXIII, 1, 1.

Intremunt, II, 83, 1.

Intrepide miranti, XV, 40, 4.

Intrinsecus, XI, 73, 2.

Intro: intravit Adriam, III, 20, 5. — intravit fores apertas, XXXV, 36, 2. — si autes intravit, XXXII, 52, 2. — intravere eo arma Romana, VI, 35, 4. — intrare locum, II, 95, 3. — intrare Rubrum mare, VI, 26, 11. — intrasse fretum, IX, 3, 1. — intrante pigrins ad pullos femina, X, 52, 2. — intrante urbem, II, 28, 1. — intrantes portum, IX, 20, 2. — intraturus domum, VII, 31, 3.

Introitus Caspii maris, VI, 39, 6. — introitus Persicus, VI, 28, 2. — introitus portus, XXXVI, 18, 1. — introitum medicamentorum, XXIV, 51, 1. — malorum medicamentorum, XX, 39, 3. — introitu amnis, XII, 25, 1. — introitu angusto, VI, 29, 4. — introitu Bosphori, IV, 26, 8; VI, 5, 3. — introitu eorum, qui, XXVIII, 6, 2. — introitu insulæ, VI, 35, 8. — in introitu hujus operis, VI, 31, 14. — primo fere introitu, IV, 23, 6. — introitu primo, XII, 18, 1. — introitu primo urbis, XXXIII, 17, 1. — introitu Syllæ, XXXIV, 12, 2.

Introrsus, II, 100, 2; IV, 4, 1; IV, 26, 10; IV, 28, 3; IV, 30, 3; IV, 31, 2; V, 4, 1; V, 9, 2; V, 17, 3; VI, 30, 1; VI, 34, 1; IX, 61, 2. — introrsus recedens, VI, 8, 2.

Intubaceis foliis, XXVII, 82, 1.

Intubus vel *Intubum*: intubum erraticum, XIX, 39, 1; XX, 26, 4. — intubi similis caulis, XIX, 38, 2. — intubi (de his), XIX, 39, 1. — gaudent stercore, XIX, 39, 2. — (medicinæ ex eis) XX, 29, 1.

Intueor: non tamen illud intuemur, XXIX, 8, 3. — quoquo modo intueare, XVII, 15, 3. — si procul intuearis, XX, 79, 1. — intueri aliud si liberet, XXIX, 9, 1. — intueri limis oculis, VIII, 19, 4. — intueri solis radios, X, 3, 5. — intuenti appareret, XXXV, 36, 34. — intuentes lunam, XXVIII, 12, 2. — intuentibus longius, XXXI, 27, 1. — intuentibus a longinquo per lapidem specularem, XXXV, 36, 34. — intuentibus procul, XXXVI, 30, 1. — intuentibus videtur, II, 71, 2.

Intulit admirationem, VII, 10, 6. — intulit in ærarium, XXXIII, 17, 1. — intulit arma Romana in eam ter-

ram, VI, 32, 17. — intulit bella Darius, XVIII, 43, 1. — intolit litteras in Græciam, VII, 57, 2. — intulit nuces in Italiam, XV, 24, 5. — intulere caritatem annonæ, XVIII, 68, 8. — intolerunt arma Hispaniæ, XIX, 7, 1. — intulerit campos Mæander, II, 87, 2. — intulisset mala orbi terrarum, XIV, 28, 7. — intulisse e propinquo, XXX, 2, 3.

Intumesco : intumescit assurgens, II, 84, 2. — intumescit fons ac residet, II, 106, 12. — intumescit guttur, XI, 68, 1. — intumescit silentio mare, XVIII, 85, 1. — intumescunt arundinum oculi, XVII, 33, 1. — corpora, XIII, 43, 1. — inguina, XXVIII, 61, 3. — mora, XXIII, 70, 2. — in manibus, XXI, 87, 1. — ad omnia quæ intomescunt, XXX, 12, 5. — intumuere amnes, VI, 31, 3. — intumescat ne inguen ex hulcere, XXIII, 81, 3. — intumescant uvæ, XIV, 11, 2. — intumuerint in vesicas, XX, 23, 2. — intumescere æstus, II, 99, 6. — intumescere in alvo, XXII, 66, 1. — intumescere colla, VIII, 35, 1. — intumescere vulnera non patitur, XXVIII, 74, 2. — intumescens æstus, XXXVII, 11, 11. — intumescenti similis terra, II, 64, 2. — iotumescente ambitu parmæ, XXXVI, 4, 7. — intumescente cortice, XXI, 10, 1. — intumescente fluctu, II, 83, 1. — intumescente semine, XXI, 68, 2. — intumescente ac residente, XXVI, 62, 1. — intumescentes æstus, II, 99, 1 — intumescentia cadavera, II, 106, 13. — intumescentibus digitis, XXVI, 5, 1. — intumescendo, XXIV, 51, 1.

Intus : et intus, III, 5, 4. — intus accendit materia, VIII, 18, 2. — intus agimus, II, 3, 2. — intus quæ sint, appareant, XXVIII, 29, 6. — intus autem, IV, 32, 2. — intus cavo, XXII, 44, 1. — intus colonia, V, 1, 20. — intos concoquendo, XXIII, 49, 1. — intus convulsa, XX, 53, 2. — intus cortex pallidos, XXVII, 109, 1. — collectiones intus extrahendas, XXIV, 37, 1. — iotus ne qua sit exhulceratio, XXII, 49, 2. — intus habere petram, XXXVII, 56, 3. — intus mulso, foris oleo, XXII, 53, 2. — intus naribus illitis, XXIX, 36, 1. — intus natura fungosior, XVII, 35, 1. — intus operantur seniores, XI, 10, 2. — intus positus (mortuus), XXI, 5, 1. — intusque, III, 5, 1. — intus recedentes, III, 4, 2 et 5. — iutus in tenebris, XXXVI, 24, 19. — intus vini (liquor), foris olei, XIV, 29, 2.

Intutum stilo scribere ut prodiderunt auctores vetustissimi, XXXIV, 39, 2.

Inula (de ea), XIX, 29, 1 et seq. — (medicinæ ex ea) XX, 19, 1. — inulæ conduntur terra, XIX, 22, 1.

Inulta audacia, VII, 45, 5.

Inumbravit forum velis, XIX, 6, 1.

Inunctio : inunctione salivæ matutina, XXVIII, 7, 2. — inunctione succi, XX, 20, 1. — inunctiones omnium vitiorum, XXIX, 38, 6.

Inundatio Nili, IX, 84, 1, XXIV, 105, 1. — inondatio permansit, XVI, 66, 5. — inundatio terrarum, III, 19, 1. — inundationis metus, VI, 33, 3. — inundatione arceri, VI, 32, 5. — inundatione terrarum antiquior Joppe, V, 14, 2. — inundationes maris, II, 86, 1. — Tiberis, XXXVI, 15, 2.

Inundo : inundat maris æstus, V, 1, 4. — inundat Mesopotamiam Euphrates, V, 21, 5. — nix alit omnia quæ non inundat, XVII, 2, 4. — inundant spatia majora æstus, II, 99, 6.

Inungo : inungit medicus, VII, 54, 4. — inonxere trito elleboro, XXV, 21, 1. — inungere caligines oculorum, XXIX, 38, 3. — inungere oculos, VIII, 41, 4. — inungi verrino adipe, VIII, 37, 6. — inongi visco, VIII, 80, 1. — inungens (Theodori), XXXV, 40, 19. — inunguntur oculi,

XXVIII, 33, 6. — inunguntur signa festis diebus, XIII, 4, 3. — inunctus cinis, XXVIII, 47, 1. — inunctus modice succus, XXV, 103, 2. — inuncti medicamine oculi, VII, 14, 1. — inunctis oculis facit claritatem, XXIX, 38, 3.

Inusitatus : inusitatæ magnitudinis canis, VIII, 61, 7. — inusitata genera alitum, X, 67, 1.

Inutilis scribendo charta, XIII, 23, 2. — inutilis ligno cornus femina, XVI, 43, 1. — inutilis habetur cyma, XX, 35, 1. — inutilis oculis, XXIV, 29, 2. — inutilis ad omnia, XX, 10, 1. — inutilis radix, XXV, 102, 2. — inutilis succus detrahitur, XVII, 43, 1. — inutile gignitur, XIX, 7, 1. — inutile seritur, XVII, 35, 4. — inutile gulæ, XXII, 67, 1. — inutile gutturi mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — inutile nervis, XXIII, 49, 1. — inutile oculis mel, XXII, 50, 4. — inutile nigrum semen, XXI, 73, 3. — inutili frutice, XII, 25, 1. — inutilem sanguinem trahunt, XXI, 74, 1. — inutilem urinam eient, XXIV, 64, 1. — inutiles cisternas, XXXI, 21, 3. — pilos, etc. XXXII, 24, 2. — difficultatibus urinæ, XXIII, 36, 1. — nervis nulli, XXXII, 41, 1. — palpebris pili, XXVIII, 27, 5. — stomacho malvæ, XX, 84, 4. — sculpturæ sapphiri, XXXVII, 39, 1. — inutilibus militum ibi relictis, VI, 31, 12. — inutilior hæreditas, XXXIII, 53, 2. — inutilior stomacho, XXIII, 36, 1. — inutilissima stomacho filix, XXVII, 55, 2. — inutilissima tuneidatio est, XVII, 45, 1. — inutilissimum est curis, XXIII, 23, 1. — inutilissimum experimentis creditur, XVII, 2, 3. — inutilissimum, XVIII, 12, 4. — stomacho, XXII, 52, 1.

Inutiliter : non inutiliter, XVI, 74, 3.

Invado : invadit pisces, IX, 68, 2. — invadunt aquæ corpora, XXXI, 6, 1. — faciem ignes sacri, XIII, 43, 1. — invasit amor piscium, IX, 81, 1. — arborem tabes, XVII, 37, 13. — invasit civitatem, XXIX, 5, 4. — invasit fames, etc. Sicyonem, XXXVI, 4, 1. — invasit fauces et stomachum morbus, XXVI, 4, 2. — invadat in fauces, VIII, 36, 1. — invadere aliquem, VIII, 44, 2. — invadentibus remus canicula, XIII, 50, 1. — invasæ ob id gemmæ, XXXVII, 60, 3.

Invalidus ullo modo si fuisset, VII, 37, 2. — invalida flamma, II, 111, 2. — invalidæ suis indicium, VIII, 77, 3. — invalidi partus, VII, 13, 4. — invalidi sero concepti, VIII, 72, 1. — invalidæ quædam feminæ defluvio capitis, XI, 94, 2. — invalidæ pœnis pariendi, IX, 5, 2. — invalidissimum caput, VIII, 54, 4.

Invectitiæ columbæ, X, 41, 4.

Invectus : invectu fluminum, II, 87, 1. — invectu terræ assidue insulam annectens continenti amnis, IV, 2, 2.

Invehu : invehit limum Nilus, XVIII, 45, 5. — invehunt semina, XIX, 59, 1. — invehunt sensus membra velut carina, XI, 2, 3. — invehunt virus hirudinum, XXXII, 43, 3. — invexit Romam, XXXVI, 8, 1. — signa et tabulas pictas, XXXIII, 53, 2. — in Urbem murrhina, XXXVII, 7, 1. — invexere multa, XXXIV, 17, 1. — invehere in horreum, XVIII, 73, 2. — invehitur a Babylone, XXXV, 51, 1. — ad nos, XIX, 15, 2. — dimidio minoris, quam cæteræ, XVII, 4, 3. — invehuntur Romam tritici genera, XVIII, 12, 3. — mari invehuntur aquæ dulces, II, 106, 1. — invehi marmora, XXXVI, 2, 1. — merces, XXIX, 8, 7. — invectus amnis, II, 106, 2. — invectus lacum delphinus, IX, 8, 2. — invectus in arenam delphinus exspiravit, IX, 8, 5. — invectus panis e Parthis, XVIII, 27, 1. — invectus portum, VI, 24, 4. — invecta gemma ex Æthiopia, carbunculus, V, 5, 4. — invectum est in Ita-

liam, XVIII, 10, 4. — invectum videri volunt, XXXVI, 17, 1. — invecti marmoris vestigium, XXXVI, 8, 1. — invecto semine, XIX, 13, 1. — invectæ fluminibus terræ, VI, 31, 13. — invecta commercia, XXXIII, 3, 1. — invecta emori, X, 41, 1. — invecta ab Oriente, XVIII, 20, 6. — invecta si qua sit, X, 41, 1. — invecta sustinent aquæ marinæ, II, 106, 1.

Invenio apud auctores, XVIII, 31, 1; XXII, 6, 2; XXIII, 72, 1. — invenit ea res cognomen, IX, 30, 3. — invenit nomen non inveniendo, XXVII, 14, 1. — invenit eas colorare, XXXV, 5, 2. — invenit deprehendere, XXXVI, 17, 4. — invenit finem, XXXIII, 47, 3. — invenit gratiam, XIX, 29, 1. — invenit hoc Horus, Assyriorum rex, XXX, 51, 1. — invenit hoc pœnitentia, IX, 65, 2. — invenit redordiri telas bombycum, XI, 26, 1. — humana membra mandere quis invenit? XXVIII, 2, 3. — invenimus cælare, XXXIII, 49, 1. — invenimus in monumentis, VII, 17, 1. — invenire pecuniam magnam, VII, 45, 2. — inveni apud auctores, XX, 81, 4. — invenitur in actis, VII, 11, 2. — in Annalibus, X, 25, 1. — monumentis Ciceronis, XIII, 4, 2. — invenitur juxta mare, XXXVII, 58, 1. — inveniuntur vermiculi, XXX, 43, 2. — inventi sunt pictores, qui, XXXV, 25, 1. — inventa est ratio, XIX, 24, 4. — inventum est, traducere, etc. XXXVII, 75, 1. — inventum, ut, XVI, 84, 3. — nuper, XXXVI, 45, 1. — non pridem, XVIII, 48, 2. — inventum jam est etiam, XIX, 4, 1. — inventum ingenio, XXXVII, 15, 5. — inventum melius, XVII, 30, 3. — inventum est pollere similiter, XXXIV, 35, 1. — inventum est, ut, XXXVII, 71, 1. — inventa ratione qua, XXXI, 34, 1. — invento inde nomine, XXI, 18, 3.

Inventio prima æris in Cypro, XXXIV, 2, 1. — inventio amyli, XVIII, 17, 1. — inventio auri naturalis, XXXIII, 19, 4. — inventio litterarum, siderum, navalium bellicarumque artium, V, 13, 2. — medicinæ, VII, 57, 6. — panis, XVIII, 27, 2. — humani operis inventio, XXVII, 1, 1. — inventio talis, XXXVII, 15, 5. — inventio assignatur Minervæ, XXV, 16, 1. — inventionis antiquæ genera, XIII, 2, 9. — inventionis controversia, XXV, 14, 1. — inventionis Græcæ sententia, VI, 39, 1. — inventionis inexploratæ, XXXV, 25, 2. — inventionis ratio anceps, XXV, 6, 1. — inventionis regum, XXV, 28, 1. — inventioni ejus assignato carmine, XXV, 49, 1. — inventionem ejus Mercurio assignat, XXV, 8, 1. — inventione diis assignata, XXV, 5, 4. — inventiones Signiferi, II, 6, 3.

Inventor ædificii lutei, VII, 57, 4. herbæ euphorbiæ, V, 1, 16. — magnetis, XXXVI, 15, 2. — muneris, XXXV, 2, 7. — scientiæ sideralis, VI, 30, 4. — Septius, XV, 15, 1. — inventoris hæc nomen habet, XXVI, 57, 1. — inventorem, an inventum? XXXVI, 24, 15. — nulla exsecratio sufficit contra inventorem, XIX, 1, 4. — ab inventore hæc habet nomen, XXVI, 59, 1. — habent, XXXIII, 31, 2. — cognominatur ab inventore, XXV, 13, 1. — inventores ejus, IX, 56, 1. — inventores Græci, II, 65, 5. — inventores metallorum, XXXIII, 19, 1. — inventores suos assignavit diis, XXIX, 1, 1. — inventoribus diis, XXV, 11, 1.

Inventrix coronarum, XXXV, 40, 2.

Inventum Æsculapii, XXX, 22, 1. — Apicii, VIII, 77, 5. — Aristidis, XXXV, 39, 1. — Chironis, XXV, 16, 1. — Dibutadis, XXXV, 43, 2. — Mercurii, XXXV, 18, 1. Neronis, XXXI, 23, 2. — Pollionis, XXXV, 2, 6. — inventum hoc esse animalis docuimus, XXVIII, 17, 4.

— inventum novitium, XXXV, 2, 6; XXXVI, 64, 1. — inventum Cariæ, XXXVI, 6, 1. — inventum Romanum, XXXIV, 9, 1. — inventum est gentis Thessalorum, VIII, 70, 7. — invento benignissimo, XXXV, 2, 7. — novitio, XXIII, 23, 1. — subtilissimo, XXXI, 23, 3. — regum Asiæ, XXXIII, 19, 5. — Galliarum, VIII, 73, 3; XXXIV, 48, 2. — inventa quæ sint cujusque, VII, 57, 1. — quæ cujusque essent, XXVIII, 1, 2. — inventa ejus cæteris profuere, XXXV, 36, 34. — inventa ejus excoluit, XXXV, 34, 3. — inventa singula quosdam Deorum numero addidere, XXV, 1, 2. — inventa perdisci, XI, 45, 1. — inventa Pythagoræ, XXVIII, 6, 3.

Inventus : inventu novitio, XVII, 35, 8. — inventu ardua, II, 45, 2. — facilia, XXIV, 1, 4. — mirabiliora, XXII, 1, 1. — rara, XV, 39, 2; XXII, 9, 1. — rara ac difficilia, XXVIII, 1, 1. — rarus, XXVIII, 61, 2. — rarus piscis, IX, 27, 1. — inventu rarum, XIX, 4, 2. — inventu vetustissima herba, XXV, 10, 1.

Inverto : invertunt genas, XXXII, 24, 3. — invertere se, XXXII, 5, 3. — invertatur polypus, IX, 48, 3. — invertuntur ungues aquilæ, X, 4, 2. — inversa rana, XXXII, 48, 1. — inversa manu, XII, 54, 7. — inversa manu rapitur experimentum, XIII, 3, 1. — inversa parte, XVII, 44, 2. — inverso capite, XXIX, 26, 2. — cespite, XVIII, 49, 2. — turbini, II, 7, 1. — inversi rami serantur, XIX, 47, 1. — inversæ vice carinæ, IX, 5, 3. — inversæ sternuntur, XXXI, 47, 1. — inversæ lini virgæ, XIX, 3, 2. inversis vasis, XV, 18, 3.

Investigo : investigavit primus, II, 9, 1. — investigare argumentis, II, 66, 2.

Investivit pictura porticui, XXXV, 33, 1.

Inveterascens vinum, XXIII, 23, 3.

Invetero : color qui inveteraverit, XII, 26, 3. — inveterare cæpas, XIX, 34, 4. — inveteratur adeps duobus modis, XXVIII, 37, 1. — vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — inveterantur sole uvæ, XIV, 10, 1. — inveterari vina, XIX, 19, 4. — inveterari quæ volunt, XXXI, 46, 6. — inveteratus lien asini, XXVIII, 57, 1. — inveterata aqua mulsa, XXII, 51, 1; XXII, 52, 1. — axungia, XXI, 104, 1. — equi lingua, XXVIII, 57, 1. — iale mustela, XXIX, 16, 1. — inveteratum fel efficacius, XXVIII, 47, 5. — inveteratum vino fel, XXXII, 25, 3. — hulcus, XXIX, 18, 1. — jecur, XXVIII, 42, 3. — melitites, XXII, 54, 1. — mulsum, XXI, 44, 2. — fumo vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — vinum ex myrto, XXIII, 81, 2. — inveteratum sale, XXVIII, 66, 2. — inveteratum magis probatur, XXIII, 28, 1. — inveterati anguis, XXX, 43, 4. — inveterati vini blanda caries, XV, 3, 1. — inveterato medicamento, XXVIII, 27, 3. — siluro, XXXII, 44, 1. — vino commendabilis uva, XIV, 4, 9. — inveteratos caules non fastidiunt in cibis, XXI, 67, 1. — inveteratas scabritias, XXXIV, 31, 2. — inveteratis distillationibus, XXIII, 43, 1. — hulceribus, XXVI, 87, 7. — pellibus, XXVIII, 71, 1.

Invicem audiuntur, VI, 1, 2. — atque invicem, XIX, 57, 1. — invicem (e contrario), XVII, 3, 1. — invicem e diversa aure, XXVIII, 17, 2. — invicem edurant, X, 32, 1. — invicem hominem lepori marino esse venenum, XXXII, 3, 2. — invicem inter sese, XVII, 37, 18. — invicem nihil redimunt Arabes, VI, 32, 19. — invicem succedentes, X, 76, 2. — invicem obstreperent, XXXVI, 24, 14. — invicem ostentante, XXVII, 1, 2. — invicem ova exquirentes, X, 95, 1. — invicem hæc vellit, X, 95, 3. — invicem utuntur, XVII, 6, 2.

Invictus adamas, XX, 1, 2. — in-

victa athletis gemma, XXXVII, 54, 4. — invicta illa vis, XXXVII, 15, 4. — invictum in aquis, XIX, 8, 1. — invictum fuisse Milonem, etc. XXXVII, 54, 5. — invicti animi sublimitas, VII, 26, 1. — invicta cute contra ictus, VIII, 37, 2. — invicti dentes ignibus, VII, 15, 3. — invicti gladiatores duo, qui non conniverent, XI, 54, 3. — invicta miracula, XXXVI, 24, 17. — invictos faciens compositio, XXIX, 20, 2. — invictis Imperatoribus, XXXVI, 24, 9.

Invideo : invidet homini stellio, XXX, 27, 2. — invident hi bono suo, VIII, 50, 4. — invidit mors, XXXV, 36, 29; XXXV, 45, 3. — invidit natura, XV, 3, 2. — invideat hominum usui, XXXVII, 13, 1 — invidente cælo, XVI, 58, 1. — invidentes aliis, XXV, 1, 1. — invidentes hominum utilitatibus, XXIX, 38, 6. — invidentes quieti noctium, XVIII, 1, 3. — invidentium effascinationes, XIX, 19, 2. — invisurum facilius, quam imitaturum, XXXV, 36, 3.

Invidia animalis, XXXVII, 57, 2. — fortunæ, XXXVII, 2, 1. — naturæ, X, 41, 1. — Neronis, XXXVII, 7, 3. — invidia proscriptionis, VII, 46, 1. — invidia magna fuere ea, I, Præf. 21. — in invidia magna erat, XVIII, 8, 3. — invidiæ medicus, XXVIII, 7, 4. — invidiæ objectum Catonem, XXIX, 8, 5. — invidiam gloria victam, VII, 44, 3. — citra invidiam, VII, 30, 1.

Invidiosum diis munus, XXXV, 2, 7.

Invidos quæ supercilia significent, XI, 114, 3.

Inviolati populi, VI, 14, 3.

Invisus : invisa cicuta, XXV, 95, 1. — equisetis, XVIII, 67, 8. — invisa hirundinibus arx, V, 18, 9. — invisam se scit coccyx cæteris avibus, X, 11, 2. — invisum opus, XXXVI, 19, 3. — invisum cunctis semen, XVI, 28, 2. — invisum tædio odoris, XXIX, 39, 5. — inviso loco tabulæ, XXXV, 36, 39. — invisis herbis inseruit remedia, XXII, 7, 2. — invisius quid esse potest urtica? XXII, 15, 1.

Invito : invitat quos florum similitudo, XXI, 105, 1. — invitat hic locus, X, 98, 1. — invitat mel furantem, XI, 10, 3. — invitat nandi voluptas, IX, 67, 3. — invitat odor calami, XII, 48, 2. — invitat ad servandum, XV, 3, 1. — invitat vomitiones aqua mulsa, XXII, 52, 1. — invitant cibo, XXV, 1, 2. — invitavit Antonium, XXI, 9, 1. — invitavit in aliis species, XII, 14, 3. — invitaverat animos, XXII, 7, 3. — invitaverat spes, XXXIII, 22, 1. — invitet si flatus, IX, 49, 1. — invitet odor etiam aliud agentes, XIII, 4, 1. — invitare ad occasionem, X, 10, 1. — invitare supradictas videri possunt vires corporum, etc, X, 33, 1. — invitans aviditatem sal, XXXI, 41, 3. — invitans odore, VIII, 10, 3. — invitantis cæli voluptate, XVI, 41, 1. — invitante equos odore, XII, 18, 1. — invitatur præmio ebrietas, XIV, 28, 3. — invitatur vino ciborum appetentia, XXIII, 22, 1. — invitatus ad cænam, XXXV, 36, 26. — invitatus consuetudine, IX, 85, 1. — invitatus parvulo successu, II, 21, 4. — invitata orca naufragiis tergorum, IX, 5, 3. — invitata dulcedine, VIII, 23, 1. — invitata tellure, XVIII, 4, 5.

Invitus : invitæ fluitant testudines, IX, 12, 1. — invitis terris, VI, 1, 2.

Invius : invia maxime regio, VI, 31, 11. — invia rupibus regio, XII, 30, 1. — inviæ rupes, XII, 42, 1; XXXIII, 21, 9; XXXVII, 33, 1. — invia montium culmina, XXV, 1, 2. — invia petunt, VIII, 50, 4. — inviis cautibus Alpium, XXXVII, 10, 1.

Invoco : invocant ibes suas Ægyptii, X, 40, 1. — invocant deos in mari, II, 37, 2. — invocantes Nemesim, XXVIII, 5, 1. — invocato Libero Patre, VIII, 21, 3. — invocata

toties morte, VII, 51, 2. — invocatur Fortuna, II, 5, 7.

Involat verius quam capit, IX, 85, 2.

Involucrum : involucro præmolli, XI, 69, 1. — involucra chartarum, XIII, 23, 2.

Involvo : involvunt mortalitatem, II, 5, 9. — involventes os tela, XII, 28, 5. — involvatur labrum, VIII, 16, 1. — involvi corpori, XI, 27, 2. — involutus in linteolo sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — involuta ratio multis miraculis, II, 13, 1. — involutum folio, XXVI, 59, 1. — involutum lana, XXVIII, 11, 2. — involutam lana multipedam, XXX, 30, 4.

Inuro : inussit sol, XVII, 37, 11. — inussisse se scripsit, XXXV, 10, 2. — inuritur dens cavus, XXIII, 77, 2. — lien, etc. XI, 80, 2. — inuruntur picturæ, XXXV, 31, 1. — inustum rorem sole acri, XVIII, 68, 10. — inustis medetur lamium, XXII, 16, 1.

Ion, gemma, XXXVII, 61, 1.

Ion, viola purpurea, XXI, 38, 1.

Ionia gemma, XXXVII, 29, 1.

Ἱππεῖς, cancri, IX, 51, 1.

Ipse ego hæc scripsi, VIII, 3, 1. — ipsa se sustinens vitis, XIV, 4, 16. — ipsum id, II, 65, 5. — quem pater ipsius interemerat, XXXIV, 9, 1. — ipso in eandore, IX, 56, 2. — ipso nidore iisdem medetur, XXXIV, 55, 1. — ipsa æstate deficiunt, XXXI, 28, 4. — ipso totu capite, XXIX, 21, 1. — ipsi spirantesque, XXVIII, 42, 1. — ipsi vidimus, VII, 17, 1. — ipsorum tunc imperatorum manibus, etc. XVIII, 4, 4. — Ægyptii volunt apud ipsos repertam, VII, 57, 5. — ipsis diebus, X, 45, 1. — ipsis annalium verbis, XXXIV, 11, 4. — in quibus ipsis, XXII, 7, 2.

Ira barbarorum, XII, 42, 6. — ira suprema, XXXVII, 10, 2. — iræ deorum ostentum, XXXVII, 6, 3. — iræ deorum pestis, XI, 35, 4. — ira gliscente, VIII, 70, 6. — iras deorum, XXVI, 6, 1. — iras proflare, VIII, 5, 1.

Iracunde ferebat, XI, 54, 2.

Iracundia crebrior, VIII, 19, 2. — subita, X, 60, 2. — iracundiam ex ære fecit, XXXIV, 19, 32. — iracundias domat androdamas, XXXVII, 54, 5.

Iracundus rex, XXXV, 36, 23. — iracunda, quibus sanguis multus et pingnis, XI, 90, 1. — iracundum frons rotunda significat, XII, 114, 2. — iracundiores apes rusticæ, XI, 19, 1.

Irascor : irascenti similis mari, IX, 60, 3. — iratus arti, XXXV, 36, 39. — operi, XXXV, 36, 6. — iratæ plebis secessus, XIX, 19, 6. — irato sibi ipsi mari, IX, 5, 2. — iratis oculis, VII, 2, 8.

Irinum optimum (ubi), XXI, 19, 3.

Irinus : irinum unguentum, XIII, 2, 1. — irino oleo, XXV, 18, 2. — irino succo, XXX, 43, 3. — cum irino oleo, XX, 71, 2.

Irio quando seritur, XVIII, 10, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXII, 75, 1. — medetur eversis, XXVI, 85, 1. — irionis semini simile, XXV, 17, 2. — irioni folia sanguinea, XVIII, 10, 7. — irionem vocant, XVIII, 22, 1.

Iris (natura ejus et genera), XXI, 19, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXI, 83, 1 et seqq. — sativa, XXVII, 19, 1. — ad coronamenta nihil pertinet, XXI, 79, 1. — locum fecit odoratiorem, XXI, 18, 3. — æstate floret, XXI, 39, 1. — sternumenta movet, XXI, 83, 2. — iris Illyrica, XIII, 2, 8. — iris radix, XIV, 25, 6. — iri arida, XXII, 32, 3. — iridis folia habet acoron, XXV, 100, 1.

Iris (Aristidis), XXXV, 40, 20.

Iris (gemma), XXXVII, 52, 1.

Irremediabilis existimatur, XXV, 95, 2. — irremediabile scelus, XI, 115, 2. — irremediabilem vim fieri, XXVIII, 23, 1.

Irrepo : irrepunt vitia, XXXVI, 2, 1. — irrepsit arbori, XXIX, 23, 1. — irrepsit hæc lues in Italiam, XXVI, 3, 1. — irrepsit id malum, XXVI, 6, 1. —

irrepere cœpit sativis, etc. XIX, 38, 4. — irrepsisse specie salutari, XXX, 1, 2. — irrepentes Scipionum nomini, XXXV, 2, 5.

Irrequieto ambitu, II, 3, 1. — circuitu, II, 4, 2.

Irrevocabili hamo, XVI, 65, 1. — pondere, XXXII, 1, 2.

Irridere est, XXIX, 9, 1. — irridendum, II, 5, 6.

Irrigamus sanguine nostro terram, II, 63, 6.

Irrigatio fluminis, XXXVI, 17, 4.

Irrigua fontibus regio, V, 15, 1. — irrigua aquarum, V, 3, 1.

Irrisioni subdolæ, XI, 59, 1.

Irrisus : irrisui sumus plerisque, XXII, 7, 2. — irrisu coarguendum, XXVIII, 29, 2. — irrisu generis humani, XXXVII, 40, 4.

Irritamentum : irritamenta gulæ, XVI, 11, 2. — irritamenta alia excogitantur, XIV, 28, 2. — irritamenta vitiorum, XXXIII, 2, 1. — irritamentis totidem incitatus, V, 10, 4.

Irritus : irrita feritas sævit, VIII, 25, 1 — irritum ovum, X, 79, 1. — irritam esse artem magicam, XXX, 6, 1. — irriti jactus fulminum, II, 43, 3. — irriti ictus, VIII, 36, 1. — irrita ova, X, 79, 2; X, 80, 1. — irritas leges, XXXVI, 3, 1. — irritas fieri Magorum artes, XXVIII, 23, 7. — irrita facit venena, XXXVII, 15, 6.

Irrogant in ipsos imperia, II, 5, 6.

Irrumpo : irrumpit mare, IV, 9, 3. — in terras, VI, 28, 1. — ex Oceano, VI, 15, 1. — irrumpit vis morbi in pedes, XVII, 37, 7. — irrumpunt orcæ, IX, 5, 1. — irrupit Carthaginem, XXXV, 7, 4. — irrupisset primus Fidenam, XVI, 5, 1. — irrumpens Euphrates, V, 20, 2. — Oceanus, III, Proœm. 4.

Irtiola vitis, IV, 4, 14.

Is : urbem is rex condidit, VI, 5, 3. — quatuordecim eas accepit, XVI, 21, 6.

Isatis folio crassiore, XXVI, 22, 1. — isatin vocant, XX, 25, 1.

Ischæmon, XXV, 45, 1. — sistit sanguinem, XXVI, 82, 1.

Ischiadicus : ischiadicis quæ prosint ex animalibus, XXX, 22, 2. — ischiadicis medetur Æthiopis, XXVII, 3, 1. — agaricum, XXVI, 27, 1. — ampelos agris, XXVII, 27, 1. — androsæmon, XXVII, 10, 2. — arction, XXVII, 16, 1. — ascyron, XXVII, 20, 1. — hion, XXIII, 26, 2. — fimum bubulum, XXVIII, 56, 2. — radix chamæcissi, XXIV, 84, 1. — castorea, XXXII, 13, 3. — caro crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 4. — elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. — erythrodanos, etc. XXVI, 58, 1. — galbanum, XXIV, 13, 1. — succus genistæ, XXIV, 40, 2. — Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — hipparis, XXVI, 83, 2. — semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — leontopetalon, XXVII, 72, 1. — oleum laurinum, XXIII, 43, 1. — oreon, XXVII, 91, 3. — pancratium, XXVII, 92, 1. — cortex populi albæ, XXIV, 32, 1. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — rubia, XXIV, 56, 1. — salsamentum, XXXII, 33, 1. — salsugo, XXXI, 44, 3. — senecio, XXV, 106, 2. — muria siluri, XXXII, 30, 1. — smyrrion, XXVII, 109, 2. — thlaspi, XXVII, 113, 1. — vermes terreni, XXX, 18, 1. — ischias, leucacantha, XXII, 18, 1. — ischiadicos sanari carmine, XXVIII, 4, 6. — ischiadicos uri sub pollicibus pedum fimo caprino fervente utilissime tradunt, XXVIII, 62, 1. — ischiadicis infudere salem clysteribus, XXXI, 45, 6.

Isiaci, XXVII, 29, 1.

Isidis crinis, frutex, XIII, 52, 1.

Isidis sidus, II, 6, 8.

Isocinnamon, XII, 43, 3.

Isodomon vocant, XXXVI, 51, 1.

Isoetes, aizoum, XXV, 102, 1.

Isopyron, XXVII, 70, 1.

Isthmus, IV, 5, 1. — isthmos alius, IV, 18, 10.

Isti elegantiores (de vasis Corynthiis), XXXIV, 3, 3.

It (*Eo* verb.) circulus per Syenen, VI, 39, 9. — it Nilus per deserta, V, 10, 1. — quæ jam in perticam it, XVII, 35, 35. — imus in viscera telluris, XXXIII, 1, 1. — ntro vomer ierit, XVIII, 49, 4. — ire ad alia, VIII, 21, 5. — ire adverso motu, II, 6, 4. — ire adversum, VIII, 38, 2. — ire in adversos, IX, 70, 2. — ire ambitu suo, II, 23, 5. — ire in articulum, XVIII, 45, 3. — ire cubitum, X, 24, 1. — ire denario, XVIII, 53, 2. — ire in domum absentis, XXIV, 118, 3. — ire per media arva, XXVIII, 23, 2. — ire navigia vetet, XXXII, 1, 2. — ire in senatum, VII, 54, 3. — ire per solitudines, XXVI, 6, 2. — ire in suffragium, XVIII, 8, 4. — ire tardius navigia, XXXII, 14, 9. — isse ploratum ad Indos, XXXVII, 11, 10. — itur camelis, VI, 26, 7. — itur obviam, VIII, 63, 1. — itur in Phrygiam, XVI, 89, 2. — quocumque eatur, XIV, 8, 10. — viaum iri incredibilia haud dubito, VII, 1, 7. — ituro in Armeniam præmisit, VI, 31, 14. — ituri ad exteras gentes, XXXIII, 4, 4. — ituri per nivem, XXVI, 71, 2.

Ita : atque ita abeunt, X, 31, 2. — ita appellari malunt, IX, 7, 3. — ita certe, XX, 57, 1. — ita curatos, XXXII, 51, 1. — ita demum, IX, 60, 2. — ita demum, si, VIII, 50, 8. — ita determinant, XVII, 35, 29. — ita diis placuit, XXXIV, 50, 1. — ut durent ita per sæcula, XXXI, 45, 1. — ita emoritur, XVII, 37, 4. — ita est, II, 63, 4. — ita est profecto, XVI, 1, 4; XXIV, 1, 4; XXXV, 2, 2. — ita est, quoniam, etc. XXXV, 32, 1. — ita facilius ablaqueantur, XVII, 35, 33. — ita fient meliora, XIX, 34, 4. — ita fit, ut, XVIII, 57, 1. — ita fit ne, XVII, 43, 1. — ita fricari, XXXII, 26, 3. — ita hercules, XXXIII, 12, 1. — ita medetur, XXV, 24, 2. — ita melius vivet, XVII, 29, 2. — majus ita lucrum sentientes, XIX, 15, 1. — ita maxime constat, XXXIV, 27, 1. — non ita multæ, V, 7, 1. — ita nata erat Valeria, VII, 15, 2. — ita ne abluatur, XXVII, 48, 1. — ita ne ante duas horas, etc. XXIX, 11, 5. — ita ne cernatur, qui, etc. XXVIII, 28, 1. — ita ne cæteri sentiant, IX, 85, 2. — ita ne dente, etc. XXVIII, 56, 2. — ita ne descendat, XVII, 26, 1. — ita ne humum attingant, XIX, 41, 6. — ita ne intus addatur, XXII, 75, 1. — ita ne manu attingatur, XXX, 23, 1. — ita ne plus quam cacumen emineat, XIX, 41, 3. — ita ne profluat, XVII, 35, 3. — ita ne quid infundat, XXVIII, 33, 4. — ita ne solvantur, XX, 36, 2. — ita ne terram attingant, XXX, 8, 1. — ita ne vas contingant, XX, 39, 1. — ita ne vellatur, XX, 53, 4. — ita operosa, XXII, 42, 1. — ita pingueseunt, VIII, 77, 4. — ita positis vineis, XVII, 2, 9. — ita præcipuas vires esse, XXV, 92, 2. — ita præparata, XXXII, 27, 2. — ita se habent, VI, 25, 1. — ita, si, XXXI, 32, 3. — ita si non terram attigerint, XXVII, 62, 1. — sed hæc ita, si, XXI, 38, 2. — ita triumphare, XXXIII, 15, 2. — ita vexate arbores, XVII, 37, 2. — ita ut ne attingatur, XX, 69, 4. — ita ut tepebant, XXIX, 25, 1. — ita uti fuerit, XVII, 35, 36.

Itæomelis, XIV, 19, 8.

Itans in ludum litterarium, IX, 8, 2.

Itaque : hujus pingue insidere itaque, XII, 37, 3. — itaque, X, 11, 3.

Item, V, 43, 1. — non item ut vino, XV, 3, 1. — item ilex, etc. XVI, 76, 8. — itemque, III, 13, 1; VII, 10, 4; XX, 46, 1.

Iter asperum montibus, VI, 33, 4. — iter frequentatur, VI, 33, 3. — iter inexplicabile, V, 5, 7. — inops aquarum, VI, 33, 4. — tritum, IX, 51, 1. — iter erat eunti, II, 73, 2. — iter est XII dierum, V, 9, 5. — iter est per deserta, V, 4, 1. — iter est his per ho-

spitia certa, X, 33, 2. — iter solis, II, 6, 6. — itineri apposita platanus, XII, 5, 1. — iter pedibus confecerint, XXV, 5, 5. — iter prætentant, IX, 51, 5; XI, 45, 3. — iter quærit immensum mons Taurus, V, 27, 2. — itinere declivi, II, 73, 2. — itinere dierum XII, V, 4, 1. — digredi cogit a destinato itinere, XXXVI, 24, 13. — itinere fessus, VII, 53, 2. — itinere præciso, VIII, 34, 4. — itinere terreno, II, 112, 3; III, 14, 2; III, 16, 1. — terrestri, V, 6, 1. — itinera longinqua acturi, VIII, 65, 3. — itinerum ambages occursusque, XXXVI, 19, 2. — itinerum certo numero, XII, 32, 5. — itinerum compendio, VI, 31, 5. — itinerum evectus, XVIII, 6, 3. — itinerum inculta, XXV, 49, 1. — itinerum lassitudines levat axungia, XXVIII, 37, 2. — itinerum mensores, VI, 21, 6. — itinerum securitatem ancupari, XXVIII, 4, 7.

Itero : iterare segetes, XVIII, 67, 3. — iterare supervacuum, XXIII, 57, 1. — iterare terram, XVIII, 71, 1. — iterari sesquijugerum, etc. XVIII, 49, 3. — iterari vitam morte, VII, 56, 3. — iterata per transversum aratio, XVIII, 49, 5. — iterandum solum, XIX, 20, 1.

Iterum ac sæpius, X, 14, 1. — iterum ac tertium, XVIII, 43, 2. — iterumque et tertio, XXVII, 48, 1. — iterum tertiumque, XIV, 28, 2.

Iton, XIX, 12, 1.

Itus reditusque, VIII, 42, 2.

Iulis : jus optimum ex iulide, XXXII, 31, 1.

Iulos ferunt avellanæ, XVI, 52, 2.

Ixia, herba, XXII, 21, 1.

Iynx (ejus natura), XI, 107, 1.

Jaceo : jacet impune lupinum, XVIII, 36, 3. — uva si jacet, XXVIII, 17, 2. — jacent campi, IV, 26, 6. — jacent insulæ, IV, 23, 6. — jacent crescuntque cucurbitæ, XIX, 22, 1. — jacent sparcitiæ inter opera, XI, 10, 4. — jacuit in littore, VII, 53, 4. — jaceat in lienem, XXIII, 3, 2. — jaceant inter maculas lapidum, XXXVI, 1, 3. — nives si jaceant, XVII, 41, 1. — jacere atque humi serpere, XXVII, 74, 2. — jacere mortuas, XXXI, 19, 2. — jacens in arvis (herba), XXIV, 88, 1. — jacens diu semen, XVIII, 54, 1. — jacens obeliscus, XXXVI, 14, 5. — jacens quoque miraculo est, XXXIV, 18, 3. — jacentem in media via, VIII, 21, 6. — jacente cane immobili, VIII, 61, 7. — jacentes (arbores), VIII, 10, 2. — jacentes terræ ad Hesperum, XVIII, 57, 6. — jacentia poma, VIII, 56, 1. — jacentibus in terra foliis, XII, 57, 1; XXV, 92, 1; XXVII, 86, 1.

Jacio : jacere umbras, II, 8, 2. — jacere se in mare, IX, 8, 7. — jaciens in sublime, VIII, 7, 2. — jacientes in cælum, VIII, 1, 3. — jacitur in maria terra, II, 63, 5. — jaciuntur ursi, VIII, 54, 4. — jaciuntur umbræ in austrum, II, 75, 3. — jaci umbram, II, 8, 4; II, 75, 1. — jaci umbras in meridiem, II, 75, 2. — jacto tridente in thynnos, IX, 20, 3. — jacti fluvii, III, 20, 4. — jactis pontibus, III, 15, 3. — jactæ ancoræ, XXXII, 1, 2.

Jactatus maris, XIV, 22, 2. — jactatu crebro, XXVIII, 35, 1. — jactatu crebro foliorum, XVII, 18, 2. — jactatu assiduo linteorum, XXXI, 28, 3. — jactatu (lectulorum) morbos extenuare, aut somnos allicere, XXVI, 8, 1.

Jacto : jactare umbram, II, 8, 4. — jactari se passa, IX, 68, 2. — jactari in sublime, XXIX, 12, 1. — jactatus

procellis Reip. Vespasianos, III, 4, 15. — jactati toties oomiois, XXXVII, 46, 1. — jactatæ in ignem gemmæ, XXXVII, 27, 1.

Jactus ad jactum cornua, XI, 45, 3. — jactu radiorum multiformi, II, 45, 1. — jactus irriti fulminum, II, 43, 3. — jactus tooitruum et fulminum, II, 38, 3. — jactus truces iu sublime, XI, 1, 4.

Jaculatio equestris, VIII, 65, 3.

Jaculor : jaculatur longius, VIII, 53, 1. — jaculantur lucem oculi lupi, XI, 55, 4. — in quas partes se jaculetur, II, 23, 3. — jaculari fulmina, II, 18, 1. — jaculari hamum in esca, IX, 85, 2. — jaculante enormiter apice, XXXVI, 15, 2. — jaculaotes decutereut, XXXIII, 37, 1. — jacolaotium ictus, XXVIII, 27, 7. — jaculautibus Gætulis, VIII, 7, 2. — jaculaodo se pantbera deficit, VIII, 41, 5.

Jaculum cum amento, VII, 57, 9. — jacoli modo, II, 22, 1.

Jaculus (serpens), VIII, 35, 1.

Jam dictæ iosulæ, III, 30, 1. — jam dudum hoc fuit, XXIII, 23, 1. — jam et, XXVIII, 17, 4. — jam illa vulgata, VII, 10, 1. — jam in fuga, VII, 46, 2. — jam iu quibusdam locis, XVII, 3, 6. — jam inde a, VIII, 70, 1. — jam multis aonis, XXXI, 36, 1. — jam per se, VII, 19, 1. — jam pridem vulgatis, XXXV, 2, 1. — jam primum, II, 68, 1; XXVIII, 23, 1. — jamqoe et, II, 107, 1. — jam quidem, XI, 45, 3; XI, 47, 1. — jam qoidem et auro, XXXV, 1, 2. — jam signa letalia, VII, 52, 1. — jam temporibus Trojaois, XXXIII, 38, 1. — jam a Trojanis temporibus, XXI, 10, 1. — triginta jam fere annis, XXXVI, 15, 2. — jam tum, XI, 24, 3. — jam tum tamen, V, 11, 3. — jam tunc, VIII, 74, 3. — jam valido fetu, XVII, 2, 6. — jam vero, VII, 16, 2. — jam vero et, XXXIII, 49, 1. — jam vero et proviocias, XVIII, 7, 3.

Janitor carceris, VII, 36, 1. — janitrix Cæsarum laurus, XV, 39, 1.

Janua in publicum rejiceretor, XXXVI, 24, 9. — jaoua litterarum, VII, 31, 3. — januæ in limiue scilla suspensa, etc, XX, 39, 3. — jauuæ inimicorum illita urina simarom, XXVIII, 29, 5. — januæ affixa, XXXII, 16, 2. — januæ alienæ affigi jubent, XXVIII, 23, 8. — januarum limini subditum, XXIX, 20, 1.

Januarias Nonas, VIII, 70, 2.

Janus geminus, æris oota, XXXIII, 13, 3.

Jecur (gen. *jecoris* vel *jocineris*) de eo, XI, 73, 1 et seq. — jecur qoibus est, XI, 74, 2. — jecor sanguinem a corde accipit, etc. XI, 74, 2. — jecur vetustatis patiens, XI, 76, 1. — jecur caprinum, VIII, 76, 3. — mustelarum, IX, 29, 2. — torpedinis, IX, 67, 1. — raoæ geminom, XXXII, 18, 2. — jecoris (anseriui) booitas, X, 27, 1. — jecoris amaritudioi utiles uvæ, XXIII, 7, 2. — jocineris causa sorbetur absintbium, XXVII, 28, 4. — jocineris glautomata, XXVIII, 27, 3. — jocineris pituitas exteouat caucalis, XXII, 40, 1. — jocineris inflammatiouibus succurrit nardum Gallicum, XXI, 79, 1. — jocineris doloribus (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 55, 1. — (ex aquatilibus) XXXII, 30, 1. — jocineris dolores levare, XXVIII, 9, 2. — jocineris doloribus aceris radix imponitur, XXIV, 31, 1. — amygdalæ, XXXIII, 75, 1. — folia elates, XXIII, 53, 1. — succus intuborum, XX, 29, 1. — farioa ex bordeo, XXII, 58, 1. — lini semen, XX, 92, 1. — mostela, viverra, XXX, 16, 1. — onochiles, XXII, 25, 2. — jociueris vitia facere ocimum, XX, 48, 1. — jocineris bircini saoies, XXVIII, 73, 1. — jocineris inassati sanie, XXVIII, 47, 4. — jocineris ad imaginem vergeos æs, XXXIV, 3, 4. — jocineris colorem trabit, XXXIV, 53, 1. — jocineris modo coacta, XXVII, 5, 2. — jecori

anserum ars adhibetur, VIII, 77, 5. — jecori suum ars adhibetur, VIII, 77, 5. — jecinora bina leporibus, XI, 73, 2. — jecinora sex victimarum, XI, 73, 2. — jocineri prosunt abigæ, XXIV, 20, 1. — adianton, XXII, 30, 4. — amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 2. — jocineri prodest cichorium, XX, 30, 1. — succus ex cotoneis, XXIII, 54, 3. — eryoge, XXII, 9, 1. — jus e gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 1. — glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 2. — isopyron, XXVII, 70, 1. — baccæ lauri, XXIII, 80, 4. — radix lauri, XXIII, 80, 2. — mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — piceæ folia, XXIV, 19, 1. — radicula, XXIV, 58, 1. — raphani, XX, 13, 2. — scandix, XXII, 38, 1. — jocineri (remedia), XXVI, 19, 2. — jocinere muris, XXIX, 15, 1. — usto, XXX, 29, 2. — jocinere in ollis decocto, XXVIII, 47, 4. — in jocinere diximus, XXVI, 49, 1. — jocinera mullorum, XXXI, 44, 2. — jocinerum desideria, XX, 90, 1. — jocinerum tumores sanat cicer, XXII, 72, 1. — jocinerum exhulcerationes sanat crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — jocinerum vitiis medetur anchusa, XXII, 25, 2. — anthemis, XXII, 26, 2. — arundo, XXIV, 50, 1. — asarum, XXI, 78, 1. — capparis, XX, 59, 2. — calsa, XXVII, 37, 1. — ceratitis, XX, 78, 1. — chrysocome, XXI, 85, 1. — semen cucumeris sativi, XX, 5, 1. — cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — cunila gallinacea, XX, 62, 1. — corymbi ederæ, XXIV, 47, 2. — elleborine, XXVII, 52, 1. — erigeron, XXV, 106, 2. — ervum, XXII, 73, 1. — fenum Græcum, XXIV, 120, 2. — semen fraxini, XXIV, 30, 1. — hæmatites, XXXVI, 38, 1. — malvodrum, XXVI, 24, 1. — menta, XX, 53, 2. — myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — œnanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — sili, XX, 18, 1. — spondylion, XXIV, 16, 1. — staphylinos, XX, 15, 1. — jocineribus, XXVIII, 60, 1. — laudatissimum hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 1.

Jecuscula murium, XI, 76, 1.

Jejunium: pro jejunii modo minui, IX, 54, 3. — jejunio feminarum (castaneæ), XV, 25, 1.

Jejunus: jejuna cavea, ut alvus, XI, 1, 3. — jejuna saliva, XXVIII, 7, 1. — jejuni oris humani, VII, 2, 7. — jejunæ semper aviditatis aquila, X, 3, 3. — jejunum debere esse, qui colligit, XXIV, 118, 3. — jejunum egerant venenum, XI, 30, 1. — jejuno jejunum medicamentum dare, XXIV, 118, 3. — jejuno ore, XXII, 69, 1. — jejuni biberent, XIV, 28, 5. — jejuni qui vomunt, XXIII, 28, 1. — jejuni cibo sumptus, XXVIII, 80, 1. — jejunorum potus, XXIX, 8, 10. — jejunis bibitur in vino, XXII, 40, 1. — jejunis cum sale dandi raphani, XIX, 26, 5. — jejunis mane, XX, 13, 1. — jejunis parturientibus, XX, 84, 4.

Jocoso nomine Gryllus, XXV, 37, 3.

Joculari lascivia, XXVI, 2, 1.

Joculariter scandicem objicit Aristophanes Euripidi, XXII, 38, 1.

Jocus cum marito lascivior, VIII, 61, 2. — joci petulantis genus, XXXV, 36, 12. — in jocum vertere, XXI, 105, 2. — joco frivolo, XXVIII, 79, 1. — joci militares, XIX, 41, 7. — jocorum lascivia, XXXVI, 4, 2.

Jovem (deus) cælo devocare, XXVIII, 4, 1.

Jovi (sidus) clarus color, II, 16, 1. — jovis stella, II, 13, 8. — jovis exortus, XI, 14, 4.

Jovis (barba), XVI, 31, 1.

Jovis (flamma), XXVII, 27, 1.

Jovis (flos), XXI, 33, 1; XXI, 39, 1.

Jovis (gemma), XXXVII, 61, 1.

Jovis (glans), XV, 24, 5.

Juba equina, VIII, 16, 1. — juba promittitur, II, 22, 1. — juba tonsa, VIII, 66, 2. — jubæ effigies, II, 22, 4. — pili equis in juba largi, XI, 94, 1. — jubæ arborum, VI, 24, 6. — jubæ

vestiunt colla, VIII, 17, 1. — equioæ, II, 22, 1. — leonum, XI, 1, 4. — leoninæ, XXXVII, 54, 3. — crispiores, VIII, 18, 1. — jubas equarum tondere, X, 83, 9.

Jubar (cometæ), II, 23, 1.

Jubatus: jubata cervix, VIII, 52, 1. — jubati bisontes, VIII, 15, 1. — leones, VIII, 20, 1.

Jubeo: jubet addi calamum, XIV, 15, 1. — jubent aspergi, XXXII, 24, 3. — bibi, XXIV, 118, 3. — colligi adhuc florentem, XXV, 20, 1. — confodi vineam, XVII, 35, 28. — coqui, XIV, 27, 3. — dari potui, XXIII, 80, 4. — folia detrahi, XIX, 26, 4. — jejunos sorbere, XX, 89, 2. — jussit eum dimitti, IX, 10, 1. — jussisset pingi ab Apelle, XXXV, 36, 24. — jubetur coqui in fictili, XXXIII, 35, 4. — jubetur radi, XVII, 35, 41. — jubentur exenterari raliæ, XXXII, 29, 1. — jubentur lavari falsa, qui, XXVI, 10, 2. — jubemur proverbio, XXVIII, 5, 3. — jubente Agrippina decerni a Senatu, XXXV, 58, 3. — jubentes attingi postes, XXIX, 9, 2.

Jucundus: jucunda potui aqua, VI, 37, 2. — jucunda subtilitas, II, 20, 2. — jucundum nefas, XIV, 28, 4. — jucundi odoris rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — jucundi saporis, X, 80, 1. — jucundo odore cum quadam acrimonia, XXVII, 109, 1. — jucunda cognitu, XIV, 21, 1. — jucundior ex austero lacryma, XII, 55, 1. — jucundior in austeritate, XXXV, 40, 9. — jucundius remedium non est, XXIII, 71, 1. — jucundissimus sal, XXXI, 40, 1. — jucunde medetur, XXXIV, 55, 1. — jucunde olet, XX, 69, 1. — jucunde olentis aquæ fons, XXXI, 22, 2. — jucundius hoc idem præstat uigra vitis, XXIII, 16, 4. — jucundius molliri alvum, XXII, 29, 2. — jucundissime imperator, I, Præf. 1.

Judex dearum, XXXIV, 19, 27. — judex pronuntiavit, XIV, 14, 2. — judex fieri censu cœptus, XIV, 1, 4. — judex sponsionis, IX, 58, 5. — judex sui inimicus, XXXIV, 19, 31. — judex omnium rerum utilissimus, modus, XVIII, 7, 5. — judicem diligentiorem, XXXV, 36, 22. — judicem se facere, I, Præf. 5. — judicem se quisque statuat, XIV, 8, 1. — de judice ipso quales in consilium eunt, XXIX, 8, 4. — judices salutis humanæ, XXIII, 19, 1. — judicum apellatione separari ordinem, XXXIII, 8, 3. — judicum decuria, XXXIII, 7, 2. — judicum omnisi quatuor decuriæ, etc. XXXIII, 7, 2. — judicum in consilium missus, VII, 44, 1.

Judicium agebatur, IX, 58, 4. — judicium armorum, XXXV, 36, 11. — judicium capitis, VII, 57, 9. — judicium ad quadrupedes, etc, XXXV, 36, 32. — judicium turpitudinis, X, 72, 1. — non est humani judicii, VII, 41, 1. — judicium sic faciebant, XIX, 19, 7. — si verum facere judicium volumus, VII, 41, 1. — judicium subiturus ingenii tui, I, Præf. 5. — judicio artificum, XXXIV, 19, 4. — judicio de omnibus materiis claro, XVI, 79, 1. — judicio Romano nos ista discernimus, XVI, 19, 5. — judiciorum eventus, XXVIII, 27, 12; XXVIII, 28, 3. — victoriæ conferre, XXIX, 20, 1. — judiciorum mora, IX, 41, 1. — judicia reddunt, VI, 22, 2.

Judico: judicat consensus de, II, 64, 1. — de omnibus, VII, 41, 3. — judicamus non ab re admouere, XXVII, 118, 1. — judicant et viri de gemmis, XXXVII, 23, 1. — judicavit consuetudo, X, 4, 2. — judicavit quoque Paulus, XXXV, 40, 10. — judicaverunt de his consensus ævi, XIV, 8, 10. — judicabit optime de terra odor, XVII, 3, 11. — de pluribus optime judicabit situs locorum, XVII, 30, 6. — qui de numino judicet, XXIX, 8, 4. — judicantes id esse, etc. XXXVI, 4, 19. — judicatur con-

summasse, XXXIV, 19, 7. — judicatur inauspicatissimum, XXVIII, 5, 4. — judicatur infœcunda, XVII, 35, 4. — judicatur longo ævo, XVII, 35, 37. — judicantur inutiles, XVII, 35, 33. — judicantur Romæ bona omnium gentium, XI, 97, 1. — judicabitur, XXXI, 26, 1. — judicatus a senatu vir optimus, VII, 34, 1. — judicata prope consensu, XXVIII, 1, 2. — judicata sæpe mutantur, XVII, 3, 5. — judicatum est nefas, V, 10, 8.

Jugata vitis, XVII, 35, 43. — vinea, XVII, 35, 26.

Juger vel *Jugerum*, XXVIII, 35, 1. — jugerum (quid) faciebat, XVIII, 3, 1. — jugerum quaternum, XXXVI, 24, 2. — jugeri magnitudine, II, 110, 3. — jugeri unius, XVII, 34, 2. — jugerum soli amplexa quercus, XVI, 56, 3. — jugero ejus, XIII, 47, 1. — jugero operæ LX sufficiunt, XVIII, 64, 2. — jugera bina satis erant, XVIII, 2, 1. — jugera ducenta, II, 96, 1. — jugera media, XVII, 35, 13. — jugera quadragena, XVIII, 48, 2. — jugera cui septem non essent satis, XVIII, 4, 3. — jugera soli octo obtinet, XXXVI, 17, 3. — jugerum modo incluso, XVIII, 4, 3. — jugerum trium longitudine, VIII, 16, 1. — jugeribus vinearum, XVII, 34, 2. — ex jugeribus, XIV, 5, 5.

Juglans in aqua, XVI, 79, 4. — juglans facile pandatur, XVI, 81, 2. — juglandes aquas odere, XVI, 31, 1. — non nisi semine proveniunt, XVII, 10, 1. — juglandes nuces, XV, 24, 1; XXIII, 77, 1. — biferæ, XV, 24, 5. — inferiores parte fertiliores, XVI, 50, 3. — juglandes porrectæ feruntur, XVII, 11, 4. — prostratæ reponuntur in sua scrobe, XVI, 57, 1. — juglandium operimentum, XV, 24, 4. — juglandium gravis umbra, XVII, 18, 1. — juglandibus nucibus additis, XIV, 27, 3. — juglandis nucis magnitudine, XXXVII, 55, 1. — putamine, XXX, 30, 4.

Jugulum: juguli homini nui, XI, 98, 1. — voces redituras per jugulum, XIV, 28, 3. — jugulorum dolori medetur urina lyncum, XXVIII, 32, 1.

Jugum aquilarum, X, 5, 1. — jugum boum, XVIII, 3, 1. — jugum Æthiopum, II, 110, 4. — jugum excelsissimum, II, 93, 1. — jugum prætenditur, IV, 28, 3. — jugum, quod uno jugo bonum exarari posset, XVIII, 3, 1. — jugum fit pertica, etc. XVII, 35, 11. — jugi modici occursu, II, 46, 4. — jugo subditi leones, VIII, 21, 2. — jugum subire, VIII, 21, 2. — jugum subeunt leones, X, 62, 1. — palmes in jugum insilit, XVII, 35, 18. — perducunt ad jugum, XVII, 35, 18. — jugo imposita Lysimachia, XXV, 35, 1. — mons vasto jugo procumbens in Pontum, IV, 18, 6. — jugo boum uno, XVIII, 48, 2. — jugo simplici vinea, XVII, 35, 10. — vitis in jugo, XIV, 4, 2. — sine jugo vitis, XVII, 35, 10. — juga boum tria millia, etc. XXXIII, 47, 2. — juga vinearum, XVI, 68, 1. — (vitium) altiora, XVII, 35, 27. — juga confracta in humeros, II, 44, 3. — in cælum elata, etc. II, 68, 4. — devexa, VI, 5, 1. — in nubes excedentia, XXVII, 1, 2. — juga in occasum fusa, IV, 34, 1. — perpetua, III, 7, 3. — portantur per fluctus, XXXVI, 1, 2. — juga Alpium mitescentia, III, 28, 1. — Alpium saluberrima, III, 5, 1. — Ammaensia, XXXVII, 9, 1. — Cibyratarum, V, 29, 1. — juga montis, IV, 24, 7. — montium, V, 27, 2. — Pyrenæa, III, 2, 1. — Pyrenæi, XXXVII, 6, 3. — jugis convexis se attollentibus, IV, 15, 3. — flagrantibus, V, 28, 1. — jugis montium dejectæ procellæ, IX, 2, 2. — jugis montium impositæ turres terrenæ, XXXV, 48, 1. — jugis summis, XVI, 60, 3. — attolitur vastis jugis regio, IV, 26, 6.

Jumentum: jumento in contrarium juncto, XVIII, 72, 1. — jumento dentes mutantur, XI, 63, 1. — hordeum sper-

nant, XIII, 47, 1. — jumenta scandentia, VIII, 69, 5. — jumenta urinam reddere, XX, 23, 6. — jumentorum crura medullam non habent, XI, 86, 1. — fimum, XVII, 6, 3 et 4. — pabula, XVIII, 23, 2. — podagræ, XXII, 78, 1. — progeneratio, XVIII, 67, 11. — jumentorum vires majores fieri usus hordei, XVIII, 18, 1. — jumentorum ministeriis fungi, VIII, 26, 1. — jumentorum modo, X, 52, 2. — jumentorum albugines extenuari sideriti, XXV, 91, 1. — jumentorum alvo succurrit cannabis, XX, 97, 1. — jumentorum argema, XX, 78, 1. — jumentorum cervicibus inspergitur farina filicis, XXVII, 55, 3. — medetur vitis nigra, XXIII, 16, 1. — jumentorum febribus medetur verbenaca, XXVI, 71, 2. — bulcera ac scabiem sanat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 5. — cinis menstrui, XXVIII, 23, 7. — folia ruborum, XXIV, 73, 3. — jumentorum in oculis morbi, II, 41, 3. — medentur anagallides, XXV, 92, 1. — membrana aspidis, XXIX, 38, 3. — chamelæa, XXIV, 82, 1. — sal Bæticus, etc. XXXI, 41, 3. — jumentorum scabiem sanat amurca, XXIII, 37, 2. — oleum e lentisco, XXIII, 45, 1. — butyrum, XXVIII, 75, 1. — bitumine, XXXV, 51, 2. — jumenta cogimus vinum bibere, XIV, 28, 1. — jumenta si momordrerit araneus, XXIX, 27, 5. — jumentis mortifera folia fraxini, XVI, 24, 1. — jumentis delicatioribus, XXXIII, 49, 1. — discordantibus, XXV, 35, 1. — nitentibus, VII, 19, 2. — opere laborantibus, XVIII, 72, 3 — a jumentis sentiri onera pomorum, XXIV, 1, 2. — jumentis herba non alia gratior, gramine, XXIV, 118, 1. — datur arinca, XVIII, 20, 6. — in pituita, etc. utilis althæa, XXVI, 50, 2. — utilissimum ervum, XXII, 73, 2. — ilia trahentibus auxiliatur verbascum, XXVI, 15, 2. — jumentis similis capacitas athletarum, XVIII, 12, 1.

Junceus : juncea crate, XXI, 49, 2. — juncei (balani), XIII, 9, 5. — junceo caule, XXV, 47, 1. — fuso, XI, 27, 2.

Juncinum oleum, XV, 7, 5.

Juncosus ager, XVIII, 8, 6.

Junctura latente, XIII, 29, 2. — juncturas ut teneat, XVI, 79, 2.

Juncus (medicinæ ex eo), XXI, 71, 1. — juncus proprie, XIX, 7, 1. — marinus, XXI, 69, 1. — mariscus, XXI, 69, 1. — odoratus, XII, 48, 1 et 2. — palustris, XVI, 1, 4. — triangulus, XXI, 69, 4. — junci coma, XXVI, 39, 1. — junci pleniuris crassitudine, XXV, 54, 2. — junci puncto, VIII, 76, 2. — junci fasciis involvit, XV, 18, 6. — junco ad funes usi Græci, XIX, 9, 1. — e junco cribra, XVIII, 28, 1. — junco transfixi fungi, XXII, 47, 2. — junco palustri grues sibi medentur, VIII, 41, 6. — junci geniculati, XXVI, 20, 1. — lapidei, XIII, 51, 1. — juncos albos habet, XXV, 83, 1. — tenues spargens, XXV, 20, 1. — juncis configunt, XXXII, 24, 6.

Juncus odoratus (medicinæ ex eo), XXI, 72, 2.

Jungo : junxit, continenti insulam Alexander, V, 40, 2. — junxit ad currum leones, VIII, 21, 2. — junxit se totum aquis concordibus Nilus, V, 10, 4. — junxit terris insulas natura, II, 91, 1. — junxisse rationem, XXXI, 26, 1. — jungere bigas, VII, 57, 11. — jungere ad currum reges, XXXIII, 15, 2. — jungere ponte, V, 21, 2. — jungere sinus duos, V, 31, 5. — jungitur huic buglossos, XXV, 40, 1; XXV, 41, 1. — jungitur bis sexta regio, III, 19, 1. — jungitur mare Pamphylium Cilicio, V, 26, 1. — jungitur ponte insula, V, 7, 2. — junguntur his Arabes, VI, 30, 1. — Numestrani, III, 15, 3. — junguntur inter se montes, VI, 21, 5. — jungi implexu mutuo, II, 66, 1. — juncta ponte (urbi) insula, V, 34, 1.

— juncta regio alteri, III, 22, 2. — juocta Syriæ pars Judææ, V, 15, 1. — junctam geotem, V, 1, 16. — joncto jumento, XVIII, 72, 1. — juncti Abilæ monti, V, 1, 18. — juncti portus Athenis, IV, 11, 1. — joncti capite, non cervice, boves, VIII, 70, 4. — juncti elephanti, VIII, 2, 1. — junctis si evellantor, XXX, 49, 2. — junctæ emicant aqoæ, XXXI, 2, 1. — juncta tot mala, VII, 46, 2.

Juniculi (in vite), XVII, 35, 24.

Juniorem vultum præstat anisum, XX, 72, 1.

Juniperus (medicioæ ex ea), XXIV, 36, 1. — juniperos, annifera, XVI, 44, 2. — aptissima subdialibos, XVI, 79, 4. — rubet, XVI, 73, 3. — juniperi geoera duo, XVI, 40, 2. — juniperi similis cedrus minor, XIII, 11, 1. — juniperi baccis piper adulteratur, XII, 14, 4. — joniperi trabes, XVI, 79, 3. — joniperi sapore, XII, 34, 1. — juniperi spinis se scabit anguis, VIII, 41, 4. — jonipero non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2. — eadem virtus, quæ cedro, XVI, 76, 3. — spina pro folio est, XVI, 38, 1. — vioum e junipero, XXIII, 26, 1. — junipero similis, XXVII, 115, 1. — juoiperi non florent, XVI, 40, 2. — juniperis nostris similes, XII, 14, 1. — cum juniperis, XXIV, 17, 1.

Junones, II, 5, 3.

Junonis (sidus), II, 6, 8.

Jurgante Domitio, XVII, 1, 4.

Jurgium: jurgia, II, 5, 4 — jorgia concitari, XXXII, 18, 3. — jurgia fiunt ex lanro, XVI, 89, 1. — jurgiis frequens (censora) XVII, 1, 2. — in jurgiis, XXXVI, 3, 1.

Juridiei conveotus, III, 3, 1.

Jurisdictio Asiatica, V, 25, 1. — Pergamena, V, 33, 4. — Sardiana, V, 30, 1. — jurisdictiones mediterraneæ, V, 29, 3.

Juro: jurarunt inter se necare omnes, XXIX, 7, 1. — jurare per, II, 5, 3. — jurato senatu, VII, 34, 1. — juratissimi, I, Præf. 17.

Jus civile docuit, VIII, 61, 3. — jos Italicum habeot, III, 25, 1. — jus Italiæ, III, 4, 9. — jus Quiritium datum, XXIX, 6, 1. — jos promiscuum, XII, 30, 3. — jus virgarum, VII, 44, 1. — jus non esset repellendi, VII, 45, 3. — jus in præterita, II, 5, 11. — jos in aliqua vite cælo non esse, XIV, 4, 11. — juris civilis scientia, XVII, 1, 2. — juris pontificii libri, XIII, 27, 2. — juris Latini gentes, III, 24, 1. — libera civitas ac sui juris, VI, 30, 5. — gens sui juris, VI, 18, 2. — juris humani eversor, XXVIII, 2, 2. — joris tantum erat in regem, XXXV, 36, 23. — jos perdidisse videmur corripiendi, etc. XXXVII, 6, 4. — jus sibi vindicare, XII, 30, 3. — ne coi jos id esset, XXXIII, 8, 1. — jus dabit Zephyrus vites putaodi, XVIII, 77, 5. — jure colooiæ donata civitas, V, 1, 20. — jure Quiritium donatos, V, 5, 6. — jure fortuoæ, XIX, 19, 6. — jore luxuriæ nato a diis, XII, 2, 3. — (adverbialiter) jore laudetur Alexandria, V, 11, 3. — jore cornua quæ intelligantor, XI, 45, 1. — jure placet omnibus, XXXV, 40, 12. — jure tribuetur, VII, 1, 1. — jure dici possunt, V, 4, 5. — quis non jure miretur? XII, 3, 1. — jura petunt in eam (coloniam), etc. III, 26, 1. — jura Cordubam petuot, III, 3, 10. — jura reddere, X, 20, 2. — jura reddenti Prætorio, XIX, 11, 2. — jura exterois mittit, XXXVI, 24, 15.

Jus (i. e. coodimentum) sorbeatur, XXXII, 18, 1. — cancri marini, XXXII, 20, 1. — jos coctis carnibus, XXIX, 32, 2. — jos decocti, XXIV, 92, 3. — jus carnis decoctæ, XXVIII, 43, 1. — jos gallinareorum, XXX, 21, 3. — jus salsom veteris gallinacei, XXX, 19, 3. — jus e gallinaceo faciendi præcepta, XXIX, 25, 2. — jus e vetere gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 1. — jos ex gallinis, XXIX, 25, 1. — jus lapathi, XX, 86, 1. — jus de-

coeti lardi, XXVIII, 42, 5. — jus mitulorum et concharum corpus auget, XXXII, 36, 2. — jus myacum, XXXII, 31, 1. — jus omasi, XXVIII, 45, 4; XXVIII, 51, 1. — jus piscium omnium, XXXII, 31, 1. — jus (purpuræ) temperatur aqua, IX, 64, 1. — jus optimum e scorpionibus, iulide, etc. XXII, 31, 1. — jus decoctæ testudinis, XXII, 15, 1. — jus discoctæ turturis, XXX, 21, 3. — jus e vipera pediculos e toto corpore expellit, XXIX, 38, 4. — jus e carne vaccina, XXVIII, 50, 3. — jus vituli, XXVIII, 58, 3. — jus urinæ utile, XXVIII, 60, 2. — jus bibendo, XX, 34, 2. — in jus idem (pro liquore), XXXV, 26, 1. — jure gallinaceo, XXVII, 7, 1. — jure perdicum, XXX, 15, 3; XXX, 20, 1. — jure caprino, XXVIII, 45, 3. — jure instillato, XX, 44, 3. — sumitur in jure aliquo, XXVII, 51, 1. — ex jure in cibo sumptæ, XXXII, 14, 5. — per jura innatant rami apii, XX, 44, 1.

Jusjurandum : jurejurando, XIX, 32, 1. — de reditu, VIII, 1, 2. — jurejurando rectoris, VIII, 1, 2.

Jussum : jussa faciunt elephanti, X, 62, 1. — jussa Sibyllina, XXX, 21, 2. — jussa Alexandri, VIII, 21, 1. — aruspicum, VII, 3, 3. — oraculi, VII, 16, 1; VII, 48, 1.

Jussus (a jubere) explorare, V, 1, 7. — jussus a senatu, XXXVI, 24, 17. — jussus somnio, XXXVI, 14, 2. — jussa surgere silva, XXXI, 3, 2. — jussæ canere lusciniæ, X, 43, 2.

Justus ordo si fiat, XVIII, 34, 1. — justus pes hic est, XVIII, 74, 6. — justus utrique generi satus, XVIII, 35, 1. — justa ætas ad pariendum, VIII, 62, 1. — justa hominis longitudo, XVII, 35, 25. — justa mensura, XI, 108, 2. — justa ratio fecit, ne, XIX, 62, 3. — justum est, aceti sextario dilui mellis duas uncias, XXII, 77, 1. — cædi perticas, etc. XVII, 32, 2. — una opera jugerum desecari, etc. XVIII, 67, 10. — triduo macerari, IX, 62, 1. — palari, etc. XIX, 20, 1. — premi factus tres, XV, 6, 3. — signari, etc. XXXIII, 46, 2. — hor seri, etc. XVIII, 66, 4. — e modiis redire semodios, XVIII, 20, 4. — vehes XVIII, etc. XVIII, 53, 1 et 2. — justum erat, duæ libræ, etc. XVIII, 26, 2. — justum incrementum est, V, 10, 8; XVI, 9, 1. — justum intervallum, XVII, 35, 39. — justum vindemiæ tempus, XVIII, 74, 8. — ante justum tempus, X, 83, 6. — justæ arboris magnitudine, XXIV, 68, 1. — justam magnitudinem non implent, X, 74, 6. — justum habet, XVIII, 74, 4. — justum existimant, tres modios, XVII, 46, 1. — justo uno impetu, XVIII, 3, 1. — partu, VII, 9, 1. — pondere, XVII, 3, 3. — justa confessione, XXXI, 1, 2. — justa funera priori reddere, X, 2, 2. — justa peragere, II, 112, 10. — justa vi suppetente, II, 6, 15. — justiore pœna nulla, IX, 55, 1. — justiore sævitia, XXXIV, 19, 39. — justiore venia, III, Procem. 1. — justiore luxuriæ odio, VI, 24, 8. — justo densior, XVII, 4, 5. — justo plus, XVII, 19, 2. — justo sæpius, XVII, 35, 29. — justius tribuatur Pompeio, VII, 26, 1. — justius vocetur, XXVII, 8, 1. — justissimo casu, XXXVI, 17, 2.

Juvenalem famam, XXXIII, 8, 1.

Juvencæ gallinæ, X, 74, 3.

Juvencarum in secundo ventre tofus, XI, 79, 3.

Juvencus cum domito imbuitur, VIII, 70, 5. — juvenci candidi talus, XXVIII, 50, 2. — juvencorum corpore, XI, 23, 1. — juvencos castrato decrescente luna, XVIII, 75, 2. — juvencos necant radices chamæleonis, XXI, 21, 3.

Juvenesco : juvenescit rosa recisa et adusta, XXI, 40, 1. — juvenescunt glires æstate, VIII, 82, 4. — juvenescere vites cogimus, XXXIV, 39, 1. — juvenescente ex ea arbore alia, XVII, 30, 2.

Juvenis est Cornelia, VII, 36, 2. — juvenis requiescens in officina, etc. XXXV, 40, 18. — juvenem molliter, XXXIV, 19, 6. — juvene me, IX, 63, 1. — se juvene, XXXIII, 52, 2. — juvenes Cæsares, X, 59, 3. — juvenes cultu arbores, XVII, 1, 4. — juvenum vires augent fici, XXIII, 63, 3.

Juventa elephantorum a LX, VIII, 50, 1. — juventa arborum, XVI, 35, 1; XVI, 51, 1. — juventæ incipientis, VIII, 5, 5. — juventam ioopem tolerasse, VII, 44, 1. — juventa senilis, signum præmaturæ mortis, VII, 52, 1. — juventa misera, VII, 6, 1. — juventa ad merum pronior, XIV, 28, 5. — juventa prima, II, 28, 1. — juventa sua prima, X, 76, 1. — juventa aliis sterilis, VII, 11, 1. — in juventa, VII, 2, 21. — rector in juventa, VIII, 5, 6. — in juventa Varronis, XXV, 40, 22. — in juventa nostra, XVII, 1, 3. — in juventa amavit, etc. XXXV, 40, 2. — quod nisi in juventa obiisset, XXXV, 40, 9. — nonnisi in juventa constat ille, qui quæritur vigor (in margaritis), IX, 54, 4.

Juventus nostra exercendo corpora, vires animorum perdidit, XXXV, 47, 3. — juventutis penuria, VII, 46, 2.

Juvo: juvat efficacissime, XXVIII, 53, 2. — juvat magnifice, XXX, 47, 4. — juvat adesse parenti, XVIII, 1, 1. — juvat insectari, XXXIII, 47, 2. — juvat ludere impendio, IX, 65, 1. — juvat tenere Indiam, XXXIII, 2, 2. — juvat servos habere piscinas, XVIII, 2, 1. — juvatque speciose vehi, XXXV, 31, 1. — juvat quædam severitas, XIII, 4, 2. — juvat dysentericos, etc. XXIII, 10, 1. — quod etiam in aquis nos juvat, XXXVII, 16, 2. — juvat canes volutatio, XVII, 35, 46. — juvant jam toti caudices, XIII, 30, 1. — ea quæ juvant alunique, XVIII, 1, 4. — cibo quot modis ova juvant, XXIX, 11, 7. — juvant stomachum, XXIII, 60, 2. — juvant hoa scelera, II, 5, 6. — juvit cælare libidines, etc. XXXIII, 2, 2. — juvit minimo digito dare, XXXIII, 6, 8. — juvit omnia miscere, XIII, 1, 1. — quod quemque maxime juverit, XXIII, 24, 1. — juvare mortalem, II, 5, 4. — juvare vitam, XXV, 7, 1. — juvante maxime imbre, XXXI, 39, 6. — juvantibus sacris, II, 5, 6. — juvatur suber, detracto cortice, XVII, 37, 15. — juvantur nervi, XXIII, 22, 1. — juvantur rupta, etc. XX, 31, 1. — juventur tali medicamento, XXVII, 83, 1. — juvari hac potione, XXXVI, 69, 1. — juvanda vita, XXV, 1, 1. — juvandi mortales studio, XXVIII, 29, 6.

Juxta (præp.) agrum, III, 30, 2. — juxta arbores, XXVI, 83, 1. — tam juxta aquam volitans, XVIII, 87, 2. — juxta aurem, XVIII, 87, 2. — juxta belluas vilitate homo, II, 5, 10. — juxta Capuam, XIV, 8, 9. — juxta quod castellum, II, 57, 2. — juxta coloniam, XXXVI, 65, 1. — juxta flumina, VIII, 47, 1. — juxta folia, XXVII, 74, 1. — juxta fontem platanus, XII, 5, 2. — juxta hæc, VII, 46, 3. — juxta lacus et amnes, XXV, 15, 1. — juxta littus, VIII, 21, 3. — juxta nemora, III, 17, 3. — juxta Numantiam lapsus amnis, IV, 34, 4. — juxta quos, III, 4, 7. — juxta satos raphanos refugit sitis, XIX, 26, 6. — juxta rivos, XVII, 24, 10. — juxta Romam, XXXI, 6, 1. — juxta Rostra, XXXIV, 19, 42. — juxta semitas et fontes, XXI, 17, 3. — juxta solstitium, II, 79, 2. — juxta terram præciditur, XIX, 51, 1. — juxta vias nascitur, XXIV, 119, 5. — juxta Urbem, XVII, 35, 49. — juxta (adverbium), XI, 19, 3. — quamque juxta, XIV, 23, 1. — juxta adest oppidum, III, 20, 8. — juxta si adsit, XXVIII, 77, 2. — bina juxta composita semina, XIII, 7, 4. — juxta diebus noctibusque, II, 3, 2. — a feminis juxta virisque, IX, 53, 1. — juxta fuit

urbs, III, 20, 5. — juxta si fuerit, XXII, 46, 3. — quum juxta sit, XVII, 37, 18. — juxta (æque), VIII, 30, 3. — juxta genitus, III, Procem. 4. — juxta hieme et æstate, II, 51, 2. — in hiemem juxta, XIX, 7, 1. — juxta positus, XXXVII, 15, 6. — juxta res gerente Pompeio, VI, 19, 2. — viri juxta feminæque, IX, 65, 3. — juxta vastæ solitudines, VI, 20, 1. — juxta vero, II, 67, 2. — juxta vidit, IX, 88, 1. — juxtaque, III, 24, 1.

ΚΗΠ

Kalendæ vide supra ad *Calendas*.

Κέρας Ἀμαλθείας, I, Præf. 18.

Κῆποι· ἐν κήποις, XXXVI, 4, 5. — κήπους, VIII, 28, 1.

ΚΟΣ

Κηρίον, I, Præf. 18.

Κορυβαντιᾶν quos græci dicunt, XI, 54, 5.

Κόσμος, II, 3, 2.

LAB

Labefactat genua hujus morsus, XXIX, 27, 3.

Labefactationem inhibet acetum, XXIII, 27, 3.

Labella : in labelis aqua addita, XXIX, 9, 5.

Labium : labiorum fissuris medetur membrana putamiois ovi, XXIX, 11, 5. — buleera emendat ærugo, XXXIV, 27, 2. — vitiis medeotur fagi folia, XXIV, 9, 1.

Labo : labat cortex qui labant, 49, 2. — labat ei cortex firmant, XXIV, 73, 3. — labare sermone, XIV, 28, 6. — labantes, XII, 42, 5. — dentes humore nimis, XVII, 24, 6. — labantes trepidique, XXXV, 37, 5. — labantibus dentibus, XXIX, 10, 3.

Labor : labitur flumen per, etc. VI, 7, 3. — labitur mundus, II, 3, 2. — labi ad vadum, II, 106, 13. — labens amnis e monte, III, 17, 3.

Labor est excitare lethargicos, XXVI, 72, 1. — nimirum et hic labor est, XXXIII, 21, 8. — par labor sit enumerare, VI, 21, 5. — labor est gestare plures, XXXIII, 6, 9. — labor desiit cibos poscere, XX, 72, 1. — labor unde nobis crevit, XIV, 1, 2. — labor (sic) genitis, VII, 4, 2, — labor is famæ est, XXVIII, 5, 5. — laboris alacritas, X, 83, 7. — laboris immensi opus, XXXV, 36, 18. — laboris immensi plenum genus hominum, VI, 22, 3. — laboris immensi solatio, XXII, 7, 2. — laboris plurimum quibus est, VIII, 70, 4. — labori animalium natura leges statuit, XVIII, 49, 3. — labori studiorum, etc. XXXIV, 50, 1. — laborem assiduum, XXVI, 63, 2. — laborem tolerant apes, XI, 4, 1. — labore nullo, II, 63, 4. — opere ac labore præstantes, XI, 19, 1. — dum populus in labore est, XI, 18, 1. — labores Hercules, III, Procem. 5. — labores siderum, II, 9, 3. — laborum patientia, XXXIV, 40, 1. — laborum requies (salis) vocabulo constat, XXXI, 41, 4. — omnia per labores, XXIII, 2, 1.

Laboriose evellitur, XIX, 7, 1. — laboriosius eruto plumbo, XXXIV, 49, 1. — laboriosius sternuere, XXVIII, 15, 1.

Laboriosus ante omnes, XXXV, 40, 4. — laboriosa mortalitas, II, 5, 2.

Laboro : laborat alio modo, XVII, 37, 7. — laborant fame, XVII, 37, 3. — laborant hoc genere, XVII, 37, 13. — laborant orcæ occurrere, IX, 5, 2.

— laboravit odio plurimum, VII, 28, 1. — laboravit omni modo Mithridates, XVI, 59, 2. — laboravimus eligere, XXVIII, 1, 2. — laboravere hoc vitio, XXVII, 43, 1. — liber (cortex) ne laboret, XVII, 29, 1. — laborare non creditur, II, 6, 12. — laborasse omni modo, ut, XVI, 62, 1. — laborans fructu arbor, XVI, 51, 2. — laboranti duritie vulvæ, XXIV, 15, 1. — laborantes torminibus, XXIV, 47, 4. — vulva, XXVIII, 28, 3. — vulvas, XXVIII, 77, 1. — laborantibus a frigore, XXXII, 46, 4. — nullo terræ motu laboratum, II, 98, 2. — laborata Herculi, V, 1, 6. — laboranda curvo, XXIII, 2, 1.

Labrum superius prægrande, VIII, 16, 1. — labrum canthari, XXXVI, 60, 1. — labrum venereum, dentibus utile, XXV, 108, 1. — labro inferiori, IX, 30, 1. — labro inferiore demisso, XI, 65, 2. — labro pallido, XXII, 46, 1. — labro superiore, VI, 32, 19. — labro superiore orba gens, VI, 35, 9. — labra (de his), XI, 60, 1. — labra utraque, XI, 28, 5. — labra fontis, XXXI, 19, 3. — labra hulcerum duriora, XXX, 39, 5. — labrorum hulcera hirundines sanant, XXX, 9, 1. — fissuris medetur adeps anserinus, etc. XXVIII, 50, 4. — oleum e cortinis in labra fundendum, XV, 6, 3. — labris infantium ubera immulgere, XI, 95, 1. — labris admotos pilos, etc. XXVIII, 27, 8. — labris pulvinatis, XVII, 35, 12. — labris resupinis linum, XXI, 11, 1.

Labrus canda placens, XXXII, 54, 1.

Labrusca, hoc est, vitis silvestris, XIV, 18, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXIII, 14, 1. — labrusca vitis, XII, 28, 1. — uva, XII, 61, 1. — labruscæ natura gelidissima, XIV, 18, 1. — labruscæ modo, XVI, 63, 1. — degenerat in labruscam, XVII, 35, 49.

Laburnum (describitur), XVI, 31, 1. — ex eo pali, XVII, 35, 17.

Labyrinthus Ægypti, XXXVII, 19, 2. — in Mœridis lacu, V, 11, 2. — Sami, XXXIV, 19, 33. — labyrinthos dicamus, XXXVI, 19, 1.

Lac (natura ejus et genera), XI, 96, 1 et seqq. — lac incoctum, XVIII, 29, 7 — lac soporiferum, XIX, 38, 2. — lac spissatum, XX, 24, 1. — lac (quarum) non coit, XI, 96, 1. — lac coagulatur in caseum, XXIII, 64, 1. — lac acescere, coire, denseri, XX, 53, 1. — lac instillatur plagæ, XXIII, 64, 3. — lac caprarum, quas lentisco pascebat, XXIV, 28, 2. — lac Cynocephalorum, XXVII, 2, 4. — lac feminæ non corrumpi, si, etc. VII, 13, 4. — lac ovium calidum adversus cantharidas, XXIX, 33, 3. — lac minuitur semine Circææ, XXVII, 38, 1. — lactis usus (remedia ex eo), XXVIII, 33, 1. — lactis usus quibus sit contrarius, XXVIII, 33, 6. — lactis proventum exstinguit orimum, XX, 48, 3. — lactis defectu, XX, 96, 2. — in defectu nutricibus cytisus, XIII, 47, 2. — lactis penuria, VIII, 77, 3. — lactis feminei usus, XXVIII, 21, 1. — lactis puerperarum usus mederi potuit, XXVIII, 2, 5. — lactis amaritudo necat puerperium, XVIII, 69, 4. — lactis coagulatio si acciderit, XXX, 47, 1. — coagulationem sanat mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — lactis coagulum qui sorbuerunt, XXII, 49, 4. — lactis copiam ad augendam, puerperis raphanos dari, XX, 13, 3. — lactis copiam facere ova perdicis, XXX, 45, 1. — facit glauciscus, etc. XXII, 46, 1. — lactis fœcunditatem facit galactitis, XXXVII, 59, 1. — abundantiam facit polygala, XXVII, 96, 1. — sonchos, XXII, 44, 1. — semen vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 2. — tragonis, XXVII, 115, 1. — lactis ubertas, VIII, 76, 5. — ubertatem excitandam, XXVII, 58, 1. — ubertatem fieri puerperis (brassicæ) cibo, XX, 34, 2. — facit cachrys, XXIV, 60, 1. — ubertas restituitur glaucio,

XXVII, 59, 1. — præstat iasione, XXII, 89, 1. — scammonia tenuis, XXIV, 89, 1. — flores viticis, XXIV, 38, 2. — lactis abundantiam ovibus facit herba lanaria, XXIV, 104, 1. — lactis plurimum bubus Alpinis, VIII, 70, 4. — lactis major aut melior copia non ex alio pabulo, XIII, 47, 1. — lactis herbidos potos, XXIV, 19, 1. — lactis potos ossa alit, XXIII, 22, 1. — lactis potionibus additur meota, XX, 53, 1. — lactis gallinacei haustus, I, Præf. 18. — lactis sextarii inter dona, XIV, 14, 3. — lactis succus ficis maturis, XV, 21, 3. — lactis colore gemma, XXXVII, 59, 1. — lactis sapore notabilis gemma, XXXVII, 59, 1. — ad viciniam lactis accedeos aqua, XXXI, 22, 2. — lacti coagulato resistunt grossi caprifici, XXIII, 64, 3. — lacti mulierum prosunt anemonæ, XXI, 94, 2. — lac contrahit fici succus, XXIII, 63, 1. — lac denseri non patitur menta, XX, 53, 1. — lac auget rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — lac coagulari in stomacho cera non patitur, XXII, 55, 1. — lac sibi coire quæ sentiant, XXII, 44, 1. — lac devocant vermes terreni, XXX, 43, 2. — lac puerperarum exstinguit cicuta, XXV, 95, 3. — lacte mulierum auget gith, XX, 71, 2. — lacte diis gentes multæ supplicant, I, Præf. 9. — lacte libasse, XIV, 14, 1. — lacte densato in casei speciem, XXVIII, 33, 1. — lacte ali, XVI, 1, 4. — lacte quæ gentes vivunt, VIII, 70, 2. — lacte vivunt barbaræ gentes, XI, 96, 3. — lacte circa ver uti Arcades, XXV, 53, 3. — lacte asinæ corpus totum macerabat, XI, 96, 2. — lacte asini, XXVI, 59, 1. — lacte equino aluntur Sarmatæ, XVIII, 24, 1. — lacte nigro equæ gentem pascunt, II, 106, 10. — lacte ferarum nutriti infantes, VIII, 22, 1. — lacte muliebri, XXX, 39, 5. — lacte mulierum admixto, XVIII, 34, 3. — lacte ovillo, XXIV, 92, 2. — lacte vaccino, XXIV, 3, 1. — in lacte alienus est sapor et suus, XV, 32, 1. — lacte nutrit vespertilio, X, 81, 1. — lacte pluisse, II, 57, 1. — lacte sudat, XXXVII, 63, 1. — lacte multo abundante ficos, XIII, 14, 1. — sine lacte ficus, XV, 19, 1. — lacte copioso manat sonchos, XXII, 44, 1. — lacte multo olus, XXII, 39, 1. — lacte manat incisa, XIII, 43, 1. — lacte tithymali inscripto corpore, etc. XXVI, 39, 1. — lacte concreto qui vexantur, XXX, 47, 1. — lacte diluta, XXXV, 56, 1. — lacte mulso augetur jecur anserinum, X, 27, 1. — lacte mulso cucumerum semine macerato, XIX, 23, 1. — lacte panem subigunt, XVIII, 27, 2.

Lacernarum pretia, XVIII, 60, 2.

Lacero: laceraj amnis insulam, X, 49, 3. — lacerant gravatos somno, X, 70, 1. — lacerant hominem sues, X, 83, 10 — laceravere statuas, XXXIV, 12, 2. — laceraodum præbere, XXVIII, 29, 1. — lacerari a belluis, IX, 10, 1. — lacerantes manipolos feni, XVIII, 88, 1. — lacerata uxore, VIII, 61, 2. — laceranda feris volucribusque, XXXVI, 24, 5.

Lacertus, et *lacerta* (de his), VIII, 60, 5. — (remedia ex eis ad oculorum vitia) XXIX, 38, 10. — lacertus viridis adalligatur, XXX, 12, 3. — lacerta, quam alii sepa vocant, XXIX, 32, 5. — lacerta in cibo sumpta, XXIX, 23, 2. — lacerta divulsa, XXIX, 29, 1. — lacerta dissecta evocat arundines, etc. XXX, 42, 1. — lacerta, etc. inhibet Venerem, XXX, 49, 1. — lacerta viridis longo collo, XXIX, 38, 11. — adalligata viva, XXX, 30, 6. — prodest comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 4. — ischiadicis, XXX, 22, 2. — lienis vitio, XXX, 17, 2. — phthisin sentientibus, XXX, 26, 1. — lacerta atque rana, XXXVI, 4, 28. — lacerti in ventre gemma reperta, XXXVII, 67, 1. — lacertæ ova gi-

gnuoi, X, 73, 1. — lacertæ caput vel sanguis verrucas tollit, XXX, 23, 6. — cerebrum in suffusionibus, XXIX, 38, 2. — viridis jecur, etc. clavos pedum sanat, XXX, 23, 5. — viridis sanguis sanat pedes, etc. XXX, 23, 5. — sanguine crura illinuntur, XXX, 23, 1. — cinis reducit ad colorem cicatrices, XXX, 41, 1. — discutit panos, XXX, 22, 4. — lacertæ viridis fel, XVII, 47, 6. — lacertæ ossibus exemptis plena luna, XXX, 8, 1. — lacertæ subrepenti, XXXIV, 19, 21. — lacerti, XXXIII, 12, 1. — lacerti aures contosas sanant, XXIX, 39, 3. — lacertæ venas non habent, XI, 89, 1. — lacertæ Venerem novere, X, 83, 3. — lacertæ defluvia capillorum continent, XXIX, 34, 3. — virides lumbis prædentur, XXX, 18, 1. — lacertæ in succino, XXXVII, 11, 13. — lacertorum genera in mari, XXXII, 53, 6. — lacertorum pugna cum serpentibus, VIII, 41, 2. — lacertarum catulos venantur aranei, XI, 28, 5. — lacertarum figura stellionis, XI, 30, 4. — lacertas ore parere, etc. X, 85, 2. — lacertis grandibus referta Capraria, VI, 37, 2. — lacertis caudas renasci, IX, 46, 2 — nascuntur caudæ amputatæ, XI, 111, 1. — inveniuntur et geminæ caudæ, XI, 111, 1. — lacertis exta longa, XI, 77, 1. — genua post curvantur, XI, 102, 1. — lien exiguus, XI, 80, 1. — lingua bifida, etc. XI, 65, 1. — nulla memoria, X, 85, 2.

Lacertus (i. e. brachium): circa lacertum alligata, XXVII, 63, 1. — lacerto adalligatus, XXIII, 71, 2. — dextro, XXXII, 50, 1. — sinistro, XXVIII, 27, 12. — lacertorum doloribus, XXVIII, 27, 3. — lacertos torpescere, XXXII, 2, 1.

Lacerum corpus, II, 63, 3.

Lacessitus: nonnisi lacessiti nocent, VIII, 7 4.

Lacinia, V, 43, 2. — lacinia folii, XV, 39, 2. — lacinia brevi, XXXVI, 19, 2. — laciniæ dependentes, VIII, 76, 2. — in laciniis colligatum semen, XIX, 36, 2.

Laciniosa chlamys, V, 11, 3. — lacinioso fibris spondylo, XXXII, 21, 2. — laciniosa magis folia, XXV, 77, 1.

Laciniose crispa, XVI, 83, 1.

Lacryma misericordiæ, XI, 54, 4. — lacrymam leto dari, VIII, 19, 5. — hominem natura abjicit ad lacrymas, VII, 1, 2. — lacrymas tam grandes, XXXVII, 11, 10. — lacrymas fundunt equi, VIII, 64, 5. — lacrymis oculorum, XXXVI, 37, 2.

Lacryma (i. e. destillatio arborum) aloes, XXVII, 5, 2. — caulis, XIX, 48, 1. — ederæ, XXIV, 47, 4. — gomminum, XV, 21, 3. — Hammoniaci, XII, 49, 1; XX, 75, 1; XXIV, 14, 1. — lentisci, XXIV, 28, 1. — lacryma mastiches, XII, 36, 2. — lacryma dotatur olea, XII, 38, 1. — distillat ex olea; XXIII, 35, 1. — lacryma thuris, XII, 32, 3. — vitis, XXXII, 24, 2. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXIII, 3, 1. — lacryma ulmi, XXIV, 33, 1. — lacrymæ præcipua gratia, XII, 54, 5. — lacrymæ probatio, XII, 54, 6. — lacrymam continet vertex helxines, XXI, 56, 3. — lacrymam coquentes soles, XVI, 59, 1. — lacryma pingui, XII, 62, 1. — lacryma sua seruntur lilia alba, XXI, 11, 2. — lacryma distillante, XVII, 35, 31. — e lacryma nasci aliquid, XVII, 14, 3. — lacrymæ feniculi, XX, 95, 1. — lacrymarum spina pretiosa, XII, 18, 1.

Lacrymantes calami, XVII, 24, 6. — lacrymantibus angulis, XXIX, 10, 2. — lacrymantibus sine fine oculis, XXIX, 38, 11.

Lacrymatio: lacrymationes oculorum, XXIII, 5, 1. — lacrymationes veteres, XXXVI, 40, 1. — lacrymationum salivæ, XI, 54, 5. — lacrymationes sanat succus foliorum oleæ, XXIII, 34, 1.

Lacrymosus odor cæpis, XIX, 32, 1. — lacrymosæ vites, XVII, 47, 2. — lacrymosis oculis, XXVIII, 17, 5; XXIX, 38, 2.

Lacta casia, XII, 43, 2.

Lactaria herba, XXVI, 39 1.

Lacte hoc vocatur, XV, 16, 1.

Lacteo: lactens catulus, XXX, 14, 1; XXX, 27, 2. — lactens lactuca, XX, 26, 5. — lactentis suis adipe, XXXVII, 11, 13. — lactentes adhuc, VIII, 76, 1. — lactentes succo pingui, XIII, 9, 4. — lactentes catulos, XXIX, 14, 1.

Lactes in homine, etc. XI, 79, 1.

Lactesco: lactescunt sata cuncta, XVIII, 69, 2. — lactescunt asinæ, XI, 96, 1. — lactescere aquam, XX, 84, 6. — lactescens linguæ tactu scammonium, XXVI, 38, 1. — lactescentes germinum oculi, XVII, 37, 5. — lactescentia sata, XVII, 2, 5.

Lacteus circulus, II, 23, 1. — lacteus circulus in cælo, XVIII, 69, 2. — lacteus succus, V, 1, 16; XXVII, 115, 1. — cauliculo sinapis, XX, 87, 3. — lacteus humor ficorum, XV, 21, 1. — lacteus ficis succus, XV, 33, 1; XVI, 72, 1; XXIII, 63, 1. — lacteus flos, XXI, 94, 1. — lacteus papaveris succus, XIX, 53, 1. — lacteus succos siderum, XVIII, 69, 3. — lactea sanies, X, 86, 1. — lacteum alumen, XXXV, 52, 2. — lacteum e rubro, XII, 30, 1. — lacteum succum mittit, XXV, 61, 1. — lactei coloris Selinusia, XXXV, 56, 1. — lacteo rubescente, XXXVII, 8, 1. — lacteis zoois onyx, XXXVII, 24, 2.

Lactoris herba, plena lactis, XXIV, 104, 1.

Lactuca caprina, XXVI, 39, 1. — lactucæ (earum natura et differentiæ), XIX, 38, 1 et seqq. — lactucæ sativæ (medicinæ ex eis), XX, 26, 3. — gaudent stercore, XIX, 39, 2. — lactucæ spunte nascentis (geoera et medicinæ), XX, 24, 1. — modo si sumatur, XXVI, 47, 1. — lactucæ magnitudine, XXV, 34, 1. — lactucæ silvestris succo, VIII, 41, 4. — lactocæ limaces innascuntur, XIX, 57, 2. — lactocis semina in lanugine, XIX, 36, 1. — lactocarum thyrsi, XIX, 39, 1.

Lacuna, cujus potu redduntur oraculla, II, 106, 12. — lacunæ modu fusa, XI, 68, 1. — lacunæ oe stagnent, XIX, 26, 4.

Lacunaria pingere instituit, XXXV, 40, 1.

Lacunati tori, XV, 9, 1.

Lacus amœnus arbusto agro, X, 41, 2. — circumseptus amœnis oppidis, V, 15, 2. — iosanos, XXXI, 15, 1. — manu factus, V, 9, 4. — ad margines plenos, II, 106, 4. — natura dirus, V, 15, 2. — nitrosus, XXXI, 46, 2. — nitrum exhalans, VI, 31, 1. — omnia illata pondera sustinens, VI, 31, 1. — in quo fluitant omnia, XXXI, 18, 1. — lacum faciunt amnes duo, VI, 26, 5. — lacum permeans flumen, III, 5, 2. — lacum neque augeri, neqoe floere, XXXI, 46, 3. — lacu haustum oppidum, III, 17, 2. — stagnante, V, 10, 1. — hiemato, IX, 38, 2. — e lacu mergunt cadus, XIV, 11, 3. — lacos amœoitate nobiles, III, 17, 3. — ioclyti, III, 23, 4. — turbidi, XXXI, 39, 2. — vasti, XXXI, 39, 2. — lacus DCC fecit, XXXVI, 24, 17. — lacus plurimos salubres, XXXI, 21, 4. — lacus et culeos XX, XVIII, 74, 6. — ægros mersit in lacus, XXIX, 5, 4. — lacus cetariorum, IX, 48, 3. — in lacubus viodemiæ adulterantur, XXIII, 20, 1.

Lacuturres colles, XIX, 41, 5.

Ladanum (remedia ex eo), XXVI, 30, 1. — ladano gloriatur Arabia, XII, 37, 1. — sistitur alvus, XXVI, 30, 1. — pedum clavos extrahit, XXVI, 66, 3. — medetur fistulis, XXVI, 78, 1. — cicatrices reducit

ad colorem, XXVI, 89, 1. — occurrit interaneorum vitiis, XXVI, 47, 1. — quod in segetibus nascitur, sanat tertianas, XXVI, 71, 1. — corrigit vulvas, XXVI, 90, 5.

Lædo: lædit odore, XVII, 37, 18. — ut scorpio lædit, XXXII, 53, 5. — lædunt fauces, XXIII, 13, 1. — stomachum, XXVII, 71, 1. — vesicam cicer et cicercula, XXII, 72, 1. — cæteras nuces, XVI, 44, 1. — læditur austro, XIV, 4, 2. — imbribus, XXI, 31, 1. — læduntur hieme, IX, 50, 2. — læduntur imbre, XVIII, 44, 3. — læduntur sole nimio, XXXI, 34, 1. — læduntur sole smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 3. — læduntur nervi, oculi, etc. XXIII, 22, 1. — læduntur a vinis, XIII, 30, 3. — lædi in perpetuum, XXVIII, 23, 2. — lædi palmam a fimo, XIII, 7, 1. — lædi Venere, XXVIII, 10, 2. — læsum cor illico mortem affert, XI, 69, 2. — læsi dente canis, XXVIII, 6, 2. — læsi toto corpore malo medicamento, XXVIII, 27, 11. — læsa quæ fuerint, XXXVI, 50, 1.

Lætamen: pro lætamine est, XVIII, 40, 1.

Lætatus spectaculo, VIII, 61, 8.

Lætifico: lætificat faba solum stercoris vice, XVIII, 30, 3. — lætificant agrum marga, XVII, 4, 5. — lætificare agrum, XVII, 6, 1.

Lætitia nulla minimo mœrore pensanda, VII, 41, 3. — lætitiæ nuntia laurus, XV, 40, 1. — lætitiam nova victoria attulit, XV, 40, 1.

Lætus ager, XVIII, 46, 1. — — læta myrtus, XV, 36, 2. — læta terra, XVIII, 18, 1. — læta et gestiens, VIII, 21, 6. — lætum est consultantibus, XXXII, 8, 1. — lætum est intrasse, etc. VIII, 71, 2. — lætum ostentum, VIII, 82, 3. — lætum solum, XVII, 3, 2. — læto prodigio, XI, 77, 1. — læto solo, XVII, 35, 15. — læto solo gaudet porrum, XIX, 33, 2. — agro læto, XVII, 30, 1. — læta adolescunt sata, XVIII, 69, 3. — lætis extis, XI, 71, 1. — lætis precationibus, XXVIII, 5, 1. — lætior ager, XVII, 35, 27. — lætior fertilitas, XIX, 41, 2. — lætior mens discedat, etc. XVIII, 56, 5. — lætior nusquam provenit, XIX, 45, 1. — lætior salice castanea, XVII, 34, 1. — lætiorem terram quæ facinnt, XVIII, 50, 3. — lætiore quodam colore, XXIII, 16, 4. — lætiore convictu, XXV, 47, 1. — lætiores arbores, XVII, 2, 1. — lætiores convictus fieri, XXV, 59, 2. — lætiores fieri messes, XVII, 2, 4. — lætiora rapa fieri, si, XVIII, 35, 1. — lætioribus foliis, XX, 51, 3. — lætius hoc frumento nullum, XVIII, 12, 5. — lætissimum (ubi) crocum, XXI, 17, 3. — lætissimum nascitur, XIX, 55, 1. — lætissimum secatur, XVII, 4, 4. — læte virentis segetis, XXXIII, 27, 1. — lætius omnia proveniunt, XVIII, 4, 4. — lætius operit toros umbra platani, XVII, 18, 2. — lætius renasci, XXI, 23, 1.

Lævigo: lævigat æque, XXXVI, 9, 2. — lævigatur dente scabritia chartæ, XIII, 25, 1. — lævigatur falce truncus, XVII, 24, 1. — lævigantur cote lapides, XXXVI, 30, 1. — lævigatis commissuris, XXXI, 31, 1. — lævigandam cutem in facie, XX, 10, 1. — ad lævigandam cutem, XXXVI, 31, 1. — lævigandа corpora, XXXVI, 42, 1.

Lævis brassica, XX, 32, 2. — lævis in candore, XXXVII, 73, 2. — lævis cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — lævis cicutæ caulis, XXV, 95, 1. — lævis herba, XXVII, 80, 1. — læve genus acanthi, XXII, 34, 1. — læve folium, XIX, 26, 2. — læve modice, XXXV, 51, 3. — lævi cuneo, XVII, 24, 5. — lævi semine, XXVI, 63, 1. — læves conchæ, IX, 52, 1. — læves chamæ, XXXII, 53, 4. — lævia folia, XVIII, 10, 7. — lævia minus folia, XVI, 36, 1. — lævia re-

rum corpuscula, XXII, 51, 2. — lævior galla, XVI, 9, 1. — lævinra urticæ folia, XXVII, 57, 1.

Lævitas : lævitatem ndere polypi, II, 46, 2. — lævitate enntinua lnbricum corpns, II, 3, 2.

Lævor absnlutns, XXXVII, 9, 2. — lævor chartæ, XIII, 24, 1. — lævor nnionum, IX, 56, 1. — lævore laterum sexangulo, XXXVII, 15, 2. — lævore probatur, XVIII, 17, 1. — lævorem corpori afferunt eochleæ, XXX, 43, 4. — propter lævorem est tenacissimum, XXXIII, 27, 2.

Lævus calceus, II, 5, 8. — læva papilla, XI, 63, 1. — læva pars, XXVIII, 56, 1. — læva mamma, XXII, 23, 3. — si in lævam detorserit, XXVIII, 27, 2. — lævum agere eursum, II, 6, 4. — læva manu, XXVIII, 6, 3. — læva manu aversa, XXVIII, 11, 1. — læva manu pinxit, XXXV, 7, 2. — læva mann quibusdam vires præcipuæ, VII, 17, 2. — læva parte mnndi nrtns est, II, 55, 2. — ab læva, XXXV, 45, 1. — lævn brachio, XXIV, 107, 1. — lævo latere, XVI, 76, 6. — læva, dextra, II, 8, 3. — dextra lævaqne, V, 92; XI, 103, 1. — læva fulmina prospera, II, 55 2. — læva Mauritaniæ, VI, 37, 1. — læva fluminis nbtinent Chaldæi, VI, 32, 4. — in læva se flectens, III, 6, 5. lævis manibus, XXXIII, 4, 6.

Lageæ vites, XIV, 4, 15.

Lagena : lagenæ collum, XXVIII, 48, 2. — lagenæ spectabiles, XVI, 56, 2. — lagenis vini snbditis pro Mamertinn, XIV, 8, 6. — defervere passi mustum in lagenis, XIV, 11, 4.

Laginem vocant, XXIV, 89, 1.

Lagonoponos, XX, 13, 1.

Lagopus, X, 68, 1. — (remedia ex ea) XXVI, 34, 2.

Lalisiones, VIII, 69, 5.

Lama, mastiche, XII, 36, 1.

Lambo : lambit mare terras, III, 1, 2. — lambunt alia, X, 91, 1. — lambnnt rnrem cicadæ, XI, 32, 2. — lambunt currentes canes juxta Nilnm, VIII, 61, 6. — lambnnt fnrmicas ursi, VIII, 41, 5. — lambunt in potu, qui, X, 94, 1. — lambat sanguinem, XXXV, 36, 35. — lambere aquam, XXIII, 75, 2. — oleam, XVII, 37, 17. — vestigia, VIII, 21, 3. — lambens vulnus suum canis, XXXIV, 17, 3. — lambentes se bnves, XVIII, 88, 1. — lambentia suum sanguinem, XI, 77, 1. — lambendo attenuans, XI, 75, 1. — lambendn aures, X, 70, 2. — lambendo ennstat murium generatio, X, 85, 1. — lambendo quæ calefaciunt fetus et fignrant, X, 83, 5. — lambendo nlivam, VIII, 76, 4. — lambendo paulatim figurant, VIII, 54, 1. — lambitur in eursu delphinus, XI, 95, 3.

Lamenta gallinarnm, X, 76, 2.

Lamentatione quadam, VIII, 7, 3.

Lamia (piscis), IX, 40, 1.

Lamina ærea inanrata aut inargentata, XXI, 3, 2. — ferrea, XXXVII, 76, 2. — candens, XXXIII, 40, 4. — plumbea, XIV, 25, 7. — plumbi pectnri impnsita, XXXIV, 50, 1. — laminæ latitudo, XXXI, 31, 2. — laminæ operimento, XIII, 29, 3. — laminæ ex acere, XVI, 27, 1. — laminæ æris, XXXIII, 30, 1. — laminæ dnlinrum, XVIII, 64, 2. — laminæ prætenues, XVI, 84, 1. — laminæ sectiles, XVI, 83, 1; XVI, 84, 1. — laminas duci ex argento, XXXIII, 45, 1. — tennatur æs in laminas, XXXIV, 20, 1. — ad laminas nigro plumbo utimur, XXXIV, 49, 1. — quæ in laminas secantur, XVI, 84, 2. — cornua in laminas seeta, XI, 45, 4. — laminis plnmbi adalligatis, XXXIV, 50, 1. — laminis baltei crepitent, XXXIII, 54, 2.

Lamium vncatnr, XXI, 55, 2. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXII, 16, 2.

Lampades, faces, II, 25, 1.

Lampadias, cometa, II, 22, 3.

Lampas facta ex scintilla stellæ, II, 35, 1.—lampade acceosa, XXXIV, 19, 38.—lampadas præferens, XXXV, 36, 16.

Lampyrides, XI, 54, 2; XVIII, 66, 4.

Lamyrus, XXXII, 53, 6.

Lana (lanarum genera), VIII, 73, 1 et seqq. — (remedia ex eis) XXIX, 9, 2 et seqq. — lana in colo et fuso, VIII, 74, 1. — lana carminata, IX, 62, 2. — lana coloris nativi, XX, 14, 1. — lana quinis potat horis, IX, 62, 2. — lana in aliis gentium lanugo est, XVI, 36, 1. — lana madida, XXVIII, 21, 2. — lana conchylio infecta auribus prodest, XXXII, 25, 1. — lana succida, XXIII, 24, 3; XXIV, 118, 3; XXVIII, 77, 1. — vitiis verendorum, XXX, 22, 3. — lana pluit, II, 57, 2. — lanæ succidæ vicem implent spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 4. — lanæ mollities, XIX, 1, 4. — lanæ vellus, XXXI, 27, 2. — lanæ velleribus substravere fundamenta, XXXVI, 21, 1. — lanæ inspersum, XXI, 89, 3. —lanæ modo texitur aurum, XXXIII, 19, 5. — lanam qua incluserint, XXIX, 39, 6. — lana circumdatum imponitur, XXVII, 54, 1. — in lana imposita, XXVIII, 61, 3. — lana includuntur ea medicamina, XXVIII, 48, 3. — lana involutum, XXVIII, 11, 2. — lana excipitur succus, XX, 76, 2. — lanæ tinguntur nucum cortice, XV, 24, 2. — tinguntur rubia, XXIV, 56, 1. — rarescunt, XI, 95, 3. — lanarum infectores, XX, 25, 1. — lanis candorem mollitiemque confert sulphur, XXXV, 50, 2. — lanas inficere qui invenere, VII, 57, 5. — lanas inficit helxine, XXII, 19, 1. — lanas anchusa præparat, XXII, 23, 1. — lanas præparat radicula, XXIV, 58, 1. — lanas emolliunt marinæ, XXXI, 33, 4. — lanas sulphure suffiendas, XXXV, 50, 2. — lanas tractas, XXI, 48, 1. — lanis colore claro inficiendis alumen, XXXV, 52, 1. — lanis humidis impositis, XXIII, 22, 2. — lanis lavandis radicula, XIX, 18, 1. — tingendis alga, etc. XXXII, 22, 1. — tingendis rubia, XIX, 17, 1. — lanis mollibus admovetur laser, XXII, 49, 1. — lanis perficiendis, XXXV, 52, 8. — lanis superpositis, XXX, 40, 1. — lanis trahunt, XXVI, 30, 1. — in lanis imposita urina, XXVIII, 18, 3. — lanis fuscis, obscuris, XXXV, 52, 1.

Lanaria herba, XXIV, 104, 1.

Lanatus: lanata vitis, XIV, 4, 2. — lanatum pecus, XVII, 35, 28. — lanati lupi (pisces), IX, 28, 1. — lanata animalia stultissima, VIII, 75, 2. — lanata mala, XV, 14, 1. — lanatiore canitie folia, XXI, 84, 2.

Lancea: lanceas qui invenere, VII, 57, 9. — lanceas congerente milite, IX, 5, 3. — lanceis militum laurus additur, XV, 40, 1.

Lancino: lancinant maria Peloponnesum, IV, 9, 3. — lancinant partes mollissimas, VIII, 12, 1. — lancinant (eas) morsu, IX, 5, 1. — lancinans aures canum, XI, 49, 1.

Laneus: laneam naturam, XIX, 10, 1. — laneo corio pira, XV, 16, 3.

Langas vocat, XXXVII, 11, 5.

Languesco: languescunt vites, XVIII, 37, 1. — languescente in luteum colore, XXVII, 109, 1.

Languidus ictus (in pulsu), XI, 88, 2. — languidus succus, IX, 65, 3. — languida auctoritas Patrum, XV, 36, 2. — languido semper collo lilium, XXI, 11, 1. — languido colore, XII, 26, 2. — languidæ arbores amissione foliorum, XVII, 2, 2. — languidæ stellæ in gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2. — languida lumina, XXXI, 3, 2. — languidos ignes sufflans, XXXIV, 19, 29. — languidioribus foliis, XXII, 24, 1. — languide dulces palmæ, XIII, 7, 5. — languide nutante cacumine, XVIII, 10, 3. — languidius e feminis,

XXXVII, 11, 4. — languidius lucent, XXXVII, 25, 3. — languidius refulgent, XXVII, 25, 1.

Languor (gemmæ), XXXVII, 46, 2. — langnoris plurimum, VII, 5, 2. — langnore corporis, VII, 2, 23.

Languriæ bestiæ, XXXVII, 11, 4.

Langurium (electrum), XXXVII, 11, 4.

Laniatus (substantivum), VIII, 61, 1. — laniatu viventia, XI, 60, 1.

Lanicium ejus coloris, VIII, 72, 3. — lanicii plurimum, VIII, 75, 1. — lanicio silvarum nobiles Seres, VI, 20, 2. — lanicio ovium interemptarum a lupis, XI, 39, 1.

Laniferæ arbores, XIII, 28, 1.

Lanificium, VII, 57, 5. — lanificium (Antiphili), XXXV, 40, 13. — lanificia cœpta, XI, 27, 2.

Laniger: lanigera fertilitas, XI, 28, 2. — lanigeræ Serum arbores, XI, 8, 1. — lanigeræ arbores alio modo quam Serum, XII, 21, 1.

Lanuginosus araneus, XXIX, 27, 2. — lanuginosum genus hyoscyami, XXV, 17, 2. — lanuginoso caule, XIX, 18, 1. — lanuginoso semine, XXIV, 58, 2. — lanuginosi vermiculi, XXX, 47, 4. — lanuginosos vermiculos, XXX, 30, 4. — lanuginosis foliis, XXV, 27, 1; XXV, 45, 1. — lanuginosior pseudanchusa, XXII, 24, 1.

Lanugo arundinum, XXIV, 50, 2. — cotoneorum, XXIII, 54, 2. — foliorum, XI, 27, 1. — foliorum platani, XXIV, 29, 2. — frondium, VII, 2, 18. — linteorum, XIX, 4, 3; XXXVI, 41, 1. — pomorum, XXVI, 39, 2. — populi, etc. XVIII, 86, 1. — populorum, XVI, 35, 1. — urticæ purpurea, XXI, 55, 1. — urticæ noxia, XXI, 55, 1. — lanugo concreta, XXXIV, 29, 1. — modica, XVI, 66, 5. — rara, VIII, 56, 1. — lanugo netur, XIX, 2, 6. — obducit mala lanata, XV, 14, 1. — vestit uvam, XIV, 4, 2. — lanugo pubescentium ut tardior fit, XXX, 13, 1. — lanugo, lana in aliis gentium, XVI, 36, 1. — lanugo corporis apum, XI, 10, 1. — lanugo, pappum vocant, XIII, 41, 1. — lanuginis spinosæ caules cardui, XXI, 56, 1. — lanuginis semen ei, XXI, 57, 1. — lanuginem habent cerasi, XVII, 24, 7. — omnia folia habent, XVI, 36, 1. — lanuginem densam, XXI, 61, 1. — lanuginem non excedunt pili, XXX, 46, 1. — lanuginem mollit renascentem, XXXV, 52, 6. — lactucis semen in lanugine, XIX, 36, 1. — lanugine araneosa, XXIV, 66, 1. — melius addita arundinis, XXIII, 33, 1. — lanugine quadam maris, XXXII, 27, 3. — lanugine molli plumata cervi cornua, VIII, 50, 6. — lanugine nigra, XXIX, 27, 3. — lanugine numerosa dividitur caput senecionis, XXV, 106, 1 et 2. — lanugine opertum semen (rosæ), XXI, 10, 3. — lanugine obductus, XIX, 24, 2. — lanugine prima, XII, 60, 1. — lanugine pubescunt uvæ apianæ, XIV, 4, 4. — lanugine roscida, XXVI, 30, 1. — spinosa, XXV, 58, 1. — spissa, XXVII, 97, 1. — summa, XXXIV, 25, 1. — lanugine tenui obduci arbores, V, 1, 14. — lanugines oris, XI, 94, 2. — lanugines, ex quibus lintea, XII, 22, 1. — solvuntur in lanugines, XXVII, 39, 1.

Lanx: lances e centenis libris argenti, XXXIII, 52, 1. — lances, tympana, magides, XXXIII, 52, 2. — lancem quingenariam, XXXIII, 52, 1. — æqua lance pensitare, VII, 5, 3. — lances craterasque non excedunt, XXXVI, 13, 1.

Lapathum (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 85, 1. — lapathum silvestre melius, XIX, 60, 2. — lapathi sativæ, XXV, 94, 2. — lapathi foliis, XIX, 30, 3. — lapathorum radix, XXX, 41, 1.

Lapicidina: lapicidinæ, III, 4, 15. — sufficiunt cædendis molibus, XXXVI, 11, 3. — quum aperirentur, XXXVII, 31, 1. — lapicidinæ Aniciaæ, XXXVI,

49, 1. — Arabicæ, XXXVI, 17, 2. — Chinrum, XXXVI, 5, 3. — Lunensium, Pariorum, XXXVI, 4, 4. — marmorum, XXXVI, 11, 1. — lapicidinarum modo, XXXI, 39, 3. — lapicidinas qui invenit, VII, 57, 5.

Lapidesco : lapidescit extrema doritia, XVI, 8, 3. — lapidescit nitrum, XXXI, 46, 6. — lapidescunt folia, II, 106, 5. — lapidescat profluens, XXXI, 19, 3. — lapidescant ut spongiæ, XXIV, 73, 4. — lapidescere tactu aiunt, XXXII, 11, 2. — lapidescere terram, XXXV, 47, 2.

Lapideus, a, um : lapidea doritia, XXVII, 74, 1 ; XXIX, 36, 1. — lapidea extrahitur terra demersa in mare, XXXV, 47, 2. — lapideum curalium, XXXII, 11, 2. — lapideam faciens terram, XXXI, 20, 1. — lapiden cortice, II, 106, 5. — mortario, XXXIV, 50, 3. — lapidei campi, III, 5, 4. — junci, XIII, 51, 1. — lapideæ columnæ, XXXV, 49, 3. — stelæ, VI, 34, 5. — lapidea fieri illata mortuis, XXXVI, 27, 1.

Lapidosus, a, um : lapidosa gemma, XXXVII, 54, 6. — lapidosa chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 1. — lapidosum nitrum, XXXI, 46, 4. — lapidosæ minime, XXXIV, 53, 1. — lapidosis in locis, XIX, 48, 1. — lapidosius misy, XXXIV, 30, 2.

Lapillus, qua parte erat in terra, XXIX, 29, 1. — lapillus ejectus calculosa, XXVIII, 9, 2. — lapillum pede sustinentes, X, 30, 2. — lapillum eximendum e vipera, XXIX, 21, 1. — lapilli qui vocantur cinædia, XXIX, 38, 10. — lapilli in renibus, XI, 81, 1. — lapilli in alvo aetitæ, XXXVI, 39, 2. — in jocineribus apri, XXVIII, 60, 1. — ex asello pisce alligantur in febribus, XXXII, 38, 1. — in gallinaceorum, etc. vesica, XXX, 21, 2. — chelidonii, XI, 79, 3. — e ventre pullorum hirondinum, XXX, 27, 4. — lapilli marini, XXVIII, 33, 5. — apprehensi pondusculo, XI, 10, 4. — lapillorum millibus vilius aurum, XXXIII, 6, 6. — lapillis correptis, IX, 51, 4. — lapillos abjici, X, 30, 3. — lapillos gerit lithospermon, XXVII, 74, 1. — lapillus rumpi, XXVII, 51, 1.

Lapis aetites, X, 4, 1. — lapis albus dentata serra secatur, XXXVI, 48, 1. — lapis contunditur in ipso campo, XVII, 4, 3. — lapis Heraclius Lydius, XXXIII, 43, 1. — lapis doritia marmoris, XXXVI, 46, 1. — lapis fugitivus, XXXVI, 23, 1. — lapis molaris ubi utilior, XXXVI, 30, 1. — lapis natura mollissimus, XXXVI, 44, 1. — lapis sarcophagus, II, 98, 1. — lapis, non saxum est, XXXVI, 30, 1. — lapis, non saxum, est silex, XXXVI, 49, 2. — lapis schistos, XXXIII, 25, 1. — lapis Syrites, XI, 83, 1. — lapis translucidus in Ægypto, XXXVI, 28, 1. — lapis vitri modo translucidus, XXXVI, 46, 1. — lapis vena fissili scinditur, XXXVI, 27, 1. — lapis viridis, XXXVI, 44, 1. — lapis vulgaris, XXVII, 75, 1. — lapis, qui invenitur in scorpionis marini cauda, XXXII, 32, 1. — lapis e sole decidit, II, 59, 2. — lapis ab Urbe decimus, XIV, 5, 4. — ab octavi lapidis diverticulo, XXXI, 25, 1. — lapidis duritiam antecedens, XXXVI, 58, 1. — lapidis gleba soluta imaginem Sileni exstitisse, XXXVI, 4, 4. — lapidis ex herba nascentis, XXVII, 74, 2. — lapidis quadrati, XXXVI, 19, 5 et 7. — lapidis rigore quid pigrius? XXXVI, 25, 1. — lapidem in capite qui pisces habere existimantur, IX, 24, 1. — lapidem fieri ex pulvere merso, XXXV, 47, 1. — concrescere in lapidem, XXXVI, 45, 3. — lapidem integrum fluctuare, XXXVI, 26, 1. — Scyrium innatare, II, 106, 13. — lapidem serra, qua lignum, secant, XXXVI, 44, 1. — lapidem unctum flagrare, II, 111, 3. — lapidem pingere cœpimus, XXXV, 1, 2. — lapidem a cane morsum, XXIX, 32, 5. — ad secundum lapidem, X, 60, 2. — ad quartum a Neapoli lapi-

dem, XIV, 8, 9. — circa octavum lapidem, X, 41, 2. — intra xc lapidem, VI, 30, 5. — juxta nonum lapidem, XV, 40, 4. — juxta tertium ab ea lapidem, VI, 30, 6. — per lapidem specularem intuentibus, XXXV, 36, 34. — lapide consterni scrobes, XVII, 16, 3. — lapide recepto in corpus (arboris), XVI, 76, 3. — lapide percussis medetur narcissus, XXI, 75, 1. — lapide polito, XXXVI, 19, 3; XXXVI, 22, 1? — lapide exstructa ædicula, VI, 37, 2. — omnes ex uno lapide, XXXVI, 4, 27. — a centesimo lapide, XXXIII, 21, 8. — lapide xx ab Urbe, XXXIII, 56, 2. — lapides medicinales, ad pigmenta pertinentes, etc. XXXVI, 43, 1. — lapides mortariorum, XXXVI, 43, 1. — lapides nigri, quorum auctoritas venit in marmora, XXXVI, 29, 1. — lapides operarii, XXXVI, 47, 1. — lapides in opere tractabiles, XXXVI, 48, 1. — lapides qui percussi clavo scintillas edunt, XXXVI, 30, 2. — lapides non robusti contra humores et auram maris, XXXVI, 48, 1. — lapides rotundi, XVII, 16, 4. — lapides speculares, III, 4, 15; IX, 56, 2. — lapides vivi, XXXVI, 30, 2. — lapides renum, XXII, 32, 5. — lapides extrahuntur, lateres conjecti, XXXI, 20, 1. — lapides secari, XXXVI, 29, 1. — lapides laborem tolerant, XXXVI, 48, 3. — lapidum natura, XXXVI, 1, 1. — lapidum naturæ insignes, XXXVI, 25, 1. — lapidum naturæ insiti ignes, II, 111, 1. — lapidum specularium modo, XXXI, 39, 3; XXXIII, 22, 1. — lapidum duorum conflictu, II, 43, 2. — lapidum maculæ, II, 95, 2. — lapides osseos inveniri, XXXVI, 29, 1. — lapides esse aliquos qui pariant, XXXVI, 29, 1. — lapides parvulos quærimus, II, 63, 5. — lapides devorant elephanti, VIII, 10, 2. — lapides ut comminuant, IX, 12, 3. — lapides ingerunt struthiocameli, X, 1, 2. — lapidibus marinis tundi, XXXII, 24, 4. — lapidibus pluere, II, 38, 3.

Lappa, quæ adhærescit, XXI, 64, 1. — lappa boaria, XXVI, 66, 3. — lappa canaria, XXIV, 116, 1. — lappæ, XVIII, 44, 4. — lappas ferat minutas, XXV, 41, 1. — lappas grandes ferentem, XXV, 58, 1.

Lappacea capita, XXII, 19, 1.

Lappago rugosa, XXVI, 65, 1. — podagræ medetur, XXVI, 65, 1.

Lapsana, XX, 37, 1. — lapsana se vixisse, XIX, 41, 7.

Lapsus (a verbo *Labor*) amnis præter radices montis, VI, 4, 1. — lapsus circa Numantiam amnis, IV, 34, 4. — lapsus per regionem amnis, VI, 31, 9. — lapsus per innumeras gentes Danubius, IV, 24, 7. — lapsum ex alto sanat brassica, XX, 35, 1. — lapsi comitiali morbo, XXVIII, 10, 1. — lapsis ex alto datur ruta, XX, 51, 8.

Lapsus (subst.): lapsu immundiore deciduo, XIV, 23, 1. — lapsu nullo franguntur, IX, 57, 1. — lapsu scalarum exanimatus est, VII, 37, 2. — haud alio fidei proniore lapsu, V, 1, 12. — lapsus sanat urceolaris, XXII, 20, 1.

Laquearia auro teguntur, XXXIII, 18, 1.

Laquearium aurum, XII, 5, 1.

Laqueus furis, XXXV, 2, 1. — laqueus suspendiosi, XXVIII, 12, 2. — laquei pœna præpostera, II, 63, 3. — laqueum injici alicui, IX, 12, 2. — ad laqueum eos compulisse, XXXVI, 4, 2. — laqueo mors hominis pependerit, XIV, 23, 1. — laqueis calceari, VIII, 80, 1.

Larbason, stimmi, XXXIII, 33, 1.

Lar: Laris familiaris filium, XXXVI, 70, 1. — Larem ruris sedulum, XIV, 5, 5. — adoleri ad Larem, XXVIII, 5, 5. — Lares publiri privatique, XXI, 8, 1. — Laribus ludos instituit, XXXVI, 70, 1. — Larium ædem, II, 5, 2. — Larium compita, III, 9, 13.

— Larium focus, quo familia convenit, XXVIII, 81, 3.

Lardum elixum, XXVIII, 65, 1. — pingue, XXVIII, 48, 2. — macræ suis, XXVIII, 67, 1. — remedio est, XXVIII, 45, 1. — auxiliatur his qui buprestim hauserint, XXVIII, 42, 5. — lardi veteris, XXIX, 11, 4.

Largiori largitur occasionem impudentiæ ratio, II, 21, 4. — largiuntur fructum arbores, XVI, 23, 4. — si largiatur crassitudo, XVII, 35, 47.

Largitionis esse dixerim, XXXIII, 48, 1.

Largus fons, II, 106, 12; XVIII, 51, 1. — non largum inventum est argentum vivum, XXXIII, 32, 1. — largo alimento, XI, 14, 2. — largo succo abundant, XXIII, 70, 1. — larga succo folia, XXV, 102, 2. — largis portionibus, XX, 44, 1. — largior æquo, XXVI, 50, 2. — largior aliquanto, XXIII, 16, 3. — largior ubertate, III, 20, 3. — largior glans, XVIII, 63, 1. — largior proventus, XI, 10, 5. — largior succus gith, venenum est, XX, 71, 3. — largior vena, XII, 54, 4. — largius fimum, XVII, 46, 1. — largiori tanta vis, etc. XXI, 70, 2. — largiorem aquam miscent, XIV, 10, 1. — largiorem fluere amnem, V, 10, 7. — largiore aluntur lacte, VIII, 72, 1. — largiore aqua adjecta, XXXIV, 23, 2. — largiore potu moriuntur, XXV, 94, 4. — largiores aquæ, II, 106, 2. — largiores uvæ damnantur, XXIII, 6, 1. — largiores fructus percipere, XVIII, 8, 3. — largissima fit orobitis, etc. XXXIII, 27, 1. — largissima est vena ferri, XXXIV, 43, 1. — large adeo, ut, XXXIV, 49, 1. — large amplectens, II, 8, 3. — large bibere jumentorum modo, X, 52, 2. — large contingi possit, XVII, 30, 8. — large deos adorare, XII, 32, 4. — large florescente thymo, XXI, 31, 1. — larga frequentant, V, 15, 4. — large fruticat, XXVII, 97, 1. — large haustum jus, XXIX, 33, 1. — large nascitur in Perside, XIX, 15, 2. — large onustam feni vehem, XXXVI, 24, 6. — large sufficiens, VII, 47, 1; XXXVI, 24, 12. — largius quam apes, XI, 25, 1. — largius aqua admixta, XVII, 6, 2. — largius coquitur, XXXI, 39, 1. — largius nusquam, XXXI, 2, 2. — largius pota edera, XXIV, 47, 1. — largius si sumatur, XXII, 72, 1. — largius sumptum, XXVIII, 58, 2. — largius vomit, III, 20, 4. — quibus largissime contigit, VII, 51, 2.

Larix (describitur), XVI, 19, 1. — masculа, femina, XVI, 23, 3. — non ardet, XVI, 19, 3. — non ignis vi consumitur, XVI, 19, 3. — non repullulat ustis radicibus, XVI, 19, 3. — fluitat, XVI, 76, 7. — in humore præcipua, XVI, 79, 4. — folio villosior, XVI, 19, 3. — rubet, XVI, 73, 3. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXIV, 19, 1. — laricis resina, XXVIII, 53, 2. — morbus, ut teda fiat, XVI, 19, 2. — larici singulares radices, XVI, 56, 1. — folia pungentia, XVI, 38, 1. — non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2. — larice excepta, XVI, 19, 3. — larice ponti restituendo, XVI, 74, 3.

Larvas luctari cum mortuis, I, Præf. 24.

Lascivia (delphinorum), IX, 11, 1. — lascivia jocorum, XXXVI, 4, 2. — lascivia naturæ, XI, 45, 1; XIV, 3, 5. — lascivis indecora ludentia pecora, XVIII, 88, 1. — lascivia Satyrorum, V, 1, 6. — lascivia simiarum, VIII, 19, 5. — lasciviam pinxit Philoxenus, XXXV, 36, 45. — lascivia joculari, XXVI, 2, 1.

Lascivio: lasciviunt grues mansuefactæ, X, 30, 2. — lascivientes delphini, XVIII, 87, 1. — lascivienti naturæ, XXI, 1, 1. — lasciviente pyrrhiche, VIII, 2, 1.

Lascivus in vico psittacus, X, 58, 1. — lascivæ ramorum opacitate loti, XVII, 1, 3 — lascivior cum marito jocus, VIII, 61, 2.

Laser succum vocant, XIX, 15, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXII, 49, 1. — laser dilutum, XXVIII, 81, 2. — laseris radice addita, XIX, 43, 1. — laserе fertilis regio, V, 5, 3.

Laserpitiato aceto, XVIII, 73, 5; XX, 17, 1.

Laserpitium, XIX, 15, 1. — quomodo primum genitum, XVI, 61, 1. — laserpitium cum ruta, XX, 51, 9.

Lassesco : nè lassescat fortuna, VII, 41, 2. — lassescentem sustinet, XIV, 4, 11.

Lassitudo : lassitodini nervorum, XXVIII, 27, 8. — lassitudinem auferri, XXIII, 23, 3. — lassitudinem molcent, XXXVII, 16, 1. — lassitudinem negatur sentire, qui, XXVI, 89, 1. — in lassitudine proniores ad iracundiam, XXII, 51, 2. — lassitudine quantalibet, XXVII, 104, 1. — lassitudine armorum equitandive, XXIII, 26, 1. — lassitudines levat anisum, XX, 73, 4. — lassitudines itinerum levat axungia, XXVIII, 37, 2. — lassitudines dissolvere, XXIV, 38, 2. — solvit acopos, XXXVII, 54, 4. — reficit nitrum, XXXI, 46, 12. — recreat semen urticæ, XXII, 15, 2. — perungi Hammoniaco, utile est, XXIV, 14, 1. — lassitudines mulierum levat sinapi, XX, 87, 4. — lassitudinum dolores sedat rhacuma, XXVII, 105, 2. — lassitudinum refectio, uleum est, XXIII, 40, 1.

Lassor : lassari, IX, 12, 2. — non lassari in ullo laboré, qui, etc. XXX, 53, 2. — lassata deficit, XI, 17, 2. — lassata siderum vi, VI, 14, 2. — lassatæ aves, X, 3, 4.

Lassus assiduo gaudio, XXXVII, 2, 2. — lassæ vites, XVII, 35, 46. — lassam esse terram Italiæ qui existimavere, XVII, 3, 12. — lassi perunguntur heraclio, XX, 69, 4.

Latace herba, XXVI, 9, 1.

Late deserta regio, VIII, 43, 1. — arena late pura circum, XXXVI, 17, 4. — late fodiunt metalla auri, VI, 23, 5. — late funditur, II, 50, 1. — late fusa canda, VIII, 80, 2. — late patentes regiones, XVIII, 68, 8. — late supinum mare, IX, 1, 2. — latius funduut lomen, XI, 45, 4. — latissime pandit, XXIX, 27, 4.

Latebra Augusti, VII, 46, 1. — latebra hiberna, VIII, 41, 4. — latebra serpentium, XXII, 46, 3. — latebræ statos dies habet, X, 45, 1. — latebram quærit pavo, X, 22, 2. — in latebra proditus odore unguenti, XIII, 5, 1. — latebras petunt, VIII, 46, 1. — latebras quærunt, VIII, 50, 2. — abit in latebras, X, 47, 1. — in latebris, X, 79, 3.

Lateo : latet illud quoque, X, 85, 1. — latet plerosque, II, 18, 1. — quod et ipsum latet, XXIII, 13, 1. — latent castella inter convalles, V, 23, 1. — latent locustæ, IX, 50, 1. — noctoæ, X, 41, 1. — porpuræ, IX, 60, 1. — latuere in densissima nocte, XXIX, 2, 1. — latuerint opera ejus, XXXIV, 19, 19. — latere se existimant struthiocameli, X, 1, 2. — quod latere apud nos miror, XXII, 7, 1. — latens post tabulam, XXXV, 36, 22. — latente jonctura, XIII, 29, 2.

Later: lateris crudi frustum, XVIII, 23, 1. — latere crudo diluto, XIX, 58, 1. — latere terreno facti parietes, II, 84, 2. — lateres (de his), XXXV, 49, 1 et seqq. — latares aurei, argentei, XXXIII, 17, 1. — laterum modo, XXV, 39, 1. — laterihos e loto factis, XXXVI, 17, 4. — laterihus coctis pluit, II, 57, 2. — lateribus crudis exstrui, XXXV, 48, 1. — lateribus scabris iris, XXXVII, 52, 2.

Lateraria terra, XIX, 45, 1. — laterarias, VII, 57, 4.

Lateritius murus etiam in Italia, XXXV, 49, 4. — lateritio pariete, XVIII, 73, 1; XXXV, 49, 3 et 4; XXXVI, 6, 1; XXXVI, 51, 1.

Laterculus : laterculis egestis, XXXVI, 14, 6. — laterculis crudis, XXX, 20, 3. — laterculis coctilibus,

VII, 57, 3; XXXV, 46, 1. — laterculis affertur sal, XXXI, 41, 1.

Laternæ cornu, XI, 16, 3.

Lathyris (forma ejus et vires), XXVII, 71, 1.

Latifolia: latifoliæ proceritas, XVI, 8, 4. — latifoliæ (quercuum genus), XVI, 8, 2.

Latifolius, a, um: latifolia laurus, XV, 7, 2. — myrtus, XV, 37, 1.

Latifundium: latifundii taxatione, XIII, 29, 1. — latifundia, XVII, 33, 32; XVIII, 4, 3. — latifundia perdidere Italiam, et provincias, XVIII, 7, 3. — latifundia Galliarum, XVIII, 67, 10; XVIII, 72, 1.

Latio: cujus suffragii latio erat, XXXV, 46, 3.

Latitudo: latitudinem scandere, II, 14, 4. — in latitudinem, III, Proœm. 4. — in latitudinem fundi, XVIII, 34, 3. — pandi in latitudinem, VI, 15, 3. — latitudine calculi, XXIX, 36, 1. — pollicari, XV, 26, 1. — latitudinum articuli, II, 13, 9. — latitudinum causa, II, 13, 7. — latitudinum ratio, II, 13, 8.

Latratus canum, VI, 1, 2; VIII, 50, 3. — latratum ubi edant homines, VII, 2, 15. — latratu ingenti intonuit, VIII, 61, 8.

Latro (verb.): canes non latrant, etc. XXIX, 32, 2. — latrasse serpentem, VIII, 63, 2. — latrantes corvi, XVIII, 87, 2. — latrari a canibus negant habentes peristereon, XXV, 78, 1. — non latrari a canibus eos, qui, etc. XXVIII, 27, 7. — qui, etc. XXX, 53, 1.

Latro occultus, X, 52, 5. — latrones Gætuli, X, 94, 2. — infestant, VI, 30, 8. — latronum ab impetu tutos esse, qui, etc. XXIX, 24, 1. — latrunum insidiæ, VIII, 22, 1.

Latrocinatio multitudinis, XIX, 19, 8.

Latrocinatur pastinaca, IX, 67, 2.

Latrocinium: pollere contra latrocinia, XXVIII, 29, 3. — pars in latrociniis degit, VI, 32, 19.

Latrunculis lusisse simias, VIII, 80, 1.

Latus: lateris contentionibus, XXVI, 85, 1. — lateris doloribus remedia ex animalibus, XXX, 17, 2. — lateris dolores sanat apocyni semen, XXIV, 58, 2. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. — cunila gallinacea, XX, 62, 1. — semen fraxini, XXIV, 30, 1. — galbanum, XXIV, 13, 1. — geum, XXVI, 21, 1. — halus, XXVI, 26, 1. — heraclium, XX, 69, 4. — hippocampi, etc. XXXII, 30, 1. — semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — leucacantha, XXII, 18, 1. — marrubium, XX, 89, 1. — oleum ex lauro Delphica, XXIII, 80, 5. — olusatrum, XX, 46, 1. — pancratium, XXVII, 92, 1. — pencedani succus, XXVI, 19, 1. — phu, XXI, 80, 1. — pseudobunion, XXIV, 96, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — sacopenium, XX, 75, 1. — salvia altera, XXVI, 17, 1. — thymum, XXI, 89, 2. — trixago, XXIV, 80, 2. — verbascum, XXVI, 18, 1. — eeligma ex vite alba, XXIII, 16, 4. — semen urticæ, XXII, 15, 3. — latera ventri juguntur chamæleuni, VIII, 51, 1. — laterum inflammationes sanat farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 2. — laterum punctiones tollit baccbar, XXI, 77, 1. — laterum doloribus prodest pungi, etc. XXXIV, 44, 1. — lateribus utilissimum symphytum, XXVII, 24, 1. — lateribus circumligatis, XXVIII, 37, 3.

Latus (pars) Hispaniæ, IV, 35, 2. — promontorii, III, 4, 5. — digredi in latus videtur ubliquitas, III, 6, 5. — latere Africæ, VI, 35, 3. — ab Africæ latere, V, 7, 1. — altero latere, IV, 20, 1. — latere alterutro, II, 14, 2. — latere Apennini, III, 20, 4. — Arabiæ, VI, 35, 1. — Asiæ, IX, 20, 1. — latere contrario, XVII, 25, 1. — latere Curiæ, XXXV, 7, 3. — latere dextro, IV, 18, 1. —

eodem latere est, V, 15, 3. — alio latere Gadium, II, 77, 2. — latere Libyæ, VI, 35, 13. — latere meridiano, septemtrionali, IV, 34, 1. — Persico, XXIV, 102, 1. — Syriæ, V, 16, 1. — latera fluvii inclusa, III, 9, 3. — latera legminum, XVI, 48, 1. — puteorum, XXXIII, 21, 3. — ramorum, XVI, 48, 1. — triangula, XIII, 22, 1. — laterum pari intervallo, XXXVI, 56, 2. — latera interradimus, XXXIII, 49, 1. — a lateribus, XXIV, 93, 1. — a lateribus exesis, IV, 5, 1. — sexangulis, XXXVII, 9, 2.

Latus (adj.) ternos pedes, XVII, 16, 3. — latum pectus homini, XI, 82, 1. — lati clavi tunica, VIII, 73, 4. — lato sulco tres pedes, XVII, 35, 45. — lati et acuti dentes, XI, 61, 1. — lati hominibus digiti, XI, 101, 1. — latæ cochleæ, XXX, 41, 1. — latæ pedum quinum, etc. XXXVI, 19, 8. — lata pedum tricenum, XXXVI, 19, 7. — latior clavus, IX, 63, 1. — latior species matrum, XI, 24, 3. — latiores forea, XI, 5, 2. — spicæ, XVIII, 29, 6. — latiora nec ullius sunt folia, XXVI, 44, 1. — latioribus foliis, XXVII, 77, 1. — latissimi agri, VI, 32, 18. — latissimis auis partibus, XXXVII, 15, 2. — latissime rura metari, II, 68, 5. — latissima folia, XVI, 62, 6.

Laudabilis non semper, XVII, 3, 3. — laudabile maxime est, XI, 15, 1. — laudabilius fundit vitis, XIV, 4, 13.

Laudatio, VII, 2, 8.

Laudatus est et Ctesiphon, VII, 38, 1. — laudatus pavo expandit colores, X, 22, 2. — laudatus maxime est, XXXIII, 55, 1. — nunquam satis laudatus, II, 24, 1. — laudatus sine fine, XXXV, 36, 36. — laudatus inter pauca, XXXV, 40, 6. — laudatus dies, VII, 41, 3. — laudatus ille pallor, IX, 64, 1. — laudatus (pictor) puero ignem conflante, XXXV, 40, 13. — laudatus inter statuarios, XXXVI, 4, 28. — laudata capris insula, III, 30, 3. — laudata crystallus, XXXVII, 9, 1. — laudata gemma signis reddendis, XXXVII, 36, 1. — inter pisces merula, XXXII, 53, 6. — myrrha ex insulis, XII, 33, 1. — laudata Eratostheni radix acolymi, XXII, 43, 1. — minime laudata pix, XIV, 25, 6. — laudatum coagulum, XI, 96, 2. — laudatum in cibis olus, XXII, 33, 1; XXII, 35, 1; XXII, 37, 1. — laudatum inter pauca, XX, 72, 1. — laudatum est symplegma, XXXVI, 4, 12. — laudato minus aspectu, VIII, 70, 3. — nunquam satis laudato artifice, XXXVI, 4, 8. — laudati uniones, IX, 56, 4. — laudatæ aquæ, V, 15, 2. — caryotæ, XIII, 9, 4. — cochleæ, XXX, 15, 2. — laudata ad tot usus, XX, 35, 1. — laudata multis, XVII, 3, 1. — laudata versibus celebratis, XXXIV, 19, 8. — laudatos reperio, XXXVI, 4, 23. — laudatos mire usua, XXIX, 14, 1. — inter laudatas castaneas, XVII, 26, 5. — laudatior castanea, XV, 25, 2. — laudatiua saccharon, XII, 17, 1. — laudatiores cochleæ, XXX, 15, 3. — laudatiora pruna, XV, 12, 1. — vina, XVII, 35, 37. — laudatissimus caseus, XI, 97, 1. — juncus, XXI, 72, 1. — laudatissimus (forte, laudatissimum), XIX, 33, 2. — laudatissima alica, XVIII, 29, 1. — aloe, XXVII, 5, 1. — arundo, XVI, 66, 6. — ubi ferula, XXI, 29, 1. — in Indis gemma, XXXVII, 46, 2. — laudatissima herbarum, XXV, 8, 1. — iris ubi, XXI, 19, 1. — lana, VIII, 73, 1. — lana e collo, XXIX, 9, 4. — mastiche, XII, 36, 1. — melilotos in Attica, XXI, 37, 1. — œnanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — anserum pluma, X, 27, 2. — populus, XVI, 35, 1. — pyramis minima, XXXVI, 17, 5. — resina, XIII, 11, 2. — sarda, XXXVII, 31, 1. — unda preli, XV, 2, 2. — ante cun-

ctas, XXV, 46, 1. — laudatissimum amaracum, XXI, 93, 1. — amylum, XVIII, 17, 1. — anisum, XX, 73, 1. — atramentum, XXXV, 25, 1. — citrum, XIII, 29, 3. — e minimis folium, XII, 26, 2. — garon, XXXI, 43, 2. — lithospermon, XXVII, 74, 1. — unguentum, XIII, 2, 1. — laudatissimum pulmonibus, XX, 96, 1. — laudatissimum a renibus sevum, XXVIII, 38, 1. — quod in quisque laudatissimum esset, XXXV, 36, 4. — laudatissimum in Arcadia, etc. XXV, 70, 1. — laudatissimo pretia sunt in libras, VIII, 37, 4. — laudatissimi venere in certamen, XXXIV, 19, 4. — laudatissimi flores, XXI, 17, 1. — luporum (piscium), IX, 28, 1. — mulli, IX, 30, 2. — myaces, XXXII, 31, 2. — plastæ, XXXV, 45, 1. — pumices, XXXVI, 42, 1. — laudatissimæ aquaticarum aves, X, 67, 1. — arbores, XVI, 76, 2. — castaneæ, XV, 25, 2. — cuchleæ, XXX, 15, 2. — effigies, XXXV, 45, 4. — gemmæ, XXXVII, 14, 1. — mali pirique, XVI, 59, 3. — tribus, XVIII, 3, 5. — laudatissimæ omnium, VIII, 59, 2. — laudatissima opera pistrinarum, XVIII, 20, 1. — specula, XXXIV, 48, 1. — Africæ tubera, XIX, 11, 2. — vitæ bona, XIII, 1, 2. — e laudatissimis, VIII, 74, 1. — laudatius ex Italia, XII, 59, 1. — laudatius nihil, XVII, 3, 2. — laudatius nusquam, XIV, 20, 1.

Laudo: laudat eas maxime, XV, 24, 4. — laudant et coagulum leporis, XXVIII, 48, 4. — laudant hoc genus ante cætera, XIV, 11, 2. — laudant inter præcipua, XXIX, 26, 2. — laudant maxime ex montibus, XXV, 20, 1. — laudant super omnia, XXVI, 34, 2. — laudavit ante cuncta, XVIII, 12, 2. — laudasse amplissime existimabant, XVIII, 3, 2. — laudatur magnifice, XXX, 27, 1. — magnopere, XXIV, 8, 1. — maxime, XVIII, 17, 1. — quam maxime, XII, 28, 1. — mire ad, XXIX, 12, 2. — unice, XXVIII, 65, 1. — minime laudatur, XI, 15, 1. — laudatur in ære Myron, XXXVI, 4, 20. — laudatur Liber pater, XXXVI, 4, 22. — laudatur Minerva Ilegiæ, XXXIV, 19, 28. — laudatur apri cerebrum contra serpentes, XXVIII, 42, 3. — laudatur arbor, XII, 7, 2. — laudatur et decoctum, etc. XXVI, 10, 1. — laudatur in lateris doloribus, etc. XXX, 18, 1. — laudatur vulvis semen feni Græci, XXIV, 120, 3. — laudatur mons Helicon aliis herbis, XXV, 21, 2. — laudatur morus proxime a prædictis, XVI, 79, 4. — laudatur apud illos aliud oppidum, VI, 23, 5. — laudatur maxime Cilicium, XXI, 19, 3. — laudantur et Æneas, etc. XXV, 36, 10. — laudantur maxime bulbi, XIX, 30, 2. — laudantur et cantharides, XXX, 42, 1. — laudantur garo Clazomenæ, XXXI, 43, 2. — laudantur maxime nigræ, XVII, 44, 2 — laudantur præcipue, XIV, 8, 6. — laudetur jure Alexandria, V, 11, 3.

Laurea: laureæ rami teneri, XX, 51, 9. — lauream linguæ meritus, VII, 31, 9. — lauream majorem omnium triumphorum adeptus, VII, 31, 9. — lauream vocamus, XV, 40, 5.

Laureato vomere, XIV, 4, 4.

Laureus ramus, XXXV, 40, 4. — laureum oleum, XX, 51, 6. — laurei vectes, XVI, 84, 1. — laurea cerasa, XV, 30, 2. — pira, XV, 16, 3; XV, 17, 2. — laureis foliis, XVI, 24, 1.

Laurices, VIII, 81, 2.

Laurifera tellus, XV, 40, 2.

Laurinus, a, um: laurinum oleum (medicinæ ex eo), XXIII, 43, 1. — laurino folio spina, XII, 18, 1. — laurinis foliis, XIX, 51, 1.

Lauriotin vocant, XXXIV, 34, 2.

Laurus (de ea), XV, 39, 1 et seqq. — (medecinæ ex ea) XXIII, 80, 1 et seqq. — laurus Apollini dicata, XII,

2, 1. — laurus Augusta, XVII, 11, 1. — laurus in ceraso, XVII, 22, 1. — laurus quando floret, XVI, 42, 2. — laurus, quæ tenuiora habet folia, XXIII, 80, 3. — laurus ad excudendum ignem, XVI, 77, 1. — laurus insana, XVI, 89, 1. — lætifolia, XV, 7, 2. — laurus mas, XVI, 52, 1. — laurus rerisa lætius fruticat, XVI, 56, 3. — laurus repullulat e radice, XVI, 90, 1. — laurus plurihus modis seritur, XVII, 11, 1. — laurus silvestris, XXIII, 80, 6. — laurus sterilis, XVI, 52, 1. — laurus lædit vitem, XVII, 37, 18. — laorus uvas suas gignit, XVI, 52, 1. — laurus sarrorum rausa, XVI, 59, 2. — ex ea laurus quæ ei missa a cælo est, XV, 39, 2. — lauri cute, XXVII, 60, 1. — lauri folio fastidium purgant, VIII, 41, 6. — lauri fronde frutex (in mari), XIII, 49, 1. — lauri fruticem non icit fulmen, II, 56, 1. — lauri ramis in terra defixis, XVIII, 45, 4. — laurum in manu tenuit Augustus, XV, 40, 5. — laurum (quando) seri oportet, XVII, 30, 4. — lauro corvus, etc. VIII, 41, 6. — lauro folia non deridunt, XVI, 33, 1. — lauro frigus inimicum, XVI, 59, 2. — lauro tegitur tumulus, XVI, 89, 1. — lauro tenuis cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — lauro radices inæquales, XVI, 56, 1. — lauris umbræ enormes, XVII, 17, 1.

Laus grandissimis, XIX, 30, 3. — rubicundis rotundioribus, XIX, 30, 3. — laus maxima Cuis amphoris, XXXV, 46, 3. — cotis Naxiæ, XXXVI, 47, 1. — bubus Epiroticis, VIII, 70, 1. — galliuis Adriauis, X, 74, 3. — laus ejus peculiaris, quod, XXII, 38, 2. — quæ laus peculiaris hodieque Italico est, XVIII, 12, 2. — laus prima candidissimis, XII, 50, 1. — laus prima, secunda, tertia, novissima, XXI, 70, 1. — laus proxima ei fuit, XXXIV, 5, 1. — laus prioris, ot rerens sit, etc. XXXV, 53, 1. — laus Scopæ cum his certat, XXXVI, 4, 13. — laus sua est caseu e caprarum gregibus, XI, 97, 2. — laus summa existimatur, XXI, 31, 1. — laus summa datur Æthiopico, XXXVI, 25, 3. — laus summa succinis, XXXVII, 12, 1. — laus summa panis, XVIII, 27, 2. — laus summa coloris, IX, 56, 2. — laus ei summa, in colore, etc. IX, 62, 3. — laudis veræ expertes, I, Præf. 24. — laudem cypriui unguenti Ægyptu reliquit, XIII, 2, 2. — laudem maximam diu habuere, XXXVI, 47, 1. — laudem proximam habent, XXXVI, 17, 1. — laudem secundam habuere, XXXVI, 47, 1. — in maxima laude est, IX, 65, 3. — laudes eæ nunc transeunt in alicam, XXII, 66, 1. — laudes ptisanæ condidit Hippocrates uno volumine, XXII, 66, 1. — laudes urtiræ condidit Phanias, XXII, 15, 5. — laudibus celebravit, XV, 8, 1. — laudibus miris celebrantes, XIV, 8, 2. — laudibus multis celebrare, V, 1, 16. — miris laudibus extulere aron, XXIV, 92, 1. — magnis laudibus tulit, XX, 9, 1. — laudibus miris has prædicavit, XXV, 18, 2. — laudibus miris prædicatus, XIII, 47, 1. — laudibus oratorum celebrata, XXXV, 36, 12. — laudibus ejus volumen diravit, XVIII, 15, 1. — laudibus supremis patris, VII, 45, 1. — in laudibus riburum, XXII, 36, 1. — in magnis laudibus est malva, XX, 84, 1.

Lautitia summa cœnarum, XXXV, 46, 3. — lautitiæ causa, XXXVI, 5, 1. — lautitiam obtrertans, IX, 58, 3.

Lautumiarum caverna, XI, 70, 2.

Lautus, a, um: lauta radix cibis incolarum, XVIII, 30, 5. — lautum convivium, XIV, 17, 1. — lautiores epulæ, X, 29, 1. — lautiora opera, XVI, 26, 1. — lautiora operum, XIII, 9, 1. — lautioribus coquere panem, XVIII, 28, 1. — laotissimus ribus, XXVIII, 35, 1. — panis, XVIII, 20,

1. — lautissima cura asparagis, XIX, 42, 1. — lautissima deorum placatio, VIII, 70, 7. — lautissimum habetur, XXI, 8, 1. — lautissima vina, XIV, 15, 1.

Lavatione calidæ aquæ, VIII, 70, 3.

Laver torminibus medetur, XXVI, 32, 1.

Lavo : lavant eas arenas, XXXIV, 47, 2. — cadmiam in mortariis, XXXIV, 22, 4. — lavant herbas amnes, XXXI, 29, 1. — laves si pueros pusillos, etc. XX, 33, 4. — lavare cinerem, XXXI, 47, 6. — torcular, XVIII, 62, 1. — lavans se Venus, XXXVI, 4, 23. — lavantium mulierum cum viris, XXIII, 54, 3. — lavatur ærugo, XXXIV, 26, 3. — cinis, XXXIII, 21, 11. — crocodilea, XXVIII, 28, 3. — minium, XXXIII, 40, 1. — Samia, XXXV, 53, 1. — omnis terra, perfusa aqua, etc. XXXV, 55, 1. — lavatur aqua pluvia, XXXIV, 23, 2. — lavatur in conchis, XXXIII, 26, 2. — lavantur arenæ, XXXIII, 21, 2. — feminæ, XXXIII, 54, 3. — fungi, XXII, 47, 2. — olivæ, XV, 6, 3. — pastilli, XXIV, 67, 2. — plumbi modo mituli, XXXII, 31, 4. — pumices, XXXVI, 42, 2. — radices aqua marina, XXV, 103, 2. — laventur quotidie bibentes, XXIV, 56, 1. — lavari calida, XXV, 38, 1. — lavari frigida persuasit, XXIX, 5, 4. — lavari salsa jubentur, qui, etc. XXVI, 10, 2. — lavari farinam, XXXIII, 37, 1. — lavari favus aqua, XXI, 48, 1. — lavari lanas radicula diximus, XXV, 21, 5. — lavari aqua frigida sevum, XXVIII, 38, 1. — lavanda oliva, XV, 6, 2. — lavandam hanc ruinam, XXXIII, 21, 8. — lavando perficitur, XXXIII, 57, 1. — lavando fit utilius, XXXIV, 34, 2. — lavandi aves tempus, XVIII, 67, 3. — lavandis corporibus et vestibus, XXIII, 31, 2. — lavandis vestibus, XXVIII, 23, 4. — lavandis lanis radicula, XIX, 18, 1.

Laxe ne capiat, XVII, 24, 6. — laxe distans, XIII, 7, 4. — laxe grassantis vis sideris, II, 99, 6. — laxius dilatatur aurum, XXXIII, 19, 3. — laxissime, II, 13, 7.

Laxitas (æquoris), IV, 24, 2. — mundi, XIV, 1, 4. — spatiosæ, XI, 78, 1. — spatiosior, II, 99, 6. — laxitas tota Palæstinæ, V, 17, 3. — laxitate insessa, V, 11, 3. — laxitate præstat delinquere, XVII, 19, 2. — laxitate spatiosa, VIII, 68, 3.

Laxo : laxat suffocationes, XXVI, 90, 6. — vulnera, XXXII, 5, 3. — laxant cutem, XVII, 42, 1. — laxare fores, XXXII, 5, 1. — maculas, XXXII, 5, 2. — laxantis se paulatim in latitudinem, XXI, 11, 1. — laxantium cutem, XXIV, 22, 3. — laxatur cortex plaga, XII, 32, 1. — laxatus somno lapis, X, 30, 2. — laxatis spiramentis, XXXIV, 49, 2. — laxato meatu, XVII, 27, 1. — laxatior membrana, XIX, 3, 2. — laxandi ructum, XIX, 26, 1. — laxandi spiramenta, XXXII, 42, 2. — laxandas fistulas, XXIV, 51, 1. — laxandos nervos, XXIII, 80, 5. — laxandis intestinis, VIII, 54, 3.

Laxus ad flatus sinus, XI, 28, 3. — laxis vesicis, XXXIII, 40, 5. — laxiorem facimus terram, II, 68, 4. — laxiore folio, XII, 26, 2. — laxioribus segmentis terit, etc. XXXVI, 9, 3.

Leæna (de ea), VIII, 17, 4. — leæna marmorea, XXXVI, 4, 27. — leænæ pariunt inchoatos partus, X, 83, 5. — leænæ binas habent mammas, XI, 95, 3.

Lectica : lecticæ arborum molles, XVII, 22, 1. — lecticis ferentes, VIII, 2, 1.

Lectisphagites, XIV, 19, 8.

Lectulus : lectulo, XXVIII, 17, 3. — lectulo mederi sibi, XXVIII, 14, 1. — lectulos suspendendo, XXVI, 8, 1.

Lectus constratus, X, 60, 2. — lecti pedum speciem præbet, XXIV, 87,

1. — lectum exspectare non posse, XIV, 28, 2. — lecti in tricliniis, VIII, 2, 1. — lecti tricliniares, XXXVII, 6, 2. — lectos fecit aureos, XXXIII, 51, 1. — lectus mulierum operiri argento, XXXIII, 51, 1. — lectos vestire laminis testudinum, IX, 13, 1. — lectis pretia quærnntur, XXXVI, 84, 3.

Leda, herba in Cypro, XII, 37, 3.

Ledanum, ladanum, XII, 37, 3.

Ledon, herba, XXVI, 30, 1.

Legatio ab Athenis, VII, 31, 3. — missa ad Alexandrum, III, 9, 5. — Cypria, VII, 31, 4. — legatio Senatus, II, 110, 4. — ob id missa, IX, 4, 1. — ob legatinnem, XXXIII, 4, 5. — in iis verbenæ, XXII, 3, 3. — interfecti in legatione, XXXIV, 11, 3 et 4.

Legatus Aquitaniæ provinciæ, XXVI, 3, 2. — belln Marsico, XXII, 6, 2. — bello sociali, III, 9, 17. — Galliæ, IX, 4, 1 — Marii, XXXIII, 6, 5. — regis, VII, 24, 1; XIV, 3, 2. — proconsulis, XIX, 1, 3. — provinciæ, XII, 5, 1. — Rhodiorum, VII, 54, 3. — legatus in Syria, XV, 21, 4. — Teutonorum, XXXV, 8, 2. — legatus Evagon, XXVIII, 6, 1. — legatus verbenarius, XXII, 3, 3. — legati Ætolorum, XXXIII, 50, 2. — Arabum, VI, 31, 13. — ex Arabia, XII, 31, 2. — Carthaginiensium, XXXIII, 50, 3. — Samnitium, XIX, 26, 6. — legati ad exteras gentes, XXXIII, 4, 4. — legatos ferre ad hostes verbenacam, XXV, 59, 1. — legatis ex insula advectis, VI, 24, 4. — ob id missis, XXVIII, 4, 1.

Legio secunda, V, 1, 19. — legionis castra, X, 5, 1. — legioni nomen dedit alauda, XI, 44, 2. — legionem eduxit, XXII, 6, 1. — legionem ab hoste exclusam, XXII, 6, 1. — legionem tueri posset, XXXIII, 47, 1. — legiones mancipiorum, XXXIII, 6, 9. — legionibus paucis sterneret, XXVI, 9, 1. — legionibus Romanis aquilam dicavit C. Marius, X, 5, 1.

Legitimus partus a trimatu, VIII, 68, 2. — legitima natnræ festinatin, XVII, 35, 32. — legitimum, a bruma semen jacere, XIX, 39, 2. — legitimum erat æs inaurari, etc. XXXIII, 20, 1. — legitimum est, XXXI, 31, 2. — legitimum olus, XXII, 38, 1. — legitimam insaniam facit, XXI, 105, 2. — legitimo cursu peracto, VIII, 65, 1. — legitime cocta fæx vini, XXIII, 31, 1.

Lego: legentis modo, VII, 24, 1. — legentes boni consulant, VIII, 17, 3. — legentes meminerint, III, 6, 4; XVIII, 57, 6; XXXV, 36, 29. — legentes modo perpetiantur, XXXVII, 11, 1. — legentes nostra, XI, 1, 4. — legentium animos velut manu ducere, II, 111, 4. — legentium arbitrio, XVIII, 69, 10. — legentes indignatos non dubito, XXXV, 46, 4. — legatur inscripta, XXI, 38, 3.

Lego (i. e. colligo): legit esculenta, X, 56, 1. — legimus prospera nomina, XXVIII, 5, 1. — quos Censor legerat, VII, 49, 3. — novam calidam ne legito, XVIII, 74, 5. — legant irin casti, XXI, 19, 3. — euphorbiam, XXV, 38, 2. — milium et panicum, etc. XVIII, 72, 1. — ad tales partus, VIII, 69, 1. — qui jejunus legerit puleginm, XXVI, 58, 2. — quum legerint irin, XXI, 19, 2. — legere interlunio quod vitiis carere velis, XVIII, 73, 5. — legere eam, XXV, 53, 2. — legitur autumno herba, XXV, 31, 1. — legitur buccinum circa scopulos, IX, 61, 2. — semen autumno herba, XXVI, 39, 2. — thus autumno, XII, 32, 2. — herba sine ferro, XXIV, 62, 1. — quum inarnit, XXV, 17, 2. — legitur ulmus, XVI, 84, 1. — leguntur baccæ, XVII, 11, 1. — rosa et crocum, XXI, 18, 2. — tenuissimæ radices, XXV, 21, 5. — legebantur in eo monte smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 5. — legatur calamus, etc. XVII, 25,

2. — legi berbam manu sinistra, XXIV, 63, 1. — legi pira serissime, XV, 18, 3. — legi quales equos oporteat, VIII, 65, 3. — legi cœptus censu senator, XIV, 1, 4. — lectus sorte familiæ, VIII, 34, 2. — lecta si matura vicia est, XVIII, 37, 1. — legendum litus, IV, 27, 3.

Legumen : legumini palea exilis, XVIII, 73, 3. — legumina, XVIII, 9, 1; XVIII, 10, 1 et seqq. — eorum natura (de his), XVIII, 30, 1 et seqq. — onde appellata, XVIII, 46, 2. — erumpunt quarto die, XVIII, 10, 2. — rapienda, quum maturescere cœperunt, XVIII, 33, 1. — legumina surculosa, XVIII, 10, 6. — legumina quæ tarde percoquunt aquæ, XXXI, 22, 1. — legumina in cibo fortiora, XVIII, 10, 8. — legumina oblita cinere, XVIII, 73, 4. — leguminum latera, XVI, 48, 1. — leguminibus innascuntur bestiolæ venenatæ, XXII, 81, 1. — leguminibus ionocuus imber, XVIII, 44, 3. — caulis decoctus in leguminibus, XXVII, 56, 1.

Lemæ in oculis, XXIII, 24, 5.

Lembus, VIII, 57, 17.

Lemnisci, XXI, 4, 1. — lemnisci coronarum, XVI, 25, 1.

Lemonium mittit succum lacteum, XXV, 61, 1.

Lendes tollunturadipe canino, etc. XXIX, 35, 1. — aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 4. — vitulino felle, XXVIII, 46, 2. — lendes tollit alumen, XXXV, 52, 7. — semen bryæ, XXIV, 42, 3. — lendes necat mel, XXII, 50, 4. — necat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — lendes in palpebris tollit sulphur, XXXV, 50, 4.

Lenimento eo dare, XXV, 24, 1.

Lenio : leoit alvum, XX, 37, 1. — articulares morbos, XX, 73, 5. — capitis dolores, XX, 29, 1. — distillationes, XXX, 15, 3. — dyspnœas, etc. XXIII, 47, 1. — epiphoras, XX, 15, 4. — faucium dolorem gryllus infricatus, XXX, 11, 1. — impetus, XXII, 58, 1. — interaoea, XXVII, 24, 2. — podagras, XXII, 49, 4. — ramices, XXII, 41, 1. — transitum spiritus, XXII, 51, 2. — tumores, XXXIII, 35, 5. — leniunt saporem cæparum nuces, XXIII, 77, 2. — leniri aeria corporis, XXI, 102, 1. — strumas, etc. XXVIII, 23, 5. — impetus vulnerum recentium, XXII, 33, 2. — leniendis umnibus, aqua mulsa cum pane molli, XXII, 52, 1. — leniendis tempestatibus, XVIII, 69, 9.

Lenis fluit, VI, 22, 1. — lenis fricatio, XXVIII, 14, 1. — lenis illabitur mari fluvius, V, 31, 2. — lenis Nilus, V, 10, 5. — lenis refrigeratio, XXXIV, 33, 2. — lenis quies materiæ buxi, XVI, 28, 1. — lenem sonum reddit, XVI, 63, 2. — leni afflatu, XXXVI, 22, 1. — leni fastigio, XVI, 64, 2. — leni igni, XXI, 73, 1. — leni sole siccari, XXI, 68, 3. — leni tactu, XXI, 55, 1. — leoi tractatu, XVI, 68, 1. — leni vapore, XXIII, 71, 1. — leni vino, XX, 96, 3. — leni vino lota, XXXIV, 34, 2. — lenes auræ, VI, 21, 3. — lenia musta, XIV, 25, 3. — lenes cibos existimant, XIX, 24, 3. — lenior color, IX, 65, 2. — leoior farina triticea, XXII, 58, 3. — lenior terra tritico, XVIII, 46, 3. — leniorem vim habent, XVII, 47, 2. — leniores Etesiæ, II, 48, 3. — lenius utroque candidum, XII, 14, 2. — lenius succo oleum, XXIII, 81, 2. — lenissimo flatu, XIX, 1, 3.

Lenitas excitator acrimonia sinapis, XIX, 40, 2. — lenitas lini, XIII, 26, 1. — lenitas mellis decocti, XXXVII, 12, 1. — lenitas musti excitatur, XIV, 25, 3. — lenitas pigra, XIV, 25, 3. — lenitas vini, XIV, 24, 1. — lenitate gostos, XXVII, 40, 1. — lenitate obtinente, XV, 32, 2. — leoitata viridi smaragdi, XXVII, 16, 1.

Leniter alligato, XVII, 35, 35. — leniter aentum, XXVI, 54, 1. — leniter amara gustu, XII, 35, 3. — leniter amarum, XX, 3, 1. — leniter blandus aspectu color, XXXVII, 40, 2. — leniter hirsuta folia, XXVII, 2, 5. — leniter pluvius ventus, XVIII, 77, 5. — leniter adstringat linguam, XXIX, 9, 5. — leniter se attollentibus jugis, IV, 15, 3. — leniter calfacere, XXVII, 5, 3. — leniter cinere ferventi decoquitur, XXV, 50, 1. — leniter raput movet eroeum, XXI, 81, 1. — leniter componitur, XII, 28, 1. — leniter emollit, XXIV, 18, 1. — leniter erodit, XXIII, 38, 1. — leniter fisso trunco, XVII, 24, 2. — leniter stellas illustrante luna, II, 16, 2. — leniter molliunt alvum, XXXII, 21, 5. — leniter mordens, XII, 43, 2. — leniter faciem mordeat, XXI, 17, 2. — leniter mordaci pulvere, XV, 37, 2. — leniter præstat sudorem, XX, 74, 6. — leniter purgat, XXXVI, 42, 2. — leniter rigatur, XVII, 14, 4. — leniter sistit, XXVII, 5, 5. — leniter solvit alvum, XXVI, 35, 1; XXVI, 37, 1. — leniter terram relinquunt aquæ, XXXI, 22, 1. — leniter urit fauces, XXXVI, 39, 1.

Lenocinatus, XX, 57, 3.

Lenocinium, XXXV, 40, 20.

Lens (ejus genera et natura), XVIII, 31, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXII, 70, 1 et seqq. — lens ramosa, XVIII, 10, 6. — lens novembri seritur, XVIII, 31, 1. — lens pro saburra, XVI, 76, 5. — lentis magnitudine, XX, 85, 2. — lentis modo, XII, 59, 1. — lentis similitudine, XXXVI, 17, 4. — lentem ubi seri oporteat, XVIII, 46, 2. — lentem serendam a xxv ad xxx, XVIII, 61, 1. — lentem eneeat serpridara, XVIII, 44, 5. — lentem torrere, teinde pisi, XVIII, 23, 1. — lentem aeto respergunt, XVIII, 73, 5.

Lentesco: lentescit, XVI, 22, 2. — lenteseat sub denta pix, XIV, 25, 6. — donec lentescat, XXXIV, 31, 2. — lentescere ceræ modo, XXXVII, 70, 1. — lentesrere humore, XI, 27, 2. — lentescunt, XVI, 94, 2. — lentescens dente gummi, XII, 35, 4. — lentescens terra, XVII, 3, 12.

Lenticula in nare, XXVI, 5, 1. — lentieulæ figura, XXXVII, 54, 7. — in gemmis, XXXVII, 75, 1. — lentieulæ dimidiæ figura, XXVII, 98, 1. — lenticulæ simile, XXIV, 67, 1. — translatum in lenticulas nomen, XVIII, 31, 1.

Lentigo (in charta) deprehenditur oculis, XIII, 25, 1. — lentigini nigræ illinitur cuminum, XX, 57, 3. — lentiginem habentibus non obsequi Numina, XXX, 6, 1. — lentigine obducit faciem, XXIX, 22, 2. — lentigina plenus stellio, XXIX, 28, 1. — lentigines e facie tollit elaterium, XX, 4, 1. — lentigines mulierum in facie tollit adarra, XXXII, 52, 1. — lentigines qui habent, negari his sacrificium magiees usum, XXVIII, 50, 4. — lentigines sanat allium, XX, 23, 5. — anchusa, XXII, 23, 1. — aros, XXIV, 92, 2. — balanium oleum, XXIII, 45, 1. — bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — caprifieus, XXIII, 64, 2. — cinis cochlearum, XXX, 10, 2. — herba corchorum, XXI, 106, 1. — erocodilea, XXVIII, 28, 2. — farina tritirea, XXII, 58, 3. — fenum Græcum, XXIV, 120, 3. — fungi, XXII, 47, 2. — gith, XX, 71, 2. — baleyoneum, XXXII, 27, 4. — hirci fel, etc. XXVIII, 50, 4. — lauri baccæ, XXIII, 80, 3. — lupini corrigunt, XXII, 74, 2. — mituli, XXXII, 31, 4. — myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — folia myrti, XXIII, 71, 3. — ocimum, XX, 49, 1. — surcus myrtidani, XXIII, 72, 1. — flos nitri, XXXI, 46, 14. — onochiles, XXII, 25, 2. — pilulæ platani, XXIV, 29, 1. — rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — sepiarum cinis, XXII, 27,

2. — sion, XXII, 41, 1. — telephion, XXI, 110, 1. — semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 4. — radix vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 2.

Lentiscina resina, XXIV, 22, 3. — lentiscino oleo addito, XXIII, 23, 1.

Lentiscus (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 28, 1. — lentiscus semper viridis, etc. XVIII, 61, 1. — lentisci salsis aquis aluntur, XVII, 47, 2. — lentisci fructum ostendentis, XVIII, 65, 7. — lentisci resina, XIV, 25, 1; XVI, 22, 3; XXIV, 22, 3. — cinis, XXXIV, 35, 1. — talea, XVII, 44, 2. — (ex eo oleum) XV, 7, 4; XXIII, 45, 1. — lentisco (oleo lentiscino), XV, 6, 1. — lentisco subrutilo, XII, 31, 1. — lentisco quæ cura adhibetur, XV, 31, 1. — lentisco si pascantur hirci, XXVIII, 68, 1.

Lentitia platano madida, XVI, 77, 3. — lentitiæ sequacis, XVI, 68, 1. — lentitiæ pituitam digerunt, XX, 26, 4.

Lentor cujusdam ceræ, IX, 60, 2. — lentor picis, XVI, 22, 1. — lentor resinosus, XIII, 12, 1. — usque ad lentorem, XVII, 24, 8. — lentore salivario, IX, 74, 5. — lentore utilis fraxinus, XVI, 84, 1.

Lentus in accipiendis artibus, XXIX, 5, 5. — lentus hic currit amnis, XXXVI, 65, 1. — lentus cortex, XV, 25, 1. — lentus humor malis ac piris, XVI, 72, 1. — lentus in frangendo, XII, 48, 2. — lenta natura bituminum, VII, 13, 3. — lenta ficus, XV, 19, 1. — glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 1. — materies, XIII, 12, 1. — radix, XXI, 52, 1. — lentum gustatu, XXVII, 7, 1. — lentum ladanum, XII, 37, 3. — lenti acini cissanthemi, XXV, 68, 1. — lenti humoris acini, XVI, 71, 1. — lento igne, XX, 3, 1; XXIX, 10, 1. — lento igne coquere, XVI, 22, 3. — lento tepore, XII, 43, 2. — lento vapore, XXIV, 79, 1. — lenta morte, XI, 30, 1. — lenta pruna decoquere, XXXII, 25, 2. — lenta tabe, II, 63, 2. — lenta omnia mulis, VIII, 69, 2. — lenta, flexilia, XVI, 83, 2. — lentæ adeo vivacitatis, VIII, 41, 5. — lentas aquilas (legionum), XIV, 3, 8. — lentos ramulos, XXVII, 88, 1. — lentis roribus, XVII, 37, 7. — lentior in coquendo, XXIV, 92, 1. — lentior natura fungorum, XXII, 47, 1. — lentior spuma, XXII, 46, 2. — lentior tetragnathus, XXIX, 27, 4. — lentiore colore, XVI, 19, 1. — lentissima fraxinus, XVI, 24, 1. — pirus, XVII, 20, 1. — lente ablui, XXXII, 14, 4. — lente primo, deinde vehementius, XVIII, 47, 1. — lente coquitur, XXVII, 28, 2. — lentius cedunt serræ, XVI, 83, 2. — lentissime mandunt asini, XVII, 6, 4.

Leo (sidus), V, 21, 5. — Leonis in pectore stella Regia, XVIII, 64, 1; XVIII, 68, 7. — Leonis parte prima, XVIII, 68, 6. — Leonem si Luna transit, XXX, 29, 2. — quum sol in Leone sit, XXIV, 102, 3.

Leo graditur pedatim, XI, 105, 1. — leo tortuosius quiddam talo habet, XI, 106, 1. — leo fractus a cane, VIII, 61, 8. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXVIII, 25, 1. — leonis aoimæ virus grave, XI, 115, 1. — leoni fortissimum caput, VIII, 54, 4. — caulis in cauda, ut bubus et sorici, XI, 111, 1. — leoni cervix rigens, XI, 67, 1. — clementia in supplices, VIII, 19, 1. — dentes mutantur, XI, 63, 1. — medulla exigua, XI, 86, 1. — ossa in tanta duritiâ, ut, etc. XI, 86, 1. — pili in armis, XI, 94, 1. — leoni marmoreo inditos oculos ex smaragdis, XXXVII, 17, 2. — leonem cælaret, XXXVI, 4, 26. — sedens in leone mater Deum, XXXIV, 36, 44. — leones ferarum generosissimi, X, 24, 2. — leones ac thoes dissident, X, 95, 3 — leones quot habent ungues, XI, 99, 2. — leones esse in Europa, VIII, 17, 4. — non attingunt pe-

unctos, etc. XXIX, 25, 1. — jugum subeunt, X, 62, 1. — leonum (natura et genera prolixe tractantur), VIII, 17, 1 et seqq. — leonum duo genera, VIII, 18, 1. — leonum animi index cauda, VIII, 19, 2. — leonum color niger, VIII, 23, 1. — leonum jubas, XI, 1, 4. — leonum feritas inter se non dimicat, VII, 1, 6. — leonum ora inspergere calcanthо, XXXIV, 32, 4. — leonum pugna, VIII, 20, 1. — leonum carne viventes, VI, 35, 17. — leonibus (qualis) lingua, XI, 65, 1.

Leones (cancrorum genus), IX, 51, 1. — leones (in mari), XXXII, 53, 6.

Leoninus, a, um : leonino adipe, XXIV, 102, 5. — leoninæ jubæ, XXXVII, 54, 3. — leoninæ pelli similes gemmæ, XXXVII, 54, 3.

Leontice, XXV, 85, 1.

Leontios (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

Leontopetalon (describitur), XXVII, 72, 1.

Leontophonos, VIII, 57, 1.

Leontopodion infixa corpori extrahit, XXVI, 79, 1. — spicula sagittarum extrahit, XXVI, 87, 6. — alvum sistit, etc. XXVI, 34, 1.

Lepida quam vocant, XXXIV, 24, 1.

Lepidium, XIX, 51, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XX, 70, 1.

Lepidotis (gemma), XXXVII, 62, 1.

Leporinus cinis, XXVIII, 46, 3. — leporina pellis, X, 50, 2; XXX, 48, 1. — leporini fimi cinis, XXVIII, 58, 3. — leporini pili cinis sanat perniones, etc. XXVIII, 62, 2. — leporino pilo vestes facere, VIII, 81, 3. — leporino villo pedes, X, 68, 1. — leporina coagula contra dolores dentium, XXVIII, 49, 1.

Lepos omnis vitæ, XXI, 41, 4. — lepos oratoris, XXXV, 8, 2. — lepore faceto solers, XVII, 1, 3. — non infaceto lepore accipientium, XXXVII, 4, 2.

Lepra vel *Lepræ :* lepras curant lapatho sativo, XX, 86, 1. — tollit lepidium, XX, 70, 1. — lilii radices, XXI, 74, 2. — lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — nitro perungi præcepere, XXXI, 64, 14. — sanant mituli, XXXII, 31, 4. — myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — onochiles, XXII, 25, 2. — radicula, XXIV, 58, 1. — folia ranunculi, XXV, 109, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 8. — sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — illitus salivæ, XXVIII, 7, 2. — schiston, XXVIII, 33, 4. — scolymos, XXII, 43, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — sulphur, XXXV, 50, 3. — radix tithymali, XXVI, 38, 2. — fæx vini, XXIII, 31, 2. — tilia ulmi, XXIV, 33, 1. — lacryma vitium, XXXIII, 3, 1. — semen vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 2. — urtica, XXII, 15, 5. — vulturinus sanguis, etc. XXX, 10, 3. — lepris medetur acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — farina ærina, XXII, 58, 3. — ærugo, XXXIV, 27, 2. — allium, XX, 23, 5. — alumen, XXXV, 52, 7. — anchusa, XXII, 23, 1. — asphodeli radix, XXII, 32, 5. — bitumen, XXXV, 51, 3. — blattæ, XXIX, 39, 7. — brassica, XX, 34, 4. — brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 3. — cancri cinis, XXII, 27, 4. — caprificus, XXIII, 64, 2. — clematis, XXIV, 49, 2. — elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. — fenum Græcum, XXIV, 120, 3. — gith, XX, 71, 2. — halcyoneum, XXXII, 27, 4. — jecur hirci, etc. XXVIII, 50, 3.

Lepton cognomine, XXV, 31, 1.

Leptophyllon, XXVI, 45, 1.

Leptoragas vocant, XIV, 3, 5.

Leptosephos, porphyrites, XXXVI, 11, 3.

Lepus animalium villosissimus, XI, 94, 2. — herba alitur, etc. X, 93, 2. — non pinguescit, XI, 85, 1. — leporis magnus usus mulieribus, XXVIII, 77, 2. — leporis cerebrum, etc. cohibet incontinentiam urinæ, XXVIII, 60, 3. — le-

poris coagulum, XX, 60, 3. — curat carcinomata, XXVIII, 74, 2. — comitiali morbo prosunt, XXVIII, 63, 1. — sanguinem sistit, XXVIII, 73, 1. — contra plagas serpentium, XXVIII, 42, 5. — strumas discutit, XXVIII, 51, 2. — leporis fimum ambustis medetur, XXVIII, 71, 1. — leporis fimum vel pilos tenens, XXX, 53, 1. — leporis pedes medentur articulorum vitiis, XXVIII, 62, 2. — leporis viventis pede abscisso podagras mitigari, XXVIII, 62, 2. — pilorum cinis prodest intestinorum vitiis, XXVIII, 58, 7. — pulmo, etc. contra dolores oculorum, XXVIII, 47, 5. — renes inveterati calculos pellunt, XXVIII, 60, 1. — leporis talum habentes, XXVIII, 56, 2. — lepori cor portinne maximum, XI, 70, 1. — leporem surdum celerius pinguescere, XXVIII, 81, 2. — lepore sumptu in cibis somnos fieri, XXVIII, 79, 1. — lepores dormiunt patentibus oculis, XI, 54, 5. — superfetant, X, 84, 8 et 10. — ubi illati morinntur, VIII, 83, 2. — leporum genera (de his), VIII, 81, 1 et seqq. — leporum cerebro gingivæ perunctæ, XXVIII, 78, 2. — leporibus jecinora bina, XI, 73, 2.

Lepus marinus, IX, 72, 1. — (de eo) XXXII, 3, 1 et seq. — leporis marini venenum: contra illud, succus cedri, XXIV, 11, 3. — cedrides, XXIV, 12, 1. — restinguitur asinino lacte, etc. XXVIII, 45, 1 et 2. — venena restinguunt malvæ, XX, 84, 2. — stomatice, XXIII, 58, 1. — (adversus eos remedia) XXV, 77, 1; XXIX, 33, 1. — lepore marino jubent fricari podagram, XXXII, 36, 1. — strumæ curantur, XXXII, 28, 1. — fel, etc. psilothrum est, XXXII, 47, 1. — illinitur enterocelicis, XXXII, 33, 1.

Letalis letalis oscitatio in enixu, VII, 5, 2. — letalis potus, XXXIV, 54, 2. — letale est, XI, 96, 1. — letale venenum cantharidum, XI, 41, 2. — letale animalibus granum, XIII, 38, 1. — letalem esse pedem hyænæ, etc. XXVIII, 27, 9. — letali ictu, XI, 30, 1. — letales abortus, VII, 4, 2. — pisces, XXXI, 19, 2. — spiritus, II, 95, 2. — letalia signa, VII, 52, 1.

Letaliter, XI, 81, 1.

Lethargia: semen viticis infunditur capiti in lethargia, XXIV, 38, 4.

Lethargicum morbum faciunt uvæ recentes, XXIII, 6, 1.

Lethargicus (subst. sumptum): lethargicis prosunt amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 1. — raphani, XX, 13, 2. — auxiliare oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — salutare ocimum, XXIII, 48, 2. — illiuitur serpyllum, XX, 90, 1. — capitibus infunditur spondylion, XXIV, 16, 1. — lethargicos si somnus premat, XX, 87, 2. — excitare labor est, XXVI, 72, 1. — excitat asini lichen, etc. XXVIII, 67, 1. — excitari cæpis, XX, 20, 4. — suffitu odoris excitant folliculi castoreorum, XXXII, 13, 2. — odore juvat pix, XXIV, 23, 2. — excitat sinapi, XX, 87, 2. — excitant strombi, XXXII, 39, 1. — expergisci cogit urtica, XXII, 15, 1. — succus rutæ ex aceto olfaciendus, XX, 51, 6.

Lethargus: lethargum olfactoriis excitari, XXX, 29, 2. — in lethargum vergentibus coagulo balæoæ utuntur, etc. XXII, 38, 3. — lethargi medicinæ cimices adhibent, XXIX, 17, 2. — lethargos facere ocimum, XX, 48, 1. — lethargos resolvi, XXVIII, 29, 4.

Letum: leto dari lacrymam, VIII, 19, 5. — leto insanabili, XXIV, 100, 1.

Leucacantha, XXVII, 98, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXII, 18, 1.

Leucacantho similis, XXVII, 62, 1.

Leucachates, XXXVII, 54, 1.

Leucanthemida, XXII, 26, 1.

Leucanthemum, XXI, 34, 1; XXII, 26, 1; XXVII, 98, 1. — leucanthemum suspiriosis medetur, XI, 93, 1. — leucanthemon, phalangites, XXVII, 98, 1.

Leucanthes, parthenium, XXI, 104, 1.
Leucargillos, XVII, 4, 1.
Leuce (describitur), XXVII, 77, 1. — leucen vocant, XIX, 26, 3.
Leuceoron, XXVI, 34, 1.
Leucochrysus (gemma), XXXVII, 62, 1. — leucochrysi fiunt, XXXVII, 44, 1.
Leucocoum appellatur, XIV, 10, 1.
Leucogæa, leucographia (gemma), XXXVII, 59, 1.
Leucographis, XXVII, 78, 1.
Leucophæa acacia, XXIV, 67, 2. — leucophæo panno, XXXII, 38, 2.
Leucophoron vocant, XXXIII, 20, 1. — leucophoron, glutinum auri, XXV, 17, 1.
Leucophthalmos (gemma), XXXVII, 62, 1.
Leucopœcilos (gemma), XXXVII, 62, 1.
Leucocoma, XIII, 34, 1.
Leucrocota, VIII, 30, 2.
Leuson, XVI, 73, 3.
Levamentum præstant, XXX, 8, 2.
Levis: levem tempestatem noctis, XVIII, 78, 5. — auctoritatem non levem, XXX, 2, 6. — levi cibo, XXII, 51, 1. — ictu, XV, 3, 5. — morbo, VII, 36, 2. — pondere, II, 44, 4. — tactu, II, 115, 2. — terra, XIII, 7, 1. — leves æstus, XVIII, 49, 1. — levibus momentis, XXVI, 8, 1. — levioris operæ libelli, I, Præf. 9. — leviorem saporem præstat, XIX, 60, 2. — leviorem se facit, X, 58, 1. — leviores facit peruncti febres, XXIII, 47, 1. — levissima imbrium aqua, XXXI, 21, 1. — levissima hortensiorum beta, XIX, 11, 1. — levissima ex omnibus, XXXIV, 54, 2. — levissimum cibum præbet panis, etc. XXII, 68, 2. — levissimum milium est, XXII, 62, 1. — levissimum triticum, XVIII, 12, 3. — levissimum vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — levissima cicatrice, XVII, 35, 32. — levissima gente (Asiana), XXVI, 8, 1. — levissimas aquas facit tofus, XXXI, 28, 1. — levissime suspendunt cameras, XVI, 64, 1.
Levitas deprehendi sensu potest, XXXI, 21, 2. — levitas major nulli fruticum, XIII, 42, 1. — levitatis argumentum in aqua, XXXI, 21, 2. — pro quantitate levitatis, XXXIV, 22, 2. — levitatem propter æstivam, XI, 27, 2. — levitate deprehenditur sincerum, XII, 26, 2. — levitate nimia, XXXIV, 22, 2.
Leviter sine cruore, XV, 38, 1. — leviter convelluntur radices, XIX, 33, 2. — leviter mordet, XXXIII, 57, 3. — leviter pungi, XXXIV, 44, 1. — non leviter piatum, II, 23, 2. — leviter hæreus, XXI, 35, 1. — leviter refrigerant, XXIII, 6, 1. — leviter seritor, XVII, 34, 3. — leviter recisis foliis, XIX, 33, 2. — leviter tusis hacis, XVII, 11, 2.
Levo: levat capitis dolores, XX, 73, 1. — epinyctidas, etc. XX, 34, 3. — insomnia, XX, 72, 1. — lassitudines et fatigationes, XXVIII, 37, 2. — uvam in faucibus, XX, 74, 1. — levat ouere, XXIV, 30, 1. — levant aquæ lumina languida, XXXI, 3, 2. — oculorum tumores, XXXI, 47, 2. — levant percussos, tactu, suctu, XXVIII, 6, 1. — levare alvum, XI, 79, 3. — levare uriuam in fuga, VIII, 77, 4. — levare impetus podagræ, XXVIII, 9, 1. — levare lapillos calculoso, etc. XXVIII, 9, 2. — levare serpentium ictus, VII, 2, 5. — levatur bonitas, XXXV, 26, 1. — levatur dolor, XXVIII, 24, 1. — levantur in sublima, II, 13, 10. — levarentur fontes in omnes urbis montes, XXXVI, 24, 18. — levari alvum, XXIII, 72, 1. — levari caliginem feniculo, XX, 95, 1. — levari corticem, XII, 43, 1. — levari dolore, XXII, 15, 3. — levatus podagra, XXII, 57, 2. — levatus vomitione, XIV, 28, 6. — levata onere arbor, XVII, 35, 46. — levatum corpus onere, XI, 85, 1. — levatum arun-

dine extra aquam, XXXII, 5, 2. — levatæ onere ramorum platani, XVI, 57, 1. — levatis arboribus onere, putatione, XVII, 39, 1. — levanda sanguine corpora, XXXII, 42, 2. — levandam cutem, XXXI, 45, 7.

Lex agraria, VIII, 78, 1. — lex aptissima, XVIII, 72, 2. — lex certa in eo, XVIII, 65, 4. — lex est debellandi locustas, XI, 35, 5. — lex ferenda ad populum, XXXV, 57, 3. — lex naturæ, II, 46, 4. — lex nulla lata est, XXXVI, 2, 1. — lex quæ puniat inscitiam, XXIX, 8, 3. — lex sua huic, XVIII, 67, 3. — lex ultro dicatur, ne, XXXIV, 49, 1. — lex Censoria, XXXIII, 21, 12 — lex C. Fannii, X, 71, 1. — lex Metella, XXXV, 57, 3. — lex Postumia, XIV, 14, 1. — lex XII Tabularum, XXI, 5, 1. — lex theatralis, VII, 31, 8. — legem agrariam, VII, 31, 8. — legem naturæ habent, II, 45, 1. — legem omnium a cælo peti, XVIII, 57, 4. — legem tulit, XVI, 15, 1. — lege agere, VII, 4, 3. — lege quadam naturæ, XI, 14, 3. — lege dici partam, etc. XXI, 5, 1. — velut a lege quadam, XXXIV, 19, 6. — ea lege vendidisse, ne, etc. XXXVI, 4, 6. — juxta ceu lege sanciens, XV, 21, 3. — lege jucunda plebi, XXXIII, 46, 2. — lege numinum, II, 9, 2. — lege (noctium) divisum, etc. XVIII, 69, 10. — lege occidua, VII, 50, 2. — lege perlata in Stenium, XXXIV, 15, 1. — lege prædicta die, X, 31, 1. — lege pretium accipit, XIV, 28, 3. — lege sacrata pugnantibus, XXXIV, 18, 3. — lege Clodia, XXXIII, 13, 5. — lege Julia theatrali, XXXIII, 8, 1. — lege pagana, XXVIII, 5, 6. — lege Papiriana, XXXIII, 13, 4. — lege Stolonis, XVIII, 4, 3. — lege XII Tabularum, XVI, 6, 1. — leges ædium antiquarum, XXXVI, 55, 1. — leges arctæ, superbæ, XVI, 5, 2. — leges Censoriæ, VIII, 77, 5; VIII, 82, 3; XXXVI, 2, 1. — leges metricæ, XI, 88, 2. — leges in XII Tabulis, XXVIII, 4, 3. — leges nascendi, II, 5, 8. — leges ita se habent, XVIII, 74, 5. — leges hic sunt propriæ, XVIII, 53, 1. — sunt et hic suæ leges, XVIII, 49, 2. — legum antiquarum multa, XXXIII, 3, 1. — legum interpres, XXXIV, 11, 2. — legum nostrarum XII Tabulæ, XIX, 19, 2. — legum silentio, XXXVI, 2, 1. — legum priscarum benevolentia, XVIII, 3, 3. — legum scito, XIV, 28, 6. — legum utilitas nos movet, XVIII, 75, 1. — leges prima Ceres dedit, VII, 57, 2. — leges quasdam posuit morbis natura, VII, 51, 3. — leges salutis humano generi dedisse, XXVI, 8, 1. — leges statuit natura, XVIII, 49, 3. — leges fecere capitale, XII, 32, 5. — leges scribebant, XXXIV, 11, 2. — leges nullas potius, quam irritas, esse maluerunt, XXXVI, 3, 1. — legibus pœna eadem, X, 31, 2. — legibus priscis cura arborum fuit, XVII, 1, 5. — legibus suis constat hæc ars, XIV, 28, 6.

Lexipyretos vocant, XX, 76, 4.

Liba nominant, II, 46, 2. — Liba vocant Africum, XVIII, 77, 4.

Libadion vocant, XXV, 31, 1.

Libamenta non amburi, XXXVII, 65, 1.

Libanios vitis thuris odore, XXIV, 22, 2.

Libanochrus (gemma), XXXVII, 62, 1.

Libanotis, cunila, XX, 64, 1.

Libanotis seritur semine, XIX, 62, 1. — libanotis, radix conyzæ, XXI, 32, 1.

Libella unde dicitur, XXXIII, 13, 1. — libellam qui invenit, VII, 57, 7. — ad libellam fieri, XXXVI, 51, 1. — ad regulam et libellam, XXXVI, 63, 1.

Libelli (de re medica), XXXIV, 25, 1.

Libentius nihil crediderim, XXVIII 23, 7. — libentius id retulerim, XXI, 105, 6.

Liber (cortex), XVII, 29, 1. — ubi se vertet, XVII, 29, 2. — librum ne acindas, XVII, 29, 1. — libro arborum vestis mollior, XII, 1, 2. — libro demptó, XVII, 24, 1. — e libro papyri vela texunt, XIII, 22, 2. — libris similis cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — libris arborum scriptitatum, XIII, 21, 1.

Liber: librum condere, etc. VIII, 65, 3. — libro priore, XIX, 1, 5; XXII, 7, 2; XXII, 19, 1; XXVI, 9, 3; XXXVII, 65, 2. — libri citrati, XIII, 27, 2. — libri juris, XIII, 27, 2. — libri Numæ reperti, XIII, 27, 1. — libri Numæ, XXVIII, 4, 1. — libri Sibyllini, VII, 35, 1; XVII, 38, 3. — Sibyllæ, XIII, 27, 3. — librorum plurium instar obtinent, XXXVI, 21, 3. — libros aliqui inscripsere, XXI, 9, 2. — thesauros oportet esse, non libros, I, Præf. 13. — libris lævigandis, XXXVI, 42, 1.

Liber, a, um: libera Britannia, XXV, 6, 5. — libera civitas ac sui juris, VI, 30, 5. — libera pavore perdix, X, 51, 5. — liberum erat eligere, XXX, 6, 1. — liberum oppidum, IV, 4, 1. — liberæ civitatis insula, IV, 23, 5. — Corcyra, IV, 19, 1. — liberæ conditionis civitas, IV, 17, 3. — liberæ conditionis oppidum, IV, 18, 8; IV, 19, 6. — liberæ feritatis populi, VI, 31, 7. — liberæ gentis ager, IV, 8, 1. — libera capita, III, 4, 12 et 13.

Liberalis: liberales artes, XIV, 1, 4. — liberalium artium appetentia, XXIII, 19, 1. — primus gradus, XXXV, 36, 15. — liberalium artium si ea fuisset, XXII, 3, 2.

Liberalitate divi Augusti, XVIII, 7, 5.

Liberaliter geniti, XXIII, 24, 1.

Liberationi remedia, XXV, 95, 3.

Libere spirandi voluptas, IX, 12, 1. — libere radix capit vires, XVII, 35, 8.

Liberi super parentem excellant, XXIV, 113, 1. — liberos erudiendos, XXXV, 40, 10. — liberos objicere serpentibus, VII, 2, 6. — liberos ad generandos pulchros, XXIV, 102, 5; XXVI, 9, 2. — sex liberos relinquere, VII, 11, 2. — multos relinquere, VII, 45, 2. — liberis plena fœcunditas, XXIX, 27, 2. — liberis quinque, XXXIII, 47, 3. — viginti, VII, 3, 2.

Libero: liberant ischiadicos, XXXII, 33, 1. — tenesmo ostrea, XXXII, 21, 5. — phthiriasi, XXIII, 13, 2. — a tussi, XXIII, 80, 2. — liberavit cruciatu, VIII, 21, 3. — liberaverat populum stipendio, XXXIV, 11, 3. — liberare dicitur dolore, XXIX, 29, 1. — morbo, XXII, 16, 1. — sollicitudine, II, 9, 1. — dysenteria, XXVII, 50, 1. — dysentericos, XX, 85, 2. — intestina noxiis animalibus, XXXII, 31, 5. — quartanis, XXXII, 38, 1. — omni suppuratione, XXVIII, 61, 2. — tædio, XXVI, 86, 1. — eo vitio, XXX, 17, 2. — vesicæ vitiis, XXVI, 51, 1. — liberatur confestim, XXX, 50, 1. — liberantur dolore dentes, XX, 15, 2. — liberari a febre, XXVI, 71, 1. — liberari hoc tradunt, XXVIII, 66, 1. — liberari protinus læsos, XXVIII, 18, 3. — liberari morte statim pantheras, XXVII, 2, 3. — liberari omni oculorum metu, XXVIII, 21, 2. — liberari podagra, XXX, 23, 2. — liberari tussi narratur, XXXII, 29, 1. — liberatus est colo, XXX, 20, 3. — morbo comitiali, XXV, 21, 4. — febri, VII, 51, 1. — servitute, VII, 10, 3. — e servitute, XVIII, 8, 3. — liberata terra, V, 10, 9. — liberata vinculo vitis, XVII, 35, 45. — liberatum incommodo omni, XX, 81, 4. — liberati obsidione, XXXIV, 15, 1 — liberanda herbis omnibus est, XVIII, 43, 3.

Libertas publica, XV, 40, 2. — libertas male creditur ei, qui, etc. VIII, 21, 2. — libertatis assertor a Nerone, XX, 57, 1. — libertatem dedit Achaiæ Nero, IV, 10, 2. — libertatem suam mercari, VII, 40, 1. — libertatem de-

hiscendi vinculo continente, XVII, 24, 7. — exire ad libertatem nitente, II, 81, 3. — libertate donata oppida, III, 3, 1. — a Romanis, IV, 26, 6. — libertate pensili, XIX, 24, 2.

Libertinus, XIV, 5, 3; XV, 15, 1. — libertina plebs, XIV, 5, 3. — libertino patre genitus, XXXIII, 6, 1.

Libertus Claudii Cæsaris, XXXI, 2, 2; XXXIII, 12, 3; XXXVI, 12, 2. — libertus Ædemon, V, 1, 11. — Etereius, XVII, 26, 5. — libertus Annii, VI, 24, 4. — Cæsaris, XIII, 29, 2 et 3. — Magni, XXV, 3, 1 et 2. — Marcelli, XII, 5, 3. — Neronis, XXXV, 33, 1. — liberta Juliæ Augustæ, VII, 16, 3. — libertis Cæsaris se adoptasset, XII, 5, 3. — libertis decerni ornamenta Prætoria, XXXV, 58, 3. — fuit e libertis ejus, XXXI, 3, 2.

Libet hanc partem coargnere, XXVIII, 5, 1. — libet conferre, XVI, 5, 2. — nemini nostrum libet scire, XXIX, 8, 4. — nec libet dubitare de ea, IV, 26, 13. — nondum libebat parietes totos pingere, XXXV, 37, 6. — libuit appellare, II, 1, 1. — quum libuit, XI, 34, 1. — quum libuit sui coloris esse, VIII, 52, 2. — quo libuit, X, 16, 2. — si libuit, XIX, 33, 1. — ubi libuit, VI, 32, 2. — ut libuit, II, 54, 2. — libeat modo intelligere, XVII, 3, 10. — nominare, III, 4, 10. — servare, XVII, 36, 1. — ad quæcumque libeat, XVI, 82, 1. — quum libeat accendere, XXIV, 42, 3. — quum libest serere, XIX, 24, 3. — quum libest uti, XV, 18, 2. — nisi libeat appellare, IX, 40, 1. — evulsis pilis, quos renasci non libeat, XXVIII, 27, 5. — quo libest flecti, XVI, 66, 2. — quo libest tempore, XVIII, 26, 1. — quocumque libest die, XVIII, 76, 1. — quocumque tempore facere libeat, XVII, 8, 1. — si et autumon libeat, XVII, 30, 2. — si libest colorare, etc. XXXV, 13, 1. — si libeat credere, VII, 2, 13. — si cui libeat, II, 21, 2. — si dulce esse non libeat, XIV, 19, 3. — ubi libeat esse eas, XVII, 13, 1. — si quidquam aliud intueri liberet, XXIX, 9, 1. — ut liberet amplecti vitia et liceret, XXXIII, 53, 2. — ut libitum est, XI, 105, 1. — ut libitum cuique fuerit, XXVIII, 5, 7. — ut cuique libitum erit, IX, 6, 4.

Libidinosus: libidinosis maturius defluunt pili, XI, 94, 3. — libidinosiores hominum hirti, XI, 94, 1.

Libido citharæ, XXX, 5, 1. — libido coitus magna leoni, VIII, 17, 1. — libido major nulli quam homini, VII, 1, 5. — libido portentosa, XIV, 28, 4. — libido singulis pretia facit, XXXVII, 23, 1. — libido terræ et fatorum omnium, XVII, 30, 6. — libido quædam artis, XXXV, 36, 42. — libidinis æmulos, VIII, 46, 1. — libidinis avidissimæ mulieres, XXII, 43, 1. — libidinis causa expetenda buprestis, XXII, 36, 1. — libidinis copia gaudent asini silvestres, VIII, 46, 1. — libidinis desiderio soluti mares, VIII, 50, 2. — libidinis imaginatione, X, 80, 1. — libidinis impotentis, XXXIV, 6, 2. — libidinis intemperantia, X, 51, 2. — intemperantiam coerrent folia salicis, XXIV, 37, 2. — libidinis opus non par in alio animali, X, 51, 3. — libidinis pugnacitate, X, 51, 3. — libidinis rabie sæviunt mares, VIII, 50, 1. — libidini ultro se præbet, X, 51, 4. — libidinem accendit tegumentum testudinum, XXXII, 14, 2. — libidinem durasse, etc. XXVI, 63, 2. — libidinem excitat, inhibetque, orchis, XXVI, 62, 1. — libidinem movere mulierum, XXX, 49, 2. — libidine accensus, XXXV, 6, 1. — ægrotantes a libidine, XXIII, 24, 4. — libidinum imaginationes in somno, XX, 26, 6. — libidinum impetus stimulat proboscis elephanti, XXVIII, 24, 1. — libidines docet temulentia, XIV, 28, 3. — libidines feminarum inhiberi, XXVIII, 32, 1. — libidines cælare in poculis, XXXIII,

2, 2. — libidines pinxit Parrhasius, XXXV, 36, 11.

Libitina, XXXVII, 11, 13.

Libo : libant primitias sacerdotes, XVIII, 2, 2. — libare hominum florem, VII, 37, 1. — libasse lacte, non vino, XIV, 14, 1. — libari vina diis, XIV, 14, 1.

Libonotus, II, 46, 3.

Libra (sidus), XVIII, 55, 2. — libræ occasu, XVIII, 66, 1. — quum luna in libra sit, XXXII, 46, 4.

Libra utrimque æqua, X, 50, 2. — libra radicis, XXVI, 56, 1. — pondo libra, XXVI, 19, 1. — libra pervicax, XVI, 65, 2. — libræ sesquipedales (vellerum), VIII, 74, 3. — librarum circiter L, XXXVII, 10, 1. — librarum quinque auri corona, XXXIII, 11, 1. — libras ponderis binas raro exsuperant, IX, 30, 1. — libras argenti denas crimini dabant, XVIII, 8, 1. — libras XXXII argenti, XXXIII, 50, 1. — ad mille libras, IV, 17, 1.

Libralis : librale pondus æris imminutum, XXXIII, 13, 3. — librali pondere, XIX, 11, 1. — librales asses, XXXIII, 13, 1. — libralia pira, XV, 11, 1.

Libramentum aquæ, XI, 65, 2; XXXI, 31, 1; XXXVII, 9, 1; XXXVII, 43, 1. — libramenti ea ratio est, XXXIV, 18, 2. — libramento suspensa versatili, XXXVI, 24, 14. — libramentum præcepisse oportet, XXXIII, 21, 8. — libramenta ne pereant, XXXI, 31, 1.

Librariis dictare epistolas, VII, 25, 1.

Librarium atramentum, XXVII, 28, 5; XXXV, 25, 2.

Libripendes, XXXIII, 13, 2.

Libro : librat se filo araneus, X, 95, 3. — librant se apes, XI, 10, 4. — ibices, VIII, 79, 2. — librant pendentes, XXXIII, 21, 9. — librans ex alto sese aquila, X, 3, 4. — librantem per quæ pendeat, II, 4, 2. — libratur manus artifici temperamento, XII, 54, 3. — libratur pondus immobile auræ, XIX, 24, 2. — librari tellurem, II, 4, 5. — librati turbines, etc. XXXVI, 19, 6. — libratis opalis contra radios solis, XXXVII, 22, 1. — libratis vestigiis, VIII, 2, 1.

Liburnica : liburnicæ, XVI, 17, 1. — liburnicarum imagine, IX, 17, 4. — liburnicarum modo, X, 32, 1. — liburnicarum rostra, IX, 5, 1.

Licentia proscriptionum, XXXV, 58, 2. — licentia crevit audacia, IX, 66, 1. — licentiæ hujus exemplum, XXI, 6, 1. — licentiæ origo, XIII, 6, 7. — licentiæ summæ fuerat, XXXIII, 14, 3.

Licentiore epistola, I, Præf. 1.

Liceo : quanti liceret opera effecta, XXXV, 36, 25. — licente III DCC, VII, 40, 1. — licentur oculi matronam, XIV, 28, 3. — licitus est C talentis, VII, 39, 1.

Licet æstimare, XXVIII, 23, 7. — licet existimare ex multitudine, XXXVII, 7, 2. — licet intelligere intuentibus uvam, etc. IX, 1, 3. — licet videre gladiatores, XXXVI, 69, 1. — nulli minus licet, III, 9, 3. — nec licet stare pugnæ, II, 38, 3. — licet affirmet Dino, X, 70, 1. — licet sit incredibile, XXXII, 14, 9. — jucundum sit illud licet, XXXI, 22, 2. — licet periculum urgeat, XXVIII, 1, 2. — licet præcipiant, XXII, 49, 5. — serenitas sit licet, XVIII, 78, 3. — licet venti ruant, XXXII, 1, 2. — sine ulla trita licet, XX, 27, 2. — quum per cælum licuit, XI, 5, 1. — non licuit ei mori in patria, VII, 34, 1. — licebit, XVII, 35, 36. — liceat dixisse pace, etc. XXXV, 2, 5. — ut dixisse totidem arbores liceat, XVI, 53, 3. — ut vix contineri liceat, II, 22, 3.

Lichen (herba) medetur licheni, XXVI, 10, 1.

Lichen (morbus) : lichenis remedia, XXXVI, 10, 2. — lichenis bulbis curat Theodorus, XX, 40, 1. — licheni color redditur asinino sevo, XXVIII, 50, 4. — lichene correptus,

XXIX, 30, 1. — lichene fricando, XXIII, 63, 2. — lichenes curantur chemælennis radicibus, XXII, 21, 3. — lichenas vocant, XX, 2, 2. — gravissimum ex his morbis appellavere Græci, XXVI, 2, 1. — lichenas sanat acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — farina ærina, XXII, 58, 3. — allium, XX, 23, 5. — aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 3. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 2 et 5. — bitumen, XXXV, 51, 3. — emendat cicer, XXII, 72, 1. — cohibet Cimolia, XXXV, 57, 1. — sanat cinis, etc. XXXIII, 25, 2. — sudor corni arboris, XXIII, 79, 1. — fici succus, XXIII, 63, 1. — glutinum, etc. XXVIII, 50, 3. — tollit halcyoneum, XXXII, 27, 4. — bolocbrysos, XXI, 85, 1. — cortex juglandium, XXIII, 77, 3. — curant lapatho sativo, XX, 86, 1. — emendant lilii radices, XXI, 74, 2. — malvæ, XX, 84, 3. — purgat marrubium, XX, 89, 2. — murino fimo illinunt, XXX, 10, 1. — illinitur nasturtium, XX, 50, 3. — succus oleæ, XXIII, 35, 1. — pix, XXIV, 23, 1. — rhacoma, XXI, 105, 2. — rubia, XXIV, 56, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — illitus salivæ jejunæ, XXVIII, 7, 2. — scolymos, XXII, 43, 1. — sulpbur, XXXV, 50, 3. — succus tithymali, XXVI, 39, 3. — fæx vini, XXIII, 31, 2. — lacryma vitium, XXIII, 3, 1. — semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 4. — lichenas infantium sanat gummi, XXIV, 64, 1. — ex facie tollit buprestis, XXX, 10, 3. — expurgat caprificus, XXIII, 64, 2. — lichenibus et lepris remedia ex aquatilibus XXXII, 27, 1.

Lichen (asini), XXVIII, 67, 1.

Lichen (equi), XXVIII, 49, 2. — bibendus datur comitialibus, XXVIII, 63, 2. — ejicit partum mortuum, XXVIII, 77, 6. — calculos expellit, XXVIII, 60, 2.

Lichen mulæ, XXX, 27, 2.

Lichena Græci appellant, (qui) limus arborum, XXIII, 69, 1.

Licium telæ detractum, XXVIII, 12, 1. — licia prætendi, XI, 28, 3. — liciis plurimis texere, VIII, 74, 2. — licio adalligant, XXIX, 36, 2. — licio suspenderit a collo, XXIII, 63, 8. — vel licio, XXVIII, 23, 6.

Lictor, VII, 31, 3. — lictor feminæ nnio, IX, 56, 3. — lictores circa regem, XI, 17, 2. — lictorum summotu, VIII, 71, 2.

Lien, XI, 80, 1. — lieni adhæsisse exta, XXV, 20, 1. — lienis causa sorbetur absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — vitia sanat alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. — anchusa, XXII, 23, 1. — impetus sedat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 5. — dolores sedat bubulus, XXVIII, 78, 2. — lilii radices, XXXI, 74, 1. — expedit succum lupinorum bibere, XXII, 74, 3. — lienis pituitas extenuat cancalis, XXII, 40, 1. — tumori medetur cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 2. — lieni minuendo, asparagi vitis nigræ, XXIII, 17, 1. — lieni remedia, XXVI, 48, 1 et seq. — (ex animalibus) XXVIII, 57, 1 et seq. XXX, 17, 1. — (ex aquatilibus) XXXII, 32, 1. — prodest adianton, XXII, 30, 4. — altbæa, XXVI, 50, 2. — prodest brassica, XX, 33, 2. — cappari, XX, 59, 1. — prodest melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — utile pulegium, XX, 55, 1. — utilis radicula, XXIV, 58, 1. — rubrica, XXXV, 14, 1. — sacopenium, XX, 75, 1. — lienem emitti per urinam et alvum, XX, 59, 1. — lienem quæ consumant, XXVI, 48, 1. — absumi aiunt aspleno, XXVII, 17, 1. — consumit crocodilion, XXVII, 41, 1. — absumi cnralio, etc. XXXII, 11, 4. — esu ervi, XXII, 73, 1. — lienem consumunt gallæ immaturæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — absumere lienes triduo herbam adalligatam, XXVII, 114, 1. — extenuant rapbani, XX, 13, 2. — absumit periclymenos, XXVII, 94, 1. — tollunt carnes testudinum, XXXII, 14, 1. —

consumit trixago, XXIV, 80, 2. — lienes consumere barbaros, XXI, 79, 5. — illinitur blitum, XX, 93, 1. — sanaot corymbi ederæ, XXIV, 47, 2. — folia ederæ, XXIV, 47, 2. — illiountur baccæ lauri, XXIII, 80, 4. — lieoem sanat serpyllum, XX, 90, 1. — sion, XXII, 41, 1. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 2. — squama ferri, XXXIV, 46, 1. — staphylioos, XX, 15, 1. — Tencrion, XXV, 20, 1. — violæ, XXI, 76, 2. — flores viticis, XXIV, 58, 2. — radix urticæ, XXII, 15, 4. — semen urticæ, XXII, 15, 3. — ex liene pecoris Asiæ, XI, 80, 2. — lienes sanantur caprino lacte, XXVIII, 33, 6. — lienibus dant bibendum cinerem sarmentorum, XXIII, 3, 2. — prodest succus cotoneorum, XXIII, 54, 3. — mentam mederi aiunt, XX, 53, 4. — præcipua est myrice, XXIV, 41, 1. — illinitur nasturtium, XX, 50, 1 et 2. — cursorum lienes exstinguit equisetum, XXVI, 83, 1. — medetur chamæcissos, XXIV, 49, 1. — curant laphato sativo, XX, 86, 1. — efficacior succus ederæ albæ est, XXIV, 47, 3. — eryngc, XXII, 9, 1. — farina feni Græci, XXIV, 120, 4. — utiles fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — prodest Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — heraclium, XX, 69, 3. — iris, XXI, 83, 1. — lactuca silvestris pota, XX, 25, 1.

Lienosi gignuntor in Cauno, XI, 47, 1. — lienosis medebatur Pyrrhi pollex, VII, 2, 12.

Lientericis dantur ova fricta ex oleo, XXIX, 11, 4.

Ligma: in ligmate, XX, 57, 2.

Ligneus, a, um: lignea membrana, XV, 24, 3. — lignea pila, XVIII, 29, 4. — lignea supellex, XV, 8, 2. — ligneum putamen, XV, 24, 1. — ligneum semen, XVI, 46, 1. — ligneo catillo, XXX, 18, 1. — ligneæ piscinæ, XXXIV, 32, 1. — lignea simulacra Deorum, XXXIV, 16, 2. — ligneis columnis, XXXIII, 21, 3. — ligneis formis, XXXV, 49, 4. — ligneis vasis condunt vinum, XIV, 27, 1. — ligneis vectibus subigont, XXXVI, 55, 2. — ligoeis verubus, XXX, 27, 2.

Lignosus fructus, XXIV, 42, 1. — lignosus nucleus, XIII, 34, 1. — lignosum glutinum, XXVIII, 71, 1. — ligoosum minime, XII, 56, 1. — lignosi caulis, XXV, 29, 1. — lignosa radice, XXVII, 91, 4. — lignosa cætera, XIX, 26, 1. — lignosis ramis, XXV, 73, 1. — lignosiora sunt reliqua, XIX, 27, 1. — lignosiore callo, XVI, 64, 2.

Lignum ardere videtur, etc. XXXII, 52, 3. — lignum perfusum non ardet, XXIX, 11, 9. — lignum ebore distingui, XVI, 84, 3. — lignum in opere fabrili contortum, XVI, 19, 4. — lignum poliri cute squatinæ, XXXII, 34, 2. — lignum fulgure ictum, XXVIII, 11, 1. — ligonm cuci, XIII, 18, 1. — lignum olivæ, XV, 3, 4. — lignum smilacis ad aurem sonare, XXIV, 49, 2. — lignum tiliæ, XVI, 25, 1. — lignum corticis loco, XIII, 42, 1. — ligoum pomi (in palma), XIII, 8, 2; XIII, 9, 2. — ligoum iotos, hoc est, semen palmæ, XIII, 7, 3. — liguum in pomo grande, XIII, 19, 2. — lignum manditur in siliquis, XV, 34, 5. — ligoi bracteæ, XVI, 84, 3. — ligni caries, XVII, 3, 9. — ligni magoo compendio, XXIII, 64, 2. — ligni firmioris frutex, XIII, 44, 1. — ligni loco medulla, XIII, 42, 1. — ligni nihil intus habituri acini, XVII, 35, 9. — ligni vice utuntur stipula, XVII, 3, 3. — lignum colorare, XXXV, 13, 1. — lignum e testudine facit luxuria, XVI, 84, 3. — lignum lapidemque conjungere, XVI, 83, 1. — ligno cæduo, XVII, 32, 1. — ligno fissili, XVII, 26, 1. — ligno flagrante, II, 18, 2. — ligno tenoi inarescit, XVI, 64, 2. — ligno inficiendo apta anchusa, XXI, 59, 1. — ligno juniperi combustum,

XXVIII, 60, 2. — ligno si incoquatur crusta panis, XXIX, 23, 1. — ligno inutilis corona femina, XVI, 43, 1. — quædam generantur in ligno, et ex eo, XI, 38, 1. — nullo addito ligno exædificatus labyrinthos, V, 11, 2. — cibatus e ligno teredini, XI, 1, 4. — ligna accendi tactu herbæ, XXIV, 102, 3. — ligna cædi, XV, 6, 3. — ligna inter se attrita, II, 111, 1. — ligna macerata, amurca, XV, 8, 2. — ligna infelicia appellamus, XIII, 37, 1. — lignis levibus aridisque coquitur, XXXVI, 66, 1. — lignis roboreis si accendantur, XXVIII, 29, 2.

Ligo: ligat alas, X, 5, 2. — ligat nexu solido, XVI, 69, 1. — ligantur cæmenta, XXXVI, 68, 1. — ligatus in vertebra, XI, 106, 1. — ligatum insitum, XVII, 25, 1. — ligatæ brevi nodo conchæ, IX, 52, 2. — ligato ad erus cornu, XVIII, 67, 9.

Ligones graves, XVIII, 8, 4.

Ligula seminis, XXIV, 21, 1. — ligulæ mensura, XX, 98, 2. — ligulæ apertiores, XVI, 66, 6. — ligularum trium mensura, XX, 18, 1. — lignis se comprimentibus, XVI, 66, 6.

Ligusticum (de eo), XIX, 50, 1. — ligostici vicem præstat anisum, XX, 73, 1. — aliqui panacem vocant (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 60, 1.

Ligustrum quæ arbor in Italia vocetur, XII, 51, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXIV, 45, 1. — ligustra proveniunt in aquosis, etc. XVI, 31, 1.

Lilium (natura ejus et genera), XXI, 11, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXI, 74, 1. — lilium rosæ intervenit, XXI, 39, 2. — olente folio similacis, XVI, 63, 1. — e serioribus foliis est, XXI, 38, 1. — (ex eo oleum) XV, 7, 5. — lilii genus alterum, XXI, 39, 1. — tertium genus, XXI, 39, 1. — lilii bulbi, XXVIII, 62, 3. — lilii radices ambustis medentur, XXVIII, 71, 1. — lilii rubri foliis, XXVI, 63, 1. — lilio simili flore, XXV, 37, 1. — lilio odor gravis XXI, 18, 3. — lilio rubro similis, XXVII, 98, 1. — lilia facere condiscens natura, XXI, 11, 2.

Lima: limæ probatio, XXXVII, 76, 2. — limæ reliquiis, XXXIV, 18, 5. — limæ vice cotes ferro imperant, XVIII, 67, 9. — limæ similis lingua felibus, XI, 65, 1. — limam dextra tenet, XXXIV, 10, 33. — limam sentit topazius, XXXVII, 32, 2. — lima quam plurimum perdiderit, XXXIII, 49, 1. — lima avelli, IX, 54, 4. — lima poliatur, XXVIII, 41, 1. — lima quæsitam plumbi scobem, XXXIV, 50, 2.

Limax: limacis inventæ intra duas orbitas ossiculum, remedio est capitis doloribus, XXIX, 36, 2. — limacis lapillum dentitioni prodesse, XXX, 47, 4. — limaci magnæ similis, XXXII, 1, 4. — limacem in pellicula, XXX, 30, 4. — limaces vere gignuntur, IX, 74, 7. — limaces lactucis innascuntur, XIX, 57, 2. — limaces vescuntur in vicia, XVIII, 44, 6. — limacum capita, XXX, 30, 4. — sine limacibus viciam fore, XVIII, 61, 1.

Limen cubiculi, VII, 54, 2. — limen Curiæ, VII, 54, 3. — limen interni maris, III, Proœm. 5. — limen ex edera, XVII, 24, 1. — limini januarum caput draconis, XXIX, 20, 1. — limini superiori affixa, XXXII, 16, 2. — limen quod foribus imponebat, XXXVI, 21, 2. — limine in supero, XXIX, 26, 2. — a limine mortis revocatus, VII, 45, 3. — in limine præfixisse clavos, XXXIV, 44, 1. — sub limine, XXVIII, 63, 2. — limina in templis ex ære, XXXIV, 7, 1. — limina posuit ex marmore, XXXVI, 8, 1. — circa limina, XXXV, 2, 4. — liminum usu vilissimo, XXXVI, 8, 1.

Limes qui per agrum ita currit, cardo appellatur, XVIII, 76, 1. — limes decumanus, XVIII, 77, 1. — limitem fodit mare, XV, 40, 1. — limitem trahit longiorem, II, 25, 1. — limites pervii, XV, 18, 1. — limite

albo distinguente materiam albam, XXXVII, 69, 1. —limite nigro transcurrens muræna, XIII, 30, 2. —limites transversi, XVII, 35, 13. — limitum flores, XXXVII, 54, 3. — limitibus binis, XI, 10, 3. — limitibus paneis, II, 46, 4. — limitibus nascuntur, XXV, 74, 1. — arbores in limitibus porrectæ, II, 8, 2. — nascitur in limitibus humidis et opacis, XXV, 109, 1; XXVIII, 12, 2.

Limeum appellatur a Gallis, XXVII, 76, 1.

Limi oculi, XI, 54, 4. — limis intueri oculis, VIII, 19, 4.

Limitari vineas decumano, XVII, 35, 14.

Limo : limant cornua elephanti, XXVIII, 1, 2. — limatum plumbum, XXXIV, 50, 3. — limatam plumbi scobem, XXXIV, 50, 4. — limato cornu, VIII, 29, 1. — limandis gemmis, XXXVI, 10, 1.

Limodoron, XIX, 57, 1.

Limoniam appellat, XXII, 43, 1.

Limosus amnis, XXXVI, 65, 1. — limosa radice, XXVII, 17, 1. — limosæ, IX, 18, 1. — limosas aquas, XXI, 28, 1. — limosa odit lupinum, XVIII, 36, 4. — limosis purulenta ossibus, XXIII, 4, 1. — nascitur in limosis, IX, 66, 1.

Limonia anemone, XXI, 38, 2.

Limoniatis (gemma), XXXVII, 62, 1.

Limonion vocant, XX, 28, 1.

Limpidus, a, um : limpidum alumen, XXXV, 52, 2. — limpidæ aquæ colore, XXVII, 10, 1. — limpidæ chrysolithi, XXXVII, 42, 1.

Limpitudo, XXXII, 54, 3.

Limus, aquarum vitium est, XXXI, 22, 1. — limus arborum, XXIII, 69, 1. — limus adhærescens, XXXIV, 32, 1. — limus flagrans, II, 108, 1. — limus fluminum Indiæ, XXXV, 32, 1. — limus putris, IX, 61, 3. — limus est sil, XXXIII, 56, 1. — limus salivæ sub lingua rabiosi canis, XXIX, 32, 2. — limi multitudo, V, 31, 4. — limi plurimum deferentes amnes, VI, 31, 10. — limi non aliis inesse plusquam cisternis, XXXI, 21, 3. — limum non invehunt Euphrates et Tigris, ut Nilus, XVIII, 45, 5. — limum validius commovent Aquilones, XXXI, 46, 3. — limo corrivato, XXXIV, 32, 2. — crassescente, XXXIII, 26, 1. — fertilissimo, V, 31, 2. — turbato, IX, 67, 1. — putrescente proveniunt ostrea, IX, 74, 5. — limo se mergit, VIII, 36, 1. — limo vescuntur mulli, IX, 30, 1.

Linamentum : linamento duplici, XXXVI, 58, 1. — linamenta, XVI, 30, 1. — accensa, XXXII, 46, 1.

Linea tenuis, II, 83, 2. — lineæ raput, XVIII, 77, 3. — lineam capiendam putet, XVIII, 77, 2. — lineam ex colore duxit summæ tennitatis, XXXV, 36, 19. — lineam ducendo, XXXV, 36, 22. — lineam præsecare, XXXII, 5, 3. — lineam sargus terit ad scopulos, IX, 85, 3. — lineam serant anthiæ, IX, 85, 3. — ad lineam, XIX, 42, 2. — linea alba distinguente caput, XXIX, 27, 4. — linea candida transcurrente, XXVII, 77, 1. — linea longinqua ad os mogilum religata, IX, 26, 1. — linea mediam gemmam distinguente, XXXVII, 63, 2. — linea prætenui, XXXVI, 9, 1. — lineæ currant per eumdem umbilicum, XVIII, 77, 2. — lineæ dedictæ, II, 13, 4. — lineæ in dioptris, II, 69, 1. — lineæ extremæ, XXXV, 36, 7. — lineæ in horologio, VII, 60, 3. — lineæ quæ emittuntur ex centro, II, 65, 6. — lineæ visum effugientes, XXV, 36, 21. — lineæ produruntur argento, etc. XXXIII, 19, 3. — lineæ offeniæ in plagis, XI, 28, 3. — linearum capita, II, 64, 1. — linearum picturæ, XXXIII, 49, 1. — lineas admovent dentibus, XXXII, 5, 3. — lineas ex argento nigras produci, XXXIII, 31, 3. — lineas intus spargentes, XXXV, 5, 2. — lineas itineri

præducunt, XXXIII, 21, 9. — lineas secuit tertio colore, XXXV, 36, 20. — lineis ex auro distinguit candorem, XXXVII, 62, 1. — lineis circumducta hominis umbra, XXXV, 5, 1. — lineis umbram circumscripsit, XXXV, 43, 1. — lineis annexi stili, IX, 70, 1. — lineis distincti lacerti, XXIX, 39, 3. — lineis binis includentibus nigrum colorem, XXXVII, 65, 2. — lineis luteis, XXIX, 30, 2.

Lineamentum : lineamenta artis, XXXIV, 19, 6. — lineamenta reliqua, XXXV, 40, 20. — lineamenta præscripta, XXXV, 36, 29.

Linearis pictura, XXXV, 5, 2.

Lineus, a, um : lineo panno, XXIX, 36, 2. — linea lanugine, XXXII, 44, 5. — linea veste non uti feminas, XIX, 2, 2. — linei thoraces, XIX, 6, 2. — lineas vestes unde Indi faciunt, XII, 13, 1. — lineis saccis, XXIX, 39, 1.

Lingua (proprio sensu) delphinorum mobilis, IX, 7, 3. — lingua hyænæ, XXVIII, 47, 7. — lingua muscis, fistula, XI, 34, 3. — lingua phœnicopteri, X, 68, 1. — lingua latior picis, etc. X, 59, 2. — lingua ignea per os exserta piscis, IX, 43, 1. — lingua nulla testudini marinæ, XI, 68, 1. — lingua vulpina, XXVIII, 47, 5. — lingua minor, epiglossis, XI, 66, 1. — lingua si tangatur, XXXIV, 33, 2 — lingua exserta, X, 51, 4. — lingua fungosa, gravi, XXIII, 24, 5. — lingua statuæ inaurata, VII, 37, 1. — linguæ contractio, VII, 10, 5. — linguæ inanitas, XI, 49, 2. — linguæ adeo inexplanatæ fuit, XI, 65, 3. — linguæ ars talis, ut, XI, 65, 3. — linguæ usu caret crocodilus, VIII, 37, 1. — linguæ asperitati medetur rhus erythros, XXIV, 55, 1. — hulcera hirundines sanant, XXX, 9, 1. — exhulcerationi prodest jus omasi, XXVIII, 51, 1. — paralysi medetur laser, XXII, 49, 5. — linguæ medicina, XXVIII, 7, 4. — linguæ subditum folium, XXIII, 48, 5. — subditus sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — subdito succo glycyrrhizæ, XXII, 55, 2. — subjecta scilla, XX, 39, 2. — linguæ ægri subjicere, etc. XXI, 104, 5. — linguæ asperæ utilis menta, XX, 53, 2. — arescenti in febribus, mel utilissimum, XXII, 50, 3. — linguæ humanæ similis gemma, XXXVII, 59, 2. — linguæ bovis similia folia, XXVII, 39, 1. — linguæ pecorum similia, XXV, 39, 5. — linguæ (in arundinibus) mora opposita, X, 43, 3. — linguam adstringat leniter, XXIX, 9, 5. — linguam tactu siccat Melinum, XXXV, 19, 1. — linguam excalfacit tithymalus, XXVI, 38, 2. — linguam siccet statim, XXXIV, 37, 2. — linguam exserentibus, XXV, 88, 5. — exserens, XXXV, 8, 2. — prælongam exserit, X, 33, 3. — porrigit iynx, XI, 107, 5. — linguam proferre, IX, 61, 2. — linguam dentibus prærosam exspuit Anaxarchus, VII, 23, 1. — linguam addi vetuerunt, XXXIV, 59, 23. — linguam sic amputandam, XXXV, 46, 5. — aculei quibus pro lingua, XI, 34, 3. — sub lingua, XXVI, 4, 2. — lingua caret aquila anataria, X, 3, 2. — linguæ (de lingua prolixe), XI, 65, 1 et seqq. — linguas caninas imitans, XXV, 41, 1. — linguas non inesse ciconiis, X, 31, 2 — linguis avium tenuitas prima, X, 43, 4. — linguis circummulcentibus, XXVIII, 6, 1. — linguis faveri jubeat, XXVIII, 3, 2. — linguis porrectis, IX, 61, 4. — linguis quæ coeant, IX, 74, 3.

Lingua Assyriorum, VI, 30, 3. — Græcorum, III, 8, 1. — Indorum, XII, 14, 2. — Ligurum, III, 20, 8. — Punica, IV, 36, 2. — Trogodytarum, XXXVII, 32, 5. — Volscorum, III, 9, 6. — linguæ Punicæ periti, XVIII, 5, 1. — linguæ Romanæ vindex, XXXI, 3, 2. — linguæ Latinæ præcepta de vitibus, XIV, 5, 2. — linguæ ejus verbis, VIII, 3, 1. — linguæ commer-

cio nullo, VI, 24, 8. — linguæ utriusque monumenta, XII, 5, 2. — lingua (elocutione) manuque superatæ gentes, III, 6, 4. — lingua propria loquentes, VI, 25, 4. — lingua aliena dicemus, XXXII, 21, 4. — linguæ Græciæ, XXV, 6, 1. — linguæ tot, VII, 1, 8. — linguæ dissimiles CCC, VI, 5, 1. — linguæ populorum discordes et feræ, III, 6, 2. — linguarum diversitas, XI, 112, 5. — linguis XXII solus mortalium loquutus Mithridates, VII, 24, 1; XXV, 3, 2. — gens sine linguis, VI, 35, 9.

Lingua (herba), XXIV, 108, 1.

Lingua bubula (herba) XVII, 24, 9.

Linguis duabus sumpta plantago, XXVI, 47, 1. — linguis duabus potum, XXVI, 73, 1.

Linctu prodest, XXXVI, 28, 2.

Linctum sulphur, XXXV, 50, 4.

Lingendus datur sal, XXXI, 45, 7. — lingenda chrysocolla, XXXIII, 28, 1. — lingendo salem, XXIX, 38, 3.

Lingula : ad mensuram lingulæ, XXVIII, 53, 2. — lingulis hauriunt florem, XXI, 49, 2.

Lingulaca capillum emendat, XXV, 84, 2.

Linio : linire ursino sanguine, XVII, 47, 5. — linito capite, XXIX, 35, 1.

Linitu, XX, 67, 1.

Linostrophon vocant, XX, 89, 1.

Linozostis, XXV, 18, 1. — linozostidis folia verrucas tollunt, XXVI, 89, 2. — linozostidis semen medetur morbo regio, XXVI, 76, 2. — succus medetur aliis quæ serpunt, XXVI, 74, 1.

Linquo : quos linquit animus, XXX, 16, 2. — liquit agros, III, 20, 3. — linquentia sudorem vasa, XVIII, 90, 1. — linquatur, II, 104, 1. — linquenda mensa non sit, XXVIII, 5, 4.

Linteolum, XIV, 19, 5. — per linteolum vaporentur, XXIX, 30, 2. — linteolo albo, XXVIII, 5, 7. — concerpto, XXXI, 45, 3. — illito, XXX, 40, 1. — interposito, XXXIII, 34, 3. — subdito, XXVII, 50, 2. — supposito, XXII, 74, 1. — superimposito, XXXI, 45, 5. — apposita in linteulo, XXIV, 83, 1. — in linteolo deligata, XXII, 72, 2. — in linteolo imponitur, XXVIII, 51, 2. — in linteolo olfactum gitb, XX, 71, 1. — linteolo involutus sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — linteolo illitum, XXVIII, 50, 2. — linteolorum vicem præstant spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 6. — linteolis concerptis, XXVIII, 61, 1; XXXI, 44, 2; XXXII, 44, 2. — elutis, XXX, 39, 5. — impositis, XXXVI, 41, 1. — addito in linteolis, XXXIII, 35, 4. — in linteolis imponere, XXXI, 45, 6. — imponitur vulneribus in linteolis, XXIII, 37, 2.

Linteum pictum Parrhasii, XXXV, 36, 5. — linteum spissum, XXI, 73, 1. — linteo calefacto impositum fel, XXVIII, 62, 3. — linteo circumdat tam arborem, XIX, 4, 2. — linteo colatur succus, XXV, 103, 2. — linteo cribrat, XXXIV, 22, 4. — linteo tenui protegunt, XXI, 49, 2. — saccatur in linteo, XXIX, 10, 1. — pingi in linteo, XXXV, 33, 1. — lintea Indicis præstantiora, XII, 22, 1. — trahunt candorem papavere, XIX, 4, 3. — linteis confici cœpta privata monumenta, XIII, 21, 2. — linteis puris, XXXIII, 40, 4. — lavatur in linteis raris, XXXIV, 52, 1. — linteorum cinis, XXXIV, 35, 1. — languo, XIX, 4, 3; XXXVI, 41, 1. — vehementia, XXVIII, 14, 2. — jactatu assiduo, XXXI, 28, 3.

Lintres monoxyli, VI, 26, 10. — lintribus afferuntur onera, VI, 28, 20.

Linum (de eo prolixe), XIX, 2, 1 et seqq. — linum, granum Gnidium, XIII, 35, 1. — linum, cibi majoris, XVIII, 46, 3. — linum trahatur subter pedes, XXXV, 19, 25. — lini semen (medicinæ ex eo), XX,

92, 1 et seqq. — lini glomere, XXXVI, 19, 7. — lini lenitas, XIII, 26, 1. — lini medulla, XXXVII, 12, 2. — unguentis gaudent, XIII, 4, 2. — linum et retia quis invenit, VII, 57, 5. — lino crasso, XXVIII, 40, 1. — rutilo, XXX, 30, 1. — rufo alligata, XXXIV, 106, 1. — lino eas circumligant, XXX, 12, 6. — lino ad pedem alligato, X, 34, 2. — lino colligati, XXVIII, 9, 2. — lino sutas naves, XXIV, 40, 1. — lino serendo tempus, XVIII, 60, 1. — lino segetem exuri, XVII, 7, 1. — lina nigrescere, XXVIII, 23, 3. — lina piscatoria ex sparto, XXIV, 40, 1. — lina splendorem ex hoc trahunt, XX, 79, 1. — lina xylina, XIX, 2, 6.

Liparæ : medicamentum quod liparas vocant, XXIII, 81, 2; XXXIII, 35, 1. — usus molybdænæ in liparas, XXXIV, 53, 2.

Lipares, gemma, XXXVII, 62, 1.

Liparis (piscis), XXXII, 53, 6.

Lippio : lippiunt pecudes ab afflatu, XVIII, 76, 4. — in nitrariis non lippiunt, XXXI, 46, 9. — lippire capras negant, XXVIII, 47, 5. — lippire negant eos, qui, etc. XXVIII, 10, 2. — lippientibus prodest genitale hyænæ, XXVIII, 27, 9. — lippiturui negatur, qui, etc. XXIX, 38, 9. — non lippiturum eo anno, XXVII, 80, 1. — lippitnros negant, qui, XXVIII, 47, 5. — ne omnino lippiatur, XXVIII, 27, 3.

Lippis contrarius lactis usus, XXVIII, 33, 6.

Lippitudo sicca tollitur lumbulis suum, XXVIII, 47, 3. — lippitudinis metu, XXVIII, 5, 7. — lippitudini absinthium conveniet, etc. XXV, 92, 2. — utuntur anulis, etc. XXIX, 38, 10. — prodest fel hyænæ, XXVIII, 27, 3. — imponitur semen myrti, XXIII, 81, 1. — lippitudini abstergendæ utilissimi penicilli, XXXI, 47, 2. — instillatur plantaginis succus, XXV, 91, 2. — lippitudine carere, qui, etc. XXVIII, 5, 7. — lippitudines arceri matutina salivæ inunctione, XXVIII, 7, 2. — oculi inunguntur sero lactis bubuli, XXVIII, 33, 6. — lippitudines infantium sanant ova, XXIX, 19, 1. — contra eas posca oculos colluere, XXVIII, 14, 3. — medentur bulbi, XX, 40, 1. — oculi cancri, XXXII, 24, 5. — flos cynosbati illinitur, XVI, 71, 1. — sanat lupinus adeps, etc. XXVIII, 47, 5.

Liquefacio : liquefacit sol, XXI, 49, 2. — liquefieri jubent, XXVIII, 38, 1. — liquefacta candens cera, XXXIII, 40, 4. — liquefactus sole adeps, XXXII, 24, 1. — liquefactum aceto atramentum, XXXV, 25, 2. — glutinum, XXVIII, 74, 3. — plumbum, XXXIV, 48, 3. — sevum, XXVIII, 70, 1.

Liquesco : liquescit argentum, XXXIV, 48, 2. — celerrime, XXXII, 24, 4. — facile sal, XXXI, 41, 3. — gutta saliva, XIX, 16, 1. — nullo humore liquescunt, XXXI, 39, 6. — liquescere in ore, XXXVII, 59, 1. — donec liquescat, XX, 87, 1. — liquescens cito, XXVI, 38, 1. — liquescenti auro, XXIX, 25, 2. — liquescente cadmia, XXXIV, 34, 1. — nive, VIII, 81, 1.

Liquet : ut liqueret insulam esse, VI, 24, 1.

Liquidus sensus, II, 80, 2. — liquidus ac purus succus, XI, 12, 2. — liquida compositio, XXXV, 13, 2. — liquida orobitis, XXXIII, 27, 1. — liquida resina, 36, 57, 1. — liquidum alumen, XXXV, 52, 2 et 3. — bitumen, XXXV, 51, 1. — fimum, XXX, 23, 1. — liquidum succo pingue, XI, 85, 1. — liquidæ ceræ mixta, XXVI, 92, 1. — liquido dulci, XIX, 29, 1. — liquida pice perungantur, XXVIII, 81, 3. — liquidior flamma in carbunculis, XXXVII, 25, 1. — liquidior gemma, XXXVII, 46, 2. — liquidior alia icterias, XXXVII, 61, 1. —

liquidiorem amue artem fecit, XXXIV, 19, 28. — liquidiorem initio, sed in terra spissantem se, XXVIII, 61, 2. — liquido (adv.) affirmare possumus, XXXVII, 10, 1. — liquido patebit, VI, 38, 5. — liquidius audiunt, X, 88, 1. — liquidiore flamma, III, 14, 7. — liquidiore succo, XVI, 19, 2.

Liquor frigidus, XXXVI, 67, 3. — liquor albus ovi, X, 74, 5; XXXVII, 73, 2. — liquor minimus in vena candida, IX, 60, 2. — liquor oleæ generosior, III, 9, 8. — liquor olei, XII, 2, 2. — liquor nullus in majore pretio, XXXI, 43, 2. — liquor qui primus fluit in fornacibus, XXXIV, 47, 3. — liquor purus levissimusque vivium, XVII, 2, 4. — liquor salis, VI, 17, 1. — liquor saluberrimus, X, 94, 2. — liquor soluti humoris, II, 39, 1. — liquor turbidus, XIII, 23, 3. — liquor mutetur in cinerem, XXXIV, 50, 4. — liquor siccatur solis ardore, II, 103, 1. — liquoris exquisiti genus, XXXI, 43, 1. — liquoris mellei, XXIV, 22, 1. — liquoris oleacei, XXXV, 51, 2. — liquorem attollunt in verticem, II, 65, 4. — liquorem omnem minui congelatione, XXXI, 21, 3. — liquorem minui gelando, II, 61, 2. — liquorem sensim præbent nives, XVII, 2, 4. — liquore candido ovorum, XXVIII, 21, 2. — liquore nimio abundat, XIII, 9, 4. — liquore veluti mellis cerosi, XXXII, 13, 2. — liquore repercusso, XXVI, 29, 1. — liquore utroque mixto, XXII, 74, 3. — liquore unctæ vestes, XI, 12, 2. — liquore infuso, XXXI, 40, 1. — liquore egresso in sublime, II, 42, 1. — liquores duo humanis corporibus gratissimi, XIV, 29, 2.

Liquor (verb.): liquatur æs continuis fornacibus, et vitrum, XXXVI, 66, 2. — liquatur aurum et æs fulmine, II, 52, 2. — liquatur adeps, XXIX, 39, 1. — liquatur igni lapis, XXXVI, 14, 2. — liquari non potest in aqua anchusa, XXII, 23, 1. — liquari desinat, XXXV, 52, 4. — liquari ferrum aquæ modo, XXXIV, 41, 4. — liquari salem, XXXI, 34, 1. — liquatus adeps, XXXII, 39, 1. — liquata cortina, IX, 62, 2. — liquatum aceto glutinum, XXVIII, 50, 3. — liquatum in aqua, XXVIII, 48, 3. — liquatum uitrum, XXXI, 46, 6 et 10. — liquato ære, XXXIV, 36, 1. — liquato oleo, XXX, 39, 5. — liquato vino, XV, 37, 2. — liquatæ per cribrum medullæ, XXVIII, 39, 1. — liquatæ aquæ, XXXI, 22, 1. — liquatis igni favis, XXI, 49, 1. — liquatis nivibus auctus amnis, III, 20, 4.

Lirare, XVIII, 49, 5.

Liras diceres, XI, 45, 2.

Lirinon oleum, XXI, 11, 1; XXIII, 49, 1.

Lis inter duos sapores, IX, 79, 2. — litis comitem esse miseriam, VII, 32, 1. — litis magnæ cum dracontio, XXIV, 91, 1. — lite æstimata, IX, 85, 3. — habentem illud ovum in lite, etc. XXIX, 12, 2. — litium eventus, XXVIII, 27, 12. — litium mora, IX, 41, 1. — litium victorias, XXIX, 12, 2. — litibus gemmam interposuit, XXXVII, 60, 4.

Lithanicos sanat sinapi, XX, 87, 3.

Lithargyrus: cum lithargyro, XXVI, 64, 2.

Lithizontes (carbunculi), XXXVII, 25, 3.

Lithospermo nihil est mirabilius, XXVII, 74, 1.

Lithostrota acceptavere sub Sylla, XXXVI, 64, 1. — expulere picturam, XXXVI, 60, 1.

Litigantes salubrius consisterent, XIX, 6, 1.

Litigio illata gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2.

Lito: breviore vituli cauda non litant, VIII, 70, 8. — litare facilius, VIII, 77, 3. — litatum est ei Deo, X, 40, 1.

Littera (proprie) fundente se in charta, XIII, 25, 1. — litteræ caducæ fiunt, XIII, 25, 1. — litteræ Ægyptiæ, XXXVI, 14, 2. — litteræ aversæ, XIII, 24, 2. — litteræ Græcæ vocabulo, V, 9, 2. — litteræ lugubres in flore fabæ, XVIII, 30, 2. — litteræ veteres Græcæ eædem fere quæ nunc sunt Latinæ, VII, 58, 1. — litteræ Ionum, VII, 58, 1. — litteræ Latinæ antiquæ, XXXV, 37, 5. — litterarum æternus usus, VII, 57, 3. — litterarum cælestium scientia, II, 59, 1. — litterarum ductus, VIII, 3, 1. — litterarum inventio, V, 13, 2. — litterarum ordine reliquas explicabimus, XXXVII, 54, 1. — litterarum ignari, XXV, 6, 1. — litteras clariores facit minium, XXXIII, 40, 5. — litteras inspicere, non perdiscere, XXIX, 7, 1. — litteras a musculis tuetur absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — litteras quis invenit, VII, 57, 3. — litteras Assyrias semper fuisse, VII, 57, 2. — litteras apparere, XXVI, 39, 1. — digestio in litteras, III, 6, 8. — litteras vestibus intexunt Parthi, XIII, 22, 2. — litteris incognitis stelæ lapideæ scriptæ, VI, 32, 8. — litteris duabus Græcis P et A, XXVIII, 5, 7. — litteris æreis Etruscis, XVI, 87, 1. — litteris aureis, XXXV, 36, 3. — litteris ignotis stelæ, VI, 34, 5. — vita priscorum rudis fuit sine litteris, XVIII, 69, 5. — litteris permutatis, IV, 35, 2.

Litteræ (i. e. epistolæ) divi Augusti, XXI, 6, 1.

Litteræ: litterarum tanta occasio est, XVIII, 68, 10. — litterarum claritas, IV, 1, 1. — litterarum claritate insignis, XIV, 5, 1. — litterarum expertes, XVIII, 56, 4. — litterarum honore commendatos, XXXV, 58, 2. — litterarum janua, VII, 31, 3. — litterarum princeps, II, 4, 4. — litterarum principia, XIV, 1, 2. — litterarum subtilitati genitus, XXX, 2, 3. — litterarum vulgique pugna, II, 65, 1. — litterarum conscientia, VII, 31, 2. — litterarum subtilitas, II, 112, 8. — litteras suas dabit, XXIX, 7, 1. — litteras scire, XXIX, 5, 1. — litteris ejus altioribus, XIV, 5, 5. — litteris additur laurus, XV, 40, 1. — litteris contenta solis Ægyptus, XXXIII, 6, 6. — litteris Romanis clarum exemplum, XXXVI, 70, 1. — procul a nobis nostrisque litteris absint ista, XXVIII, 2, 4. — litteris mandata res, IX, 8, 2. — litteris omnibus eruditus, XXXV, 36, 14.

Litterarius ludus, IX, 8, 2.

Littorales nulli, IX, 30, 2.

Littoraso mari similis gemma, XXXVII, 56, 1.

Littus inflexo sinu, III, 3, 1. — littus legendum, IV, 27, 3. — littus Olarsonis, III, 4, 15. — littoris spatium, XXXVI, 65, 2. — littoris medio flexu, IV, 17, 3. — littoris nostri oppidum Gaza, XII, 32, 5. — littore interno, III, 3, 2. — littore porrecto, IV, 24, 1. — arena de littore, XIX, 39, 2. — littore autem (pro: in littore), III, 9, 9. — littora aprica, IX, 50, 2. — infida, II, 93, 1. — Oceani, II, 67, 2. — suburbana, IX, 31, 1. — littora processere, III, 3, 13. — littora stupuerunt, XIX, 5, 1. — littora tempestatem prædicunt, XVIII, 85, 1. — littorum ambitus, V, 31, 1. — anfractu, III, 1, 2. — appulsu, II, 45, 3. — magno flexu, IV, 24, 3. — frons, VI, 20, 1. — tractus, III, 6, 8. — littora pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — littoribus arenosis, XXVI, 52, 1. — maris, XXII, 8, 1. — portuosis, XXXVII, 77, 1.

Litu, supremæ argenti usus, XXXIII, 35, 5.

Lituræ atramenti, XXVIII, 18, 2. — lituræ metum afferens charta, XIII, 24, 2.

Livens: liventes pusulæ, XX, 21, 1. — liventia sanant ova fricta, XXIX, 11, 4. — pulmones arietum, etc. XXX, 10, 1. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 1. — thapsia, XIII, 43, 2. — liventia ad colorem reducit allium, XX, 23, 5. —

aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 4. — cortex heliotropii, XXII, 29, 5.

Lividus colos fungorum, XXII, 47, 2. — livida vulva, XI, 84, 2. — livido intus colore, XXII, 46, 1. — lividus favos faciunt, XI, 15, 5. — livida sanat aloe, XXVII, 5, 4. — lividis imponunt succidam, XXIX, 9, 4. — lividios lucent, XXXVII, 25, 3. — lividius marmor, XXXVI, 5, 1.

Livor: livorem recentem tollunt spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 5. — livore spinæ adhærente, XXIX, 21, 2. — livore deprehenduntor, XXI, 45, 1. — livores levat brassica, XX, 34, 4. — emendant lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — cortex raphani, XX, 13, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 4. — lomentum, XXII, 69, 1.

Lixivius cinis, XIV, 25, 7. — lixivio cinere, XV, 18, 7; XXVIII, 75, 1.

Lobas vocant, XVIII, 10, 4.

Locatione pari, XXXIV, 49, 2.

Locator funeris, VII, 53, 3.

Loci muliebres, XXVI, 90, 6. — locurum moliebrium dolores, XXVIII, 9, 1. — locos appellant uterum, XI, 84, 1. — loeis medicatis ante coitus, XXVIII, 77, 6.

Loco: locant io primis, X, 26, 1. — loeavit ibi Atlantem, V, 1, 10. — locavera ot simulacra deorum quædam, XXXVI, 4, 1. — locaret effigiem Jovis, XXXV, 45, 3. — locantur in eodem sito, VI, 30, 6. — loeantur ipsi medio fere spatio, V, 4, 2. — locarentur fondamenta, XXXVI, 21, 1. — locari in sua tellore, XVII, 12, 2. — locari ita arborem, ut, etc. XVII, 16, 7. — locari solitom x CCM, XXXIV, 49, 2. — locatus hac effigie, VIII, 64, 2. — locatos est mons dextra, etc. XXXVI, 39, 2. — loeata tabola a parte ea muri, VII, 39, 1. — loeatom est CCLV, XXXIV, 49, 2. — locato funere, VII, 53, 3.

Loculosum putamen, XV, 24, 3.

Loculus: loculo cunditus in templo, VII, 2, 12. — loculi in qoibus erant claves, XIV, 14, 2. — corpora in loculis, VII, 16, 3.

Locuples: loeupletem esse negabat nisi qoi reditu annuo, etc. XXXIII, 47, 1. — locupletes unde dicti, XVIII, 3, 2. — loeupletior respublica, XXXIII, 17, 1.

Locupleto: locupletant vites, XIV, 4, 9. — loeupletans Gallias marga, XVII, 4, 2.

Locus (plur. *Loci* vel *Loca*) bene ædificatus et cultus, XVIII, 6, 3. — loeus Deæ consecratus, VII, 36, 1. — non tamen est diligentiæ locus, VI, 21, 3. — loeus recte ferax, XVII, 30, 1. — locus habilis retibus pandendis, IX, 9, 2. — locus ictus fulmine, XXXVII, 5, 1. — magnos hic locus iovitat, X, 98, 1. — loeus poscebat, XXX, 1, 1. — loeus si poscat, XVIII, 49, 4. — loeus subtilitatis immensæ, VI, 34, 3. — locus vestigio non sit, XXXIII, 54, 3. — locus non est vestigiis hominis, XXXIII, 21, 9. — locus, Castra Cornelia, V, 3, 2. — loeus Doriscus, IV, 18, 4. — loeus Mantinea, IV, 9, 1. — locus primus Troadis, V, 33, 1. — loci facies, IV, 18, 10. — loci ingenium, XVII, 2, 8. — loei natura poscit, XII, 32, 1. — loci tenuioris crassiorisve natora, XVI, 56, 2. — loci upportonitas, VI, 30, 2. — loci magno silentio, XXXVI, 4, 15. — loci situ, XV, 21, 2. — loci vitio, XVI, 47, 1. — locum faciunt odoratiorem, XXI, 18, 3. — locum si feceris palo, XVII, 29, 2. — locum centesimom non obtinoit, XXXVI, 24, 7. — locum habet et in religionibus sulphur, XXXV, 50, 4. — locom magnum habent snecina gemmis adulterandis, XXXVII, 12, 4. — locum ex loco mutans, II, 49, 2. — locum nobilitatori, XXXIV, 18, 4. — locom novissimum obtinens, XXXVII, 2, 2. — locum permutat eum eo, XI, 80, 1. — locom proximum obtinet, XXIV, 22, 3. — loeum ei proximum dabimus, XXXVII, 23, 1. — loeum

quartum obtinet, XXI, 11, 2. — locum non relinquit conjecturæ, II, 67, 2. — locum nullum relinquens subtilitati, XXXV, 36, 20. — locum secundum dedere croco, etc. XXI, 17, 1. — locum secundum obtinet, XII, 50, 1. — tertium locum ei attribuit, XVI, 69, 1. — tertium locum habeot Ægyptii, etc. XXXVII, 17, 1. — locum vindicaverunt, XV, 24, 1. — loco aurium, XI, 50, 2. — loco cervicum, XI, 1, 1. — loco corticis ligoum, XIII, 42, 1. — loco dentium, VIII, 30, 2. — loco mercis habebatur, XXXIII, 13, 5. — loco narium, VII, 2, 18. — loco prodigii, XI, 74, 1. — loco cedere, X, 15, 1. — loco calido et a perfrictionibus tuto, XXVI, 76, 2. — loco celebri, XXXIV, 12, 1. — celeberrimo, XXXV, 36, 37. — loco clauso, XIV, 11, 4. — loco dicturi aptiore, XXIV, 102, 6. — de quibus in fruticum loco diximus, XXI, 28, 1. — hoc in loco, VI, 34, 6. — hoc in loco dicetur, XXXII, 31, 2. — insignis loco civitas, VI, 34, 2. — loco nomen est, VI, 31, 1. — loco non locluso, XXIII, 31, 2. — in odorum loco diximus, XXIV, 65, 1. — principe loco genitus Sophocles, XXXVII, 11, 9. — loco prodigii habitum, VIII, 69, 3. — suo loco plantas ponere, XVII, 14, 5. — ut suo loco retulimus, XXI, 72, 1. — loco fit sympsthia, XXVIII, 41, 1. — in unguentorum loco docuimus, XXIII, 4, 1. — loci æstuosi, sitientesque, XVIII, 19, 2. — loci frigidissimi, XVIII, 19, 2. — ibi loci, VI, 12, 1. — loca addens equiti, VIII, 7, 3. — loca æstuosa, frigida, XVIII, 7, 2. — ascia, II, 75, 3. — effeta, XVIII, 6, 3. — præcocia, serotina, XVIII, 54, 2. — temperata, XVIII, 7, 2. — loca nobilitavit, XXXIV, 41, 3. — locorum quædam ægritudines, XVII, 37, 6. — locorum est tantus amor vitibus, etc. XIV, 4, 5. — locorum mutatio longis morbis utilissima, XXVIII, 14, 1. — locorum natura hoc evenit, XXXVI, 23, 1. — hoc variatur, XVII, 19, 1. — locorum notitia, V, 5, 7. — locorum situs, VII, 49, 1. — locorum status mutari, VI, 26, 10. — locorum tanta vis est, XVI, 33, 3. — locos siccioresp atitur, XIX, 24, 2. — locis alienis, XXIX, 9, 1. — locis aquiloniis, siccis, XXVII, 119, 1. — locis campestribus, XXV, 54, 2. — locis ferventibus, temperatis, etc. XIV, 4, 6 et 7. — locis frigidis, XXVIII, 39, 1. — locis immitibus et desertis, XVII, 26, 3. — locis necessariis, II, 9, 3. — locis petrosis, IX, 50, 2. — locis pinguibus, XXV, 13, 1. — locis publicis, XV, 36, 2. — locis quibusdam quasdam proprietates esse, II, 62, 1. — locis rigentibus, VIII, 42, 2. — locis rimosis, XI, 35, 2. — locis squalentibus, XXXI, 39, 4. — locis suis diximus, X, 95, 1. — suis reddemus locis, XXX, 7, 1. — locis suspectis, XXVII, 55, 3.

Locusta : locustæ monumentum, XXXIV, 19, 9. — locustæ animal simile, XXX, 16, 2. — locustæ (de bis), IX, 50, 1. — (natura earum et genera) XI, 35, 1. — crustis teguntur, IX, 14, 1. — fluitant reptantium modo, IX, 50, 1. — fruges vastant, X, 39, 1. — in ova incubaot, IX, 74, 9. — saliunt, XI, 108, 1. — ab eis civitas pulsa, VIII, 43, 1. — Parthis in cibo gratæ, XI, 35, 6. — locustæ IV cubitorum, II, 1, 1. — locustæ tollunt scabritiam unguium, XXX, 37, 1. — locustarum minimæ, sine pennis, adversantur apibus, vespis, etc. XXIX, 29, 2. — locustarum suffitu straguriæ juvantur, XXX, 43, 1. — locustarum pedes lepras sanant, XXX, 10, 3. — locustarum coitu, XI, 35, 6. — locustas attritu sonare, XI, 112, 2. — locustas avertere, XXXVII, 40, 4. — locustas parvulas, XXII, 79, 1. — locustis oculi non sunt, XI, 52, 1. — locustis oculi eminent, XI, 55, 4. — locustis foris pedes curvantur, XI, 35, 1. — derosæ a locustis ficus, XVII,

38, 1. — locustis tantum viventes, VI, 35, 17. — locustis ubi homines alantur, VII, 2, 23.

Locusta (piscis genus) polypum pavet, IX, 88, 1. — locustam conger pavet, IX, 88, 1. — locustæ maris, XXXII, 53, 6; XXXVII, 23, 4. — locustæ marinæ ut coeant, IX, 74, 3. — locustarum generis elephanti (in mari), XXXII, 53, 5.

Loligo (piscis), IX, 44, 1. — loligo volitat, IX, 45, 1; XVIII, 87, 1. — loligini ossa nulla, XI, 87, 1. — pedes longissimi et asperi, IX, 44, 1. — octoni pedes, XI, 108, 5. — loligines evolare ex aqua, XXXI, 6, 1. — linguis coeunt, IX, 74, 3. — in alto ova edunt, IX, 74, 9. — loligines dolii magnitudine, IX, 48, 5. — quinum cubitorum, IX, 48, 5.

Lolium (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 77, 1.

Lomentum ex cæruleo, XXXIII, 57, 1 et 2. — lomento miscentur cochleæ, XXX, 43, 4. — lomento decocto, XXII, 69, 1. — lomento fabæ, XXXVI, 28, 2. — in lomento ova servari, X, 80, 1. — lomento ablui, XXXIII, 25, 2. — cum axungia et lomento, XXIV, 10, 1.

Lonchitis (de ea), XXV, 88, 1. — radix lieni prodest, etc. XXVI, 48, 2. — semen sanat hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 1.

Lonchoton appellant, XXXIV, 32, 2.

Longe a tellure, XVII, 21, 2. — longe audivere accolæ, IX, 4, 1. — longe clarissima, IV, 22, 2. — longe clarissima urbium, V, 15, 1. — longe lateque Judæa funditur, V, 15, 1. — longe optimum existimatur, XIX, 42, 1. — longe optimum purpuris, IX, 61, 3. — longe præstantissimum, XXIV, 77, 1. — longe pretiosissimum omnium, XXIII, 47, 1. — longe pulcherrima, III, 1, 1. — longe splendens nitor, XXXVII, 37, 3. — longius a cælo, XXIII, 1, 1. — a flumine, XXI, 52, 1. — a littore, V, 3, 1. — longius abire, XXI, 41, 1. — longius si afferantur, XVII, 24, 10. — longius ferre, XVII, 21, 2. — longius fulget color argenti, XXXIII, 19, 1. — longius intuentibus, XXXI, 27, 1. — longius paulo, XIII, 8, 1. — longissime a Syene progressus, VI, 35, 5. — longissime a toto corpore, XVII, 37, 7. — longissime excurrit in maria Italia, III, 16, 2. — longissime patet, II, 112, 1. — longissime processit, VI, 32, 17. — longissime protenditur, XI, 99, 5. — ut longissime, II, 74, 5.

Longinquitas navigandi, XXXI, 33, 1. — longinquitas vitæ hominum, VII, 49, 1. — longinquitatis æstimatione, VIII, 3, 1. — longinquitate nobilitas facta avibus, X, 67, 1.

Longinquus: longinqua fornax, IX, 62, 2. — longinqua navigatione, XIX, 41, 6. — e longinquo, XXV, 38, 1; XXXVI, 58, 1. — e longinquo venire, X, 31, 1. — procul et e longinquo, XXVII, 2, 5; XXXII, 2, 1. — intuentibus e longinquo, XXXV, 36, 34. — nobilitas minor, quia non ex longinquo venit, X, 59, 1. — longinquo amplificantur visu, XXXVII, 16, 2. — longinquo orbe, VI, 20, 2. — longinqui fiunt morbi, XXVIII, 10, 2. — longinqua itinera, VIII, 65, 3. — longinquas febres sanat jus e gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 1. — longinqua monumenta, XIII, 26, 5. — longinqua contueri, XI, 54, 1. — quamvis in longinqua comitantur illos, XXXI, 21, 4. — in longinqua portare, VII, 31, 9. — longinquis bellis, VII, 55, 1. — longinquis morbis, XXVI, 67, 1. — longinquis e regionibus, XXI, 31, 2. — longinquiores, V, 29, 7. — longinquiora vina, XIV, 8, 9.

Longipes: longipedi scarabæo, XXX, 10, 2. — longipedes, XI, 107, 1.

Longitudo spatium obtinuit, XVI, 76, 6. — longitudinem contrahere extendit, IV, 21, 1. — longitudinem, bovis ostendere, XXXV, 40, 3. — in

longitudinem, III, Proœm. 4. — adolescit in longitudinem helix, XVI, 62, 5. — in longitudinem procurrente radice, XVIII, 34, 3. — per longitudinem, III, 2, 1. — longitudine digitali, IX, 60, 4. — longitudine patet Italia, III, 6, 5.

Longiusculum feminis spatium, X, 52, 4.

Longus : longa advectio, IX, 79, 2. — longa barba, II, 22, 1. — longa vita leonibus, VIII, 18, 2. — longum enumerare, XVI, 34, 1. — longum est, nec instituti operis, XVI, 4, 2. — longum est exsequi laudes brassicæ, XX, 33, 1. — longum est refellere, VII, 45, 2. — longam senectam, XXIX, 8, 1. — longo tractu, II, 65, 2. — in longum porrecta nubes, II, 83, 2. — longa vetostate, XXII, 52, 1. — in longo, XVII, 35, 41. — longi leones, VIII, 18, 1. — longæ in obliquum radices, XXVII, 55, 2. — longæ xxx pedes, XXV, 8, 1. — longis doloribus, XXIV, 16, 1. — morbis, XXX, 30, 5. — vitiis, XXVIII, 21, 2. — longiorem trahit limitem, II, 25, 2. — longiore tractu, II, 17, 2; II, 43, 1; XXXI, 31, 1. — longiores cibos, XVII, 2, 6. — longissimus dexteræ digitus, XXVIII, 15, 1. — longissimus dies, II, 77, 1; XVIII, 67, 4; XVIII, 77, 3. — longissima vita, VIII, 70, 3; VIII, 75, 2; IX, 20, 5; XI, 22, 1. — longissimum promontorium, III, 15, 1. — longissima membrana, XXXV, 38, 1. — longissimæ tenuitatis, XXV, 54, 1. — longissimum dentem, XXX, 30, 1. — longissima amplitudine, VI, 32, 1. — longissimo tempore durat, XXVII, 118, 1. — longissimi dentes, XI, 61, 1. — longissimæ umbræ, XVI, 24, 2. — longissimis diebus, II, 60, 2. — longissimis rosæ virgis, XXI, 10, 6. — longius vehi, XIX, 8, 2.

Loquacitas expressior, X, 59, 1. — loquacitatis nota, XI, 114, 3. — loquacitates immodicas inhiberi Democritus promisit, XXVIII, 29, 6.

Loquaciores avium, XI, 112, 3.

Loquor : loquuntur in bibliothecis immortales animæ, XXXV, 2, 6. — mane priusquam loquatur, XXVII, 80, 1. — loqui discit, X, 58, 1. — quid loquenti id acciderit, XXVIII, 5, 5. — loquutus canis, VIII, 63, 2. — loquutum bovem, VIII, 70, 8. — loquendi tanta varietas, VII, 1, 8. — loquendo polleat, XXIX, 5, 5.

Lora : loram Cato vocat, XIV, 12, 1. — in lora conduntur uvæ, XIV, 5, 2.

Lorica gerenda, XI, 27, 2. — loricam quis invenit, VII, 57, 9. — loricis ostiorum et fenestrarum, XXX, 27, 3.

Loricavit se, VIII, 36, 1. — loricata Cæsaris statua, XXXIV, 10, 1.

Loripedes, V, 8, 3; VII, 2, 18.

Lorum cæteri haberent, XXXIII, 4, 2. — loro trahit canis, VIII, 71, 5. — lora sequacia vitium, XIV, 3, 1. — lora nugi amurca, XV, 8, 2. — lora exussit cum corpore, XI, 70, 2.

Lotometra (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 28, 1.

Lotos, sive faba Græca, XVI, 53, 2. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXIV, 2, 1.

Lotos herba et caulis (de ea), XIII, 32, 3. — herba, XXI, 59, 1; XXI, 63, 1; XXII, 27, 1; XXII, 28, 1.

Lotura plumbi ad hæc maxime facit, XXXIV, 50, 2. — lotura paratur, XXXIV, 33, 1. — lotura prima, XXXIII, 37, 1. — loturæ sequentis, XXXIII, 37, 1. — lotura crassiore, XXXIV, 34, 2.

Lotus (vel *Lotos*) arbor, frutex, herba, XIV, 19, 2. — lotos (ejus natura), XVI, 53, 2. — lotos arbor (de ea), XIII, 32, 1. — lotus transmarina, XVI, 53, 1. — siccissima, XVI, 76, 7. — est tota ossea, XVI, 73, 2. — lotos constat vasculis, XV, 34, 4. — lotos Romæ, XVI, 85, 1; XVI, 86, 1. — materies nihil differens a loto, XIII, 17, 1. —

tibiæ e loto, XVI, 67, 6. — loti ramorum opacitate lascivæ, XVII, 1, 3.

Lotus (a *Lavo*) cinis, XXXII, 31, 3. — lota vino axungia, XXVIII, 37, 7. — lota vino pompholyx, XXXIV, 33, 2. — lotum aqua sevum, XXVIII, 38, 1. — loto cinere, XXIII, 51, 3. — lotæ medullæ, XXVIII, 39, 1. — lotis pedibus, XXIV, 62, 1.

Lubricus : lubrica ex facili hauriretur ptisana, XXII, 66, 1. — lubrica aphinx, XXXVI, 17, 1. — lubricum anceps rerum novarum, XXIX, 1, 1. — lubricum corpus lævitate continua, II, 3, 2. — lubrico humore, XXXIII, 41, 1. — lubrico atque instabili, XXXVI, 21, 1. — lubrici pisces, IX, 37, 3. — lubrici propter incursantia oculi, XI, 54, 5. — lubrici tergi, XXXII, 5, 2. — lubricus partus, XXXII, 1, 5.

Lucani, scarabæi, XI, 34, 1.

Lucæ boves, VIII, 6, 1.

Luceo : lucet colore saturo, XXXVII, 61, 1. — lucent colore purpureo, XIV, 3, 5. — lucent ignium modo nocte lampyrides, XI, 34, 2. — lucent languidius et lividius, XXVII, 35, 3. — lucere lapidem Sabinum oleo addito, XXXVI, 29, 1. — lucere noctibus, XXI, 36, 1. — lucentes per arva cicindelæ, XVIII, 66, 4. — lucentes in tenebris ungues, IX, 51, 6. — lucentia cuncta, XXXVII, 21, 1. — lucentibus scintillis auri, XXXIII, 31, 1.

Lucerna demissa in cupas, XXIII, 31, 1. — lucerna olei defectu restincta, XXXI, 27, 2. — lucerna ardente, XXXI, 27, 2; XXXI, 28, 2. — lucernæ ubi aqua ardeant, XXXI, 14, 1. — lucernarum accensu, XXXVII, 29, 1. — exstincta, VII, 5, 3. — fungi, XXVIII, 46, 1. — lumina, XVI, 10, 1; XXI, 69, 3; XXV, 74, 1; XXVIII, 45, 5; XXXIII, 21, 5; XXXIII, 23, 2. — ad ea utuntur bitumine, XXXI, 39, 7; XXXV, 51, 2. — aptior stupa, XIX, 3, 2. — lumina exstinguit elaterium, XX, 3, 1. — lucernarum lumini similis gemma, XXXVII, 48, 1. — lucernarum mensura, XXXIII, 31, 2. — lucernarum rostra, XXVIII, 46, 1. — ad lucernas cæderetur, XXXVI, 4, 4. — ad lucernas spectaretur, IX, 58, 2. — lucernis elici deos, etc. XXVIII, 27, 10. — lucernis divina promittit magice, XXX, 5, 1. — lucernis accensis, XXI, 47, 2. — lucernis utile oleum, XV, 7, 2. — fungi in lucernis, XVIII, 84, 1.

Lucerna, piscis, IX, 43, 3. — (in mari), XXXII, 53, 6.

Lucidus aer, II, 21, 1. — lucidum sil, XXXIII, 56, 1. — lucida veste; XXXV, 35, 1. — lucidæ noctes, II, 77, 1.

Luciferi stella, II, 6, 7. — Lucifero candens color, II, 16, 1.

Lucifugis blattis, XXIX, 8, 11.

Lucipores, XXXIII, 6, 10.

Lucrata dimidium est respublica, XXXIII, 13, 4. — lucrandi salis occasione, XVIII, 12, 4.

Lucrifecit hanc injuriam, VII, 40, 2.

Lucrosum putant, XVIII, 30, 2. — lucrosior ulla fraus non est, XXXVII, 75, 2. — lucrosissimum, XVIII, 74, 9.

Lucrum fraus invenit, VIII, 56, 3. — lucri causa, XVI, 5, 3. — lucri gratia, II, 45, 3. — lucri plurimum, XIX, 2, 6 — lucri quinque partes factæ, XXXI, 13, 3. — lucrum majus sentientes, XIX, 15, 1. — lucro India admuta est, VI, 26, 6.

Luctator, XXXIV, 19, 26 — luctator anhelans, XXXIV, 19, 30. — luctator (Antidoti), XXXV, 40, 6. — luctatores, XXXIV, 19, 36.

Luctatus (subst.), XXIX, 8, 9. — luctatus impar, VIII, 12, 1. — luctatum ejus, XXXII, 5, 1.

Luctor : luctatur complexu, IX, 48, 3. — luctatur dominus cum agro, XVIII, 6, 3. — luctatur flatus in unbe, II, 43, 1. — luctari boves, XVIII, 49, 3. —

luctari larvas cum mortuis, I, Præf. 24. — luctante spiritu incluso, II, 81, 3. — luctantes Pan et Olympus, XXXVI, 4, 22.

Luctus humini datus, VII, 1, 5. — luctus civitatis, VII, 40, 2. — luctum minuunt, XI, 20, 1. — luctum præferens, XXI, 38, 3. — luctus orbitate tristes, VII, 46, 2.

Lucubratio antelucana, XVIII, 63, 1. — vespertina, XVIII, 63, 1.

Lucubratio: lucubrationem, I, Præf. 19. — lucubrationes meas, XVIII, 8, 4. — lucubrationibus purgatur cannabis, XIX, 56, 1.

Lucus Dianæ sacratus, XVI, 91, 1. — lucus fagens, XVI, 15, 1. — lucus Jovis, III, 9, 4. — lucus sacer, V, 5, 1. — luci Minervæ, X, 14, 1. — lucos habemus, II, 54, 1. — lucos adoramus, XI, 2, 1. — lucos succidi permisit Cato, XVII, 47, 6. — lucos pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — nascitur in lucis, XXVII, 8, 1.

Ludibrium: ludibrii causa, XXXIV, 6, 2. — ludibria Faunorum in quiete, XXV, 10, 1. — ludibria sibi natura fecit, VII, 2, 25.

Ludicræ coronæ, XXI, 5, 1. — ludicræ tibiæ, XVI, 66, 6.

Ludicrum: ludiero quæsitæ coronæ, XXI, 5, 1. — in proverbii ludicrum venere, III, 16, 5.

Ludificantur vitam (magi), XXX, 29, 1.

Ludo: lusit natura animalium armis, XI, 45, 1. — lusit sulphure Anaxilaus, XXXV, 50, 3. — ludere impendio, IX, 65, 1. — lusisse facete in, XIV, 3, 2. — lusisse latrunculis, VIII, 80, 1. — lusisse pavore ejus, XXI, 9, 1. — ludentis naturæ varietas, IX, 52, 1. — ludentes cum leæna Cupidines, XXXVI, 4, 27. — ludentia folia, XVIII, 86, 1. — ludentia folia populi, XVII, 18, 2. — ludentibus circa, XXXVI, 11, 4. — induntur sales petulantiæ, XVIII, 66, 3. — ludendi societate sola, IX, 49, 1.

Ludus Caii principis, XI, 54, 3. — ludus litterarius, IX, 8, 2. — ludo C. Cæsaris, XI, 99, 2. — ludo gladiatorio, VII, 19, 1. — ludi Crassi, XXI, 4, 1. — Libonis, XXXVI, 24, 2. — ludi Apollinares, XIX, 6, 1; XXXV, 36, 36. — bubetii, XVIII, 3, 4. — funebres, VII, 57, 14. — gymnici, VII, 57, 14. — quinquennales, IV, 9, 2. — sæculares, VII, 49, 6; VIII, 65, 1. — votivi pro salute divi Augusti, VII, 49, 5. — ludi ostenderunt chama, VIII, 28, 1. — ludorum claritas, IV, 6, 3. — ludorum spectaculo, XXXVI, 24, 14. — ludos facere, II, 23, 4. — ludos LIX diebus factos, XXXVI, 24, 17. — ludos ferit ex pecunia collatitia, XXXIII, 48, 1. — ludos fecit scena argentea, XXXIII, 16, 1. — ludos inenuti assurgi, XVI, 5, 3. — ludos Laribus institnit, XXXVI, 70, 1. — ludos spectare, XV, 38, 1. — ludis Circensibus, VIII, 27, 2; XXXVI, 45, 3. — ludis ædilitatis, VIII, 40, 1. — ludis Claudii Pulchri, XXXV, 7, 4. — ludis dantur coronæ, XVI, 4, 2.

Lues morum, XXIX, 8, 10. — lues hæc non fuerat apud majores, XXVI, 3, 1.

Lugent equi amissos dominos, VIII, 64, 5.

Lugubris smilax, XVI, 63, 1. — lugubri ostento, X, 12, 1. — lugubres litteræ, XVIII, 30, 2.

Lumbricis oculi non sunt, XI, 52, 1. — lumbricos inesse populis Ægypti, etc. XXVII, 120, 1.

Lumbulis suum, XXVIII, 47, 3.

Lumbus aprugnus, VIII, 78, 1. — lumbi si perungantur mulieri, etc. XXVIII, 77, 9. — lumborum debilitatem sanant lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — lumborum perfrictiones, XX, 87, 4. — lumborum sanguinem corruptum trahit heliotropium, XXII, 29, 5. — lumborum torporem sentire, XXIX, 32, 5. — lumborum doloribus (remedia ex

animalibus), XXVIII, 56, 1 et seq. XXX, 18, 1. — lumborum dolorem fiuit abiga, XXIV, 20, 2. — abrotonum, XXI, 92, 1. — mitigat apium, XX, 44, 3. — asparagi, XX, 42, 1 et 2. — bitumen, XXXV, 51, 4. — cæpæ, XX, 20, 3. — capparis, XX, 59, 1. — ceratitis, XX, 78, 1. — cissos erithranos, XXIV, 49, 1. — chamæpeuce, XXIV, 86, 1. — colocynthis, XX, 8, 2. — cucumis Arabicus, XX, 4, 1. — corpus crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 4. — enneaphyllon, XXVII, 54, 1. — eryngc, XXII, 9, 2. — erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — heliochrysum, XXI, 96, 1. — carnes hyænæ, XXVIII, 27, 5. — folia inulæ, XX, 19, 1. — iris, XXI, 83, 2. — labrusca, XXIII, 14, 1. — lana tincta, XXIX, 9, 4. — laser, XXII, 49, 5. — leucacantha, XXII, 18, 1. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 3. — olusatrum, XX, 46, 1. — succus porri sectivi, XX, 21, 2. — raphani, XX, 13, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — sacopenium, XX, 75, 1. — semen scillæ, XX, 39, 3. — sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — staphylinos, XX, 15, 1. — strumus, XXVII, 44, 1. — sulphur, XXXV, 50, 3. — Venus, XXVIII, 16, 1. — lumbos parturientium reficit potus lactis, XXX, 43, 1. — lumbos vitium porrigi, XVII, 35, 46. — lumbis adustis, X, 25, 1.

Lumen (visus): luminis orbitate curata, VII, 37, 2. — lumine altero orbi, XI, 55, 3. — lumine altero orbam imaginem, XXXV, 36, 27. — luminibus orba senecta, VII, 45, 2. — luminibus orbum corpus, IX, 66, 1.

Lumen (proprie) de cælo noctu visum, II, 33, 1. — lumen fenerat sol, II, 4, 4. — lumen lunæ, XXIX, 15, 1. — quotum sit, XI, 76, 1. — lumen ex oleo cicino obscurum, XXIII, 41, 1. — lumen alterum Asiæ Ephesus, V, 31, 9. — lumini sacrorum grata teda, XVI, 19, 2. — contra lumen, X, 75, 1. — lumen atque umbras invenit ars, XXXV, 11, 1. — lumen et umbras custodivit, XXXV, 40, 7. — lumine inæquali, II, 6, 14. — lumine remoto, IX, 87, 1. — lumina cernuntur e tenebris, II, 7, 2. — lumina quum ex se flammas elidunt, XVIII, 84, 1. — lumina languida, XXXI, 3, 2. — lumina lucernarum, XVI, 10, 1. — magni usus ad lumina cedri succus, XXIV, 11, 1. — lumina (in pictura), XIII, 56, 1 et 2. — lumina esse debebunt, XXXI, 31, 1. — lumina artis, XXXV, 36, 1. — luminum causa oleum e platani baccis, XV, 7, 4. — luminum totidem die, XVIII, 35, 1. — luminum ratio, II, 13, 2. — luminibus accensis advolitans papilio, XI, 21, 1; XXVIII, 45, 5. — luminibus admotis, X, 97, 1. — luminibus candelæ, XVI, 70, 1.

Luna (de ea), II, 6, 12. — luna soli adversa, XVIII, 68, 11. — in remedium tenebrarum, II, 6, 12. — nullum sidus luna minus, II, 39, 2. — a terra quantum abest, II, 19, 1. — Aquilonia, in austros digressa, II, 99, 4. — assidue aliunde quam pridie exoritur, II, 99, 2. — candorem fecit ceræ, XXI, 49, 2. — cavans cornua, VIII, 23, 1. — crescere incipiens, VIII, 71, 1. — dimidiata, XVI, 75, 1. — dividua, II, 16, 3. — cuncta laxat, II, 104, 3. — refundit glaciem, II, 104, 3. — terras saturat, II, 102, 1. — trahit secum maria, II, 99, 2. — luna ne conspiciat, XXV, 59, 2. — luna si asperserit roscidum frigus, XVIII, 69, 4. — sal crescens cum luna, XXXI, 39, 4. — luna in plenilunio frigidas æstate facit noctes, etc. XVIII, 68, 11. — interlunio æstate calidissima, etc. XVIII, 68, 11. — luna sub terra, XIX, 34, 3. — infra terram, XV, 18, 4. — plena est utroque habitu, XVIII, 68, 10. —

vagatur, II, 13, 7. — visu suo, etc. II, 104, 3. — luna aurea pondo XXX, XXXVII, 6, 2. — luna deficit in occasu, utroque conspicuo sidere, II, 10, 2. — luna prima et novissima eadem die vel nocte, II, 15, 2. — luna defecisse prodita est, II, 72, 1. — luna intermenstrua dimidiaque, XVIII, 75, 2. — luna novissima, primave, II, 10, 1. — prima, XXII, 72, 2. — prima aut secunda, XXVIII, 63, 2. — quarta decernit de ratione ventorum menstrua, II, 48, 3. — sexta, XVI, 95, 1; XXXII, 47, 1. — septima, XVIII, 63, 1. — dies VII atque XV, VII, 50, 2. — quintadecima capi oportere, XXXII, 14, 8. — XVI, XV, 18, 1. — XVII atque XXIX, XXVIII, 5, 6 — tricesima, II, 60, 1. — luna nascens, XVIII, 79, 3. — luna cava, VIII, 80, 1. — lunæ præsagia, XVIII, 79, 1. — lunæ veneratio, VIII, 1, 1. — lunæ vires II, 102, 1. — lunæ contactus, XXXIII, 40, 4. — lunæ effectu, IX, 6, 3. — lunæ blandus color, II, 16, 1. — sidus molle, II, 104, 3. — flexus multivagi, II, 7, 2. — alimentum in aquis dulcibus, II, 104, 4. — magnitudo, II, 11, 2. — lunæ in numeros digerenda quædam, XVIII, 75, 1. — lunæ octo articuli, XVIII, 79, 4. — cornua obtusa, erecta, etc. XVIII, 79, 1. — lumen quotum sit, XI, 76, 1. — lunæ dimidios orbes, II, 16, 2. — lunæ status quis noxius, XVIII, 69, 11. — lunæ cursu manifesto sub terra, II, 99, 3. — lunæ senium, VII, 49, 2. — lunæ trinæ, II, 32, 1. — lunæ defectum veneficiis cogi, XXV, 5, 2. — lunæ centesimo ambitu, II, 99, 5. — lunæ imaginem continens gemma, XXXVII, 67, 1. — lunæ ovæ speciem habens gemma, XXXVII, 68, 1. — lunæ similis macula, VIII, 23, 1. — luna plena ramus defractus, XXIII, 71, 2. — luna prævalente, XVIII, 68, 10. — luna sicca, XVII, 8, 1. — silente, XVIII, 74, 8; XXVIII, 23, 1; XXXVII, 56, 4. — silentis dies, XVI, 74, 2. — luna sitiente, hoc est, sicca, XVII, 24, 8. — lunam hebetari umbra terræ, II, 10, 2. — lunam detrahentium feminarum, XXX, 2, 3. — lunam novam adorant simiæ, VIII, 80, 1. — lunam quartam maxime observat Ægyptus, XVIII, 79, 1. — lunam non aspici nisi ab octava, in Iodia: falsum, VI, 24, 7. — lunam intuentes supini, XXVIII, 12, 2. — supra lunam pura omnia, II, 7, 2. — lunam non tolerant aliqui lapides, XXXVI, 30, 1. — lunam subeuntem osteodens, heliotropium, XXXVII, 60, 1. — coronæ circa lunam, II, 28, 1. — cælum sine luna, XIV, 27, 3. — luna nova nitescente, VIII, 1, 2. — veneficia in luna, II, 9, 2. — centesima se revolvente, XVIII, 57, 8. — luna crescente, XVII, 24, 6; XVIII, 30, 2. — si contingat vindemiare, etc. XVIII, 74, 5. — crescente frumenta grandescunt, XVIII, 73, 5. — luna decrescente, XV, 18, 4; XVI, 75, 1; XVII, 33, 2; XVII, 36, 1; XXVIII, 23, 3. — decrescente innocentius fiunt omnia, quæ, etc. XVIII, 75, 1. — decrescente si frons præparetur, non putrescit, XVIII, 74, 4. — luna deficiente, XXXVII, 59, 2. — occulta, II, 12, 1. — plena, II, 10, 1; XI, 36, 2. — luna pariente aquas, XX, 1, 1. — lunæ plenæ fulgore, XXXVII, 48, 1. — lunas, soles, II, 1, 2.

Lunaris ratio hæc erit, XVIII, 75, 4. — lunaris ratio infinitum refert, XVI, 74, 2. — lunaris circulus, II, 21, 5. — lunaris circuli vicinia, V, 1, 6. — lunaris differentia, II, 99, 4. — lunari ratione totum constat, XVIII, 68, 10. — lunari potestate, II, 41, 2.

Lunatus, a, um: lunatum pomi lignum, XIII, 9, 2. — lunati sinus,

III, 6, 5. — lunatæ conchæ, IX, 52, 1. — lunatis cornibus, VI, 15, 3.

Luo : luit augurium, VII, 6, 2 — luit mox diras, VIII, 7, 3. — luere æris XXV, XVII, 1, 5.

Lupanaribus, XXX, 5, 2.

Lupercorum habitu factæ statuæ, XXXIV, 10, 1.

Lupina pellis, XXVIII, 78, 1. — lupino adipi palmam dedisse, XVIII, 37, 7.

Lupinum (vel *Lupinus* : ejus natura et genera), XVIII, 36, 1. — commune quadrupedum hominumque usui, XVIII, 10, 1. — circum radices seritur, XVII, 47, 1. — vertitur, XVIII, 67, 5. — cum sole circumagitur, XVIII, 67, 1. — evincit herbas, XVIII, 50, 1. — stercorat segetem, XVII, 7, 1. — unde sublatum sit, XVIII, 50, 3. — cito exsilit, XVIII, 33, 1. — lupini amaritudo, XVIII, 73, 3. — lupini flore in succo cicutæ, XVIII, 8, 7. — lupino cadunt folia, XVIII, 10, 7. — lupino simile pomum, XII, 21, 1. — lupino trito cum oleo, contra formicas, XVII, 47, 5. — lupinorum decoctum, XXIII, 37, 2. — lupini (medicinæ ex eis), XXII, 74, 1. — oleum ex eis, XXIII, 49, 1. — famem et sitim sustinent, XXXV, 36, 38. — lupinis madidis vixisse, XXXV, 36, 38. — lupinis unus caulis, XVIII, 10, 6.

Lupi cervarii, VIII, 35, 4. — lupis cervariis protinus transeunt cibi, XI, 79, 3.

Lupi aranei, XI, 28, 2; XXIX, 27, 2.

Lupus, *Lupa* : lupa in fontibus præbens rumen, XV, 20, 3. — nutriti a lupa conditores nostri, VIII, 22, 1. — lupi vestigia calcata torporem equis afferunt, XXVIII, 44, 1; XXVIII, 81, 1 — lupi rostrum, XXVIII, 44, 1. — lupi dens infantium pavores prohibet, etc. XXVIII, 78, 1. — dexter arcet febres, XXVIII, 66, 1. — dexter caninus, in magnis habetur operibus, XI, 63, 1. — fel medetur condylomatis, XXVIII, 61, 1. — jecur phthisicis medetur, XXVIII, 67, 1. — in vesica lupi lapis Syrites, XI, 83, 1. — ossa in excrementis, colo medentur, XXVIII, 59, 1. — excrementis circumlini suffusiones prodest, XXVIII, 47, 1. — lupum nulli animali nociturum in eo agro, etc. XXVIII, 81, 3. — lupi gignunt cæcos, X, 83, 6. — terra in fame vivunt, X, 94, 3. — quot ungues habent, XI, 99, 2. — ubi non sint, VIII, 83, 3. — lupi Ægypti, XI, 36, 3. — ad Mæotin, X, 10, 1. — lupi in signis legionum, X, 5, 1. — luporum visus noxius, VIII, 34, 1. — (de his) VIII, 34, 1 et seqq. — luporum oculis similis gemma, XXXVII, 72, 1. — luporum jecur simile ungulæ equinæ, XXVIII, 81, 1. — luporum capitis cinis, magnum remedium, XXVIII, 49, 1. — carnes edisse prodest, etc. XXVIII, 77, 2. — homines in lupos verti, VIII, 34, 1. — lupis ossea genitalia, XI, 109, 1. — villosus in cauda caulis, XI, 111, 1. — cervix rigens, XI, 67, 1. — oculi splendent, XI, 55, 4. — adeps e lupis duritias omnes corporum mollit, XXVIII, 70, 1. — vulvas mollit, etc. XXVIII, 77, 2. — adeps contra lippitudines, XXVIII, 47, 5.

Lupus (piscis) his anno parit, IX, 74, 7. — audit clarissime, X, 89, 1. — lupum appellant piscem, ex quo faciunt garum, XXXI, 44, 1. — lupi, IX, 24, 1. — in Tiberi optimi, IX, 79, 2. — luporum (piscium) laudatissimi, IX, 28, 1.

Lupus salictarius, XXI, 50, 1.

Luridus, *a*, *um* : luridum ovi luteum aquaticis, X, 74, 1. — lurido aliti similis gemma, XXXVII, 61, 1. — lurido colore, XVIII, 23, 2. — luridis venis gemma, XXXVII, 61, 1.

Luscinia candida, X, 43, 3. — lusciniæ carnibus, XXXII, 38, 3. — lusciniæ sermonem imitantes humanum,

X, 59, 3. — lusciniæ (earum natura describitur), X, 43, 1. — lusciniarum generi quæ vox, XI, 112, 3. — lusciniarum cantum qui redderent, homines reperti, X, 43, 3.

Lusciosus, a, um : lusciosos sanari hircino sanguine, XXVIII, 47, 3. — capræ jocinere, XXVIII, 47, 3. — lusciosos emendat cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — lusciosis fimum illinunt gallinarcorum, XXIX, 38, 5.

Lusorius alveus cum tesseris, XXXVII, 6, 2. — lusoria pila, VII, 57, 14. — lusoria quæstione, VII, 54, 1.

Lustro : lustrant ova gallinæ, X, 57, 1. — lustravere, II, 67, 3. — lustrare nidum, X, 7, 1. — lustrare ter, IV, 44, 2. — lustrasse ter ædem, VIII, 65, 2. — lustrantur domus verbenaça, XXV, 59, 1. — lostrata est Urbs, X, 16, 2. — lustratis montibus, VI, 31, 3. — lustratis levi tactu oculis, XXXIII, 59, 1.

Lustrum, VII, 60, 4. — lustri principium, II, 48, 5. — lustrum rondulere, VII, 49, 4. — lustro censorum, XVII, 38, 4. — lustro sequenti, II, 47, 1. — per aliquot lustra, XXXV, 4, 2. — lustris publicis, XXVIII, 5, 1.

Lusus : lusum pudoris gigni halicacabo, XXI, 105, 2. — lusu naturæ coronario, XIV, 4, 18. — lusus geminare, IX, 65, 1.

Lutarius mullus, IX, 30, 2. — lutariæ testudines, XXXII, 14, 1.

Lutea, vel *Luteum :* lutea ex ovis, XXX, 49, 1. — lutea ovorum cocta ut indurescant, XXIX, 11, 3. — lutea decocta in aceto, XXIX, 11, 8. — lutea tota ova, XXIX, 11, 5. — luteum ovi, X, 74, 5. — luteum in ovo, XXII, 46, 2. — luteum circumfunditur, X, 74, 5.

Luteam putant a luto herba dictam, XXXIII, 26, 2; XXXIII, 27, 2.

Lutei ædificii inventor, VII, 57, 4. — luteis pedibus, XXX, 28, 1.

Lutense genus purpuræ, IX, 61, 3.

Luteus bellio, XXI, 25, 2. — chlorion, X, 45, 1. — flos, XXV, 50, 1. — flos genistis, XXI, 27, 1. — lutea viola, XXI, 76, 2. — lutei coloris video honorem antiquissimum, XXI, 22, 2. — luteum florem pinxere, XXV, 8, 1. — luteum semen includente calyce, XXI, 25, 1. — coloris in luteum inclinati, XXIV, 86, 2. — colore in luteum languescente, XXVII, 109, 1. — ad luteum colorem accedit, XXXIV, 51, 1. — lutea radice, XXV, 9, 1. — luteo capite, XXV, 37, 1. — flore, XXV, 109, 1; XXVI, 85, 1. — rostro, X, 68, 1; X, 77, 1. — lutei apices rosæ, XXI, 10, 1. — lutei pisces, XXXII, 53, 4. — luteis lineis, XXIX, 30, 2. — ramulis, XXVII, 31, 1.

Lutosam terram ne tangito, XVIII, 49, 2.

Lutra : lutræ species, VIII, 47, 1. — lutras nusquam mari mergi, XXXII, 53, 3.

Lutum parietum, XV, 8, 1. — lutum neque arare, neque fodere, XVII, 35, 29. — lutum siccari ventis, sole, XVI, 1, 4. — lutum fronti illitum, XXVIII, 12, 2. — lutum asini urinæ, XXVIII, 62, 3. — urina asini cum suo luto illita, XXVIII, 75, 1. — luto circumlitum, XXVII, 59, 1. — luto circumlitis ollis, XXXV, 16, 1. — luto arefacto, XXXIV, 37, 1. — luto paleato, XV, 18, 6; XVII, 24, 9. — luto illini crates parietum, XXXV, 48, 1. — luto munire, XVII, 26, 1. — luto fimoque medentur arboribus, XVII, 37, 16. — luto perdidit fruges, XVII, 3, 5. — luto nidificant turdi, X, 74, 4. — luto se tergorantes, VIII, 78, 3. — in luto volutatio, VIII, 77, 3. — in luto capta ostrea, XXXII, 21, 2.

Lutum, herba, XXXIII, 26, 2.

Lux fulgurum sulphurea est, XXXV, 50, 4. — lux fumida, II.

22, 3. — lux indiscreta, VII, 60, 4. — lux maligna, II, 68, 2. — lux sonitu velocior, II, 55, 1. — lux doctrinarum altera Cicero, XVII, 3, 11. — lucis haustus, II, 6, 15. — lucis imperturbatæ aer, II, 21, 1. — lucis incremenia, XVIII, 59, 1. — lucis vario incremento, II, 77, 1. — lucis intervalla, II, 79, 2. — lucis ac vocis plenum argumentum, II, 99, 3. — lucem aperire, II, 6, 13. — lucem novissimi cernunt, XXXIII, 21, 6. — lucem non emittentes carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 2. — lucem fugit paritura asina, VIII, 68, 2. — lucem fugiunt blattæ, XI, 34, 2. — lucem secum habet et nocte, XVIII, 67, 1. — lucem jaculantur oculi lupi, etc. XI, 55, 4. — lucem inclusam continet, XXXVII, 47, 1. — lucem prorogans, II, 6; 7. — lucem tenent signa, II, 17, 2. — prolatus in lucem universam, XXXI, 39, 5. — remissæ in lucem ficus, XV, 19, 4. — revocavit eam in lucem, XXIX, 2, 1. — lucem alteram Romanos dedisse, XXVII, 1, 2. — luce clara, XI, 54, 2. — luce inclusa, non transmissa, XXXVI, 46, 1. — luce mutuata, II, 6, 14. — luce propinqua, II, 82, 3. — semestri, IV, 26, 11. — luce tricesima, II, 6, 14. — luce sua viridante amnis, IV, 15, 3.

Luxo: luxare radices, XVII, 37, 9. — ne luxetur, quum deprimitur, XVII, 24, 6. — luxata evocari, XX, 33, 3. — luxata corpora natando facile in artus redeunt, XXXI, 37, 1. — luxatorum pedum dolores leniri alimo, XXII, 33, 2. — bulbi sanant, XX, 40, 3. — luxatis articulis, XXX, 23, 3. — coruibus, VIII, 70, 4. — machinis, XXXVI, 24, 16. — luxatis membris auxiliare carmen, XXVIII, 4, 7. — luxatis prodest acanthos, XXII, 34, 1. — radix agrifolii, XXIV, 72, 1. — alum, XXVII, 24, 2. — folia amaraci, XXI, 93, 1. — folia anchusæ, XXII, 23, 1. — fimum apriuum, etc. XXVIII, 70, 1. — aqua mulsa cum pane molli, XXII, 52, 1. — folia ari, XXIV, 92, 3. — arundo, XXIV, 50, 2. — axungia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — calx, XXXVI, 57, 1. — cinis foci, XXXVI, 69, 1. — cunila, XX, 65, 1. — cypros, XXIII, 46, 2. — farina feni Græci, XXIV, 120, 4. — herba, juxta quam canes urinam fundunt, XXIV, 111, 1. — lactucæ, XX, 26, 5. — radix uareissi, XXI, 75, 1. — nuces, XXIII, 77, 2. — origanum, XX, 67, 1. — panis, XXII, 68, 1. — phragmitis, XXXII, 52, 2. — rhus erythros, XXIV, 55, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 6. — strigmenta, XXVIII, 13, 1. — succidæ lanæ prosunt, XXIX, 9, 2. — thymum, XXI, 89, 3. — semen vitieis, XXIV, 28, 4. — cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 2. — urtica, XXII, 15, 2.

Luxuria addidit ostreis frigus, XXXII, 21, 5. — luxuria hæc adolevit, XXXIII, 12, 1. — luxuria id agere non cessat, XXXV, 1, 3. — luxuria alvo conditur, XXVI, 28, 1. — luxuria cantus, XVI, 66, 6. — luxuria duplex, IX, 65, 1. — luxuria feminarum, XXI, 8, 1. — luxuria filiæ Augusti, XXI, 6, 1. — luxuria se fraudatam credat, IX, 61, 1. — luxuria gaudens vicisse naturam, XXI, 22, 1. — luxuria homini data, VII, 1, 5. — luxuria hominum in morte, XII, 41, 1. — luxuria innocentior, XXVII, 6, 4. — luxuria poterat instrui, XXII, 3, 2. — luxuria invenit commendationem, VIII, 10, 4. — luxuria non fuit contenta ligno, XVI, 84, 3. — luxuria non aliunde major, IX, 53, 1. — luxuria mater, IX, 60, 1. — luxuria mercatura, IX, 31, 1. — luxuria nata est, XXXV, 53, 2. — eo pervenit, XXXV, 46, 4. — luxuria pervenit ad aurea staticula, etc. XXXIV, 48, 3. — luxuria eo processit, ut, XXI, 8,

1. — luxuria hoc variavit, XXXIII, 6, 6. — luxuria mira Antonii, XXXVII, 21, 2. — Apicii, XIX, 41, 2. — luxuria cuniculi, II, 65, 5. — luxuria humoris, IX, 1, 1. — luxuria segetum, XVIII, 44, 4. — luxuria segetum castigatur dente pecoris, XVIII, 45, 4. — luxuriæ excogitata compositio, XXIX, 8, 8. — luxuriæ nostræ cumulus, VI, 24, 9. — luxuriæ summa exempla, IX, 58, 3. — luxuriæ genere inaudito, XXXVI, 24, 11. — luxuriæ gloria, IX, 59, 1. — luxuriæ vera gloria, XXXIII, 2, 2. — luxuriæ instrumenta, IX, 13, 1. — luxuriæ interpres diligentissimus, XXXVI, 5, 1. — luxuriæ jure nato a diis, XII, 2, 3. — luxuriæ nomina, IX, 56, 3. — luxuriæ odio justiore, VI, 24, 8. — luxuriæ prima origo, XVI, 84, 3. — luxuriæ sententia, XVII, 3, 11. — luxuriæ celebres testudines, XXXII, 53, 3. — luxuriæ triumpho, XXXVII, 6, 2. — luxuriæ via gemina demonstrata, IX, 65, 2. — luxuriæ efficacissima vis, V, 1, 12. — luxuriæ favere, VII, 26, 1. — luxuriam misit in Italiam Asia, XXXIII, 53, 1. — luxuriam decet muniri adversus fraudes, XXXVII, 76, 1. — luxuriam dividere, XXXVI, 9, 1. — luxuriam excogitasse, etc. XIX, 19, 4. — luxuriam vilitate ut circumscribamus, XXII, 3, 2. — usum olei ad luxuriam vertere Græci, XV, 5, 1. — transiit deinde in luxuriam, XXXI, 44, 1. — luxuria perennat fructus, XVIII, 51, 2. — luxuria eugente, VIII, 74, 3. — luxuria miscere omnia, XIII, 1, 1. — hoc in luxuria esse cœpit, XVII, 37, 4. — luxuria si se vitis consumpserit, XVII, 35, 23. — luxuriæ cessere, VIII, 4, 1.

Luxurio: luxuriat perniciose, XVII, 35, 20. — luxuriant arbores variis florum picturis, XVI, 40, 1. — luxurient in frondem, XIX, 34, 3. — luxurient ne sata ante hiemem, XVIII, 56, 2. — luxuriaverint palmites, XVII, 35, 24. — luxuriantis ingenii fertilitas, XVII, 2, 4. — luxuriantis reipubliræ fuit ista mensura, XVIII, 4, 3. — luxuriantes vites et fici, XVII, 43, 2.

Luxuriosus, a, um: luxuriosa pars vitis, XVII, 35, 8. — luxuriosa ratio vites serendi, XVII, 35, 8. — luxuriosa proceritate, XIX, 41, 3. — luxurioso solo, XVIII, 71, 1. — luxuriosa pabula, XVII, 3, 2. — luxuriosius genus, XVII, 21, 2.

Luxus, deliciæ, XXII, 7, 1. — luxus e cunctis maxime supervacuus, XIII, 4, 1. — luxus ejus rei excrescit in dies, XXXVII, 7, 1. — luxus ingenium, IX, 30, 3. — luxum puniunt incendia, XXXVI, 24, 7. — etiam in luxum dives Persis, VI, 28, 4. — ad vestem luxumque feminarum, XI, 26, 1.

Lycapsos, XXVII, 73, 1.

Lychni: accensum in lychnis equarum virus, XXVIII, 49, 3.

Lychnis (medicinæ ex ea), XXI, 98, 1. — lychnis agria, XXV, 80, 1. — lychnis, flos, XXI, 39, 1. — lychnidis flore, XXV, 31, 1.

Lychnis (rosa), XXI, 10, 4.

Lychnis (gemma), XXXVII, 29, 1.

Lychnites lapis, marmor candidum, XXXVI, 4, 4.

Lychnitis phlomis, XXV, 74, 1.

Lychnuchi arborum modo poma ferentium lucentes, XXXIV, 8, 1. — lychnuchi pensiles, XXXIV, 8, 1.

Lycium, medicamentum, XII, 15, 1 et 2; XXIV, 76, 1; XXIV, 77, 1. — factum ex gentiana, XXVI, 87, 2. — ex centaurio, XXV, 30, 1. — quas præstat utilitates, XXIII, 60, 2. — lycio quæ curantur, XXIII, 58, 2.

Lycophthalmos (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.

Lycos araneus lieni medetur, XXX, 17, 2; XXX, 30, 6.

Lygon Græci vocant, XXIV, 38, 1.

Lymphæ non ante repertæ, XXXI, 3, 2.

Lymphari homines, XXIV, 102, 4. — lymphantium animorum species, XXVII, 83, 1. — lymphati futura præcinunt, VIII, 71, 2. — lymphatos agat, XXXI, 5, 1. — lymphatos sanguinis talpæ aspersu resipiscere, XXX, 24, 2.

Lymphaticus, a, um: lymphatica somnia, XXVI, 34, 1. — lymphaticis medetur ellehorum, XXV, 24, 2. — lymphaticis medentur eadem potione, XXVIII, 63, 2.

Lymphatio: lymphationes nocturnæ, XXXIV, 44, 1. — lymphationes abigit adamas, XXXVII, 15, 6. — contra eas prodesse succina, XXXVII, 12, 3.

Lymphatus: contra lymphatus habenda gemma, XXXVII, 54, 7.

Lynx simile quiddam talo habet, XI, 106, 1. — lynces, VIII, 30, 1. — clarissime omnium quadrupedum cernunt, XXVIII, 32, 1. — (remedia ex eis) XXVIII, 32, 1. — lynces novere hoc, sciunt, VIII, 57, 2. — lynceum humor, VIII, 57, 2.

Lyncurium, VIII, 57, 2. — (electrum) XXXVII, 11, 4. — (de eo) XXXVII, 13, 1.

Lyra: lyræ cantu, XXXIV, 19, 23. — senex cum lyra, XXXV, 36, 36.

Lyron, alisma, XXV, 77, 1.

Lysimachia herba, XXV, 35, 1. — capillum flavum facit, XXVI, 93, 1. — sanat hulcera calceamento facta, XXVI, 87, 7. — recentibus plagis imponitur, XXVI, 87, 2. — sanguinem sistit, XXVI, 82, 1. — Lysimachiæ odorem fugiunt serpentes, XXV, 55, 1.

Lysimachus (gemma), XXXVII, 62, 1.

Lytta, vermiculus sub lingua canum, XXIX, 32, 3.

MAC MAC

Macatos vocabant, XXXVII, 11, 12.

Macellum, IX, 85, 3; XVIII, 28, 1. — macellum plebei ex horto, XIX, 19, 3. — macelli vectigal, XIX, 19, 6. — e macello vivendum, XIX, 19, 7.

Macer: macra sus, XXVIII, 67, 1. — macra terra, XVIII, 49, 1. — macra vinea, XVII, 6, 5. — macra vulva, XI, 84, 2. — macro corpore exiles, XIII, 9, 5. — macro solo, XIV, 4, 11. — macræ cantharides, XXIX, 30, 2. — macræ vites, XVII, 35, 32. — macris locis proveniunt violæ, XXI, 14, 1.

Maceria: juxta maceriam seri, XIX, 48, 1. — in maceriis nascentem, XXV, 19, 2.

Macero: macerat aqua pluvia, XXXIV, 22, 4. — macerant panem, XVIII, 27, 2. — macerare aqua marina, XXIV, 40, 2. — macerare corpus lacte asinæ, XI, 96, 2. — maceratur ex aceto, XXXIII, 26, 2. — maceratur oleo rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — maceratur in sole rosa, XXI, 73, 1. — maceratur vitiis, XI, 69, 2. — macerantur in aqua cauliculi, etc. XXIV, 35, 3. — macerantur in oleo grana, etc. XXV, 85, 1. — si pedes macerentur in aqua, XXVI, 64, 2. — maceretur fumo, XXVIII, 60, 1. — macerari ex gleba oportet, XXXVI, 55, 2. — macerari intritam oportet, XXXV, 49, 1. — macerari oportet in sextariis tribus, XXVII, 38, 1. — macerari triduo justum, IX, 62, 1. — macerari urina et aqua, XVIII, 45, 1. — maceratus alveis succus (mel), XI, 12, 2. — macerata cera sale marino, XXIV, 26, 1. — macerata pluribus modis inula, XIX, 29, 1. — macerata in vino myrtus, XV, 37, 1. — macerata sesama in calida, XVIII, 23, 2. — maceratum calida aqua lupinum, XVIII, 36, 4.

— maceratum fimo plurimum, XIX, 42, 4. — maceratum gelido rigore, X, 28, 1. — macerato lupini flore in succo cicutæ, XVIII, 8, 7. — macerato semine lacte mulso, XIX, 23, 1. — macerato galla papyro, XXXIV, 26, 3. — maceratu calx hæreat, XXXVI, 55, 2. — macerati in aceto carbunculi, XXXVII, 26, 1. — macerati in musti cado flores labruscæ, XIV, 18, 1. — macerati casei aceto et thymo, XI, 97, 2. — macerati rami, XXIV, 40, 2. — maceratæ fimo diluto, XVII, 11, 3. — macerata in aqua capita papaveris, XX, 79, 1. — macerata calido sanguine, XXXVII, 15, 4. — maceratas indicioest, XIX, 3, 2 — maceratis sale intestinis piscium, XXXI, 43, 1. — maceratis uvis in aceto, XXIX, 11, 4 et 7. — maceratis aqua vinaceis, XIV, 12, 1.

Machina (in qua) tabula aptata picturæ, XXXV, 36, 19; XXXV, 37, 7. — pendens in machina populus Romanus, XXXVI, 24, 15. — machinæ ædificationum, XIX, 8, 2. — machinæ murales, VII, 57, 10. — machinæ ponderi ne non sufficerent, XXXVI, 14, 4. — machinis claustra quatare, XXVI, 9, 2. — machinis luxatis, XXXVI, 24, 16.

Machinalis scientia, VII, 38, 1.

Macies corticis, XVII, 42, 1. — macies fragilis, XVII, 37, 7. — macies piscium, IX, 73, 1. — maciem facit, XXX, 20, 2. — usque in maciem, X, 83, 10. — sensim reducentes ad maciem, XXIV, 30, 1. — perducit ad maciem, XXIX, 27, 3. — maciem corporis corrigunt, etc. XXXI, 33, 4. — macie conficitur corpus, XXXII, 39, 1.

Macir ex India advehitur, XII, 16, 1.

Macrobii, VII, 2, 21 et 22.

Macrocollæ chartæ, XIII, 24, 2.

Macti ingenio este, II, 9, 3.

Macula in capite candida, VIII, 33, 1. — in fronte, XI, 16, 4. — posita calceis, X, 60, 2. — macula variat, XV, 19, 3. — macula distinguente, XXXVII, 53, 1. — maculam indicem cupiditatis, XXXVI, 4, 10. — maculæ albicant in cyclamino, XXV, 67, 1. — maculæ discolores, II, 95, 2; XIII, 30, 2. — versicolores marmoris, XXXVI, 5, 1. — septenæ, IX, 39, 1. — flexiles, XVI, 84, 2. — pingues in murrhinis, XXXVII, 8, 1. — maculæ apparent in corporibus sic necatorum, XXV, 95, 2. — maculæ pardorum, VIII, 28, 1. — tigrium, XVI, 80, 2. — maculæ Lunæ quid sint, II, 6, 15. — macularum discursus in acere, XVI, 26, 1. — macularum habitu distant, XVI, 62, 5. — macularum oculi, VIII, 23, 1. — macularum varietas, VIII, 23, 1. — maculas crustis insereudo, XXXV, 1, 3. — maculas vestium elui aqua betæ silvestris, XX, 28, 1. — maculas e veste ablui, XXVIII, 23, 7. — maculas in veste non faciat, XII, 54, 8. — maculas ferrugineas, XXIX, 39, 3. — maculas extrahit nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — e facie tollit elaterium, XX, 4, 1. — fel tauri aut asini, XXVIII, 50, 3. — toto corpore emendat ruta, XX, 51, 9. — sanant mituli, XXII, 31, 4. — rubrai sanat stomatice, XXIII, 58, 2. — melitites, XXXVI, 33, 1. — maculis albis interveuientibus, XXXVII, 25, 4. — maculis candicantibus, XXXI, 28, 1. — nigris interpellantibus, XXXVII, 56, 3. — se circumagentibus, XXXVII, 8, 1. — discurrentibus, XXXVII, 3, 1. — maculis serpentium simile marmur, XXXVI, 11, 1. — maculis viperarum versicoloribus, XXV, 6, 3. — rubentibus, XXXVII, 57, 1. — maculis interlinitur caseus, XXVIII, 34, 1.

Maculæ (in aranei tela), XI, 28, 3. — maculas ipsas appetere, XXXII, 5, 2.

Maculosum marmor, XXXVI, 5, 1. — maculosus color, XXXV, 13, 1. — maculosa luna, II, 6, 12 et 15. — ma-

culosa cute, XXVI, 5, 1. — maculosa nube, XXXVII, 10, 1. — maculosi lapides, XXXVI, 45, 2. — maculosi in vertices, XXXVI, 12, 2.

Madefacio : madefaciunt aceto lanam, XXXII, 25, 1. — madefaciunt caules XXV, 31, 1. — madefiant subinde, XXVIII, 22, 1. — madefacere urina vetusta, XVII, 47, 3. — madefactus aqua, XXI, 23, 1. — madefactus panis, XVIII, 27, 2. — madefactus in saccis sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — madefactus panis aqua calida, etc. XXII, 68, 2. — madefactis vinaceis, XIV, 12, 1. — madefacta pridie, XXVI, 20, 1. — madefactum cicer, XVIII, 32, 1. — madefactum miteseit, XXII, 73, 2. — madefactum robur terebratur, XVI, 76, 9. — madefactum semen seratur, XIX, 58, 1. — madefacta tellure imbre, XIX, 15, 3. — madefacta nocte antecedente, XXVII, 105, 1. — madefacto pilo, XVII, 6, 2. — madefacta in vino, XXVI, 15, 2. — madefacta in urina folia mori, XXIII, 71, 4. — madefactæ multa aqua, X, 49, 1. — madefacti dilutum, XXVII, 28, 2. — madefactis alis, XI, 35, 3.

Madeo : madet succo, XXII, 37, 1. — madet Elymais, VI, 31, 10. — madet succo radix, XXII, 14, 1. — madent nitrariæ succo nitri, XXXI, 46, 4. — madent in paludibus vina, XVII, 3, 6. — madent unguento Persæ, XIII, 1, 2. — oræ quæ madent, XXXIV, 34, 2. — madeat si humore, VIII, 39, 1. — qua trielinium maduerit, XXV, 59, 2. — madnerint si in aqua folia, XXIV, 53, 1. — madere noluit terra, XXVIII, 29, 2. — madens semper silex fluviatilis, XXXVI, 49, 2. — madens succo amaro, XXII, 45, 1. — madentis terræ succus, XXII, 46, 2. — madente linteolo vino, XXXI, 45, 5. — madente solo, V, 10, 8. — madente tabula, XIII, 23, 3. — madentes passo aut defruto, XXI, 48, 1. — madentes spongiæ, IX, 69, 3. — madentibus pennis, X, 61, 2. — madentibus villis pulvis adhæret, XII, 37, 2.

Madesco : madescit triticum aqua, XVIII, 17, 1. — madescit cælesti aqua, XXIII, 57, 2. — madescunt vellera, XXXI, 37, 1. — madescere debet ichthyocolla, XXXII, 24, 4.

Madidus : madida fæx vini, XXIII, 31, 1. — madida lana, XXVIII, 21, 2. — madida membrana, XXVIII, 50, 1. — madida succo radix, XXV, 30, 1. — madida terra, XVII, 3, 10. — madidum vellus, XXXI, 27, 2. — madidum locum amant betæ, XIX, 40, 1. — madido gypso statim utendum, XXXVI, 59, 2. — madido loco, XVII, 32, 1. — madido solo, XVIII, 47, 2. — madido spiritu, XXXI, 39, 5. — madida fruge, XIV, 29, 1. — madidi lacte cibi, X, 71, 2. — madidæ unguentis, XXI, 8, 1. — madidis lupinis, XXXV, 36, 38. — radicibus, XVII, 37, 7. — madidiora semina, XXVII, 21, 1.

Madon appellant, XXIII, 16, 1; XXV, 37, 1.

Mæna, XXXII, 53, 6. — mænæ salsæ alvum solvunt, XXXII, 31, 6. — mænæ mutant colorem, IX, 42, 1. — mænarum cinis anginas abolet, XXXII, 28, 3. — coercet buleera quæ serpunt, XXXII, 44, 1. — extenuat scabritiam unguium, XXXII, 45, 1. — verrucas tollit, XXXII, 45, 1. — vulvæ medetur, XXXII, 46, 2. — capitis cinis rhagadas sanat, etc. XXXII, 33, 1; XXXII, 34, 2. — discutit pustulas verendorum, XXXII, 34, 2. — muria strumas sanat, XXXII, 28, 1. — muria ex mænis, XXVI, 11, 1. — oleum e mænis, XXVII, 104, 1. — e mænis jucundissimus sal, XXXI, 40, 1.

Mænades (Praxitelis), XXXVI, 4, 11.

Mænomenon mel, XXI, 45, 1.

Magi, XXVIII, 27, 1. — addunt, XXXII, 18, 2. — adjicinut, XX, 30, 1. — sua commenta afferunt, XXVIII, 56, 1. — arbitrantur, XXV, 80, 1. —

dicunt inveniri, etc. XXVII, 56, 4. — dicunt amuletum esse, XXX, 24, 1. — jubent, XXVIII, 57, 2. — portentosa demonstrant, XXXII, 14, 3. — promittunt, XXXII, 38, 3. — putant nomen, etc. XXXVII, 54, 5. — tradunt, XXIX, 15, 1. — rursus tradunt, XXX, 24, 2. — id fieri tradiderunt, XXIV, 42, 3. — multum tribuere iis, XXI, 94, 3. — ut volunt magi, XXVIII, 63, 2. — magi divinant pota ea herba, XXIV, 102, 4. — hoc velut mysterium occultarunt, XXVIII, 68, 1. — jubent defodere, XXX, 18, 1. — propinant viro, etc. XXVIII, 77, 3. — magi celebrant sanguinem basilisci, XXIX, 19, 1. — perhibent majorem auctoritatem gryllo, XXIX, 39, 5. — quæ tradunt ex salamandra, XXIX, 23, 3. — vespertilionis sanguine, etc. XXX, 20, 4. — magi, de heliotropio, XXXII, 29, 5. — de parthenio, XXI, 104, 1. — de pseudanebusa, XXII, 24, 1. — circa verbenacam insaniunt, XXV, 59, 2. — uti dicuntur gagate lapide, XXXVI, 34, 1. — magi veteres quæ sint mentiti, XXX, 6, 2. — magi Galliarum, Druides, XVI, 95, 1. — magi Parthorum, XXXVII, 51, 1. — magi Persidis, Arabiæ, Æthiopiæ, Ægypti, XXV, 5, 4. — magi hoc se coronant, XXI, 38, 4. — magi claritatem visus promittentes, XXXII, 24, 3. — contra comitiales, etc. XXVIII, 78, 2. — dicunt emendari glaucomata, etc. XXIX, 38, 1. — demonstrant urinam facere in canis cubili, XXVIII, 60, 3. — vetant de urina, etc. XXVIII, 19, 2. — illinunt digitos pedum, XXVIII, 66, 2. — quartanis, etc. XXVIII, 66, 1. — alium adalligant scarabæum, XXX, 30, 2. — somnum allici, etc. XXVIII, 79, 1. — magorum artes irritas fieri, XXVIII, 23, 7. — infestari artes, XXVIII, 27, 10. — magorum gemma, XXXVII, 70, 1. — commenta, XXVIII, 12, 1. — impudentia, XXXVII, 60, 1. — mendacia, XXIX, 20, [illegible] XXXVII, 56, 3. — promissa, XXVIII, 23, 8. — reges, XXVI, 9, 1. — remedia plura ad quartanas, XXX, 30, 1. — solertia occultandis fraudibus sagax, XXIX, 12, 2. — magorum vanitates, XXII, 9, 1; XXVIII, 25, 1; XXVIII, 27, 2; XXXVII, 40, 3. — veneficiis resistit amiantus, XXXVI, 31, 1. — magorum studiosissimi Pythagoras et Democritus, XXIV, 102, 1. — magos secum adduxerat Tiridates, XXX, 6, 1. — magos consectati, XXIV, 99, 1. — magos perungi herba helianthe, XXIV, 102, 5. — magos uti hac herba, XXI, 36, 1. — magos uti marmariti, XXIV, 102, 1. — magis si credimus, XXVIII, 66, 1; XXX, 36, 1. — magis regem constituentibus, etc. XXXVII, 54, 7. — magis sunt perfugia quædam, XXX, 6, 1.

Magice orta e medicina, XXX, 1, 2. — magices plures sunt species: aqua, sphæris, etc. XXX, 5, 1. — magices sacrificia, XXVIII, 50, 4. — magicen celebrat Britannia, XXX, 4, 1. — magicen effloruisse, XXX, 2, 6.

Magicus, a, um: magica vanitas, XXXVII, 37, 4. — magicæ vanitatis exemplum, XXIX, 26, 1. — magicæ artes, XXV, 79, 1. — herbæ, XXIV, 99, 1. — magicæ insidiæ, XXVIII, 27, 11. — vanitates, XXVI, 9, 1; XXVII, 35, 1. — magica portenta, XXV, 7, 3. — magica herbarum vocabula, XXIV, 102, 6. — magicas artes hyænæ dedere, XXVIII, 27, 1. — magicas vanitates coarguimus, XXX, 1, 1. — magicis artibus, VIII, 44, 2; XXXVII, 49, 1. — magicis artibus narrati lapilli, XI, 79, 3. — magicis artibus refutandis propriæ sunt carnes testudinum, XXXII, 14, 1. — magicis cœnis eum initiaverat, XXX, 6, 1. — magicis præceptis, XXX, 17, 3.

Magidas appellaverant, XXXIII, 52, 2.

Magiriscia, XXXIII, 55, 3.

Magis cæteris purgat, XXII, 58, 3.

— magis cæteris rubet, XXXV, 13, 2. — magis ac magis, XII, 1, 2. — magis adeptus, an meritus, nescio, VII, 46, 3. — magis utuntur decoctis, XXII, 32, 2. — magisque, XVII, 17, 1.

Magister omnium bonarum artium Cato, XXV, 2, 1. — magister alius casus, XVII, 24, 1. — magister exstitit in quadam parte medendi, VIII, 40, 1. — magister collegii, XXVIII, 3, 4. — magister equitum, XXII, 5, 2 — Metellus, VII, 45, 1. — magister otii Epicurus, XIX, 19, 2. — orandi magister, XXVI, 7, 1. — magistro rerum omnium usu, XXVI, 6, 2. — magistros dicendi, XX, 57, 1.

Magistèria exercent inter se, VIII, 61, 6.

Magistra (luna), II, 6, 14. — magistra natura, XXVII, 2, 4.

Magistratus, XXXV, 38, 1. — magistratus honoris ejus, XV, 5, 1. — magistratum exornare census, XIV, 1, 4. — magistratum gesserunt, XXXIV, 14, 1. — magistratu eodem, XXXVI, 24, 9. — monumenta rerum in magistratu gestarum, XXXV, 2, 4. — magistratu Atheniensium, III, 9, 5; XXXIII, 37, 1. — magistratuum virgis, XVI, 30, 3. — magistratus obsecrasse certis precationibus, XXVIII, 3, 2. — magistratus nostros regunt gallinacei, X, 24, 3. — anno qui fuit sine magistratibus, XVI, 85, 1.

Magma, fæx unguenti, XIII, 3, 1.

Magnanimitatis exemplum, VII, 26, 1.

Magnes lapis, XXXVII, 12, 2. — (de eo prolixe) XXXVI, 25, 1. — ubi nascitur, XXXIV, 42, 1. — ferrum inficit ea vi, XXXIV, 42, 1. — concordiam habet cum ferro, etc. XXXIV, 42, 1. — creditur trahere in se vitri naturam, XXXVI, 66, 1. — magnetis natura (gemma), XXXVII, 54, 8. — magnete ferrum ad se trahente, XX, 1, 2. — magnete templum concamerare, XXXIV, 42, 1.

Magnificentia operum, VII, 26, 1. — magnificentia summa, XXXIV, 38, 1. — magnificentiæ vera admiratio, XXXVI, 21, 1. — magnificentiæ quid posset adstrui, IX, 58, 3. — magnificentiam (Phidiæ) æqualem fuisse et in parvis, XXXVI, 4, 8. — magnificentiam hanc suam variavit, XXXVI, 24, 16.

Magnifico: magnificat Varro Arcesilaum, XXXV, 45, 2; XXXVI, 4, 27. — fimum turdorum, XVII, 6, 1. — cucumim qui magnificant, XX, 3, 2. — magnificent ricinum, XXX, 24, 1. — et vituli fimum, XXVIII, 62, 1. — magnificatur turris, XXXVI, 18, 1.

Magnificus amnis, V, 1, 5. — magnificus Juppiter Zeuxidis, XXXV, 36, 4. — magnifica cœna, IX, 58, 4. — magnifica domus, XVII, 1, 2. — magnifica oratio, XXXV, 9, 1. — magnifica regia, XI, 12, 1. — magnifica Zacynthus, IV, 19, 3. — magnificum in usu medicamentisque, XIX, 15, 1. — magnificum oppidum, VI, 22, 4. — ut magnificum ostentabant, XXXVI, 5, 3. — magnifica urbe, III, 4, 12. — magnifico impendio, IX, 63, 2. — magnifici usus ad vulnera, XXIV, 95, 1. — magnifica cultu castella, XXXVI, 24, 17. — magnifica opera, XXXVI, 24, 2. — magnifice juvat dentitionem, etc. XXX, 47, 4. — magnifice laudatur, XXX, 27, 1. — magnifice prodest ad, XXIV, 58, 1. — magnifice utiles, XXIII, 63, 4.

Magnitudo amplissima, XXXVII, 10, 1. — aperta, II, 99, 6. — inaudita, IX, 48, 4. — modica, IX, 30, 1. — magnitudo fatorum, VIII, 22, 1. — messium, XVIII, 72, 3. — pretii, XXXV, 26, 1. — scrobis, XIX, 26, 5. — magnitudo sumitur nucis avellanæ, XXIII, 75, 2. — magnitudo Pompeii, XVIII, 7, 3. — magnitudo populi Rom. perdidit ritus XXIV, 1, 4. — magnitudo Indicis major, VIII, 9, 1. — magnitudinis vastæ, V, 10, 4. — magnitudinem implet grandis olivæ, XXIV,

94, ». — magnitudinem implent anno conchæ, IX, 60, 4. — magnitudinem portus habet ostium, III, 20, 5. — magnitudine multum infra, XXVIII, 28, 1. — in parva magnitudine, XXXVII, 60, 2. — magnitudine quincunciali, IX, 72, 1. — amplissima, II, 4, 3. — magnitudine ciceris, XXII, 49, 1 et 4. — magnitudine doloris, XXV, 7, 3. — magnitudine fabæ, XXVIII, 58, 6 et 7. — magnitudine fortunæ, II, 45, 3. — magnitudine ingenii, XXV, 3, 2. — magnitudine lunæ, II, 35, 1. — magnitudine eximia piscis, XXXVII, 2, 2. — magnitudine vehis, II; 59, 1. — magnitudines dierum ac noctium, XXXVI, 15, 1. — magnitudines terræ, XVI, 50, 2.

Magnopere custodiendum, XVIII, 55, 2. — magnopere delectat, XXXVII, 68, 1. — magnopere pili non desinunt feminis, XI, 94, 2. — nec deinde alia magnopere exstat, XXXVII, 3, 1. — non exstant alia exempla magnopere, XXXV, 37, 7. — magnopere fastidiens, XVI, 60, 3. — magnopere laudatur, XXIV, 8, 1. — magnopere pertinens ad ea, XVII, 37, 1. — magnopere placuisse, XVIII, 78, 1. — magnopere prodest, XXVIII, 58, 7; XXVIII, 59, 1; XXX, 39, 4; XXXII, 25, 1. — magnopere vagatos morbos, XXVI, 1, 1. — nec visus magnopere, X, 2, ».

Magnus animo Alexander, major imperio sui, etc. XXXV, 36, 24. — magnus Ister, III, 27, 1. — caulis non magnus, XXVII, 53, 1. — magnum erat, VII, 20, 1. — magnum et sublime, VII, 45, 2. — magni nomen, VII, 27, 1. — magnæ quondam urbis, III, 5, 1. — magna ex parte, II, 48, 5. — magni in auspicatu pici, X, 20, 1. — magni profectus in ea arte, XXXV, 7, 3.

Magydarin vocarunt, XIX, 15, 5; XIX, 16, 1.

Maiæ, IX, 5», 1.

Maius mensis, XVII, 24, 10. — Maias Idus, II, 47, 2; VIII, 72, 1; XVII, 35, 29. — Idus Maii, XVIII, 69, 7. — IV Nonas Maias, VIII, 25, ».

Majestas naturæ, II, 37, 2; XVIII, », 4. — majestas naturæ rerum, VII, 1, 7. — majestas rerum naturæ coacta in arctum, XXXVII, », ». — majestas populi Rom. XVI, 57, 2; XXII, 4, 1. — majestas potentiæ, XXIV, »02, 2. — majestas illius principis, XXV, 2, 1. — majestas pueritiæ, IX, 63, 3. — majestas Romana, XV, 5, ». — majestas Romani imperii, XIV, 1, 2. — majestate armatus rex apum, XI, 17, 1. — majestatis sugillatio, VII, 46, 3. — majestatem deorum omnium, XXV, 9, 1. — majestate illa ingenii, XXXI, 3, 2. — majestate immensa Romanæ pacis, XXVII, 1, 2.

Major pars auctorum, XVIII, 65, ». — ferarum, X, 94, 1. — mortalium, XXVI, 28, 1. — major pars orbis, XVII, 2, 5. — major Balbus, V, 5, 6; VII, 44, 1. — major Corfidius, e duobus fratribus, VII, 53, 3. — major Dionysius, III, 15, 2. — major filius, VI, 3», 14. — major, quam ut, VIII, 38, 1. — majori in admiratione sunt, XXXV, 40, 20.

Majores (i.e. avi), VII, 44, 1. — majores nos vocare, XXXVI, 24, 14. — majores promulgavere, XXVII, 2, 4. — majores patresque nostri, XXVI, 3, 1. — majores et minores Mizi, VI, 32, 9. — majoribus arbitratis, XXVII, 28, 1. — majoribus displicuisse, XXIX, 8, 7. — majorum placita, XXIX, 5, 3.

Majorinæ olivæ, XV, 4, 3.

Majuscula amplitudo, XXII, 26, 2. — majuscula folia quam ederæ, XXVI, 16, 1.

Malacha, gummi, XII, 19, 1.

Malaches, malva, XX, 84, 1.

Malacia gravidarum, XXIII, 57, 2. — prægnantium, XXIII, 56, 1. — stomachi, XXVII, 28, 3; XXVIII, 21, ».

Malæ infra oculos, XI, 58, 1. — nulli præter hominem, XI, 60, 1. —

malarum perfusiones, XXIII, 82, 1. — malas rubescere fimo taurino, XXVIII, 50, 2. — malis puerorum illitus sanguis vespertilionum, XXX, 46, 1.

Malagma ad refrigerandum stomachum, XXV, 95, 2. — malagmatis facilis Sinopis, XXXV, 13, 2. — malagmatis miscent aquam maris, XXXI, 33, 2. — miscetur radicula, XXIV, 58, 1. — sulphur miscetur, XXXV, 50, 3. — malagmate datur, XXVII, 109, 3. — malagmata nervorum, ex semine viticis, etc. XXIV, 38, 4. — malagmata ex resina, XXIV, 22, 2. — ex resina populi nigræ, XXIV, 32, 1. — malagmata non fecit natura, XXII, 56, 1. — ad malagmata adduntur pumices, XXXVI, 42, 2. — addi in malagmata radicem tordyli, XXIV, 117, 1. — additur zopissa in malagmata, XXIV, 26, 1.

Maldacum, gummi, XII, 19, 1.

Male pastinatum, XVII, 35, 6. — male ponitur olea, etc. XVII, 30, 3. — male seri rapa, etc. XVIII, 74, 4. — minime male cogitantes, XVIII, 6, 2.

Maledicceret Vitellio, XXXV, 46, 5.

Maledictum : translatum nomen in maledictum, XXX, 27, 2. — cum maledictis serendum ucimum, XIX, 36, 1. — in maledictis antiquis esse strigem, XI, 95, 1.

Maleficentia canicularum, IX, 11, 1.

Maleficium, VIII, 54, 5. — vix deprehenditur, XII, 54, 6. — maleficii causa, II, 63, 4. — maleficium eo perfunditur, VIII, 56, 2. — maleficia non nasci, XVIII, 73, 5. — non sentiuntur, VIII, 84, 1. — maleficia ex rubis, XXIV, 73, 1. — maleficiis feriri, XX, 51, 3. — maleficiis pœnas seras, II, 5, 10.

Maleficus, a, um : malefica piscibus bestia, IX, 20, 1. — malefica vis est auro, XXXIII, 25, 1. — maleficum animal, VIII, 83, 3. — maleficum frondibus animal, XII, 37, 1. — maleficum nihil nasci, XVIII, 73, 4. — malefico pastu, XVII, 47, 6. — malefica aviditate, X, 5, 2. — malefica vi, XXXI, 15, 1. — malefica voluntate, IX, 85, 3. — maleficæ bestiæ, IX, 70, 3. — malefica sidera, VII, 50, 1. — malefica propter metum animalia, XI, 70, 1. — maleficos indicant oculi lungi, XI, 114, 3.

Malevolos quæ supercilia significant, XI, 114, 3.

Malicurium appellant medici, XXIII, 57, 2; XXIV, 54, 1. — tepefactum in malicurio, XXVIII, 48, 1. et 2.

Maligna lux, II, 68, 2. — maligmum et breve munus naturæ, VII, 51, 2.

Maligne virens, XXXIV, 26, 3.

Malignitas sua cervis, VIII, 50, 1.

Malina pruna, malis insita, XV, 12, 2.

Malitia fucorum, XVII, 44, 1. — malitiæ nota, XI, 114, 3.

Malleolus ubi male seritur, XVII, 35, 14 — malleolus (in vite), XVII, 35, 4. — malleolus sarmenti, XV, 18, 4. — malleolus qui transferatur, XVII, 35, 15. — malleolum scrobe seri, XVII, 35, 14. — malleoli (in vite), XVII, 35, 8. — malleoli quando serendi, XVII, 35, 14. — malleoli sati, XVII, 35, 7. — malleolis seri balsamum, XII, 54, 2.

Malleus : malleo deprehenditur, XIII, 25, 1. — malleo stupario, XIX, 3, 2. — malleo tenuatur charta, XIII, 26, 1. — malleo tusi, XVI, 94, 1. — mallei ex quibus fiant arboribus, XVI, 84, 1. — malleis ferreis, XXXIII, 21, 6. — malleis fragile æs, XXXIV, 20, 1. — malleis obsequitur æs, XXXIV, 20, 1. — malleorum rostra, XXXIV, 41, 3.

Malo : malunt adjecisse aquam, XXVIII, 58, 2. — malunt miscuisse, XXVIII, 49, 1. — malunt pars major, XVIII, 30, 3. — maluerim spertare in horam diei quintam, XVII,

16, 6. — maluere sic aliqui, quam, XVII, 2, 8. — maluere omnia perpeti, XXXVI, 4, 10. — maluere uti inveterato, XXVIII, 50, 4. — ut aliqui maluere, VI, 2, 2.

Malobathron (de eo), XII, 59, 1. — unguentum ex eo, XIII, 2, 8. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXIII, 48, 1.

Malopen vocant, XX, 84, 1.

Maltha, II, 108, 1. — e calce fit, etc. XXXVI, 58, 1.

Maltho: quod malthatur, XXXVI, 58, 1.

Malum terræ vocant aristolochiam, XXV, 54, 1. — malo terræ subacto, XXVIII, 7, 2.

Malum (fructus) cotoneum, XVII, 14, 5. — malum granatum, XVI, 34, 2. — malum erraticum calculos pellit, XXVI, 56, 1. — mali Assyrii granum, XI, 115, 2. — mali cotonei amplitudine, XII, 21, 1. — mali cotonei modo, XXVII, 32, 1. — mali cotonei sapor, XXVII, 91, 4. — mali odorem habet, XXII, 26, 1. — mali orbiculati modici magnitudine, XXIX, 12, 2. — mali modo rotunda radice, XXVI, 68, 1. — mali Punici germen, XXIII, 42, 1. — mali struthei succo, XXIII, 46, 2. — malo granato immaturo similis, XXVI, 31, 1. — mala (eorum genera et medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 54, 1 et seqq. — mala callo placent, XV, 34, 5. — mala inseri per ver, XVII, 24, 8. — mala ne putrescant, XVII, 47, 6. — mala reddunt semen messibus, XVI, 43, 1. — mala singula convolvi foliis ficuluis, XV, 18, 2. — mala Appiana, XV, 15, 1. — mala cotonea, XV, 10, 1. — mala generosissima, XV, 18, 5. — mala granata, XV, 11, 1. — mala mandragoræ, XXV, 94, 2. — mala Persica, XV, 11, 1. — mala silvestria, VII, 2, 18. — malorum plora genera, XV, 14, 1. — malis proprium genus, XVI, 53, 3. — malis spumens succus, XV, 33, 1. — mala ferens statua, XXXIV, 19, 10.

Malum (subs.) cæleste, XVIII, 44, 4. — malum peculiare Narbonensis provinciæ, XXVI, 4, 1. — malum volucre, XI, 30, 3. — malum id vagatur, XI, 35, 6. — malum nullum esse sine aliquo bono, XXVII, 2, 4. — malum mentis sanat glycyside, XXVII, 60, 3. — quæ (malum) amentia est! XXXIII, 47, 3. — quæ (malum) ista dementia est! VII, 56, 3. — mali plus ibi domandum, XVII, 6, 2. — malo eligente, XXVI, 3, 2. — mala mortalium plurima, II, 38, 2. — mala immensa ex ingentibus gaudiis, VII, 43, 1. — mala interaneorum, XXI, 92, 2. — mala oris, XXIV, 73, 2. — malorum ingentium prænuntia, II, 27, 2. — malorum remedium nobis terra genuit, II, 63, 4. — malorum vis cogit omnia experiri, VIII, 21, 5. — malorum omnium pessimum, serpentium ictus, XXV, 55, 1. — malis feminarum pluribus subvenit, XXIV, 120, 1; XXV, 36, 1. — malis muliebribus, XXIX, 9, 3. — malis humanis ut mederetur, XXXV, 2, 1. — malis peregrinis implevere Italiam, XI, 30, 3.

Malus Assyria (de ea), XII, 7, 1. — alibi non fert, XVI, 59, 1. — malus, arbor urbana, XVI, 42, 2. — bifera in agro Consentino, XVI, 50, 2. — quando floret, XVI, 42, 2. — perdit facillime fructum, XVI, 46, 1. — celerrime senescit, XVI, 51, 1. — in senecta deteriorem fructum gignit, XVI, 51, 1. — infirmissima, quæ dulcis, XVII, 37, 9. — silvestris bifera, XVI, 50, 1. — mali biferæ, XVI, 50, 1. — repullolant e radice, XVI, 90, 1. — statim sparguntur in ramos, XVI, 54, 1. — malo angustæ radices, XVI, 56, 1. — malo cortex lævis, XVI, 55, 1. — malo cortex cadit, XVI, 55, 1. — malo mucronata folia, XVI, 38, 1. — malis humor lentus, XVI, 72, 1.

Malus, a, um: malum quadrupes, VIII, 37, 1. — malum patremfa-

milias, XVIII, 8, 2. — mali, vilissimi, XVIII, 8, 1. — malis bonis, XVIII, 8, 1. — malas herbas erui, XVIII, 65, 6.

Malus in medio preli, XVIII, 74, 7. — mali cacumen, II, 65, 4. — malum et antennam quis invenit, VII, 57, 17. — mali navium, II, 65, 4. — malis navium, abies, XVI, 76, 1.

Malva (medicinæ ex ea), XX, 84, 1. — malva quum maturescit, XXI, 47, 2. — malva decocta, XXVIII, 58, 4. — malva est arbor in Mauretania, XIX, 22, 2. — malvæ color ad purpuram inclinans, XXI, 22, 2. — malvæ succus adversus apum cuspides, XXI, 45, 3. — qui in malva nascantur cimices, XXIX, 17, 2. — malvas arborescere, etc. XIX, 22, 1.

Malvaceo caule, XXI, 10, 4.

Mamecylon, XV, 28, 1.

Mamillanæ ficus, XV, 19, 2.

Mamma dextra quibus virilis, læva muliebris, VII, 2, 7. — mamma læva, XXIII, 23, 3. — mamma sinistra, XX, 32, 1; XXIV, 73, 2. — mamma, rumen, XV, 20, 3. — mamma germinis, XVII, 26, 1. — mammam candidam intus habet, XXVI, 46, 1. — ad mammam adrepens infans, etc. XXXV, 36, 5. — mammæ (de his), XI, 95, 1 et seqq. — mammæ sua mensura, XXXIII, 23, 2. — mammæ ut stent perpetuo, XXVIII, 77, 3. — mammæ si tendantur, XX, 53, 2. — mammæ helicis, XVI, 62, 6. — mammarum vitiis remedia, XXVI, 92, 1. — mammarum collectiones lenit crataeogonos, XXVII, 40, 2. — lac femineum, XXVIII, 21, 1. — mammarum doloribus illinitur hemerocalles, XXI, 90, 1. — dolores sanant ostracitæ, XXXVI, 31, 1. — duritiam emollit apium, XX, 44, 3. — axungia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — cinis testæ, etc. XXXII, 21, 5. — folia brassicæ silvestris, XX, 36, 4. — mammarum inflammationes tollit althæa, XX, 84, 6. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 2. — fæx vini, XXIII, 31, 1. — vinacei, XXIII, 10, 1. — mammarum suppurationes concoquunt mures terreni, XXX, 43, 2. — mammarum vitiis utilis geodes, XXXVI, 32, 1. — flos lapidis Assii, XXXVI, 28, 2. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 3. — radix malvæ, XX, 84, 4. — mammas præbere, XI, 95, 2. — mammas non inclinari, XXX, 45, 1. — mammas sororiantes, XXXI, 33, 4. — mammas lactis impatientes fæx aceti exstinguit, XXIII, 32, 1. — mammas uberiores quæ faciant, XXVI, 92, 1. — mammas replet hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2. — mammas si fetus læserit, XXIV, 25, 1. — mammas a virginitate illitas cicuta, semper staturas, XXV, 95, 3. — mammas virginum cohibet epimedion, XXVII, 53, 1. — crescere sanstinæ non patiuntur, XXXII, 46, 1. — tumentes reficit fimum murinum, XXX, 43, 1. — sanat farina ex feno Græco, XXII, 58, 3. — folia pityusæ, XXIV, 21, 1. — muricum cinis, XXXII, 46, 1. — pix Brutia, XXIV, 23, 2. — mammas habent simiæ, XI, 100, 1. — mammis remedia ex animalibus, XXX, 45, 1. — medetur anonymos, XXVII, 14, 1. — tomentibus a partu bacchar imponitur, XXI, 77, 1. — illinuntur folia cici, XXIII, 41, 1. — prodest succus cotoneorum, XXIII, 54, 3. — efficacissimum ervum, XXII, 73, 1. — hyoscyami semen, etc. XXVI, 90, 1. — lens utilis, XXII, 70, 3. — nuces, XXIII, 77, 2. — ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — ruta, XX, 51, 9. — tragonis, XXVII, 115, 1. — mammis educat fetum, IX, 15, 1. — mammis totis fluit lac, XI, 96, 1. — mammis geminis, VIII, 30, 1.

Mammati (laterculi) ad balineas, XXXV, 46, 1.

Mammosus, a, um: mammosum thus, XII, 32, 3. — mammosa panici genera, XVIII, 10, 4. — mammosa pira, XV, 16, 2.

Manæ spongiæ, IX, 69, 2.

Manceps prævalens, XXXIII, 57, 3. — mancepa sutrinæ, X, 60, 2.

Mancipatus : venit in mancipatum, IX, 60, 1.

Mancipium : mancipii emptiones, XXXIII, 13, 2. — mancipia damnata, IX, 39, 2. — mancipia deferunt, VI, 34, 4. — mancipia fugitiva, XXVIII, 3, 4. — mancipia Italiæ, XXVI, 31, 1. — mancipiorum legiones, XXXIII, 6, 9.

Mancupationem probare tabulis, IX 58, 1.

Mandaverat tabulam tergendam, XXXV, 36, 36.

Mandata res litteris, IX, 8, 2.

Mandatum : mandato nostro, XXII, 7, 2. — mandata S. P. Q. R. XVIII, 4, 5. — mandata addidit, VIII, 61, 7. — mandatis peractis, VII, 53, 5.

Mando : mandunt lentissime asini, XVII, 6, 4. — mandunt ore, VIII, 10, 2. — mandunt igni paratum, XXI, 52, 1. — mandunt illud cum toto calyce, XX, 77, 1. — mandunt papyrum crudum decoctumque, XIII, 22, 2. — manderet ut hominis imitationem, X, 72, 1. — mandere ebur sibi videtur, VIII, 10, 4. — mandere loton, XIII, 32, 2. — mandere membra humana, XXVIII, 2, 3. — mandere sæpius, VIII, 10, 2. — mandere raphanos, XX, 13, 1. — mandentes omnia, VI, 35, 17. — mandentes cervi serpentes, XXVIII, 42, 1. — mandentium in ore, IX, 51, 6; IX, 87, 1. — manditur ex aceto, XX, 34, 4. — cortex ipse siliquarum, XV, 26, 1. — manditur elixum, XXVIII, 28, 4. — olus, XIX, 26, 1. — pomum, XII, 7, 1. — salamandra, XXIX, 23, 2. — manditur simili modo, XIII, 45, 1. — manditur simul, XV, 9, 1. — manditur sinapi, XX, 87, 1. — manditur vitis ipsa, XIV, 23, 1. — manduntur apri, VIII, 78, 2. — manduntur temere boleti, XXII, 46, 1. — manduntur caules decocti, XXV, 42, 1. — manduntur cochleæ, XXX, 42, 1. — manduntur crudi, XIX, 30, 2. — manduntur facile, XXIII, 56, 1. — manduntur cum granis, XVIII, 33, 1. — manduntur mala in aliquibus terris, XXV, 94, 4. — manduntur mala mandragoræ, XXV, 94, 4. — manduntur decocti acini sambuci, XVI, 71, 1. — mandatur raphanus, etc. XVII, 37, 18. — si assa mandatur, XXVIII, 60, 3. — mandi capientem, etc. XIX, 19, 3. — mandi exta humana, XXVIII, 2, 2 — mandi hominem, XXX, 4, 1. — mandi jubent murem, XXX, 8, 2. — mandi semen, XXII, 33, 2. — mandi oportet elixam vesicam, XXVIII, 60, 1. — mandi non potest, XIII, 18, 1. — mandendum aliquid ex corde hyænæ, XXVIII, 27, 4. — mandendum crudum, XXIX, 39, 2. — mandendi finis non fit nisi periculo, XIII, 9, 7. — dentes ad mandendum, XI, 62, 3. — mandendo commanducatum e sale, XX, 18, 2. — mandendo solida devorare, VIII, 18, 1. — in mandendo, XXI, 51, 1. — mandendas ex jure dabat, XXXII, 26, 2.

Mandragoras (ejus genera, et medicinæ ex eo), XXV, 94, 1 et seqq. — mandragoras illitus delet stigmata, XXV, 110, 1. — folia prosunt articulis, XXVI, 66, 2. — laudantur ad podagram, XXVI, 66, 1. — sanant apostemata, etc. XXVI, 87, 6. — extrahunt infixa corpori, XXVI, 88, 1. — radix medetur igni sacro, XXVI, 74, 1. — medetur panis, XXVI, 59, 1. — medetur strumis, XXVI, 12, 1. — semen vulvam purgat, etc. XXVI, 90, 4. — mandragoræ mala, VIII, 41, 5. — matura, XXV, 94, 3. — mali mandragoræ odor gravior, XXV, 94, 3.

Mane, vel crepusculo, XVIII, 58, 1.

Maneo : manere ei suum frigus, XXXVII, 73, 2. — si colos nigricans maneat tortæ, XXXV, 56, 1.

Manes colendo, VII, 56, 1. — manium ambages variæ, VII, 56, 1. —

manium bonos, coronæ, XXI, 8, 1. — manium sedes, XXXIII, 1, 1. — manes Scipionis custodire draco traditur, XVI, 85, 1.

Mango, VII, 10, 5 et 6. — mangones addidere, XII, 43, 3. — mangones ista excogitavere, XXIII, 22, 2. — mangones gemmarum, XXXVII, 76, 2. — mangonum cura, XXIV, 22, 3. — mangonibus, ut lanugo tardior sit, etc. XXX, 13, 1.

Mangonicis venalitiis, XXI, 97, 1.

Mangonio in isto, X, 71, 2.

Mangonizat corpora, XXIII, 16, 4. — mangonizavit pueros Salpe, XXXII, 47, 1. — mangonizatæ villæ, IX, 70, 1.

Manicæ textæ, XIX, 7, 1.

Manicon cognominavere, XXI, 105, 3.

Manifesto (adv.), II, 71, 2. — manifesto apparet, XXXVI, 45, 3. — manifesto ostendunt, IX, 69, 2.

Manifestus, *a*, *um*: manifesta fit lex naturæ, II, 46, 4. — manifesta est venditatio scientiæ, XXIX, 8, 8. — manifestum erit, II, 13, 10. — manifestum est e vitæ genere, VII, 47, 1. — manifestum id fiet attendentibus, XVIII, 68, 10. — manifestum id fit, II, 11, 2. — manifestum salubritatis argumentum, XVII, 2, 11. — manifestum faciunt, II, 39, 2. — manifestum facit macies, eos ægrotare, IX, 73, 1. — manifesto colore terræ, XXXIV, 40, 1. — manifesto errore, IV, 35, 2. — manifesta jam claritate artis, XXXV, 34, 2. — manifestior fraus, XII, 54, 8. — manifestior ratio alia, XVIII, 61, 1. — manifestius nihil aspectu, II, 65, 3. — manifestissimum exemplum, XXXVII, 60, 1.

Manipretium: ex manipretio cujusque signi, XXXIV, 17, 2. — manipretio H-S. etc. XXXIV, 18, 6. — manipretio antecederet celeberrimos, etc. XXXV, 40, 23. — manipretiis vita furuit, XXXIII, 53, 1.

Manipularis imperator, XXXIII, 53, 2.

Manipulatim componitur, XII, 28, 1.

Manipulus ocimi, XX, 48, 1; XXXII, 19, 2. — manipulo abjecto, XX, 63, 1. — manipuli segetis, XVII, 6, 4. — manipulos alligari, XVIII, 67, 10. — manipulos faciendos XXI, 68, 2. — manipulos feni, XVIII, 88, 1. — manipulos condunt in cadum musti, XIV, 18, 5. — convolvitur in manipulos, XVIII, 72, 3.

Manna una thuris, XXIX, 3. — mannam vocamus micas thuris, etc. XII, 32, 4.

Mano: manat arbor succum in plaga, XXIV, 37, 1. — manat succus e plaga, XII, 54, 4. — manat lacte copioso XXII, 44, 4. — manat lacte multo erineos, XXIII, 65, 1. — manat lacta incisa, XIII, 43, 1. — manat gummi ex ea, XIII, 19, 1. — manat sudorem purpureum, XXXVII, 61, 1. — manant succo sanguineo, XXVII, 10, 1. — si manant sanie aures, XXVII, 28, 4. — manare quum desiit, XVI, 23, 2. — manare prohibet ægilopas, XXXV, 14, 1. — manans buleus humore perpetuo, XX, 21, 1. — manantes eruptiones, XXII, 26, 2. — manantes eruptiones capitis, XXIII, 5, 1. — manantia buleera, XXXII, 14, 9. — capitis buleera, XXII, 30, 3. — manantia saxa, XXII, 30, 2.

Manon, spongiæ genus, IX, 69, 1.

Mansio pecorum, XVIII, 53, 2. — mansiones camelorum LXV, XII, 32, 5. — mansionum nomina et spatia, VI, 26, 1. — mansionibus dispositis, VI, 26, 7. — mansionibus octo distat, XII, 30, 1.

Mansitat in oppidis pygargus, X, 3, 1.

Mansuefactus leo, VIII, 21, 2. — mansuefactus tigris, VIII, 25, 1. — mansuefactum æs, XXXIV, 20, 3. — mansuefactæ grues lasciviunt, X, 30, 2. — mansuefactæ simiæ, VIII, 80,

2. — mansuefacti onagri, VIII, 69, 4.

Mansuesco : mansuescit avis, X, 68, 2. — mansuescunt raro lepores, VIII, 82, 1. — mansuescunt tractatu, XVII, 12, 2.

Mansueti generis apes, XI, 4, 2.

Manteium, V, 31, 4 et 5.

Mantelia : cutes capitum cum capillo pro mantelibus, VII, 2, 4.

Mantichora, VIII, 30, 3; VIII, 45, 1.

Manualis : manuali pectine, XVIII, 72, 1. — manuales fasciculi, XIX, 3, 1; XXI, 92, 1. — manualibus scopis, XXIV, 80, 3.

Manubiæ : de manubiis, XXXIV, 19, 42. — ex manubiis dicare delubrum, VII, 27, 2.

Manubria aptare, XVIII, 64, 2. — manubria carpinea, etc. XVI, 84, 1.

Manus libratur artifici temperamento, XII, 54, 3. — manus in pictura velocior, XXXV, 40, 23. — qua manus impleatur, XXIV, 91, 1. — quantum manus capiat, XXVI, 48, 1. — manus elephantis, VIII, 7, 4; VIII, 10, 2; VIII, 12, 1 et 2; IX, 17, 3. — manus palmam non feriunt scorpiones, XXIX, 29, 1. — omnia ejusdem manus, XXXVI, 4, 14. — utrius manus sit, XXXVI, 4, 16. — manum admovisset, XXXV, 40, 8. — manum implere, XII, 32, 3. — manum injecit alteri, IX, 58, 5. — manum ille de tabula non sciret tollere, XXXV, 36, 18. — summam manum imposuisse ei, XXXVI, 4, 5. — manu appropinquante, XXIV, 102, 6. — manu aversa, XXVIII, 11, 1. — manu cava, XXX, 44, 1. — manu demissa, XIII, 32, 4. — elata concionans, XXXIV, 19, 37. — manu fricante, XXIX, 10, 2. — manu imposita, VII, 2, 5. — manu inversa, XII, 54, 7; XIII, 3, 1. — manu prolata ad ora, XXI, 17, 2. — manu retrorsa, XXVI, 59, 1. — manu supina, XXVI, 59, 1. — manu una tollat, XXVII, 113, 1. — manu utraque, XVII, 24, 6. — manu Apellis, XXXV, 36, 31. — manu Dorothei, XXXV, 36, 28. — manu Timothei, Diana, XXXVI, 4, 20. — manu Zeuxidis, XXXV, 36, 6. — manibus eorum facta Diana, XXXVI, 4, 3. — manu prehenderetur, X, 20, 2. — in manu tenentibus, XXIV, 32, 1. — manu sæpe tolluntur, X, 97, 1. — manu mobilis, XXXIV, 18, 2. — manu tantum teneant, XXX, 20, 2. — in manu tantum habenda est, XXVI, 58, 2. — velut manu ducere legentium animos, II, 111, 4. — manu læva extrahi serpentes, XXVIII, 6, 3. — manu attrectari, II, 44, 4. — manu factus collis, VI, 31, 12. — manu facta convallis, VIII, 8, 1. — manu lacus, V, 9, 4. — manu et lingua superatæ gentes, III, 6, 4. — manu hostium urgente, VII, 46, 2. — manus hodieque certant, XXXVI, 4, 19. — manus ne pendeant, XXXI, 23, 1. — manus damnatæ, XVIII, 4, 5. — manus extinctæ desiderantur, XXXV, 40, 20. — manus in cibis seni dejiciebantur, XXVIII, 14, 4. — manus plenæ mensura, XX, 87, 4. — manus procaces ne rapiant, XXII, 7, 3. — manus plenæ fasciculo, XXVI, 73, 2. — manus simul duæ minus nituntur, XVII, 24, 6. — manus sordescunt, XXXIII, 19, 3. — manus trahunt omne vitium, XXXIII, 21, 9. — manus tremulæ effundentes plena vasa, XIV, 28, 4. — manus ursorum, VIII, 54, 4. — manus ablui, XXVIII, 6, 2. — manus eluunt, tingunt, mora, XV, 27, 1. — manus inficit anchusa, XXII, 23, 1. — manus lapidi tribuit natura, XXXVI, 25, 1. — manus oderit, XXXIV, 19, 39. — manus pungunt bestiolæ, XXII, 81, 1. — manus sacrilegas, II, 63, 6. — manus servare, quibus jam pepercerat, XXXV, 36, 41. — manus tendunt ad genua, XI, 103, 1. — manibus honestis, XVIII, 4, 4. — manibus infectis semine raphani, XX, 13, 2. — manibus inter se complexis,

XXXVII, 73, 4. — manibus lævis, XXXIII, 4, 6. — manibus munitis, XIX, 45, 2. — manibus porrectis ultra caput, XXVIII, 12, 2. — manibus post terga rejectis, XXVIII, 11, 1. — quæ in manibus intumescunt, vel erumpunt, sanat melilotos, XXI, 87, 1.

Mapalia, domus, V, 2, 1. — mapalia sua Mauri tegunt, XVI, 70, 1.

Mappa nova, XXIV, 62, 1. — mappæ ardentes, XIX, 4, 1.

Marathri radices ad oris saporem, XXX, 9, 1. — marathro oculos inungit anguis, etc. VIII, 41, 4.

Marcenti similis, IX, 68, 2.

Marcesco : marcescit celerrime, XXI, 17, 2. — marcescit statim corpus occisæ, X, 68, 2. — marcescit hyacinthos (gemma), XXXVII, 41, 1. — marcescit riguis ficus pomum, XVII, 39, 2. — marcescunt celeriter fagus et cerrus, XVI, 79, 4. — marcescunt folia, XXV, 50, 1. — marcescunt bi flores, XXI, 39, 1. — marcescunt visco acini, XVI, 94, 1. — marcescunt nunquam corymbi heliochrysi, XXI, 96, 1. — marcescat semen, XIX, 32, 5. — marcescat uva, XIV, 18, 1. — marcescere celeriter quæ floreant, etc. XXI, 1, 2. — marcescentes flores, XXI, 52, 2. — marcescentes senio coitus, XXII, 38, 2.

Marcidæ aures fessis, XI, 50, 2. — marcidis cicatricibus, XXIII, 4, 1.

Marcipores, XXXIII, 6, 10.

Marcor panni, XXII, 46, 3.

Mare, terræ sudor æternus, II, 104, 1. — calidius hieme, II, 106, 14. — perviridi colore, VI, 24, 6. — unde salsum, II, 104, 1. — autumno salsius, II, 106, 14. — dulcesceret, II, 104, 2. — mare sternitur, II, 47, 4. — mare quomodo non decidat, II, 65, 5. — mare cludit, II, 47, 4. — mare causas genitales e sublimi accipit, IX, 1, 2. — mare ventri damnosissimum, IX, 53, 1. — mare conchylio et pisce nobile, III, 9, 8. — mare altissimum XV stadiorum, II, 105, 1. — mare apertum, VI, 34, 6. — concretum, IV, 30, 3. — mare internum, III, 5, 1. — mare magnum, IX, 18, 1. — prealtum, V, 17, 2. — scopulis inaccessum, XII, 30, 1. — seclusum molibus, XXXVI, 24, 20. — mare supernum et inferum, III, 23, 5. — mare tranquillum, etc. quid prædicat, XVIII, 85, 1. — transluceidum, XXXVII, 17, 2. — vadosum, VI, 24, 3. — vadosum et reciprocum, V, 4, 1. — vastum præjacens Asiæ, IV, 24, 1. — versum in flumen, XXXII, 1, 1. — vorticosum, III, 14, 2. — mare virens smaragdi, XXXVII, 21, 1. — maris æstus (de eo prolixe), II, 99, 1 et seqq. III, 30, 2. — maris haustus dulcis, VI, 19, 2. — maris jactatus vinis vetustatem adjicit, XIV, 22, 2. — maris imperium populo Rom. restituit Pompeius, VII, 27, 3. — maris inundationes, II, 86, 1. — maris nauseam arcet absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — maris odorem reddit, XXXV, 27, 1. — maris recessu, II, 87, 1. — maris sævitiam præsaginnt echini, IX, 51, 4. — mari quid violentius, XXXII, 1, 1. — mari præcincta tellus, II, 66, 2. — in mari esse, quidquid nascatur in parte naturæ ulla, IX, 1, 2. — nihil non gignitur in mari, IX, 71, 1. — nascuntur et in mari arbores fruticesque, XIII, 48, 1. — mari aperto, II, 45, 3. — dulcescente, III, 22, 2. — interfuso, III, 14, 1. — irascenti similis, IX, 9, 3. — Oceano tanto, XXXII, 53, 2. — placido et navigabili, X, 47, 2. — refuso, XXXVI, 65, 1. — sopito, II, 81, 3. — vadoso, III, 11, 2. — natura vadoso, III, 30, 2. — mari vinum condiunt, XIV, 9, 1. — haustus dulcis in mari, IX, 106, 6. — maria circumfusa, II, 67, 5. — non crescunt accessu tot fluminum, II, 66, 2. — maria emollit gorgonia, XXXVII, 59, 2. — maria fervent, II, 40, 1. — maria incubuere, III, 3, 13. — maria

interiora omnia a Ponto nasci, non a Gaditano freto, IV, 27, 2. — maria interna, II, 68, 3. — maria purgantur plenilunin, II, 101, 1. — maria replerentnr, etc. IX, 74, 2. — maria septem facit Padns, III, 20, 4 et 6. — maria sulcamus, XII, 2, 2. — maria sustinenda, XXXV, 47, 2. — maria terræ infusa, XXXII, 53, 1. — maria qui tenerent, IX, 22, 1. — maria transituri, VIII, 1, 2. — maria ab imn vertunt, IX, 2, 2.

Marga (ejus genera et usus), XVII, 4, 1 et seqq.

Margarides (balani), XIII, 9, 3.

Margarita : margaritæ tenent culmen pretii rerum (de bis), IX, 54, 1 et seqq. — margaritæ in bonore, VI, 24, 9. — prodiga res, et feminis reperta, XXXVII, 6, 3. — excellentes, XIX, 4, 2. — grandes, VI, 24, 1. — Britannicæ, IX, 57, 1. — ab Æsopi filio devoratæ, X, 72, 1. — transeunt ad hæredem, XIII, 4, 1. — margaritarum pondera e collo pendeant, XXXIII, 11, 2. — margaritarum eandore et rotunditate, XXVII, 74, 1. — margaritas Arabia mittit ex mari, XII, 41, 2. — margaritas petere e prnfundo maris, XXXIII, 21, 5. — margaritis celeberrima Tylns insula, VI, 32, 6. — margaritis quæstuosa insnla, VI, 28, 3. — margaritis permutat æs India, XXXIV, 48, 3. — margaritis operta matrona, IX, 58, 1. — margaritis dependentibus, XI, 50, 1. — margaritis candicantibus, XXVII, 74, 2. — margaritis minutis simile semen, XXV, 85, 1.

Margaritiferæ conchæ, XXXII, 53, 4.

Marginatis tabulis, XXXV, 45, 1.

Marinus homo, IX, 4, 2. — marinns juncus, XXI, 69, 1. — marina aqua, XIV, 19, 1. — argilla percolata dulcescit, XXXI, 37, 1. — aqua tepefacta, XXXI, 33, 3. — marina arena, XXXVI, 54, 1. — brassiea, XX, 38, 1. — viola, XXI, 14, 1. — marinæ aquæ medicinæ, XXXI, 33, 1. — marinam aquam miscent, XIV, 10, 1. — marinam infundunt, XXXI, 33, 3. — marino haustu, V, 1, 13. — marino morsn adstringi, XXXVI, 65, 2. — marina aqua subigi, XVIII, 12, 4. — marina aqua calefacti, XXXI, 33, 4. — marina aqua vinum factum, XXIII, 24, 2. — marini calculi, XXVIII, 33, 2. — canes, IX, 55, 1. — hydri, VI, 26, 4. — mures, IX, 35, 1. — sales, XXXI, 41, 1 — vituli, IX, 6, 4. — marinæ aquæ, II, 104, 4; II, 106, 1. — arbores, XIII, 51, 1. — belluæ, XXII, 3, 1. — cnchleæ, XXX, 15, 2. — nassæ, XXI, 69, 3. — marinæ exterunt rubiginem ferro, etc. XXXI, 33, 4. — marina multa alia (Scopæ), XXXVI, 4, 14. — marina animalia, XXXI, 47, 6. marina dicentes, XXXII, 53, 3. — venena, XX, 90, 1. — marina venena, XXVII, 67, 1. — marinorum cornna, XI, 45, 1. — venena contra, prosnnt cauliculi eaprifici, XXIII, 64, 2. — marinas aquas tardius gelare, II, 106, 14. — inter res marinas diximns, XXXVII, 16, 1. — ex marinis, II, 56, 1.

Margo cnnchæ, IX, 61, 1. — marginem saliee præligant, XVII, 24, 7. — margine abroso, XXXVII, 7, 1. — margine emissn, IX, 52, 1. — margine imperii, XII, 43, 3. — margine includente, II, 65, 5. — in margine Rubri maris, II, 75, 2. — margines gemmæ auro amplectente, XXXVII, 37, 3. — margines extremi, IX, 57, 1. — margines hulcerum, XXX, 39, 1 et 3. — marginum crepidines, XXII, 34, 1. — circa margines, XXXI, 17, 1. — lacus ad margines plenus, II, 106, 4. — margines hulcerum aufert troxalidum cinis, XXX, 39, 5. — margines rostri testudinnm, IX, 12, 3.

Mariscas ficos, XV, 19, 3 et 4.

Mariscon appellat, XXI, 69, 1.

Maritæ ulmi, XVII, 15, 2. — maritas populos complexæ vites, XIV, 3, 1.

Maritimus portus, VI, 31, 13. — maritima ora, III, 3, 14. — maritima regio, VI, 29, 4. — maritimum oppidum, XXXV, 51, 1. — maritimæ Cantabriæ pars, XXXIV, 43, 1. — maritimo afflatu gaudent vites, XIV, 4, 10; XIV, 8, 1. — maritimo tractu, XXV, 6, 4. — maritimi montes, XXIV, 102, 5; XXVII, 51, 1. — maritimæ naves, XVI, 23, 1; XVI, 79, 5. — maritima loca, XVIII, 12, 4. — maritima maxime quatiuntur, II, 82, 2. — maritima eorum, VIII, 13, 1. — maritima Africæ, VI, 39, 2. — Ciliciæ, VI, 39, 3. — insulæ Cretæ, XXVII, 115, 1. — Hispaniæ, VI, 39, 5. — Mauritaniæ, IX, 56, 4. — Syriæ, XXVII, 9, 1. — maritimæ Alpes, VIII, 59, 2; XIV, 4, 17.

Marito: maritantur (quo vento), XVI, 39, 1. — maritare palmas feminas, XIII, 7, 5. — maritare vites, XVII, 35, 40. — maritantur arbores, XVII, 35, 38.

Maritus: mariti memoriæ id opus exstrui jusserat, XXXVI, 4, 19. — marito produot matronam, XIV, 28, 3. — lascivior uxoris cum marito jocus, VIII, 61, 2. — mariti feminis convicium faciunt, XX, 93, 1. — mariti gallinarum, X, 76, 2. — maritos suos fallunt perdices, X, 51, 2.

Marmaritis herba, XXIV, 102, 1.

Mormor Carystium, IV, 21, 2. — Chium, V, 38, 1. — Luculleum, XXXVI, 2, 2. — maculosum, XXXVI, 5, 1. — Numidicum, V, 2, 1. — candidum e Paro, XXXVI, 4, 4. — testudinis simile, VI, 24, 9. — arena secatur, XXXVI, 9, 1. — marmoris farina, XXXII, 26, 1. — marmoris glareæ, XXXIII, 21, 3. — marmoris miræ, XXXIII, 21, 3. — marmoris tanta radiatio est, XXXVI, 4, 20. — marmoris peregrini columnæ, XXXVI, 3, 1. — marmoris primum invecti vestigium, XXXVI, 8, 1. — marmoris secti vestigia, XXXVI, 8, 2. — marmori aurum illinitur, XXXIII, 19, 5. — marmori resina jungitur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — marmori Rhodio similis gemma, XXXVII, 62, 1. — marmor secare quisquis invenit, XXXVI, 9, 1. — secandi in crustas, ubi inventum, XXXVI, 6, 1. — marmore condita vina, XXIII, 24, 2. — marmore felicior, XXXIV, 19, 20. — marmore interraso, XXXV, 1, 2. — marmore nobilis insula, IV, 22, 4. — marmore nobilitatus Praxiteles, VII, 39, 2. — marmore scalpendo inclaruerunt, XXXVI, 4, 1. — marmora in lapicidinis crescere, XXXVI, 24, 20. — marmora maculis aut coloribus commendantur, XXXVI, 8, 1. — marmora ut nitescunt, XXXIII, 40, 4. — marmora polientes, XXXVI, 9, 2. — marmora invehi nulla lex vetat, XXXVI, 2, 1. — marmora scalpsit, XXXV, 40, 4. — marmorum genera et colores, XXXVI, 11, 1. — marmorum causa naves fiunt, XXXVI, 1, 2. — marmorum mille genera, XXXVI, 1, 2. — marmorum apparatus, XXXVI, 5, 1. — marmorum lapicidinæ, III, 4, 15. — marmorum nitor, XII, 5, 1. — marmorum scalptores, XXXVI, 5, 1. — marmoribus secandis genera, XXXVI, 9, 2. — herba nascens in marmoribus, XXIV, 102, 1.

Marmoreus, a, um: marmorea leæna, XXXVI, 4, 27. — marmorea quadriga, XXXVI, 4, 19. — marmorei coloris uniones, IX, 56, 4. — marmorei signi faciem qui haberet ob vitiliginem, XXXI, 8, 1. — marmoreo leoni, XXXVII, 17, 2. — marmoreo saxo percussum, XXXVI, 4, 2. — marmoreos parietes habuit scena, etc. XXXVI, 8, 2. — marmorea signa fecit, XXXIV, 19, 23. — marmorea parva, XXXVI, 4, 29.

Marmorato inductum tectorium, XXXVI, 55, 1 et 2.

Marmorosus lapis, XXXVI, 46, 1. — marmorosum sil, XXXIII, 56, 1; XXXV, 20, 1.

Maron, XII, 53, 1.

Marra rejici debet, XVII, 35, 6.— marris ad solum radi, XVIII, 43, 3.— marris extrahitur, IX, 17, 2.

Marrubium (ex eo vinum), XIV, 19, 5. — (medicinæ ex eo) XX, 89, 1. — marrubii capitulis, XXV, 19, 2. — marrubii succus, XX, 67, 1.

Mars (sidus): Martis, II, 6, 5; II, 53, 2. — Martis stella, II, 13, 8. — Martis maxime inobservabilis cursus, II, 15, 1. — Marti color igneus, II, 16, 1.

Marte (i.e. pugna) Actiaco, XXXII, 1, 3. — Marte terribili nlularent, XXVI, 9, 1.

Martius: Martio mense, XVIII, 38, 1; XVIII, 49, 6. — Martio exemplo, XXXV, 4, 1. — Martiæ Calendæ, XVII, 30, 7; XVIII, 35, 1. — Martiæ Idus, XVIII, 65, 1.

Martulum qui invenit, VII, 57, 4.

Mas et femina in arundinibus, XVI, 65, 3. — mas et femina edera, XVI, 62, 2. — mas sit, an femina sterilis (unedonis), XV, 28, 1. — mas non vocatur, ubi non est femina, XII, 32, 3. — mas filix, XXVII, 55, 1. — mas floret in palmite, XIII, 7, 3. — marem ferenti color melior, etc. VII, 5, 1. — marem si pepererint, XXVIII, 63, 1. — marem enixa, XXVIII, 21, 1. — marem lacertam, XXX, 47, 3. — marem feminamque qui primus discrevit, XXXV, 34, 3. — mutatus in marem, VII, 3, 3. — mare icto fugit femina, IX, 45, 1. — parere sine mare, etc. VIII, 44, 1. — sine mare gignere cunculos, VIII, 81, 3. — mares parituras promittunt, XXVIII, 77, 7. — mares ut gignantur, confert aliquid carduus, XX, 99, 1. — mares ut gignantur, XXV, 18, 2. — mares concipi putant, si, XXVIII, 77, 3. — mares in utero fieri dicuntur, si, XXX, 43, 1. — mares generari dicunt, si, XXVII, 42, 1. — mares generari potu arsenogoni, XXVI, 91, 1. — mares præstare pondere, VII, 18, 1. — mares sæpius moveri in utero, etc. VII, 3, 4. — mares columbarum imperiosi, X, 52, 1. — mares asini deteriores, VIII, 68, 2. — mares vituli, XXVIII, 62, 3. — mares carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 3. — mares et feminæ cyani, XXXVII, 38, 1. — mares et feminæ glandes, XVI, 6, 2. — mares sapphiri, XXXVII, 39, 1. — mares spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 1. — mares venti, II, 44, 2. — mares in omni genere fortiores, XI, 110, 1. — mares austeritas distinguit, XXXVII, 28, 2. — mares singuli feminarum gregibus imperitant, VIII, 46, 1. — mares constantiæ majoris, IX, 45, 1. — mares omnino non sunt in quodam genere piscium, IX, 23, 1. — mares scorpiones sævissimi, XI, 30, 2. — mares duos enixa femina totidemque feminas, VII, 3, 1. — mares figurat aristolochia, XXV, 54, 3. — mares gignit satyrion, XXVI, 63, 1. — mares olfactus accendit, X, 83, 2. — mares qui concipi voles, in hunc ventum pascito, XVIII, 77, 4. — mares fatigatos melius implere, VIII, 69, 2.

Masculescunt satu densiore, XVIII, 34, 3.

Masculeta, XVII, 35, 24.

Masculinus, a, um: masculinum genus, X, 87, 1. — masculini sexus, XXXVI, 70, 1. — masculini sexus rapa, XIX, 25, 1.

Masculus prosequitur, IX, 74, 8. — mascula cornus, XVI, 42, 1. — mascula vulpes, XXVIII, 46, 3. — masculum genus raporum, XVIII, 34, 3. — masculum sabulum, XXXI, 28, 2. — masculum sidus, sol, II, 103, 1. — masculum tbus, XII, 32, 3. — masculi anseris adipe, XXVIII, 80, 1. — masculi voce audita, X, 51, 4. — masculæ in columbis sanguis efficacior, XXIX, 38, 7. — masculo sabuloso solo, XXXV, 49, 1. — mascula arbore, XXIV, 23, 1. — masculi carbunculi acrius refulgent, XXXVII, 25,

1. — masculæ anates, XXX, 20, 2. — masculæ ilices, XVI, 8, 1. — mascula angent differentias cujusque generis, XVI, 77, 3.

Maspetum vocabant, XIX, 15, 3.

Massa æris proflatur, XXXIV, 20, 3. — massa marmoris, XXXVI, 8, 1. — massa vitri candidi, XXXVI, 66, 3. — plumbum in massa, II, 106, 13. — massæ fiunt, XXXVI, 66, 3. — massæ ita inveniuntur, XXXIII, 21, 11. — massæ parvulæ auri, XXXIII, 19, 3. — condit in massas, XII, 42, 4. — massis salis muros domosque faciunt, XXXI, 39, 3.

Massaris, XII, 61, 1. — odoribus tantum gignitur, XXIII, 5, 1.

Mastiche acanthice, XXI, 56, 3. — mastiche addita, XIV, 27, 3. — mastiche eardui, XX, 99, 1. — mastiche Chia, XXIV, 74, 1. — mastiche, lentisci resina, XXIV, 28, 2. — mastiche nigra, XIV, 25, 6. — mastiche ex spina Indica, XII, 36, 1. — mastichen habet condrille, XXII, 45, 1.

Mastos pilos mammarum aufert, XXVI, 92, 1.

Mateola adigito, XVII, 29, 1.

Mater luxuria, IX, 60, 1. — mater maris, VI, 7, 1. — mater opalorum India, XXXVII, 21, 1. — mater (arbor), XIII, 9, 4; XV, 21, 1; XVI, 34, 2. — matris (arboris) vastum corpus, XII, 11, 2. — matrem consumunt phalangia, XI, 29, 1. — matrem (in vite) esse firmam, XVII, 35, 19. — ad matrem pendent pira, XV, 17, 2. — matrem familias, XIX, 19, 7; XXXVII, 10, 2. — matre pariente quas enecet, XVII, 12, 1. — matres Thessalæ, XXX, 2, 3. — matres (locustas) mori quum pepererint, XI, 35, 2. — matres (in crabronibus), XI, 24, 3. — matrum latior species, XI, 24, 3. — inter duas matres, etc. XVII, 30, 8.

Materia arborum firmior, XVII, 2, 1. — materia eadem, sed distat temperamento, IX, 61, 1. — materia ganeæ, VIII, 77, 5. — materia gloriæ nostræ, II, 68, 4. — materia melior erit, XXXVI, 54, 1. — materia mollior, et fragilis, XXXVII, 26, 1. — materia nigra, XVI, 75, 1. — materia operis, VII, 30, 1. — materia esset in pretio, XXXIII, 6, 6. — materia propior, II, 53, 2. — materia respuens secures, XVII, 14, 3. — materia siccata mari, XIII, 30, 3. — materia surda, XIII, 30, 2. — materia, quæ jaciat umbram, II, 8, 4. — materia unguentorum tractatur, XII, 48, 1. — materia utilis, XVII, 35, 32. — materiæ crassioris, XI, 6, 1. — materiæ facilitate, XXXIII, 19, 1. — materiæ quædam immortalitas, XIII, 30, 5. — materiæ incurvatio, XVII, 35, 43. — materiæ nodus quidam, XXXIV, 37, 2. — materiæ nomen retinet, XXXV, 45, 4. — materiæ optimum, XVI, 72, 2. — materiæ parte tenuissima, XXXIV, 22, 2. — materiæ pessima haliphlœos, XVI, 8, 5. — materiæ secretum, I, Præf. 13. — materiæ qualitas, II, 82, 1. — materiæ pompa non deerat, XXIX, 9, 1. — materiam aridam accendat, XXXVII, 60, 2. — materiam malunt conspici omnes, XXXV, 2, 1. — materiam viliorem, XXXIII, 42, 1. — materia priori, XXXI, 10, 1. — materia rubente, XIV, 4, 3. — materia sequaci, XI, 1, 2. — materiæ emittuntur, XVII, 35, 24. — materias quatuor vel duas, XVII, 35, 24. — ad materias utuntur palmis sterilibus, XIII, 9, 1. — caries in materiis, XXIII, 22, 3.

Materiariam fabricam qui invenit, VII, 57, 7.

Materies æterna, XVI, 74, 3. — materies crispa, XVI, 51, 2. — materies crispioris elegantiæ, XIII, 18, 1. — materies dura, etc. XVI, 25, 1. — materies sui generis ficui Ægyptiæ, XIII, 14, 1. — materies nihil differens a loto, XIII, 17, 1. — materies quando tempestiva, XVI, 75, 1. — materies terebinthi

lenta, XIII, 12, 1. — materies torta, XVI, 73, 1. — materies præcipua trabibus, XVI, 18, 2. — materiei cædendæ tempus, XVIII, 63, 1. — materiem mittit, XVII, 35, 22. — materie dura atque firma, XIII, 37, 1. — materie fideli, XIII, 17, 1. — materie meliora, XVI, 31, 1. — materie mollior utiliorque, XIX, 19, 5. — materie rara cupressus, XVI, 60, 1. — materie valida ficus, XV, 19, 1. — materie candida, XVI, 25, 1. — materies cædi jubent, etc. XVIII, 75, 2.

Maternus avus, XV, 38, 1. — materna cura, X, 51, 5. — maternum lac cuique utilissimum, XXVIII, 33, 1. — maternæ veneationis cognomen, II, 63, 1.

Materteræ (Corfidius) maritum, VII, 53, 3.

Mathematicus, a, um: mathematica ephemeride, XXIX, 4, 3. — mathematicas artes miscuisse medicinæ, XXX, 1, 2.

Matrimonium: matrimonii nomen accepit, XV, 40, 4. — matrimonio primo, II, 53, 3. — matrimonio Agrippinæ clarus, XVI, 91, 1. — matrimonia inter deos, II, 5, 3. — matrimonia deligere, II, 5, 6. — matrimoniorum exsortes qui, V, 8, 3.

Matrona Caii principis, IX, 58, 1. — matrona adultero placeat, XXII, 3, 1. — matrona ut transluceat, VI, 20, 2. — matronæ flentis signum, XXXIV, 19, 21. — matronam licentur oculi, XIV, 28, 3. — matronam a suis inedia mori coactam, XIV, 14, 2. — matronæ (Athenis), XXIV, 38, 1. — matronæ flentes (Sthenidis), XXXIV, 19, 40. — matronarum sententia, VII, 35, 1. — cœpit hic expeti a matronis, XXXVII, 12, 3.

Maturesco: maturescit fructus, XVI, 34, 2. — malva, XXI, 47, 2. — uux, XVI, 44, 1. — cum vindemia staphis, XXIII, 13, 1. — uva, XXV, 36, 1. — maturescit anno caro, XIII, 7, 4. — celerius, XIV, 4, 4. — pariter, XVIII, 20, 5. — tardissime, XXIII, 62, 1. — LX diebus, XIX, 34, 1. — cum vite, XIII, 12, 1. — maturescunt mora inter prima, XV, 27, 1. — ova in utero, X, 74, 4. — maturescunt pejus, XVII, 2, 2. — serius, XVII, 43, 2. — triennio, XIII, 9, 6. — quædam omnino nec maturescunt, XVI, 50, 3. — maturuere, XVIII, 20, 5. — maturuere fici, XXIII, 63, 2. — maturescere cœperunt, XVIII, 33, 1. — maturescere cogit, XVII, 47, 1. — maturescere incipientia, XVIII, 44, 2. — maturescere quum mella cœperunt, XI, 11, 1. — maturescere olivas, XV, 4, 1. — maturescere ad ver, XIX, 43, 2. — maturescere in semen, XVIII, 43, 3. — maturescens bruma, XIII, 19, 2. — maturescens fructus, XVI, 44, 1. — maturescens nunquam ficus, XV, 21, 1. — maturescens gelu vitis, XIV, 4, 6. — maturescente hordeo, XXIV, 93, 1. — semine, XXVI, 53, 1. — uva, XXX, 53, 1. — maturescentes cum messe ficus, XV, 19, 3. — maturescentes drupæ, XVII, 37, 12. — maturescentes, vel maturi pani, XXII, 70, 2. — maturescentia allia, XIX, 34, 3. — frumenta, XVIII, 44, 3. — gelu pira, XV, 17, 2. — maturescentia semper, XV, 30, 2. — maturescentium uvæ nigræ, XXIII, 6, 1. — maturescentibus ficis, XV, 21, 3. — maturescentibus pomis, XII, 7, 1. — maturescentibus hulceribus, XXII, 49, 3.

Maturitas antecedat algorem, XVII, 2, 10. — maturitas exocta, XVIII, 18, 2. — inchoata, XV, 2, 2. — perfecta, XV, 18, 4. — prima, XVIII, 18, 2. — illa tosta, XII, 14, 4. — maturitas fructus, XIII, 17, 1. — lini, XIX, 3, 1. — messium, XXVI, 40, 1. — seminis, XXIII, 16, 4. — vindemiæ, XVIII, 74, 1. — maturitatis argumentum erat, XIX, 15, 5. — maturitatis initium, XV, 3, 3. — matu-

ritatis signum in bulbis, XIX, 30, 3. — maturitatis sparti tempus, XIX, 7, 1. — maturitati illius signum est, XVIII, 66, 4. — maturitatem adepti, XIX, 23, 4. — maturitatem antequam secatur, XVI, 46, 1. — maturitatem omnium complexæ Vergiliæ, XVIII, 69, 2. — maturitatem pomi, XXIII, 63, 1. — ad maturitatem contineri, XXXII, 1, 5. — celerior ad maturitatem, XIX, 41, 6. — perducebant ad maturitatem, XIX, 15, 5. — perveniat ad maturitatem, XIII, 7, 4. — post maturitatem collectæ, XXVII, 88, 1. — venturus ad maturitatem fructus, XVI, 44, 1. — maturitate copiam fieri, XV, 4, 2. — maturitate dehiscentes siliquæ, XII, 14, 1. — maturitate ruptæ cucurbitæ, XII, 21, 1.

Maturo : maturat pomum amygdala, XVI, 42, 1. — maturat caprificatio, XVII, 43, 2. — maturat panos Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — maturat partus, XXX, 43, 3. — maturat suppurationes vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 4. — maturat tumores, XXII, 69, 1. — maturant celeriter, XVI, 41, 4. — maturant aliæ alio tempore arbores, XVII, 2, 6. — maturant partum ungulæ asininæ, XXVIII, 77, 5. — maturant sole, XV, 7, 3. — maturant strumas lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — si fructum non maturent, XVII, 47, 3. — maturans diem, II, 6, 7. — maturantes tardius arbores, XVI, 51, 1. — maturatur sub hieme, XV, 19, 3. — maturatur solibus, XXXV, 52, 2. — maturantur frumenta, XVIII, 10, 8. — maturari ova, IX, 83, 3. — maturatum viscum, XVI, 93, 2. — maturata concoctione, XI, 79, 1. — maturato, XVIII, 26, 1. — maturato bordeo, XVIII, 66, 4. — maturandum in sole præcipiens, XIV, 10, 2. — maturanda quæ sunt, XXIII, 63, 5. — maturandos furunculos, XXII, 69, 1.

Maturus, a, um : matura satio, XVIII, 30, 3. — maturum semen, XVIII, 67, 8. — maturam sementem facere, XVIII, 46, 2. — maturæ putrescunt, XIX, 32, 2. — matura cibo olea, XII, 60, 1. — matura pabula, XI, 34, 2. — maturior baccа, XV, 2, 2. — mature contigit, XXXV, 7, 3. — mature tepefiunt, XI, 5, 1. — maturius defluunt, XI, 94, 3. — maturius desectus culmus, XVIII, 72, 3. — maturius ferunt, XVI, 50, 3. — maturius germinare, XVI, 34, 2. — maturius incidatur, XX, 2, 3. — quo maturius, XIX, 42, 3.

Matutinus, a, um : matutina claritas, IX, 54, 2. — matutina inunctione, XXVIII, 7, 2. — matutino aspectu jucundi chryselectri, XXXVII, 43, 1. — matutini exortus, etc. XVIII, 58, 1. — matutina bæc et vespertina dantur, XXXII, 14, 4. — matutinis, VIII, 50, 8; XX, 24, 1; XX, 72, 1; XXI, 18, 3; XXVIII, 14, 3. — matutinis horis, XXVIII, 19, 2. — matutinis omnibus, X, 60, 1. — matutinis sumptum, XXVIII, 53, 2. — matutinis serere, meridie metere, etc. qui dicantur, IV, 26, 33. — matutinis vespertinisque perunctos, XXX, 24, 2. — matutino, VII, 54, 2; IX, 12, 2; XI, 32, 2; XVIII, 64, 1; XVIII, 67, 10; XX, 33, 2; XXIII, 72, 3; XXXVII, 76, 3. — matutino exoritur, XVIII, 74, 1 et 2. — matutino, vel a cœna, XXVII, 30, 3. — matutino mandere, XXV, 110, 1. — matutino cælo autumnali, XXXVII, 37, 2. — matutino pascens, XXIX, 36, 2.

Maxilla superior, XI, 62, 2. — maxillæ dolentis, XXXII, 26, 3. — maxilla superiore mobili, VIII, 37, 1. — maxillæ apri, VIII, 30, 2. — apri vel suis, XXVIII, 74, 1. — equi, XXVIII, 49, 3. — satyrorum, X, 93, 2. — serpentis, VIII, 34, 2. — maxillarum duo ordinea (eui), XI, 63, 2. — maxillarum apri vel suis eiuis, XXVIII, 65,

1. — maxillarum dolores lenit melilotos, XXI, 87, 1. — maxillarum tumorem sanat fæx sapæ, XXIII, 33, 1. — sanant fici, XXIII, 63, 5. — maxillas superiores crocodilus movet, XI, 60, 1. — maxillis adalligant ranas, XXXII, 26, 3. — maxillis bellnarum fores in domibus facere, IX, 2, 4. — ex maxillis simul ustis, XXX, 40, 1.

Maxillares dentes, XI, 63, 1; XXXII, 26, 2; XXXII, 50, 1.

Maximus pictor, XXXV, 36, 1. — maximus regum, XXV, 3, 1. — maximo civium digna oratio, XXXV, 9, 1. — maximæ res decem, VII, 45, 1. — maxime absimile, VIII, 75, 1. — maxime arborum hoc sentiunt piri, etc. XVII, 37, 4. — maxime cum lacte, etc. XXII, 52, 1. — maxime hieme, II, 60, 2. — maxime insignia, XIV, 4, 1. — maxime insigna tria, XVI, 62, 4. — maxime laudatur, XXV, 54, 3. — maxime probantur, XVI, 8, 2. — maxime probavere, XXIII, 20, 1. — maxime prodest, XXVII, 10, 2. — maxime provenit in Gallia, XXI, 97, 1. — maxime sub his nascitur, XXIV, 48, 5. — maxime sublimis, II, 71, 2. — maxime vero, XXIX, 8, 2. — maxime eo utantur, XXXI, 42, 2. — maximeque, IV, 1, 4; XVI, 52, 1; XVI, 60, 3. — folio maxime querno, III, 6, 5. — nascitur in scopulis maxime, XXVII, 33, 1. — quanam maxime ratione, XXII, 53, 2. — sed maxime, III, 7, 1.

Meabilis aer, II, 4, 1. — meabili bubus transitu, VI, 1, 2.

Meatus piscium, XI, 111, 1. — siderum, II, 6, 4. — solis, II, 6, 6. — volucrum, VI, 24, 3. — meatus (in corporibus), XXII, 56, 1. — meatus pori, XX, 84, 5. — meatus mensura, III, 3, 13. — meatum præparant vomitionibus, XIX, 26, 5. — meatu alterno, II, 6, 7. — angusto, IV, 24, 1. — avido, III, 1, 2. — flexuoso, V, 1, 3. — draconum flexuoso, II, 13, 8. — laxato, XVII, 27, 1. — recto, IX, 50, 1; XVI, 56, 2. — vario feruntur aves, X, 54, 1. — vasto effusus Oceanus, XVI, 1, 3. — meatus alieni, II, 16, 1. — meatus spirandi laxat fel ursinum, XXVIII, 55, 1. — per meatus corrivati amnes, XXXVI, 24, 4. — meatibus longe fertur, III, 9, 2. — meatibus rectis, XVI, 73, 1.

Mechir Ægyptius mensis, VI, 26, 11.

Mecona vocant, XX, 80, 1. — mecona aphrode vocant, XXVII, 93, 1.

Meconion, peplis, XXVII, 93, 1.

Meconis, lactura atra, XIX, 38, 2. — meconidem vocavimus, XX, 26, 5.

Meconites, gemma, XXXVII, 63, 1.

Meconium vocatur, XX, 76, 4; XXVIII, 13, 2. — meconii tantumdem adjicientes, XXV, 91, 1. — contra meconium valet mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — profuit oxymeli, XXIII, 29, 1. — oleum ex aqua, XXIII, 40, 1.

Medea, gemma, XXXVII, 63, 1.

Medeor: medetur dolor, XX, 2, 2. — eximie, XXIX, 38, 11. — jucunde, XXXIV, 55, 1. — optime, XXIV, 22, 3. — præclare, XXVII, 64, 1; XXVIII, 61, 1; XXIX, 25, 1; XXIX, 39, 3. — unice, XXIII, 17, 1; XXVII, 115, 1. — medentur agricolæ, XI, 45, 4. — medentur cancri contra serpentium ictus, IX, 51, 3. — medeantur oculis aquæ, XXXI, 3, 3. — mederi herba oculis, VIII, 41, 2. — mederi quadam herba sibi, XXV, 51, 1. — mederi mirabiliter, XXIX, 38, 11. — medentes cavent in ægris, XV, 17, 2. — e primis medentium, XXXV, 49, 1. — medendi ars, XXIX, 1, 1. — medendi arte clarus, XXV, 3, 2. — medendi pars quædam, VIII, 40, 1. — medendi cruciatus detraxit, XXVI, 8, 2. — medendi de-

siderta ad alios pertinent, XIX, 62, 3. — medendi præcepta qui primus condidit, XXVI, 6, 2. — utuntur ad medendum, XVIII, 18, 1.

Mediastinis, XXIX, 2, 1.

Medica (herba), XIV, 19, 6.

Medica mala, XV, 14, 1.

Medica (inter legumina), XVIII, 43, 1,

Medicamen purpuræ succus, IX, 62, 2. — medicamen fœcundum fimi, XVII, 22, 1. — mediramen vinorum, XIV, 25, 5. — medicaminis vim habere, XXI, 49, 1. — medicaminis vim obtinet ervum, XVIII, 38, 1. — medicaminis præclari, X, 28, 1. — medicaminis virus, XVII, 47, 6. — medicamine eo sæpius poto, XXXII, 11, 4. — medicamine innato contra pericula, etc. XXXVII, 36, 1. — medicamine innucti oculi, VII, 14, 1. — medicamine quodam, VII, 15, 3. — medicamina dimidia adduntur, IX, 64, 1. — medicamina ex musto, XIV, 24, 1. — medicaminum argumentum, XXXI, 32, 3. — medicamina componere, XXXIV, 25, 1. — conficere, proprium medicinæ, XXXIV, 25, 1. — magni ad medicamina usus, XI, 6, 1. — inter medicamina numeratur hoc vinum, XIV, 8, 5. — medicaminibus apti adipes, VIII, 54, 2. — medicaminibus multis miscetur crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — medicaminibus annumerandus irio, VIII, 22, 1. — medicaminibus refertæ ranæ rubetæ, VIII, 48, 1. — medicaminibus noxiis, XIV, 8, 8. — medicaminibus præcipuis, XX, 51, 1. — medicaminibus non uti Arcades, XXV, 53, 3. — est et in medicaminibus, XXXV, 56, 1.

Medicamentum malum fit stellionibus, XXIX, 22, 2. — medicamentum ea conficitur, XII, 38, 1. — medicamentum fit ita candidius, XXXIV, 50, 3. — medicamentum nobile, XXIV, 79, 1. — medicamentum, quod diacodion vocant, XX, 79, 1. — mediramentum quod appellatur Lycion, XII, 15, 1; XXIV, 76, 1. — medicamentum, quod stomatice vocatur, XXIII, 58, 1. — medicamentum sterilitatis, XVI, 46, 1. — medicamentum purpuræ, IX, 64, 1. — medicamentum ut rapiatur, XVII, 4, 6. — medicamenti vim obtinet, XI, 97, 2. — quid mali medicamenti inferretur, XXVIII, 37, 7. — medicamentum ita componunt, XXXII, 34, 1. — medicamentum auferunt, XXXII, 24, 3. — medicamentum haurire, XXIV, 113, 1. — medicamento inveterato, XXIII, 37, 2. — nobili, XX, 76, 3. — præsentaneo, XXVIII, 57, 1. — malo læsi, XXVIII, 27, 11. — medicamento tingunt sagittas, XXVII, 76, 1. — medicamenta quæ vocant liparas, XXXIII, 35, 1. — exhulceratoria, XXIII, 64, 1. — noxia, XXXIV, 44, 1. — resolvenda, XXV, 95, 2. — somnifica, XXXVII, 57, 2. — styptica, XXIV, 73, 4. — medicamenta sunt vina minima aliqua mixtura, XIV, 6, 3. — medicamenta ex fibro multa, VIII, 49, 1. — medicamenta oculorum, XXV, 98, 1. — medicamenta mala, XIII, 44, 1. — medicamenta omnia mala, XXIX, 33, 2. — medicamenta contra mala omnia, XXX, 24, 1. — medicamentorum potus stomacho inimicos, XXVI, 8, 2. — medicamentorum malorum introitum pellit scilla, XX, 39, 3. — medicamenta, non mella gignuntur, XI, 14, 4. — medicamenta negant prodesse, prius in mensa deposita, XXVIII, 5, 5. — medicamenta componere, XVII, 47, 4. — inter medicamenta mala numeratur, XXVIII, 45, 5. — medicamenta mala inferri negant posse, etc. XXXII, 16, 2. — medicamentis oculorum miscetur mandragoras, XXV, 94, 1. — medicamentis singulare mel, XXI, 46, 1 — necessarium thus, XIII, 13, 1. — utilis flos spinæ nigræ, XIII, 19, 1. — miscetur fæx vini, XXIII, 31, 1. — medicamentis non aliud aptius, XIV,

8, 1. — medicamentis præparat cutem, XXXII, 23, 1. — medicamentis superponuntur vellera, XXIX, 10, 3. — medicamentis suppuratoriis, XXVIII, 13, 1. — medicamentis inebriatum, XXXV, 26, 1. — colorem sorbentibus, XXXV, 42, 1.

Medicamentaria a quo reperta, VII, 57, 5.

Medicamentarii, XIX, 33, 3.

Medicina antiqua, XXV, 6, 1. — medicina ubi reperta, VII, 57, 5. — medicina tunc non erat hæc, XXXI, 32, 1. — medicina qua usus sit Pop. Rom. annis DC, XX, 33, 1. — medicina hinc nata, XXIV, 1, 4. — medicina altior sanctiorque, XXX, 1, 2. — medicina clinice, XXX, 30, 1. — medicina petitur ab oraculis, XXIX, 1, 2. — medicina in totum temeraria, XXV, 17, 2. — medicina periculum affert majoris mali, XXI, 105, 4. — tantum potestatis habet ea ars pro medicamento dandi quidquid velit, XXIX, 39, 8. — medicina nimia aut intempestiva, XVII, 45, 1. — medicina ocyor, XXVIII, 17, 5. — medicina hominum et arborum similis est, XVII, 43, 1. — medicina peculiaris raphano, etc. XIX, 59, 1. — medicina huic animali est, XXIX, 39, 1. — medicina hæc fiat in dextra manu, XXVIII, 56, 1. — medicina linguæ, XXVIII, 7, 4. — medicinæ inventio cui assignatur, VII, 57, 6. — medicinæ scientia clarissimus, XVIII, 15, 1. — medicinæ vates, XI, 88, 2. — medicinæ magistro usu, XXVI, 6, 2. — medicinæ silva immensa, XXXV, 1, 1. — medicinæ volumina, XIV, 26, 1. — medicinæ unius miraculum, XXIII, 64, 4. — medicinæ opera numerosissima est circa alvum, XXVI, 28, 1. — medicinam faciente natura, XXVI, 6, 2. — medicinam fame exercent, XXII, 66, 1. — medicinam facere sudore et oleo, XXVIII, 13, 1. — medicinam perpeti toleraverant, XXVI, 3, 1. — medicinam instruunt metalla æris, XXXIV, 22, 1. — medicinam ad caulam revocando, XXVI, 7, 1. — medicinam invenit ex hoste, VII, 51, 1. — medicina clarus, XXV, 5, 5. — medicina enituit Hippocrates, VII, 37, 1. — medicina non adjuvante, XVII, 2, 5. — lues morum non aliunde major, quam e medicina, XXIX, 8, 10. — medicina majore reperta, XXVIII, 1, 1. — medicina præstante, XIII, 47, 1. — medicina recenti sanciæ vites, XVII, 35, 31. — medicina si vicere, VII, 11, 1. — medicinæ contra mala, VII, 1, 4. — medicinæ gignuntur, XXIX, 17, 1. — medicinæ profectum intulisse, XXX, 2, 3. — medicinæ genere saluberrimæ, XX, 87, 4. — medicinæ utiliora quæ unguenta, XIII, 2, 9. — medicinæ pendentes ab animo hominis, XXVIII, 14, 1. — medicinæ vulnerum, XVIII, 29, 5. — medicinarum varietates, XXIII, 54, 1. — medicinas non minus profuere reperiendo, quam prosunt præbendo, XXVIII, 1, 2. — medicinas natura dedit herbis etiam aculeatis, XXII, 77, 2. — medicinas ex eo omitto, XXVIII, 42, 2. — medicinas continet innumeras panis, XXII, 68, 1. — medicinis animalium, si sanguis profluat, etc. XXVIII, 81, 2. — medicinis utilissima cera Punica, XXI, 49, 2.

Medicinales lapides, XXXVI, 43, 1. — medicinalium cucurbitularum usus, XXXII, 42, 2.

Medico effectu, XIX, 62, 3.

Medicor: medicatur ficus, XVI, 51, 1. — medicantur hoc malum alæ cantharidum, XI, 41, 2. — medicentur ubera pascuis, XXV, 53, 3. — medicatus odor omnium, XXV, 54, 2. — medicatus humor, XVI, 79, 2. — medicata vis, VIII, 73, 2. — medicati odorem accipit, XV, 4, 5. — medicato melle, XI, 34, 2. — medicato odore, XXVII, 109, 1. — medicati fontes, II, 95, 2. — medicatæ aquæ, II, 104, 1. — medicatæ fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — medicatas esse aquas credendum

non est, XXXI, 32, 3. — medicata asservare cadavera, XI, 70, 1. — medicata socco herbæ, XVIII, 45, 3. — medicatis aquis, XXXIII, 55, 3. — medicatis locis ante coitus, XXVIII, 77, 6. — medicatius bubulum lac, XXVIII, 33, 2. — medicatissimas res, XXVIII, 23, 2. — medicanda doliorum opercula, XIV, 27, 3.

Medicus ex Ægypto vocatus, XXIX, 30, 1. — medicus maximus, XIV, 9, 1. — mediens non parvæ auctoritati, XXVI, 14, 1. — medicus inungit, VII, 54, 4. — medicus invidiæ, XXVIII, 7, 4. — medici prudentia, XIX, 38, 4. — medicum se cuicumqoe professo statim creditur, XXIX, 8, 3. — medico hominem occidisse impunitas est, XXIX, 8, 3. — medico digito, XXX, 34, 1. — medico in usu, XXII, 81, 1. — medici (de his), XXIX, 1 et seqq. — medici advenerunt ex Ægypto, XXVI, 3, 2. — medici herbarum periti, XXV, 8, 1. — medici suadent, XIX, 26, 5. — medici nesciere, XXIII, 27, 3. — medici quæ usserint, XXIII, 34, 1. — medici antiqui, XXVIII, 37, 7. — medicorum nemo novit, XXV, 18, 2. — medicorum renuctoribus, XXIX, 2, 1. — medicorum inscientia, XXVI, 4, 1. — monumenta, VII, 9, 1. — ostentatio, XXIII, 26, 1. — placita, XIV, 28, 5. — onius scientia portentosa, XXIII, 27, 4. — sententiis discordibus, XXIII, 19, 1. — medicorum turba obvia, XXV, 6, 1. — medicorum se turba perisse, XXIX, 5, 5. — medicorum vitio, XXVI, 78, 1. — medicos consentisse, ut, XIV, 8, 4. — medicos ignorasse, etc. XXXI, 46, 1. — medicos omnes transisse in tædium, XXIX, 6, 1. — inter medicos mira diversitas, XX, 20, 3. — medicos suos si huc mittet Græcia, XXIX, 7, 1. — e medicis primum venisse Romam, etc. XXIX, 6, 1. — medicis provisum esse pro nobis, XXII, 7, 2. — millia gentium degunt sine medicis, XXIX, 5, 5.

Medicus, a, um: medica dos ostreorum, XXXII, 21, 5. — medica tantum natura his est, XIX, 24, 4. — medica vis est ignibus, XXXVI, 69, 1. — medicæ salobritatis fons, V, 15, 3. — medica diligentia, XI, 93, 1. — medicæ manus hominis, VIII, 21, 5. — medicæ sont quorumdam partes, XXVIII, 6, 4. — medica duo genera, XIX, 30, 1. — medicas artes præbet rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — medicas fundit herbas, II, 63, 2. — medicas partes dedit Pomona pendentibus, XXIII, 1, 1.

Mediocris: mediocri solo, XIII, 47, 1. — non mediocres differentiæ, XXVII, 120, 1. — mediocria sponsalia, IX, 58, 1.

Mediocriter si pascas, XVII, 6, 5.

Medion (describitur), XXVII, 79, 1.

Meditatione curvandi, XVII, 30, 8.

Mediterraneus, a, um: mediterranea ejus tenet Arcadia, IV, 10, 1. — mediterranea Hispaniæ, XXXIII, 55, 3. — Persidis, VI, 26, 1. — mediterraneo commercio, V, 11, 4. — in mediterraneo, III, 3, 5, 6 et 7; III, 5, 6; III, 21, 1; V, 1, 5; XIV, 8, 7. — in mediterraneo est, V, 33, 3. — mediterranei populi, IV, 26, 6. — Brutiorum, III, 15, 3. — Calabrorum, VII, 16, 7. — Gætuli, V, 1, 10. — mediterraneæ jurisdictiones, V, 29, 3. — mediterranea maritimis præferenda, XVII, 2, 7. — mediterranea ejus dicantur, VI, 32, 14. — apud mediterraneos, XXXI, 44, 3. — in mediterranea habet, II, 91, 1. — in mediterraneis, XXV, 36, 1. — mediterraneis hæc supervacua, XXXI, 34, 1.

Meditor: meditantur lusciniæ, X, 43, 2. — meditari eadem, VIII, 3, 1. — meditari fugam, VIII, 50, 2. — meditari nullo momento cessat scorpio, XI, 30, 2. — meditans Protogenis, XXXV, 36, 42. — meditantes in

diem losciniæ, X, 59, 3. — meditantes intra semet picæ, X, 59, 1. — meditata oratione, XXVI, 7, 1.

Medius Arcturus occidit, XVIII, 68, 7. — medius cantus, X, 43, 1. — medius digitus, XI, 99, 1. — medius digitus longior, in simiis quoque, XI, 100, 1. — medius eorum, X, 4, 3. — medius fidius, XI, 4, 2. — medius mundus, II, 2, 1. — medios orbis, XXIII, 22, 1. — medius rubens caulis, XXVII, 5, 1. — medius sol terræ et cæli, II, 21, 4. — medius toto spatio, II, 8, 2. — media æstas, XVI, 33, 3. — media ætas vini, XXIII, 20, 2. — media sit arbor totius scrobis, XVII, 16, 7. — media computatio ex omni varietate prodeutium, VI, 38, 3. — media Cycladum Delos, IV, 22, 2. — media longitudo Apenniui, III, 9, 1. — media plebs, XXVI, 3, 1. — media potio, XXVI, 39, 3; XXVII, 93, 1. — media potio, cyathi unius, XXV, 94, 4. — media in toto terra, II, 4, 2. — media terrarum, II, 68, 2. — media vis ejus est, XXXIV, 34, 2. — medium femur, XXVIII, 17, 4. — medium noctis, II, 106, 7. — medium oppidum, XXXVI, 20, 1. — medium pilæ, II, 112, 11. — medium sequi temperamentum, XVII, 35, 49. — medium temperamentum servant, XV, 3, 5. — medium scillæ, XX, 39, 3. — medii interfluentis euripi, IX, 20, 2. — mediæ inter utrumque naturæ, VIII, 82, 1. — mediæ cujusdam naturæ inter hæc omnia, XI, 3, 1. — mediæ tantum partis, VII, 50, 3. — mediam comburunt, XXX, 12, 6. — mediam gemmam linea distinguente, XXXVII, 63, 2. — mediam in manum, XXVIII, 7, 2. — mediam permeat Babylonem Euphrates, V, 21, 5. — medium hominem ambiens zoster, XXVI, 74, 1. — medium usque ad laeum, XXXI, 39, 1. — per medium caput, XI, 44, 2. — ad medium Julium, XXI, 69, 1. — medio autumno, XXVII, 10, 1. — medio die, XI, 30, 3. — medio diei aut noctis, II, 48, 4. — medio flexu littoris, IV, 17, 3. — medio ferme numero, IV, 24, 7. — medio pariete, XXXVI, 51, 1. — medio principatu Tiberii, XXVI, 3, 1. — media annona, XVIII, 20, 4. — media æstate, XXI, 18, 2. — media in carne, IX, 57, 1. — media fronte, VII, 2, 2. — media magnitudine, X, 3, 3. — media regione, II, 46, 2. — medio ævo, VII, 2, 25. — medio regis desiderio, VIII, 17, 3. — medio ejus, II, 13, 7. — medio fertur, II, 13, 8. — in medio æstimantur, XXIV, 1, 4. — in medio siti, II, 72, 2. — in medio solis ac terræ luna fertur, II, 21, 3. — medio hoc intervallo, IV, 5, 3. — medio fere spatio, V, 4, 2. — medio temperamento, XVII, 35, 15. — medio terræ, II, 80, 2. — in medio terrarum, II, 59, 3. — medio vere, XIX, 47, 2. — amoliuntur omnia e medio, XI, 10. 4. — medii digiti, XXVIII, 9, 2. — mediæ inter has, XXXV, 13, 1. — medios Æthiopas secat Nilus, V, 10, 3. — medios angues edisse, XXX, 12, 4. — medios fines secat amnis, VI, 18, 3. — medios inter fluctus, XXXI, 2, 2. — medias usque in noctes, XIII, 32, 4. — medias præcingere, XXI, 48, 1. — media per arva, XXVIII, 23, 2. — media eorum dulcia, XIX, 30, 3. — media noctis, II, 106, 8. — media rerum, XXXV, 36, 7. — media sicciora vitibus, XVII, 24, 3. — media Syriæ, VI, 32, 1. — circa media sui, II, 79, 2. — mediis caloribus, XVIII, 49, 1. — mediis corporibus, XXXV, 36, 8. — mediis diebus æstivis, II, 106, 9. — mediis fervoribus, IX, 25, 1. — mediis LVII annis, XXXIII, 53, 2. — mediis in spinis, XXV, 6, 2.

Medulla descendens a cerebro, XI,

67, 1. — medulla aliud quam cerebrum, XI, 49, 1. — medulla ossibus emissa, X, 29, 3. — medulla defendatur, XIX, 41, 5. — medulla ne profluat, XVII, 35, 3. — medulla candidior, XVIII, 20, 3. — medulla plurima, XVI, 65, 2. — medulla nulla corno, XVI, 42, 1. — medulla fungosa, XIII, 42, 1. — medulla in pane subigitur, XXVIII, 58, 4. — medulla candoris (in beryllis, XXXVII, 20, 3. — medulla adempta vivere semina, XVII, 35, 9. — medulla erasa, XVII, 35, 8. — medulla ex adipe (de ea), XI, 86, 1. — medulla ovium tumores oculorum illinere, XXIX, 38, 8. — medulla absinthii Pontici dulcis, XXVII, 28, 1. — arborum, XVII, 24, 2. — medulla arboris uritur, XVI, 23, 3. — bubula ex dextro crure, XXVIII, 47, 2. — cannabis, XIX, 56, 2. — cervina, XXV, 103, 2; XXVI, 78, 1; XXVIII, 42, 2; XXVIII, 74, 1. — ellebori, XXV, 23, 2. — ferulæ, XX, 98, 2. — frugum, XIX, 19, 4. — fungosa, XVI, 66, 1. — junci (oxeos), XXI, 69, 3. — juniperi, XVI, 76, 3. — lini, XIX, 3, 3; XXXVII, 12, 2. — palmarum dulcis, XIII, 9, 1. — porri, XIX, 33, 2. — sambuci, XV, 18, 6; XVI, 42, 1. — sectilis, XVI, 76, 1. — vitis, XVII, 25, 1. — vitalis anima (in vite), XVII, 35, 1. — medulla vituli, XXVIII, 47, 3. — medulla zeæ conciditur, XVIII, 29, 4. — medullam non habent quædam arbores, XVI, 72, 2. — medullam plurimam quæ arbores habent, XVI, 72, 2. — medullam in spina habent cartilaginea, XI, 87, 1. — medullam eximant e caule, XXVI, 71, 1. — medullæ animalium (remedia ex eis), XXVIII, 39, 1. — medullæ bubulæ et vitulinæ excoquuntur ad dysenteriam, XXVIII, 58, 4. — e dorso hyænæ, XXVIII, 27, 4. — medullæ in lapidis naturam figurantur, XXXVI, 45, 3. — medullas crurum quærunt, XXVIII, 2, 1. — medullis junctis, XVII, 25, 1. — sine medullis quosdam vivere, VII, 18, 2.

Megalensibus sacris, VII, 37, 1.

Megalium unguentum (ejus compositio), XIII, 2, 7.

Mel venit ex aere, XI, 12, 1 et seqq. — mel initio est, ut aqua, dilutum, XI, 13, 1. — mel in arundinibus collectum, XII, 17, 1. — mel e thymo, XI, 15, 1. — mel silvestre, XI, 15, 3. — mel, succus dulcissimus, subtilissimus, saluberrimus, XI, 4, 1. — mel plenilunio uberius capitur, XI, 15, 1. — mel æstivum, XI, 14, 4. — mel prædulce, XIII, 9, 4. — mel singulare medicamentis, XXI, 46, 1. — mel vocatur, succus lilii flore expressus, XXI, 74, 2. — mel frugum, panicum, XXII, 63, 1. — mel defluens ex arboribus, horis duabus, XII, 18, 1. — mel venenatum, XXXII, 16, 1. — mel in quo apes sint mortuæ, XXIX, 31, 1. — utilissimum auribus, XXIX, 39, 8. — utilissimum in facie, XXX, 10, 3. — utilissimum oculis, XXIX, 38, 8. — dysentericis medetur, XXX, 19, 3. — sanat lienem, XXX, 17, 2. — mellis natura et genera, XI, 10, 3. — mellis tria genera, XI, 14, 2. — mellis acapni portione, XXIII, 40, 2. — mellis adulterium, XIV, 11, 1. — mellis amaritudo, XVI, 28, 2. — mellis Attici laus, XXI, 31, 1. — mellis asperi in speciem vina redacta, XIV, 6, 3. — mellis augurium, XXI, 31, 1. — mellis cerosi liquor, XXII, 13, 2. — mellis copia in Fortunatis insulis, VI, 37, 3. — mellis decoctu gemmæ nitescunt, XXXVII, 74, 2. — mellis decocti lenitas, XXXVII, 12, 1. — mellis miraculum, XXI, 46, 1. — mellis odorem habet, XX, 64, 1; XXI, 32, 1. — mellis proventus, VI, 32, 18. — mellis succum

habet ceriuthe, XXI, 41, 1. — mellis venenati genera, XXIX, 31, 1. — signa, XXI, 44, 1. — mellis natura et usus in medicina, XXII, 50, 3.—mellis auctoritas (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 50, 1. — mel miscuit vino Aristæus, XIV, 6, 1. — melle collectum ervum, XXII, 73, 1. — melle curantur tormina, XXX, 20, 2. — melle medicamento in favis scarabæorum, XI, 34, 2. — melle roscida folia arborum, XI, 12, 2. — melle non solvitur crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — melle simblio, XXX, 39, 3. — inventio medicinæ ex melle, VII, 57, 6. — allatus in melle hippocentaurus, VII, 3, 2. — mella sua ipsis apibus nocent, XI, 21, 2. — mella eximantur, XXI, 43, 1. — mella, medicamenta oculis, hulceribus, internis visceribus, XI, 14, 4. — mella venenata, XXI, 44, 1; XXI, 49, 1. — mella invenit Aristæus, VII, 57, 8. — mella contrahunt apes, XI, 4, 1. — mella eximendi ratio, XI, 15, 5. — mella qui eximant, XXX, 53, 1. — mella pariunt robora, XVI, 11, 2.

Melanætos, X, 3, 1.

Melamphyllum, acanthos, XXII, 34, 1.

Melampodion, XXV, 21, 1 et 3.

Melampsythium, XIV, 11, 1.

Melancholicus : melancholiris utile acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1. — medetur brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 2. — succus chamæleonis herbæ, XXVIII, 29, 5. — elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. — lactucæ, XX, 26, 4. — succus malvæ, XX, 84, 5. — schistou, XXVIII, 33, 4. — Venus, XXVIII, 16, 1.

Melancholicus, a, um : melancholicæ insaniæ, purgatio quæ datur, XXII, 64, 2. — datur hæc potio thymi in alienatione mentis, XXI, 89, 2. — fimum vituli remedio est, XXVIII, 67, 1. — melancholicas vertigines sanat rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2.

Melancoryphus quot parit, X, 79, 7. — melancoryphi, X, 44, 1. — aves in Arabia, XXXVII, 33, 3.

Melancranin vocant, XXI, 69, 1 et 2.

Melandrya, IX, 18, 2.

Melanias veteres emendant pilulæ platani, XXIV, 29, 1. — sanat Vettonica, XXVI, 88, 1.

Melanspermon, gith, XX, 71, 1.

Melanthemon, XXII, 26, 1.

Melanthion, gith, XX, 71, 1.

Melanuri ad nullum cibum accedunt in quo hamus sit, XXXII, 8, 1; XXXII, 53, 6.

Melapia (poma), XV, 15, 2.

Meleagridis ova, X, 74, 1. — Maleagrides aves, XXXVII, 11, 7.

Melionthum, XXI, 38, 1.

Melicembales, XXXII, 53, 4.

Meliceridas sanat melilotos, XXI, 87, 1.

Melichloros (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

Melichros (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

Melichrysi, XXXVII, 45, 1.

Melilotos, XXI, 37, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXI, 87, 1. — continet odorem diutius, etc. XXI, 18, 3. — melilotos, ferula Campana, XXI, 29, 1.

Melimela, XV, 15, 2. — minime durare, XV, 18, 1. — corpore placent, XV, 34, 5. — stomachum solvunt, etc. XXIII, 55, 1.

Melinum oleum, XXIII, 54, 3. — unguentum, XIII, 2, 2. — oleum et unguentum (ejus compositio), XIII, 2, 6.

Melinum (genus coloris), XXXV, 12, 1.

Melior argento Boethus, XXXIV, 19, 34. — melior in equorum effigie, XXXIV, 19, 22. — melior senecta aries, VIII, 72, 2. — melior vino quæ vinea, XVII, 35, 10. — meliores esse nos probabunt, XXXVI, 3, 2. — meliora omnia tunc fuere, XXXV, 32, 1. — meliora usui, XIX, 33, 4. — melius est poni, XVII, 16, 7. — melius, quo vetustius, XX,

3, 1. — melius luto munire, XVII, 26, 1. — melius est procul esse hanc arborem, XXI, 41, 1. — melius provenit, XIX, 42, 3. — melius vivet, XVII, 29, 2.

Melis decoctum, XXVIII, 43, 1. — melis jecur oris gravitatem emendat, XXVIII, 51, 1. — melium capite, VIII, 30, 2. — melium magnitudo, VIII, 55, 1. — melium solertia, VIII, 58, 1.

Melissophyllon, quod apiastrum, XX, 45, 1; XXI, 29, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXI, 86, 1. — melissophyllum serere propter apes, XXI, 41, 1. — melissophyllo addito, XXVII, 109, 2.

Melitis (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

Melitites, XIV, 11, 4. — (usus ejus in medicina) XXII, 54, 1.

Melitites lapis, XXXVI, 33, 1.

Melittæna si perungantur alvearia, XXI, 86, 1.

Mellaria vasa, XXXI, 48, 1.

Mellatio æstiva, XI, 15, 2 et 3.

Melleus, a, um: mellei coloris spodos, XXXIV, 34, 1. — mellei coloris onyx, XXXVI, 12, 2. — mellei liquoris, XXIV, 22, 1. — odoris, XXI, 49, 1. — melleo fulgore, XXXVII, 67, 1. — sapore, XV, 15, 2; XXIII, 50, 1. — mellea crassitudine, XXV, 70, 2. — mellei rores, XVI, 11, 2. — melleæ sardonyches, XXXVII, 23, 4. — melleæ topazii color, XXXVII, 35, 1.

Mellificant apes in arboribus, XI, 19, 1. — in terra, XI, 19, 1.

Melligeni succi, XVI, 10, 1.

Melligo e lacrymis arborum, XI, 5, 2. — melligo in fictili condita colligitur, XII, 60, 1. — melligo omphacii, XII, 60, 1.

Mellitum succum, XXXVI, 33, 1.

Melofolia (poma), XV, 15, 2.

Melopeponas vocant, XIX, 23, 4.

Melothron, XXI, 29, 1. — vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 1.

Membrana, quæ præcordia appellant, XI, 77, 1. — membrana, qua cerebrum involvitur, et qua cor, XI, 83, 1. — membrana quæ vulnerata non solidescit, XI, 83, 1. — membrana corporis, VIII, 41, 3 et 4. — membrana vesicæ, XI, 83, 1. — ventriculi, XXX, 20, 1. — membrana partus asinarum, XXVIII, 63, 1. — membrana ventris gallinaceorum, XXIX, 39, 5; XXX, 15, 3. — calculos pellis, XXX, 21, 2. — membrana gallinarum, XXX, 19, 3. — membrana sive senectus anguium; XXIX, 32, 4; XXIX, 38, 4; XXIX, 39, 5. — hiberna, XXX, 27, 2. — anguinæ vernationis, XXX, 8, 4. — phthiriasin triduo necat, XXX, 50, 1. — membrana aspidis quam exuerit, XXIX, 38, 3. — membrana e partu bovis, XXVIII, 50, 1. — membrana ex secundis canis, XXX, 53, 1. — membrana incisa, XI, 67, 1. — membrana spiritu intenta, II, 43, 2. — membrana laxatior, XIX, 3, 2. — membrana longissima, XXXV, 38, 1. — membrana multiplex tiliæ, XVI, 25, 1. — membrana miræ tenuitatis, IX, 47, 1. — membrana lignea, XV, 24, 3. — membrana corpori castanearum proxima, XV, 25, 1. — membrana et corio teguntur Punica, XV, 34, 2. — membrana putaminis ovi, XXIX, 11, 5. — membrana vitri modo translucida oculo obtenditur, XI, 55, 5. — membrana obducto oculo, VII, 10, 1. — membrana, quæ circa cerebrum est, XI, 49, 1; XXIV, 35, 2; XXIV, 47, 1. — membranam quæ fel hyænæ continuerit, XXVIII, 27, 9. — membrana obeunte, XI, 57, 1. — Ilias scripta in membrana, VII, 21, 1. — membrana tenui obducitur, XI, 13, 1. — membranæ oculorum, XI, 54, 5. — membranæ a partu ovium proficiunt muliebribus malis, XXX, 43, 1. — membranæ tenues, XI, 43, 1. — membranæ

mali Punici, XIII, 34, 1. — membranæ milii et panici, XVIII, 10, 3. — membranæ involuerum, XI, 69, 1. — membranæ Pergami repertæ, XIII, 21, 2. — membranæ spiritu intentæ, II, 41, 2. — membranæ Parrhasii, XXXV, 36, 8. — membranarum tenuitas densitasque in oculis, XXVI, 76, 1. — membranarum maculas elui aqua betæ silvestris, XX, 28, 1. — membranarum (in humano corpore) plura genera, XI, 83, 1. — membranas cerebri, XX, 92, 1. — membranis velatur allium, XIX, 34, 1. — membranis volant cicadæ, XI, 33, 1. — membranis fragilibus volant insecta, XI, 94, 1. — membranis ruptis, XI, 16, 2. — membranis propriis, velut vaginis, natura inclusit viscera, XI, 77, 1.

Membranaceus cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — membranaceæ pinnæ vespertilioni, X, 81, 1.

Membratim, XXV, 83, 1. — membratim adversantur, XXVIII, 42, 1. — membratim quæ mala sentiuntur, XXVI, 67, 1. — membratim cæsi, IX, 18, 1. — membratim divisos abortus, XXVIII, 20, 1. — membratim historia decurret, V, 15, 4. — membratim tractetur historia, XI, 44, 1. — membratimque, XII, 1, 1.

Membrum: membro quocumque instupente, XXVIII, 7, 3. — membra cæli, VI, 39, 1. — membra velut carina sensus invehunt, XI, 2, 3. — membra agnata inutilia, XI, 113, 1. — membra torpent, VII, 51, 3. — membra luxata, XVII, 47, 6. — membrorum doloribus illinitur resina terebinthina, XXIV, 22, 3. — membrorum contractione subita, VII, 17, 1. — membrorum dolor (in arboribus), XVII, 37, 3. — membris confricatis prodest axungia, XXVIII, 37, 2. — membris torpentibus prodest iberis, etc. XXVI, 69, 2. — prodest jus e gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 1. — membra distinxit articulis, XXXV, 34, 4. — membra fracta sanat ruta, XX, 51, 9. — membra humana mandere, XXVIII, 2, 3. — membris captum exspirasse, XXXIII, 24, 1. — membris cæteris iners, VIII, 32, 1. — membris colossi defractis, XXXIV, 18, 3. — membris dolentibus imponi, XXII, 77, 1.

Memini appositas, etc. XIX, 40, 2. — meminere canes itinera, quamvis longa, VIII, 61, 4. — meminerimus, XXIII, 24, 1. — meminerint legentes, III, 6, 4; XVIII, 57, 6. — meminisse conveniet, XII, 7, 2; XIII, 2, 8. — meminisse oportebit, XXVIII, 45, 1.

Memor Lucullum periisse, XXV, 7, 3.

Memorabile est, VII, 31, 4. — memorabiles usus, XX, 81, 1. — memorabili augurio, XV, 36, 2. — causa, VII, 44, 2. — exemplo, XXXIV, 19, 41. — ingenio, V, 11, 3. — natura, XVI, 58, 1. — præcepto, XXXV, 36, 18. — memorabilia in his, II, 54, 2. — oppida, IV, 35, 4. — memorabilior claritate studiorum, V, 1, 16. — memorabilius dixerim id, IX, 86, 1.

Memoria (exempla de ea), VII, 24, 1. — memoria nulli major quam cani, præter hominem, VIII, 61, 4. — memoria est elephantis, VIII, 5, 6. — memoria formicis, XI, 36, 1. — memoria nulla lacertis, X, 85, 2. — memoria annalium, II, 54, 1. — memoria mortalium, II, 86, 1. — memoria earum nulla, V, 1, 7. — memoria nullius vetustior, XIII, 30, 5. — memoria officiorum, VIII, 1, 1. — memoria oppidi est, III, 11, 3. — memoria deficiens multorum Græciæ oppidorum, III, 26, 3. — memoria præliorum Herculis, III, 5, 4. — memoria urbium, V, 17, 1. — primus omnium, quos memoria novit, XXV, 5, 3. — memoria aliena salutamus, XXIX,

8, 4. — memoria insigni, quotiei ipsæ diræ, XXVIII, 3, 2. — memoria hominum prorogari, XXXIV, 9, 2. — memoria avorum, XXXIII, 6, 5. — memoria patrum avorumque, XXVI, 64, 1. — nostra memoria, XXXII, 1, 3. — patris mei memoria, VIII, 73, 4. — memoria custudit, XVI, 85, 1. — memoria æterna duraret, XXXIV, 6, 2. — memoria exstat, XVIII, 38, 1. — memoriæ ars, VII, 24, 2. — memoriæ interneeione, XIV, 1, 2. — memoriæ loeus in aure ima, XI, 103, 2. — memoriæ mors ex ebrietate, XIV, 28, 4. — memoriæ necessaria gemma, XXXVII, 59, 2. — memoriæ mariti id opus exstrui jusserat, XXXVI, 4, 19. — memoriæ Vitellii exprobravit, etc. XXXV, 46, 4. — memoriæ proditur, II, 89, 2. — memoriæ produntur, II, 89, 1. — memoriæ tradendum putavere quidam, X, 60, 4. — memoriam adimere dicitur galactitis, XXXVII, 59, 1. — memoriam æternam propagavere conditoribus suis, XV, 15, 1. — memoriam afferens fons, XXI, 11, 1. — memoriam defunetorum a nobis non sollicitari, XXVIII, 5, 1. — memoriam durasse, XXX, 2, 2. — duravit ad nostram memoriam, XXXV, 7, 1. — memoriam extendere, II, 63, 1. — ad nostram memoriam, XXX, 4, 1. — in memoriam, XXXIII, 47, 2. — transisse per memoriam, XXX, 2, 5. — memoria digna aut accepimus, aut comperimus, XXVII, 118, 1. — nostra repertus memoria, XIX, 15, 1. — memoria sua cœptum, XXXIII, 52, 2. — in hac memoria insignis est, etc. X, 72, 1. — memoria dignum est, XXX, 53, 2. — memoria falli, X, 59, 1. — memoria gratiam referente, XXV, 1, 2. — memoria aut vigore ætate non eoneussis, XXV, 5, 1.

Memoro: de qua memoro, II, 112, 1. — memorat ita Cato de ficis, XV, 19, 4. — memorat Duris eanem, etc. VIII, 61, 2. — quæ memoramus remedia, XXVI, 6, 2. — memorabimus, quæ videbuntur digna, XXI, 9, 2. — memorare non pigeat, VI, 21, 9. — memorans, VII, 49, 2. — memoratur ædes Dianæ, XVI, 79, 3. — memoratur et Galli mensa, XIII, 29, 1. — memoratur de ea hoe solum, XXXV, 40, 23. — memoratur hoe idem factum, etc. XVI, 57, 2. — memoratur præcipua magnitudo, IX, 17, 2. — quod de nullo ante memoratur, XXXV, 7, 2. — memoretur cœna, VIII, 77, 5. — memoratæ perbibetur operæ, VIII, 64, 2. — memorata a priscis, VI, 24, 4. — memoratu digna, III, 15, 1. — eventa, XV, 40, 4. — villa, XXXI, 3, 1. — memoranda cura hortorum, XIX, 19, 1. — memoranda res, XXXVII, 7, 3. — memorandum æque, VIII, 21, 6. — memorandum exemplum, IX, 78, 1. — memorandum, fundi eum, etc. IV, 17, 5. — memorandum nihil oeeurrit, X, 67, 1. — memorandi amnes, III, 28, 2. — memoranda Claudii, XXXVI, 24, 19.

Mendacium tam impudens nullum est, ut teste careat, VIII, 34, 3. — mendacium coarguat, XXXVII, 11, 10. — mendacio vitri, XXXVII, 33, 3. — periculum in nullo mendacio majus, XXIX, 8, 3. — mendacia chrysoeollæ, XXXV, 29, 1. — mendacia dira, XXXVII, 73, 4. — mendacia Græciæ portentosa, V, 1, 4; XXIX, 26, 1. — mendacia magorum, XXIX, 20, 2; XXXVII, 56, 3. — mendaciis Græciæ vanitatis, XXVIII, 29, 1. — mendaciorum impunitas, XXXVII, 11, 10.

Mennonia (gemma), XXXVII, 63, 1.

Mennonides aves, X, 37, 1.

Mens, II, 5, 1.

Mens habitat in corde, XI, 69, 2. — mens hominum miseria, II, 9,

2. — mens cæca, II, 45, 4. — mens ad inane evolans, XXXIII, 1, 2. — mens intenta avaritiæ, II, 45, 4. — mens lætior discedat a cælo, XVIII, 56, 5. — mens tinctoria, VII, 5, 3. — perdueta mens illuc usque cogitet, VI, 24, 8. — mens alienatur, XXX, 16, 1. — mentis in alienatione potio datur e thymo, XXI, 89, 2. — mentis humanæ conjectura, II, 1, 1. — mentis instabilitas, XXIV, 102, 2. — mentis regimen in cerebro, XI, 49, 2. — mentis subtilitas, XI, 77, 2. — mentis malum sanat glycyside, XXVII, 60, 3. — mentem corrumpi foliis hyoscyami, XXV, 17, 3. — mentem infestans hyoscyamus, XXV, 17, 2. — mentem motam, XX, 48, 2. — mentem tentat, XXV, 17, 3. — mentem turbat edera, XXIV, 47, 1. — subit mentem, non fuisse tum, etc. XXXVI, 5, 1. — mente alienari, XXVIII, 27, 2. — mente alienatos homines, XXVIII, 27, 1. — mente captis medetur Venus, XXVIII, 16, 1. — mente commoveri, II, 41, 1. — mente commotis datur potus decoctæ radicis vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 3. — mente humana concipi non possit, XXXIII, 21, 7. — mente mutat homines vinum, XIV, 28, 1. — mentes hominum detinentur circa alia, XIV, 1, 3. — mentes solverentur, XXV, 7, 3. — mentes commotas sedat nasturtium, XX, 50, 1. — restituit lapis Samius, XXXVI, 40, 1. — mentes trahebat artificio mirabili, XXVI, 8, 1.

Mensa Jovis verritur verbenaca, XXV, 59, 1. — mensa Ciceronis, XIII, 29, 1; XIII, 30, 5. — mensa si adsit, XXVIII, 5, 3. — mensa linquenda non sit, XXVIII, 5, 4. — mensa prior erat uvis Rhæticis, XIV, 3, 6. — mensa proxima est jecori mustelarum, IX, 29, 2. — mensa secunda, IX, 58, 4. — mensæ vitia, XIII, 30, 2. — mensam tolli, XXVIII, 5, 4. — in secunda mensa papaver, XIX, 53, 1. — mensæ nigrescentes, XVI, 27, 1. — mensæ nondum plures quam convivæ, XXVIII, 5, 4. — mensæ secundæ, XII, 2, 2; XVI, 6, 1. — mensarum apparatu, XXXIII, 50, 1. — mensarum magnitudo, XVI, 27, 1. — mensarum pedes, XII, 2, 3. — mensarum genera, XVI, 73, 2. — mensarum insania, XIII, 29, 1. — mensarum divitum palma attribuitur ostreis, XXXII, 21, 1. — in honore mensarum est buteo, X, 69, 1. — mensas grato odore percurrit menta, XIX, 47, 1. — receptæ in mensas aves, X, 38, 1. — mensis tabernas adoptavimus, XXXIII, 49, 1. — mensis præcipua dos, XIII, 30, 1.

Mensis Ægyptius Thiatis, XXVII, 80, 1. — mense septimo, octavo, etc. geniti, VII, 4, 1. — mense septimo genitis sæpe defuere foramina aurium et narium, XI, 59, 1. — mense novembri, XXI, 105, 1. — mense omni serunt in Ægypto, XVII, 30, 5. — mense stato, IX, 39, 1. — mense vix uno futuri in usu, XXXVI, 2, 1. — menses Ægyptii, VI, 26, 11. — menses gentium, II, 9, 2. — menses hiemis, VIII, 38, 4. — mensium principia Druidibus, XVI, 95, 1. — mensium quinque partus, VII, 9, 1. — mensibus hibernis, II, 23, 1; X, 34, 1. — mensibus senis dies continui, II, 77, 1. — mensibus statis, IX, 88, 1.

Mensis (i. e. menstrua feminarum); mensis incitati mulier, XVII, 47, 6. — mense primo feminarum solvuntur multa genera morborum, XXVIII, 10, 2. — connudata in mense mulier, XXVII, 23, 1. — menses mulierum; remedia ex eis, XXVIII, 23, 5. — menses mulierum monstrifici, XXVIII, 23, 1. — mensium feminarum piacula, XXVIII, 20, 1. — mensium abundantiam in feminis sistunt pastilli acaciæ, XXIV,

67, 2. — ramus mori, XXIII, 71, 2. — stringit spina Ægyptia, XXIV, 65, 1. — tragos, XXVII, 116, 1. — mensium difficultatem emendat agaricum, XXVI, 90, 3. — si morentur, hibitur anagyros, XXVII, 13, 1. — menses feminarum adjuvat caucalis, XXII, 40, 1. — calsa, XXVII, 36, 1. — crynge, XXII, 9, 2. — rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — mensibus mulierum prodest flos cotoneorum, XXIII, 54, 3. — prosunt folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — radices lilii, XXI, 74, 1. — sion, XXII, 41, 1. — thymum, XXI, 89, 3. — vina condita, XXIII, 24, 3. — menses mulierum apes odere, XI, 15, 5. — menses ciet absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — acinos, XXI, 101, 1. — ampeloprason, XXIV, 86, 2. — amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 1. — aros, XXIV, 92, 1. — caprificus, XXIII, 64, 1. — castorea, XXXII, 13, 2. — chamædaphne, XXIV, 81, 1. — crocodilea, XXVIII, 28, 2. — ramenta cupressi, XXIV, 10, 2. — cicer, XXII, 72, 1. — dictamnum, XXVI, 90, 3. — elelisphacos, XXII, 71, 1. — fenum Græcum, XXIV, 120, 3. — gith, XX, 71, 3. — helioehrysum, XXI, 96, 1. — præclare ciet hordeum murinum, XXII, 65, 1. — laser, XXII, 49, 1. — Mercurialis, XXV, 18, 3. — Pæoniæ radix, XXVI, 90, 1. — pancration, XXVII, 92, 1. — phu, XXI, 80, 1. — albos ciet psyllion, XXVI, 90, 4. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 1. — stœchas, XXVII, 107, 1. — strigmenta, XXVIII, 13, 1. — styrax, XXIV, 15, 1. — thlaspi, XXVII, 113, 1. — tordylon, XXIV, 117, 1. — trixago, XXIV, 80, 2. — vaporatio, etc. XXVIII, 18, 1. — flores viticis, XXIV, 38, 2. — vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 4. — menses evocat, XXVI, 90, 7. — evocari suffitu, etc. XXVIII, 27, 7. — menses pellit laurus Alexandrina, XXIII, 80, 6. — purgat urtica, XXII, 15, 5. — menses trahit aros, XXIV, 92, 4. — trahunt ederæ corymbi, XXIV, 47, 2. — commorantes trahit elelisphacos, XXII, 71, 1. — trahunt baccæ lauri, XXIII, 80, 2. — mastiche e condrillo, XXII, 45, 1. — onopordon, XXVII, 87, 1. — radix semenque rubiæ, XXIV, 56, 1. — lutea viola, XXI, 76, 2. — menses mulierum sistit fæx aceti, XXIII, 32, 1. — Achillea, XXVI, 90, 1. — flosculi cytinorum, XXIII, 60, 1. — dracuncolus, XXIV, 93, 1. — gallæ crematæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — rubentes sistit glycyside, XXVII, 60, 2. — gnaphalion, XXVII, 61, 1. — Idæa herba, XXVII, 69, 1. — junci semen, XXI, 71, 1. — medion, XXVII, 79, 1. — sistunt molæ, VII, 13, 1. — succus foliorum oleæ, XXIII, 34, 1. — ova, etc. XXIX, 11, 7. — ova cocta, etc. XXIX, 11, 4. — cinis putaminis ovi, XXIX, 11, 6. — folia tiliæ, XXIV, 34, 1.

Mensor itinerum Alexandri, VII, 2, 3. — mensores itinerum, VI, 21, 6.

Menstrua ventorum ratio, II, 48, 3.

Menstrua contineri uno die, etc. XX, 82, 2. — menstrua adjuvant suffitus anguis, XXX, 43, 4. — menstrua ciet adianton, XXII, 30, 4. — ammi, XX, 58, 1. — anemonæ, XXI, 94, 2. — semen apii, XX, 44, 3. — arundo, XXIV, 50, 1. — chrysocome, XXI, 85, 1. — fici succus, XXIII, 63, 1. — myrrhis, XXIV, 97, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 2. — extenuant violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — pellit anthemis, XXII, 26, 2. — sedat pulegium, XX, 54, 2. — solvit marrubium, XX, 89, 2. — sistit blitum, XX, 93, 1. — menstrua canis, XXIX, 32, 1.

Menstruale animal, VII, 13, 1.

Menstruatæ mulieris accessu flavescunt hortensia, XIX, 57, 1.

Menstruus, a, um: menstruo quocumque, XXVIII, 23, 2. — menstruo

tactis postibus, XXVIII, 23, 7.—menstrui cursus quum stetere in feminis, XI, 94, 2. — menstrui defectus, II, 7, 2.— menstruis multum confert amaracum, XXI, 93, 1. — prodest asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. —faba Græca, XXIV, 2, 1. — hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 3. — lupini, XXII, 74, 3. — nepeta, XX, 56, 1. — oreoselinon, XX, 46, 1. — quantum venefici sit in menstruis, XXXII, 16, 1.— menstruas purgationes expediunt, XXXII, 46, 3.

Mensura amplior fieret, III, 6, 5. — mensura certa præfinita est, XI, 35, 5; XVII, 26, 2.—mensura certior, IV, 37, 2.—mensura hæc currit, II, 112, 5. — mensura currat per Syenen, VI, 38, 4. — mensura dirigitur, IV, 37, 2.— mensura universa efficit, II, 112, 2 et 4. — mensura exigi, XVII, 35, 6. — mensura plebei assignata, XVIII, 4, 3. — mensura Tentyritarum parva, VIII, 38, 2. — mensura in trimatu dimidia futuræ, VII, 16, 1. — mensura tunc honorata, XXXIV, 11, 4. — mensura cæli, II, 13, 6. — mensura cæli, II, 21, 4. — mundi, II, 1, 2; II, 21, 4. — mensura justa, XI, 108, 2. — mensura ligulæ, XX, 98, 2. — mensura quatuor digitorum, XXIX, 37, 4. — mensura vigiliarum, XXXIII, 21, 5. — mensuræ computatione, III, 3, 13. — mensuræ distinctio, XVII, 47, 4. — mensuræ exordium, III, 3, 13. — mensuræ inconstantia, VI, 30, 7. — mensuram alicujus rei agere, II, 1, 3. — mensuram altitudinis deprehendere invenit Thales, XXXVI, 17, 4. — mensuram determinare, IV, 24, 4. — mensuram efficit, II, 74, 1. — mensuram fecere (tot mill.), VI, 1, 2. — mensuram posuit, III, 9, 5. — mensuram sui nescire, II, 1, 3. — mensuram terræ prodere cœpit Eratosthenes, VI, 34, 3. — ad unam mensuram tribus aquæ additis, XI, 96, 1.— mensuræ cuique suæ, VIII, 26, 1. — mensura duplici, XXVII, 105, 1.— mensura dupliei currit via, II, 112, 2. — mensura emitur illa, XXXV, 57, 3. — mensura haud explicabili, IV, 28, 1. — mensura, non numero, aureos accepit, XXXV, 36, 29. — mensura pari, XXXIV, 50, 4. — mensura pedali, XII, 43, 1. — mensuræ cadunt, II, 99, 2. — mensuræ consummatæ, VIII, 70, 7. — mensuræ deprehenduntur notis, V, 10, 8. — mensuræ (in pictura), XXXV, 36, 18. — mensuræ et pondera, XXI, 109, 1. — mensuras et pondera qui invenit, VII, 57, 7.

Menta (de ea), XIX, 47, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex ea) XX, 53, 1 et seqq. — odoratissima, XXI, 18, 3. — refrigerans herba, XXII, 59, 1. — prodest igni sacro, XXVI, 74, 1.

Mentagra a mento, XXVI, 2, 1.

Mentastrum, XIX, 47, 1. — silvestris menta (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 52, 1. — (ex eo vinum) XIV, 19, 5.

Mentio hujus pomi non habita, XV, 13, 1. — mentio piscinarum, IX, 78, 1.— mentionem auri comitatur lapis, XXXIII, 43, 1. — mentionem ejus fecimus, XVIII, 69, 2. — mentionem nullam fecisse, XVIII, 12, 2.— ad mentionem defunctorum, XXVIII, 5, 1. — transire ad vini mentionem, XXII, 82, 1. — in aliorum mentione, XXXV, 34, 1. — sine mentione anulorum, XXXIII, 4, 5. — in mentione artificum, XXXV, 11, 1. — sub artificum mentione, XXXV, 10, 1. — in mentione auri anulorumque, XXXVII, 1, 2. — in mentione cæli, III, 6, 4. — in mentione signata coloniarum, III, 6, 8. — in conchylii mentione, XVI, 12, 1. — in mentione gentis ejus, XII, 8, 1. — mentione herbarum referta volumina, XXVI, 6, 2. — in hac mentione, XXI, 83, 3. — dicta sunt in mentione insularum, XIII, 28, 1. — mentione prætermissa oppidi, VI, 32, 7. — mentione nulla habita tot rerum, XIX, 1, 2. — in mentione statuarum, XXXIV, 19, 42.

— in terræ mentione, II, 6, 3. — qua in mentione significandum est, XXIX, 38, 6. — mentione earum seposita, III, 4, 1.

Mentior : mentitur candorem, XXXIII, 44, 1. — mentiri clarorum imagines, XXXV, 2, 5. — mentiri dignitates non piget, V, 1, 12. — mentitur chrysocollam, XXXV, 29, 1. — mentitus parce, VII, 49, 2. — mentiti quæ sint Magi, XXX, 6, 2.

Mentum nulli præter hominem, XI, 60, 1. — mentum attingere, XI, 103, 2. — mento terram attingente, XXXI, 27, 1. — mento caprarum dependens villus, VIII, 76, 4.

Meo : meat extra, II, 100, 2. — circulus per quem meat sol, II, 21, 3. — cuniculus per quem meat sonus, II, 82, 1. — meant in nando, IX, 27, 1. — ita ut vix singula meent plaustra, VI, 17, 1. — meare a terra, II, 43, 2. — meante cursu per urbem, III, 6, 5. — meante illac spiritu, XI, 66, 1. — meante intus spiritu, XI, 112, 1. — meantes stellæ cum sole, II, 12, 1. — meantia cum sole sidera, II, 39, 2; II, 81, 1.

Meracum (quibus dandum), XXIII, 23, 3. — meracis potionibus uti, XXIII, 23, 2.

Meraculo vino, XX, 80, 1.

Mercator, VI, 26, 6. — mercator amnis, III, 9, 2. — mercator in massas condit, XII, 42, 4. — mercatores nitri, XXXVI, 65, 2. — mercatores ulteriora scrutantur, VI, 34, 5. — mercatores negotiatos, XXXII, 4, 1.

Mercatu celebrata Delos, IV, 22, 2 — mercatu edicto, XII, 42, 6.

Mercaturæ, VII, 57, 8.

Mercenariæ stipis ancilla, X, 83, 1.

Merces par fratri infusa est, XXIX, 5, 2. — merces salutis, VIII, 21, 6. — mercedem hanc ei dedere, XXXV, 36, 14. — mercede hac corruptæ aquilæ, etc. XIII, 4, 3. — mercede hoc ipsum faciunt, XXIX, 7, 1. — mercede magna contra, VII, 1, 1. — mercede pingere, XXXV, 35, 2. — mercede vini, XIV, 14, 1. — mercedibus magnis impetratum est, XXXVI, 4, 1.

Mercor : mercantur emplastra, XXXIV, 25, 2. — mercatus est H-S, etc. XXXV, 40, 6. — mercatus erat sestertiis CC, VII, 10, 6. — mercatus est agrum, XVIII, 7, 3. — mercata est a Cyzicenis, XXXV, 9, 1. — mercari eam voluit a Gnidiis, XXXVI, 4, 10. — mercari immenso, IX, 64, 1. — mercari libertatem suam, VII, 40, 1. — mercari non licet ante, XII, 32, 5. — mercari si quis tanti malit, XIII, 29, 1. — mercante Prisco, VII, 40, 2. — mercantes a conterminis, XII, 42, 2. — mercatura luxuria, IX, 31, 1. — mercatus in Delo, XXXIV, 4, 1. — mercatus mullum, IX, 31, 1. — mercatus rus, XIV, 5, 4. — mercatam trullam unam a matre familias, XXXVII, 10, 2.

Mercurialis herba (medicinæ ex ea), XXV, 18, 1. — mercuriali similis lenice, XXVII, 77, 1.

Mercurius (sidus) : Mercurii sidus, II, 6, 10. — stella, II, 13, 7. — exortus, XI, 14, 4. — stationes, II, 12, 3. — color radians, II, 16, 1. — Mercurium, II, 5, 5.

Mere ferreum, XXXIII, 4, 1.

Mereo : meruit in prætorio, VII, 19, 2. — meruisset civicas XIV, XXII, 5, 1. — meruisset is libertatem, XV, 40, 2. — meruissent equo, XXXIII, 4, 2. — merentes perpetuitatem, XXXIV, 9, 1. — mereri ne quis, etc. XXXV, 2, 5.

Meretricius amor Hannibalis, III, 16, 4. — meretricio quæstu conquisitas opes, XXXVI, 17, 5.

Meretricula, XXXVI, 17, 5.

Meretrix Leæna, VII, 23, 1. — meretrix regina, IX, 58, 3. — meretricis gaudentis signum, XXIV, 19, 21. — meretrices prodidere, XXVIII, 20, 1.

Merges : inter duas mergites spica distringitur, XVIII, 72, 1.

Mergi marini cor, XXX, 30, 4.

Mergo : mergit se limo, VIII, 36, 1. — mergit nares equus in bibendo, VIII, 67, 3. — mergunt se delphini, VIII, 38, 2. — mergunt navigia coturnices, X, 33, 1. — stellæ in mari, II, 37, 1. — mergunt se in mari, X, 56, 1. — mersit ægros in lacus, XXIX, 5, 4. — mersit anulum, XXXVII, 2, 2. — mersit mari, XXXVI, 14, 9. — mersit se in triticum, XXII, 57, 2. — mersere multos ultimis suppliciis, VII, 41, 3. — mergere censum domini, IX, 31, 1. — mergentibus se pullis, X, 76, 2. — mergitur amnis in cunculos, V, 10, 6. — mergitur in cuniculos Tigris, VI, 31, 2. — mergitur in specu Tigris, VI, 31, 2. — mergitur in Euphratem Arsanias, VI, 31, 3. — mergitur in fictili, XXVI, 46, 1. — mergantur in stagno omnia, XXXI, 18, 1. — mergi frigida, XVIII, 23, 2. — mergi mari, XXXII, 53, 3. — mergi in oleum fervens, XXVIII, 80, 1. — mergi in profunda, XIX, 19, 3. — mergi palmes debet, XVII, 35, 22. — mergi non posse quosdam homines, VII, 2, 9. — mergi nihil potest in lacu Asphaltite, II, 106, 4. — mersa in limo torpedo, IX, 67, 2. — mersa Acarnania, II, 92, 1. — mersum simile sicco est, XXII, 30, 1. — mersa parte corporum, XXXI, 32, 2. — mersi in amnibus dracones, VIII, 12, 2. — mersæ altius, quam ut, etc. IX, 54, 4. — mersa in speeus, XXXI, 24, 1. — mersis totis capitibus, XVIII, 51, 2.

Mergus vineæ totus abscinditur, XVII, 35, 41.

Mergus: mergi anatesque, etc. XVIII, 87, 1. — mergi fugientes stagna, XV, 87, 1. — mergi nidificant in arboribus, X, 48, 1. — mergi devorant, quæ cæteræ aves reddunt, X, 65, 1. — mergis protinus transeunt cibi, XI, 79, 3.

Meridianus sol, II, 48, 4; XII, 42, 1. — meridiana magis Babylonia, V, 23, 1. — meridiana pars cæli, XVII, 16, 5. — meridiana plaga, II, 8, 3; XVII, 2, 9. — meridiana Indiæ, VII, 2, 17. — meridianum solem spectare, XVII, 35, 39. — meridiano, II, 25, 1; IX, 8, 2. — meridiano cardine, VI, 35, 19. — latere, XXXI, 26, 1. — orbe, XIII, 9, 3. — tempore, II, 74, 1. — meridiano contraria cæli ima, II, 99, 1. — meridiani soles, XVII, 16, 5. — meridianæ partes, VII, 51, 4.

Meridies semper est idem, XVIII, 77, 2. — meridies adjectus est, VII, 60, 1. — meridiem habeant contra mediam faciem, XVIII, 76, 1. — meridiem spectante, XVII, 11, 3.

Meritasse, VII, 40, 1.

Merito (adv.) damnavit, etc. XXVI, 8, 2. — merito dici posset, XII, 5, 3. — merito, dum, XXIX, 8, 4. — merito existimari posse, III, 6, 2. — merito laudari, XXXVI, 4, 7. — merito tales periisse, XIII, 5, 1. — votum merito Minervæ, VII, 27, 2.

Meritum cœpit videri, XVI, 3, 1. — quod ob meritum, VII, 37, 1. — merita fieri paria, XI, 28, 5. — merita terræ, II, 63, 3. — merita eximia, II, 63, 1. — ex meritis nata, II, 5, 5.

Meritum opprobrium, XVIII, 66, 3. — meriti voce quæstus, X, 72, 1.

Mero (adj.) auro, XXXIII, 6, 7. — mero folio, XXI, 8, 1. — meros hauriunt tales succos, XIV, 28, 1.

Merois (herba), XXIV, 102, 3; XXVI, 9, 2.

Merops, X, 51, 1.

Merx : mercis adulteria, XIX, 25, 4. — mercis gratia, X, 50, 2. — mercis loco habebatur, XXXIII, 13, 5. — mercis hujus portorium remissum, XIX, 19, 6. — mercis vilitas, XIV, 5, 4. — merce alia permutare, IX, 81, 1. — merce vendibili, XXXII, 11, 3. — in merce sunt sarmenta, XII, 54, 5. — merces odorum, VI, 32, 12. — merces petitæ in Indicum littus, XIV, 5, 5. — mercium Indicarum emporium, V, 11, 1. — mercium tabes, XXXIV, 25, 2. — merces angeri re-

ligione, XII, 30, 3. — merces suas evehunt, VI, 22, 2. — merces invehi peregrinas, XXIX, 8, 7. — merces remittit India, VI, 26, 6. — mercibus abundans locus, VI, 26, 9.

Merthryda appellant, XXVI, 68, 1.

Merula rufescit, etc. X, 42, 1. — merula grandior, X, 56, 5. — merulæ abeunt, X, 35, 5. — bis anno pariunt, X, 74, 4. — lauri folio, etc. VIII, 41, 6. — ubi candidæ, X, 45, 1. — saliunt, X, 54, 1. — merulæ et turtures amicæ, X, 96, 1. — merulæ dysentericis medentur, XXX, 19, 3.

Merula (piscis), IX, 20, 4. — inter saxatiles pisces laudata, XXXVI, 53, 6.

Merum remedio est, etc. (medicinæ ex eo), XXIII, 23, 2. — merum sorbetur, XXIII, 20, 2. — sorbeatur, XXVI, 18, 1. — pronior ad merum, XIV, 28, 5. — meri potu assueta, XXIII, 23, 3. — mero colluere ora, XXVIII, 14, 3. — mero subinde hausto, XXXII, 17, 1. — mero infuso platani enutritæ, XII, 4, 1. — in mero, XXIII, 81, 1.

Meryx, XXXII, 53, 6.

Mesa cannabis, XIX, 56, 2.

Meses (ventus), II, 46, 3.

Mesoleucon vocant, XXVII, 77, 1.

Mesoleucos (gemma), XXXVII, 63, 2.

Mesomelas (gemma), XXXVII, 63, 2.

Mesosphærum, XII, 26, 2.

Mespilum: mespili pomo, XIII, 19, 2. — mespili rotunditate, XXI, 52, 1. — mespili sapore ficus, XV, 19, 1. — mespila (de his), XV, 22, 5. — (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 73, 1. — (ex eis vinum), XIV, 19, 4. — mespila semine nasci possunt, XVII, 10, 1. — mespila constant vasculis, XV, 34, 4. — manditur in mespilis corium, XV, 34, 2.

Mespilus obnoxia vermiculis, XVII, 37, 4.

Messis alibi aliter peragitur, XVIII, 72, 2. — messis peragitur, XVIII, 47, 2. — messis hordeacea, XVIII, 71, 1. — triticea, XIX, 3, 2. — messia populatur, III, 9, 8. — messis ratio varia, XVIII, 72, 5. — messem biduo celerius facere potius, quam biduo serius, XVIII, 72, 2. — messe sublata, XVII, 4, 4. — messes binæ in India, VI, 21, 3. — messes fieri lætiores, XVII, 2, 4. — messes populatæ, VIII, 81, 1. — messes uberrimæ, XVII, 19, 2; XVIII, 49, 6. — messium instar incolis, XIII, 19, 2. — messium maturitas, XXVI, 40, 1. — messium tempore, XVI, 94, 1. — messibus, XXII, 25, 1; XXII, 29, 2. — messibus in aream redeunt, XVIII, 50, 2. — messibus inciso caule, XII, 57, 1. — messibus colligi oportet, XXII, 15, 5. — messibus effodere eas, XXV, 54, 2. — messibus tempestivum, XXV, 21, 1. — messibus quæ reddant semen, XVI, 43, 1.

Meta in fastigium convoluta, XVI, 60, 2. — metæ aspectu, XVI, 60, 1. — metæ effigiem, II, 8, 4. — metæ similis umbræ figura, II, 7, 5. — in metæ cacumen se contrahens, XXXVI, 4, 19. — ab ea meta sol flecti incipit, XVIII, 68, 1. — metæ longissimæ, II, 12, 3. — metas feni sole accendi, XVIII, 67, 10. — in metas emittitur buxus, XVI, 28, 1.

Metallica ubi natura aloes, XXVII, 5, 2. — metallica molybdæna, XXXIV, 53, 1.

Metallici lavant eas arenas, XXXIV, 47, 1.

Metallum miniarium, XXXIII, 40, 1. — metallum (de creta), XVIII, 29, 5. — metallum ut esse saliunca cœperit, XXI, 20, 1. — metallum boe (de sarda), XXXVII, 31, 1. — metallo Galliæ, XXXIII, 23, 5. — Santarensi, XXXIV, 49, 2. — Scyretico, XXXI, 20, 1. — metalla nunc dicentur, XXXIII, 1, 1. — metalla unde Græci videntur dixisse, XXXIII, 31, 2. — metalla, quibus opes constant, XXXV, 1, 5. — metalla exercere, VI,

26, 3. — metalla æris et plumbi, II, 63, 5. — metalla auraria, VIII, 82, 2; XXXIV, 47, 2. — auri, VI, 12, 1. — metalla ferraria, XXXIV, 41, 3; XXXV, 15, 1. — metallorum domini, XXXIV, 2, 2. — metallorum opulentia, II, 95, 2. — metallorum fertilitate iuullis cedit terris Italia, III, 24,5; XXXVII, 77, 2. — metallorum halitus quibus pestilens, XXXIV, 50, 2. — metalla æris qui invenit, VII, 57, 4. — metalla auri fodiunt, VI, 23, 5. — in metallis omnibus crura vitiantur, XXXVI, 28, 1. — metallis ærariis, XXXIII, 26, 1. — argentariis, XXXIII, 26, 1. — plumbariis, XXXIII, 26, 1. — metallis auri, etc. scatet Hispania, III, 4, 15. — metallis auri, etc. referta regio a Pyrenæo, IV, 34, 4.

Metator oliveti, XVIII, 76, 3.

Metior : metiantur, XVIII, 51, 2. — metientes pollicem ejus, XXXV, 36, 12. — metienda est ea pars, XVII, 35, 6.

Metopion, lacryma Hammoniaci, XII, 49, 1. — metopium ungueutum, XIII, 1, 2 et 4. — metopium vocant, XV, 7, 2. — metopio vitiata gutta, XII, 54, 7.

Metoposcopos vocant, XXXV, 36, 26.

Meto : metunt e Nilo, XXI, 51, 1. — metere meridie, etc. quæ dicantur, IV, 26, 13. — metere vindemiam, XVII, 35, 26. — metentes fugit exsilieudo lupinum, XXVIII, 36, 1. — metitur faba, XVIII, 67, 5. — metitur toto anno aliquid, XVIII, 51, 2.

Metor : metatus est Indiam Possidonius, VI, 21, 2. — metari rura latissime, II, 68, 5. — metari tabernacula, VI, 32, 2. — metatus Alexandriam, VII, 38, 1. — metatus est Urbem architectus, V, 11, 3.

Metuo : uemo non metuit defici, etc. XXVIII, 4, 5. — ne toto anno metuatur id malum, XXX, 12, 1. — metui noctibus æstivis, XVIII, 69, 10

Metus est, ne, VII, 41, 2. — metu fulminum, XV, 40, 3. — metus si ingruat, IX, 50, 1. — metu aquæ non tentari, XXVIII, 43, 1. — metu cadant, X, 95, 2. — metu cæcæ perdices, X, 51, 4. — metu inopiæ, XI, 35, 4. — metu insidiarum, VIII, 5, 1. — metu pœnæ similis, VIII, 18, 2. — metu trepido, II, 5, 2. — in metu esse, II, 9, 2. — in metu peregrinantium est, XXXI, 37, 1. — metus tot, VII, 51, 2. — metus solvi, XI, 52, 1. — metus vanos expellit a mente, XXXVII, 15, 6. — propter hos metus, XXV, 23, 2. — contra hos metus substravit asphodelum, XXII, 32, 1.

Meum (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 94, 1.

Mica salis, XX, 33, 3; XXII, 16, 1; XXII, 20, 1. — micæ marmoris, XXXIII, 21, 3. — micæ thuris, XII, 32, 4. — micas vulgus appellat, XXXI, 39, 3. — frietur in micas, XII, 32, 6. — per singulas micas, XII, 41, 1.

Mico : micant clarius, X, 22, 2. — micantes aures pavidis, XI, 50, 2. — micare crebris ignibus, V, 1, 6.

Micropsychos dixere, XXII, 51, 1.

Migro : migrat ad alios, XI, 18, 1. — migrant ante, X, 49, 3. — migrant purpuræ in parietes, XXXV, 32, 1. — migrabat in Græciæ linguas, XXV, 6, 1. — migravere finibus suis, VI, 21, 4. — migrare in cælum aquas, XXXI, 1, 2. — migrare iterum, XVII, 12, 2. — migrante gratia a rosis, XXI, 22, 1. — migrantia in mucronem cornua, XI, 45, 3. — migraturo examine, XI, 17, 2.

Miles Cæsaris, XXVI, 9, 2. — miles debilis, VII, 29, 4. — miles Magni Pompeii, VII, 19, 1. — miles flagrabat, etc. II, 108, 1. — milites Alexandri, VI, 18, 4. — milites prætoriani, VI, 35, 4. — milites strenuissimi, XVIII, 6, 2. — militum seditiones, VII, 46, 2. — militum tribunus, II, 9, 1. — militum vigiliis, II, 37, 1.

Miliaria herba, XX, 78, 1.

Militaris ac Romana res est, XXXIV, 10, 1. — militaris imprudentia, VII, 38, 1. — militaris disciplina, I, Præf.

Digitized by Google

23. — militaris panis, XVIII, 12, 3. — militaris herba, XXIV, 104, 1. — militaris rei decora, VII, 29, 3. — militare auxilium, VIII, 81, 2. — militare stipendium, XXXIII, 13, 4. — militari caliga, VII, 44, 1. — militari industria, XVIII, 7, 5. — militari imperio, XI, 35, 5. — militares equi, XXXIII, 7, 1. — militares joci, XIX, 41, 7. — militares tribuni, XXXIV, 6, 1. — militaria commercia, XXXV, 47, 3. — militaribus signis familiarior color argenti, XXXIII, 19, 1.

Militia ea cum anno redit, X, 49, 3. — militia sordidus, VII, 30, 1. — militiæ Glessaria appellata insola, IV, 27, 7. — militiæ interponitur sal, XXXI, 41, 5. — militiæ vacationem habere, VII, 2, 11. — militiam capessunt, VI, 22, 2.

Milito : militant elephanti, VIII, 9, 1. — militabat cum eo, XV, 24, 5. — militare sub Hannibale, I, Præf. 23. — militans in Prætorio, XXV, 6, 2.

Milium durare annis centum, XVIII, 73, 4. — milium ex India, XVIII, 10, 4. — milium occator, XVIII, 50, 2. — milium quando seritur, XVIII, 10, 1; XVIII, 66, 4. — milium quando maturatur, XVIII, 10, 8. — milium aquis minime gaudet, etc. XVIII, 25, 1. — milium amarum fieri, ni, etc. XVIII, 45, 2. — milii remedia, XVIII, 45, 2. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXII, 62, 1. — milii comæ, XVIII, 10, 4. — culmus, XVIII, 10, 3. — membranæ, XVIII, 10, 3. — squamæ, XXXIV, 24, 1. — e milii semine vinum fictitium, XIV, 19, 2. — milii granis velut sparsis in gemma, XXXVII, 73, 1. — milii præcipuus ad fermenta usus, XVIII, 26, 1. — milii magnitudine adamas, XXXVII, 15, 3. — milii magnitudine grana cerræ, XXII, 55, 1. — ex milio puls et panis, XVIII, 24, 1. — omnia hæc in milio servari malunt, XV, 18, 5.

Mille ducentos, XVIII, 67, 10. — in mille colores transeunt, XI, 55, 4. — mille ad usus vitæ, XI, 4, 1; XVIII, 68, 3. — mille sunt usus earum, XII, 2, 2. — mille causis, II, 68, 4. — mille modis pœnitentiæ, XXIX, 8, 7. — mille talentum datum, XXXVII, 6, 4. — millia annorum, XIV, 1, 2. — gentium, XXIX, 5, 5. — morborum, XXV, 7, 2. — remediorum, XXVIII, 42, 4. — millia præterea, VIII, 42, 1. — singulorum millium globi anguillarum, IX, 38, 2. — per aliquot millia, V, 10, 4. millibus multis annorum, XXX, 2, 6.

Millefoliam vocant, XXV, 19, 1.

Millefolium (medicinæ ex eo), XXIV, 95, 1.

Millepeda, centipeda, XXIX, 39, 3. — describitur, et remedium contra morsus ejus, XX, 6, 2. — millepedæ utiles phthisin sentientibus, XXX, 26, 1. — millepedam anginis illioi, XXX, 12, 2. — millepedam oniscon bibisse, prodest urinæ, XXX, 21, 3.

Milliaria quatuor, XIV, 8, 3.

Milliariæ oleæ, XVII, 19, 2.

Milliarium statutum in capite Romani fori, III, 9, 13.

Millies H. S. XVIII, 7, 5; XXXVI, 24, 12. — millies sestertium, XVII, 1, 3. — quinquies millies, II, 21, 1. — millies centena millia sestertium, XII, 41, 2.

Miltites lapis, XXXVI, 38, 2.

Milton vocant Græci, XXXIII, 38, 1.

Milvago (piscis), XXXII, 6, 1.

Milvinis plumis, XXXVII, 60, 2.

Milvus apparet in Attica, XVIII, 65, 1. — milvus quot diebus incubat, X, 79, 6. — milvus et harpe contra triorchem, X, 96, 1. — milvi jecur comitialibus morbis prodest, XXX, 27, 5. — opisthotonos fieri prohibet, XXX, 36, 1. — surculus e nido milvi, remedio est capitis doloribus, XXIX, 36, 1. — milvum ostendi Italiæ, XVIII,

65, 1. — milvi (eorum natura et genera), X, 12, 1. — milvi ungues, XXVII, 35, 1. — milvo fel toto intestino, XI, 75, 2. — milvo inveterato tritoque ad podagras, XXX, 23, 2.

Milous, piscis, IX, 43, 1.

Mimus Salutio, VII, 10, 4. — mima, VIII, 21, 2. — mima Lucceia, VII, 49, 5. — mimum peragere, VII, 10, 3. — mimorum poeta, VIII, 77, 5; IX, 28, 1.

Mimicæ scenæ conditor, XXXV, 58, 1.

Mimuli herba pessima, XVIII, 67, 7.

Mina, seu mna, XXI, 109, 1. — minæ tertia pars, hoc est, XXVIII denarii, XII, 32, 4.

Minaciter cum iis expostulavit, XXXV, 38, 1. — minaciter subterfluente torrente, VIII, 76, 2.

Minantur aquam nubes, XVIII, 82, 1. — minante cælo, IX, 54, 2.

Minas serpentium, XXIV, 102, 3.

Minæ et dira Helena, II, 37, 1. — minaci biatu, VIII, 21, 3.

Minimus digitus par pollici, XI, 99, 1. — minimus, ideo opportunus injuriæ, IX, 51, 2. — minimus prope usus, XXI, 10, 1. — minima folio populus, XVI, 35, 1. — natura nusquam magis est tota, quam in minimis, XI, 1, 4. — minimum amurcæ, XV, 3, 3. — firmitatis, XIX, 2, 6. — sanguinis, XI, 89, 1. — succi, XVII, 24, 9. — minimum vitæ passeri, X, 52, 4. — minimum deteri usu, XXXIII, 19, 3. — minimum erit sicilici, XXXI, 31, 1. — minimum mali ex minima cupiditate, VII, 47, 1. — quum minimum, II, 15, 3; XVI, 23, 2. — qui minimum, VII, 57, 3. — minimum resinæ fert pinus, XVI, 16, 1. — minimum pomo, XV, 23, 1. — minime durat, XIX, 58, 3. — minime feraces, XV, 29, 1. — minime frequentari, VIII, 5, 2. — minime hercules, XXIX, 8, 1. — minime jucundæ uvæ (quæ), XXIII, 7, 2. — minime lapidosæ, XXXIV, 53, 1. — minime laudata, XIV, 25, 6. — minime male cogitantes, XVIII, 6, 2. — minime mirum est, III, 1, 1. — minime ex omnibus, VIII, 7, 4. — minime parca, XXXIII, 1, 2. — minime probat, XIX, 41, 1. — minime putrescit, XVII, 34, 3. — minime quietas partes, XXXVI, 1, 1. — minime vero, XXVIII, 1, 2. — ubi se minime credat exspectari, X, 3, 4.

Ministerium pedum, X, 91, 1. — ministerii capax triclinium in platano, XII, 5, 2. — ministerio fungi, VIII, 5, 6. — ministerio tristi atque multiplici, II, 5, 6. — ministeria fabrilia, XVI, 84, 1. — ministeria parturienti ex mare, X, 52, 2. — ministeriorum haustus, XXXI, 3, 2. — ministeria concivit, VII, 53, 3. — ministeriis jumentorum fungi, VIII, 26, 1.

Ministro : ministrat lucem, II, 4, 4. — ministrare cibos, XI, 20, 1. — vina convivis, XIV, 14, 3. — vinum, XXIII, 23, 1.

Ministrorum veris imaginibus, XXXV, 33, 1.

Miniari solitus Jupiter, XXXV, 45, 4. — miniandum Jovem locari, XXXIII, 36, 1. — miniato torque psittaci, X, 58, 1.

Minarium metallum, XXXIII, 40, 1.

Minium a quo inventum, XXXIII, 37, 1. — (de eo prolixe) XXXIII, 37, 1. — ubi nascitur, XXXIII, 40, 1. — in argentariis metallis, XXXIII, 36, 1. — minium, cinnabari, XXXIII, 38, 1. — minii colorem imitatur hæmatites, XXXVI, 37, 1. — minii fulgorem faciunt, XXXV, 26, 1 — minii metalla, VI, 26, 3. — minio illini solitam faciem Jovis, XXXIII, 36, 1. — minium invenisse boni consulunt, XXXIII, 2, 1. — minium addi in medicamenta, XXIX, 8, 8. — minium venenum esse, XXXIII, 38, 1. — minium sublinunt, adulterantque, XXXV, 14, 1. — miniotingi proceres, XXXIII,

36, 1. — minio proxima rubrica Lemnia, XXXV, 14, 1.

Minor e duobus fratribus, VII, 53, 3. — minor in dies mensura hominum, VII, 16, 1. — minor novem pedibus, XXXVI, 14, 10. — minor videtur sibi comparatus, etc. XXXV, 36, 8. — alius Micon, minoris cognomine, XXXV, 35, 2. — Simonides minor, VI, 35, 6. — minoris picturæ celebres, XXXV, 37, 1. — minoris perire potes, VII, 5, 3. — minoris talento, XXXV, 36, 14. — minore effectu, XXXIV, 24, 1. — minores harum, XIII, 51, 2. — minores multo, XXXVII, 17, 1. — minora cotonea, XV, 10, 1. — minora dictu, XXXVI, 2, 1. — minoribus XXX annorum, XXII, 74, 1.

Minotauri in signis legionum, X, 5, 1.

Mintha, menta, XIX, 47, 1.

Minuo : minuit capitis dolores, XXIV, 66, 1. — dolorem, XXVII, 67, 1. — minuit horrorem tertianæ cicer, XXII, 72, 2. — minuit sanguinem, adipemque jus myacum, XXXII, 31, 2. — minuit miraculum, III, 1, 5. — minuunt luctum, XI, 20, 1. — minuunt panos, XXII, 74, 2. — quæ corpus minuunt, XXVIII, 34, 1. — minuere celeritatem incipiunt, II, 14, 3. — minuere motum, II, 14, 4. — minuens luna, II, 16, 3. — minuens crescensque luna, XXXVII, 67, 1. — minuente se morbo, XXIII, 25, 1. — minuente se motu, II, 13, 11. — minuitur lac, etc. XXVII, 38, 1. — minuuntur corpora siccis et aridis, etc. XI, 118, 1. — minui, quod gravet, utilius quolibet modo, XI, 119, 1. — minui liquorem congelatione, XXXI, 21, 3. — minui vim effectusque radicum ac seminum, si, XXVII, 119, 1. — minuendæ bili, XX, 89, 3.

Minus adjuvant, XXIII, 20, 2. — minus ægrotant, XVIII, 45, 1. — minus alimenti poscit, XVIII, 46, 3. — non minus aquarum Tiberi esse, quam Nilo, XXXVI, 14, 9. — minus brachiali crassitudine, XVII, 27, 1. — minus cernens interdiu, X, 10, 1. — minus cernunt, XI, 55, 5. — minus credunt, si intelligunt, XXIX, 8, 2. — minus dimidio, XXV, 49, 2. — minus diu vivunt, XIV, 28, 3. — minus esurire, II, 48, 2. — minus gratus succus, XV, 2, 2. — minus lactis habet, XXIII, 64, 1. — minus ac minus strepunt, donec, etc. XI, 10, 5. — minus hoc miretur, qui cogitet, etc. XXIX, 32, 5. — minus miror, V, 1, 12. — minus mirum, II, 9, 3. — minus probabile, XXXII, 27, 4. — minus probatur, XII, 59, 1. — minus quatuor millia passuum, XXXVI, 16, 2. — minus quinquennium est, quod prodiere, XV, 30, 2. — minus sistit, XXXV, 52, 4. — minus utile, XVII, 35, 4. — minus virium, XXIX, 24, 1. — nec minus, III, 5, 2. — paucis minus, XVIII, 21, 1.

Minusculum aizoum, XXV, 102, 1. — minusculum ammineum, etc. XIV, 5, 2.

Minutatim, XVII, 15, 1.

Minute concisa radix, XXVI, 37, 1. — minutissime, XXXIII, 13, 5.

Minutim findenda arundo, XXIX, 39, 3. — minutim fracta, XXXIV, 51, 1.

Minutus sal, XXXI, 39, 1. — minuta spica, XVIII, 55, 2. — minuta terra, XVII, 4, 3. — minuto folio, XXI, 14, 1. — semine, XXI, 53, 1. — sulphuris substrato, XXXIV, 50, 2. — minuti calculi, XXXIV, 47, 1. — furfures, XVIII, 26, 1. — pisces, IX, 66, 1. — pisciculi, XXXII, 35, 1. — serpentes, XII, 18, 1. — minutæ aves, X, 11, 2. — cochleæ, XVIII, 44, 6. — conchæ, IX, 69, 2. — margaritæ, IX, 59, 2. — minutas laminas, XXXIV, 50, 4. — minuta capillamenta, XVI, 56, 2. — minuta cribri, XVI, 22, 2. — minuta folia, XII, 53, 1. — minutis fuliis, XXV, 31, 1. — radicibus, XVI, 56, 1. — minutissimum ex

omnibus, XXI, 30, 1. — minutissimæ cantharides, XXIX, 30, 2. — minutissimæ grossi, XXIII, 64, 3. — minutissima rameuta, XXIII, 64, 4. — minutissimis foliis, XXI, 10, 2.

Minyada appellat, XXIV, 100, 1.

Minyanthes, XXI, 30, 1. — minyanthes, trifolium, XXI, 88, 1.

Mirabilis ibi columba bibens, XXXVI, 60, 1. — mirabilis dimicatio, VIII, 7, 2. — mirabilis est inter pauca, XXVI, 62, 1. — mirabilis raritate, suavitate, XIII, 9, 3. — non in novissimis mirabile, XVI, 92, 1. — mirabilem Minervam, XXXIV, 19, 24. — mirabilem in modum, XXII, 57, 2; XXII, 60, 1. — mirabilem in modum jucunda, XIX, 15, 4. — mirabiles ad aliqua, VII, 2, 12. — mirabiles fama effigies, VII, 3, 2. — mirabili ante cuncta contemplatione, XXVII, 120, 1. — mirabili genere inter pauca, XXXV, 42, 1. — mirabili natura, XXIII, 70, 1. — mirabili natura intestinum, XXX, 20, 3. — mirabili opere, III, 9, 15. — mirabili ratione, XXXIII, 43, 1. — mirabiles magnitudine et numero fluvii, VI, 4, 6. — mirabiles nexus draconum, XXXVI, 4, 24. — mirabilia reliqua, XXX, 53, 1. — mirabiles herbas, XXIV, 88, 1; XXIV, 99, 1. — mirabilior columnis, etc. XXXVI, 19, 6. — mirabilior nulla sui parte, XXXVII, 1, 1. — mirabilius eo est, XXIX, 34, 2. — mirabilius fatendum est, VIII, 50, 4. — mirabilius nihil duco, XV, 20, 2. — mirabilius quid potest reperiri, XXVI, 3, 2. — mirabilius visum tradunt, XIX, 6, 1. — mirabiliore naturæ providentia, XVIII, 61, 1. — mirabiliores herbæ, XXIV, 99, 1. — mirabiliora inventu, XXII, 1, 1.

Mirabiliter mederi, XXIX, 38, 11.

Miraculum domus, XII, 3, 1. — miraculum accessit, XV, 40, 4. — miraculum majus est artis, XIII, 29, 2. — miraculum magnum in altero fuit, VIII, 7, 3. — quibus est aliqua proprietata miraculum, XIV, 4, 1. — quodve miraculum majus, XIX, 1, 3. — miraculum aliud adiauto, XXII, 30, 1. — miraculum unum æris, XXXIV, 38, 1. — miraculum ingens, de ari, XXIV, 94, 1. — de aspide, X, 96, 1. — miraculum ebeni, XXIV, 52, 1. — heliotropii, XXII, 29, 1. — mellis, XXI, 46, 1. — unius mediciuæ, XXIII, 64, 4. — nec minus miraculum in pomo, XVII, 1, 6. — miraculi causa, XVII, 76, 5. — miraculi gratia, VI, 36, 4; VII, 16, 2. — miraculi gratia spectante Tib. Claudio, XIV, 28, 5. — miraculi majoris esse, XXXII, 15, 1. — miraculi plena et illa, XXXI, 30, 2. — miraculi plenum et hoc, XXX, 2, 6. — miraculo huic datum nomen, XXXVI, 23, 1. — miraculum non præteribo, XXIX, 25, 2. — miraculum auget, XXXV, 36, 9. — miraculum non minuit, III, Procem. 5. — miraculum æstimare qui volet, XIX, 8, 2. — miraculum præbuit, XXVIII, 6, 1. — miraculum sui implesse, XXII, 1, 1. — ad vix credibile miraculum perduxit, XIV, 5, 4. — redit id ad miraculum, II, 65, 5. — extra miraculum, II, 60, 1. — super omne miraculum, XVIII, 51, 1. — propter miraculum, XVII, 76, 4. — miraculo etiam ampliato, XVII, 14, 3. — miraculo peculiari unius arboris, XIII, 19, 2. — prædicata cum miraculo arbor, XII, 39, 1. — miraculo præcipuo artificum, XXXV, 36, 20. — miraculo asservata, IX, 48, 5. — miraculo fuere cornua, etc. XI, 36, 3. — miraculo curæ non silendo, XVI, 66, 5. — miraculo tam digna arbor ut, XII, 5, 1. — miraculo dignus arboris fructus, XII, 11, 2. — miraculo est, XXXIV, 18, 3. — miraculo alio exoriente, II, 65, 2. — miraculo frequenti sunt, VII, 54, 1. — miraculo insigni, XXXVI, 12, 1. — miraculo magno fuisse, quum, XXXVI, 12, 1. — miraculo majore nihil aspexi, XXVII, 74, 1. — miraculo etiamnum majore, XIII, 27, 1. —

miraculo haud modico, IX, 17, 3. — miraculo non omittendo, XVII, 14, 2. — miraculo omnia excedente, IX, 84, 1. — miraculo sollicitat natura, XVIII, 67, 1. — miraculo vitæ nullo majore, XXVII, 1, 1. — miraculo uni comparanda, XXXVI, 24, 7. — in eadem miraculo fuit, IX, 8, 4. — mira in hoc miraculo, II, 10, 2. — pro miraculo, VII, 49, 5; VII, 51, 3. — quo miraculo, VII, 36, 1. — quid non miraculo est, quum primum in notitiam venit? VII, 1, 7. — miracula exhibentur mixtura quadam rerum omnium, II, 111, 4. — miracula discordiæ atque concordiæ, XXIV, 1, 1. — miracula referentur, XXXVI, 24, 1. — miracula ficus Ægyptiæ Cypriæque, XV, 19, 1. — miracula sua et in odore sunt, XV, 33, 1. — miracula rerum, XIX, 11, 1. — miracula terræ, XXIV, 101, 1. — miracula ora, XXXI, 19, 1. — fabulosa, IV, 26, 11. — fortuita, XVII, 38, 1. — invicta, quæ fecit Q. Marcius, XXXVI, 24, 17. — majora, XXXI, 18, 1. — ostensa Romæ in ædilitate, IX, 4, 3. — plurima Italiæ, XXXVI, 24, 20. — miracula pyramidum, XXXVI, 17, 5. — miracula septem, XXXVI, 4, 8. — miracula summa, XXXVI, 21, 2. — miracula omnia excedit, II, 41, 2. — ludibria sibi, miracula nobis fecit natura, VII, 2, 25. — accedunt ad miracula portentorum, XXVIII, 20, 1. — inter præcipua miracula est, IX, 47, 1. — miraculis magnis pollet achates, XXXVII, 54, 2. — miraculis multis involuta ratio, II, 13, 1. — miraculis observandis in arbore moro, XXIII, 70, 2. — miraculis obversantibus, XXIV, 102, 4. — miraculis scatent tractus Æthiopum, VII, 2, 13.

Mirator auri, XXXIII, 3, 1. — mirator inanium, XIV, 5, 5.

Miratu digna ave, X, 43, 1.

Mire adjuvat, IX, 65, 1. — mire adjuvari, XXXII, 19, 1. — mire adulteratur colos, XVI, 76, 8. — mire alit herbam, etc. XVII, 21, 2. — mire appetitur a muscis, XXIV, 16, 1. — mire aptum, IX, 61, 3. — mire auxiliatur, XX, 44, 1. — mire celebratur, XIX, 26, 1. — mire congruit vino crocum, XXI, 17, 3. — mire congruens ex vino, XX, 61, 1. — mire continent ita, XXVIII, 46, 3. — mire convenit oculis, etc. XXXVI, 37, 1. — mire curat, XXVI, 58, 2. — mire discutit, XX, 94, 1. — mire expetitum, XVII, 14, 3. — mire expetunt, IX, 48, 3. — mire capris expetitur, XXV, 53, 1. — mire expressa similitudine, XXXV, 40, 15. — mire factus canis, XXXV, 36, 38. — mire firma, XVI, 73, 3. — mire gaudent, XXXVII, 20, 2. — mire gaudentes ibi parere, IX, 5, 1. — mire grata Aristophani femina, VIII, 5, 5. — mire gratum, XXXIV, 19, 13. — mire gravia portatu, XXIII, 62, 1. — mire gratum adventum ejus, XXIX, 6, 1. — mire infestavere, XXXVI, 19, 3. — mire juvat, XX, 33, 3. — mire laudatur, XXIX, 12, 2. — mire medetur, XXV, 91, 1. — mire nota, XIV, 5, 4. — mire pellit calculos, XXII, 30, 2. — mire placuere, IX, 59, 1. — mire placuisse, XXXVII, 32, 2. — mire prodest, XX, 55, 1. — mire prosunt, XXVI, 19, 2. — mire proficere cæpas, XX, 20, 4. — mire provenire, XIX, 60, 2. — mire refrigerat, XXIV, 105, 1. — mire resistit, XXXII, 46, 5. — mire salubria et grata, XXIII, 62, 1. — mire sanat, XXIII, 37, 2. — mire sarcire traditur, XXVIII, 58, 7. — mire sedat, XXVIII, 77, 5. — mire silva provenit, XIV, 40, 4. — mire simili, XXXI, 39, 5. — mire sistit, XXX, 38, 1. — mire sistit sanguinem, XXII, 10, 1. — mire sollicitari, VIII, 23, 1. — mire tenui pediculo, XIX, 24, 2. — mire tollit, XXXII, 27, 4. — mire utilis, XX, 41, 1. — mireque, ut, XXV, 17, 3.

Mirifico: mirificat pluma aurium molo, XXIX, 38, 1.

Mirificus, a, um: mirificæ maxima naturæ, II, 52, 1. — mirifica asinis opera, VIII, 68, 1. — mirifica facere, VII, 19, 2. — mirifice adjuvat, XXIX, 38, 5. — mirifice conglutinat, XXVII, 5, 1. — mirifice emendant, XXI, 73, 3. — mirifice prodest, XXXI, 44, 3. — mirifice sistit, XXIV, 105, 1.

Miror Aristotelem credidisse, etc. XI, 114, 1. — miror minus, VII, 49, 6. — miror, quare tradiderit, XX, 83, 1. — miror quonam modo intellexerint, VIII, 55, 1. — miror, unde intelligi potuerit, XI, 62, 2. — quo magis miror, IX, 67, 1. — miramur si, II, 63, 6. — mirantur omnia sua Græci, IV, 1, 4. — mirantur periti serpentem, XXXVI, 4, 8. — miremur jure, XVI, 34, 1. — miremur postea, VIII, 21, 5. — quod miremur, X, 45, 1. — quo magis miremur, XX, 1, 1. — ut fugisse eas miremur, II, 16, 2. — miretur hoc, qui non meminerit, etc. XVIII, 60, 3. — miretur hoc minus, qui cogitet, XXIX, 32, 5. — minus miretur hoc, XXVIII, 6, 1. — miretur nemo, XXX, 1, 1. — quis non jure miretur, XII, 3, 1. — mirentur hoc ignorantes, XIX, 2, 5. — mirarer multo magis, si, XXXVI, 5, 3. — mirari antiquitatem subit, XXXV, 31, 1. — mirari satis non est repertos, etc. XXIII, 35, 1; XXIII, 60, 1. — mirari surcurrit, XVII, 1, 1; XXXIV, 51, 1; XXXVI, 68, 1. — mirari est præcipue, XXVI, 76, 1. — mirantes dehiscere tellurem, XIII, 1, 1. — mirantibus novitatem, XXXVII, 17, 2. — miratus inter panes, XXI, 36, 1. — mirata nihil prius est antiquitas, XIX, 19, 1. — mirandum nihil magis, XXXVI, 24, 18. — mirandæ pernicitatis, VIII, 79, 2 — mirandi pondoris, XXXVII, 9, 1. — miranda arte, XI, 88, 2. — mirando non satiari, I, Præf. 20. — mirandos usus, XXX, 39, 3.

Mirus in omni diligentia, II, 112, 9. — mira differentia, si vera est, XIX, 40, 3. — mira res ibi traditur, VI, 32, 9. — mira radix vulneribus sanandis, XXVII, 97, 1. — miræ naturæ est, XIX, 48, 1. — miræ observationis, XXIII, 59, 1. — miræ pernicitatis, VII, 2, 16. — miræ ad cavendum solertiæ, IX, 55, 2. — miræ suavitatis, VI, 36, 1. — miræ celocitatis, VI, 34, 7. — mirum in ha arbore, XVI, 25, 1. — mirum de stellionis ciuere, XXX, 49, 2. — mirum (de faba Græca), XXIV, 2, 1. — mirum in his, XIX, 23, 4. — quod o magis mirum est, IX, 7, 3. — maxime mirum tamen est, XXX, 2, 2 — minime mirum est, III, Procem, .. — mirum fuit, montes transcendisse, XXXVI, 1, 2. — mirum barbaræ gentes ignorare, XI, 96, 3. — mirum dictu, XIV, 27, 1. — mirum esset profecto, XXVI, 9, 3. — mirum est, quod, III, 9, 5. — mirum est quod additur, XXIV, 57, 1. — mirum iis erat, VI, 24, 7. — mirum, quod pecora, etc. XXV, 92, 2. — mirum hoc in primis, XXX, ., 2. — mirum inventum est, XXV, 23, 2. — mirum qua peritia, X, 19, 2. — mirum quantum confereus, XIX, 18, 1. — mirum quantum increscat, XIX, 34, 2. — mirum quantum ocyor medicina, XXVII, 17, 5. — mirum quo procedat improbitas, II, 21, 4. — mirum subit, XXIX, 1, 1. — nec mirum, II, 55. 1. — mirumque, XVII, 35, 2. — mirumque tradit, XXI, 69, 5. — miram rem tradit, si vera est, XX, 82, 2. — mirum de ea accepimus, XIII, 9, 3. — mirum in modum augetur, XVII, 8, 1. — mira arte et celeritate, XXXV, 36, 45. — mira cupidine appetens, IX, 18, 2. — mira celeritate, XXVIII, 65, 1. — mira longitudine crescunt, XIX, 23, 3. — mira persuasione, XXVII, 83, 1. — mira voluptate, XIX, 23, 1. — miro modo, IX, 7, 3 — mira in hoc miraculo, II, 10, 2. — mira paria, XX, 1, 2. — mira piscium, IX,

83, 1. — mira sunt quæ produntur, XXIII, 71, 2.— mira traduntur, VIII, 44, 1. —mira de animalibus, XXVIII, 81, 1. — miris laudibus celebrant, XXXIV, 19, 19. — miris laudibos has prædicavit, XXV, 18, 2.

Miscellæ vites, XIV, 5, 2.

Misceo: miscet se his Padus, III, 20, 7. — miscent aqua vinum, XXXI, 33, 3. —miscere altissime olivetum, XVII, 30, 1.— miscere farinæ, XVIII, 26, 1. — miscere optime cælo solum, XVII, 2, 9. — miscetur antidotis stœchas, XXVII, 107, 1.—calci oleum, XXIV, 1, 3.— Danubio Savus, III, 28, 2.—mari dulcis aqua, XXXII, 31, 2.— novo vetustum, XIX, 8, 2. — miscetur rudiculis, XXXIV, 54, 2. — miscentur cæli terræque tractus, XV, 31, 1. — miscentur decocto, XXIII, 71, 1. — miscentur sapores, XV, 31, 1. — fluvii qui confluunt, nec tamen miscentur, VI, 31, 3. — si misceantur omnes summæ, VI, 38, 5. — misceri vinum aqua, VII, 57, 8. — misceri plura vini genera, XXIII, 24, 1. — misceri recusans, IV, 15, 3.

Misera mens hominum, II, 9, 2. — misero eventu, VII, 45, 2. — miserius nihil, II, 5, 9.

Miserabiliter blandieus, XXXIV, 19, 38.

Miseratio : miserationis fuit, VIII, 21, 6. — miserationem petens, IX, 10, 1.—miserationem quærere, VIII, 21, 3.

Miseret atque etiam pudet, VII, 5, 3. — quorum miseremur hodie, VII, 44, 2. — miserere sortis humanæ, XXV, 7, 2. — miserta nostri terra, II, 63, 4.

Miseria : miseriam, comitem esse litis, etc. VII, 32, 1. — miseriæ hominum, XVII, 37, 3. — miseriarum exempla innumera, VII, 54, 7. — miserias copia spei delectat, XXX, 30, 6. — in alienis miseriis procax natura multorum, XXVI, 2, 1.

Misericordem populum, XXXV, 36, 9.

Misericordiæ lacryma, XI, 54, 4. — misericordiam vulgi quærentes, VIII, 7, 3.

Missili ferro, XXXIV, 39, 1.—missili tectum transmittere, XXVIII, 6, 3. — missili volare tormento, VIII, 35, 1. — missiles aculei, VIII, 53, 1.

Missitatos codicillos, XXXIII, 4, 5.

Missus ex ea causa, VI, 21, 3. — missa e cælo laurus, XV, 39, 2. — missum munere smaragdum, XXXVII, 19, 1. — missæ in sublime aves, X, 10, 1.

Mixtura in vino discors, XVII, 35, 27.

Misy, XIX, 12, 1. — (natura ejus) et remedia ex eo) XXXIV, 31, 1.

Mithrax (gemma), XXXVII, 63, 1.

Mithridatia herba, XXV, 26, 1.

Mithridatieum antidotum, XXIX, 8, 8. — Mithridation contra venena hominum, XXV, 79, 1.

Mitesco : mitescit madefactum, XXII, 73, 2. — mitescunt æstus, II, 99, 4.— mitescunt lupini aqua calida, etc. XXII, 74, 1. — mitescunt tot piscium genera, X, 62, 1. —mitescentia Alpium juga, III, 28, 1. — mitescentia cito pruna, XV, 12, 1. — mitescendi celeritas, XV, 15, 2.

Mitificat tepidus Lunæ fulgor, IX, 50, 2. — mitificantur, VIII, 7, 4.

Mitigatorium habetur, XXVIII, 17, 5.

Mitigo : mitigat silvestres arbores, XVII, 12, 2. — mitigat collectiones vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — mitigat dolores dentium, XXVIII, 49, 1. — mitigat duritias, XX, 92, 1. — mitigat feras œnotheras, XXVI, 69, 1. — mitigat naturam asperam, II, 106, 14. — mitigat panos viscum, XXXIV, 6, 1. — mitigat pilos, XXXV, 19, 1. — mitigat sugillata et epiphoras, XX, 58, 2. — mitigat tormina hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2. —mitigant dolores,

etc. XXIII, 3, 1. — mitigant pane imposito, XXXII, 24, 3. — mitigant spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 2. — mitigant vioa diluendo, XIV, 29, 1. — mitigavere hominem arbores, XII, 2, 2. — mitiget ut amaritodioem, XVIII, 40, 1. — mitigare ardores amoris, XXX, 53, 1. — mitigator aoimi asperitas dulciore socco, XXII, 51, 2. — impetus canom, VIII, 61, 4. — rabies suum, etc. X, 83, 10. — vehementia omphacii, XXIII, 4, 1. — pane usto acetum, XXIII, 27, 4. — uva, etc. XXX, 11, 1. — mitigantor aquæ polenta, XXIV, 1, 3. — mitigetur asperitas succi, XX, 89, 1. — mitigaretor feritas, XXIV, 102, 6. — mitigari morbos, XXVIII, 27, 8. — rabiem bircorum, XXVIII, 56, 1. — mitigatus alloquio, VIII, 19, 1. — mitigatum satu, XVI, 28, 1. — mitigatæ paolum feritatis, XVI, 23, 5. — mitigata terra poma, XV, 13, 1. — mitigandas aures succo coriandri, XXXII, 25, 2.

Mitis aer, XVIII, 69, 3. — dies, XI, 10, 1. — succus ex cotoneis, XXIII, 54, 3. — mites arbores, XVI, 32, 1. — mites præstare dominos, XXIX, 20, 1. — mitior aruodo, XVII, 47, 3. — plaga, XXIII, 22, 1. — vita, XIV, 25, 4. — mitiore cælo, XV, 19, 4. — mitiore gummi, XI, 6, 1. — mitiore hiome, II, 51, 2. — mitiores crabrooes, XI, 24, 3. — mitiores berbæ, XXI, 59, 1. — mitiores palmæ, XIII, 8, 2. — mitiores plagæ, XIV, 27, 1. — mitiores populi, VI, 22, 2. — mitiores succi, XVI, 1, 1. — baud mitius animal, VIII, 36, 1.

Mitrato Jove, XXXV, 40, 15. — mitrati Arabes degont, VI, 32, 19.

Mitris capita operuit, XXXV, 35, 1.

Mitto: mittit haoc gemmam Acheloos, XXXVII, 59, 1. — mittit hos Gallia, X, 66, 1. — hanc avem India, X, 58, 1. — margaritas Iodicos oceaous, XI, 34, 1. — has Iodia, XXXVII, 45, 1. — crystallum Oriens, XXXVII, 9, 1. — murrhina Oriens, XXXVII, 8, 1. — succum lacteum, XXV, 61, 1. — mittit externis jura, XXXVI, 24, 15. — mittit florem album, XXIV, 38, 1. — succum sanguioeum, XXV, 31, 1. — purpureom, XX, 99, 1. — mittuot iosulæ aves, X, 69, 1. — mittuut folium ab radice, XVIII, 10, 7. — mittunt caulem et semeo, XIX, 32, 2. — Medi gemmam, XXXVII, 59, 2. — misit obviam, VII, 66, 1. — mittuntur equi ad sobolem, VIII, 31, 1.

Mitulus (piscis), XXXII, 53, 6. — mituli, IX, 61, 4. — spoote naturæ proveoiunt, IX, 74, 5. — caosticam vim ciuere habent, XXXII, 31, 4. — salem virusque resipiuot, XXXII, 31, 4. — mituli mariui, XXXII, 4, 1. — mitulorum jus corpus auget, XXXII, 36, 2.

Mixtura facilis com fero, VIII, 79, 1. — mixtora salubris, II, 80, 2. — mixtura oigrescit, XXXV, 52, 3. — mixtura est et alia, XXVIII, 50, 3. — mixtura casos, XII, 37, 1. — mixtora dulcium, XXXI, 33, 3. — embammatum, XX, 53, 1. — lactis, XVIII, 29, 7. — natalium io arboribus, XVI, 19, 3. — succi, XVII, 37, 18. — sulphuris, etc. XXXI, 2, 2. — vini, XXIII, 25, 1. — ungueuti, XIII, 2, 2. — mixturam purporæ cæruleique mirabilem reddit, XXXV, 27, 1. — mixtura aliqua mioima, XIV, 6, 3. — mixtura quadam, II, 111, 4. — mixtura evenit, XXXV, 12, 1. — mixtura et compositioae, XIII, 2, 1. — mixtura habili, XI, 55, 1. — ioeredibili, XXXVII, 21, 1. — versicolori florum, XXI, 3, 1. — siue alia mixtura, XX, 22, 1. — mixturæ æris, XXXIV, 20, 1. — mixturæ ioexplicabiles, XXIV, 1, 4. — mixturarom varietas, XXI, 1, 2. — mixturis unguentorum, XXIX, 8, 7.

Mixtus in vioo sal, XXXI, 45. 4. — mixtus nasturtiu, XXIV, 17, 1. — mixta fimo terra, XVII, 35, 9. —

mixto galbano resinæ terebinthinæ, XXXI, 46, 13. — in mixto, XXIV, 64, 1. — mixti partus, VII, 2, 23.

Mna pendet drachmas Atticas centum, XXI, 109, 1. — mnas denas, XXXV, 36, 35. — mnas tricenas, centenas, XXXV, 36, 43.

Mnemosyne Simonidis, XXXV, 40, 18.

Mobilis lingua, IX, 7, 3. — mobilis uno digito, II, 98, 1. — mobilis manu statua, XXXIV, 18, 2. — mobile folium vitis, XVII, 18, 2. — mobilem animum frons parva significat, XI, 114, 2. — mobili membrana, XI, 112, 1. — mobiles dentes, XX, 81, 2. — mobiles dentium, XXI, 105, 4. — mobiles oculi, XI, 54, 5. — mobilia cornua, VIII, 30, 2 et 3. — ut aures, XI, 45, 2. — mobilibus unguium, XXIII, 12, 1. — mobilior aer, II, 51, 2.

Mobilitas cæli, II, 80, 1. — mobilitatem stabilire pondere, IX, 51, 4. — mobilitate ignea, VI, 35, 9. — mobilitates dentium, XX, 84, 3.

Moderante ita natura, X, 79, 1. — moderata simplicitate, XXXV, 36, 31. — moderato solis vapore, VII, 2, 14. — moderato nugue, XI, 28, 2. — moderatissimum, XXXI, 34, 1.

Modestia quadam aquarum, VI, 23, 1.

Modestus, *a*, *um* : modestiores, XXVIII, 66, 2. — prodidere, XXXVII, 11, 3. — modestissimum e promissis Magorum, XXVIII, 23, 8.

Modice addito sale, XXXII, 14, 7. — admixto croco, XXIX, 11, 3. — oleo, XXVIII, 21, 2. — modice aspersa, XX, 51, 1. — modice calescit succus, XX, 87, 3. — modice collui, XXXII, 20, 1. — modice corripiantur morbo comitiali, XXXII, 14, 4. — sensim modiceque crescere, V, 10, 8. — modice distantes, XIX, 23, 3. — modice exstantia ædificia, VI, 24, 9. — excessere hoc, nec modice, VII, 40, 1. — modice gravis, XXXIV, 53, 1. — modice humida, XVI, 83, 2. — modice implent, XXIII, 20, 2. — modice inunctus succus, XXV, 103, 2. — modice læve, XXXV, 51, 3. — modice mollit alvum, XX, 33, 1. — modice nascitur, XIX, 35, 2. — modice, quatuor obolis, XXV, 22, 1. — modice potui datur, XXX, 31, 1. — modice rufus color, IX, 16, 1. — modice sumitur, XX, 96, 2. — modice sumptum, XXVIII, 53, 2. — modice utendum bis est, XXI, 89, 2. — modice admixta panace, XXVIII, 78, 1.

Modicus amnis, VI, 22, 1. — modicus primo fluvius, III, 3, 4. — modicus humor, XVII, 25, 3. — modica fera, VIII, 32, 1. — modica fricatio, XXVIII, 14, 1. — modica magnitudo, IX, 30, 1. — modica proceritas, XVI, 25, 1. — modici hominis altitudine, XIV, 3, 3. — modici jugi occursu, II, 46, 4. — modici mali magnitudine, XXIX, 12, 2. — modici ponderis, XXXIII, 35, 3. — modicam radicem, XXVII, 2, 5. — intra quam modicum, IX, 81, 1. — nihil modicum fecere, II, 112, 6. — modico candore, XXXV, 28, 1. — modico caule, XXVI, 36, 1. — — modico igne, X, 76, 1. — modico intervallo, XXXIV, 18, 2. — modico melle addito, XXVIII, 62, 3. — modico ore, III, Proœm. 5. — modico sale addito, XXVII, 7, 1. — modica convalle, XII, 48, 1. — modica lanugine, XVI, 66, 5. — modico spatio, VI, 31, 9. — modico sucu, XXVIII, 6, 1. — modico tempore æstatis, X, 11, 1. — modico vino, XXIII, 22, 1. — modico utendum, XXIII, 47, 1. — modici æstus, II, 99, 4. — modici colles, VI, 35, 19. — modici lapides, XXXIII, 43, 1. — modici oculi, XI, 53, 1. — modicæ cochleæ, XXX, 15, 2. — columnæ, XXXVI, 12, 1. — naves, VI, 26, 5. — modicæ si sint exscreationes sanguinis, XXVII, 5, 4. — modicos calices duos, XXXVI, 66, 3. — modicis imbribus, IX, 23, 2. — modicis napis similis, XXI, 68,

1. — modicis spatiis discretæ insulæ, IV, 30, 2.

Modioli rotarum, XI, 3, 1.

Modius vel *Modium* : modium CXX. M. XVI, 76, 5. — modii tres, XVII, 46, 1. — modia vicena, XVIII, 43, 2. — modios sex mille, XXXI, 41, 5. — frumentum in modios assibus datum, XVIII, 4, 1.

Modo comparetur, XVIII, 12, 1. — modo, modo, II, 16, 2. — modo (pro : solummodo), XXVII, 111, 1. — modo ne, II, 13, 1. — modo ne sit fastidio, VII, 1, 8. — addita modo aquæ pari portione, XVII, 47, 5. — adjutus modo in attollenda priore parte corporis, VIII, 66, 1. — dempto modo algore, VIII, 59, 1. — deraso modo limo, XVI, 73, 3. — illud modo meminisse conveniet, XXXVII, 74, 2. — lasere modo fertilis regio, V, 5, 3. — legentes modo perpetiantur, me, etc. XXXVII, 11, 1. — non modo (postpositum), XXVIII, 6, 2. — non Judææ modo, V, 15, 1. — olfactu modo vomitiones movet, XXXIV, 30, 2. — quarum modo inveniri potuere nomina, IV, 23, 10. — si modo, III, Proœm. 1. — si modo adhuc durat, XXVIII, 6, 2. — si modo hic est, XXIV, 91, 1. — si quis, modo partes, ac non totum, etc. VII, 1, 7. — tenui modo fistula (pro, tantum), XI, 1, 1. — ut nomina modo cellarum veneant (pro, solummodo), XXIII, 20, 1.

Modulante natura, II, 55, 1. — modulantium pedum ictus, II, 96, 3. — modulatus editur sonus, X, 43, 1. — modulata vox, X, 43, 4.

Moduli certi, XI, 88, 2. — moduli tot, XI, 112, 5. — moduli Lydii, VII, 57, 13. — Dorii, VII, 57, 13. — Phrygii, VII, 57, 13.

Modus judex omnium rerum utilissimus, XVIII, 7, 5. — modus æqui patris familias, XVIII, 74, 9. — modus in utroque, quod duobus digitis, etc. XX, 96, 3. — modus agri servandus, XVIII, 7, 3. — modus coquendi, donec, XXXIII, 46, 1. — modus curationis est, XXVIII, 56, 2. — modus hujus injuriæ, XVIII, 69, 4. — modus hic ita temperetur, ut, XVII, 35, 21. — modus hic probatur, XVIII, 7, 1. — modus medendi, XXXI, 33, 1. — modus necessarius in potando, XXXI, 5, 1. — modus dandi vini, XXIII, 25, 1. — modus singulis hemina, XXXII, 32, 2. — modus sumendi acetabuli mensura, XXVII, 113, 1. — modus totus deperit, XXIII, 45, 1. — modus, portione virium, XX, 3, 2. — modus amplior, XIX, 33, 3. — ita ut sit totum acetabuli modus, XXVI, 40, 1. — ne modus excederet, XXXIII, 40, 1. — si major modus sit, XVII, 35, 13. — si modus absit, XIV, 7, 1. — nec fuit postea quæstus modus, XXIX, 2, 1. — nec modus exemplorum, IX, 8, 6. — post hæc nullus est modus, XXVIII, 23, 1. — quisquis fuerit modus aquæ, XXVII, 28, 2. — urendi modus necessarius est, ne, XXXIII, 34, 3. — modum adhibendi curæ, XXXIV, 19, 41. — duplicatum hunc modum insaniam facere, XXI, 105, 2. — modum excesserat medicorum ostentatio, XXIII, 26, 1. — modum majorem nulli attribuit, XVIII, 2, 1. — modum eumdem non inveniri, II, 61, 2. — agri minorem modum obtinuere, quam, etc. XXXVI, 24, 8. — modum servandum, XXI, 71, 1. — modum servabimus, VII, 54, 1. — modum ipsæ res statuunt, XXVIII, 61, 1. — modum statuunt pondere denarii, XXVIII, 77, 7. — modum temperat ætas, XVII, 40, 1. — si in ulla re modum humana ingenia novissent, XXVI, 9, 3. — ad hunc modum se ulciscens, X, 57, 1. — ad pultis modum, XVIII, 26, 2. — ad scobis modum, XXIII, 64, 4. — in modum capillamenti, XXI, 17, 2. — in modum coronæ, XXI, 58, 1. — in farinæ modum, XXIV, 98, 1. — in modum gallæ, XVI, 10, 2. — in modum robi, XI, 68, 1. —

in modum uvæ, XII, 28, 2. — mirabilem in modum, XXII, 57, 2; XXII, 60, 1. — mirum in modum, VI, 24, 5. — per hunc modum, II, 18, 1. — supra modum, XVIII, 53, 2.—absinthii modo, XXV, 36, 1.—acatii modo, IX, 49, 1.—anginæ modo, XXII, 21, 3.—anguis modo, VIII, 49, 1.—aquæ modo liquari ferrum, XXXIV, 41, 4. — argenti modo cælatur, XXXVI, 66, 2. — asparagorum modo, XXIII, 83, 1. — excoquitur auri modo, XXXIII, 40, 3. — bituminis modo, II, 109, 1. — calliblephari modo, XXVIII, 47, 2. — capsarum modo, VIII, 45, 1. — clavarum modo, IX, 48, 5. — coaguli modo, XXIII, 63, 1. — cocci modo, XXIII, 14, 1. — modo comarum, II, 22, 1. — cornus modo durari, XIII, 52, 1. — cummium modo, XXIV, 37, 1. — digitorum modo, XVII, 35, 39. — draconis modo, XXIV, 91, 1. — echinorum modo, IX, 56, 4. — ederæ modo, XXII, 14, 1. — ellebori modo, XXI, 78, 1. — equitantium modo, VIII, 38, 3. — modo errantium, II, 23, 1. — ferarum modo, VI, 35, 17. — funium modo, XVII, 35, 17. — gallinarum modo, XI, 16, 2. — granati mali modo, XIII, 28, 1. — gubernaculi modo, XI, 111, 1. — hominis modo, XI, 101, 1. — humani pollicis modo, XI, 102, 1. — modo jaculi, II, 22, 1. — ignium modo collucent, X, 67, 1. — labruscæ modo, XVI, 63, 1. — lactis modo, IX, 74, 6. — lactucæ modo si sumatur, XXVI, 47, 1. — legentis modo, VII, 24, 1. — lapathi modo condiuntur, XXI, 73, 3. — lentis modo, XXII, 59, 1. — ligni modo ardet, XXXVII, 73, 1. — mali modo rotunda, XXVI, 68, 1. — mammarum modo tument, XIV, 3, 5. — Nili modo increscit Euphrates, V, 21, 5. — olei modo iunatat, XII, 54, 7. — olivæ modo, XIII, 12, 1. — ovorum cohærentium modo, XXI, 69, 2. — papaveris modo, XXVI, 91, 1. — modo pectinum, XVI, 38, 1. — pelvium modo, IX, 48, 5. — picantium modo, XI, 6, 1. — plantæ modo germinare, XXXVI, 84, 1. — platani foliorum modo, XIII, 30, 2. — poculi modo, XXXIII, 45, 2. — portarum patentium modo, XVI, 2, 2. — prodigii modo, XIV, 27, 1. — pyxidum modo, IX, 12, 3. — reptantium modo, IX, 50, 1. — resinæ modo aut gummi, XII, 49, 1. — sagittæ modo, IX, 45, 1. — fit et salis modo, XXXIV, 32, 2. — salicis modo assurgit, XXIV, 38, 1. — saltantium modo, VIII, 2, 1. — scoriæ modo, XXXIV, 53, 1. — scorpionum modo, XXVII, 2, 5. — Signini modo, XVII, 4, 5. — specularium lapidum modo, XXXIII, 22, 1. — spicæ modo, XIII, 7, 3. — modo spiræ, II, 23, 2. — stellarum modo, II, 110, 3. — thyrsi modo, XIII, 22, 1. — torrentium modo, XXXVI, 24, 4. — vini modo temulentos facit, II, 106, 11. — vitri modo fragilis, XVI, 80, 2. — modo constant omnia, XVII, 37, 9. — ne plus certo modo fiat, XXXIV, 49, 1. — pecuniam magnam bono modo invenire, VII, 45, 2. — modo vix credibili, VIII, 21, 1. — modo custodito, XX, 51, 6. — hoc modo, XII, 32, 1. — pro jejunii modo, IX, 54, 3. — modo indubitato, facili vel imperitis, XIX, 1, 1. — modo instituti utilis brevitas, XXXV, 1, 1. — modo mirabili, XXXVI, 23, 2. — nostro modo, XXXVI, 24, 14. — omni modo ciere sudores, XXVI, 8, 2. — omni modo differunt, XVI, 25, 1. — pari modo caldæ, XXX, 19, 2. — pari modo olei polentæque, XXIX, 11, 5. — quo maxime modo, XVII, 1, 6. — quocumque hæc modo se habeant, XXVII, 91, 2. — sine modo esurientium, XXVI, 68, 2. — nascuntur sine modo, XIX, 30, 3. — simili modo, III, 4, 14. — modo simplici, II, 82, 2. — tali modo, XXVIII, 4, 5. — modis multis, XXXIII,

40, 1. — modis pluribus, II, 44, 1. — modis duobus, XVII, 37, 7. — binis modis intelliguntur, XVIII, 58, 1.—modis iisdem, quibus accrevit, V, 10, 8. — modis innumerabilibus, VII, 1, 5. — numerosis modis, XXXII, 1, 1. — modis omnibus felicior sedes, V, 43, 2. — renuntiavere his modis, VI, 35, 6.

Mœnia obsidentes, VII, 30, 2. — mœnium situs, aquilæ pandentis alas, VI, 30, 5. — mœnibus prostratis, II, 82, 1. — muris patriæ mœnibusque aliis, XXIX, 5, 4.

Mœret plebs, XI, 20, 1. — mœrens parvo, X, 22, 2. — mœrenti similis, IX, 8, 3.

Mœrica vitis, XIV, 4, 12.

Mœror dirus invasit Sicyonem, XXXVI, 4, 1. — mœroris tabe confecti, VIII, 52, 2. — mœrore minimo, VII, 41, 3.

Mœstitia quadam delphinorum, IX, 10, 1.

Mœstos quum pinxisset, XXXV, 36, 12.

Mola salsa, XVIII, 2, 2; XXXI, 41, 5. — mola salsa litare, I, Præf. 9. — mola salsa supplicantibus, XII, 41, 2. — miscent in mola, XVIII, 54, 2.

Mola teritur, XXXVI, 66, 2. — molæ discrimen, XVIII, 20, 3. — quod post molam primum est, XV, 6, 3. — molas sponte motas, XXXVI, 29, 1. — molas versatiles, XXXVI, 29, 1. — circa molas nascens blatta, XXIX, 39, 7. — vivit circa molas, XXIX, 27, 1. — molis frangere, XVIII, 29, 7. — molis frangunt hordeum, XVIII, 14, 1.

Molæ in utero mulieris, VII, 13, 1. — molas gigni putant in feminis, ex semetipsis, X, 84, 1. — molas uteri rumpunt ova perdicis, XXX, 45, 1.

Molarem quidam pyriten vocant, XXXVI, 30, 2. — molari e lapide utilior calx, XXXVI, 53, 1.

Molemonium, XXVI, 25, 1.

Moles inexpugnabilis, X, 49, 2. — moles rotata, II, 3, 5. — moles vasta, II, 68, 1. — molis magnæ saxa, XXXIV, 58, 3. — molis sedimento facto, XXXVI, 15, 2. — tantæ molis epistylia, XXXVI, 21, 2. — fundamenta, XXXVI, 21, 1.—molem marmorum, XXXVI, 24, 7.— mole aquarum, III, 20, 4.— mole pulverum, XI, 28, 4.— moles ædificiorum, XXXVI, 19, 5 — moles glaciatæ, XIV, 27, 1.— moles internæ trabuntur, XXXVI, 24, 5. — moles quadratæ, VI, 32, 6. — moles statuarum, XXXIV, 18, 1. — moles turrium altitudine, XVI, 76, 6. — moles devolvunt, VIII, 8, 1. — moles impellere, VIII, 4, 2. — moles tantas trahi, XXXVI, 2, 2. — moles vehi trahique, XXXVI, 1, 3. — moles illas (elephantos), VIII, 1, 3. — — molibus apertis, IV, 10, 9. — cædendis, XXXVI, 11, 3.— compositis, XXXVI, 19, 3. — egestis, II, 82, 5. — oppositis, VI, 31, 13. — molibus distillans aphronitrum, XXXI, 46, 7. — molibus seclusum mare, XXXVI, 24, 20.

Moleste se ferre dicebat, XXXV, 36, 11.

Molestia: ut dentes sine molestia cadant, XXX, 8, 4. — molestias in facie enascentes sanat crocodilea, XXVIII, 28, 2.

Molesti fico eulices, XVII, 37, 52.

Molior: moliuntur onera pedibus, XI, 36, 1. — moliri insidias avibus, XVI, 94, 1. — molientes adjuvante, XXXI, 39, 5. — molientes incursionem Parthi, VI, 32, 5. — moliendi difficultas, XXIV, 18, 2.

Mollescere tactu, XII, 37, 4.

Mollio: mollit omnis cera, XXII, 55, 1. — mollit lacryma Hammoniaci, XXIV, 14, 1. — mollit acria, XXX, 21, 3. — alvum modice, XX, 33, 1. — mollit collectiones, XXII, 68, 1. — corpora, XXIII, 42, 1. — optime duritias, XXVIII, 70, 1. —

mollit lanuginem, XXXV, 52, 6. — ventrem leuiter, XX, 42, 1. — mollit vomicas, XXIV, 38, 3. — mollit vulvas, XXVIII, 77, 2. — molliunt spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 2. — molliunt cælum hibernum Favonii, II, 47, 1. — mollire ritus, III, 6, 2. — mollire ventos solis vapor creditur, II, 47, 3. — mollire ventrem, XX, 20, 4. — mollientes verba, VII, 15, 3. — mollitur cibo omnis animi impetus, XXII, 51, 2. — mollitur corpus omni oleo, XXIII, 40, 1. — mollitur rigor cervicis, etc. XXXII, 28, 2. — mollitur sidere Aquilo, XVIII, 77, 4. — molliri alvum jucundius, XXII, 29, 2. — molliri quæcumque opus sit, XXVIII, 56, 1. — molliri vim ejus, XXIV, 31, 2. — mollitus ciuis porri succo, XXXII, 42, 3. — mollita rosaceo cera, XXX, 40, 1. — mollieudo ventri, XXIII, 26, 1. — molliendæ vulvæ, XXIII, 49, 1. — molliendos nervos, XXI, 93, 1.

Mollis barba, XV, 24, 4. — caseus, XXVIII, 34, 1. — panis, XIII, 26, 1. — tactus, XV, 21, 3. — mollis natura, XXXIV, 29, 1. — molle in primis damnatur, XII, 42, 5. — molle tergus, XI, 56, 1. — mollis culturæ terra, XVII, 3, 10. — molli clivo, XXXVI, 21, 2. — molli deveexitate, III, 28, 1. — molli fronde, VIII, 54, 2. — molli fulgore perspicua, XXXVII, 12, 1. — cum pane molli, XXII, 52, 1. — molli strato excepta, X, 79, 3. — molli in thymo, XXI, 89, 3. — molles herbæ, XXII, 71 3. — molles planities, VI, 22, 1. — molles ritus, II, 80, 2. — molles viri, XXXVII, 6, 3. — mullia corpus alunt, XXVIII, 34, 1. — mollibus foliis, XXIV, 47, 1. — mollior arena, XXXVI, 9, 2. — mollior complexus, XXXIV, 41, 4. — mollior flexu, XVI, 19, 3. — mollior glans femina, XVI, 8, 2. — mollior materia, XXXVII, 26, 1. — mollior tactu, XII, 48, 2. — mollius cælum, XVIII, 62, 2. — mollius coacto humore, II, 61, 1. — mollius nitet, XXXVII, 22, 2. — mollius radiat, XXXVII, 46, 2. — mollissima arena, XXXVI, 66, 2. — mollissima farina, XXII, 58, 3. — mollioris naturæ, XIX, 30, 3. — molliore liguo acini, XV, 22, 1. — molliore vinculo, XVII, 35, 45. — molliore vi, II, 6, 14. — molliores lapides, XXXVI, 30, 1. — molliores spongiæ ad fovendum, XXXI, 47, 6. — molliora folia, XXI, 84, 2. — molliora sidera, II, 68, 2. — molliores meatus facit, XXII, 51, 2. — mollissimus natura lapis, XXXVI, 44, 1. — mollissima tilia, XVI, 76, 9. — mollissimum omnium frugum hordeum, XVIII, 18, 1. — mollissimum lac femineum, XXVIII, 21, 1. — mollissimum milium est, XXII, 62, 1. — mollissimum genus spongiarum, XXXI, 47, 2. — mollissimi odoris casia, XII, 43, 2. — mollissimo flatu, XIX, 1, 3. — mollissimo transitu, VI, 31, 8. — mollissimi lapides, XXXVI, 45, 1. — mollissimi pedes elephantis, VIII, 8, 2. — mollissimæ spongiæ, IX, 69, 2. — mollissima foliorum, XXIV, 35, 1 et 2. — mollissima ex foliis, XXIII, 64, 2. — mollissimis partibus, XXXIV, 53, 2.

Molliter juvenis, XXXIV, 19, 6. — molliter semina collocandi, XV, 9, 1.

Mollitia carnis, IX, 28, 1. — lanæ, IX, 18, 1. — lini, XIX, 3, 3. — trixaginis, XXV, 106, 1. — mollitia flexili, XI, 87, 1. — fragili, XXXVI, 47, 1. — mollitia nota quum sit, XXXVI, 45, 3. — mollitia eis nulla præferenda, XIX, 2, 7. — mollitia in se residens, II, 65, 3. — mollitiæ exempla, XXXVI, 44, 1. — mollitiæ mortalitate, XXXVI, 48, 1.

Mollities lanæ, XIX, 1, 4. — vellerum, VIII, 56, 3. — mollitiei probrosæ viri, XXVIII, 27, 12. — mollitiem cunfert lanis solphur, XXXV, 50, 2. — mollitie differens, XIII, 17, 1. — mollitie probatur, XXXV, 54,

1. — mollitie Punicæ, XIII, 38, 1.
Mollugo vocatur, XXVI, 65, 1.
Molluscæ (nuces), XV, 24, 5.
Molluscum (de eo), XVI, 27, 1.
Molo: prius quam molant, XVIII, 14, 1. — molere invenit Ceres, VII, 57, 1. — molere in subtilem farinam, XVIII, 14, 2.—molere rotis, quas aqua verset, XVIII, 23, 1. — molitur, ac deinde cribratur, XXXIII, 26, 2; XXXIV, 54, 1. — molitur farina, XVI, 6, 1. — moluntur frumenta, XVIII, 10, 9. — quæ sicca moluntur, plus farinæ reddunt, XVIII, 20, 3. — molitum lolium, XXII, 77, 1. — molito hordeo, XVIII, 18, 1.
Molochen agriam vocant, XX, 14, 1.
Molochites (gemma), XXXVII, 36, 2.
Molon, vocatur a quibusdam syron: stomacho prodest, XXVI, 19, 1.
Moly, XXV, 8, 1. — moly Homericum, XXV, 79, 1.
Moly, halicacabum, XXI, 105, 4.
Molybdæna (natura ejus, et remedia ex ea), XXXIV, 53, 1. — emplastris additur, XXXIII, 35, 1.
Molybdæna, plumbago, XXV, 97, 1.
Molybditin vocant, XXXIII, 35, 2.
Momentum etiam in sativis magnum, XX, 5, 1. — momentum his in odore magnum, XV, 32, 2. — momentum illic esse, hic circulum, XXXVII, 24, 2. — momenti nullius in medicina, XX, 33, 2. — quanti sit momenti, XXXV, 52, 8.—post momentum, XXXV, 42, 1.—momento myrrhæ, XXX, 27, 1; XXX, 28, 1. — resinæ, XXX, 29, 2. — momento aliquo, XX, 39, 2. — momento aliquo periturus, XXXVI, 24, 16. — brevi momento, XXIII, 66, 1. — momento breviore, II, 12, 3. — momento cæli alio sol oritur quotidie, XVIII, 77, 2. — momento cotem emendat, XXII, 41, 1. — momento evanescunt, VII, 2, 25. — momento horæ nullo, VII, 52, 2. — momento nullo cessat, XI, 30, 2. — momento ponderis pæne nullo distantibus, XXXI, 21, 2. — momento victoriæ immenso, XXXIII, 53, 2. — momenta remediorum, XXXII, 2, 1. — momenta omnia capacia artis, XXXVI, 4, 7. — ad minima momenta mutari, XI, 91, 2. — momentis horarum insignibus, VII, 50, 2. — momentis levibus, XXVI, 8, 1. — momentis omnibus, II, 17, 2.
Monaulum quis invenit, VII, 57, 13.
Monedula condit semina in cavernas, XVII, 22, 1. — monedularum examina, X, 41, 2. — monedulis furacitas auri argentique mira, X, 41, 2.
Monet festinare, XVIII, 60, 3.
Monetæ falsæ miscentur æra, XXXIII, 46, 2.
Monilia, IX, 58, 1. — monilia facere feminas, XIII, 52, 1. — monilium vice succina gestantes, XXXVII, 11, 12.
Monitor et vates, III, 9, 3.
Monitus fulgurum, II, 5, 8.
Monoceros, VIII, 31, 1.
Monochromata, XXXIII, 39, 1. — monochromata pinxerint, XXXV, 34, 3. — monochromata ex albo pinxit, XXXV, 36, 4.
Monochromatea genera picturæ, XXXV, 11, 2.
Monochromatos (pictura), XXXV, 5, 1.
Monopodia ærata, XXXIV, 8, 1.
Monopolio fraus lucrum invenit, VIII, 56, 3.
Monoxyli liotes, VI, 26, 10.
Mons altissimus Pelius, II, 65, 2. — mons amplissimus Italiæ, III, 7, 3. — mons ardens æternis ignibus, VI, 35, 19. — mons asper, squalens, V, 1, 6. — mons aureus quadratus, cum cervis et leonibus, etc. XXXVII, 6, 2. — mons diem noctemque pariter ostendens, V, 18, 2. — mons elatus super nubila, V, 1, 6. — mons eminens, II, 81, 1. — mons excelsus immi-

nens mari, VI, 35, 19. — mons exeurrit in mare, IV, 17, 4. — mons fractus cadit ab se se longe, XXXIII, 21, 7. — mons nemorosns, opacus, V, 1, 6. — mons noctibus flagrans, V, 28, 1. — mons prærupte altus, XXXIV, 43, 1. — mons rignus, V, 1, 6. — mons sacer opaens silva, VI, 36, 1. — mons silvestris arboribus, etc. XXXVII, 11, 8. — mons vasto jugo, etc. IV, 18, 6. — montis aversa, VI, 18, 4. — montis excelsitas, IV, 18, 2. — montis gremio, III, 20, 3. — montis spatia, etc. XXXV, 1, 2. — montem abseidit Xerxes, IV, 17, 4. — montes abrupti, III, 9, 15. — montes appositi, XXXI, 39, 2. — montes aridi sterilesque, XXXIII, 21, 3. — montes asperi, V, 15, 1. — montes inflexi theatrali modo, IV, 15, 2. — montes mari oppositi, XIX, 2, 1. — montes utrimque impositi, III, Procem. 5. — montes maritimi, XXIV, 102, 5. — montes nativi salis, XXXI, 39, 3. — montes provolnti, II, 89, 3. — montes umbrosi, XII, 27, 1. — montes in Attica, IV, 11, 2. — in Bœotia, IV, 11, 1. — XVIII in Messenia, IV, 7, 1. — in Thessalia, XXXIV, IV, 15, 2. — Peloponnesi, LXXVI, IV, 10, 2. — monte cavato ad D passus, XXXIII, 31, 2. — monte clausum oppidum, VI, 4, 3. — monte exciso, IX, 80, 1. — monte saxeo sterilique, XXXVI, 16, 2. — montes eavantur, XXXIII, 21, 5. — montes duo inter se concurrerunt, II, 85, 1. — montes consurgunt, III, 9, 7. — montes planaque, XVI, 31, 1. — montium æstiva, XXIV, 19, 1. — montium afflatus, III, 6, 3. — montium articuli, XXXVII, 77, 1. — montium eacumina, XVIII, 82, 1. — montium corona, VI, 23, 3. — montium culmina in via, XXV, 1, 2. — montium effigies in gemma, XXXVII, 66, 2. — montium excelsitas, II, 64, 1. — montium flexus, vertices, II, 44, 3. — montium tota fronte effusæ gentes, VI, 11, 1. — montium hulcera sponte compleri, XXXVI, 24, 20. — montium juga, V, 27, 2. — montium jugis impositæ turres, XXXV, 48, 1. — montium miracula, II, 110, 1. — montium pœnas, XIX, 19, 5. — montium ruina, XXXIII, 21, 2. — montium sonitus, XVIII, 86, 1. — montium hæc subsidia, XXXV, 1, 3. — montium supercilia, XXXIII, 21, 9. — montes quæ arbores ament, XVI, 30, 1. — montes ornus amat, XVI, 30, 1. — montes assurgunt, VI, 21, 1. — montes cædi in marmora, XII, 1, 2. — montes cædimus, trahimusque, XXXVI, 1, 2. — montes natura sibi fecerat, XXXVI, 1, 1. — montes quoque transscendisse mirum fuit, XXXVI, 1, 2. — vias inter montes excisas, XXXVI, 24, 20. — montes perfossos, XXXVI, 24, 18 et 19. — montes percuti fulminibus, II, 43, 3. — montibus aquosis, XXV, 34, 1. — montibus inclusa regio, VI, 18, 1. — montibus interruptis, VI, 12, 1. — montibus opacis, XXV, 10, 1. — montibus saxosis, XXVII, 100, 1. — montibus suffossis, XXXVI, 24, 3. — montibus sustinendis, XXXIII, 21, 5. — sale exciso montibus, V, 5, 4.

Monstriferæ effigies, XXXVI, 19, 4. — animalium hominumque, VI, 35, 9.

Monstrificus, a, um: monstrifica natura hyænæ, XXVIII, 27, 1. — veneni, XXIV, 100, 1. — monstrificum magis, VII, 13, 1. — monstrifici menses mulierum, XXVIII, 23, 1. — monstrificæ effigies, II, 3, 2. — gemmæ, XXXVII, 73, 4. — monstrifica excogitantur, XXXIII, 45, 2. — monstrifica pleraque in mari, IX, 1, 2. — monstrificas hominum naturas, XXVIII, 6, 1. — monstrifica quæ nuncupavere, XXVIII, 24, 4. — monstrifica quædam narrare, V, 1, 4. — monstrificis hominum ingeniis, XXI, 13, 1.

Monstro: monstrat Democritus, XX,

53,3.—monstrat Erasistratus, XXII, 44, 1.—monstrat urinam cieri, XXIII, 57, 2.— monstravit ibis, etc. XI, 41, 1.— monstravit aliud natura, XVII, 13, 1. — monstravit scrobes fodere, XVII, 31, 1. — monstravit canem fortuna, XXXV, 36, 40. — monstravit ratio, VIII, 30, 2. — monstravere cervæ seseli, XXV, 52, 1. — monstrare quale sit, XXVII, 2, 5. — monstrare remedia, XXIX, 9, 1. — monstrasse Neroni ferebant, XIII, 4, 2. — monstrasse putat, VII, 57, 6. — monstrante istam perfidiam, XXIX, 8, 8. — monstrante natura, X, 12, 1. — monstratur aditus, XXVII, 2, 1. — monstratur in remedio, XXVIII, 32, 1. — monstrata somnio herba, XXII, 20, 1. — monstratos vidimus tauros, VIII, 70, 6. — monstrandi venia quæ fuit, XXV, 7, 3.

Monstrum noctis bubo, X, 16, 1. — monstrum (caniculæ), IX, 70, 3. — monstri similia, VIII, 30, 1. — gentes hujus monstri, VII, 2, 1. — monstro exquisita poma, XIX, 19, 4. — monstro propiora possunt videri, IX, 48, 3. — monstro subeunte urbem, II, 54, 1.— dimicare cum monstro, IX, 48, 4. — monstrorum artifex, XXVIII, 2, 2. — quibus monstris conseceret, XXVIII, 29, 4. — monstra calamitatum, VIII, 21, 2. — monstra colere, II, 5, 6. — monstra conficit ex anguibus Democritus, XXIX, 22, 1. — monstra sustulere, XXX, 4, 1. — inter monstra, VII, 3, 2.

Montanus, a, um: montana cunila, XX, 65, 1. — fraxinus, XVI, 24, 1. — resina, XXIV, 22, 2. — montanum abrotonum, XXI, 92, 1. — montani, IV, 33, 1; XVI, 56, 2. — Caucaso subjecti, VI, 23, 8. — montani agri, XVIII, 12, 1. — colles, VI, 23, 4. — montanæ gentes, VI, 23, 3; XVIII, 49, 4. — montana, V, 28, 1; VI, 25, 1. — in montanis, VI, 22, 7.

Montosa, XVI, 6, 2.

Montuosus, a, um: montuosa provincia, V, 1, 18. — montuosa, II, 82, 2; VI, 17, 3. — montuosa, XII, 46, 2; XVI, 30, 2. — montuosa planis præferenda, XVII, 2, 7. — montuosa Ciliciæ, XI, 116, 1. — montuosis, XV, 39, 3. — montuosis asperis, XXVI, 46, 1. — montuosis nascens, XXV, 33, 1. — montuosis partibus, XVIII, 12, 6. — montuosis inveniri, XXVI, 63, 1. — nascitur in montuosis, XXV, 28, 1.

Monumentum Diomedis, III, 30, 1. — Tiresiæ, XXXVII, 66, 2. — Porsennæ, XXXVI, 19, 7. — monumentum cicadæ et locustæ, XXXIV, 19, 9.— monumenti inscriptio, XXIX, 5, 5.— monumentum faciebat, XXXV, 36, 45. — monumento ejus insculpta, VII, 19, 2. — monumento suo (medicus), XXIX, 5, 3. — monumenta Pollionis Asinii, XXXVI, 4, 12. — monumenta quorum nulla exstant, XXX, 2, 2. — monumenta longinqua, XIII, 26, 1. — monumenta publica, privata, XIII, 21, 1. — monumenta rerum in magistratu gestarum, XXXV, 2, 4. — monumenta gerit terra, II, 63, 1. — monumenta sibi instauraverat, XXXI, 3, 1. — nascitur circa vetera monumenta, XXV, 49, 1.— relatum in monumenta est, II, 57, 1. — monumentis approbare, VII, 35, 3. — monumentis Atheniensium apparet, VIII, 69, 5. — monumentis Ciceronis invenitur, XIII, 4, 2. — monumentis creditur, VII, 16, 1. — monumentis utriusque linguæ insignis platanus, XII, 5, 2. — exstat in monumentis, VII, 9, 1. — in plurimum Græcorum est monumentis, VIII, 69, 4. — sculpti silices in monumentis, XXXVI, 49, 1. — invenimus in monumentis, VII, 17, 1.

Mora litium et judiciorum, IX, 41, 1. — mora longissima pomo decerpto bidui est, XV, 11, 1. — mora temporaria, XXXVI, 24, 10. — nulla mora, XXXI, 15, 1.— moræ illius admiratio,

XXXII, 1, 4. — moræ tædio, XXXIV, 98, 3. — secundarum moræ, anthyllides utilissimæ potæ, XXVI, 90, 6. — moram affert, IX, 7, 1. — mora omni decrescit oleum, XV, 4, 2. — mora ne inarescant radices, XVII, 16, 6. — moras prorogant in hiemes, XVI, 34, 1.

Morbidum corpus, VIII, 40, 1.

Morbus comitialis, X, 33, 4 — morbus peregrious, XXVI, 64, 1. — morbus est aliquis, per sapientiam mori, VII, 51, 3. — morbi genere defeusus est Piso, XI, 71, 2. — morbi impetu acerrimo, XXIII, 27, 4. — morbi vim transire, XXX, 20, 4. — morbum contrahere, XXX, 21, 1. — morbum faciunt uvæ, etc. XXIII, 6, 1. — morbo cardiaco, XI, 71, 2. — morbo comitiali, XI, 54, 5. — morbo conflictari, XXIX, 13, 2. — morbo corripitur, X, 15, 2. — morbo declinante, XXIII, 24, 4. — morbo dignum fieri, XXVIII, 2, 2. — morbo exstinctus puer, IX, 8, 3. — morbo gravi conflictatos, XXIII, 27, 4. — morbo inclinato, XXIII, 40, 2. — morbo levi impeditus, VII, 36, 2. — morbo liberari, XXVIII, 57, 2. — morbo se minuente, XXIII, 25, 1. — morbo prævalente, XXXIV, 44, 1. — morbo tentari, XXVIII, 98, 2. — nulli non morbo mederi peruncios verbenaca, XXV, 59, 2. — morbi (in numinibus), II, 5, 2. — qui gravissimi ex his, XXV, 7, 2. — morbi accipiunt corpora infantium, XI, 64, 2. — morbi ancipites, VII, 46, 2. — morbi equo, qui homini, VIII, 67, 1. — morbi febrium, VIII, 50, 8. — morbi eos infestant, VIII, 1, 3. — morbi ingruunt, VII, 51, 4. — morbi operis apum, XI, 20, 1. — morbi sanguinem absumunt, XI, 91, 1. — morbi tot, VII, 51, 2. — morborum admonitionem sentire sanatos, XXIV, 101, 1. — morborum causas scrutari instituerat, XXVI, 8, 1. — morborum causas extrahit elleborum candidum, XXV, 21, 4. — morborum genera, XXVIII, 45, 5. — supra CCC, XXVI, 6, 1. — morborum nova genera, XXVI, 3, 2. — morborum infinita multitudo, VII, 52, 2. — morborum iniuria, VII, 24, 2. — morborum millia singulis mortalium timenda, XXV, 7, 2. — exstant carmina contra morborum genera, XXVIII, 5, 7. — morbos alios desinere, alios durare, XXVI, 6, 1. — morbos extenuare, XXVI, 8, 1. — morbos gigni ex eo, XX, 83, 1. — morbos hortensia sentiunt, XIX, 57, 1. — morbos increscere, II, 41, 3. — morbos inflammari, XXV, 5, 5. — morbos non sentiunt pisces, IX, 73, 1. — morbos novos sensit Italia, XXVI, 1, 1. — morbos perniciosos mitigari, XXVIII, 27, 8. — morbos transferunt, XXVIII, 23, 8. — morbos transire in catulos intelligitur, etc. XXX, 14, 1; XXX, 20, 2. — ad pellendos totius anni morbos, urtica, XXI, 55, 2. — morbis quasdam leges natura posuit, VII, 51, 3. — morbis liberatos, XXIX, 2, 1. — morbis longinquis, XXVI, 67, 9. — morbis longis, XXX, 30, 5. — morbis longis utilissima locorum mutatio, XXVIII, 14, 1. — morbis muliebribus remedia, XXVI, 90, 1. — morbis multis humani corporis medentur hirundinum pulli, X, 49, 3. — morbis obnoxium genus, VIII, 77, 2. — morbis omnibus mederi madunt dodecatheon, XXV, 9, 1. — morbis omnibus cariturum, si, etc. XX, 84, 3. — morbis opportuniora corpora, XVIII, 12, 4. — morbis infestantur, XVII, 37, 1.

Morbus arquatus, cognominatus regius, XXII, 53, 2. — morbus regius in oculis relictus, XXVIII, 21, 2. — morbo regio remedia, XXVI, 76, 1 et seq. — (ex animalibus) XXVIII, 64, 1; XXX, 28, 1. — medetur abiga, XXIV, 20, 2. — absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — allium cum vino, XX, 23, 3. — aloe, XXVII, 5,

5. — asarum, XXI, 78, 1. — asparagus silvestria, XX, 43, 1. — atriplex, XX, 83, 2. — beta, XX, 27, 2. — blattæ genus, XXIX, 39, 7. — semen bryæ, XXIV, 42, 3. — cicer, XXII, 72, 2. — chrysolachanum, XXVII, 43, 1. — cichorium, XX, 30, 1. — semina colocynthidos, XX, 8, 1. — cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — elaterium, XX, 4, 1. — glycyside, XXVII, 60, 3. — heraclium, XX, 69, 4. — hyacinthus, XXI, 97, 1. — succus lapathi, XX, 85, 2. — succus marrubii, XX, 89, 3. — succus mentastri, XX, 52, 2. — sanant muscus, XXVI, 16, 2. — myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — medetur radix myrti silvestris, XXIII, 83, 1. — sedat semen myrti silvestris, XXIII, 83, 1. — extenuat flos nitri, XXXI, 46, 14. — sanatur Græcis nucibus, XXIII, 76, 1. — morbo regio prodest ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — polium in vino, XXI, 84, 1. — porrum sectivum, XX, 21, 3. — radicula, XXIV, 58, 1. — rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — ruhia, XXIV, 56, 1. — herba Sabina, XXIV, 61, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — salsamentum, XXXII, 31 7. — scilla, XX, 39, 3. — senecio, XXV, 106, 2. — spondylion, XXIV, 16, 1.

Mordacitas aculeata, XXI, 54, 1. — mordacitas urticæ, XXII, 55, 2. — mordacitatis vinosæ ad linguam, XXI, 72, 1.

Mordax amaritudo urticæ, XXII, 15, 1. — mordax croci succus, XXV, 50, 1. — mordax pruritu vis, IX, 68, 1. — mordax semen, XXIV, 92, 1. — mordacis asperitatis venter, XI, 79, 2. — mordaci caule, XXI, 55, 1. — mordaci pulvere, XV, 37, 2. — mordaci subtilitate rosæ, XXI, 10, 1. — mordaces conchæ, IX, 61, 4. — mordacia folia, XVI, 38, 1. — mordacior arista hordeo, XVIII, 10, 9. — mordacissima marga, XVII, 4, 4.

Mordeo: mordet leniter et excalfacit, XXVII, 85, 1. — mordet leviter, XXXIII, 57, 3. — mordet gustu acri, XXVII, 109, 1. — mordet hiems, XVII, 35, 31. — mordet nitrum, XXXI, 46, 9. — mordent sues feminæ, XI, 61, 2. — momordere calcati angues, VIII, 84, 1. — mordeat leniter oculos, XXI, 17, 2. — mordeat linguam, XXIX, 9, 5. — oleum quod non mordeat, XXIII, 39, 1. — mordeat vomer in arando, XVIII, 48, 1. — quum serpens momorderit, XI, 62, 1. — mordere ut non queant ursi ac leones, XXIV, 32, 4. — vis fellis mordere, etc. XXVIII, 40, 1. — mordens gustu, XII, 54, 5. — mordens est sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — mordens vehementer, XXVII, 7, 1. — mordenti tuber, XIX, 11, 2. — mordentia venenata, XXIII, 30, 1. — mordentibus foliis, XXII, 16, 1. — mordeantur folia, XIII, 35, 1. — morderi humum a moriente leone, VIII, 19, 5. — morderi, vel mulceri, XXIX, 9, 2. — mordendo proficiens, XXXIV, 27, 3. — mordenda ter ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4. — mordenda quæ sint, XXXI, 45, 9.

Morditus apprehensa, XXXII, 5, 1. — cauda, VIII, 55, 1. — manu, IX, 17, 3. — faucibus apprehensia, XI, 35, 2.

Mores tantum absunt a, etc. XXV, 1, 1. — mores cæli, XIV, 3, 1; XVII, 2, 8. — mores in tantum discessere, XI, 27, 2. — mores hominum senuere, II, 43, 3. — mores innumeri, quot sunt hominum cœtus, VII, 1, 7. — mores novi, XI, 59, 1. — mores obscœni, II, 23, 3. — mores priscorum, XXIX, 14, 1. — mores eo venere, XXIII, 20, 1. — eo venere, ut, XXVI, 28, 1. — mores siderum, XVIII, 56, 5. — morum aspectus, XI, 114, 2. — morum quanta commutatio, VII, 31, 4. — morum dissimilitudo, XVII, 1, 2. — morum emendatio, VIII, 78, 2. — morum gloria, VII, 45, 5. — morum insania, XXXVI, 1, 1. — morum lues non aliunde major, quam e medicina, XXIX, 8, 10. — morum quæ habeant medicinam, XXII, 52,

2. — morum hæc veneficia sunt, XXIX, 20, 2. — moribus novis qui student, XVII, 26, 2. — mores habent apes, XI, 4, 1. — mores civiles prostravit, XXXVI, 24, 10. — mores suos rocis dedere Parthi, X, 71, 2. — ad impellendos mores, etc. XXXIII, 53, 2. — mores imperii illa perdidere, XXIX, 8, 9. — mores inclinavit ad gemmas victoria Pompeii, XXXVII, 6, 1. — mores patitur, XXXVI, 25, 1. — mores severos, non modo pudicos induere, XXVIII, 27, 12. — mores quis non jure castiget? XXII, 7, 1. — o mores æternos, XVI, 5, 3. — mores pinxisse videtur, XXXV, 36, 3. — moribus cavere, XXXVI, 2, 2. — moribus Græciæ custoditis, IV, 26, 7. — moribus nostris gaudere, XXXVI, 24, 14. — moribus jam inclinatis, XXXV, 46, 3. — moribus mutatis, XIX, 6, 1. — moribus primordia ingerere, XII, 1, 2. — moribus severis indignum est, XXXVI, 9, 1. — moribus victis, XXXVI, 3, 1. — moribus vindicatis, XXXIV, 6, 2. — de nostris moribus bene sperare est, XVII, 6, 1. — in his moribus, XXIX, 6, 1.

Morio (gemma), XXXVII, 63, 1.

Morion, halicacabum, XXI, 105, 4.

Morion, hippophlomon vocant, XXV, 94, 2.

Morior : moriuntur arbores, XVII, 37, 6. — moriuntur protinus aliqua, XVI, 51, 1. — moriuntur horis suis singnenta, XIII, 4, 1. — æque moriere, XXVIII, 2, 5. — mori coactam inedia, XIV, 14, 2. — mori contumax, XVI, 19, 1. — mori in patria ei non licuit, VII, 34, 1. — mori hominem in terra non satis fuit, XIX, 1, 4. — mori optimi portus sit, XXV, 7, 3. — mori ac renasci ex seipsa palmam, XIII, 9, 3. — mori rutam, etc. XXVIII, 23, 8 — morientis Casilini reliquiæ, III, 9, 17. — morientes tam frivola ratione, XI, 35, 2. — morientium capita se contrahunt, XXXII, 42, 3. — morientibus anuli detrahuntur, XXXIII, 6, 10. — morientibus carbonibus similes, XXXVII, 30, 1. — moriturum nihil respondere, XXX, 24, 2. — moriturum anno illo qui, etc. XXV, 21, 3.

Mormyres pietæ, XXXII, 54, 1.

Morochites gemma, XXXVII, 63, 1.

Moror : moratur naves ecbeneis, IX, 41, 2. — moretur intra jugum vitis, XVII, 35, 21. — ne pluribus moremur, VII, 50, 4. — si menses morentur, XXVII, 13, 1. — morari in, II, 6, 14. — morari sidera, XVIII, 57, 5. — morante ibi Alexandro, II, 75, 3. — morantes secundas, XXVI, 90, 2. — moratus in Meroe, VI, 35, 6. — morandi sola hæc ratio fuerat, VII, 45, 5.

Morosa cælandi subtilitas, XXXV, 1, 1. — morosa compressus, XVI, 60, 1. — morosa vitis in eligendo solo, XIV, 4, 7. — minus morosa nasci, XVII, 34, 3. — terram non morose eligit, XVIII, 34, 2.

Morphnos, X, 3, 1.

Mors præcipuum naturæ bonum, VII, 56, 3. — mors intercessit, XXXIV, 42, 1. — mors invidit, XXXV, 36, 29; XXXV, 45, 3. — mors quæcumque præferenda esset, XXVI, 1, 1. — mors ut ocyus perveniret ad hominem, etc. XXXIV, 39, 2. — mors cum risu, XI, 77, 2. — mors hominis laqueo pependerit, XIV, 23, 1. — mors ut cogat bibere, XIV, 28, 2. — mors toto reddito felle nigro, XI, 75, 1. — mors sanguinem absumit, XI, 91, 1. — mors memoriæ, XIV, 28, 4. — mors arborum, XVII, 37, 7. — mortis arrha, XXIX, 8, 6. — mortis sibi causas contrahunt, XI, 21, 2. — mortis destinatione suprema, XXXVI, 21, 3. — mortis futuræ annos, aut præteritæ, XXXV, 36, 25. — mortis gratia anulos habent, XXXIII, 6, 9. — mortis a limine, VII, 45, 3. mortis pars major in corpus recepta, VII, 46, 2. — mortis signa innumerabilia, VII, 52, 1. — mortis præmaturæ signum, VII, 52, 1. — mortis periculo in mortem ruere, II, 42, 4. —

mortis tempori, VII, 56, 1. — morti similis pars æqua vitæ exigitur, VII, 51, 2. — morti non creditur de homine, VII, 53, 1. — mortem accelerant spicula, XVI, 65, 1. — mortem illico affert, XI, 115, 2. — in cibis, XXXI, 19, 1. — mortem arcendam, XXII, 7, 1. — mortem sibi consciscere, II, 5, 11; XXIV, 102, 3. — mortem ignominiæ prætulit, VIII, 5, 4. — mortem provocari tot modis, XIX, 1, 4. — mortem in acie quærere, VII, 51, 1. — mortem repræsentari, XXI, 105, 3. — mortem significari alicujus, etc. XXVIII, 27, 11. — mortem non timendi, augurium, XXVIII, 17, 5. — nec finis ante mortem est, X, 95, 3. — mortem siderum pavere, II, 9, 2. — morte finit vitam, X, 43, 2. — morte lenta conficiunt, XI, 30, 1. — morte tempestiva nullum esse melius bonum, VIII, 2, 5. — morte præclara expleverat, XV, 20, 4. — morte inomatura rapti, XXVIII, 11, 1. — morte concita, XXV, 7, 2. — morte quæsita, II, 63, 3. — morte toties invocata, VII, 51, 2. — morte mulctari, VI, 24, 10. — morte voluntaria vitam finire, VI, 22, 2. — morte vitam iterari, VII, 56, 3. — nec magis a morte sensus, quam ante natalem, VII, 56, 1. — morte puniunt inertiam apes, XI, 10, 4. — mortes repentinæ, VII, 54, 1. — mortes liberorum, VII, 46, 2. — inter arma mortesque ævum exercere, VII, 6, 1. — experimenta per mortes agunt, XXIX, 8, 3. — mortes miseras fieri, XIII, 37, 1.

Morsus, a, um: morsum a cane lapidem, XXIX, 32, 5. — morsi a rabioso, ne rabidi fiant, XXIX, 32, 3. — morsos a cane rabiem sentire, XXIV, 57, 1.

Morsus venenatos, VIII, 83, 3. — morsus inficitur veneno, VII, 13, 2. — morsus araneorum, XXI, 97, 1; XXIV, 38, 2. — morsus caprarum arbori exitialis, VIII, 76, 4. — morsus crocodili, XXIII, 32, 1. — morsus ranæ, XXVIII, 21, 2. — morsus serpentium, VII, 1, 6; XXI, 106, 1; XXII, 71, 1. — morsus hominum, XXII, 73, 1. — morsus horrendi animal, VIII, 47, 1. — (remedia) XXVIII, 8, 1. — morsui hominis medentur nuces, XXIII, 77, 2. — morsum defigere in aurem, VIII, 12, 2. — morsum terribilem imprimit, VIII, 37, 1. — morsum tumor insequitur, XX, 6, 2. — morsum cerebrum apprehendit, X, 95, 3. — morsu corripiens capita, X, 56, 1. — morsu crebro, XV, 21, 1. — morsu defendi, XI, 40, 1. — morsu erodentes locustæ, XI, 35, 4. — morsu exanimat, IX, 17, 2. — morsu excitantur, XVII, 47, 2. — morsu gerunt onera formicæ, XI, 36, 1. — morsu lacertæ, XXX, 47, 1. — morsu eas lancinant, IX, 5, 1. — morsu levi significat, IX, 66, 1. — morsu noxia, XXXII, 17, 1. — morsu alterius sospendi, XXVIII, 17, 2. — morsu tollit catulos, VIII, 25, 1. — morsu vivaci, XVII, 24, 1. — morsu vocant ursi aquam, X, 94, 1. — morsu si quis abstulerit, XXIII, 63, 8. — morsu alterno, XXXIV, 19, 25. — morsu apprehendentes, XI, 28, 5. — morsu avellere, X, 79, 5. — morsu avidiore, VIII, 21, 4. — morsu bibit porphyrio, X, 63, 1. — morsu carens urtica, XXI, 55, 2. — morsu castrant mares, VIII, 46, 1. — morsus noxii, XI, 28, 1. — morsos mortiferi stelliones, VIII, 49, 1. — morsus viperæ, XI, 62, 2. — morsus videri possit, XXXI, 6, 1. — morsus bestiarum sanat Assius lapis, XXXVI, 28, 2. — morsus resolvere, VIII, 47, 1. — morsus hominis inter asperrimos, XXVIII, 8, 1. — sanatur carne bubula, XXVIII, 43, 1. — sanant myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — morsus suos sanat lacerta, XXIX, 32, 5.

Mortalis genitus, II, 9, 3. — mortales cæteri, VII, 31, 10. — reliqui, V, 8, 2. — mortales geniti, XI, 54, 2. — mortales ista facere, XXXVI, 1,

3. — mortalium nemo est felix, VII, 41, 1. — mortalium nemo omnibus horis sapit, VII, 41, 2. — mortalium conditio hæc est, VII, 53, 1. — mortalium consensus, II, 2, 1. — mortalium dolor publicus est, XXXVI, 24, 15. — mortalium malis a morte vocandis, XI, 14, 4. — mortalium memoria, II, 86, 1. — mortalium natura, II, 9, 2. — mortalium paucei, II, 15, 2. — mortalium quispiam, II, 95, 3. — mortalium magna portio, VIII, 42, 1. — quota portio! XXIII, 20, 1. — mortalium singulis, XXV, 7, 2. — mortalium terribilius nihil, etc. II, 27, 1. — mortalium ad usus, XXI, 49, 3. — ad magnos mortalium usus, XX, 2, 1. — mortalium rebus, XXXIV, 40, 1. — mortales æternitate donare, II, 5, 11. — mortalius aliquid ipso homine, XXXVI, 24, 7.

Mortalitas avida nunquam desinere, VII, 56, 2. — mortalitas fragilis, II, 5, 2. — mortalitas improvida, II, 5, 9. — mortalitas vana, VII, 41, 2. — mortalitas universa, VII, 46, 1. — mortalitas invenit, II, 5, 7. — mortalitatis inconstantia, VII, 50, 5. — mortalitati infestissimum, XXXIV, 40, 1. — mortalitati succurrere, XVII, 24, 2. — mortalitate arguente, II, 9, 2. — mortalitate exuta, XXXV, 40, 14. — mortalitate mollitiæ, XXXVI, 48, 1.

Mortarium : mortario Thebaico, XXXIV, 23, 2. — lapideo, Thebaico, XXIV, 50, 3. — tritis in mortario carbonibus, XXXV, 25, 2. — in mortario subigunt, XXXVI, 55, 2. — in mortario terit, XXXIV, 22, 4. — quod subsedit in mortario, XXXIII, 34, 2. — mortaria XII, 60, 1. — plumbea, XXXIV, 50, 2. — mortariorum lapides, XXXVI, 43, 1. — mortariis æreis, XXXIII, 41, 1. — in mortariis teritur, XXXIII, 34, 2. — mortariis Cypriis, XXXIII, 34, 2.

Morticini qui vocantur clavi, XXII, 49, 4.

Mortifer, a, um : mortifera urina, XXVIII, 19, 2. — mortifera contactu pullis urtica, X, 79, 5. — mortifera vis papaveris, XX, 76, 2. — mortifera pecori herba alba, XVIII, 44, 3. — mortiferum malum, XXVI, 77, 1. — mortiferum faucium malum, X, 49, 3. — mortiferum opium, XX, 76, 3. — mortiferum est rumpi alterutram, XI, 49, 1. — mortiferum signum, X, 98, 1; XXVI, 76, 1. — mortiferum spiritum exhalantes, II, 95, 2. — mortiferi fontes, II, 106, 11; XXXI, 19, 2. — mortiferi morsus stellionis, VIII, 49, 1. — mortiferi potus, XXXI, 19, 3. — mortiferi spiritus, II, 95, 2. — mortifera jumentis, XVI, 24, 1. — mortifera loquuntur, XIV, 28, 3. — mortifera vasa e taxo, XXVI, 20, 1. — mortiferos ictus faciunt, XI, 116, 1.

Mortuus anxietate divortii, VII, 54, 7. — mortuorum animæ in faba, XVIII, 30, 2. — mortuorum corpora insecantibus, XIX, 26, 6. — mortuos partus, XXIV, 13, 2. — mortuas apes reviviscere, XI, 22, 1. — mortuis floribus, etc. non insidunt apes, XI, 8, 1. — mortuis illata spicula, strigiles, etc. XXXVI, 27, 1. — cum mortuis nonnisi larvas luctari, I, Præf. 24.

Mora (de his), XV, 27, 1.

Morum : mora in Ægypto et Cypro sui generis, (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 70, 1. — mora spinarum, XVII, 11, 2. — mora cartilagine placent, XV, 34, 5. — constant carne et succo, XV, 34, 2. — capillum tingunt, XXIV, 74, 2. — quædam veluti mora gignit robur, XVI, 10, 1. — mora sicca (ex eis vinum), XIV, 19, 4. — mora, quæ in rubis nascuntur, XXIV, 73, 1. — mora ferunt rubi, XVI, 71, 1. — moris immaturis, id est, caudidis, XXXIV, 35, 1. — moris succus in carne vinosus, XV, 27, 1.

Morus (mira quæ de ea arbore produntur), XXIII, 71, 2. — quando seritur, XVII, 30, 7. — sapientissima arborum, XVI, 41, 4. — novissima

germinat, etc. XVI, 34, 2; XVI, 41, 4. — taedissime senescit, XVI, 51, 2. — vetustate nigrescit, XVI, 19, 2. — maturat celeriter, XVI, 41, 4. — talea tantum seritur, XVII, 28, 1. — est tota ossea, XVI, 73, 3. — mori flos, XXIV, 74, 2. — cadix, XXX, 8, 2. — morum germinare quum videris, XVIII, 67, 2. — in moro medici suecum quærunt, XVI, 72, 1.

Mos antea non erat, XXV, 38, 1. — mos erat dicari statuas, XXXIV, 9, 1. — mos erat primum, XXI, 3, 1. — mos est in omni medicina, XXVIII, 7, 1. — quibus mos est, XI, 70, 1. — mos non est eas præcidi, XIX, 24, 4. — mos fuerit habere, XXXIII, 6, 5. — mos quum fuisset scribere, XXIX, 2, 1. — mos gentium non est, VII, 15, 4. — mos objiciendi liberos, VII, 2, 6. — mos hic prævalet, XVII, 35, 26. — mos sepeliri ibi reges, IV, 17, 1. — mos tritioe, XXXIII, 54, 2. — mos vetustissimus, II, 5, 5. — neque aliis uti mos fuit, XXXIII, 4, 4. — moris non est ea pampinari, XVII, 35, 50. — non moris est, XVII, 12, 2. — moris non fuerat, XIX, 19, 2. — moris humani nihil est eis, V, 8, 3. — moris Macedonum civitas, VI, 30, 5. — moris sui prodigiosa quædam, XXXVII, 56, 4. — morem hodie custodiunt, XIV, 14, 1. — quem morem etiam nunc durare, XXII, 4, 2. — more auguium, IX, 50, 1. — more castrorum, XI, 10, 1 et 5. — more ita condito, XI, 55, 3. — more fetæ, X, 76, 2. — more fluctus, II, 84, 3. — more funerantium, XI, 20, 1. — more gentium earum, VII, 2, 1. — more pecudum, IX, 15, 1. — more præpostero, XVI, 70, 1. — more ruminantis, X, 66, 1. — more Thraciæ gentis, VII, 41, 2. — more vincentium sacris certaminibus, VII, 27, 2. — more vulgari, VIII, 54, 1. — ex suo more, XVII, 3, 8. — in more est assurgi, XVI, 5, 3.

Mosceuton vocant, XXI, 10, 4.

Motacillæ avis ventre, XXXVII, 56, 4.

Motus equestri ordine Arellius, XXXIII, 54, 2. — nec respectu dilectæ motus, XXXV, 36, 24. — motæ in dextram atque lævam caudæ, XI, 111, 1. — motas sponte molas, XXXVI, 29, 1.

Motus tardior, VIII, 51, 1. — motum angeri, II, 13, 9. — motum minuere, II, 14, 4. — motum terræ non sensit Delos, IV, 22, 2. — motum vitalem fatentes, IX, 83, 3. — motu adverso ire, II, 6, 4. — motu celeriori, II, 6, 5. — motu civili, II, 23, 2. — motu corporum vivere eos approbant, IX, 83, 2. — motu minimo feruntur, II, 13, 11. — motu se minuente, II, 13, 11. — motus celerrimi, II, 22, 3. — motus membrorum, VI, 35, 10. — motus naturales, II, 13, 4. — motus siderum, XXIX, 5, 3. — motus terræ, II, 48, 4. — motus terræ maximi, II, 81, 1. — motus cerebri facit, XXIII, 49, 1. — motus dentium stabilit, XX, 8, 3. — motus iuconditos edere, VIII, 2, 1.

Moveo: movet caput leniter, XXI, 81, 1. — movet ructus, XX, 74, 1. — sternumenta, XXI, 19, 2. — sudores, XXIV, 98, 1. — vomitiones, XXII, 73, 2. — urinam, XX, 91, 2. — movet me gravissimi viri auctoritas, XXI, 86, 1. — movent alvum, XX, 83, 2. — movent animos impensæ, XXXVI, 24, 3. — movere a somno, VII, 52, 1. — movere libidinem mulierum, XXX, 49, 2. — movere terram, XVI, 60, 3. — moventur arenæ iis ventis, XXXVII, 17, 1. — moventur in obliquum, XI, 35, 1. — moventur stagna, II, 40, 1. — moveri Deos illis verbis, XXVIII, 3, 4. — moveri solum hieme placet, XVIII, 49, 1. — moveri tardius, II, 13, 4. — moveri tempestates, XXXVII, 56, 4. — movendo Deo dignum, XXVIII, 4, 6. — movendum, ne adnratur, XVIII, 43, 2.

Mox apparebit, II, 2, 1. — mox... dein, XXV, 95, 3. — mox deserta

vasta, V, 4, 1. — mox et, X, 60, 2; XXXIII, 6, 6. — mox Idumæa incipit, V, 14, 2. — mox indicabimus, XXXV, 10, 2. — mox indicatum est, II, 46, 1. — paucis mox horis, XVIII, 78, 1. — mox paulo detractum, XXVIII, 49, 4. — mox paulo indicabimus, IV, 19, 4. — mox plura, II, 111, 4. — mox ubi, VIII, 36, 1.

Mucescere, XVIII, 23, 2. — vino proprium, XIV, 26, 1.

Muchulam appellant, XXXVII, 68, 1.

Mucor distillat, XVII, 25, 2.

Mucro bubuli cornus, XXVIII, 67, 2. — mucro hebes, VIII, 4, 2. — mucro Mesopotamiæ, VI, 29, 5. — mucroni parcunt, VIII, 4, 2. — mucronem faucium sinus Scythici tenent, VI, 15, 4. — migrantia in mucronem cornua, XI, 45, 3. — in mucronem fastigiatus, II, 22, 2. — in mucronem emisso margine conchæ, IX, 52, 1. — cuspis in mucronem fastigata, XVIII, 48, 1. — turbinatus in mucronem, XXXVII, 15, 3. — mucrone aculeatum folium pinos, XVI, 16, 1. — concreta in mucrone cornua, XI, 45, 4. — mucrone circumlato, XXXIV, 44, 1. — mucrone cultrato, XIII, 7, 2. — mucrone deficit, II, 7, 1. — mucrone defigi, XVII, 11, 3. — diviso in mucrone folio, XXVI, 22, 1. — mucrone gladii, XXI, 19, 2. — mucrone iogruit, II, 7, 1. — mucrone pungi leviter, XXXIV, 44, 1. — mucrone turbinato, XI, 69, 1. — mucrone unguium, VIII, 17, 1. — mucrones ipsos cornus cervini, XXVIII, 47, 1. — mucrones crystalli, XXXVII, 9, 2.

Mucronato rostro, XXXII, 6, 1. — mucronata folia, XVI, 38, 1; XXV, 102, 2.

Mugil, XXXII, 53, 6. — audit clarissime, X, 89, 1. — mugil scit esse in esca hamum, XXXII, 5, 2. — mugil velocissimus omnium piscium, IX, 67, 2. — mugil et lupus mutuo odio flagrant, IX, 88, 1. — mugiles aliorum vim timentes, IX, 21, 1. — mugilum natura, IX, 26, 1. — mugilum velocitas, IX, 9, 3. — mugilum mullorumque cinis e capite sanat attritus sedis, XXXII, 33, 1. — mugilum vis innumera, IX, 9, 1.

Mugitus in sono, IX, 15, 1. — mugitus nemorum, XVIII, 86, 1. — mugitus scarabæorum, XI, 34, 2. — mugitum hominis pollicitus, XXXIV, 19, 39. — mugitu gravi, VIII, 31, 1. — mugitus boum imitatur, X, 57, 1. — mugitibus similium murmur, II, 82, 1.

Mula (de ea prolixe), VIII, 69, 1 et seqq. — mula ex equo et asina, VIII, 69, 2. — mula se volutaverit, XXX, 53, 1. — mulæ lichen prodest comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 2. — mulæ nares osculo attingat, XXVIII, 15, 1. — mulæ ungularum cinis, verendorum vitiis medetur, XXX, 22, 3. — mulæ ex cauda setæ, XXX, 49, 2. — mularum progeneratio, VIII, 68, 1. — molas non parere, VIII, 69, 3. — mulæ non calcitrare, quum vinum biberint XXX, 53, 2.

Mularis herba, XXIV, 115, 1.

Mulceo: mulcet dolores, XXII, 50, 2. — oris graveolentiam, XXVIII, 49, 1. — ebrietatem, XXI, 81, 1. — lassitudinem, XXXVII, 18, 1. — molcere potestatum aditus, XXIX, 20, 1. — mulcentur ubera, si dolent, XXVIII, 77, 4. — mulcentur cantu, VIII, 50, 3. — delphini, XI, 50, 2. — mulceatur barba, XXVIII, 56, 1. — mulceri alloquiis, feras, VIII, 19, 1. — mulceri cantu, X, 70, 1. — mulceri morderive, XXIX, 9, 2. — mulceodo ore stomachoque, XXII, 51, 1.

Mulsere capras, X, 56, 1.

Muliebris cultus, XXXIII, 4, 5. — muliebris mamma, VII, 2, 7. — muliebri lacte, XXX, 39, 5. — muliebres picturæ, XXXV, 30, 1. — muliebria omnia Caii, XXXVII, 6, 4. — muliebrium locorum dolores, XXVIII, 9, 1. — muliebrium cicatricum fœditates, XXXIII, 35, 5. — muliebres

ad usus, XXI, 72, 1. — muliebribus malis, XXIX, 9, 3. — (remedia) XXVI, 90, 1. — (remedia ex animalibus) XXX, 43, 1. — muliebribus medicamentis, XXVI, 93, 1. — muliebriter ingemiscens, XXXV, 40, 15.

Mulier, animal menstruale, VII, 13, 1. — mulier incitati mensis, XVII, 47, 6. — mulier non gignit post L annum, VII, 12, 1. — mulier ut secreta omnia pronuntiet, XXIX, 26, 1. — mulieris menstruatæ accessu flavescunt hortensia, XIX, 57, 1. — mulieri dormienti si ranæ lingua imponatur, vera responsuram, XXXII, 18, 1. — mulieres avidissimæ libidinis, XXII, 43, 1. — mulieres affectavere bane gloriam, XXV, 36, 1. — mulieres quæ pinxere, XXXV, 40, 22. — mulierum e corporibus remedia, XXVIII, 20, 1. — mulierum pedibus aurum gestari, XXXIII, 12, 1. — mulierum deliciis, XIX, 4, 3. — mulierum desideria, XXVIII, 50, 2. — mulierum senatusconsulto, XXXVII, 23, 1. — mulierum pensa, XXXV, 40, 13. — mulierum id opus erat, XVIII, 28, 1. — mulierum defectioni a conceptu medentur pampini, XXIII, 3, 2. — mulierum fluxiones inhibet rosa, XXI, 73, 2. — mulierum venter ne rugosus sit, XXII, 30, 4. — mulierum ventri prodest staphylinos, XX, 15, 1. — mulierum in facie cutem purgat labrusca, XXIII, 14, 1. — usus Chiæ terræ ad cutem mulierum, XXXV, 56, 1. — mulierum mensibus prosunt vina condita, XXIII, 24, 3. — mulierum profluvium, VII, 13, 1. — profluvia sistit heliochrysum, XXI, 96, 1. — mulierum purgationes quæ adjuvent (petita ex animalibus, XXVIII, 77, 1. — utilissimi myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — prodest cichorium, XX, 30, 1. — prodest porcilaca, XX, 81, 4. — mulieribus Romanis statuas poni, XXXIV, 14, 1. — mulieribus lactis copiam facit glauciscus, XXXII, 46, 1. — mulieribus vini abstemiis dari solebat melitites, XXII, 54, 1. — mulieres lucida veste pinxit, XXXV, 35, 1. — mulieres a partu purgat cunila montana, XX, 65, 1. — mulieres purgat ex abortu baccbar, XXI, 77, 1. — mulieres purgat elaterium, XX, 4, 1.

Mulierculam accubantem, IX, 58, 2.

Mulinas uares osculetur, XXX, 11, 1.

Mulio, VII, 44, 1.

Muliones, XI, 19, 3. — non amplius quam uno die vivere, XXX, 53, 1.

Mullei, calciamenta, IX, 30, 2.

Mullus piscis, XXXII, 3, 1; XXXII, 53, 6. — tædium vini affert, XXXII, 49, 1. — mullus auxiliatur contra venefica ex menstruis, etc. XXXII, 16, 2. — mulli effigie gemma, XXXVII, 72, 1. — mullum piscem si secum habeant, XXVIII, 23, 5. — mulli (borum natura et genera), IX, 30, 1 et seqq. — ter pariunt, IX, 74, 7. — nervis inutiles, XXXII, 41, 1. — vomitiones concitant, XXII, 29, 1. — mullorum cibo bebetari aciem oculorum, XXXII, 24, 2. — mullorum jocinera, XXXI, 44, 2. — mullorum salsamenti cinis carbunculos discutit, XXXII, 44, 2.

Mulsa aqua; vide *aqua mulsa*. — mulso lacte, XVIII, 27, 2.

Mulsei saporis radix, XXI, 75, 1.

Mulsum (usus ejus in medicina), XXII, 52, 1 et seq. — mulsi potionem haurire, VII, 54, 4. — mulsi potu dato, VIII, 77, 5. — mulsi color placet, XIII, 30, 1. — mulsum bibere, VII, 54, 4.

Multa legum pecure constat, XXXIII, 3, 1. — multa non instituta prætextatis, IX, 39, 2. — multam indicere, XVIII, 3, 3.

Multatio boum impendio dicebatur, XVIII, 3, 3.

Multatitia pecunia, XXXIII, 6, 3.

Multavit dote, XIV, 14, 2. — multari morte, VI, 24, 10.

Multicaulia quædam sunt, XXI, 56, 1.

Multicolor (gemma), XXXVII, 60, 2; XXXVII, 63, 1.

Multifariam, XVIII, 47, 3; XXIX, 1, 2; XXXVI, 66, 1. — multifariam uasci, XXV, 53, 2. — multifariam nascentes cochleæ, XXX, 15, 3. — multifariam in Ponto, IX, 83, 2.

Multifarie, XVIII, 10, 4.

Multifero genere, XIX, 41, 2. — multifera sunt robora, XVI, 11, 1.

Multifidi quibus pedes, XI, 45, 5.

Multifores specus in terra, VIII, 81, 2.

Multiformis: multiformi ambage, II, 6, 12. — multiformi jactu radiorum, II, 45, 1. — multiformes flatus, II, 49, 1. — multiformes notæ, VII, 10, 2. — multiformes contuitu oculi, XI, 54, 4. — multiformes partus, VII, 3, 2. — multiformes partus animalium, VIII, 17, 2.

Multiformiter auxiliari certum est, XXXVI, 69, 1.

Multigenera insecta, XI, 1, 1.

Multipartita vita, VI, 22, 2.

Multipeda, XXIX, 39, 3. — persequitur carcinomata, XXX, 39, 2. — illita auriculæ prodest, XXIX, 39, 8. — faucium asperitatem leuit, XXX, 11, 1. — multipeda, ouiseos, medetur lumbis, XXX, 18, 1. — contrita discutit panos, XXX, 22, 4. — resistit morbo regio, XXX, 28, 1. — medetur suspiriosis, , XXX, 16, 1. — multipedæ morsum sanat acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — butyrum, XXVIII, 45, 3. — eæpæ, XX, 20, 3. — farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 1. — farina ex milio, XXII, 62, 1. — hyppomarathrum, XX, 96, 2. — multipedam lana inuolutam, XXX, 30, 4.

Multipedes, XI, 102, 1.

Multiplex tunicis cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — multiplex habitus, VIII, 52, 2. — multiplex membrana tiliæ, XVI, 25, 1. — multiplex pictura, II, 95, 2. — multiplex usus, XVIII, 30, 1. — multiplex usus alius, XXXI, 33, 1. — multiplici cute constant, IX, 54, 3. — multiplici flexu, VIII, 33, 1; XXXII, 5, 2. — multiplici ministerio, II, 5, 6. — multiplici modo, XXXIII, 1, 1. — multiplici uexu, X, 5, 2. — multiplici opere, VI, 20, 2. — multiplices branchiæ, IX, 33, 1. — plagæ, IX, 5, 3. — radices, XXI, 52, 1. — multiplicia folia, XVIII, 10, 7.

Multiplicatio innumerabilis efficitur, II, 21, 5.

Multiplico: multiplicant voces, XXXVI, 23, 1. — multiplicasse varietatem, XXXIV, 19, 9. — multiplicantur hæc, XXXIII, 47, 1. — multiplicantur vino genera uvarum, XIV, 3, 5. — multiplicata toties Urbe, XXXVI, 24, 12. — multiplicatæ messes, XVIII, 49, 6.

Multitudo conferta, II, 16, 2. — effusa, VIII, 61, 3; IX, 12, 2. — innumera, VI, 19, 1. — multitudinis omnis numerus, III, 4, 12. — multitudine inexplicabili, XXXIV, 17, 2.

Multivaga avis columba, X, 52, 6. — multivagi flexus, II, 7, 2.

Multo efficacissimum, XXVIII, 21, 1. — multo fertilissimus amnis, III, 5, 2. — multo maximæ partes, IV, 30, 1. — multo plurimæ sunt differentiæ, XXXII, 53, 1. — multo utilissime, XXIX, 32, 2. — multo vero pulcherrima domus, XVII, 1, 2. — multo infra Cyrenaicum, XIX, 15, 2. — multoque ante eum, II, 67, 4. — multoque brevius, III, 16, 1. — multoque minus, XXXV, 49, 1. — multoque validissimi Autololes, V, 1, 17.

Multus in admiratione Circes, XXV, 5, 3. — multus pulvis, XV, 21, 2. — multus sile pictor, XXXV, 40, 12. — multa illorum vanitas fuit, XXXVI, 16, 1. — multa picea arbor, III, 20, 8. — multa aqua madefactæ, X, 49, 1. — multa exercitatione, XVI, 66, 6. — multa odoramentorum, XXI, 19, 1. — multæ silvestrium arborum, XVI, 56, 2. — non ita multæ, XV, 7, 1. — multis hominum, XVI, 40, 2. — multis variisque, XXXII, 24, 6. — multo Sole, XXXI, 39, 6. — multum a vero

differens, XII, 63, 1.—multum confert, XXVII, 28, 4.—multum infra rostrum, IX, 7, 1.—multum pingues, XXIX, 30, 2.—multum pulverem, X, 5, 2.—multum dulciores nostris ficus, XV, 19, 1.

Mulus : muli vel mulæ ungulæ contra alopecias, XXIX, 34, 1.—urina clavos pedum sanat, XXX, 23, 5. — mulum suum tollebat Fusius, VII, 19, 2.—muli, quos asini et equæ generarent, VIII, 69, 3.—non habent fel, XI, 74, 1.

Mundatur nitro, XXXIII, 34, 2.

Munditia mira apum, XI, 10, 4. — munditia notabili, X, 49, 2.—munditiarum causa, XXVIII, 5, 5. — munditiarum respectu nullo, XXXIV, 3, 3.

Mundus immensus, II, 1, 2. — in centrum vergit, II, 64, 2. — mundus alius in uno loco narraretur, XXXVI, 24, 1.— mundus lunam ostendit vel occultat, II, 99, 5. — mundus (pro cælo), II, 1, 1; II, 3, 2; II, 4, 2; II, 6, 1 et 3; II, 6, 4 et 13; II, 16, 2; II, 38, 1 et 3; II, 45, 1; II, 64, 2; II, 99, 1.—mundi cardines, IV, 26, 11. —mundi causæ publicæ, XIV, 1, 3.— mundi celeritate (pro cæli), II, 38, 3. —mundi convexitas, II, 10, 1; II, 16, 2; VI, 39, 1; XVIII, 57, 4; XVIII, 77, 4.—mundi convexitates, II, 10, 1. —mundi cymbalum, I, Præf. 20. — mundi laxitas, XIV, 1, 4. — mundi mensura, II, 21, 4.—mundi pars æqua, II, 17, 2.—mundi pars damnata a rerum natura, IV, 26, 10. — mundi partes quatuor, II, 46, 1.—mundi penuria, XXXIII, 15, 1.—mundi profunda, XVI, 85, 1.—mundi punctus, II, 68, 4. — mundi rabiem domat, XXXII, 1, 2. — mundi res magna, XVIII, 68, 1.—mundi segmenta, VI, 39, 1.— mundi spiritus genitalis, XVI, 39, 1.—mundi totius pars nonagesima sexta, terra, II, 113, 1.—mundo discordante secum ipso, XXXI, 1, 1.— mundo discordi, XXX, 4, 1. — mundo ibi deprehenso, VI, 34, 3.— mundo inclusus spiritus, II, 65, 2.— in toto mundo, XVI, 65, 1.— mundos innumerabiles tradidere, II, 1, 2.

Munia rapiunt apes, XI, 12, 1. —vocantur ad munia, XVIII, 65, 2.

Municipem suam, XXXV, 40, 2.

Municipium, II, 52, 2. — municipii uva, XIV, 4, 14. — municipia, III, 3, 1; XXXIII, 16, 1. — municipia immolantia, X, 12, 1. — municipiorum fora, XXXIV, 9, 2. — stationes, XVI, 86, 1. — templa in municipiis, XXXV, 46, 1.

Munifex mamma, XI, 95, 3.

Munificentia naturæ, XXVII, 1, 1. —munificentia exquisita honori Populi, VIII, 7, 3.

Munificum animal apis, XI, 21, 2. — munifica silvarum genera, III, 6, 3.

Munimentum prominens, XI, 56, 1. — munimento inexsuperabili, XII, 2, 3. — munimento sepis casam cingere, XVII, 24, 1. — munimento sub eodem, XI, 55, 4. — munimenta specularum hibernis diebus, XIX, 23, 1.

Munio : munit alveo fluvius, VI, 30, 8.— muniunt se mustelæ, XX, 51, 2. — testudines, etc. XX, 61, 1.— munire luto et vinculo, XVII, 26, 1. — munire opere insulam, X, 49, 3. — munitur vallo, XVIII, 10, 3. — muniuntur crusta locustæ, IX, 50, 1. — muniri adversus fraudes, XXXVII, 1, 1.—muniri se cogit, XVII, 35, 40.— munita muris urbs, III, 9, 15. — munita urbs fossis palustribus, VI, 23, 5. — munitum apprime oppidum, VI, 30, 3. — munitum solum ad incursum etiam gallinacei generis, XVII, 14, 1. — munito fetu, XV, 24, 1. — munitis cera dentibus, XXIV, 47, 5.— munitis manibus, XIX, 45, 2. — muniendo his aculeis, XXII, 7, 3. — munienda foramina spiritus, XXXIV, 50, 2. — muniendis navalibus pix, XVI, 21, 1.

Munus æternum, XXVII, 1, 2.— munus amoris in conjugem, XXXVI, 14, 7.—munus autumni, XXI, 14, 1. — munus gladiatorium, VII, 1, 1;

XIX, 6, 1; XXXV, 33, 1. — munus gladiatorium Neronis, XXXVII, 11, 13. — munus gratissime acceptum, VII, 60, 3. — munus homini datum, XII, 1, 1.—munus invidiosum etiam diis, XXXV, 2, 7. — muneris illorum est, II, 13, 1.—numinum profecto muneris est, XXXVII, 15, 5.— munere Latii donatum oppidum, V, 1, 20. —munere satis officioso, XXV, 6, 3. — munere missum smaragdum, XXXVII, 19, 1. — munere omni functæ apes, XI, 22, 1. — munere funebri, XXXVI, 24, 16. — munere patris funebri, XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXVI, 24, 13.—munere gladiatorio divii Julii, XV, 20, 4.— munera gladiatoria pingi, XXXV, 33, 1. — munera naturæ, VII, 1, 1. — munerum omnium vacatio, XVI, 5, 3.—munerum vacationem habere, VII, 2, 11. —munerihus regnm Orientis, IX, 58, 2.

Muræna, XXXII, 53, 6. — optima in Sicilia, IX, 79, 2. — murænæ morsus sanantur ipsarum capitis cinere, XXXII, 21, 1. — murænam adeo dilexit Hortensius, ut, etc. IX, 81, 1. — murænam maculas appetere, XXXII, 5, 2. — murænæ (de his), IX, 39, 1. — murænæ in terram exeunt, IX, 35, 1. — molli cute tegnntur, IX, 14, 1. — devorant, etc. XXXII, 5, 3.—ozænam consectantur, IX, 48, 1. — murænæ inaures additæ, IX, 81, 1. — feminini sexus tantum esse, XXXII, 5, 4.—murænarum vivarium, IX, 81, 1.—murænarum sex millia numero, IX, 81, 1.— murænarum ova crescunt summa celeritate, IX, 74, 2.—murænarum cinis tollit lichenas, etc. XXXII, 27, 1. — murænas in cauda animam habere, XXXII, 5, 4. — murænis quale sit fel, XI, 75, 2. — pinnæ nullæ, nec branchiæ, IX, 37, 1. — infestissima natura ferularum, XX, 98, 2.

Muræna (in mensis citri), XIII, 30, 2.

Muralis corona, VII, 39, 3; XVI, 3, 1; XXII, 4, 1. — muralis herba, XXI, 104, 1. — murales machinæ, VII, 57, 10. — muralibus coronis donatus, VII, 29, 2.

Murex: murices (de his prolixe), IX, 52, 1 et seq.—murices latent, IX, 60, 1. — salivant, ut purpuræ, IX, 60, 2. — vere parinnt, IX, 74, 9. — murices ac purpuræ, V, 1, 12. — muricum generis sunt colubia, etc. XXXII, 27, 1. — muricum carnes pilos in mamma tollunt, XXXII, 46, 1. — muricum cinis, XXIII, 41, 1. — dentifricium est, XXXII, 26, 3. — tumorem tollit, XXXII, 44, 2. — maculas purgat in facie mulierum, XXXII, 27, 1. — cinere eo strumæ curantur, XXXII, 28, 2. — muricibus sternendum forum, XIX, 6, 1.

Muricatim, IX, 52, 1.

Muricatis cacuminibus, XX, 99, 1.

Muria salsamentorum, XXXI, 40, 1. — ex mæuis, XXVI, 11, 1. — muria, sive illa salsugo, spissat, mordet, etc. XXXI, 44, 3.—muriam appellant, XXXI, 40, 1.—muriam ex sese polypum emittere, XXXII, 42, 1.— muria laudantur Thurii, etc. XXXI, 43, 2.— muria oblitus, IX, 48, 4.—muria respersus culmus, XVIII, 72, 3. — in muria condiuntur caules vitis, XIV, 23, 1. —servantur in muria, XXV, 94, 3. — servantur cucumis et cucurbita, XIX, 24, 4.—muriæ inuatant colymbades, XV, 4, 4.

Murinus sanguis, etc. verrucas tollit, XXX, 23, 6. — murina pellis, remedio est capitis doloribus, XXIX, 36, 1. — murinum fimum contra alopecias, XXIX, 34, 1. — mammas tumentes reficit, XXX, 43, 1. — panos discutit, XXX, 22, 4. — murini fimi cinis medetur pernionibus, XXX, 23, 4. — sedis vitiis medetur, XXX, 22, 1. — murino fimo illinire ventrem contra calculos, XXX, 21, 1. — murino fimo eroduntur excrescentia, XXX, 39, 2. — cinere si fricentur dentes, XXX, 9, 1. — murinorum

capitum cinis, XXVIII, 49, 1.

Murinum hordeum, XXII, 65, 1.

Murrhinum vinum, XIV, 15, 1; XXXVI, 67, 2. — murrhino empto LXX talentis, XXXVII, 7, 1. — murrhina, XIV, 15, 1; XXXVII, 11, 1. — murrhina trulla, XXXVII, 7, 3. — murrhina mittit Oricus, XXXVII, 8, 1. — murrhina invexit in Urbem victoria Pompeii, XXXVII, 7, 1. — murrhina effudimus, XXXIII, 2, 2. — murrhinis crystallinisve, XXXV, 46, 1.

Murmur apium, XI, 2, 2. — murmur cæli, XVIII, 86, 1. — murmur apes edere, XI, 112, 1. — murmure intus strepente, XI, 17, 2. — murmure tristi, XI, 20, 1. — murmura aurium, XXVIII, 21, 3.

Murmurat secum, X, 43, 1. — murmuravit si intra se mare, XVIII, 85, 1. — murmurantes ignes, XVIII, 84, 1.

Murmuratio aquilæ, X, 3, 1. — murmurationis querulæ aquila, X, 3, 3.

Murus porrectus, IV, 18, 4. — lateritius Arretii, etc. XXXV, 49, 4. — e latere Athenis, XXXV, 49, 3. — muro costarum et pectoris, XI, 69, 1. — murorum ictus, XXXV, 36, 41. — murus qui invenit, VII, 57, 5. — murus defendere.)(. oppugnare, II, 108, 1. — murus rumpit edera, XVI, 62, 1. — muros patria gaudens rumpit, XVI, 5, 2. — muros exstruerent, XXXVI, 5, 3. — muros massis salis faciunt, XXXI, 39, 3. — muris patriæ mœnibusque aliis, XXIX, 5, 4. — muris bitumine ferruminatis, XXXV, 51, 5. — muris impellendis arietes, XVII, 14, 3. — e muris pugnare, XXXII, 1, 2.

Mus dissectus evocat arundines, XXX, 42, 1. — mus recens cum sale imponitur, XXIX, 27, 5. — muris cerebrum, XXX, 29, 1. — rostellum, XXX, 30, 2. — fimo illito cohibetur virorum Venus, XXVIII, 80, 1. — muris silvatici cinis medetur attritis, XXX, 22, 1. — perniunibus, XXX, 23, 4. — muris silvestris cinere restitui visus claritatem, XXIX, 38, 1. — ossibus fractis medetur, XXX, 40, 1. — murem cum verbenaca decoctum angiuis remedio esse, XXX, 12, 2. — murem bis in mense mandi jubent, doloresque dentium ita ravere, XXX, 8, 2. — murem odere elephanti, VIII, 10, 2. — mures incolæ domuum (de his), VIII, 82, 1 et seqq. — mures agrestes populantur messes, X, 85, 1. — mures albi, VIII, 55, 1. — mures vulgares, X, 94, 1. — ab eis fugati incolæ, VIII, 43, 1. — fugavere incolas a Troade, X, 85, 2. — abiguntur cinere mustelæ, etc. XVIII, 45, 4. — fugantur asphodelo, XXII, 32, 5. — mures dissecti leniunt podagras, XXX, 23, 1. — impositi sanant serpentium ictus, XXIX, 15, 1. — murium capite restitui visus claritatem, XXIX, 38, 1. — murium aliqui habent fel, XI, 74, 1. — murium fetus, X, 85, 1. — fimum, XXII, 49, 4. — jecuscula, XI, 76, 1. — multitudo repente occidit, X, 85, 1. — murium natura non est spernenda, XXIX, 15, 1. — murium venatu, VIII, 41, 3. — murium cinis, etc. aurium dolores sedat, XXIX, 39, 2. — medetur ambustis, XXX, 35, 1. — muribus cor portiunc maximum, XI, 70, 1. — muribus gratissima fagi glans, XVI, 7, 1. — a muribus arrosæ sues, XI, 85, 1. — caseos a muribus non attingi, si, XXX, 50, 1. — muribus clixis cohibetur urina infantium, XXX, 47, 3. — mures necat odore aconitum, XXVII, 2, 5. — in se contrahit et necat herba chamæleon, XXII, 21, 2. — necat elleborum, XXV, 25, 1. — helenium, XXI, 91, 1. — taxi arboris fumus, XXVII, 72, 1. — mures terrestres in quodam fonte vivere, et conversari, XXXI, 10, 1. — mures esse hanc dicuntur, XXII, 45, 1. — mures esse indociles, X, 62, 1. — mures quæ non attinguntur, XX, 4, 1. — mures Ægyptii, et Alpini, X, 85, 2. — Libyci, X, 94, 1. — Pontici, VIII, 55, 1; X, 93, 3.

Mus araneus contra se remedium

est, XXIX, 27, 5. — muris aranei morsus (remedia ex animalibus), XXIX, 27, 5.—absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4.—acetum, XXIII, 27, 2.—brassica, XX, 34, 4.—lac caprifici, XXIII, 64, 3.—cauliculi e ficu nigra, XXIII, 63, 2.—cinis hordei, XXII, 65, 1.—muris aranei morsibus adversari talpas, XXX, 7, 1. — mures aranei medentur furunculo, XXX, 24, 1. — muribus araneis morsus est venenatus, VIII, 83, 3; XX, 23, 1; XX, 49, 1.

Mus marinus ubi parit ova, IX, 76, 1. — muris marini cinis ad alopecias, XXXII, 23, 1. — sanguis datur comitialibus, XXXII, 37, 1. — mures marini, IX, 35, 1; XXXII, 53, 6.

Musæ novem in achate, XXXVII, 3, 1. — Musæ novem (Philisci), XXXVI, 4, 22. — Musarum natale, IV, 12, 1. — Musas quum inde transferret, XXXV, 36, 6.

Musca nullum animal minus docile, etc. XXIX, 34, 2.—musca ut alis integeret currum, etc. XXXIV, 19, 33.—musca cooperuit alis quadrigam, XXXVI, 4, 29. — muscæ improbitatem, XXIX, 8, 21. — muscam viventem subnectebat, etc. XXVIII, 5, 7. —muscæ binas gerunt pinnas, XI, 33, 1. — gignunt vermiculos, X, 87 2, — tergent oculos, XI, 108, 1. —ubi non reperiuntur, XXI, 46, 1. — quo non intrant, X, 41, 3.—necantur elleboro albo, XXV, 25, 1.—decocto foliorum sambuci, XXIV, 35, 3. — muscæ pabulum hæmatopodi, X, 64, 1.—muscæ furunculis medentur, XXX, 34, 1. —muscarum examina, VIII, 10, 3.—muscarum multitudo pestilentiam affert, X, 40, 1. — muscarum nubes abire extra, etc. XXIX, 34, 2.— muscarum tædia abigendo, VIII, 10, 3. — muscarum capita recentia, XXIX, 34, 2.—sanguis ad alopecias, XXIX, 34, 1. — muscas cum volatu incipere audiri, etc. XI, 112, 1. — muscas grandiores vespæ venantur, XI, 24, 2. — muscas suffitu necat gith, XX, 71, 3.—muscas contrahit, XII, 54, 7. — muscas rufas dedere comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 5. — illini jubent ad vitiligines, XXX, 41, 1. — muscis quibusdam aculeus in ore, XI, 34, 3.—aculei ad suctum, XI, 34, 3.—muscis, si cinere condantur, redit vita, XI, 43, 1. — appetitur mire a muscis succus spondylii, XXIV, 16, 1.—muscis pestilens halitus metallorum, XXXIV, 50, 2. — muscis telas pandit in parietibus, XXIX, 27, 4.

Muscaria: semine in muscariis dependente, XII, 57, 1.

Muscarii aranei tela, XXIX, 38, 11.

Muscerdas appellat, XXIX, 34, 1.

Muscoso villo, XVI, 13, 1. — muscosi pumices, XII, 5, 1.

Musculi reperiuntur inchoati, IX, 84, 1. — musculi præmigrant, VIII, 42, 1. — musculis imposuit althæam, XX, 84, 6. — litteras a musculis tuetur absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — musculorum aures, XXVII, 8, 1.

Musculorum duritias mitigat lini semen, XX, 92, 1.

Musculus marinus dentes non habet, XI, 62, 3. — musculus et balæna amici, IX, 88, 2. — musculi, XXXII, 53, 2. — musculi aquatiles, II, 106, 7.

Muscus, XXVII, 45, 1. — recens medetur articulis, XXVI, 66, 2. — qui in aqua, podagris illitus prodest, XXXI, 38, 1. — illinitur licheni, XXVI, 10, 2. — (aliæ ejus vires) XXVI, 10, 2.

Muscus ruber, XVII, 37, 6. — musco rubro infestari, XXXV, 6, 1. — museum a sole defendunt, XIX, 6, 2. — muscum circumdara radici, XVII, 30, 3. — museum siccum fert lapis vulgaris, XXVII, 75, 1. — cum musco excutiunt, XXXVII, 33, 2.

Museum ex margaritis, XXXVII, 6, 2.—musca quæ vocant, XXXVI, 42, 1.

Musica simplex, XVI, 66, 5. — musicæ perfecta scientia, X, 43, 1. — musicam quis invenit, VII, 57, 13.

Musica ars, II, 23, 3. — musica ratio, II, 20, 1. — musicæ arti amicus delphinus, IX, 8, 1. — musicæ artis omnes, XXXVII, 3, 2. — in musicos pedes venarum pulsu descriptio, XXIX, 5, 1.

Musinamur ista, I, Præf. 14.

Musmonum genus, VIII, 75, 1.

Mustacem appellavit laurum, XV, 39, 1.

Mustaceis subjicitur laurus, XV, 39, 1.

Mustela rustica, XXVIII, 45, 5. — mustela silvestris medetur jocineris doloribus, XXX, 16, 1. — mustela vulgaris contra toxica, XXIX, 33, 3. — rutæ pastu vires refovet, VIII, 41, 3. — serpentes persequitur, XXXII, 12, 1. — mustela et cornix dissident, X, 95, 2. — oculis punctu erutis aiunt visum reverti, XXIX, 28, 11. — mustelæ dimicaturæ rutam edunt, XX, 51, 2. — mustelæ non transeunt viam, VIII, 83, 2. — mustelæ et sues dissident, X, 95, 2. — — mustelæ catulus contra lepores marinos, XXIX, 33, 2. — contra morsus muris aranei, XXIX, 27, 5. — mustelæ caudam habentes, XXIX, 32, 2. — mustelæ cerebrum prodest, etc. comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 3. — si coagulo addatur, XXX, 50, 1. — cinis articulorum doloribus illinitur, XXX, 23, 3. — remedio est capitis doloribus, XXIX, 36, 1. — medetur humeri doloribus, XXX, 13, 1. — suffusionibus, XXIX, 38, 2. — prodest spasticis, XXX, 36, 1. — cinis si detur in offa pullis, etc. XXX, 50, 1. — mustelæ fel, XXVIII, 81, 2. — fimi cinere excrescentia eroduntur, XXX, 39, 2. — sanguis, etc. sanat elephantiasin, XXX, 39, 5. — sanguis, etc. lenit podagras, XXX, 23, 1. — strumis medetur, XXX, 12, 3. — mustelæ testiculis lethargum fortassis excitari, XXX, 29, 2. — mustelarum genera duo, et vires, XXIX, 16, 1. — mustelarum magnitudine catuli leonum, VIII, 17, 4. — mustelarum virus, VIII, 33, 1. — mustelas congregat fel stellionum, XXIX, 22, 2. — mustelas contrahi, XXVIII, 29, 5. — mustelis ossea genitalia, XI, 109, 1.

Mustelæ marinæ jecur datur comitialibus, XXXII, 37, 1. — mustelarum (piscium) jecur, IX, 29, 2.

Mustelinus utriculus, XXX, 43, 2.

Musteus caseus, XI, 97, 1. — musteus sapor, XI, 97, 2. — musteum piper, XII, 14, 4. — musteo adhæsisse, XXXVII, 11, 13. — mustea mala cotonea, XV, 10, 1. — mustea pira, XV, 16, 3. — mustea poma, XV, 15, 2. — musteis palmis tanta suavitas, XIII, 9, 7.

Mustum rutatum, XIX, 45, 1. — mustum sponte defluens, XIV, 11, 4. — musti in vina transitus, XIV, 11, 3. — mustum tortivum, XIV, 25, 7. — mustum candidum facit nigra vitis Talpana, XIV, 4, 13. — ex musto fiunt medicamina, XIV, 24, 1. — musto albo, XVIII, 26, 1. — musto decocto, XXIII, 30, 1. — musto conduntur uvæ, XIV, 3, 6. — musto vitium, iterum fervere, XIV, 25, 4. — gutta balsami in musto candida, XII, 54, 4. — musta (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 18, 1. — musta calcari, quum luna sub terra sit, XVIII, 75, 2. — musta condi piscinis, XVIII, 74, 9. — musta fervent, XI, 13, 1. — musta fervere desinunt pumice addito, XXXVI, 42, 2. — musta olei, XV, 2, 2. — musta pugnacia, XIV, 25, 4. — lenia, XIV, 25, 4. — musta condire resina, etc. XIV, 24, 1. — musta condiendi ratio, XIV, 25, 3. — musta condiunt calce, XXXVI, 48, 1.

Mutatio annonæ, II, 106, 10. — mutatio aquarum, VIII, 72, 3. — mutatio aquilonis in austrum, VIII, 56, 1. — mutatio incolarum, III, 10, 1. — mutatio mira, XXXI, 30, 2. — mutatio locorum, XXVIII, 14, 1. — mutationis causa, XXVII, 47, 1. — mutationis esse versicoloris, XXVIII,

29, 1. — mutationem rerum mirari, VII, 53, 2. — mutatione sedis gaudent, XIII, 8, 1. — mutationes aquarum et locorum, XX, 23, 1. — mutationes colorum, VIII, 44, 2.

Mutilare verba, VII, 15, 3. — mutilatu dente altero, VIII, 5, 3.

Mutilus aries utilior, VIII, 72, 2. — mutilum in utroque sexu utilius, VIII, 76, 1. — mutilis lactis major ubertas, VIII, 76, 3. — mutila in pecore, XI, 45, 2.

Muto : mutat colorem, XXVII, 23, 1. — mutat sedem mustela, XXIX, 16, 1. — mutant faciem herbæ, XXV, 4, 1. — mutant noctu, IX, 68, 1. — mutant se umbræ, II, 74, 1. — mutavere oculis gemmas, XXXVII, 17, 2. — mutans colorem olea, XII, 60, 1. — mutans locum ex loco, II, 49, 2. — mutans se in vermiculum, XXIV, 4, 1. — mutantes sedem gentes, II, 112, 7. — mutatur in duritiam lapidis, XXXVII, 59, 2. — mutatur in saxa, XXXV, 47, 2. — mutantur homini et aliis dentes, XI, 63, 1. — mutantur sæpe judicata, XVII, 3, 5. — mutari in deteriora, XVII, 38, 1. — mutari locorum status, VI, 26, 10. — mutari tempestates, XXXII, 6, 1. — mutatum melle, XII, 54, 7. — mutata aqua, XVIII, 17, 1. — mutata sæpius calida, XXXI, 47, 5. — mutata terra arbor, XIII, 32, 1. — mutati colore acini, XVIII, 74, 1. — mutatis moribus, XIX, 6, 1. — mutatis sæpe nominibus, III, 8, 1; IV, 14, 1.

Mutuari a Græcis, III, 20, 8. — mutuari causas ex, etc. XVII, 2, 10. — mutuata luce a sole, II, 6, 14.

Mutuo appendit, IX, 81, 1.

Mutus natura quum esset Pedius, XXXV, 7, 3. — muta merula, etc. X, 42, 1. — muta ac sine voce rana, XXXII, 24, 5. — muti iidem, qui surdi naturaliter, X, 88, 1. — mutæ quadrupedes, XXXV, 36, 32. — mutæ ranæ, ubi, XI, 112, 2. — mutæ cicadæ, XI, 32, 1. — mutæ hieme columbæ, X, 52, 3. — mutis precibus orantem, VIII, 21, 4.

Mutuus, a, um : mutua cupiditas coenandi, XVII, 30, 6. — mutua recognitio, XI, 36, 2. — mutuum reddere, I, Præf. 18. — mutuo attritu, IX, 60, 1. — mutuo complexu, II, 4, 1. — mutuo implexu, II, 66, 1. — mutuo discursu nentur radices, XVII, 33, 1. — mutua carne vescuntur inter se, X, 32, 1. — mutuæ cædes, II, 68, 4.

Myacanthon vocant, XIX, 42, 5.

Myaces purgant (eorum natura et remedia), XXXII, 31, 2. — myaeum jus renes purgat, etc. XXXII, 31, 2.

Myagros herba, XXVII, 81, 1.

Myes, conchæ, IX, 56, 4.

Myiscæ (de his), XXXII, 31, 4.

Myiscus, XXXII, 53, 6.

Mylæcon appellavere, XXIX, 39, 7.

Myoctonon, aconitum, XXVII, 2, 5.

Myophonon, XXI, 30, 1.

Myosota, XXVII, 80, 1.

Myosotis, XXVII, 8, 1.

Myosoton appellant asinen, XXVII, 8, 1.

Myrapia (pira), XV, 16, 3.

Myrice (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 41, 1.

Myrice, tamarice, XIII, 37, 1.

Myriophyllon, XXIV, 95, 1.

Myrmecias, gemma, XXXVII, 63, 2.

Myrmecion formicæ similis, XXIX, 27, 3.

Myrmecitis, gemma, XXXVII, 72, 1.

Myrobalanum (de eo), XII, 46, 1. — myrobalanum quæ palma fert, XXIII, 52, 1.

Myrrha, myrrhis (herba), XXIV, 97, 1. — similis cicutæ (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 97, 1.

Myrrha (natura ejus et genera), XII, 33, 1. — myrrha facit per se unguentum, XIII, 2, 9. — amaritudinem nimiam affert, XIII, 2, 9. — myrrha Troglodytis, VI, 34, 5. — myrrhæ odore condita vina, XIV, 15, 1. — myrrhæ saporem habere dicitur succus hipposelini, XIX, 48, 1.

— myrrham redolens, XXXVII, 54, 1. — myrrham redolent folia glycysides, XXVII, 60, 2. — myrrham radice resipit, XIX, 62, 2. — myrrha sata natum olusatrum, XIX, 48, 1. — myrrha suffiri, XIV, 27, 2. — myrrhæ nonnisi ustæ olent, XXI, 18, 3. — myrrhis odor præcipuus, XXI, 40, 1.

Myrrhites, gemma, XXXVII, 63, 2.

Myrsineum vocant, XX, 96, 1.

Myrsinites tithymalus, XXVI, 40, 1

Myrsinites, gemma, XXXVII, 63, 2.

Myrtatum, XV, 35, 1. — myrtata deprehenduntur, XII, 37, 4.

Myrtea corona, XV, 38, 1. — myrtea verbena, XV, 36, 1. — myrteum oleum, XXVIII, 58, 6. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXIII, 44, 1. — myrteum vinum, XXVIII, 53, 1. — myrteo vino nunquam inebriatur, XXIII, 81, 2. — myrteo vino prodest fovere ignem sacrum, XXVI, 74, 1. — myrteis foliis, XXVI, 27, 1.

Myrtidanum, XIV, 19, 4. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXIII, 82, 1.

Myrtites (vinum), XIV, 19, 4. — vinum, XXVIII, 58, 6.

Myrtopetalon, XXVII, 91, 2.

Myrtuoso frutice, XII, 28, 1.

Myrtus (de ea), XV, 35, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXIII, 81, 1 et seqq. — myrtus Veneri dicata, XII, 2, 1. — myrtus sacrorum causa, XVI, 59, 2. — myrtus sativa, silvestris, XV, 7, 3. — myrtus conspicuæ magnitudinis, XVI, 85, 1. — myrtus nigra: ex ea oleum, XV, 7, 3. — myrtus taleis seritur, XVII, 28, 1. — myrti baccæ, XXII, 37, 4. — myrti silvestris baccæ, XIV, 19, 4. — myrti virgæ, XV, 8, 2. — myrti odorem habens gemma, XXXVII, 63, 2. — myrti in foliis condi defunctos, XXXV, 46, 2. — myrti foliorum, etc. cinis, XXXIV, 35, 1. — myrto angusta folia, XVI, 38, 1. — myrto arida adjecta, XXII, 68, 2. — myrto folia non decidunt, XVI, 33, 1. — myrto Vanus præest, XV, 36, 2. — myrto coronatus, XV, 38, 1. — myrti quomodo serantur, XVII, 11, 2. — myrti duæ sacræ, XV, 36, 2. — myrtis ad intinctus additis, XV, 35, 1. — cum myrtis, XXXIII, 35, 5.

Myrus, mas muræna, IX, 39, 1.

Mys (piscis), XXXII, 53, 6.

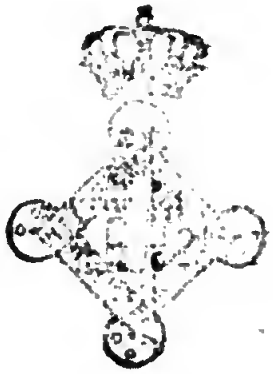
Mysterium Græci Saba significare dicunt, XII, 30, 1. — quod veluti mysterium occultarunt, XXVIII, 68, 1.

Mythicus pantomimus, VII, 54, 5.

Myxa: vina ex eis, XIII, 10, 1. — myxis decoctis, XXII, 57, 2. — myxis similis iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 2.

Myxæ, XV, 12, 2; XVII, 14, 5. myxæ rubentes, XX, 13, 2.

Myxo piscis, XXV, 46, 3. — myzona vocant, XXXII, 25, 1.



HAG SCIA
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Conditions de la Seconde Souscription.

La collection complète des *Classiques Latins* se compose de 150 gros volumes grand in-8 beau papier, imprimés par Didot, et entièrement publiés, à 4 fr. 50 c. le volume; total : 675 fr. au lieu de 1981 fr. 50 c., prix de la première souscription.

Les livraisons seront de 2 ou 4 volumes tous les dix jours, ou d'un plus grand nombre, au choix des souscripteurs. On versera, en souscrivant, 9 fr. imputables sur les deux derniers volumes. Pour les départements et l'étranger, chaque ballot de 10 volumes coûtera en sus pour l'emballage 50 c., et 75 c. pour 20 volumes; le port à la charge du souscripteur.

En prenant dès à présent livraison de toute la collection, les 150 volumes ne coûteront que 625 fr. y compris emballage et port pour la France; 330 fr. pour chaque moitié, et 170 fr. pour chaque quart de la collection.

Après les 25 premiers souscripteurs le prix sera porté à 6 fr. le volume.

Vu le petit nombre d'exemplaires on ne servira que les 50 premiers souscripteurs à la collection complète.

Quelques exemplaires des divers auteurs se vendent séparément au prix de :

vol.		fr.		fr.
1	Catulle,	3	au lieu de	16.
20	Cicéron,	100	—	305.
3	Claudien,	11	—	37.
1	Florus,	6	—	13.
3	Horace,	18	—	38.
1	Justin,	6	—	16.
3	Juvénal et Perse,	16	—	49.
2	Juvénal seul,	12	—	32.
3	Lucain,	16	—	38
3	Martial,	16	—	48
10	Ovide,	60	—	125.
1	Les Métamorphoses en grec	6	—	16.
2	Phèdre,	12	—	37.
4	Plaute,	24	—	61.
13	Pline l'ancien,	65	—	186.
2	La zoologie avec notes de Cuvier,	12	—	30.
2	Pline le jeune,	10	—	25.

vol.		fr.		fr.
1	Properce,	8	au lieu de	16.
3	Quinte-Curce,	17	—	50.
7	Quintilien,	33	—	94.
10	Sénèque, phil. et trag.	50	—	146.
2	Silius Italicus,	10	—	32
4	Stace,	20	—	61
2	Suétone,	14	—	36.
3	Térence,	16	—	38.
1	Tibulle,	6	—	16.
13	Tite-Live,	65	—	163.
2	Val. Flaccus,	10	—	27.
3	Val. Maxime,	13	—	35.
1	Vell. Paterculus,	6	—	16.
8	Poetæ minores,	36	—	113.
4	César.			
1	Corn. Nepos,	Ne se vendront pas séparément.		
1	Salluste			
6	Tacite,			
9	Virgile,			

SOUS PRESSE :

T. LUCRÈCE, servant de complément à la Collection.

2 VOLUMES, qui seront livrés aux souscripteurs à la collection complète, au prix des autres volumes.

N. B. Quelques volumes incomplets de la première souscription circulant dans le commerce, on ne garantit que les exemplaires revêtus de la présente couverture et provenant de la seconde souscription.

Imprimerie de H. Fournier et comp., rue de Seine, 14.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google